

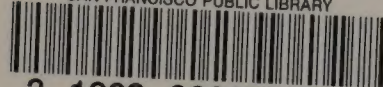
5- INDEX
SHELVES



SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library



3 1223 90037 5065

OFFICIAL INDEX

The Times

1870-1871

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

1870.

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER

1920.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY
THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E. C. 4
ENGLAND

Reprinted by permission of Times Newspapers Limited, London

KRAUS REPRINT

A Division of Kraus-Thomson Organization Ltd.
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

OFFICIAL
INDEX

The Times

JULY-SEPTEMBER

*52
L84i
v.3
[1920]

69-19

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei Wiesbaden

THE TIMES INDEX.

JULY-SEPTEMBER, 1920.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page ; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f*. Thus JULY 24, 9*f* denotes the issue of JULY 24, page 9, and column 6.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—A.N.—American Number ; add.—address ; art.—article(s) ; e.e.—early edition ; ed.—edited or edition ; E.S.—Engineering Supplement ; Ed.S.—Educational Supplement ; evid.—evidence ; F.N.—Financial note ; int.—interview ; l.—letter(s) ; l.e.—late edition ; L.S.—Literary Supplement ; lect.—lecture ; mem.—memorandum ; p.—paper read, or reads paper ; P.N.—Political Notes ; R.C.—Roman Catholic ; s.—speech(es) ; s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament ; sp. art.—special article(s) ; T.S.—Trade Supplement ; tel.—telegram ; trans.—translated or translation.

A

- "A"—on tuberculosis : hygienic treatment (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
- "A B."—on juvenile crime (l.), AUG. 25, 6*c*
- "A. B. C."—on cheap sugar supplies (l., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20*c*
- "A. E." : see RUSSELL, Mr. George W.
- "A. F."—on war memorials : proposed pylon (l.), JULY 20, 8*b*
- "A. J."—on voluntary hospitals (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
- "A. M. G."—on cemeteries in France (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*d*
- "A. S."—on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
- "A. Y. Z."—on Labour Council of Action (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*

AALAND Islands :—

Neutralization :—

Swedish demand, JULY 14, 11*b*

Sovereignty question :—

Finland and Sweden—MM. Sundbloom and Bjoerkman charged with high treason : Swedish note to Finland, JULY 1, 15*d* ; Finnish Government reply, 7, 16*a* ; brought up at Abo for trial ; released, 14, 11*b*

Commission of three jurists—appointed by League of Nations to consider legal aspects ; terms of reference, JULY 30, 11*c* ; report sent to Secretary-General of League of Nations, SEPT. 7, 9*c* ; terms, 18, 7*d* ; Finnish representative accepts, 20, 9*b* ; M. Branting (views), 31, 9*b*

Germany—attitude : *Social-Demokraten* (art. quoted), JULY 22, 11*d*

Leading article, JULY 10, 13*c*

AALAND Islands :—

Sovereignty question :—

Finland and Sweden (continued) :—

League of Nations Council—to discuss, JULY 2, 12*c* ; meeting : arrangements, 9, 15*b* ; demands considered by, 10, 12*c* ; 13, 11*f* ; resolution passed, 13, 11*f* ; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), 13, 11*f* ; Finnish press comments, 17, 11*f* ; decides as to its competency to deal with ; authorizes appointment of commission, SEPT. 20, 9*b* ; 21, 9*a*

Finland—MM. Enckell, Donner and Idman to represent, SEPT. 9, 7*f*

Sweden—M. Branting to represent, JULY 5, 13*c* ; SEPT. 13, 9*f*

Rigsdag Secret Committee—to discuss, JULY 2, 11*c*

White Paper (Cmd. 676)—issued, AUG. 27, 9*f*

Russia—Soviet protest to Allied Powers, JULY 1, 15*d*

Swedish public opinion—Finnish press comment on statement in Gothenburg newspaper, SEPT. 25, 9*f*

ABBEY, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 24, 6*b*

ABBEYS :—

Ancient :—

Restoration and excavation, work of—particulars, JULY 3, 13*b*

ABBOT, Mr. Norman :—

"' Let Nothing You Dismay ' and other verses"—noticed (L.S.) SEPT. 16, 603*a*

- ABBOTT, Doris M.—appeal against conviction allowed, JULY 17, 4f
- ABBOTT, Mr. John C.—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
- ABBOTT, Mr. Samuel M.—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- ABDEL Rahman Fahmy (Egypt)—arrested, JULY 5, 15e (l.e.); treason charge, 15, 14c; 26, 13f; 27, 13d; 28, 15f; 29, 11e; AUG. 17, 9f; SEPT. 23, 7a
- ABDUL Hamid, ex-Sultan of Turkey :—
Dethronement—pillage of Yildiz Kiosk Palace at time of: court-martial decision, AUG. 3, 9c
- ABDUL Medjid Effendi (Turkey)—renounces rights of succession to Throne, JULY 31, 11d; AUG. 21, 9d; Sultan's decision, 26, 9f
- Escape to Anatolian coast to join Nationalists, supposed attempt to—
Palace in Constantinople watched by police, SEPT. 13, 9e
- ABDURRAHMAN el Yusuf (Syria)—appointed President of State Council, JULY 29, 12e (l.e.); murdered, AUG. 23, 10b; 24, 9e
- A BECKET, Thomas :—
Shrine—translation of body to :—
Anniversary, 700th—observance: arrangements, JULY 2, 7e; pilgrimage made, 9, 13d
Special article ("A translated saint: Canterbury, JULY 7, 1220"), JULY 17, 17e
- ABEL, Mr. John J. (U.S.A.) :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. to be conferred, JULY 21, 9d; conferred, 30, 16d
- ABELL, Sir Westcott :—
at Institution of Naval Architects, on standard of safety for ships at sea (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 236c
- ABERCONWAY, Lord :—
at Fenchurch-street, on Tredegar Iron and Coal Company; export problem, JULY 17, 19f
on iron and steel trades (art., "Present and future outlook: factors that count: Government and Labour's responsibility," T.S., Iron, and Steel section), JULY 31, 1a
- ABERDARE, Lord—unveils memorial to Griffith R. Jones, JULY 12, 11f
- ABERDEEN :—
Corporation : r
Order Confirmation :—
Bill—in Lords: Royal Assent, AUG. 10, 15c
Mary, Princess—visits, AUG. 20, 13a
Special article ("Crowded Aberdeen: golf at six holes a penny"), AUG. 21, 8a
- ABERDEEN, Lady—in Christiania, JULY 13, 15b; elected honorary president of International Women's Federation, SEPT. 16, 9f
at Christiania, on International Council of Women; League of Nations, SEPT. 21, 9d
- ABERDEEN, Lord :—
on Ireland—suppression of crime; Dominion Home Rule (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 12b
- ABERDEEN, Chamber of Commerce :—
Cowdray, Lord—entertained at luncheon, AUG. 25, 12d
- ABERDEEN University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428b
- ABINGDON School for Mathematics :—
Young and Summers Entrance Scholarship—award, JULY 14, 9f
- ABO :—
Harbour—being constructed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671b
- ABRAHAM, Mr. :—
at Belfast, on railway general strike (1919); direct action; wages; Polish war on Bolshevism, JULY 6, 16c
- ABRAHAMIAN, Rt. Rev. Dr. Abel :—
"Church and Faith of Armenia, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
- ABRAHAMS, Dr. Israel :—
"By-Paths in Hebraic Bookland"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
- ABRUZZI, Duke of the—arrives at Port Said; proceeding to Naples, JULY 14, 11f; arrives at Catania, 19, 11f
on Africa, East—expedition (statement), JULY 19, 11f
- ABYSSINIA :—
Athill, Maj. L. J. (p.), AUG. 28, 14d
- ACADEMY of Dramatic Art: see ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art
- ACCIDENT Offices Association :—
Workmen's compensation—agreement with departmental committee: see under WORKMEN'S Compensation—Committee
- ACCIDENTS :—
Asphyxiation :—
Atherton Council Gasworks (fatal), JULY 3, 13a
Bath—child (fatal), SEPT. 11, 10b
Chadderton (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7b (l.e.)
- Bathing and drowning :—
Abbotsham Cliffs (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7c
Ashford (fatal), AUG. 17, 7f
Atherstone (fatal), JULY 2, 9f
Athens (Thames) (fatal), AUG. 23, 7d
Bangor Isycoed (fatal), SEPT. 11, 5d
Berwick, North (fatal), AUG. 24, 7f
Blackburn (fatal), JULY 19, 9f
Bournemouth (fatal), AUG. 5, 7f
Bridgewater Canal (fatal), SEPT. 10, 7f
Brookwood (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7f
Copdock (fatal), AUG. 16, 7f
Cornwall, AUG. 7, 7f
Custom House (fatal), AUG. 6, 7f
Dalkeith (fatal), SEPT. 17, 5e
Derwent, river (fatal), AUG. 2, 5c
Dudley (fatal), AUG. 17, 7f
Eastbourne (fatal), SEPT. 27, 7f
Gorgie (fatal), JULY 20, 9c (l.e.)
Grand Junction Canal (fatal), AUG. 2, 5c
Hampton (fatal), AUG. 11, 7f, 8d (l.e.)
Hampton Wick (fatal), JULY 20, 9f
Hayling (fatal), SEPT. 13, 7f
Herne Bay (fatal), SEPT. 13, 7f
Hull (fatal), JULY 27, 11d; SEPT. 4, 5e
Leigh (fatal), AUG. 11, 7f
Newport Dock (fatal), AUG. 9, 7f
Overstrand (fatal), AUG. 28, 14e
Perranporth (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7c (l.e.)
Pontypridd (fatal), AUG. 24, 7f
Porteynon (fatal), JULY 10, 9f
Portsmouth (fatal), AUG. 10, 7f
Ramsgate (fatal), AUG. 28, 7f
- Rescues :—
Guildford, AUG. 5, 7f
Ince, AUG. 16, 7f
Ouse—Mr. F. Curzon, AUG. 18, 8c
Rochester Pier, JULY 8, 11f; correction, 10, 9f
Southend, JULY 7, 11f
Totland Bay (I. of W.), AUG. 10, 7f
Wellingborough—by Northampton Life Saving Society, JULY 23, 11a
West Farleigh, AUG. 25, 7a

ACCIDENTS:—

Bathing and drowning (continued):—
 Southampton (fatal), JULY 22, 9f
 Southend (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7f
 Tottenham (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7f
 West Farleigh (fatal), AUG. 25, 7a
 Woolwich (fatal), JULY 20, 9c (l.e.);
 AUG. 18, 7f; body recovered,
 19, 7f; inquests, 21, 7b
 Woolwich, North (fatal), AUG. 18,
 7f
 Yarmouth (fatal), SEPT. 8, 7f
 Boating:—
 Binmill Regatta (fatal), AUG. 23, 7d
 Bridport (fatal), SEPT. 18, 6b
 Dover, AUG. 23, 7d
 Herne Bay (fatal), SEPT. 8, 7e
 Heswall (fatal), AUG. 2, 5f
 Hull (fatal), JULY 19, 14c
 Milford Haven (fatal), SEPT. 20, 7b
 Plymouth (fatal), JULY 19, 17f
 Severn, AUG. 4, 7f
 Tavy, river (fatal), JULY 16, 14a
 (l.e.)
 Walney Channel (fatal), SEPT. 7, 7c
 Whitstable (fatal), SEPT. 9, 5c
 Worcester (fatal), AUG. 10, 7f
 Building:—
 Smethwick (fatal), AUG. 25, 7f
 Burns:—
 Battersea (fatal), AUG. 21, 7f
 Cockermonth (fatal), AUG. 12, 7f
 Diss, JULY 19, 9f
 Northampton (fatal), JULY 17, 9f
 Oldham (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5f
 Orthias (fatal), AUG. 2, 5f
 Penygraig (fatal), AUG. 5, 7f
 Portsmouth (fatal), JULY 19, 9f
 Coalmining:—
 Bedwellty Colliery (Mon.) (fatal),
 AUG. 20, 7f
 Birch Coppice Colliery (fatal), AUG.
 3, 7f
 Brynkinalt Colliery (fatal), JULY 5,
 11f
 Clydach Vale, JULY 15, 11f
 Coedcae Colliery (fatal), JULY 19,
 16d
 Coed Ely Colliery—fall of roof
 (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7d
 Holmewood Colliery — imprisoned
 men rescued, SEPT. 27, 12d
 Marine Collieries (Ebbw Vale)—
 fall of roof, SEPT. 23, 5f
 Minnie Pit of Podmore Hall Colliery
 (1918)—report issued, JULY 20,
 20e
 Neweraighall Colliery (fatal), JULY
 7, 11f
 Pantyffynnon, AUG. 18, 12c
 Rescue — additional regulations
 issued, SEPT. 8, 4d
 Snibstone Colliery—work stopped
 by fall of roof, JULY 28, 13f
 Swalwell Colliery — explosion:
 prosecution, AUG. 27, 7b
 Tonrefail — explosion, AUG. 31, 7f;
 death of two victims, SEPT.
 6, 7f
 Coins—swallowing:—
 Shepherd's Bush (fatal), AUG. 14, 7f
 Cycling:—
 Aberavon (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12c
 Ashby, SEPT. 22, 7f
 Blackpool (fatal), AUG. 3, 7f
 Canewdon (fatal), SEPT. 25, 7f
 Carisbrooke (I. of W.) (fatal), JULY
 23, 11f
 Crail, AUG. 16, 7c
 Grimsby (fatal), SEPT. 8, 7f
 Leamington (fatal), AUG. 4, 7f
 Matlock (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f

ACCIDENTS:—

Cycling (continued):—
 Neath (fatal), JULY 5, 11f
 Rostherne (fatal), JULY 12, 11f
 Strood (fatal), JULY 1, 13f
 Woodstock (fatal), JULY 27, 11f
 Electrocution:—
 Cynon Colliery (fatal), JULY 2, 9f
 Explosions:—
 Birmingham, AUG. 23, 7d; 28, 7d
 Coalmining: see under Coalmining,
 above
 Dalton-in-Furness, JULY 30, 9f
 Finchley, AUG. 20, 7f
 Luton—International Trust Com-
 pany, AUG., 16, 12d
 Manchester (fatal), JULY 21, 11f
 Marston, JULY 10, 9f
 Millwall—oil-barge *Warwick* (fatal),
 SEPT. 25, 10c; inquest, 29, 7c
 Newport (Mon.), JULY 12, 11f; 28,
 13f
Portsea, AUG. 3, 7f
 Salford, JULY 27, 11f
 Winsor Green, SEPT. 3, 7a
 Woolwich Arsenal (fatal), AUG. 6, 7f
 Falls:—
 Barton Hastings (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7f
 Bermondsey (fatal), SEPT. 11, 5d
 Caerphilly (fatal), AUG. 10, 7f
 Clapham Junction (fatal), AUG. 31,
 7f
 Dalton-in-Furness (fatal), AUG. 25,
 7f
 Dondon (fatal), AUG. 4, 7f
 Downley (fatal), AUG. 24, 7f
 Farnborough Hill (fatal), SEPT. 9, 5f
 Gresham-street, SEPT. 1, 7f
 King's Cross (fatal), AUG. 19, 7f
 Limehouse, SEPT. 3, 7f
 Lynton (fatal), JULY 12, 11f
 Matlock (fatal), AUG. 9, 7f
 Middlesbrough (fatal), AUG. 14, 7f
 Nottingham (fatal), AUG. 9, 7f
 Petersfield (fatal), SEPT. 11, 5b
 Piccadilly (fatal), AUG. 24, 7f
 Portsmouth (fatal), JULY 5, 11f
 West Ham (fatal), AUG. 30, 12c; 31,
 7f
 Windsor Castle, AUG. 19, 7f
 Firearms:—
 Aldershot (fatal), AUG. 31, 20d
 Kingstone (fatal), AUG. 13, 7f
 South Kersebonny Farm (fatal), AUG.
 13, 7f
Tosto (fatal), SEPT. 11, 5d
 Grindstone:—
 Finsbury Park (fatal), SEPT. 7, 12f
 Labour: see under LABOUR
 Lift:—
 Paddington (fatal), AUG. 21, 7c
 Machinery:—
 Glamorgan (fatal), AUG. 5, 7f
 Sansom's Heath (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5f
 Shepherd's Bush (fatal), SEPT. 10, 7f
 Tipton—motor-car factory, AUG. 27,
 7f
 Masonry, fall of:—
 Putney (fatal), AUG. 20, 7f
 Motors: see under MOTORS
 Mountaineering:—
 Aiguilles Dorées (fatal), SEPT. 16, 9c
 Etzlital (fatal), SEPT. 16, 9c
 Pontoon bridge:—
 Greenock, AUG. 3, 7f
 Riding:—
 Rhosneigr (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5e
 Road:—
 Inquiries, need for:—
 Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11d
 Roller:—
 Moira (fatal), JULY 26, 11f

ACCIDENTS (continued) :—

- Scaffolding, collapse of :—
 Whitechapel, AUG. 9, 7f
 Sewer gas :—
 Woolwich (fatal), AUG. 17, 5f
 Shaving :—
 Newport (Mon.) (fatal), AUG. 24, 7f
 Shooting :—
 Faversham (fatal), SEPT. 27, 12c
 (e.e.)
 Malmesbury, SEPT. 14, 7e
 Preston (fatal), SEPT. 6, 7f
 Street :—
 Battersea (fatal), AUG. 19, 7f
 Boston (fatal), JULY 26, 11f
 Islington (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7f
 London—statistics for 1919, AUG. 31, 7a
 Mile-end (fatal), AUG. 14, 7c
 Regent's Park (fatal), JULY 19, 9f
 Statistics—for first peace year, JULY 31, 9f
 West Ham-lane, SEPT. 4, 5d
 Suffocation :—
 Bath (fatal), SEPT. 11, 10b
 Swing :—
 Epsom Downs (fatal), AUG. 2, 5f
 Tin mining :—
 Levant mine—disaster : death of sole survivor, AUG. 16, 7f ; further explosion (fatal), AUG. 14, 7b ; coroner's inquiry held, 17, 12c (l.e.)
 Tramway :—
 Lancaster (fatal), SEPT. 28, 12a
 Tylorstown, SEPT. 8, 7f
 Tree, fall of :—
 Bournemouth (fatal), JULY 23, 11f
 Vehicles :—
 Berkshire, JULY 1, 13f
 Gloucester (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7d
 Kirkby Stephen, SEPT. 30, 7f
 Vitriol tank, fall into :—
 Neath (fatal), AUG. 24, 7c
 ACKERMANN, Mr. A. S. E. :—
 Power—solar (views quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c ; (l., T.S.) ; note, 11, 684a
 ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—
 at Board of Trade, on Cornish tin-mining industry, JULY 22, 7c
 ACLAND, Gertrude Lady Dyke—death, AUG. 9, 13b ; will, SEPT. 22, 13c
 ACRE :—
 Governor — Capt. Reading nominated, AUG. 10, 9d
 ACTON :—
 Council :—
 Business, publicity of—curtailment : demonstration of protest by Labour members and press representatives, JULY 22, 9f
 ACTON, Lord—biographical ; retirement from Diplomatic Service announced, AUG. 13, 10e
 on Newman, Cardinal—destruction of letter by biographer (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472a
 ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JULY 26, 14b ; received by King ; invested, AUG. 13, 13a
 ACTON Hospital Council :—
 Patients—payment according to means principle : adopted, JULY 30, 9f
 ACTORS' Association :—
 Agency—to be discontinued ; report, SEPT. 20, 7d
 Cinema Artists' Union : see under VARIETY Artists' Federation
 Entertainments National Industrial Council — withdrawal : announced, AUG. 5, 8d

ACTORS' Church Union :—

- Edwards, Most Rev. A. G.—becomes patron, JULY 3, 13f
 ACWORTH, Mr. W. M. :—
 on railway finance (l.), AUG. 21, 6a
 ACWORTH, Rev. William P.—will, SEPT. 4 11e
 ADAIR, Cecil :—
 " Monks-Lyonesse " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
 ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Wine duties, JULY 7, 8d
 ADAM, Robert :—
 Kirkaldy Burgh School—tablet erected (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514d
 ADAMI, Mlle. (Russia)—at Reval : exercises power, SEPT. 27, 10a
 ADAMI, Prof. J. George :—
 on veterinary science (l.), JULY 5, 10c ; 19, 8c
 ADAMS, Mr. Alexander :—
 on Rumania—economic outlook (report), JULY 20, 11f
 ADAMS, Mr. Douglas—will, AUG. 21, 13b
 ADAMS, Capt. Frederick A. F.—will, AUG. 18, 13c
 ADAMS, Mr. Frederick C.—will, SEPT. 9, 11c
 ADAMS, Dr. Joseph Q. :—
 " Shakespearean Playhouses. A history of English Theatres from the beginnings to the Restoration "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d
 ADAMS, Mr. Percy W. L. :—
 " History of the Adams Family of North Staffordshire, and of their connexion with the development of the Potteries. A "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a ; AUG. 19, 538a
 ADAMS, Mr. W. W. (U.S.A.) :—
 on coal output—report (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 15a
 ADAMS, Conswain William—presentation by United States Government for services to wrecked vessel, JULY 6, 9f (e.e.)
 ADAMSON, Miss Joanna M.—will, SEPT. 8, 13e
 ADAMSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
 ADAMSON, Mr. W. :—
 Russo-Polish war—to visit French workers on behalf of Council of Action, AUG. 16, 9d ; granted passport, 16, 10d ; in Paris : consultation with M. Jouhaux and M. Cachin ; expulsion threat, 18, 10a ; account of work in Paris : our Paris correspondent's comments, 19, 10b ; statement, 20, 10e ; confers with MM. Kameneff and Krassin, 27, 9e ; to visit Riga, SEPT. 6, 10d (l.e.)
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : British Government policy : Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14a
 at Trafalgar-square, on Russo-Polish war : Council of Action, AUG. 23, 10d
 ADCOCK, A. St. John :—
 " Tod Macmammon Sees His Soul, and other satires for the new democracy " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
 ADDERLEY, Rev. James :—
 " Old Seed on New Ground " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
 ADDIS, Sir Charles—leaves for New York, SEPT. 30, 14e

ADDISON, Dr. Christopher :—

Hospitals for new poor—receives deputation, JULY 3, 18b

Venereal disease—receives deputation representing Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, JULY 3, 11b

at Paddington Town Hall, on London County Council housing bonds, JULY 7, 9b

in Parliament, on :—

Blind Persons Bill, JULY 22, 9d

Housing progress, JULY 16, 7c

Medical research, JULY 16, 7d

Ministry of Health—statement, JULY 16, 7c; (Ed. S.), 22, 406b

Morant, Sir Robert, JULY 16, 7c

on Service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 12, 12b

ADDITIONAL Curates' Society :—

Report, JULY 15, 16d

ADDY, Dr. Broughton— will, JULY 8, 18d

ADDY, Mr. S. O. :—

on William the Conqueror's signature (l.), SEPT. 27, 6d

ADELPHI Theatre, JULY 5, 12b; 12, 12b;

SEPT. 16, 8c; 23, 6a

Grossmith and Laurillard, Messrs—acquire controlling interest, AUG. 20, 8a

ADENEY, Dr. W. F. — death, SEPT. 2, 13c

ADERHOLT, Maj. (Germany) :—

Robbery at Kurfürstendamm residence—particulars, AUG. 14, 9c

ADGIE, Mr. R. F. :—

at British Association, Cardiff, on conduct of coalmining industry, AUG. 26, 14b

ADLER, Rev. Michael— presentation made, SEPT. 20, 7d

ADLY PASHA (Egypt)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, SEPT. 11, 8d

ADMIRALTY :— see under NAVY

ADOR, M. (Switzerland)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9d

Financial conference, international—appointed president, AUG. 18, 9f; appointed member of organizing committee, SEPT. 25, 9b

at Brussels, on international financial conference, SEPT. 25, 9b

ADRIANOPLE :—

Freedom from Turkish rule—committee arrives at Athens to submit greetings of gratitude, SEPT. 8, 9f

Greek administration :—

Mufti—at Athens : eulogy of, SEPT. 13, 9c

Greek occupation : see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Campaign against—Greek army

ADRIANOPLE, Greek Metropolitan of :— see POLYCARP

ADRIATIC :—

Territorial questions : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions

ADVERTISING :—

Books :—

Richards, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552c

Exhibition, international (White City)—arrangements, AUG. 13, 7d

Committee, organizing—meeting announced, SEPT. 3, 13a

Higham, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7d

Luncheon (Savoy Hotel)—given, SEPT. 8, 7d

Regulation :—

Bill—in Commons : first reading, JULY 14, 7c

Evans, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 8, 10b

ADVERTISING (continued) :—

Scenery, disfigurement of : see SCENERY—Disfigurement

AERONAUTICS :—

Aeroplanes :—

Africa, South—gift by Imperial Government ; particulars, JULY 12, 13f

Construction :—

Commercial :—

Robertson, Mr. F. A. De V.—article (" Commercial aircraft : ideal commercial type not yet evolved," T.S.), AUG. 14, 586b

" Tramp "—described, JULY 21, 14b

Control lever (" joystick ")—invention : M. Esnault-Pelterie claims remuneration for use, AUG. 7, 9c ; awards to French builders, 16, 10c

Engines : see under Engines, below Exhibitions : see under Exhibitions, below

France—theft : British airmen detained, AUG. 27, 9f

Mail services : see Mail services, below

Newport Docks—400 still stored, SEPT. 24, 7f

North Sea—recovered from : engine and propeller trawled in fishing net, AUG. 17, 7f

Price :—

Central Aircraft Company—to place two-seater triplane on market for £250, JULY 14, 9d

Services : see under Services, below Wing-efficiency :—

Article (" Wing-efficiency in aeroplanes," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 276c

Airships :—

Engines : see under Engines, below Future :—

Boothby, Cdr. F. C. M. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11c

Harper, Mr. H. (art., " Atlantic airships "), SEPT. 11, 682d

R.33 :—

Antwerp—trial flight to, JULY 31, 14b

R.80—trials : postponed, JULY 19, 9f ; held, 20, 12d

Illustration, JULY 20, 5a

Routes : see under Routes, below

Services : see under Services, below Article (" In an air tempest : flying through a thunderstorm "), JULY 5, 17c

Australia :—

Development :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 10, 9b

Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9b

Austria :—

Development :—

Sykes, Maj-Gen. Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a

Balloons :—

Captive :—

Crystal Palace—to be flown, AUG. 2, 3c

Belgium :—

Development :—

Sykes, Maj-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a

Bull-fighting :—

Aeroplane, by :—

Madrid—particulars, JULY 3, 13d

Burma—company activities (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550a

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Canada :—

Fishery patrol, aerial—proposed establishment in British Columbia, SEPT. 29, 9*d*

Quebec—fire-fighting hydroplane patrol in existence, SEPT. 4, 7*f*

Stations :—

Aerodromes :—

Morley—completed ; to be headquarters of forest patrol staff (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

Virden—customs station to be established (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

Cargoes, strange—instances, AUG. 31, 7*f*

Casualties :—

Aeroplane :—

Andujar (fatal), SEPT. 14, 9*f*

Cotton, Mr. F. S., and Mr. Harwood, JULY 26, 7*d*

Cricklewood—forced descent into school playground, AUG. 26, 7*b*

Dalkey Island—machine falls in sea, SEPT. 11, 5*b*

Dimmocks, Lieut. N. A. (fatal), AUG. 30, 7*d*

Eltham—forced descent, AUG. 23, 7*e*

Forest Hill (United States)—machine crashes during lawn tennis game (fatal), SEPT. 7, 11*e*

Gourconnet, M., and passenger, SEPT. 20, 10*e*

Haslem, Capt. D. G. W., AUG. 7, 7*f*

Hayes (fatal), SEPT. 27, 7*d* ; inquest, 29, 7*e*

Holmes, AUG. 17, 10*d*

Kilby and Sunman, Messrs. (fatal), AUG. 4, 9*f*

Locklear, Lieut. (fatal), AUG. 4, 10*d*

Mountrouge—crash in school playground (fatal), SEPT. 7, 10*b* ; further victim ; airman to be court-martialled, 8, 10*e*

Morristown (fatal), SEPT. 2, 9*d* (i.e.)

Orde, Flight-Lieut. M. J.—inquest, AUG. 9, 7*d*

Paquelin and Feuillette, Adjutants (fatal), SEPT. 2, 9*f*

Pemberville (fatal), SEPT. 16, 9*f*

Pinder, Capt. J., and Lieut. Martins (fatal), AUG. 20, 9*f*

Prodger, Mr. C. (fatal), AUG. 24, 9*e*

Revinge (fatal), AUG. 28, 9*f*

Reynolds, Capt. O. V., and Air-Mechanic Braithwaite (fatal), JULY 13, 12*e* ; inquest, 15, 11*f*

Rhyl—forced descent of pleasure aeroplane, AUG. 9, 7*f*

Riley, James G. (fatal), AUG. 18, 8*d*

Scarborough—forced descent into sea, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

Torres, Lieut. (fatal), AUG. 12, 9*f*

Flying boats :—

Bermuda—particulars, AUG. 10, 9*f*

Hydroplanes :—

Zurich (fatal), SEPT. 10, 9*c*

Inquiry, public—suggested :—

Article ("Safety in the air : open inquiry into accidents"), SEPT. 6, 12*c*

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Inquiry, public—suggested (continued) :—

Cockburn, Mr. G. B. (statement), SEPT. 6, 12*c*

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11*d*

Seaplanes :—

Nappez—forced descent, AUG. 12, 9*d*

Charts :—

Public, sale to—Air Ministry statement, AUG. 2, 5*a* (and e.e.)

Chile :—

Aeroplanes—state scheme, AUG. 5, 9*f* ; progress, 31, 9*f*

German Civil Mission to visit—service between Valparaiso and Santiago proposed, AUG. 12, 9*f* ; (T.S.) 14, 576*a*

China—note (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25*c*

French constructors—State assistance : particulars, JULY 5, 13*f* ; official denial, 12, 13*f*

Communications :—

Wireless telephony, by :—

Air Ministry—statement, AUG. 21, 10*b*

Blaudy, Col. L. F. (statement), AUG. 21, 10*b*

Instone, Messrs.—exchange messages with aeroplane, AUG. 21, 10*b*

Transmitter, mechanical—described, JULY 2, 9*e*

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes :—

Aero Club de France—Buc Gala : announcement, AUG. 5, 11*e*

Antwerp—tournament inaugurated, JULY 19, 11*f*

Atlantic :—

Alcock and Brown :—

Memorials—Messrs. Rolls-Royce, Ltd : decision, JULY 13, 17*c*

Hawker, Mr. H. G.—dropped under-carriage found, JULY 7, 13*f*

Australian aerial derby—first : result, AUG. 30, 9*e*

Baghdad-Kazvin—British officers' performance, SEPT. 15, 19*b*

Buenos Aires—Argentina Aeronautical Society : festival, SEPT. 14, 9*f*

Centenarian—flight as passenger, JULY 20, 9*f*

Derby (Circuit of London)—

entries, JULY 13, 17*c* ; 14, 9*b* ; 15, 11*d* ; 17, 10*b* ; 21, 11*b* ;

prospects, 24, 7*c* ; result, 26, 7*d*

Cotton, Mr. F. S. and Mr. Harwood—crash at Hertford, JULY 26, 7*d*

Map, JULY 24, 7*c*

Derby (World)—route and arrangements, AUG. 18, 13*b*

England-Australia :—

Parer, Lieut., and Lieut.

McIntosh—progress, JULY 23, 13*f* ; 26, 13*b* ; 30, 14*a* ;

arrive in Australia, AUG. 3, 9*e* ; congratulatory messages, 6, 9*c* ; continuation flight, 23, 10*e* ; to receive official welcome at Melbourne, 26, 9*f* ; crash at Culcairn, 30, 9*e* ; arrive in fresh machine at Melbourne, SEPT. 1, 9*d* ; 2, 7*c* ; reception in Melbourne, 7, 7*d*

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

English Channel :—

Bolland, Mlle. — attempt : missing, AUG. 16, 11*d*; 17, 10*e* (l.e.); found in France, 18, 9*b* (l.e.); crosses Channel, 26, 10*d*; 26, 7*c* (l.e.); return journey, SEPT. 2, 9*f*

Europe—circuit :—

Roget, Lieut. — progress, JULY 1, 16*b*; 7, 13*f*; 20, 11*f*; AUG. 4, 9*f*; SEPT. 2, 9*f*; completes, 8, 9*f*

Government prizes—entries, JULY 16, 9*c*; particulars, AUG. 2, 5*c*; 4, 12*b*; competitions, 5, 11*d*; 12, 7*f*; 13, 8*c*; 16, 7*a*; 17, 7*f*; 19, 7*a*; 20, 7*c*; 21, 7*e*; 23, 12*b*; 24, 7*b*; SEPT. 2, 7*a*; 5, 4*e*; 9, 6*b*; 11, 5*d*; 13, 7*f*; 17, 5*f*; 20, 7*f*

Grand Prix de Paris—airman's descent at Longchamps after race: Aero Club of France sends rebuke, JULY 1, 7*a*

Halifax—Lake St. John by Col. Leckie and Capt. Wilson, JULY 21, 13*e*

Hemery, Mme. (age 83)—flight, SEPT. 2, 9*c*

International Trophy (Gordon-Bennett)—entries, JULY 22, 11*b*; AUG. 28, 7*b*; 30, 9*f*; British machine withdrawn, SEPT. 24, 7*e*; 27, 12*b*; prospects, 28, 11*d*; result, 29, 10*b*
Winners, previous—list, SEPT. 28, 11*d*

Juras—attempt to cross: fails, SEPT. 22, 9*d*

London-Amsterdam — Lieut. V. Fowler's performance, SEPT. 24, 9*f*

London-Brussels :—

Halliwell, Capt. — particulars, JULY 27, 14*f*; 28, 13*f*

Mont Blanc—descent on :—

Duraforer, M.—attempt fails, SEPT. 10, 9*f*

Motta, M. G.—first flight, SEPT. 18, 7*e*

New York-Alaska—airmen stopped by storm at Erie, JULY 20, 11*b*; progress, AUG. 4, 9*f*

New York-San Francisco :—

National Aeroplane Race (Pulitzer trophy) — arrangements, JULY 30, 11*f*

New York-Toronto :—

Barker, Lieut.-Col., and Capt. Morse — accomplishment, JULY 10, 11*f*

Poulet, M.—giving demonstrations in Dutch East Indies; to continue flight to Australia, JULY 15, 13*f*; crosses Salak volcano, AUG. 4, 9*f*; in Java, 5, 9*e*; SEPT. 8, 9*f*

Royal Aero Club—forthcoming competitions, AUG. 2, 5*c*

Salak volcano—crossing :—

Poulet, M.—performs feat, AUG. 4, 9*f*

72, woman of—flight, SEPT. 18, 5*f*

Stockholm-Christiania :—

Gran, Maj. T.—starts, JULY 1, 15*f*; missing, 3, 17*e*; accident: particulars, 5, 13*f*

Roger, Flight-Sgt. W.—crashes near Stockholm, JULY 3, 17*e*

AERONAUTICS :—

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Stockholm-Hangö — performance of Swedish Air Traffic Company's machine, JULY 28, 15*f*

Sweden-Gotland :—

Lees, Maj., and Capt. Saunders — achievement, JULY 13, 11*f*

Sydney-Brisbane—first journey made, JULY 13, 11*f*

Sydney-Melbourne—fast journey by Boulton-Paul machine, JULY 13, 11*f*

Tokyo :—

Kilby and Sunman, Messrs.—killed during exhibition flight, AUG. 4, 9*f*

World, round :—

Smith, Sir R. M.—to complete negotiations with Messrs. Vickers, AUG. 21, 9*f*

Airships :—

R.32—flight: particulars, AUG. 28, 10*e*

R33—Antwerp flight, JULY 31, 14*b*

Roma—flight over Rome, SEPT. 18, 8*f*

Rome-Palermo — successful night voyage by *Roma*, AUG. 7, 9*f*

Balloons :—

Chicago—arrangements, AUG. 13, 9*f*

Canada, trans—proposed, AUG. 26, 9*f*

Flying boats :—

Bermuda — damaged in landing at, AUG. 10, 9*f*

Seaplane :—

Nappez — forced descent: particulars, AUG. 12, 9*d*

Schneider Cup—final test: arrangements, SEPT. 21, 9*d* (l.e.); result, 24, 9*d*

Construction camps—use as labour centres for consumptives: suggested, AUG. 18, 7*f*

Danish Air Traffic Company—purchase of English aeroplanes: particulars, JULY 22, 11*c* (l.e.)

Defence against raids, balloon "apron":—

Invention—claims, JULY 13, 17*d*

Development :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), JULY 14, 12*e*

Egypt :—

Landings—permission of local authorities necessary, JULY 10, 11*f*

Engineers :—

Examinations — Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 10, 7*d*

Engines :—

Aeroplane :—

Liberty :—

Air Minister—order sent to America on November 8, 1918: Committee on Public Accounts report, AUG. 17, 15*a*

Exhibitions :—

Czecho-Slovak Aero Club (Prague) — arrangements, AUG. 16, 9*f*

Gothenburg :—

International Aviation and Flying Exhibition (1923)—decision, JULY 1, 15*f*

International (Olympia), Sixth—opening: arrangements, JULY 5, 11*f*; 8, 11*d*; opened, 10, 14*b*

Articles ("The aero show: high-speed air cruisers"), JULY 9, 13*a*; ("Some notable air exhibits: automatic light-

AERONAUTICS :—

Exhibitions :—

International (Olympia), Sixth :—

Articles (continued) :—

houses and model airways : wizardry of wireless", JULY 13, 17c ; (" Aero exhibition at Olympia : post-war progress," E.S.), 16, 216c

Catalogue of exhibits—introduction by Sir F. Sykes, JULY 8, 11d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), JULY 14, 12e

Harper, Mr. H.—articles (" Sixth aero exhibition : commercial aspects of the display : the problem of size and load," T.S.), JULY 17, 490a ; note (T.S.), 17, 473b ; (" Flying cargo ; craft : transport of goods in bulk by air," T.S.), 24, 514b

Smith, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 10, 14c

York, Duke of—visit, JULY 14, 12e ; (message), 17, 10b

Paris—postponed until 1921, AUG. 26, 9f

Federation, International :—

Conference (Geneva)—representatives, SEPT. 4, 8b ; opening arrangements, 8, 9f ; held, 9, 7f ; concluded, 13, 9f

Fire alarm—given by airman : incident, SEPT. 13, 7b

France :—

Development :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a

Landings in :—

Air Ministry—issue notice, JULY 13, 17c

Germany :—

Airships :—

Destroyed—replacement : Allies' demand : particulars, JULY 31, 11d (e.e.)

Development :—

Leading article, SEPT. 18, 9c

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 14c

Siebert, Col. (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 10a

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a

Manufacture :—

Parliament—question, JULY 8, 9a

Peace Treaty terms :—

Surrender of aircraft under :—

Aeroplanes :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17c ; 8, 9a

Airships :—

L 61—to Italy : flies across Alps, AUG. 30, 9f

L 71—to Great Britain : surrender completed, JULY 2, 9d

London, cruise over—proposed :—

Parliament — notice of question, JULY 5, 11c ; question, 7, 8b

L. 72—to France : arrives at Maubeuge, JULY 12, 13a (l.e.) ; surrendered : to fly over Paris, 16, 11e ; to proceed to Toulon, AUG. 3, 10e ; 10, 9f ; flight, 11, 9f ; 12, 9d

Naval—number to be disposed of, JULY 19, 13f

Italy, to—particulars, JULY 8, 13f

AERONAUTICS :—

Germany (continued) :—

Stations :—

Bremen—proposed establishment of air port, SEPT. 10, 10d ; (T.S.), 11, 683b

Zeppelins :—

Design :—

Engberding, Herr (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11f

Great Britain :—

Commercial :—

Articles (" Making airways pay : problems of civil flying"), I. (" The air as a highway"), AUG. 13, 6c ; II. (" Problems of design : wood or metal"), 14, 4a ; III. (" The outlook : night flying services"), 16, 14c
Flight (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 5f

Development :—

Article (" The flying habit : cargo aeroplanes on trial next spring"), AUG. 31, 14b

Rolls-Royce, Ltd. (l.), JULY 5, 10d

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a ; (s.), 10, 14c ; 13, 14c

Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), JULY 13, 14c ; AUG. 23, 12b

Leading articles, AUG. 13, 11d ; SEPT. 21, 11c

Surplus stores—sales, SEPT. 1, 7b ; 400 aeroplanes still at Newport, 21, 7f

Patents :—

War, The Great :—

United States, use by :—

Claims :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 12b

Pioneers—dinner to survivors of first hundred : arrangements, JULY 1, 18d ; given, 13, 14c

Leading article, JULY 13, 13c

Moore-Brabazon, Mr. J. T. C. (s.), JULY 13, 14c ; (l.), 15, 10c

York, Duke of (s.), JULY 13, 14c

Policy :—

Conference—announcement, SEPT. 10, 10d ; (T.S.), 11, 683b ; arrangements, 21, 10c

Leading articles, SEPT. 18, 9c ; 21, 11c ; 25, 11b

Stations :—

Aerodromes :—

Hounslow Heath—future : War Office decision, AUG. 24, 12c (l.e.)

Lympne—signals instituted for incoming pilots on cross-channel flights, AUG. 25, 7e

Manchester—huts to be taken over by city council, AUG. 31, 7f

Municipal :—

Harper, Mr. H. — article (" Need of municipal aerodromes : a business asset," T.S.), JULY 10, 466b

Sheffield—acquire power to carry on, AUG. 14, 7a

West Hythe—conversion into bungalows, AUG. 2, 5f

Honeymoon—incident reported from Bologna, JULY 8, 13f

India :—

Aeroplanes and parts :—

Customs duty—reduction (T.S.), JULY 17, 477a ; AUG. 21, 613b

AERONAUTICS :—

India (continued) :—

Article ("Aviation prospects in India: need for air mails," T.S.), AUG. 28, 634c

Stations :—

Calcutta aerodrome—levelling of site at Dum-Dum (T.S.), JULY 31, 537b

Insects :—

Aeroplanes, carriage by: see under INSECTS

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Italy :—

Blessed Virgin of Loreto—declared patroness, SEPT. 14, 9f

Competitions and flights: see under Competitions and flights, above

Development :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a

Japan :—

Aviation Bureau—established, AUG. 3, 9f

Instructors—British airmen employed, SEPT. 11, 7f

Kittiwake :—

King and Queen—inspect at Cowes, AUG. 9, 13c

Machinery—transported by aeroplane, JULY 26, 11c

Mail services—note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455c

Berlin-Amsterdam — announcement (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

Copenhagen to Hamburg, Amsterdam, and London—inaugurated, SEPT. 16, 9e

France-Czecho-Slovakia—agreement reached, JULY 26, 13f

France-Poland—convention signed: route, JULY 29, 11f

Germany-Sweden — existing service utilized for mails, AUG. 14, 9f

India :—

Article ("Aviation prospects in India: need for air mails," T.S.), AUG. 28, 634c

London-Amsterdam — announced, JULY 1, 16e; contract granted to Handley Page, Ltd., 3, 16c; commencement: announcement, 3, 16c; times of departure: alteration, SEPT. 21, 10e; record flight, 24, 9f

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8b

Rotterdam — machine crashes, JULY 8, 13f

London-Belgium — announcement, JULY, 17, 16d

London-Continent :—

Shipping agents—use in preference to telegraph, AUG. 17, 7f

London-Marseilles — proposed inauguration for carrying Indian and Australian mails, JULY 10, 9b

London-Paris—alteration of departure, SEPT. 15, 9b (l.e.)

Beddington — machine crashes, AUG. 17, 16d

First year—results :—

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), AUG. 25, 6c

Indian and Australian mails—inclusion in cargo, JULY 10, 9b

Rate—reduction; announcement, JULY 1, 16c (l.e.); 21, 14b; reduced, SEPT. 14, 16f (l.e.)

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 11d

AERONAUTICS :—

Mail services (continued) :—

New York-San Francisco — three machines engaged on flight to lay out route, JULY 30, 11c; 31, 11f; to be inaugurated, SEPT. 10, 7a; inaugurated 9, 7b (l.e.); first voyage completed, 13, 9f

Paris-Constantinople — Imperial Trade ratifies convention, SEPT. 17, 7d

Regulations — Postmaster-General issues instructions, AUG. 17, 10d; particulars, 18, 11e

Grey, Mr. C. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 6b; (T.S.), 21, 612c

Sweden :—

United Kingdom and Continent, with—new: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31a

Toulouse-Rabat :—

British Moroccan mails—arrangements, JULY 7, 13f

United States—contracts granted to Lawson Aircraft Company, SEPT. 16, 9f

Vienna-Paris—reported formation of Austrian company to promote, JULY 26, 13f

Wales, Prince of :—

Australian tour—arrangements, AUG. 14, 9d; 16, 9a

Man, Isle of :—

George, V. King—visit :—

Air Ministry—warning to airmen, JULY 14, 9f

Meteorological observations :—

Howden—by kites and kite balloons: warning to airmen, AUG. 7, 5

Navigators :—

Air-pockets :—

Cordite-burning, caused by—Air Ministry issues warning, AUG. 28, 7d

Bill—in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 15f

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15f

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), JULY 15, 10c

Netherlands :—

Prohibited areas :—

Doorn — Air Ministry notice issued, JULY 5, 13e

Peru :—

Commercial aviation :—

Lima school — established by American-Peruvian company, JULY 21, 13f; (T.S.), 24, 505b

Prague—

International Aerodrome — being organized, SEPT. 18, 9f

Pyrotechnic demonstrations :—

Warnings to airmen, JULY 8, 11f; AUG. 7, 5f; SEPT. 4, 6b; 15, 6c

Record, Lloyd's—to be published, AUG. 27, 10f; statement, 27, 15a, b; (F.N.), 31, 17a

Routes :—

Europe :—

Article ("European airways: 13,000 miles planned: to Constantinople in a day"), SEPT. 27, 15c

Harper, Mr. H. (art., "European airways: present and future extensions," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 42b

London-Copenhagen — particulars, SEPT. 17, 7b

AERONAUTICS :—

Routes (continued) :—

Porjus - Svorvajaure — most northerly: inaugurated, AUG. 21, 9f

Wells, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 12b

Royal Air Force: see ROYAL Air Force

St. Gothard—Savoyard machine lost: search by aeroplanes, SEPT. 16, 9f; 28, 9d

Scandinavia :—

Development :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7a

Services :—

Airship :—

Article ("Airships as cargo tramps: suggested low-speed services," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659a

Atlantic :—

Harper, Mr. H. (art. "Atlantic airships"), SEPT. 11, 682d

Berlin-Vienna — reported forthcoming inauguration by North-German Lloyd Airship pool, SEPT. 27, 9e

Berlin-Amsterdam—to be established, AUG. 30, 9c

Casablanca-Toulouse :—

Brancker, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. (l.), JULY 26, 10d

China :—

New—arrangements (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

Companies :—

Robertson, Mr. F. A. De V.—article ("Commercial aircraft: ideal commercial type not yet evolved," T.S.), AUG. 14, 586b

Continental :—

Harper Mr. H.—article ("Competition on the airways: critical phase coming," T.S.), AUG. 7, 563a

Copenhagen-Berlin — inaugurated, AUG. 10, 9f; (T.S.), 14, 576d

Copenhagen-Hamburg - Amsterdam-London—to be inaugurated, JULY 21, 13f; proposed purchase of English aeroplanes for, 22, 11c (l.e.); started SEPT. 16, 9e; (T.S.), 18, 9d

Fare (T.S.), JULY 24, 505b

England-Portugal, proposed — considered by Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce, JULY 15, 11f

English Channel :—

Lympne — signals instituted for incoming pilots, AUG. 25, 7e

Flushing and Rotterdam, between—proposed, SEPT. 2, 9f; postponed, 3, 9f

France-Yugo-Slavia — to be inaugurated, JULY 24, 9f

Guiana, British and French Guiana, between — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c

Hamburg - Amsterdam — commenced, AUG. 6, 9f

India :—

Chambers of Commerce—activities (T.S.), JULY 3, 439d

London-Amsterdam — extension to Rotterdam: announced, JULY 24, 12e; popularity in Netherlands, AUG. 6, 9f

Alexandra, Queen—sends basket of fruit to Empress Marie by, SEPT. 30, 9d

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

London-Bukarest — test flight: announced, SEPT. 11, 8e; accomplished, 24, 9d

London-Lucerne — announcement, AUG. 20, 8c (e.e.)

London-Paris—report, JULY 2, 9f; 45 passengers carried by Handley-Page machine, SEPT. 11, 5d

Air Post of Banks, Ltd.—started, SEPT. 20, 7c

Article ("Luxury air express: a draught-proof saloon"), SEPT. 20, 7c

Harper, Mr. H. (art., "The air express," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658d

Instone Line—reports, AUG. 19, 8b

Passengers — monthly statistics, AUG. 13, 9e; statistics for previous year, SEPT. 13, 9d

Mauritius and Natal — organization advocated (T.S.), AUG. 14, 586c

Mexico City and Tampico, between — to be inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 9f; (T.S.), 4, 648d

Night flying :—

Harper, Mr. H.—article ("Night flying by aircraft: commercial aspects," T.S.), AUG. 21, 610b

Paris-Brussels—record flight, SEPT. 20, 9d

Paris, Dijon and Bourg—opened (T.S.), JULY 3, 433b

Paris-Frankfort :—

Compagnie Transaériennes de l'Est—to inaugurate aeroplane service, JULY 27, 13f

Paris-Geneva—opened, JULY 2, 11f; fares: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

"Little Jimmie"—carries 13 passengers, AUG. 17, 10d; name: correction, 18, 7f

Perth-Broomie — proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5b

Seaplanes :—

Bayonne-Bilbao — inaugurated, JULY 1, 15f

Seychelles Islands — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

Strasbourg-Zurich — proposed extension to Antwerp, JULY 27, 13f

Valparaiso-Santiago :—

German Civil Mission—to visit Chile to inaugurate, AUG. 12, 9f; (T.S.), 14, 576a

Sopwith Aviation and Engineering Company, Ltd.: see that title

Speed :—

Harper, Mr. H. (art., "Speed in the air: its influence on design," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 18d

Sweden :—

Mail services: see under Mail services, above

United States :—

Aeroplanes :—

British—dumping—

Wright's Aeronautical Corporation — brings action against British firms, SEPT. 17, 7b

AERONAUTICS :—

United States :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Foreign—liable to charge of infringement of patent rights :—

Sale or use :—

Federal Court decision, JULY 12, 13*a* (l.e.)

Akron—destruction of dirigibles by fire, JULY 21, 13*f*

Civil aviation :—

Business men—daily use of aeroplanes for journey to business, JULY 19, 11*f*

Development :—

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (report), JULY 2, 7*b*

Patents :—

War, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Claims :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 3, 12*b*

Yachting :—

America Cup race—flying over contest prohibited: particulars, JULY 15, 15*f*

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—Operations

Warfare :—

Strategy :—

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*

Weather :—

Article ("In an air tempest: flying through a thunderstorm"), JULY 5, 17*e*

Information for airmen—Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 2, 10*f*

AEROPLANES: see under AERONAUTICS

ÆSTHETICS :—

Special article ("Recognition: a mystic on æsthetics"), JULY 19, 15*c*

AFGHANISTAN :—

Anti-British propaganda :—

Jallalabad—printing press seized; manager arrested, JULY 23, 13*b* (l.e.)

Army :—

Bolshevists' propaganda—fails, SEPT. 17, 8*a*

Mutiny—on lines between Kabul and Tashkent, JULY 10, 12*c*; at Maimana and Mazar-i-Sharif, AUG. 27, 10*e*

Bokhara, relations with :—

Alliance—suggested, AUG. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)

Bolshevists :—

Menace—*Englishman* (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 9*b*

Finance :—

Currency :—

Notes—new issue; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Afghanistan

Immigration :—

Mahomedans :—

Muhajireen: see under INDIA—Emigration

India, invasion of—honours list for Army, AUG. 4, 15*d*; names mentioned: lists, 4, 19*a*; 17, 15*c*

AFRICA :—

Negroes :—

Claim to :—

New York demonstration, AUG. 4, 9*f*

Republic :—

Convention, world (New York)—decision, SEPT. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)

President, provisional—Mr. M. Garvey inducted, SEPT. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)

AFRICA (continued) :—

Railways :—

Beira-Nyasaland systems—line to connect; commenced; prospects of progress, SEPT. 22, 9*d*

AFRICA, British East: see KENYA Colony

AFRICA, British West :—

Finance :—

Currency :—

Silver — increase; particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*

AFRICA, East :—

Administration :—

Commission, Royal, proposed :—

Morison, Sir T. (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*

Solomon, Lieut.-Col. H. J. (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*

Agriculture :—

Implements—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

Finance :—

Currency—note (T.S.), JULY 24, 497*c*

India :—

Importation — prohibition official announcement, JULY 19, 13*c*

Future :—

Leading article, JULY 23, 15*c*

India, relations with :—

Trade :—

Commissioner — appointed by Indian Government (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*b*

Indians :—

Grievances :—

Leading article, JULY 23, 15*c*

Labour :—

Natives :—

Conditions :—

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*

Emmott, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*

Islington, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*a*

Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*b*; dispatch: white paper issued, AUG. 10, 9*f*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 8*a*

Mining :—

Prospecting operations—discoveries reported (T.S.), JULY 31, 536*d*

Territories :—

Administration :—

Centralization :—

Leading article, JULY 23, 15*c*

Trade :—

Industries :—

National Bank of South Africa—report, AUG. 6, 15*b*; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*b*

Standard Bank of South Africa—cablegram (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*c*

AFRICA, French West :—

Colonies — development; agency opened in Paris (T.S.), AUG. 28 624*d*

Cooking utensils—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Trade—goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*

Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever

AFRICA, Portuguese East :—

Labour :—

Railwaymen :—

Strike—development; communications in Lourenço Marques interrupted, SEPT. 9, 7*f*; martial law proclaimed, 9, 7*d* (l.e.); progress, 14, 9*f*

AFRICA, South :—
 Agriculture :—
 Machinery :—
 Supply—competition (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
 Show (Port Elizabeth) :—
 American exhibits—particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
 Asiatics :—
 Inquiry Commission :—
 Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9c
 Bacon and ham :—
 Export—statistics, SEPT. 2, 7b
 Banking :—
 Central Bank—establishment recommended (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d
 Reserve bank—establishment : details of constitution, AUG. 26, 17c
 Blankets, tweeds, and flannels :—
 Company, new—formed ; capital (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
 Boots and shoes :—
 Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
 Brushes, shaving :—
 Japanese—imports prohibited (T.S.), JULY 10, 469b
 Butter :—
 Production—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
 Cement :—
 Supplies—shortage (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d ; SEPT. 4, 646d
 Chemicals :—
 Manufacture—statistics, JULY 22, 18f
 Cinematograph : see under CINEMA-TOGRAPH
 Coal :—
 Export :—
 Europe, to—tonnage chartered ; delays (F.N.), AUG. 20, 14b
 Grading—proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
 Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 19b
 Output—statistics : for May, AUG. 28, 15c
 Prices — increases : announced (T.S.), AUG. 7, 563b
 Supplies—shortage (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670c
 Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 21, 9d
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Cotton goods :—
 Imports—duty imposed, JULY 28, 15f
 Crockery :—
 Demand—for cheap (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
 Prices—increasing (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
 Dairying :—
 Exhibits at Dairy Show (Royal Agricultural Hall) — preparations (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30d
 "Deville Day" — celebrated, JULY 20, 11f
 Smuts, Gen. — announcement, JULY 20, 11f
 Drapery trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668b
 Education :—
 Native :—
 Article ("South Africa," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 488d
 Elections :—
 By-elections :—
 Border—result, JULY 19, 11f

AFRICA, South (continued) :—
 Finance :—
 Bills and drafts—bank rates, JULY 17, 17d
 Currency :—
 Act—provisions, AUG. 26, 17c ;
 Bill : second reading, JULY 16, 19b ; (F.N.), 17, 17a ; 19, 9b ; 22, 18b ; (F.N.), 29, 16a ; passed committee, AUG. 7, 548d ; note (T.S.), 7, 545b ; third reading receives assent of Governor-General, 26, 17b ; (F.N.), 26, 17b
 Burton, Mr. (s.), JULY 16, 19b ; 22, 18b
 Cape Times (art. quoted), JULY 17, 17d
 Cape Town correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572d
 Standard Bank of South Africa —review, AUG. 26, 17c
 Committee, Select — report : issued, JULY 5, 21b ; (F.N.), 8, 20a ; blue book issued, 26, 19d ; (F.N.), 26, 19a
 Exchange :—
 Rates, JULY 17, 17d ; revisions, 24, 17d ; (F.N.), 24, 17a ; AUG. 7, 14b ; SEPT. 4, 12d ; 18, 12c ; (F.N.), 18, 12a
 "Gold certificates"—issue : recommended by Committee (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d
 Fisheries :—
 New—discoveries (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
 Fruit :—
 Export :—
 Edinburgh Castle—leaves Cape Town with oranges and grape fruit, SEPT. 2, 7b
 Germany, relations with :—
 Trade :—
 Standard Bank of South Africa, Ltd. — Monthly Review noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
 Gold :—
 Embargo :—
 Committee, Select—report : blue book issued, JULY 26, 19d ; (F.N.), 26, 19a
 Grain :—
 Elevators—to be erected at Cape Town ; particulars, JULY 8, 13f
 Grocery trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668b
 Ham : see Bacon and ham, above
 Hides and skins :—
 Classification—new (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
 Market—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
 Housing :—
 Bill—provisions ; third reading in House of Representatives (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621d
 Iron and steel industry—development proposed, JULY 24, 17c
 Article ("Iron and steel in South Africa : outlook for the industry," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289b
 Prices (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668c
 Supply :—
 Pretoria Iron Mines, Ltd., contracts with — signed by Minister of Railways : terms (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645c
 Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d ; 25, 29c

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Irrigation :—

Kalahari scheme :—

Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L.—article
 ("Kalahari project: great
 rewatering scheme in South
 Africa," E.S.), JULY 16,
 221a; note (E.S.), 16,
 227b

Japan, relations with :—

Trade—increase: particulars (T.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 670d

Labour :—

Skilled—demand (T.S.), JULY 31,
 526d

Lamps, electric — prices: particulars
 (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

Maize :—

Crop—surplus; statistics (T.S.),
 AUG. 14, 574d; 26, 17f

Exports :—

Restrictions — relaxed (T.S.),
 SEPT. 4, 646d

Ministry (Smuts)—defeated in snap
 division, AUG. 16, 9f; session
 reviewed, 19, 9b

Motors—demand (T.S.), JULY 31,
 526d

Navy :—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), JULY 27, 13d

Netherlands, relations with :—

South African deputation — re-
 ceived by Queen Wilhelmina;
 particulars, JULY 16, 11f

Oranges :—

Price—fall; particulars (T.S.), SEPT.
 4, 646d

Parties, political :—

Reunion :—

Congress (Bloemfontein) — ar-
 rangements, SEPT. 22, 9c
 (i.e.); held, 25, 9c; 27, 9c
 South African Party—amend-
 ment moved: text, SEPT.
 25, 9c

Hertzog, Mr. (s.), AUG. 19, 9b

Pioneers :—

1820 Memorial Settlers' Associa-
 tion—meeting to discuss me-
 morial: held, AUG. 7, 8a

Property, ex-enemy :—

Enemy assets :—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 19, 9b

Publicity :—

London section — establishment:
 Mr. A. H. Tatlow (int.),
 SEPT. 2, 4d; note (T.S.), 4,
 641b

Railways :—

Article ("South African railways:
 ten years' improvements,"
 E.S.), JULY 16, 231c

Construction :—

Hoy, Sir W. (quoted, E.S.), JULY
 16, 231c

Electrification :—

Cape Town and Simonstown,
 between — arrangements,
 JULY 8, 13f; announced,
 AUG. 13, 9f

Durban and Pietermaritzburg,
 between—announced, AUG.
 13, 9f

Schemes—announcements: note
 (T.S.), JULY 31, 521c

Gauge, narrow :—

Article ("Narrow-gauge railways,"
 E.S.), AUG. 20, 261b

Service men, ex :—

Land settlement :—

Schwarz, Mr. S. H. L. (l., T.S.),
 AUG. 14, 588a

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Shipping :—

Stores, ships'— removal of pro-
 hibited goods to vessels as:
 proclamation (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
 661a

Social problems :—

Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 13, 14d

Steel: see Iron and steel, above

Sugar :—

Export—announcement (T.S.), SEPT.
 4, 661a

Prices—particulars, AUG. 13, 15b

Tariff :—

Advisory Board of Industry and
 Science — tariff committee:
 recommendations (T.S.), SEPT.
 11, 670a

Textiles :—

Duties — reduced: Bill passed
 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670a

Tools—demand for (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668c

Trade :—

Commissioner (London)—appointed,
 AUG. 6, 9e

Exports :—

Statistics—for 1918 and 1919
 compared, AUG. 19, 9f

Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
 646d; 25, 29c

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—1920: for three months
 (T.S.), JULY 3, 421a; for
 six months (T.S.), SEPT. 11,
 670d

Industries :—

Conference (Cape Town)— held;
 Cape Town correspondent's
 comments (T.S.), JULY 24,
 500c

Development :—

Cinematograph films—being
 prepared; particulars (T.S.),
 JULY 17, 476d

National Bank of South Africa—
 reports, JULY 6, 19d; AUG. 6,
 15b; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643c;
 7, 14e; (T.S.), 11, 670d; 18, 21b

Profiteering :—

Bill—provisions (T.S.), AUG. 28,
 621d

Publicity :—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17,
 484b

Parliament—vote of £35,000 for
 advertising passed: note
 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 545b

Report (Mr. Wickham's)—for 1919
 (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30d

Standard Bank of South Africa —
 reports (T.S.), JULY 3, 421b;
 10, 452c; AUG. 7, 548d; 31,
 17b; SEPT. 25, 29c

Turpentine :—

Shortage—instance (T.S.), JULY 31,
 526d

Wheat :—

Australia, from: see under
 AUSTRALIA

Wines and spirits :—

Imports—prohibition :—

Parliament — Bill introduced
 (T.S.), JULY 24, 516c

Wool :—

Exports :—

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 421b

Market—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
 6d; 25, 29c

Sales—report (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643c

Trade—outlook: National Bank of
 South Africa cablegram (T.S.),
 AUG. 7, 548d

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

Woollen goods :—

Import duty—imposed ; particulars,
JULY 28, 15f

AFRICA, South-West :—

Administrator—change, AUG. 4, 9f

Administration :—

German colonists, former :—

Memorandum—presented to Gen.

Smuts, SEPT. 20, 9c

Smuts, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9c

Property, ex-enemy :—

Smuts, Gen. (s.), AUG. 19, 9b

AFRICA, West :—

Cocoa :—

Trade — conditions (art., "West

African cocoa : supply out-
running demand," T.S.), JULY

17, 484c

Finance :—

Currency :—

Paper—introduction (F.N.), JULY

10, 17a

German territories, ex- :—

Administration :—

Holt, Mr. R. L. (l.), JULY 5, 10d

AFRICAN and Eastern Trade Corporation,
Ltd. :—Lever Brothers, Ltd.—acquisition of :
see under LEVER Brothers, Ltd.

Meeting, JULY 12, 22c ; (T.S.), 17, 474c

Year 1919—reviewed (T.S.), JULY 3,

419a

AFRICAN Banking Corporation, Ltd.—
note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 642d

Standard Bank of South Africa

— amalgamation : see under

STANDARD Bank of South Africa

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd. :—

Chairman—change, JULY 27, 19f

AFRICAN Realty Trust, Ltd. :—

Africa, South—tour of properties under

development in : arrangements

(T.S.), AUG. 28, 622c

AFRIC Corporation, Ltd.—registered, AUG.

17, 17f

AFSUR-UL-MULK, Sir Mirza—received by

King and Queen, JULY 24, 16d ;
biographical, 28, 18e ; received by

King ; leaves London for Brighton,

28, 18e

AGA Khan—at Deauville, JULY 23, 17b

AGAR, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 23, 11b

AGAR, T. L. :—

"Ayyhia Adamaros" (poetry), SEPT.

20, 11d

AG-AYEFF, Hassan (Azerbaijan)—murdered

by Bolshevik agents at Tiflis, JULY

26, 13b (e.e.) ; AUG. 10, 9e

AGG-GARDNER, Sir J. T. :—

on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release

(message), SEPT. 6, 10c

AGNEW, Mr. E. S. :—

on Ireland—Dominion status (l.),

AUG. 17, 6b ; peace ; case of

Lord Mayor of Cork (l.), SEPT. 1,

12b

AGNEW, Mr. Hugh—law case, JULY 9, 19c

AGRICULTURAL and General Engineers,
Ltd. :—

Bessemer (Henry) and Company, Ltd.

—purchase of : particulars, AUG.

4, 16d (e.e.) ; scheme abandoned,

SEPT. 3, 15c

AGRICULTURAL Organization Society :—

Allotment societies—new : formed,
AUG. 19, 7f

Allotments work—Government grant

stopped, AUG. 31, 7c ; dis-

cussed ; Mr. J. Forbes (state-

ment), SEPT. 1, 7c ; meeting of

governors held ; decision, 3, 13e

AGRICULTURAL Organization Society (con-
tinued) :—

Membership—statistics, SEPT. 1, 7c

Milk supply—control : combine with

National Farmers' Union and

United Dairies, Ltd. : agree-

ment ; basis arrived at, JULY 5,

14e ; conference to be held, AUG.

19, 7b ; held, 20, 13a

Somerset Farmers' Union—passes

resolution, AUG. 30, 15d

Watkins, Mr. W. H. (report),

AUG. 14, 7a

AGRICULTURE :—

Arable cultivation :—

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG.

9, 8b

Bill :—

Correspondence, JULY 6, 10d ; 27,

10b ; 29, 8c ; 31, 8f ; AUG. 20,

6c ; SEPT. 1, 19c

Fyfe, Capt. C. (l.), AUG. 7, 6b

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG.

26, 5c ; SEPT. 27, 14c

Lee, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 31, 4a

McIlquham, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 23, 6c

Rowley, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 21,

10b

Royds, Lieut.-Col. E. (l.), JULY

30, 8c

Ryder, Mr. C. F. (l.), AUG. 5, 6c ;

13, 6b

Committee, advisory :—

Regulations, revised—*Gazette* notice,

AUG. 11, 13c

Committees, County executive :—

Composition :—

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11c

Operations—financial results :—

Parliament—question, Aug. 11,

15c

Councils :—

Regulations—*Gazette* notice, AUG.

11, 13c

Crops :—

Acreage—statistics, AUG. 14, 10e

Article ("Farming changes :

labour and the root crops :

less turnip growing"), AUG.

2, 3b

Condition :—

The Times special reports (sp.art., "British crops : *The**Times* special reports") : I.

("Encouraging outlook"),

JULY 12, 4c ; II. ("A black

July"), AUG. 9, 15a ; III.

("Wheat below the average"),

SEPT. 13, 6b

Harvest :—

Articles ("Costly harvesting"),

AUG. 17, 14e ; ("A dragging

harvest"), 25, 7e ; ("Harvest

outlook : laid crops and the

need of sunshine"), SEPT. 1,

14c ; ("A late harvest :

effect of wet summer"),

27, 14d

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11c

Lincolnshire and Wiltshire—esti-

mates : reports, AUG. 18, 7a

Weather—effect of rainfall, JULY 8,

14e ; 27, 11d

Article ("Rain-damaged corn :

less good hay than last

year"), AUG. 5, 7c

World :—

International Agricultural In-

stitute—reports, JULY 3, 18b ;

(T.S.), 10, 465a ; 17, 475b ;

SEPT. 6, 15b ; 22, 9d (l.e.)

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), AUG. 3, 13b

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—

Derelict farms :—

Reclaimed — Kent committee's success : particulars, AUG. 3, 4a ; statistics of crops, SEPT. 17, 5f

Education :—

Canterbury — scheme (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490a

Lancashire — arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445a

Suffolk, East—report (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420b

Women — University courses : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13e

Exhibition, International (Rovigo)—arrangements, JULY 30, 11f

Farming :—

Article (" Farming changes "), AUG. 2, 3b

Control :—

Article (" Control of farming : amateurs on county committees : examples from Wales "), AUG. 16, 14a

Industrial :—

Correspondence, JULY 19, 8d ; 24, 8c

Marriott, Mr. T. (l.), JULY 24, 8c

Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 22, 9c

Farm management :—

Skilled labourers—utility :—

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11c

Fertilizers : see FERTILIZERS

Land : see under LAND

Live stock :—

Shortage :—

Article (" Menace of meat scarcity "), AUG. 23, 14c

Statistics, AUG. 14, 10e

Machinery :—

Threshing :—

Article (" Threshing machines : new self-contained designs," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 15a

Tractors and ploughs :—

Article (" One-way motor-ploughs : interesting British development," T.S.), AUG. 28, 631a

Cardonald National Factory—acquired for manufacture of " Glasgow " tractors (E.S.), AUG. 20, 247b

Edge, Mr. F. S. (p.), AUG. 26, 14c

Trials (Lincolnshire) — arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655b ; held, 29, 10e

Violati-Tescari electric system—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 262b

Pests :—

Article (" Wheat crops : danger of insect pests "), JULY 19, 6d

Rabbits :—

Newstead Estate—farmer's complaint, JULY 7, 11f

Prices of produce :—

Increased—158 per cent. over cost in 1913 (White paper), SEPT. 3, 7c

Returns—preliminary for 1920 : Ministry of Agriculture (mem.), AUG. 14, 10e ; our agricultural correspondent's comments, 17, 14d

Seeds : see under SEEDS

Shows :—

Badminton Farmers' Club—revived, AUG. 4, 13c

Bath and West Society—arrangements, JULY 31, 5a

AGRICULTURE :—

Shows (continued) :—

Cheshire Agricultural Society—held, AUG. 26, 7c ; 27, 13a

East Kent Society—at Deal : arrangements, JULY 6, 11a

Essex Agricultural Society—loss : estimate, AUG. 20, 7f

Four Crosses (Carnarvonshire)—held, SEPT. 6, 7f

Lincolnshire County. Agricultural Society — at Grimsby : held, JULY 16, 9a ; 17, 9b

London and South-Western Railway —arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7f

Middlesex Agricultural and Market Garden Society—abandoned, JULY 13, 9f

Peterborough—held, JULY 7, 11c

Royal Agricultural Society (Darlington)—held, JULY 1, 13a, 14b ; 3, 14c

Exhibits—machinery and implements : particulars, JULY 1, 14b ; (T.S.), 3, 433a

South African pavilion—described (T.S.), JULY 3, 421c

Royal Agricultural Society (1925) :—Chester—offer accepted, JULY 29, 9f

Royal Isle of Wight Society at Newport—held, JULY 23, 11a

Royal Lancashire—held, JULY 30, 14d

Royal South Bucks—King George gives prizes, SEPT. 23, 7f ; held, 29, 7f

Tring—arrangements, JULY 8, 12a (e.e.) ; 31, 9f

Weardale—held, AUG. 31, 7f

West Wight—held, AUG. 3, 13b

Weights and measures :—

Article (" Farmers' weights and measures : corn trade anomalies : a Bill for uniformity "), AUG. 30, 15d

Wheat : see WHEAT

York, Duke of (s.), JULY 1, 13a

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of :—

Dahlia—appropriated for use, AUG. 11, 7f

Orders—incomprehensible length : instance, JULY 10, 9f

Woman adviser—appointed, AUG. 7, 6c

" AGRICULTURIST "—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 29, 8c

AHERN, John—shot in attack on military escort, AUG. 3, 8c (l.e.)

AHMED Mouktar, Emir—released, JULY 2, 11c

AHMED Riza Bey (Turkey) :—

on Caliphate—attitude : Mr. Mahomed Ali (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9c

AIKEN, Mr. Conrad :—

" House of Dust, The "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a

AILSA Craig Motor Company, Ltd. :—

Works—condition when released by Government :—

Parliament—notice of question, AUG. 4, 7f

AINLEY, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 7, 13d

AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas R. :—

at London Chamber of Commerce, on Indian trade conditions (T.S.), JULY 17, 477c

AINSLIE, Mr. and Mrs.—forward prizes to Middlesex Education Committee, JULY 24, 9f

AINSLIE, Mrs. Alexander C.—death, JULY 27, 17c

AINSWORTH, Mrs. Margaret—will, AUG. 11, 13e
 AIR :—
 Pollution :—
 Owens, Mr. J. S. (s.), AUG. 28, 14b
 AIRCRAFT Disposal Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, JULY 30, 4c; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d
 AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
 Photography, aerial—brochure : issued, SEPT. 27, 7d
 AIRD, Sir John—elected vice-president and general manager of Canadian Bank of Commerce, JULY 26, 19b; (T.S.), 31, 526d
 AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
 AIR Force Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
 AIR Ministry :—
 Smith, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 10, 14c
 AIR Post of Banks, Ltd. :—
 Service—commenced, SEPT. 20, 7c
 AIRY, Capt.—death, JULY 22, 12e (l.e.)
 AITKEN, Mr. G. H.—death, SEPT. 18, 5f
 AITKEN, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
 AIX-LES-BAINS :—
 Article ("Two idylls of Savoy: the charm of Chambéry and Aix"), SEPT. 14, 9d (l.e.)
 Season (art., "The season at Aix : many British visitors"), JULY 26, 16e
 AIYER, Sir P. S. Sivaswamy (India) :—
 "Narrative of the Indian Defence Force Movement (Voluntary Branch) in the Madras Presidency, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
 ALABAMA Traction, Light, and Power Company :—
 Report, JULY 8, 21b
 ALADDIN ed Rubi (Syria)—appointed Prime Minister, JULY 29, 12e (l.e.); murdered, AUG. 23, 10b; 24, 9e
 ALAM, Shah Munir :—
 "Ma Moqirnan, or Dwellers (in the Lane of the Beloved) of Sheikh Wisali of Khurasan"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
 ALBA and Berwick, Duke of—arrives in London, SEPT. 16, 13b
 Marriage—arrangements, AUG. 6, 9d (l.e.)
 ALBANIA :—
 Finance :—
 Loan :—
 United States, from—negotiations : arrangements, AUG. 19, 9f
 Greece—advance into Southern Albania in event of retention of Avlona by Italians : American journalist's statement, JULY 5, 13b
 Independence :—
 Italy—recognition by :—
 Anglo-Albanian Society—passes resolution, JULY 17, 11f
 Italy :—
 Agreement :—
 Negotiations—arrangement : prospective terms, JULY 5, 13b (l.e.); conversations between Baron Aliotti and Tirana (Albanian) Government, 8, 13d (l.e.); suspended, 15, 13e; Baron Aliotti recalled, 31, 11b; editorial note, AUG. 5, 9b; concluded; terms, 5, 9b
 Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8a

ALBANIA :—

Italy (continued) :—

Rising against :—

Atrocities on Italian troops, alleged—M. Collen denies, JULY 8, 13d (l.e.)

Avlona—capture by insurgents : unconfirmed report, JULY 1, 15c; civil power restored to Albanians, 2, 11e; Italian naval squadron and battalion of field artillery bombards Albanian rebels, 22, 11e; Albanians attack Italian lines, 24, 11c (l.e.); repulsed, 26, 13f; meeting of Albanians held at mountain of Barcalla : oath taken to secure evacuation of Italians; Gen. Piacentini's ultimatum to Italians : terms, 31, 11b; capture : report confirmed, 31, 11b; situation : semi-official statement issued at Rome, AUG. 2, 7a; editorial comment, 2, 7a; agreement : our Rome correspondent's message, 5, 9b; Albanian Minister, Spiro Collela, makes entry into, 9, 9c; Italian evacuation : arrangements being made, 9, 9c; Gen. Piacentini makes over command to Gen. Pugliese, 9, 9c; Italian press comments, 10, 9d; Albanian authorities established in town, 28, 9f (l.e.); Albanian troops occupy district, 28, 9f (l.e.); last Italian troops leave, SEPT. 6, 9f

American Red Cross—work with Albanians attacking : members ordered to retire, JULY 1, 15c

Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9c

Casualties, Italian—statistics, JULY 8, 13d (l.e.)

Durazzo—evacuated, JULY 7, 13b (l.e.); contradicted, 15, 13e

Munitions, Italian—three ships unloaded on coast, AUG. 25, 9f; quantity taken to Scutari, 25, 9f

Prisoners—treatment by Albanians : American journalist's report, JULY 2, 11e

Reinforcements—no further regular troops to be sent, JULY 1, 15c

Volunteers—being accepted, JULY 1, 15c

Sicilian Arditi—dissension among men embarking at Brindisi, JULY 1, 15c

Troops—withdrawal : Socialist proposal rejected in Chamber, JULY 1, 15c

Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—

Albanian bands—attack Serbian frontier; driven out, AUG. 2, 7a; Albanian Government apologizes, 24, 9f; attacks renewed, 24, 9f

Commission of Inquiry, proposed Inter-Allied—Serbian Press Bureau (tel.), AUG. 28, 9e

Vestinitch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9e

ALBANIA :—

Serb - Croat - Slovene State (continued) :—

Invasion—Serbian troops enter Drin Valley; occupy Alessio, AUG. 17, 9c (l.e.); fighting at Dibra: Serbian defences carried; 250 prisoners captured, 21, 9c; Albanian Delegation sends official Note to Italy protesting against, 26, 9e

Annunzio, D' — announces intention of joining forces with Albanians against, AUG. 17, 9c (l.e.)

Herbert, Mr. A. (and others, l.), AUG. 16, 6b

Italian emissaries—participation in conflict denied, SEPT. 7, 9f

ALBANY, Duchess of—to stay with Lady Northcote, JULY 28, 19b; leaves London, AUG. 10, 13a; return to Kensington Palace: announcement, 30, 13b; leaves London for Netherlands, SEPT. 3, 13b; return: announced, 16, 13b

ALBERT, King of the Belgians :—

Brazil, visit to—arrangements, JULY 26, 13f; *Sao Paulo* leaves Rio de Janeiro for Europe, 29, 11f; arrangements, AUG. 16, 9f; 21, 9b; 24, 13a; 26, 9e (e.e.); SEPT. 1, 9f; sails from Zeebrugge, 2, 7c; message to people; proclaimed citizen of Rio de Janeiro, 8, 9c; arrives at St. Vincent, 13, 9f; diamond to be presented by State of Minas Geraes, 14, 9f; reception arrangements, 16, 9f; arrives at Rio, 20, 9d; visits Parliament; banquet given at Palace, Rio de Janeiro; Senhor Pessoa (s.); reply, 22, 9c; date of departure, 27, 9d; witnesses Grand Prix race, 28, 9d

British squadron—to visit Rio de Janeiro to pay respects, SEPT. 30, 9d

Uruguay—cruiser to welcome, SEPT. 4, 7f

Congo, Belgian—disease; gift for purchase of medical supplies, JULY 28, 15f

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—places villa at Lucerne at disposal, AUG. 11, 9b

Olympic Games—performs opening ceremony, AUG. 16, 9c

Switzerland, visit to—climbs Aiguille du Moine, JULY 3, 15f; leaves for Brussels, 3, 15f

War combatants fund—contribution: statistics, SEPT. 1, 9f

ALBERTA :—

Agriculture :—

Crops—prospects, JULY 7, 13f

Minerals :—

Resources :—

Report—issued (T.S.), JULY 10, 450c

Oil :—

Imperial Oil Company—operations in (T.S.), AUG. 7, 546d

Whitehall Company—to bore extensively (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4b

ALBERTA and Great Waterways Railway :—

Alberta Government—taken over by: reported, JULY 31, 11f

ALBERTA University :—

Medical building, new—construction announced; particulars, AUG. 12, 9f

ALBERT Medal: see under MEDALS (British)

—Life saving

ALBY United Carbide Factories :—

Meetings—held, JULY 27, 19c; 31, 19d; (F.N.), 31, 16b

Reports (F.N.), JULY 24, 17a

ALCOHOL :—

Industrial :—

Article ("Industrial alcohol: new facts and figures," T.S.), AUG. 28, 619a

British Association—discusses (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619a

Mental effects :—

McDougall, Dr. W. (p.), AUG. 26, 14c

Smith, Miss M. (p.), AUG. 26, 14c

Power :—

Article ("Power alcohol: need for active policy," T.S.), JULY 31, 539c

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 7, 564b

Denaturation :—

Empire Motor Fuels Committee of Imperial Motor Transport Council—invite suggestions, SEPT. 24, 12c

Dixon, Prof. H. B. (int.), AUG. 26, 7e

Fowler, Maj.-Gen. Sir J.—special article ("Power alcohol: how the industry is stifled: danger of official apathy," T.S.), JULY 3, 436a

Fuel Research Board (mem.), JULY 16, 9a; (T.S.) 24, 510d

Article ("Fuel for motor transport: the outlook for power alcohol," E.S.), JULY 16, 213b; note (E.S.), 16, 227a

Leading article, JULY 16, 13d

India—experimental production: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12c

Parsons, Mr. H. (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540a

Production :—

Skinnington Ironworks — experiments: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659b; (E.S.), 17, 274d

Raw material—new sources (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683b

Sub-Committee on cost of motor fuel—decision, SEPT. 23, 8f

Supplies :—

Desborough, Capt. A. (p.), AUG. 25, 14f; (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274c

Holton Heath—Royal Navy Cordite Factory: experiments (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274c

Vegetable waste, from: Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652b

ALDENTON, Samuel W.—bigamy charge, SEPT. 27, 7b

ALDERSON, Prof. Victor C. (United States):—on oil supply (int. quoted, A. N.), JULY 3, 51f

ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard :—

"Poems of Meleager of Gadara, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d

ALDRIDGE, Mr. Henry—entertained in Rome by Signor Alessio, JULY 7, 13f

ALDUNATE, Señor Ruiz (Chile)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 6, 13f

ALDWORTH, Lady Mary C. H.—will, JULY 3, 19c

ALDWYCH Club :—

Macnamara, Dr. — luncheon to : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7f; given, 29, 6a

ALDWYCH Theatre, JULY 29, 10b; AUG. 10, 8d (l.e.); 11, 8d; 18, 8c; 24, 8b

ALEPPO :—

Autonomy—official consecration, SEPT. 18, 7d

French occupation, see under SYRIA—
French—Military operations

High Commissioner (Gen. Gouraud)—
arrives, SEPT. 17, 7c

ALESSANDRI, Señor (Chile) :—

Presidency—election : Peruvian
opinion, JULY 7, 13f; to abide by
decision of Tribunal of Honour.
AUG. 26, 9f

ALESSIO, Signor (Italy)—gives dinner in
honour of Mr. Henry Aldridge in
Rome, JULY 7, 13f

ALEXANDER, King of Greece—returns to
Greece; wife to stay at Poros, JULY 7,
13f; leaves for Thrace, 17, 11f; arrives
at Smyrna; leaves for Dedeagatch,
19, 11f; returns to Athens, 9, 9f
Birthday—Te Deum sung in London,
SEPT. 13, 13b

George V., King—message of con-
gratulation, AUG. 3, 13b

Thrace—landing of Greek forces :
witnesses on board cruiser
Averoff, JULY 23, 13a; entry
into Rodosto : our special cor-
respondent's account, 26, 14b;
enters Adrianople, 28, 15b;
receives addresses of submission
and welcome, AUG. 2, 7a

ALEXANDER, Crown Prince : see SERB-
CROAT-SLOVENE State—Crown Prince

ALEXANDER, Eng.-Cdr. Frederick—death,
JULY 6, 9f

ALEXANDER, Mr. James S. (U.S.A.) :—
on finance—credit (statement, AUG.
10, 16d

on foreign trade (art. " Foreign trade :
effects of the war : United States
a creditor nation," A.N.), JULY
3, 39c

ALEXANDER, John : see under UNITED
States—Crime

ALEXANDER, Lily—attempted suicide
charge, AUG. 23, 7c; money sent to
Mansion House police court to relieve
distress, 25, 7b (l.e.)

ALEXANDER'S Discount Company Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22b; (F.N.), 3, 21a;
Report, JULY 8, 22b

ALEXANDRA, Queen :—

JULY—at Marlborough House, 3,
19a; 5, 17b; 6, 17b; 10, 15a; 13, 15b;
14, 15b; 17, 15c; 21, 17b; 24, 16d;
26, 17b; 30, 15b; 31, 15a

AUG.—at Marlborough House, 2,
11a; 4, 13a; at Sandringham, 9, 13b;
14, 13a; 16, 13b; 23, 13b; 30, 13b

SEPT.—at Sandringham, 6, 13b;
13, 13b; 20, 13b; 27, 13b

Bibesco, Prince—sponsor to infant
daughter, JULY 7, 17c

Cavendish, Lady E.—represented at
memorial service, SEPT. 30, 13a

Dudley, Lady—represented at funeral,
JULY 3, 19a, b

Eugénie, Empress—represented at
funeral, JULY 21, 17b

Fisher, Adm. Lord—represented at
funeral service, JULY 14, 15b

Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. W. C.—represented
at funeral service, JULY 10, 15a

Health—drives through City, JULY 5,
17b; takes drive, 13, 12b

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued) :—

Marie, ex-Empress—sends basket of
fruit to, by London-Amsterdam
air service, SEPT. 30, 9d

Nursing services, military, naval and
civil—receives members, JULY 21,
17a; 24, 16d

Polo—attends match at Roehampton,
JULY 15, 17c

Spain, King and Queen of—visit, JULY
21, 17b

Wantage, Lady—represented at func-
ral, AUG. 14, 13a

ALEXANDRA, ex-Tsaritsa of Russia—por-
trait (illus.), AUG. 21, 12a

Germany—attitude towards (art.,
" The murder of the Tsar : Em-
press and Germany "), AUG. 21,
12b

Murder : see under ROMANOFF Family
Rasputin, relations with (arts., " The
murder of the Tsar : Empress
and Rasputin "), AUG. 21, 11a;
(" The murder of the Tsar : Ras-
putin's foul influence "), 23, 11f

ALEXANDRA Day—financial result, JULY 6,
5f

ALEXANDRA Hospital, Woodhall Spa :—

War, The Great—services during :
Army Council's thanks, SEPT. 7,
12c (c.e.)

ALEXANDRIA :—

Dry goods market—overstocked (T.S.),
JULY 3, 425c

Labour : see under EGYPT

Port—congestion (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628c

ALEXANDRIA Water Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 21, 21a

Shares—issue : announced, JULY 21,
19f

ALEXINSKY, M. G. (Russia) :—

on British Labour delegation's inquiry
—Bolshevist persecution of Typo-
graphical Union for revealing un-
pleasant facts (l. quoted), AUG.
3, 9c (l.e.)

ALEXIS Nikolaievitch, ex-Tsarevitch—por-
trait, AUG. 26, 10a

Murder and captivity : see under Ro-
MANOFF Family

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain—in Paris,
JULY 8, 14e; entertained at British
Embassy in Paris, 23, 13a; arrives at
Biarritz, SEPT. 8, 13b; attends regatta
dinners, 11, 11b; returns to San
Sebastian, 15, 13b; at Biarritz, 17,
11b

England, visit to—arrangements, JULY
2, 15a; leaves Madrid, 7, 13e; ar-
rives in London, 9, 19a (and
19d, l.e.); returns to London,
13, 15d; attends divine service
at St. James's, Spanish-place,
19, 14a

Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at
dinner and dance, JULY 16, 14c

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady
—guest at dinner, JULY 19, 14a

Greville, Hon. Mrs. Ronald—visits
at Polesden Lacy, JULY 12, 17c

Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest
at dinner and dance, JULY 17,
14c

Marconi House, Strand—visits, JULY
19, 14a

Merry del Val, Señor and Mme.—
guest at luncheon, JULY 16,
14c

Pembroke, Lord and Lady—guest at
dinner, JULY 14, 15b

Prince of Wales's Theatre—attends,
JULY 10, 15a

ALFONSO XIII., King of Spain :—
 England, visit to (continued) :—
 Spanish Club—opens new premises ;
 lunches with members, JULY 15,
 17*d*
 Wimborne, Lord and Lady—guest
 at dinner, JULY 15, 17*e*
 Gredos Mountains—shooting expedi-
 tion ; appointment of poachers as
 keepers, JULY 7, 13*d*
 League of Nations Council—entertains
 delegates to San Sebastian meet-
 ing, AUG. 4, 9*b*
 Magellan Straits—celebration of dis-
 covery ; to be represented by In-
 fante Fernando of Bavaria, AUG.
 5, 9*f*
 Polo—witnesses match at Ranelagh,
 JULY 12, 17*c* ; plays for Madrid at
 Roehampton, 15, 6*d*, 17*e*
 Tangier, visit to—announced, JULY 31,
 11*e*
 on *The Times* Spanish supplement
 (message), AUG. 16, 11*d*
 on War, The Great—conversation with
 Frenchman in March, 1917 : ac-
 count published in *Matin*, AUG. 4, 9*e*
ALGAR, Gerald—false rent returns charge,
 JULY 29, 9*b*
ALGERIA :—
 Agriculture :—
 Congress (1921) — arrangements
 (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*i*
 Harvest—deficiency (T.S.), JULY 17,
 479*c*
 Machinery—demand (T.S.), SEPT.
 25, 32*d*
 Coal and coalmining :—
 Kinsadsa—output : statistics (T.S.),
 AUG. 14, 577*a* ; SEPT. 11, 672*d*
 Supplies from United States—being
 delivered (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
 Food :—
 Prices—quoted (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
 Labour :—
 Strikes—effect (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
 Oil :—
 Société Algérienne des Pétroles
 de Tliouanet—dossier dealing
 with application for concession :
 before Conseil d'Etat, SEPT. 3, 15*f*
 Paper pulp :—
 Esparto grass, from—factory to be
 erected near Algiers (T.S.),
 JULY 17, 481*b*
 Ports :—
 Improvements, contemplated —
 summary (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
 Railways :—
 Electrification :—
 Commission — appointed (T.S.),
 JULY 17, 481*c*
 Oran—proposed new station (T.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 673*b*
 Receipts—statistics (T.S.), SEPT.
 11, 673*b*
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b* ;
 24, 516*c*
 Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
 Viticulture :—
 Harvest—effect of hot siroccos
 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
 Wine and alcohol :—
 Prices—fall ; particulars (T.S.), AUG.
 7, 552*d*
ALGIERS :—
 Port :—
 Extension—law submitted to
 French President for signature
 (T.S.), JULY 17, 481*c*
 Tonnage statistics—for first half
 of 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*

ALGIERS (continued) :—

Wool :—
 Prices—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7,
 552*d*
ALGOMA, Archbp. of : see THORNELOE,
 Most Rev. George
ALI (Turkey)—connexion with Nationa-
 list plot to murder Sultan : arrested,
 JULY 20, 11*f*
ALIANZA Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 30, 18*b*
ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—
 leaving for Santander, JULY 26, 17*b* ;
 leaves London for Spain, 28, 19*b* ;
 awarded Portuguese Order of Christ,
 28, 19*c* ; returns, to Windsor, SEPT.
 2, 13*a*
 Kew—opens fair in aid of war me-
 morial, JULY 2, 9*f*
 Middlesex Hospital Nurses' Home—
 opens in Gower-street, JULY 9,
 14*b*
ALIENS :—
 Admission :—
 Germans :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 16,
 7*b*
 Parliament — question, AUG. 7, 6*c*
 Enemies, former — arrivals : names :
 Gazette list, JULY 14, 9*c* ; statistics :
 from February to June, AUG. 10,
 7*f* ; 14, 10*e* ; for August, SEPT.
 15, 10*d*
 Musical conductors :—
 Germans and Austrians — British-
 born musicians : attitude,
 AUG. 2, 5*e*
 Names, new—lists, AUG. 4, 7*c* ; SEPT.
 8, 7*d*
 Naturalization : see NATURALIZATION
 Order (1912) :—
 Amendment — notice of Order in
 Council : given, AUG. 11, 7*f*
 Poles — deportation order, SEPT.
 8, 7*b*
 Registration :—
 Prosecutions, JULY 15, 5*f* ; AUG.
 31, 12*b*
 Russian :—
 Treatment :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 28, 6*d*
 Wright, Mr. C. H. (l.), AUG. 26,
 6*c* ; 31, 6*c*
ALIGARH University :—
 Act—Bill passed, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)
 Article ("India : the Aligarh
 University Act," Ed.S.), SEPT.
 16, 500*d*
ALINGTON, Capt. A. H.—appointed to
 command *Glorious*, AUG. 11, 15*f*
ALINGTON, Canon C. A. :—
 at Oxford University, on education
 (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*b*
ALI Osman : see LAZALI
ALIOTTI, Baron (Italy) :—
 Albania—interviews with chiefs,
 JULY 2, 11*e* ; conversation with
 Government at Tirana, 8, 13*d*
 (l.e.) :—
ALKALI Acts :—
 Chief Inspector—report : issued (E.S.),
 AUG. 20, 247*a*
ALLAGAR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
ALLAN, Mr. W. H. J. :—
 on Haig's appeal for employment for
 ex-service men, Lord (l.), AUG.
 16, 12*b*
ALLARD, Mr. Frank F.—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*
ALLARD, Station-Sgt. Frederick W.—re-
 tires as chief gaoler at North London
 Police Court, AUG. 16, 7*f*

- ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford—to be sworn of the Privy Council, JULY 5, 15*d*; sworn, 23, 17*a*
 at Cambridge, on value of prohibition, JULY 2, 9*a*
- ALLCOCK, Mr. H. :—
 at British Association, Cardiff, on decimalizing coinage, AUG. 25, 14*d*
- ALLDAY, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
- ALLDERS, Ltd.—registered, JULY 7, 19*f*
- ALLEN, A. F. :—
 "Introduction to Chemical Engineering, An" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267*c*
- ALLEN, Col. Sir Charles—will, JULY 27, 17*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Charles G.—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
- ALLEN, Eng.-Lieut.-Cdr. G. B. :—
 at Institute of Metals, on condenser defects: experiences in Navy (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296*c*
- ALLEN, Mr. Henry—elected president of Colour Users' Association, JULY 21, 8*d*
- ALLEN, Col. Sir James—entertained by Australian and New Zealand Luncheon Club, JULY 13, 16*d*; motor accident, AUG. 20, 7*b*
- ALLEN, Mr. Jeffries :—
Cygnets—sunk by torpedo in Portland Harbour, JULY 31, 9*f*
- ALLEN, Leonard—burglary charge, JULY 27, 11*e*; AUG. 4, 7*b*
- ALLEN, Mr. Marcus—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*
- ALLEN, Mr. William M.—will, SEPT. 2, 13*e*
- ALLENBY, Lord—health, JULY 6, 13*f*; 9, 5*f*; leaving Egypt for England, AUG. 3, 10*c*; leaves Alexandria for Port Said, 5, 11*e*; arrives at Marseilles, 9, 10*d*; arrival at Tilbury: date, 11, 9*f*; in London, 16, 11*d*; audience of King, 17, 13*b*; returning to Egypt, 27, 10*f*; presides at dinner of G.H.Q. Palestine Staff who served with him in 1917-18, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
 Comrades of the Great War—opens Allenby Institute at Warminster, AUG. 30, 8*a*
 Egypt—to continue as High Commissioner, AUG. 30, 10*f*
 on Cairo British hospital—establishment; appeal (L.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
 on Service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (L.), AUG. 20, 11*c*
- ALLENSTEIN :—
 Administration :—
 German State Commissary takes over, AUG. 18, 9*f*
 British troops—leave, AUG. 17, 9*f*
 Parliament—questions, JULY 28, 9*b*; AUG. 3, 14*a*
 Plébiscite—votes taken, JULY 12, 13*c*; results, 13, 11*e*; 16, 11*d*
 Ambassadors' Council—decisions taken, JULY 29, 11*c*
 Commission—instructions for drawn up by Ambassadors' Council, JULY 8, 13*c*; leaves, AUG. 18, 9*f*
- ALESSANDRI, Señor (Chile) : see ALESSANDRI
- ALLEYNE's Grammar School, Stevenage :—
 Speech Day—held, JULY 29, 15*a*
- ALLEYN's School, Dulwich :—
 Prizes—distributed, JULY 29, 4*d* (l.e.)
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial—Mr. R. B. Henderson (s.), JULY 29, 4*d* (l.e.)
- ALLGEMEINE Elektricitäts Gesellschaft :—
 Capital—increase: proposed, AUG. 17, 17*b*; (T.S.), 21, 600*d*
- ALLGOOD, Capt. Adrian G.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- ALLIANCE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Mincing-lane branch — secretary: change, SEPT. 28, 15*d* (e.e.)
- ALLIANCE Bank of Simla :—
 Development—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 2*d*
 Report (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15*b*
 Staff—changes (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15*b*
- ALLIANCE Glass Works Company, Ltd.—
 registered, JULY 13, 19*f*
- ALLIANCE of Honour :—
 Bazaar, National—arrangements, AUG. 26, 7*f*
- ALLIANCE Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 20, 15*c*
- ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD—Home production
- ALL-ROUND London Young Life Campaign :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—becomes a president, AUG. 2, 5*f*
- ALL Seas Marine and Salvage Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 22, 20*d*
- ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 28, 22*b*
- ALMA-TADEMA, late Sir L. :—
 Piano with autographed lid—sold, JULY 23, 12*a*
 Town house: see under PROPERTY market—Estate sales—St. John's Wood
- ALMEIDA, Prof. Camena d' :—
 "Armée Allemande Avant et Pendant la Guerre de 1914-1918, L' " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*b*
- ALPASS, Mr. J. C. :—
 on New Zealand meat (L.), AUG. 3, 15*e*
- ALPS :—
 Italian :—
 Article ("The Italian Alps: valleys under Monte Rosa"), SEPT. 8, 13*d*
- ALSACE-LORRAINE :—
 Article ("French problems in Alsace-Lorraine: the German residue"), JULY 10, 11*a*
 Council of Moselle Department, General (Metz)—raises objection to name; particulars, AUG. 9, 9*f*
- Crime :—
 Railway thefts :—
 Forbach Station—particulars; arrests, AUG. 28, 9*f*
- Currency :—
 Germany — 5-pfennig and 10-pfennig nickel coins cease to be legal tender, JULY 27, 13*f*
 Mulhouse—small change shortage; cause, AUG. 9, 9*f*
- Industries :—
 Exhibition, national—to be opened: date, JULY 16, 11*f*
 Lorrainers—celebrate sixth anniversary of arrest by Germans as political prisoners, AUG. 9, 9*f*
 Millerand, M.—visits (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*
 Population—statistics: for 1919, AUG. 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
- Potash Mines (Alsace) :—
 England, agency in—law case, JULY 28, 4*c*; 29, 5*b*
- Reconstruction :—
 Devastated districts—official report, AUG. 13, 9*c*
- Red Flag demonstration (Mulhouse)—
 soldier arrested, AUG. 25, 9*f*
- Trade :—
 Profiteering :—
 Metz—charges; convictions to be announced in local Press, AUG. 28, 9*f*

- ALSOP, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 20, 15c
- ALSTON, Sir B. F.—leaves Shanghai for England, JULY 8, 13f; audience of King; kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Peking; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., AUG. 14, 13a
- ALTHORP, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 6, 13a
- ALTON Hospital for Crippled Children:—
Medical treatment:—
Article ("The new educational healing," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 521d
- ALTSHELER, Mr. Joseph A.:—
"Lost Hunters, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- ALUMINIUM:—
Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443c; 10, 461c; 17, 495a; 24, 519b; 31, 543c; AUG. 7, 567d; 14, 591c; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; SEPT. 4, 663b; 11, 687a; 18, 23c; 25, 47b
- ALVAREZ, Mme. d'—song recital, JULY 2, 10c
- ALVAREZ, Señor (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 10, 9f
- ALVEAR, Señor (Argentina)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 25, 9f
- ALWAR, Maharaja of:—
at Lancaster House, on part of Indian States in the Great War; reforms, JULY 30, 16a
- AMALGAMATED Engineering Union:—
Report, JULY 20, 9d
- AMALGAMATED Industrials, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 21, 22f; 19b; correction, 22, 18d
- AMALGAMATED Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 14, 16f
- AMALGAMATED Paper Mills, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 4, 16f
Directorate—appointed, AUG. 28, 15f
Shares—issue: prospectus (F.N.), JULY 23, 19a; 26, 18a, 19c; 27, 18a; fully subscribed, AUG. 4, 16f; allotment, 6, 15c
- AMALGAMATED Society of Carpenters and Joiners:—
Funds—particulars, AUG. 14, 7f
- AMALGAMATED Textiles, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 15a
Illingworth (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs.—business acquired, SEPT. 22, 15d
Meeting, SEPT. 16, 17c
Notes—issue (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15a
- AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers and Confectioners:—
Conference, annual—held: decisions, AUG. 18, 7b
Political fund—establishment: motion carried, AUG. 18, 7b
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's) Company, Ltd.:—
Hobart operations—Mr. J. L. Wharton (statement; T.S.), JULY 17, 476d
- AMAZONAS (State):—
Finance:—
Debts, external—(F.N.), JULY 7, 19a; settlement: negotiations (F.N.), AUG. 21, 16a
Correspondence, JULY 7, 19b
Governor: see MONTEIRO, Senhor
- AMBASSADORS Theatre, JULY 1, 4a; SEPT. 23, 6a; 28, 8c
- AMBER:—
Manitoba —
Cedar Lake—supplies discovered, AUG. 23, 9f
- AMBIDEXTERITY:—
Article ("Right and left," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
Ballard, Dr. — investigations: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
Gordon, Mr. H.—investigations: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
- AMBLER, Eli and Herbert— theft charge, AUG. 13, 8d
- AMBLER, Mr. James G.—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
- AMÉLIE, ex-Queen of Portugal—to take up residence at Twickenham, JULY 3, 19a; departure for South of France announced, AUG. 21, 13a
Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice Medical House—attends garden party, JULY 19, 15c
Furniture and objets d'art—sold, JULY 23, 12b
- AMERICA, Central:—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
States, unification of:—
Conference—to be held; date, JULY 9, 15f
- AMERICA, Latin:—
Canada, relations with:—
Trade:—
Exports to—note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473a; statistics: discussed (T.S.), 24, 500b
Medical Congress (Buenos Aires)—held, AUG. 25, 9f
- AMERICA, South:—
Finance:—
Bills—London banks: attitude, SEPT. 24, 14c; (F.N.), 25, 14a
Railways:—
Andes railways—fusion: proposals (T.S.), JULY 17, 481b
Arica and La Paz, between—extended; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
Trade:—
Barclays Bank—circular quoted, JULY 22, 18c (c.c.)
Canada, with—statistics, JULY 29, 16b
United States, relations with:—
Pershing, Gen.—proposed mission, SEPT. 4, 7c
- AMERICAN Academy (Rome):—
"Memoirs" reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598c
- AMERICAN Can Company:—
Dividend, SEPT. 1, 17c
- AMERICAN College of Surgeons:—
British surgeons' presentation of silver mace—particulars, JULY 21, 9c; Sir B. Moynihan leaves for Quebec with gift, SEPT. 30, 13c
- AMERICAN Cotton Oil Company:—
Dividend—passed, AUG. 5, 15c
- AMERICAN Cyanamid Company, Ltd.:—
Report, SEPT. 10, 14c
- AMERICAN Dairy Cattle Company of Chicago:—
German Red Cross—places 100,000 milch cows at disposal, JULY 20, 11c; SEPT. 14, 9f
- AMERICAN Drug Supply Company, Ltd.—
sale of unstamped articles charge, AUG. 26, 7a
- AMERICAN Hawaiian Steamship Company:—
American Ship and Commerce Corporation, amalgamation with: see under AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corporation
- AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company:—
Dividend, JULY 28, 21c
American Historical Review, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d

AMERICAN Hospital in London :—

Article ("The American hospital in London: a start to be made this year," A.N.), JULY 3, 43e

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 7, 13f (l.e.)

AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12b

American Journal of International Law, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622c

AMERICAN Legion :—

Convention (Cleveland) :—

Beatty, Adm. Lord—invited, JULY 28, 15f (l.e.)

Fayolle, Gen.—to represent French Army, SEPT. 18, 7c (l.e.)

Foch, Marshal—invited, JULY 28, 15f (l.e.); accepts, AUG. 24, 12c (l.e.); unable to be present, SEPT. 18, 7c (l.e.)

AMERICAN Luncheon Club :—

Davis, Mr. J. W.—entertained at dinner, JULY 31, 14b

AMERICAN Red Cross Society :—

Chairman and commissioner—entertained at luncheon by Sir A. Stanley, SEPT. 11, 11c

AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corporation :—

American Hawaiian Steamship Company—amalgamation announced, AUG. 6, 15e

Hamburg-Amerika Line—agreement with: see under HAMBURG-Amerika Line

Kerr Navigation Company, purchase of ships from: see under KERR Navigation Corporation

AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 4, 16e

AMERICAN Society in London :—

Independence Day dinner—given, JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)

AMERICAN Sociological Society :—

"Problem of Democracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

AMERICAN Steamship Owners' Association :—

Hamburg-Amerika Line: see under HAMBURG-Amerika Line

AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company :—

General Electric Company of America—working agreement arranged, AUG. 25, 15d; (T.S.), 28, 632b; Mr. H. B. Thayer (statement), 28, 15b

AMERICAN Transatlantic Company :—

Law case, JULY 24, 4a

AMERICAN War of Independence :—

Documents and manuscripts—on sale in London: particulars (L.S.), AUG. 5, 508b

AMERONGEN :—

Hospital—founded by ex-Kaiser; opened, SEPT. 25, 9f

AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14d

AMES, Sir Herbert—gives lecture, JULY 22, 15c

AMESBURY Grammar School :—

Article ("On Salisbury Plain," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456d

AMETTE, Cardinal (France)—death, AUG. 30, 9e; funeral: arrangements, 31, 12b; ceremony, SEPT. 6, 9d

"AMICUS Curiae" :—

on *Daily Herald* (l.), AUG. 21, 6c

on London University (l.), JULY 19, 8a; AUG. 24, 6b; (Ed.S.), 26, 464b

AMIDOL, British :—

Home-production—particulars, AUG. 31, 7c

AMIEUX, Mlle. (France) :—

at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c

AMMON, Mr. C. G.—appointed magistrate for London, AUG. 30, 7f

AMMONIA :—

Gasworks, recovery in :—

Article ("Ammonia recovery in gasworks: 'semi-direct' difficulties," E.S.), AUG. 20, 247a

Sulphate :—

Prices :—

Railway rates, increased—effect, AUG. 31, 15d

AMORADHAT, Col. Prince (Siam) :—

India, visit to— to study military organization, SEPT. 7, 9f; arrangements, 24, 9f

AMORY, Sir I. Heathcoat :—

Rabbit-trapping—appeal against use of inhumane snares, SEPT. 8, 7f

AMOS, Flora R. :—

"Early Theories of Translation"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b

AMOSKEAG Manufacturing Company (U.S.A.) :—

Cotton goods—price reduced, SEPT. 23, 13d

AMPTHILL, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16c

India—Government Act rules, JULY 16, 7a

on Strangers' Home for Asiatics—appeal (l.), AUG. 26, 6d

AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald :—

Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions

AMUSEMENTS, public :—

Tax :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7b

Henderson, Maj. V. L. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7b

ANACONDA Copper Company :—

Dividend, SEPT. 29, 15d; 30, 15e

ANESTHETICS :—

Deaths under—inquests, AUG. 14, 14f; SEPT. 1, 7d

ANATOLIA : see ASIA Minor

ANCASTER, Lady—appointed Justice for Kesteven, AUG. 14, 7f

ANCASTER, Lord :—

Drummond Castle—list of guests, SEPT. 6, 13c

ANCHOR Line (Henderson Brothers), Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 25, 15d

ANCIENT Order of Foresters :—

Belfast—meeting not to be held at, JULY 28, 18f

High Court :—

Meeting (Memorial Hall)—held, AUG. 4, 7d; 5, 12f (e.e.); 7, 7b

Miscellany—price, AUG. 6, 7f

ANDERSON, Lady (Francis J.)—granted precedence of widow of K.B.E., SEPT. 11, 11b

ANDERSON, Col. A. T. :—

"War Services of the 62nd West Riding Divisional Artillery"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a

ANDERSON, Mr. G. J. (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Internal Affairs, AUG. 6, 9f

- ANDERSON, Mr. J. D. :—
on blind heroines in novels (l., L.S.),
SEPT. 30, 636c
on London University — Indian
students (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 452c
on teachers and nationality (l., Ed.S.),
AUG. 5, 431d
- ANDERSON, John—found dead in cell at
Parkhurst Prison, AUG. 20, 7f
- ANDERSON, Mr. R. A. :—
at Ontario Agricultural College, on
Canada : exclusion of foreign
capital, AUG. 14, 9d
- ANDERSON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, SEPT.
14, 15b
- ANDERSON, Mrs. W. C.—sworn as Justice
for Middlesex, SEPT. 27, 7f
- ANDERSON, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT.
3, 13d
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16b
- ANDERTON, H. Ormond :—
"Wayfarer's Verses, A"—noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
- ANDERWERT, "Dr." (Germany) —
career of crime : particulars, SEPT.
25, 9c
- ANDREA, A. Louise :—
"Home Bottling, Drying, and Pre-
serving"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
12, 522a
- ANDREW, Mr. Alexander—death (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 16, 498c
- ANDREWES, Bp. Lancelot :—
Southwark Cathedral — service in
commemoration : arrangements,
SEPT. 22, 13c
- ANDREWS, C. F. :—
"Asiatic Question, The" — noticed
(L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- ANDREWS, Eric—success in examination
notified after death, SEPT. 4, 5e
- ANDREWS, Rev. Frederick—will, JULY 27,
17c
- ANDREWS, late Dr. H. J.—posthumous
award of V.C., SEPT. 11, 5a ; 14, 13c
- ANDREWS, Mr. John B. (U.S.A.) :—
on labour disputes—public employees'
strikes (art., "Strikes of public
employees : general indignation :
police, firemen, and letter carriers,"
A.N.), JULY 3, 41b
- ANET, M. Claude (France) :—
"Ariane, Jeune Fille Russe"—re-
viewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 439a
- ANGEL (Claude) and Company, Ltd. :—
Turner Steam Navigation Company,
Ltd.—management shares : pur-
chase reported, AUG. 7, 14f
- ANGIOR, Mr. Walter R.—will, AUG. 27,
13b
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Company :—
Bromley dépôt—fire, AUG. 9, 7b
Westminster Abbey fund — contribu-
tion, JULY 28, 17f ; leading article,
28, 17d
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Sulgrave Society :—
Pilgrim Fathers : see under PILGRIM
Fathers—*Mayflower*
- ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Company,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22b
Anglo-American Trade — current issue
noticed, JULY 26, 19b
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Com-
pany :—
Directorate—change, SEPT. 30, 14e
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15e
- ANGLO-BOLIVIAN Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointment, SEPT. 11,
12e
- ANGLO-BRITISH Columbia Packing Com-
pany, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, AUG. 6,
17e, 15d
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—held, JULY 1,
11d ; 2, 7b
Foreign missions :—
Fund (£50,000)—effort to raise :
receipts, JULY 3, 13e (l.e.)
Poplar war shrines—visited in pro-
cession, JULY 5, 5d
Southwark Cathedral—service held,
JULY 3, 13e (l.e.)
- ANGLO-CAUCASIAN Oil Company, Ltd.—
registered, SEPT. 14, 15e
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18b ; 15, 21a
Meeting, JULY 23, 21e
Report, JULY 14, 17d
- ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Hotel, Ltd.—re-
gistered, AUG. 19, 14f
- ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd. :—
Award of Netherlands Indies Govern-
ment in respect of expropriation
of certain rights—plans for
dealing with money (circular),
AUG. 14, 16b
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, SEPT. 9, 13f
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Oilfields, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 21d
- ANGLO-EUROPEAN Steamship Company,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16b
Meeting, AUG. 31, 19d
Report, AUG. 23, 18b ; (F.N.), 24,
15a
Shares—offer of (F.N.), AUG. 17,
17b
- ANGLO-FINNISH Society — reconstitution
proposed, JULY 14, 11b ; meeting :
arrangements, 15, 12b ; held, 16, 9b
- ANGLO-GENERAL Exploration, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 13, 15d
- ANGLO-GRECIAN Steam Trading Company,
Ltd.—registered, AUG. 10, 16d
- ANGLO-ITALIAN Trading Company, Ltd.—
registered, AUG. 25, 15f
- ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Com-
pany, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 28, 24c
Report, JULY 20, 18c (l.e.)
- ANGLO-JOHORE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 15, 21a
- ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development
Company :—
Debentures—issue : particulars (F.N.),
SEPT. 11, 12a ; 13, 15b ; prospectus,
14, 17a ; 15b ; (F.N.), 15, 15a ;
16, 10d ; allotment, 24, 14b
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company, Ltd. :—
Mesopotamia—reported attempt by
Arabs on property : see under
MESOPOTAMIA—Arabs
- ANGLO-PORTUGUESE Telephone Company
Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 7, 22a
"ANGLO-RUSSIAN"—on Bolshevik pro-
paganda : proposed visit of trade
unionists to Portsmouth Trade Union
Congress (l.), SEPT. 10, 11e
- ANGLO-SAXON Club :—
Dinner—given, JULY 1, 14a
- ANGLO-SCOTTISH Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 22b
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank (Nominees)
—registered, JULY 17, 17f
Banco de A. Edwards y Cia—alliance
with (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16a
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 30, 15e ; (F.N.), 30, 14b

ANIMALS, wild :—

Antelopes—in quarantine at Tilbury : particulars, AUG. 4, 7a

Heredity in domestic descendants :—

Special article ("The heritage of habit : wild traits of domestic animals"), AUG. 6, 13c

Namaqualand—unknown met : Mr. F. Cornell (statement), JULY 12, 13c

Prices :—

Hamlyn, Mr. J. D. (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11b

Sea transport :—

Harper, Mr. E. W. (diary quoted), SEPT. 18, 6c

ANNESLEY, Mrs. N. C.—found drowned, SEPT. 1, 10c; art. by our special correspondent, 2, 10e; inquest : verdict of suicide, 3, 7c

ANNUITIES, Government :—

Rates—revised (F.N.), JULY 1, 21a

ANNUNZIO, Gabriel D' :—

Albania—intention to join forces with Albanians against Serbians, AUG. 17, 9c (l.e.)

Fiume : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Fiume and Dalmatia

"ANOTHER age victim"—on employment of ex-service men (l.), AUG. 28, 12d

"ANOTHER Catholic editor"—on Archbp. Mannix (l.), AUG. 17, 6c

"ANOTHER disillusioned patriot"—on Government responsibility towards ex-service men (l.), AUG. 24, 12e

ANOXÆMIA :—

Barcroft, Mr. J. (p.), AUG. 25, 14c

Haldane, Dr. J. S. (p.), AUG. 25, 14c

ANSCOMBE, Mr. Alfred :—

on Warwickshire Widsith (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441a

ANSCOMBE, George—committing improper act charge, SEPT. 28, 7b

ANSERMET, Mr. Ernest—concert given, JULY 21, 12b (and l.e.)

ANSON, Sir Archibald :—

"About Others and Myself"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 513b

ANSON, Mr. F. H. :—

on juvenile labour exchanges (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372c

ANSTEY, Col.—apartment burgled in Hotel Adlon (Berlin), SEPT. 20, 9d

ANTARCTIC regions :—

Cope expedition—particulars, SEPT. 28, 7c

ANTHONY, Mr. Alan—bequest to blinded British and Australian soldiers, SEPT. 23, 7f

ANTHONY, Charles—burglary charge, AUG. 13, 7f

ANTHRAX :—

Death from, SEPT. 25, 7c

Shaving brushes, Japanese—importation into British Dominions prohibited (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661a

Yada, Mr. S. (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495c

Sittingbourne—outbreak, SEPT. 17, 7b

ANTHROPOLOGY :—

Pearson, Prof. K. (add.), AUG. 25, 14e

Students' yells a "throw back" :—

Pearson, Prof. K. (s.), AUG. 27, 14d

"ANTI-APATHY"—on coalminers' wages : new demands (l.), AUG. 21, 6b

ANTIGUA :—

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

ANTILLA :—

Public improvements—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648b

ANTIMONY :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443d; 10, 471b; 17, 495b; 24, 519c; 31, 543c; AUG. 7, 567c; 14, 591b; 21, 615c; 28, 639c; SEPT. 4, 663b; 11, 687b; 18, 23c; 25, 47b

"ANTI-WASTE"—on Government waste (l.), SEPT. 9, 9d

ANTOFAGASTA (Chili) and Bolivia Railway Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 7, 16f

ANTWERP :—

Battle of Spurs of Gold—annual festivities forbidden, JULY 13, 11f

Port :—

Basin, new—scheme being considered (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602d

Trade :—

Statistics, JULY 1, 15f; (T.S.), 17, 479c; AUG. 7, 552d; 10, 9f; (T.S.), 14, 576d; SEPT. 6, 9f; (T.S.), 11, 671b

Trade—effect of new canal between Rhine and Scheldt : prospects, AUG. 7, 552d

Wool—sales held, JULY 16, 19f; 31, 18b; (T.S.), AUG. 10, 552a; 14, 17f; SEPT. 11, 13f; 24, 14e

"ANXIOUS mother, An"—on prisoners in Russia (l.), SEPT. 29, 13c

"ANXIOUS wife, An"—on *Ark Royal* typhus cases (l.), JULY 17, 8b

ANZAVUR Pasha (Turkey)—proposed as Governor of Balikesir, JULY 15, 13d (l.e.)

ANZELOVITCH, M. (Russia) :—

at Berlin, on conditions in Russia, SEPT. 24, 9c

AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—present at opening of exhibition of Milan War memorial designs, JULY 13, 11f

AOUAD, Mgr., Maronite Archbp. of Cyprus—received by Pope, JULY 15, 13f

APFELBAUM (Russia) : see ZINOVIEFF

APOLLINARIS and Johannis, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 23, 21e

APOLLO Theatre, JULY 12, 12b; SEPT. 16, 8c

APPALACHIAN Corporation :—

New Orleans—warehouses destroyed by fire; particulars of damage, AUG. 2, 7f

APPLES : see under FRUIT

APPLETON, Samuel (and another)—perjury charge, SEPT. 9, 5c

APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b at Leamington, on economic situation in Russia, JULY 3, 18c

APPS, Mr. G. T.—resigns secretaryship of National Farmers' Union, AUG. 13, 7f

APTED, Mr. :—

on books—high costs of publication (statement), SEPT. 3, 11e

AQUINE, Señor (Ecuador)—appointed Minister of Finance, SEPT. 7, 9f

ARABIA :—

Allied policy :—

Chirol, Sir V. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9d

Army :—

Creation :—

Article ("Emir Feisal : creator of the Arab army"), AUG. 7, 9a

Article ("In the country of Mahomet : oases in the desert : the Damascus of Arabia"), AUG. 27, 9a

Great Britain :—

Bureau—expenditure in 1918-19 : report of Committee on Public Accounts, AUG. 16, 15a

ARABIA (continued) :—

Kingdom :—

Constitution—King Hussein's ambitions : French opinion, AUG. 12, 9e

ARABS :—

Federation :—

Articles ("The Pan-Arab idea"), AUG. 23, 10d; ("Mesopotamian misrule : Pan-Arab intrigue"), SEPT. 20, 14c

Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11c

ARAMAYO, Señor F. A. (Bolivia)—appointed Minister in Paris, SEPT. 4, 11b; 13, 9e; appointed representative on League of Nations, 14, 9f; 29, 9d

ARAMAYO Francke Mines, Ltd. :—

Law case, JULY 29, 4e; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602d; SEPT. 11, 674d

Meeting, SEPT. 18, 14b

Report, SEPT. 8, 17b; 9, 15f

ARBAN Bey (Turkey)—killed in fight with Greeks, AUG. 4, 9e

ARBELET, M. Paul (France) :—

"Jeunesse de Stendhal, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JUNE 15, 449a

ARBER, Mrs. Agnes :—

"Water Plants. A study of aquatic angiosperms"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c

ARBORICULTURAL Society : see ROYAL English Arboricultural Society

ARBUTHNOT, Sir Richard M. :—

"Maitland Quarto Manuscript, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d

ARBUTHNOTT, Lord—death, AUG. 10, 12c; funeral, 13, 13c

ARCHÆOLOGY :—

Carnarvon—excavations on site of Roman Segontium : progress, SEPT. 14, 6a

Llanoydyrmin—ancient inscription found, SEPT. 10, 7d

Motya excavations :—

Whitaker, Mr. J. (p.), AUG. 27, 14d

Mycenæ :—

Articles ("The new excavations at Mycenæ," L.S.), JULY 15, 454b; AUG. 19, 530a

Leading article, AUG. 19, 11d

Netherlands :—

Heerlen, near—Roman tombs excavated, AUG. 6, 9f

Palestine :—

Ascalon—excavation : arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9f

British School of Archæology—opened, AUG. 12, 9b

Tiberius—site : supposed discovery, AUG. 18, 10a

Paris—Roman mosaics discovered, AUG. 4, 9c (l.e.)

Riebla—Roman remains : object related to Iberian cult of sun discovered, JULY 15, 13d (l.e.)

Roman sepulchral carving, historic—discovered in Putney garden : presented to British Museum, AUG. 20, 13b

Stone age :—

Berkshire—carved flint discovered, SEPT. 8, 7e

Southampton district—implements presented to County Antiquarian and Historical Museum, JULY 24, 9f

Switzerland :—

Roman villas—discovered in Enge Wood, near Berne, SEPT. 25, 9f

Syria :—

Carchemish :—

Woolley, Mr. C. L. (l.), AUG. 11, 6a

ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—

Tell el-Amarna—excavation :—

Maxwell, Gen. Sir J. (l.), JULY 14, 8d

ARCHER, Andrew—fraud charge, AUG. 7, 4, 7a; 14, 4f

ARCHER, Elizabeth (and another)—burglary charge, SEPT. 9, 5c

ARCHER, Squadron Leader J. O.—promoted C.B.E., JULY 14, 21e

ARCHERY :—

Grand National Society—meeting held, JULY 26, 7c

Southern Counties Archery Club—meeting, SEPT. 23, 11d

Woodmen of Arden v. Royal Company of Archers, AUG. 5, 4f

"ARCHITECT, An"—on golf : too long for forty (l.), JULY 1, 18c

ARCTIC regions :—

Amundsen expedition—progress, JULY 19, 12b; our Christiania correspondent's message, 28, 16c; Capt. Amundsen arrives at Nome; encounter with bear, 29, 11f
Aftenposten (art. quoted), JULY 19, 12b

Amundsen, Capt. R. (tel. quoted), JULY 30, 11d; (statement), AUG. 7, 10b (l.e.); 9, 9c; sails, 10, 9e; progress, SEPT. 18, 7f

Crew, missing—relief expedition : arrangements, AUG. 2, 9d

Maud—position, SEPT. 28, 7f

Norwegian Foreign Office (statement), AUG. 9, 14f

Toennesen, Mr. (int. quoted), JULY 30, 11d

ARDIGO, Senator Roberto (Italy)—attempts suicide, AUG. 30, 9f

ARFA-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 23, 9f

ARGENTINA :—

Agriculture :—

Live stock :—

Exhibition, International—arrangements, AUG. 10, 5f

Anarchy :—

Rosario—manifestation; statistics of casualties, SEPT. 3, 9f

Belgium, relations with :—

Trade :—

Statistics—for last nine months of 1919 compared with same period of 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Tariff—reduced, SEPT. 7, 9f; correction, 8, 9f

Bolshevists :—

Buenos Aires Palace of Justice—attempt to blow up : arrests, AUG. 20, 10b

Cattle :—

Imports :—

Belgium, from—prohibited, AUG. 24, 9f

Cloths and clothing :—

Imports :—

Customs duties—exemption : Bill adopted by Chamber, SEPT. 23, 7f

Woollen goods :—

Article ("Argentine cloth : increased production," T.S.), JULY 3, 426d

Coal and coalmining :—

Alra Pampa (Tucumán)—deposits discovered, AUG. 7, 9f

Cerro Quisco (Tucumán)—deposits discovered, SEPT. 18, 7f

ARGENTINA (continued):—

- Colombia, Ecuador, and Venezuela, relations with:—
- Arbitration Treaty—approved by Argentine Chamber, JULY 9, 15*f*; passed by Senate, AUG. 25, 9*f*
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Electoral:—
- Women, foreign—excluded from voting lists, JULY 7, 13*f*
- Electricity:—
- Buenos Aires—utilization of Iguazi Falls water power: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
- Finance:—
- Budget—statement, JULY 3, 21*e* (e.e.)
- Caja de Conversion—reopening: Bill presented by Socialist Party, AUG. 28, 15*f*
- Gold deposits with Federal Reserve Bank (New York)—large amount released, JULY 24, 17*d*
- Loans:—
- Five per cent. (internal)—amortization of bonds: tenders invited, JULY 23, 19*f*
- Taxation:—
- Lawson-Johnston, Sir C. (add., T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*b*
- Fires:—
- Cabalinas Warehouses—reported, SEPT. 28, 15*e*
- Food:—
- Control:—
- Committee—creation; law passed, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
- Germany, relations with:—
- Diplomatic service:—
- Minister to Argentina appointed, AUG. 24, 9*b*
- Gold:—
- Exports—resumption: Bill presented by Socialist Party, AUG. 28, 15*f*; embargo removed (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 14*a*
- Grain:—
- Elevator system—State desire for: note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12*c*
- Special commissioner's article ("Handling grain in Argentina: State desire for elevator system," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*a*
- Export:—
- Tax values—fixed, AUG. 3, 16*e*
- Shipments—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
- Grapes—
- Mendoza—cultivation: possibilities (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Argentina
- Housing:—
- Article ("Argentine housing measures," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*a*
- Immigration:—
- Germans:—
- Grotewold, Dr. C. (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
- Jujuy City—iron and lead foundry to be erected (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
- Jujuy province—petroleum, lignite and iron ore resources (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
- Labour:—
- Mendoza—strikes; progress, AUG. 18, 9*f*; military patrols parade streets (T.S.), 21, 601*b*

ARGENTINA:—

- Labour (continued):—
- Shipping trade:—
- Strike—vessels to be commandeered by Government, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Machinery:—
- Flour-mill installations:—
- British manufacturers' opportunities (E.S.), JULY 16, 234*c*
- Maize:—
- Export—stocks available for: statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*
- Meat:—
- Exports:—
- Statistics—for August, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
- Oil:—
- Petroleum trade:—
- Distilleries and tank steamers—to be constructed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*
- Supplies:—
- Railways and Rivadavia Petroleum Company—oilfields agreement (T.S.), JULY 24, 505*b*
- Ports:—
- Comodoro Rivadavia—port to be constructed: estimated cost (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*a*
- Press:—
- Journalists:—
- Pensions—granting: Governor of Cordoba addresses message to Congress, JULY 21, 14*f*
- Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*
- Nacion, La:—
- Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*
- Railways:—
- Companies:—
- Dividends—prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15*a*; 23, 13*a*
- Expenditure—decree: issued, AUG. 6, 15*b*
- Traffic returns (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*a*
- Resources:—
- Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*
- Shipping trade:—
- Dispute: see under Labour, above
- Sugar:—
- Export—prohibited, AUG. 3, 16*c*; 4, 10*d*; (F.N.), 5, 15*b*
- Expropriation:—
- Article ("Argentine sugar: the expropriation question," T.S.), AUG. 28, 625*c*
- Bill—submitted to Congress, AUG. 14, 9*f*; (F.N.), 19, 14*a*; passed by Chamber, 20, 14*e*; (T.S.), 21, 601*c*; (F.N.), 24, 15*b*; Senate Financial Committee: adverse report, 28, 15*f*; (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 15*a*; passed by Senate, 14, 15*b*; Chamber reaffirms original project, 18, 7*c*; modified measure passed (T.S.), 18, 9*b*; Senate insists on amendment, 24, 9*f*; Chamber reaffirms project: returns to Senate (T.S.), 25, 32*b*
- Tariff:—
- Changes (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685*a*; 18, 21*a*
- Import duties on articles affecting building—abolished (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*a*
- Wool—export: exemption from Custom duties: Bill adopted, SEPT. 23, 7*f*; (T.S.), 25, 32*b*

ARGENTINA (continued) :—

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade :—

Article ("Wealth of Argentina: increased purchasing power," T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*b*

Exports—statistics, SEPT. 14, 9*a*; 28, 16*f*

German penetration—Buenos Aires correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 17, 481*c*

Imports :—

London and River Plate Bank—review, AUG. 25, 15*c*

Statistics—for 1910 and 1918-1919 compared (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*; 21, 600*d*

Manufactures—developments (report, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*c*

United States, relations with :—

Trade :—

Commercial travellers, American—agreement concluded, AUG. 18, 9*f*; (T.S.), 21, 601*b*

Weather :—

Drought—broken, SEPT. 23, 9*b*; (T.S.), 25, 32*b*

Snowstorm—particulars, JULY 16, 11*f*

Wheat :—

British Government purchase—credits repayment: funds deposited, JULY 10, 17*b*

Cost :—

Gibson, Mr. H. (L., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588*b*

Crop :—

Estimate (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*b*

Exports—limitation: decree signed, JULY 12, 13*d* (L.E.); 13, 12*e*; prohibited, AUG. 3, 16*c*; 4, 10*d*; (F.N.), 5, 15*b*

Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9*b*

Surtax—imposed (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*a*

Flour :—

Export—limitation: decree signed, JULY 12, 13*d* (L.E.); prohibited, AUG. 3, 16*c*

French Government purchase, JULY 26, 13*b* (C.E.)

Gibson, Sir H. (L.), AUG. 12, 6*b*

Wool :—**Exports :—****Credits :—**

National Bank (Buenos Aires)—arrangements, JULY 30, 11*f*; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*

Duty—removal: Bill submitted to Congress, AUG. 27, 9*f*; adopted by Chamber, SEPT. 23, 7*f*; (T.S.), 25, 32*b*

Government proposals—particulars, SEPT. 28, 15*b*

Sales :—

Bill—authorizing Government to negotiate submitted to Congress, AUG. 27, 9*f*

ARGENTINA Aeronautical Society :—

Buenos Aires—festival held, SEPT. 14, 9*f*

ARGENTINE Estates of Bovril, Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 27, 18*d*; (T.S.), 28, 619*b*

Report, AUG. 19, 15*b*; (F.N.), 19, 14*b*

ARGENTINE Iron and Steel Company (Pedro Vasena é Hijos), Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 31, 20*e*

Meeting, AUG. 14, 18*e*

Report, AUG. 7, 16*f*

ARGENTINE Navigation Company :—

Fleet and shipyards—Uruguayan company formed to acquire (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13*a*

Offices, head—removal, JULY 15, 19*f*

ARGENTINE Transandine Railway :—

Chilean Transandine Railway—proposed union: see TRANSANDINE Railway

ARGESTOILE, Torquil :—

"Love Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*

ARGLES, Canon George M.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*

ARGONAUT Marine Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*

ARGYLE, Mr. W. Edward—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*

ARICA :—

Claim to: see under CHILE—Peru, relations with—Tacna and Arica

ARKWRIGHT, Mr. F. C. :—

on Service men, ex—employment: Lord Haig's appeal (L.), AUG. 14, 11*f*

ARLON :—

German execution of civilian prisoners in 1914—State funeral for victims, JULY 20, 12*d* (L.E.)

ARMAGH :—

Lieutenant—change, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (C.E.)

ARMAGH, Archbp. of: see D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F.

ARMAGHDALE, Lord—appointed Lieutenant for Armagh, SEPT. 3, 12*c* (C.E.)

ARMAMENTS :—

League of Nations advisory commission—composition, JULY 7, 13*c*

Air sub-committee—Wing Cdr. Groves appointed to preside over, AUG. 7, 9*c*

British representatives :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 8*e*; 9, 8*b*

Meetings, AUG. 5, 9*b*; 9, 9*c*

Limitation :—

Brand, Mr. R. H. (S.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*

International League of Trade Unions (manifesto), AUG. 23, 12*e*

Stafford, Dr. W. (add.), JULY 16, 14*f*

ARMAMENTS House (Whitehall-place)—vacated by Ministry of Munitions, SEPT. 20, 10*f*

ARMBRUSTER, Mr. Charles H. :—

"Initia Amharica"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*

ARMENIA :—**Agriculture :—**

Implements and beasts of burden—demand, SEPT. 11, 7*f*

Army :—

Munitions—purchased: arrive *via* Batum: 25 per cent. retained by Georgia for use of port, AUG. 19, 9*e*

Azerbaijan, relations with :—

Massacres of Armenians by Tartar troops of Baku Soviet Republic, JULY 13, 11*c*

Territories, disputed :—

Karadagh and Zangezur region

—handed over to Armenian Republic by Bolshevik Commissar Orjanidze, JULY 13, 11*c*; Armenians attack

Tartars; occupy, 16, 11*f*; withdrawal of Armenian troops demanded by Moscow

Central Government, 17, 11*d*; partial occupation by Bolshevik troops, AUG. 10, 9*e*; several Armenian Dashnaks

hanged by Bolsheviks

ARMENIA :—

Azerbaijan, relations with :—

Territories, disputed :—

Karadagh and Zangezur region
(continued) :—10, 9*d*; to remain temporarily in Russian occupation, 14, 9*c*; fighting, 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*e* (l.e.); brutalities of Red troops: Armenian Government protest to M. Tchitcherin, SEPT. 30, 9*d*Nakhichevan district — decision of Central Soviet Government at Moscow, JULY 17, 11*d*; Armenians defeat Tartars and Turks, 31, 11*d*; Tartar-Bolshevist occupation, AUG. 6, 10*e*; Armenians occupy, 10, 9*e*; 28, 9*e* (l.e.); Bolsheviks in occupation, SEPT. 15, 9*b*

Boundaries :—

Armenian Bureau in London—communication, AUG. 16, 9*b*

Turkish vilayets—inclusion in Republic :—

British Armenia Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9*e*Conference, International (Paris)—held, JULY 8, 13*f*

Finance :—

Loan :—

Independence — proposed raising: M. Khatissian (statement), JULY 2, 11*c*Georgia, relations with—improving, JULY 19, 11*b*League of Nations Council—passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9*c*

Massacres, Turkish :—

Allied Powers—note, JULY 19, 11*a*Avni Bey—executed, AUG. 3, 9*c*Boli—particulars, AUG. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)Hajin—of orphans: report contradicted, JULY 14, 11*f*1915—organizers arrive in Baku: our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 9*d*

Nationalists, fighting with: see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Campaign against

Persia, relations with :—

Haskell, Col. (statement), AUG. 10, 9*e*

Reconstruction :—

British Armenia Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9*e*

Revolution :—

Zangi-Bazar region—subdued, JULY 2, 11*c*

Russia, relations with :—

Araxes Valley—Armenians to withdraw, AUG. 21, 9*d*Bolsheviks—replace Tartar troops of Baku Soviet Republic in Shusha district, JULY 13, 11*c*; fighting: Bolshevik 11th Army receive orders to advance: occupy Karabagh, 20, 12*e*; 28, 16*c*; continues march on Zangezur, 20, 12*e*; occupy Shusha and Gerusi, 28, 16*b*; Gen. Dro defeats raid across frontier; hangs three senior Bolshevik officers, 28, 16*c*; defeated at Gerusi, AUG. 6, 10*e*; junction with Turkish and Tartar forces sought: Armenian attitude,

ARMENIA :—

Russia, relations with :—

Bolsheviks (continued) :—

7, 9*b*; Shahrur occupied by three officers in name of Red Russia and Red Turkey, 12, 9*b*; Armenian Government's statement 19, 9*e*; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 21, 9*d*; two Armenian deputies and several political leaders and others shot by Russian troops, 24, 9*e*; Armenian protest against, 31, 9*c*British Armenia Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9*e*Haskell, Col. (int.), AUG. 10, 9*e*

Peace :—

Treaty—reported signed, JULY 13, 11*c*; negotiations at Moscow: Bolshevik demands, 28, 16*c*; AUG. 7, 9*b*; M. Khalissian (statement), 5, 9*e*; report, 7, 9*b*; negotiations: re-opened at Erivan between Commissar Legrand and Government, 10, 9*e*; signed, 14, 9*c*; terms, 21, 9*d*; effect of British occupation of Trebizond: British Armenia Committee (statement), 27, 9*d*Turkish reactionaries — Moscow Government intrigue with: Armenian Press criticism, AUG. 12, 9*b*Tartar-Turco leaders — principal: flight from Nakhichevan into Persia, AUG. 12, 9*b*Turkish troops—Nuri Pasha: arrives at Baku with force of 12,000, JULY 22, 12*e*; collecting troops to fight, AUG. 6, 10*e*

United States :—

Aid :—

Vickrey, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 16, 11*d*

ARMENTIÈRES :—

Looting—three German ex-guardsmen sentenced, JULY 13, 11*f*ARMISHAW, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*

ARMISTICE Day :—

Anniversary :—

Parliament — question, JULY 1, 9*b*Circle of Hope—celebration: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13*b*ARMITAGE, Mr. B. W. F.—appointed medical adviser to British Isles Olympic team, AUG. 13, 6*a*

ARMOUR and Company, Ltd. :—

Law case, JULY 16, 5*a*

ARMS traffic :—

Importation, illegal :—

Prosecutions, JULY 7, 11*b*; 14, 9*c*; SEPT. 1, 7*b*Liverpool—11 coloured men charged, AUG. 12, 7*f*

Registration :—

Contravention of order—prosecution, AUG. 13, 7*a*

ARMSTRONG, Police-Sgt.—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Police

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Charles E. — appointed resident magistrate for Westmeath, SEPT. 22, 11*e*

ARMSTRONG, Prof. H. E. :—

at Royal College of Science, on Royal College of Science and university problem in London (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*c*on Sty Head Pass (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*

ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. W. (Australia)—
to captain cricket team against
M.C.C. touring eleven, SEPT. 25, 5e

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth
Aircraft Company, Ltd.—registered,
AUG. 5, 15f

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth and
Company, Ltd.:—
Capital—new (F.N.), JULY 9, 21b;
prospectus, 12, 23a, 21a; 13,
18a; 14, 20d; result (F.N.),
21, 19a; 22, 18a

Dividend, SEPT. 4, 12c; (F.N.), 7,
14b

Employees—600 discharged, AUG.
23, 7f

Navy, steam—for excavation work
in West-end of London: details
(E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287b

Water turbine manufacture — pro-
posals: particulars (E.S.), JULY
16, 222d

ARMY:—
Aldershot:—
Centralization at:—
Evatt, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l. quoted),
SEPT. 18, 5d

Bands:—
Fees—increase, SEPT. 29, 7f

Bandsmen:—
Service—in ranks: decision, AUG.
25, 18b

Bayonets, sword—polishing pommels
and crosspieces: practice for-
bidden, JULY 10, 14f (l.e.)

Boots:—
Northampton trade—notified of
order for 100,000 pairs, SEPT.
21, 10c (l.e.)

Buildings—hire: announcement, JULY
23, 23b

Cadets:—
Entrance examinations — result,
AUG. 6, 18b; announcements,
SEPT. 17, 12c; 27, 15c

Prize—award, SEPT. 1, 16e; 3, 19d

Units—inspection: dispersed with
for year, AUG. 25, 18b

Chaplains—number released since
armistice, AUG. 26, 16c

Administrative system—new Army
Order: issued, SEPT. 23, 5c

Rank—Army Council Instruction:
issued, JULY 30, 16c

Clergymen:—
Pay—Royal Warrant issued, AUG.
23, 18e

Clothing allowances, quarterly:—
Corps—payment authorized in:
Army Order, AUG. 3, 17c

Commissions:—
Officers, ex:—
Parliament—question, AUG. 11,
11c

Courts-martial:—
Brennan, Sec.-Lieut. E. G. A., JULY
10, 20e

Death sentences:—
Committee, departmental —
chairman appointed, AUG. 20,
11d

Grimley, Lieut. F. H., AUG. 2, 10d

Jervis, Lieut. J., AUG. 7, 17c

Prisoners, war:—
Amnesty—conference between Mr.
Churchill and National
Federation of Discharged and
Demobilized Sailors and
Soldiers, JULY 15, 6e

Ward, Lieut. H. G. L., JULY 15, 23c

Wareham, Lieut. A. J., JULY 19,
21b

ARMY (continued):—

Deserters:—
Nottingham—saved from drowning
by policeman, SEPT. 3, 8a

Parliament—questions, JULY 14, 7a

Shakespeare Tunnel (Dover) —
crawl through: incident, JULY
28, 13f

Detention barracks:—
Death in: see ELSLEY, Gunner W. H.

Discharge:—
Furlough—grant: King's Regula-
tions amended, AUG. 23, 18b

Soldiers, invalided — Army Council
Instruction issued, JULY, 29, 4d

Dispersal Units—disbanded, SEPT. 3,
19d

Divisions:—
20th—annual dinner: arrange-
ments, JULY 15, 16c

53rd—dinner: arrangements, SEPT.
29, 13c

Ulster Division:—
Thiepval, Battle of—anniversary:
wreaths laid on memorial,
JULY 2, 9f

Education:—
Henderson-Livesey, Capt. A. H.
(l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388b

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY
15, 392d

Schoolmistresses:—
Acting—pay during sickness:
Army order issued, JULY 10,
14f (l.e.)

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 15,
388a

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JULY 15, 392c

Pupil teachers — engagement:
official announcement, JULY
21, 23e

Egypt:—
Passages from—provision: arrange-
ments completed, AUG. 13, 18f

Finance:—
Estimates:—
Vote:—
Parliament—in Committee of
Supply: carried, AUG. 4,
14f (l.e.)

Food:—
Improved—particulars, JULY 3, 13d

Officer, supervisory—appointment:
Army Council instruction can-
celled, JULY 22, 6c

Rations:—
Bread and meat—allowances to
officers and their families and
detached married soldiers:
Army Council instruction,
JULY 6, 24c

France and Flanders:—
Command:—
Gibb, Brig.-Gen. E.—relinquish-
ment; issues farewell order,
JULY 6, 24c

Pay: see under Pay, below

Guards, Brigade of: see that title

Horses:—
Officers' chargers—supply: announce-
ment, AUG. 13, 18f

Shorncliffe Camp—return after sale,
SEPT. 15, 7b

Household Cavalry: see that title

Huts:—
Disused:—
Housing accommodation: see
under HOUSING

Sales:—
Bettisfield Camp—held, AUG. 19,
7c

ARMY (continued) :—

Insurance, unemployment : see UNEMPLOYED—Insurance—Soldiers

London District :—

Strength :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 11, 14b

Mails :—

Rates : see under POST OFFICE—Rates

Motors :—

Subvention scheme :—

Article ("Military motors: the proposed subvention scheme," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 680c

Non-commissioned officers :—

Officers Training Corps—serving on permanent staff :—

Promotion—in own units : announcement, AUG. 31, 16d

Numbers :—

Scheme, new—adopted : particulars, AUG. 20, 8c

Nursing services :—

Rank, proposed :—

Fenwick, Mrs. B. (l.), JULY 28, 12b

Officers :—

Brigadier - General — abolition of rank : War Office announcement, SEPT. 23, 9c

Chargers—supply : announcement, AUG. 13, 18f

Children :—

Gill Memorial scholarships—particulars, JULY 20, 9a

Colonels :—

Duties—scope increased, SEPT. 8, 10b

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11d

General Officer Commanding-in-Chief—title to be reintroduced,

AUG. 28, 10c

Half-pay—disabled :—

Medical treatment — announcement, AUG. 31, 16d

Lieut.-Colonels—term of command : reductions, SEPT. 3, 19d

Passage money—refund : announcement, AUG. 28, 4d

Pay :—

Full :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9c

Hospital stoppages—Army order revising, SEPT. 25, 12e

Retired—Royal Warrant : issue announced, JULY 6, 155d

Tropical and regional outfit allowance—discontinuation announced, AUG. 11, 15f

Promotion :—

Examination for—postponement while serving overseas, AUG. 16, 19e

Re-employed :—

Pay—Royal Warrant issued, SEPT. 28, 18c

Repatriation :—

Free—conditional : official statement, AUG. 12, 18e

Reserve, Special :—

Gratuity, annual—payment : announcement, JULY 10, 9a ; service qualifications, SEPT. 25, 12e

Training—dispensed with for 1920-21 financial year, JULY 10, 9a

Retirement :—

Abroad—necessity of returning home dispensed with, AUG. 21, 14c

ARMY :—

Officers (continued) :—

Retirement, voluntary :—

Quartermasters — and similar ranks : provisions, SEPT. 10, 4a

School, Senior Officers' (Woking)—course of tactical instruction : examined by party of foreign military attachés, JULY 3, 18b ; vacancies for naval officers announced, 10, 14f (l.e.) ; 17, 10c ; officers selected, 23, 18e

Travelling expenses — announcement, SEPT. 2, 18f

Pay :—

Accounts—outstanding questions : announcement, AUG. 3, 17e

Claim to—petition of right by soldier, JULY 23, 4d ; 24, 4e ; leading article, 24, 13b

Clothing allowance :—

Areas — non-application : announcement, AUG. 11, 15f

France—rate of exchange, AUG. 28, 4d ; SEPT. 10, 4c

Marriage allowance—Royal Warrant issued, SEPT. 7, 7c ; delayed claims : announcement, 27, 15c

Occupation bonus :—

Women's Corps—issue to : announcement, JULY 29, 4d

Pensions :—

Pre-war — increase : Army order issued, AUG. 26, 13d

War, The Great : see under PENSIONS—War, The Great

Postal : see under POST OFFICE

Railway travelling :—

Fares — concessions withdrawn, JULY 23, 23b

Record Offices :—

Preston—amalgamation, SEPT. 7, 9f

Shrewsbury—amalgamation, SEPT. 4, 6d

Warley—amalgamation, SEPT. 10, 4c

Records—transfer from Ministry of National Service : announcement, AUG. 6, 7d

Recruiting—ex-officers : enlistment as privates, AUG. 16, 12c (l.e.)

Re-enlistment—Army Order issued, SEPT. 22, 12b

Regiments :—

Movements — announcements, AUG. 18, 10b ; 23, 19f

Repatriation :—

Regulations, new — Army order issued, SEPT. 2, 18f

Statistics, JULY 16, 17f

Reserve :—

Enlistment :—

Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8b

Section D — reorganization : Army order issued, JULY 1, 16e (and l.e.)

Russia, service in :—

Bounty :—

Williamson, Sir A. (statement), JULY 9, 13f

Savings Associations :—

Formation — announcement, JULY 16, 17e

Service, period of—further extension : announcement, JULY 30, 16e

Signalling :—

Maresfield School—course announced, JULY 22, 6c ; refresher course : announced, AUG. 14, 4e

ARMY (continued):—

Signals, Corps of—formation authorized, JULY 6, 24*b*

Soldiers:—

Votes: see under FRANCHISE

Songs, marching:—

Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H. L. (l. quoted), AUG. 9, 8*d*

Staff College:—

Naval officers—vacancies: two allotted, SEPT. 28, 18*a*

Stores:—

Thefts:—

Motor-tires—from Royal Army Service Corps Depot at Camden Town, JULY 2, 9*d*

Tower Bridge—prosecutions, JULY 20, 9*f*

Strength:—

Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9*a*

Temperance refreshment rooms:—

Installation — announcement, JULY 21, 23*e*

Territorial: see ARMY, Territorial

Uniform:—

Balls, fancy dress—wearing at: War Office announcement, SEPT. 30, 10*e*

Foot Guards—resume pre-war dress, JULY 2, 9*c*

Officers—cost, AUG. 17, 7*e*

Unauthorized wearing — prosecutions, JULY 17, 9*b*

Woolwich Sub-Area:—

General Officer Commanding — appointment, SEPT. 18, 5*f*

ARMY, Territorial:—

Artillery:—

Numbering — scheme announced, SEPT. 18, 10*c*

Bounty:—

Payment — announcement, JULY 10, 9*a*

Camps:—

Huts, Young Men's Christian Association: see YOUNG Men's Christian Association

Chaplains—conditions of appointment under consideration, JULY 29, 4*d*

Divisions:—

Designations — retention: decision, JULY 21, 14*b*

Enlistment:—

Soldiers, trained—engaged for three years: option to transfer period to one year, AUG. 20, 8*c*; announcement, 31, 16*d*

Grants:—

Establishment — new: approved, AUG. 28, 11*e*

Gratuity, disablement — increased, JULY 14, 7*e*

Harrods, Ltd.—gratuity presented to members of staff joining, JULY 20, 21*d*

Medals:—

Efficiency: see MEDALS

Officers:—

Outfit grant—Army order published, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.e.)

Regular — resignation of commissions on appointment, JULY 14, 7*e*

Second in command:—

Appointments — regulations revised, JULY 14, 7*e* (l.e.)

Pay:—

Camp allowances—announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*

Proficiency — educational qualification, SEPT. 4, 6*d*

ARMY, Territorial (continued):—

Railway fares — Army Council instruction, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)

Recruiting—reports, JULY 15, 12*b* (e.e.); 31, 14*e* (l.e.); AUG. 10, 11*d*; 25, 18*b*; SEPT. 1, 16*c*; 2, 12*f*; 18, 5*c*; 28, 18*a*

Northern Command—reports, AUG. 25, 18*b*

Parliament—question, JULY 14, 7*a*

Tamworth—quota raised, JULY 10, 9*f*

Strength:—

Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9*a*

Training:—

Arrangements (art., "Territorial camps: training with captured German guns"), JULY 16, 9*c*

Camps:—

Article ("Territorials again in camp: the new force in being: optimist and pessimist"), AUG. 9, 12*d*

Shorncliffe—three batteries of artillery under canvas, AUG. 4, 19*d*

War Office clerks—leave: belated Army Council instruction, AUG. 12, 7*e*

Uniform:—

Supply—responsibility: announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*

ARMY Contracts Department:—

Textile, Leather and Equipment Branch—offices transferred, JULY 13, 9*f*; 21, 11*f*

ARMY Educational Corps:—

Appointments:—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463*d*

ARMY Old Comrades' Association:—

Rawlinson, Lord—to be entertained to farewell dinner, SEPT. 21, 7*f*

ARMY Rifle Association:—

Meeting (annual)—held, JULY 1, 13*c*; results, 3, 14*c*; 5, 16*b*; 6, 12*a*

ARMYTAGE, Dgr. Lady—death, AUG. 16, 13*b*; funeral, 18, 13*c*

ARNAUD, Baculard d':—

"Baculard d'Arnaud" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*

ARNOLD, Henry E. B.—

on Westminster Abbey by night (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 16*f*

ARNOLD, Matthew:—

Swinburne, Algernon C.—letters to (L.S.), AUG. 12, 517*a*

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Francis:—

"Hymn-Book of the Church, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*

ARNOT—body discovered in marsh at Markinch, JULY 8, 11*f*

ARNOT, Frederick S.:—

"Life and Explorations"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*

ARRAN, Lord:—

on Children's Country Holidays Fund—appeal, JULY 5, 12*b*

ARRAN, Lady Winifred:—

on national economy (l.), AUG. 16, 66*b*

ARRAS:—

Special article ("Arras from the air: the dignity of desolation"), AUG. 13, 13*c*

ARROYO, Dr. Don Manuel (Guatemala)—

audience of King; presents letters of credence, JULY 23, 17*a*

ARSENIC:—

Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau—report, AUG. 19, 8*d*

Injectants: see under VENEREAL disease—Treatment

ARSENIC (continued) :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*c*; 10, 471*d*; 17, 495*b*; 24, 519*d*; 31, 543*c*; AUG. 7, 567*b*; 14, 591*c*; 21, 615*d*; 28, 639*c*; SEPT. 4, 663*b*; 11, 687*b*; 18, 23*c*; 25, 47*c*

ART :—

Belgium :—

Germany—restores looted pictures : particulars, AUG. 4, 9*b*; exhibition : arrangements, 14, 9*f*

“Burning of the Second Royal Exchange in 1838, The” (Stanhope Forbes)—presented to Royal Exchange by Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation, SEPT. 20, 7*f*

Cartoons, “Foy”—announcement, AUG. 27, 8*c*

Castro, L. A. (“Sovereign of the Seas”)—iconography (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 640*b*

Chinese—demand for, JULY 12, 16*d*

Exhibitions :—

Barnardo jubilee (Holborn)—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*f*

Canada—Royal British Colonial Society of Artists : works shipped, SEPT. 7, 8*b*

House decorations—in aid of Queen Alexandra Hospital, Rochester : held, JULY 16, 9*b*

London Salon—noticed, JULY 10, 10*c*

Lyceum Club—arrangements, JULY 13, 9*f*

Maxwell, Miss H.—pictures : private view, JULY 6, 12*a* (e.e.)

Polish—at Suffolk-street Galleries : held, JULY 24, 10*d*

Sickert, Mr. W.—at Chelsea Book Club : held, JULY 16, 15*b*

Stock Exchange Art Society—opening : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*d*; 27, 7*f*

Venice—international : particulars of exhibits, JULY 7, 14*b* (e.e.)

Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool—arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6*d*; held, 27, 12*b* (l.e.)

France :—

Export :—

Embargo—new law, AUG. 4, 11*f*; promulgated, SEPT. 11, 7*f*

French :—

American scholarships—founded by Mrs. Blumenthal, JULY 7, 14*c*

Frescoes :—

Fifteenth Century—uncovered at Stratford-on-Avon, JULY 30, 9*f*

Frieze (Walter Crane) :—

London County Council—purchase : proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 427*a*

Galsworthy, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b* (e.e.)

Germany :—

Smuggling—of treasures into Switzerland by monks of monastery of St. Boniface at Munich : discovered, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)

“Heraclitus and Democritus” (ascribed to Rembrandt)—cleaning : result, JULY 6, 12*a*

Industrial :—

Exhibitions :—

British Institute of Industrial Art, Knightsbridge—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*d*; time extended, AUG. 26, 8*a*

ART (continued) :—

Miniatures :—

Romney and Hoppner, ascribed to :—

Bridgeman, Mr. S. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 423*b*

Roberts, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 423*a*

Pre-Raphaelite movement :—

“Notes on Catalogue of Royal Academy 1855”—comments (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*c*

Prints :—

Collectors, portraits of—reproductions by Mr. A. Graves : noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 556*b*

Parker, Capt. H.—“Catalogue of Old Views and Historical Prints” : noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 556*b*

Sales :—

Adam and Eve, lead figures of (160 guineas), JULY 8, 11*f*

Colour impression—of Lady Hamilton : price realized, JULY 31, 9*f*

Raeburn group—realizes 20,000 guineas, JULY 3, 18*e*

Sargent, John—portrait of Patmore sold, SEPT. 17, 5*f*

Wellington in 1815, Duke of—portrait (Grimaldi), JULY 1, 18*e*

by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Wood, JULY 1, 13*e*; 3, 18*e*; 24, 10*c*

by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, JULY 5, 16*d*; 7, 11*f* (and 14*b*, l.e.); 24, 9*c*; 30, 10*b*

of Taunton heirlooms, JULY 17, 14*b* (e.e.)

of Mr. F. Wellesley's collection, JULY 1, 18*e*; 2, 9*b*; 3, 13*b*

Sculpture : see SCULPTURE

Sign painting : see under VILLAGES—Signs

Study :—

Article (“Art school notes,” Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*c*

United States :—

Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 12*a*

Watts, G. F. :—

Special article (“A gallery of symbol : G. F. Watts at Compton”), AUG. 18, 13*d*

ART for Schools Association :—

Cust, Mr. L. H. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*d*

ARTHUR, Prince of Wales :—

Portraits :—

Correspondence, JULY 5, 10*c*

Floyer, Mr. J. K. (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*

Rushforth, Mr. G. McN. (l.), JULY 2, 14*b*

Westlake, Rev. H. J. (l.), JULY 1, 12*c*

“ARTIFEX”—on Education Act : London scheme (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404*b*

ARTILLERY :—

Gun discharge :—

Detonation pressure :—

Measurement, methods of :—

Article (“Detonation pressures : methods of measurement,” E.S.), AUG. 20, 244*c*

ARTISTS and musicians :—

Conference, International (Brussels)—opens, SEPT. 30, 9*d*

Germany—refuses to send delegates, SEPT. 30, 9*d*

- ARTS League of Service :—
 "Bulletin"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
 Performances, open air—at Ranelagh : announced, JULY 5, 12b; postponed, 8, 11f; new date, 19, 10a
- ARUNACHALAM, Sir Ponnambalam — returning to Ceylon, JULY 9, 19a
 on Kusinara in Lord Beaconsfield's unfinished novel—identity (L.S.), JULY 15, 456b
- ASAHI Shipyard Company :—
 Liquidation—announced (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
- ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 21, 15b
- ASH, Mr. Edwin L. :—
 "Mental Self-Help"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
- ASH (Claudius), Sons, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 23, 15e
 Shares—certificates : issue, SEPT. 23, 13e
- ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation :—
 Strike—at central treatment plant : ended, AUG. 25, 15f
- ASHBOURNE, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on—
 Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17b
- ASHBY-DE-LA-ZOUCH :—
 Statutes—held, SEPT. 27, 7f
- ASHDOWN, Sir Curtis G.—knighted, SEPT. 24, 10b
- ASHDOWN, Miss Daisy — coming-of-age dance : given, JULY 28, 19e
- ASHFIELD, Lord—joins board of Mexican Railway Company, AUG. 14, 16f; to preside at Aldwych Club luncheon to Dr. Macnamara, SEPT. 22, 7f
 at House of Lords, on workmen's fares on London underground railways, JULY 29, 9c (l.e.)
 at Irthlingborough, on Ebbw Vale Steel, Iron, and Coal Company's new mines; excess profits duty, AUG. 12, 7e
 on omnibuses—2d. mid-day fare : correspondence with Mr. G. H. Hume, SEPT. 29, 10d
 on railways—London underground : increased fares (int.), AUG. 23, 7b
- ASHFORD, Miss Angela :—
 "Daisy Ashford : Her Book"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
- ASHINGTON Coal Company, Ltd. :—
 Directorate : appointment, SEPT. 7, 14e
- ASHKENAFY, Prof. (Poland)—appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 21, 9f
- ASHLEY, Col. W. W. :—
 Hampshire (New Forest and Christchurch division)—selected as Conservative and Unionist candidate, JULY 20, 9f; 21, 16b (l.e.)
 Lancashire (Fylde division) — announces impending retirement, JULY 27, 7d
- ASHMAN, Miss M. A.—death, JULY 31, 15c
- ASHMORE, Col. E. B. :—
 London—balloon "apron" defence during air raids : claim before Inventions Commission, JULY 13, 17d
- ASH's East Kent Brewery Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 21, 16f
- ASHTON, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 4, 13e
- ASHTON, Mr. Percival J. :—
 "Selborne Botany for Schools, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405b
- ASHTON, Mr. Thomas :—
 International Conference of Miners—thanked for work as secretary, AUG. 3, 9f
- ASIA Minor :—
 Allied occupation :—
 Zones :—
 Delimitation :—
 Agreement—concluded, AUG. 14, 9f (l.e.); terms, 16, 9c
 Nationalists, campaign against : see under TURKEY—Nationalists—
 Campaign against
 Trade :—
 Samsun—goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
- Asiatic Review, *The*—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- ASIN, Dr. Miguel :—
 "Escatologia Musulmana en la Divina Comedia, La"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424d; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 440c; 15, 456b
- ASKER, Rev. George E.—immorality charge : acquittal, JULY 30, 4e
- ASKERN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividends—arrear on six per cent. preference shares paid, AUG. 5, 15f
- ASKWITH, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Health Resorts Advertising Bill, JULY 28, 9a
 Proprietary Medicines Bill, JULY 30, 7a
 on expenditure, national — protest against Government's policy (with others, l.), JULY 16, 14d; (T.S.), 17, 495c
- ASPINALL, Mr. Algernon :—
 on West Indies—conditions (l.), JULY 8, 10c
- ASQUITH, Gen. Arthur :—
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 11, 12a
- ASQUITH, Mr. Cyril—law case, JULY 13, 9d
- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. :—
 Autumn campaign — arrangements, JULY 24, 9d
 Cardiff—visit : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7f
 Scottish Liberal Federation at Ayr—to address meeting in connexion, AUG. 12, 18f
- Ward, Mrs. H.—elected member of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14f
- in Parliament, on :—
 Budget, JULY 29, 7c
 Chamberlain, late Mr. Joseph—tribute, AUG. 12, 14c
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10b
 Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7e
 Expenditure, government, JULY 29, 7d
 Government railway agreement, JULY 2, 18b
 Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8c
 Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14c
 Land values duties—repeal, JULY 15, 9a
 League of Nations, JULY 22, 17b; AUG. 17, 16b
 Ministry of Transport, JULY 2, 18b
 Poland, JULY 22, 17b; AUG. 11, 14f; 17, 16b
 Spa conference—decisions, JULY 22, 17b

- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H. (continued):—
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 8c
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 11, 11f
- ASSAM:—
 Governor—appointed, AUG. 16, 15d; SEPT. 15, 9e (l.e.)
- ASSAM-BENGAL Railway Company:—
 Contract with Indian Government—announcement, JULY 6, 19f
- ASSAM Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, AUG. 25, 16b
 Report, SEPT. 18, 12f; (F.N.), 18, 12a
- ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd.:—
 Report, JULY 13, 20b; (F.N.), 13, 19b
- ASSAM Oil Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15a
 Meeting, JULY 15, 22c
 Report, JULY 8, 21b
- ASSISI:—
 Article ("Summer in Assisi: sunshine and cheap living: Giotto's latest critic"), JULY 31, 10c
- ASSISTANT Clerks' Association (Civil Service): see CLERICAL Officers' Association (Civil Service)
- "ASSISTANT teacher"—on professional spirit (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404c
- ASSOCIATED Manufacturers' (Mutual) Insurance Brokers, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 7, 14f
- ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses, Ltd.:—
 Report, JULY 29, 17b
- ASSOCIATED Staffs of Preparatory Schools—formation: proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442c
- ASSOCIATION for the Suppression of the White Slave Traffic:—
 Belgian committee—meeting held, SEPT. 24, 9c
- ASSOCIATION of Assistant Masters:—
 Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 374b; AUG. 439d; SEPT. 9, 493a; 30, 529a
 National Society of Art Masters—conference held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 374b
- ASSOCIATION of Assistant Mistresses:—
 Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 394b; 29, 415b; AUG. 19, 457a; SEPT. 16, 504d
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce:—
 Coalminers' strike threat—Executive Council passes resolution, SEPT. 2, 10b
 Council, executive:—
 Meeting, JULY 20, 13f
 Meeting (Glasgow)—held, JULY 8, 16b; resolutions adopted, 8, 16b; (T.S.), 10, 448a
 Offices—change of address: announced, AUG. 27, 13b; (T.S.), 28, 617a; SEPT. 23, 5c
 United States Chamber of Commerce—delegates entertained at luncheon, JULY 20, 9d
 on industries, key—letter to chambers of commerce, JULY 23, 11c
 on *The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement*—references to work in: circular letter sent to chambers affiliated (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679c
- ASSOCIATION of British Motor Manufacturers, Ltd.:—
 Directorate—appointments, JULY 8, 20f
- ASSOCIATION of Conservative Clubs:—
 Concert—arrangements, JULY 1, 13f
- ASSOCIATION of Directors of Education—formed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522b
- ASSOCIATION of Head Masters:—
 Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403a; AUG. 26, 469b; SEPT. 23, 517a
- ASSOCIATION of Head Mistresses:—
 Articles ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362b; AUG. 5, 427b; SEPT. 2, 481b
- ASSOCIATION of Racehorse Owners, Breeders and Trainers:—
 Meeting—held, JULY 22, 5e
- ASSOCIATION of Secondary Teachers:—
 Meeting (Dublin)—held (Ed.S.), JULY 16, 386c
 Secretary—appointed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386c
- ASTHMA:—
 Article ("Animal asthmas: hay fever: danger from pollen"), JULY 31, 9c
- ASTLE, Mary A.—death, AUG. 24, 7f
- ASTLEY, Mr. Arthur W.—will, AUG. 9, 13e
- ASTLEY, Mr. Hubert—feeding birds with wheat charge, AUG. 17, 7f
- ASTLEY-CORBETT, Lady Gertrude—memorial service: arrangements, JULY 10, 15b
- ASTON, Mr. George:—
 Law case, JULY 15, 5d
- ASTOR, Lady—engagements, AUG. 7, 13a
 at Cricketh, on Welsh ancestry, AUG. 4, 126 (l.e.)
 at Plymouth, on her divorce, JULY 10, 9c; on tercentenary of Pilgrim Fathers, SEPT. 7, 7a
 on outings for men in hospital (l.), JULY 23, 10c
- ASTOR, Lord—opens first houses completed under scheme at Surbiton, JULY 6, 12b (e.e.)
 Boy Scouts—invites party of South Africans to Cliveden, SEPT. 3, 13e
 in Parliament, on:—
 Health Resorts Advertising Bill, JULY 28, 9a
 Proprietary Medicines Bill, JULY 30, 7a
 Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9a; 3, 9a
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 24, 16a
- ASTRONOMY:—
 Meteors, August—particulars, AUG. 10, 14b
 Stars:—
 Articles ("The evening sky in July"), JULY 1, 20a; ("The evening sky in August"), AUG. 2, 4e; ("The evening sky in September"), SEPT. 1, 15b
 Eddington, Prof. A. S. (add.), AUG. 25, 14d
 New—discovered in Cygnus: by Mr. W. F. Denning, AUG. 23, 7b; Astronomer Royal (report), 25, 7a; fading, 30, 7d
 Articles ("The new star: place in relation to Cygnus"), AUG. 26, 13e; ("Lustre declining slowly"), SEPT. 3, 13d
 Bickerton, Prof. A. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6a
 Dyson, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 25, 14d
- Sun:—
 Eclipse:—
 Special article ("An eclipse in Spain: at Valencia"), AUG. 20, 13c

ATA el Ayzubi (Syria)—appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 29, 12e (e.e.); murdered, AUG. 23, 10b; 24, 9e; report contradicted, 31, 9f

ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge Llewellyn A. :— at Central Criminal Court, on women; inability to tell age from manner of dressing (statement), JULY 28, 13f

ATHERTON, Col. Thomas J.—death, SEPT. 29, 11e

ATHILL, Rev. Herbert—will, AUG. 3, 13c

ATHILL, Maj. L. J. :— at British Association (Cardiff), on South-Western Abyssinia, AUG. 28, 14d

ATHLETICS :—

Achilles Club v. A Services team, JULY 26, 5d; success at Rome meeting, SEPT. 22, 5d

Army :—

Aldershot Command :—

Championships—decided, JULY 1, 8c; 9, 4f

Championships—decided, JULY 19, 5c

Eastern Command :—

Championships—decided, JULY 7, 7c

Athletes' Day—in aid of St. Dunstan's Hostel: entries, JULY 31, 6a; results, AUG. 2, 12c

British Empire v. United States—meeting arranged, AUG. 24, 10e; teams, 26, 4e; 27, 5d; American team leave for London, 31, 5f; programme, SEPT. 3, 5c; 4, 8e; held (art. "Empire athletes versus U.S.A.: tie at Queen's Club"), 6, 11f

Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11d

Championships :—

Amateur—decided, JULY 3, 8d; 5, 5f

Buckinghamshire—decided, AUG. 16, 4f

10-mile (world's) :—

McRae, G.—challenged by J. Vermeulen, SEPT. 3, 4f

Comrades of the Great War (London Division) — sports meeting: arranged, JULY 31, 9f; held, AUG. 30, 4d

Cross-country running: see CROSS-COUNTRY running

Gillingham — competitors refuse to run unless prize values be increased, AUG. 4, 7b

International amateur meeting—held, JULY 12, 7c

Kent Championships — decided, AUG. 9, 5f

Lloyds Bank Club—sports: held, AUG. 31, 5e

London Athletic Club—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 4f; held, 13, 5c

Metropolitan Police (mounted branch) —sports: held, JULY 6, 16a

Imber Court—new ground opened by Princess Louise, JULY 6, 16a

Molinari Club—meeting held, SEPT. 20, 5b

Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
Oxford University v. Princeton University — arrangements, JULY 1, 8c; side, 6, 6d; prospects, 8, 6d; result, 9, 6f

Polytechnic Harriers—meeting (Stamford Bridge) held, JULY 19, 5c

Printing and Allied Trades sports—held, JULY 26, 5d

Rome—British athletes compete at meeting, SEPT. 22, 5d

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

Royal Air Force :—

Championships — arrangements, JULY 13, 6b

Royal Naval and Royal Marine Association—affiliated to Amateur Athletic Association, AUG. 9, 14e

St. Dunstan's Hostel—sports: held, JULY 19, 9f

Stonyhurst College—sports: held, JULY 27, 6a

Surrey Club—meeting held, SEPT. 22, 5d

The Times Club—meeting held, SEPT. 20, 5b

Thompson, E.—to attempt to break own hurdles record, SEPT. 10, 4f; fails, 13, 5c

Uxbridge Cycling Club—meeting held, AUG. 30, 4d

ATHLONE, Lord—arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 20, 13b; leaves, 27, 13b

at Philanthropic Society's Farm School, on need of funds, JULY 5, 10b

ATHOLL, Duke of :—

Blair Castle—fête in aid of local charities: held, SEPT. 4, 11b

ATHOLSTAN, Lord—gives dinner at Montreal to Imperial Press delegates; AUG. 5, 10c (and 10e, 1.e.)

ATKEY (A. and R.) and Company, Ltd. :— Law case (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d

ATKIN, Charles—found dead, SEPT. 11, 5d

ATKINSON, Mr. E. J. Rupert :—

"Flagon of Song, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a

ATKINSON, Mr. Leonard W.—will, JULY 2, 15c

ATKINSON, Ald. T. V.—selected as Lord Mayor of Hull, SEPT. 24, 7f

ATKINSON, Mr. William B.—will, AUG. 13, 13d

ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd. :—

Shares—issue: over-subscribed, JULY 13, 19f; allotment, 15, 19f

ATLANTIC Fruit Company :—

Banana trade — competition: particulars, JULY 20, 11d

ATLANTIC Ocean :—

Typhoon (35-ft. yawl)—crosses, AUG. 10, 7c

ATLANTIC Trust, Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 16, 18b

ATLAS Assurance Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16a

ATLAS Securities Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 5, 16b

Meeting, AUG. 17, 19c

ATTER, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 5, 18d

ATTWOOD, Mr. — law case (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650d

AUBREY, Capt. G. K.—appointed assistant medical officer at Royal Earlswood Institution for Mental Defectives (Redhill), SEPT. 1, 4d

"AUDI alteram partem"—on midnight debates (1.), AUG. 3, 6b

AUDLEY British Investment Trust, Ltd. — registered, AUG. 31, 17f

AUMONIER, Mr. Stacy :—

Nice Thing, A—produced at Comedy Theatre, AUG. 13, 8c

AUSSENAE, Mlle. — pianoforte recital: arrangements, JULY 12, 17b; given, 14, 10b

AUSTEN, Mr. James J. M.—will, JULY 29, 14f

AUSTEN Motor Company, Ltd. :—

Works—production (art., "Mass production: motor-cars and tractors: notable Birmingham scheme," T.S.), JULY 31, 533a

AUSTRALIA:—

Agriculture:—

Crops — prospects, JULY 3, 15f
(and 21e, e.e.); (T.S.), 21,
598d

Acreage—statistics, AUG. 14, 9f;
(T.S.), 21, 598d

Pests:—

Prickly pear—statistics of acres
infested, AUG. 26, 9f

Wheat: see Wheat, below

Animals:—

Control board — formed, SEPT. 2,
9c (l.e.)

Army:—

Establishments—details:—

Pearce, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 18,
7c

Articles ("New Australia") —

I. ("A continent self-absorbed:
the men who fought"), SEPT. 7,
9a; II. ("A vigorous nationality:
need for a new Imperial plan"),
8, 9a; III. ("Summer and winter:
the drought boggy"), 9, 7a; IV.
("A Parliament in contempt:
Mr. Hughes and Mr. Watt"),
10, 9a; V. ("Vigour of Labour:
a dangerous alliance"), 11, 7a;
VI. ("Hospitable Australia: a
land of happy chance"), 13,
13e

Banking—(F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15b

Boots and shoes—demand (T.S.),
JULY 3, 420d

Industry:—

Boot-lasting machine—new in-
vention; particulars (T.S.),
JULY 31, 526d

Brushes:—

Import—decision (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
21a

Butter:—

Comparison of States produce—
official figures (T.S.), AUG. 21,
598b

Great Britain, supply to:—

Agreement:—

Bill—introduced, AUG. 20, 9f;
passed, 27, 9c

Capital, new: see CANBERRA

Carpet trade:—

Sydney—yarn: obtained from Mel-
bourne firm, AUG. 21, 16b;
21, 595b

Weaving—loom being erected (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 621a

Cattle:—

Diseases:—

Tick—deaths: statistics, AUG. 26,
9f

Exports:—

Embargo or levy of duty on—
proposed, AUG. 14, 9f

Characteristics:—

Article ("Hospitable Australia: a
land of happy chance"), SEPT.
13, 13e

China, relations with:—

Trade:—

Bishop, Mr. A. N. (statement),
(T.S.), JULY 24, 502b; note,
24, 497d

Development—branch of Hong-
kong firm established at
Sydney; particulars (T.S.),
JULY 3, 420d

Churches:—

Unity—ballot: progress, SEPT. 3,
9b; 13, 9d; 22, 10c

Presbyterian General Assembly
—attitude, SEPT. 30, 9a

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Coal:—

Exports:—

Newcastle, N.S.W., from—sta-
tistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645a

Restriction—manufacturers' atti-
tude (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645a

Scandinavia, to — arrangements,
AUG. 14, 10d

Tax—proposed (F.N.), SEPT. 14,
15b; 16, 13b

Ownership, social — Employees'
Federation notification to Mr.

Hughes, JULY 8, 13f

Prices—(F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15b

Supplies:—

Newcastle—storage bins and
machinery to be installed
(T.S.), AUG. 28, 631b

Shortage:—

Gibson, Mr. R.—statement
(T.S.), JULY 24, 502c

Transport—to be controlled:
appointment, AUG. 20, 9f

Sydney—construction of loading
plant: prospects (T.S.), AUG.
28, 631b

Conditions:—

Leading article, SEPT. 7, 11d

Copper:—

Billet bars, manufacture of—ex-
periment; particulars (T.S.),
AUG. 14, 574d

Copra:—

Imports and exports—restrictions
removed, AUG. 26, 9f

Customs:—

Act:—

Bill (amending) — introduction:
proposed, AUG. 27, 9c

Invoice forms—alterations; com-
plaints (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

Dairying:—

Produce:—

Pool, Federal—to be discon-
tinued, JULY 26, 13f

Defence:—

Act:—

Labour Convention (Townsville)
—resolution: adopted, JULY
9, 15f

Cook, Sir J. (statement), SEPT. 24,
10c

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9a;
SEPT. 10, 9b (l.e.)

Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9b

Pearce, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 18,
7c

Denmark, relations with:—

Chamber of Commerce — formed
(T.S.), JULY 31, 528a

Deportations:—

Trade Unions — attitude: decision,
AUG. 23, 9e; SEPT. 3, 9b

Storey, Mr. (statement), AUG.
26, 9e

Dextrine—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
6d

Drama: see under DRAMA

Drink:—

Prohibition:—

Adelaide — petition with 58,000
signatures presented to
Parliament: scenes, SEPT.
24, 9d

Anglican Synod—resolution: re-
jected, SEPT. 9, 8e

Campaign — our Melbourne
correspondent's comments,
AUG. 23, 9e; SEPT. 21, 9d

Victoria — clubs: attitude, SEPT.
2, 9f; Bill defeated, 17, 7d

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Elections :—

By-elections :—

Ballarat — prospects : our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JULY 8, 13e ; 12, 13a ; report, 20, 11f

General election :—

Campaign — by aeroplane : arrangements, AUG. 27, 9d

Electricity :—

Power-supply :—

Stations :—

Schemes, new :—

Article (" Cheap electricity supply : developments in Australia : brown coal and water power," T.S.), JULY 3, 422a

Engineering :—

Standardization :—

Association to be formed — functions (E.S.), JULY 16, 231b

Engines :—

Diesel — local construction to be encouraged (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30b

Finance :—

Budget—prospects, SEPT. 14, 9b ; statement, 17, 13b

Cook, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 13b

Conditions :—

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 14, 588a

Currency notes issue :—

Transfer to Commonwealth Bank :—

Bill—proposed, SEPT. 4, 12c

Loans :—

Cook, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 17, 13b

Peace loan (£25,000,000) — proposed, JULY 6, 19b ; particulars, 9, 21c ; (F.N.), 13, 19a ; 14, 17b ; campaign opens, AUG. 9, 9f ; 12, 15f (e.e.) ; lists close ; result, SEPT. 8, 15b ; application period extended, 9, 13b ; over-subscribed, 15, 15b

Cook, Sir J.—thanks Australians for response, SEPT. 11, 12b

Subscriptions — quota allotted : photograph of Prince of Wales to be presented to towns and districts, AUG. 19, 9e ; £500,000 carried by aeroplanes, 30, 9c ; total, SEPT. 11, 12b

Wales, Prince of—buys bond, AUG. 9, 9b

Revenue — statistics, JULY 5, 13f

War debt :—

Cook, Sir J. (statement), JULY 10, 11a

Fires :—

Broken Hill, South—mine ; report of Royal Commission of Inquiry, JULY 31, 11f ; members of Industrial Workers of the World released, AUG. 5, 9f

Floods :—

New South Wales—particulars, JULY 5, 13f ; subsiding, 6, 13f ; damage, 8, 13f ; 30, 9e

Bourke—due to overflowing of River Darling ; articles dispatched to relieve distress, JULY 19, 11f

North-west territory — damage ; statistics, JULY 7, 13f

Queensland — western districts, JULY 8, 13f

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Flour : see under Wheat, below

Fruit :—

Areas, new—being planted ; prospects of increase on present output (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Dried :—

Trade :—

Article (" Dried fruits : industry developing in Australia," T.S.), JULY 24, 502b

Exports — increased, AUG. 20, 9f ; (T.S.), 21, 595c

Germany, relations with :—

Debts—notice to Australians in United Kingdom, JULY 8, 13f

Gold :—

Imports and exports — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30b

Sales—statistics, AUG. 24, 15c

Premiums — distributed ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d

Gold Producers' Association, Ltd. — circular quoted, SEPT. 28, 15b ; (F.N.), 28, 15a

Governors, State :—

Victoria :—

Legislative Assembly — resolution against importation : rejected, JULY 15, 13f ; 16, 11f

Great Britain, relations with : see under IMPERIAL relations

Hides and skins :—

Exports :—

Embargo — repealed, JULY 31, 11f

Sheepskins :—

Exports—embargo to be revoked, JULY 13, 11f ; AUG. 16, 9f ; revoked, 28, 9f
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 10, 9b

High Commissioner in London—office reorganization : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 7b ; appointment : prospects, 21, 9b

Immigration :—

Control—arrangements, JULY 23, 13e

Scheme—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549b ; 16, 9a ; SEPT. 14, 9b ; 17, 7b ; 18, 7c

Income-tax :—

Press representatives :—

Cook, Sir J. (statement), AUG. 21, 9b

Iron and steel :—

Article (" Australian iron and steel," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5a

Labour :—

Apprentices :—

New South Wales :—

Problems (art., " New South Wales apprenticeship problems," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 524b

Arbitration and Conciliation, Court of :—

Deputy-President — statement (T.S.), JULY 3, 422c

Article (" New Australia : vigour of labour "), SEPT. 11, 7a

Broken Hill strike : see under Lead mines, below

Capital, relations with :—

Conference—Government convening (T.S.), AUG. 21, 615d

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Coalmining :—

Dispute—referred to tribunal, AUG.
21, 9*d*; sitting, SEPT. 3, 9*b*;
award, 24, 10*e*

Wages dispute :—

New South Wales—owners' offer
rejected, JULY 2, 11*f*

Councils, industrial—to be formed;
composition, JULY 30, 11*f*;
Bill introduced, 31, 11*e*; second
reading passed, AUG. 9, 9*f*;
third reading passed, 16, 9*f*; 17,
9*f*; our Melbourne corre-
spondent's comments, 26, 9*e*

Engine-men :—

Wages dispute :—

Melbourne—strike ends, JULY
1, 15*f*; conference; basic
wage fixed, AUG. 11, 9*f*

Federal industrial laws :—

Railways, State—immunity: High
Court decision, SEPT. 3, 9*b*

Gasworkers :—

Melbourne—strike; Government
offer, JULY 3, 16*b*; particu-
lars, 7, 13*f*; settlement
proposal, 12, 13*f*; settled,
15, 13*f*; 26, 13*f*; terms, 27,
13*f*

"Go slow" policy :—

Sydney Executive Committee—
decides to repudiate scheme,
AUG. 31, 9*f*

Hours—to be fixed by Bench of
three Judges, SEPT. 4, 7*f*

44-hour week :—

New South Wales—demand for:
Mr. J. Storey receives
deputation of trade
unionists (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
645*b*

Strike—progress, SEPT. 6, 9*c*;
8, 10*b*; 13, 9*d*

Sydney—lock-out enforced,
SEPT. 8, 10*b*

Lead mines :—

Broken Hill mines—strike: to
be referred to independent
tribunal, JULY 17, 11*f*; vote
in favour 22, 11*f*

Commission, Royal—proposed
appointment: rejected,
JULY 3, 15*d*

Conference (Sydney)—held;
independent tribunal pro-
posed, JULY 15, 19*c*

New Zealand—transfer of men
to: proposed, JULY 12, 13*f*

New South Wales :—

Bank Officers' Association—
registration granted by
Registrar, JULY 21, 13*f*

Disputes :—

Arbitration Tribunal—Judge
appointed, AUG. 12, 9*e*

Railway :—

Melbourne—men refuse to handle
coal, JULY 13, 11*f*

Saturday work :—

Boilermakers and engineers—re-
fusals: dismissed, SEPT. 15,
9*f*

Ironworkers—Sydney: strike
breaks down, SEPT. 16, 9*c*

New South Wales—abolition pro-
posed, SEPT. 3, 9*b*

Shearers :—

Wages dispute—employers' offer,
JULY 17, 11*a*; strike progress,
21, 13*f*; 22, 11*f*

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Shipping trade :—

Canadian Government vessels :—
Sydney Seamen's Union—
arranges boycott, JULY 24,
11*d*; (T.S.), 31, 526*d*

Lumpers :—

Brisbane—breaking of Arbitra-
tion Court's awards; atti-
tude of shipping com-
panies, AUG. 21, 9*f*

Seamen—new demands: prospects,
AUG. 27, 9*f*

Waterside workers :—

Port Darwin—increase of wages
demanded; particulars, JULY
24, 11*f*

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Leather :—

Exports :—

Embargo—repealed, JULY 31,
11*f*

Literature :—

Fox, Mr. W. (p., Ed.S.), JULY 22,
405*c*

Loyalty :—

Perth (Western Australia)—meeting;
deportation of disloyalists urged,
AUG. 24, 9*f*

Sydney—meeting held; decision to
form King and Empire Alliance
to counteract disloyalty, JULY
21, 13*f*

Machinery :—

Duties—State Government's require-
ments; resolution at Premier's
Conference (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*

Meat :—

Export :—

New South Wales—prohibition:
proposed, JULY 17, 11*d*

Prices :—

New South Wales—fixed, JULY
17, 11*d*

Mines :—

Explosives—shortage of supplies
(T.S.), JULY 24, 502*c*

Ministries (Labour) :—

Soviet administrations, replace-
ment by—Labour extremists'
attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*

Ministry (Hughes)—motion of censure
rejected, JULY 19, 11*e*; defeated
on Industrial Arbitration Bill,
AUG. 30, 9*e*; narrowly escapes
defeat, SEPT. 13, 9*d*

Changes, JULY 30, 11*f*

Molybdenum :—

Exploitation—prospects (T.S.),
AUG. 14, 574*d*

Motor cycles :—

British—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21,
598*d*

Motors :—

Construction—factory started
near Sydney (T.S.), AUG. 14,
574*d*

Spirit :—

Consumption—statistics for
1918-19 compared with 1910
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*

Trade :—

Article ("Australian motor trade:
American cars predominant,"
T.S."), SEPT. 11, 669*b*

Tariff, effect on :—

Duncan, Mr. G. M.—statement,
(T.S.), JULY 31, 525*b*

National Anthem—omission: inci-
dent at concert, SEPT. 11, 7*c*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Navy:—

Cook, Sir J. (statement), SEPT. 24, 10e

Enlistment—progress, AUG. 25, 9f

Officers:—

Midshipmen — examinations: announcement, AUG. 23, 18e

Shipwrights—vacancies announced, AUG. 31, 16d

Submarine Service — vacancies: announcement, AUG. 16, 19d; revision of invitation for volunteers, SEPT. 3, 19b

Volunteers for:—

Pay — Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 27, 15d

Northern Territory:—

Disturbances:—

Officials—to resign, SEPT. 18, 7b

Oil:—

Commonwealth Refineries, Ltd.—registration proposed, AUG. 26, 9e

Roma (Queensland) — discovery: particulars, SEPT. 14, 9d

Paper:—

Newsprint:—

Adelaide — prices: particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

Waste — exports: prohibition revoked, AUG. 28, 9f

Papua, relations with:—

Trade—increase: particulars, AUG. 5, 9f

Parliament:—

Legislative Assembly:—

Members:—

Salaries:—

Parliament — question, JULY 9, 8a

Senate — composition, JULY 3, 15c

President—elected, JULY 3, 15c

Parties, political:—

Labour Party:—

Article ("New Australia: vigour of Labour: a dangerous alliance"), SEPT. 11, 7a

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 16, 11c (l.e.)

Nationalist Party:—

Hughes, Mr. — continued confidence in: unanimously recorded, JULY 2, 11f

Political situation:—

Article ("New Australia: a Parliament in contempt"), SEPT. 10, 9a

Post office:—

Rates—increase; Bill passed, SEPT. 30, 9d

Premiers:—

Conference (Melbourne)—held, JULY 20, 11f

Quarantine regulations:—

Bill—introduced in Senate, JULY 23, 13f (l.e.)

Railways:—

Gauges—unification:—

Commission — proposed, JULY 21, 13f; (T.S.), 24, 501c; appointed; terms of reference (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289a

Hughes, Mr. W. M. — proposals (art., "Railway gauges in Australia," E.S.), AUG. 20, 261a

Minogue, Mr.—proposals (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289a

Premiers' Conference (Melbourne)—held (T.S.), JULY 17, 478c; 20, 11f; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289a

AUSTRALIA:—

Railways:—

Gauges (continued):—

Third rail — experiment announced (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669b

Sleepers:—

Exports—to India; regular shipments (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 14, 11d; 31, 11e

Rifle shooting: see under RIFLE shooting

Service men, ex:—

Article ("New Australia: the men who fought"), SEPT. 7, 9a

London, stranded in:—

Repatriation:—

Ryrie, Gen. Sir G. (statement), SEPT. 24, 9f

New South Wales:—

Woollen mills — establishment proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c

Queensland:—

Homes, erection of—timber areas and mills purchased in connexion; statistics of cost, SEPT. 10, 9d

Repatriation:—

Millen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 30, 9e

Settlement:—

Cost—amount to be advanced, JULY 23, 13c

Unemployed—statistics, AUG. 14, 9f

Sheep:—

Rams—sales, JULY 7, 13f; 8, 13f; record prices, AUG. 12, 9f; 13, 9f

Shipping:—

Bill—provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669a

Coastal trade:—

Navigation Act — amendment: Bill proposed (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c; provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669a

Japanese steamers—objections raised by Seamen's Union, AUG. 2, 7f

Combine—(F.N.), JULY 23, 19b; 27, 19b

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 22, 11c

Committee, Select—report (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d

Commonwealth Line:—

Vessels—new names, JULY 17, 12e; 24, 11d

Freight rates—increase: combine overtures rejected, SEPT. 15, 15b

Oil fuel:—

Tanks — erection: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Oversea vessels—Imperial control of space: retained; new rate, AUG. 27, 9c

Passenger trade, overseas—participation: prospects (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 29c

Rebates:—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement), SEPT. 6, 9c

Safety of life at sea, international convention for—Bill: provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669a

Services:—

Article ("Australian shipping services: liner fleets under State control: effect on earnings"), AUG. 31 7

AUSTRALIA :—

Shipping (continued) :—

Trade :—

Commissioner — report : issued,
AUG. 31, 17*d*

Walsh Island yards (New South
Wales) — new management :
arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14,
574*d*

Silver-lead :—

Broken Hill—discovery reported
200 miles west of, AUG. 20, 9*f* ;
(T.S.), 21, 615*d*

Strike : see under Labour, above
State, new—proposed, AUG. 13, 9*d*
State Legislatures :—

Members' salaries—increase : pro-
posed, JULY 19, 11*e*

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 10,
469*b* ; AUG. 21, 613*a* ; SEPT. 4,
661*a* ; 25, 45*b*

Allied countries—proposed lower
exchange in assessing value for
imports from, JULY 7, 19*e* ;
(T.S.), 10, 452*b*

Duties—calculating on pre-war
rate of exchange: position of
countries having depreciated
currencies discussed (T.S.), AUG.
28, 621*c* ; note (T.S.), 28, 617*c*

Iron and steel—new schedule (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 5*a*

Revision—prospects (T.S.), AUG.
21, 598*a* ; SEPT. 25, 30*b*

Telegraphs :—

Rates—increase ; Bill passed, SEPT.
30, 9*d*

Telephones :—

Rates—increase ; Bill passed, SEPT.
30, 9*d*

Trade :—

Agents — appointments abroad ;
resolution passed in Senate
(T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

Bureau—creation ; resolution passed
in Senate (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

Exports :—

Grading—proposed, SEPT. 29, 9*a*
Great Britain, with : see under
TRADE

Imports :—

Prohibited articles — additions
(T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*a*

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—for year ended June
30 last (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30*a*

Industries :—

Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article
(" Impressions of Australia,"
T.S.) I. (" Position of in-
dustry"), JULY 24, 502*a* ;
II. (" Growth of American
influence"), 31, 525*a* ; note
(T.S.), 24, 497*d*

Inter-State :—

Shipping shortage—effect of : our
Melbourne correspondent's
comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 422*c*

London agencies — to be opened :
particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21,
598*d*

McGregor, Mr. S. W. B.—report :
issued, AUG. 26, 19*d*

Report for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*b*

Tropical :—

Settlement—of white race : Com-
mittee of Medical Congress
opinion, AUG. 30, 9*f*

Turf :—

Grand National Steeplechase, JULY
12, 6*d*

AUSTRALIA :—

Turf (continued) :—

Season :—

Australian Jockey Club—report,
AUG. 14, 5*c*

United States of America, relations
with :—

Commissioner at Washington—ap-
pointment : proposed, JULY
26, 13*e* ; arrangements, AUG.
9, 9*e*

Bill — introduction : proposed,
AUG. 16, 9*a*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*c*
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under
WALES, Prince of

War, The Great :—

Pensions :—

Payments — estimated statistics
for 1919-1920, AUG. 26, 9*f*
War Time Profits Act—re-enactment :
under consideration, JULY 19, 11*e*

Weather :—

Article (" New Australia : summer
and winter : the drought
bogy"), SEPT. 9, 7*a*

Rainfall—reports, JULY 1, 15*f* ;
2, 11*f* and 20*e* ; 5, 21*c* ; 6,
22*d* ; 7, 19*f* ; 8, 13*f* ; 10, 17*f* ;
31, 16*f* ; AUG. 6, 18*f* ; 7, 14*f* ;
10, 16*f* ; 11, 9*f* ; 18, 9*f* ; 21,
16*d* ; 25, 15*f* ; 26, 9*f*, 17*f* ;
27, 15*f* ; 28, 15*f* ; 31, 17*f* ;
SEPT. 3, 17*e* ; 6, 15*c* ; 8, 15*e* ;
9, 13*f* ; 11, 12*e* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22,
15*e* ; 24, 14*f*

New South Wales—reports, JULY
1, 15*f* ; AUG. 18, 9*f* ; 26, 9*f*

Queensland, Western — report,
JULY 8, 13*f*

South Australia—report, JULY 2,
11*f*

Victoria—reports, AUG. 11, 9*f* ;
14, 9*f* ; 18, 9*f*

Western Australia :—

Snowfall—at Albany, JULY 1, 15

Wheat :—

Crop :—

Acreage—statistics (T.S.), SEPT.
18, 5*b*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statements),
JULY 23, 13*e* ; AUG. 7, 9*f*

Elevators :—

Construction :—

Western provinces — contri-
bution : farmers' decision
(T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*

Flour :—

Exports :—

Australpool — cargo : par-
ticulars, AUG. 27, 9*f*

Pool, compulsory—for 1920-21 crop :
arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21,
598*d* ; Federal Government
joins ; quotation received, SEPT.
24, 10*e*

New South Wales—being con-
sidered by Cabinet (T.S.),
SEPT. 25, 29*c*

Unsaleable :—

South African Chambers of Com-
merce—resolution condemn-
ing : adopted, SEPT. 27, 9*c*

Wilcock, Mr. J. A. (l.), JULY 8,
10*c*

Wines :—

Statistics—for last vintage, JULY
21, 13*f*

Vintage, 1920 :—

Article (" South Australian
1920 vintage : disappointing
year," T.S.), JULY 17, 478*b*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Wool :—

Article ("Australian wool," T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 5c

British owned :—

Sales, future — negotiation in
regard to ; proceeding (T.S.),
JULY 10, 452d

Clip :—

Sale—in Australia ; not to be
compulsory, JULY 6, 13f ;

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statements),
JULY 5, 21b ; 9, 21c ;
(T.S.), 10, 452d ; SEPT.
4, 12b ; 9, 13b

Resumption — date arranged,
AUG. 21, 16b ; SEPT. 4, 12b

Export :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement),
JULY 23, 19b

Restrictions—to be removed,
AUG. 16, 9f ; protest against,
30, 16c

Scouring :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement),
SEPT. 9, 13b ; note (T.S.),
11, 665d

Imperial Government — mes-
sages, SEPT. 6, 15c

Home demands — consideration
before export trade ; confer-
ence to be held (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
646d

Imperial Government purchases :—

Accounts :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 3,
7b

Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY
24, 19d

Industry :—

Development — scheme : par-
ticulars, AUG. 21, 10b

Bureau of Science and In-
dustry — created : scheme
to raise funds, SEPT. 10,
9b

Central Wool Committee—
grant, SEPT. 24, 9f

Payments — distribution arrange-
ments, SEPT. 3, 15c ; (F.N.),
3, 15b

Pool :—

1919-20—receipts, SEPT. 3, 15c ;
(F.N.), 3, 15b ; (T.S.), 18,
5c

Prices :—

Increase — particulars, JULY 30,
11f

Shipping freights—rates (F.N.),
SEPT. 4, 12a

Trade :—

Commonwealth Bureau of Com-
merce and Industry —
director's proposals (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 621a

Conditions — discussed (T.S.),
JULY 10, 452b ; note (T.S.),
SEPT. 11, 665d

Control, Government—abolished,
JULY 30, 11f ; recommended
(T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645a

Profits :—

Commission, fair profits—
recommendation (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 645a

Yarns :—

Exports — prohibition revoked,
AUG. 28, 9f

"AUSTRALIAN"—on Australian financial
position (L., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588a

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company :—

Report, JULY 13, 20b

AUSTRALIAN and New Zealand Luncheon
Club :—

Allen, Col. Sir J.—entertains at
luncheon, JULY 13, 16d

Birdwood, Gen. Sir W.—to be enter-
tained at luncheon, SEPT. 27, 13b

AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 29, 17b ; SEPT. 29, 16f

AUSTRALIAN Engineering Standards
Association — to be established :
objects (E.S.), JULY 16, 231b

AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage
Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 9, 22b

Meeting, JULY 24, 19d ; (F.N.), 24,
17b

Report, JULY 15, 21a

AUSTRIA :—

Accidents :—

Unterach (Attersee) — landing
stage collapses : fatalities,
AUG. 25, 9f

Alliance of Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania,
and Yugo-Slavia—position : see
under BALKANS—Alliance

Army—new : sworn in, JULY 17, 11f

Brazil, relations with :—

Diplomatic service—Minister to
Vienna : appointed, AUG. 10, 9f

Vienna Legation—Secretary ap-
pointed, SEPT. 15, 9f

Civil servants :—

Allowance, increased—Dr. Mayer re-
ceives deputation, AUG. 20,
9c

Conditions :—

Kaufman, Mr. H. (L.), JULY 10,
14a

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—

Renner, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9f

Distress :—

Relief :—

Allied and Associated Powers—
help :—

Goode, Sir W. (s.), JULY 14,
11c (L.)

Reparations Commission —
Austrian section presents
conditions to President
Seitz and ministers, JULY
14, 11c (L.)

Seitz, President (s.), JULY 14,
11c (L.)

Great Britain—help :—

Frankenstein, Herr—letter of
thanks to people, SEPT. 13,
9f

Vienna Emergency Fund—con-
tributions : details, SEPT.
13, 9f

Kitchens :—

Professors and their families—
to be accorded benefit,
SEPT. 15, 9e (L.)

Professors — Latin - American
Medical Congress (Buenos
Aires) proposal, AUG. 25, 9f ;
Society of Friends—cows pur-
chased in Netherlands on
behalf sent to, SEPT. 18, 7f

Elections :—

General election :—

Bill—introduction : arrangements,
JULY 6, 13f

Electricity :—

Power-supply :—

Hydro-electric :—

Schemes, proposed—particulars
(E.S.), JULY 16, 232d

Emigration :—

America, South, to—Herr José Fuchs
to study question, AUG. 25, 9f

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

- Finance :—
 - Crisis :—
 - Mayer, Dr. (statement), AUG. 20, 9c
 - Resch, Dr. (s.), AUG. 20, 9c
- Debts :—
 - British claims :—
 - Article ("Clearing house for Austrian debts: Government's decision," T.S.), AUG. 21, 605d
 - Association of British Chambers of Commerce—memorandum: text (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580c
 - Holland-Martin, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 2, 8b
 - Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580b
- Exchange :—
 - Rate—rise, AUG. 17, 17d; (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15a
- Loans :—
 - United States—granted under guarantee of Great Britain, France, and Italy: British share repaid, SEPT. 9, 7b; correspondence, 14, 6c
- Scheme—to obtain further credit: member of Reparations Commission to lay before International Conference, SEPT. 24, 9c (l.e.)
- Taxation :—
 - Capital Levy :—
 - Bill—provisions, JULY 16, 11f; passes Finance Committee stage, 16, 11f
 - Reparation Commission—assert right of control over, JULY 22, 11c; conditions: accepted by Government, 24, 11f (l.e.)
- Municipal :—
 - Vienna—demonstration against: held, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.); 6, 9f
- Floods—particulars, SEPT. 9, 8b (l.e.)
- Food :—
 - Articles ("Austrian food problems"), I. ("The facts of the situation"), JULY 26, 13a; II. ("A firm policy needed"), 27, 13a
- Cereals :—
 - Surplus—disposal by farmers :—
 - Article ("Austrian food problems"), II. ("Policy of decontrol"), JULY 27, 13a
 - Bill—second reading, JULY 9, 15f
 - Controller—Dr. L. Russ: resigns, JULY 9, 15f
- Foreign policy :—
 - Renner, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9f
- France, relations with :—
 - Finance :—
 - Debts, pre-war—due to France: settlement agreement (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17a
- Germany, relations with :—
 - Economic relations :—
 - Treaties, former—revision: concluded by Austrian Commission at Munich, SEPT. 6, 9f
- Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Austria
- Hungary, relations with :—
 - Frontier, Austrian :—
 - Violations :—
 - Fürstenfeld — Hungarian raid for arms: Austrian Government note demanding explanation, JULY 31, 14a; reply, AUG. 18, 9f

AUSTRIA :—

- Hungary, relations with :—
 - Frontier, Austrian :—
 - Violations (continued) :—
 - Prellenkirchen—Austrian note protesting against, AUG. 24, 9f; Hungarian reply, 27, 9f
 - Military preparations :—
 - Socialist conference, Second International — passes resolution, AUG. 5, 16d
 - Territorial question—surrender of German districts of West Hungary; Dr. Renner (s.), AUG. 21, 9f
- Labour :—
 - Vienna :—
 - Booksellers' assistants—strike: declared, SEPT. 6, 9b
 - Municipal electric power station employees—wages dispute; strike, JULY 9, 15f
 - Gas and electricity workers—strike JULY 30, 11f; settled, 30, 11f
- League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Ministry (Mayer)—formed; constitution, JULY 5, 13f (l.e.)
- Navy :—
 - War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Parties, political :—
 - Social Democratic Party :—
 - Election manifesto—issued by leaders, AUG. 31, 9f
- Population :—
 - Statistics, JULY 7, 13f
- Railways :—
 - Electrification — American expert's views, AUG. 31, 17d
 - Bill — provisions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
- Raw materials for—Austrian Section of Reparation Commission: announcement, AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)
- Reconstruction :—
 - Great Britain —
 - Appeal to for aid—Baron Frankenstein (int.), AUG. 18, 9d
- Refugees, political—100,000 in Vienna, SEPT. 7, 9e
- Republic :—
 - Brazil — recognition, AUG. 17, 9f
- Rumania, relations with :—
 - Renner, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9f
 - Trade — convention signed, AUG. 18, 9b; provisions, 26, 17c
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with — Serbian Government orders evacuation of Austrians and occupation of districts ceded, JULY 28, 15d
- Commercial treaty — concluded, SEPT. 10, 9f
- Radkersburg region — Ambassadors' Council request withdrawal of troops from, JULY 19, 11e; Yugo-Slavs occupy Freudenthal and Abstal, 21, 13c
- Shipping :—
 - War, The Great: see under SHIP-PING—War, The Great
- Tariff :—
 - Sweetening substances, artificial—increased (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661b
- Theatrical profession :—
 - Vienna—strike; theatres close, SEPT. 8, 9f

- AUSTRIA** (continued) :—
 Trade :—
 Condition—report, AUG. 17, 17*d*
 Exports :—
 Licences — required (T.S.), JULY 31, 541*c*
 War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great
 Water-power — Government projects, AUG. 31, 17*d*
 Article ("Austrian water-power: plans for development," E.S.), JULY 16, 232*d*
- AUSTRIAN** Kreditanstalt :—
 Shares—American capital to participate in acquisition; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
- AUTEN**, Lieut.-Cdr. Harold—biographical; business arrangements, JULY 16, 19*e* (e.e.)
- Author** :—
 on cinema rights (art. quoted), JULY 12, 12*a*
- "**AUTHOR** of the articles, The"—on murder of Romanoff Family: responsibility of Jews (l.), SEPT. 28, 6*c*
- AUTOGRAPHS** :—
 Letters :—
 Dickens, Charles—to Miss Kelly: sold, AUG. 2, 11*c*
 Franklin, Benjamin—sold in Philadelphia, JULY 29, 491*c*
 Jones, Paul—sold, JULY 29, 15*b*
 Scott, Sir W.—to James Ballantyne: sold, AUG. 2, 11*c*
- AUTOMATIC** machines :—
 Thefts by discs—prosecution, AUG. 16, 7*c*
- AUTOMOBILE** Association and Motor Union :—
 First Aid—tool kits supplied to road patrols, JULY 19, 9*b*
 Handbook—new edition, SEPT. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)
 Meeting (annual)—held, JULY 29, 9*b*
 Membership—statistics, JULY 29, 9*b*
 Motor-cars — shipment: arrangements to control completed, JULY 8, 12*b*, 12*a* (e.e.)
 Secretary—presentation, JULY 29, 9*b*
- AUTOMOBILES** : see MOTORS
- AUTUMN** :—
 Article ("Autumn twilight: the long grey fields"), SEPT. 29, 13*d*
- AUTY**, Mr. J. :—
 Sheerness Council Senior Boys' School—retires from post of headmaster: presentation, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
- AVEBURY**, Lord—appointed director of National Provincial and Union Bank, JULY 30, 17*f*
- AVENI** Rustem—murder of Essad Pasha: interrogated by magistrate, JULY 2, 11*c*
- AVENOL**, M. (France)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 17, 7*d* at Brussels, on finance, SEPT. 28, 9*a*
- AVERESCU**, Gen. (Rumania) :—
 in Chamber, on Russia: progress of peace negotiations, AUG. 14, 9*c*
- AVERILL**, Mr. K. G. :—
 on Fulham Palace moat—proposed filling in: letter to Borough Council quoted, SEPT. 10, 13*e*
- EVERY**, Arthur W.—theft charge, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
- EVERY**, Joseph—drunk charge, JULY 28, 13*a*
- AVIZ**, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) —Portugal
- AVLONA** : see under ALBANIA—Italy
- AVNI** Bey (Turkey)—executed for murder o. Armenians, AUG. 3, 9*c*
- AXEL**, Prince (Denmark)—brings British minesweeper purchased by Danish Commission to Copenhagen, JULY 12, 13*f*
- AXELROD**, Comrade (Russia)—to be sent as Soviet representative at Kovno, AUG. 26, 10*c*; arrives, SEPT. 2, 10*c*; (l.e.); represents Soviet Republic in Lithuania, 18, 8*c*
 on Russian Bolshevism (int.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*
- AYLESFORD**, Lady—sued by laundress, AUG. 13, 17*e*
- AYLIFFE**, Mr. F. :—
 on tea imports (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*b*
- AYRES**, Ruby M. :—
 "Scar, The. A novel in three parts"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*b*
- AYUB** Sabri (Turkey)—working in interests of Bolsheviks at Angora, AUG. 21, 9*d*
- AZARIAH**, Rt. Rev. V. Samuel, Bp. of Dornakal :—
 Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7*d*
- AZERBAIJAN** :—
 Armenia, relations with: see under ARMENIA
 Army—particulars, JULY 28, 16*c*
 Conditions—our Constantinople correspondent's message, JULY 28, 16*c*
 Government (Soviet) :—
 Commissaries — principal: names, JULY 28, 16*c*
 Moscow Government refuses official recognition, AUG. 25, 9*b*
 Independence :—
 Russian Red troops—attitude, JULY 13, 11*c*
 Republic :—
 Communication with :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14*a*
 Revolution :—
 Baku—civil population revolts against Government, AUG. 10, 9*d*
 British mission :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9*b*
 British prisoners—closely confined, SEPT. 21, 10*e*; names: list, 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
 Cowen, Capt. W. J. (l.), AUG. 3, 16*b*
 Naval officers and men :—
 Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*c*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*b*
 Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17*c*; 9, 8*a*; 16, 7*a*; 24, 11*f*; 27, 8*b*, *c*; 28, 9*c*; 30, 7*b*; AUG. 3, 14*b*; 10, 15*e*
 Release :—
 Parliament — questions, JULY 28, 9*c*; AUG. 3, 14*b*; 17, 15*b*
 Treatment—particulars, JULY 1, 15*c*; Russian prisoners held as hostages released from Maidstone gaol, 26, 14*f*; 27, 13*f*; (l.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's messages, 26, 13*c* (e.e.); 30, 12*b*; AUG. 4, 10*b*; British Notes sent to Moscow demanding release, JULY 31, 11*f*; AUG. 13, 9*e*; Italian Government to use good offices, 5, 9*e*; parti-

AZERBAIJAN:—
 Revolution:—
 Baku:—
 British prisoners:—
 Treatment (continued):—
 culars, 10, 9*d*; released
 from prison, 13, 9*e*; trans-
 ferred to private houses,
 SEPT. 15, 9*b* (l.e.); Admir-
 alty despatches published,
 23, 7*b* (e.e.)
 Article ("Bad treatment of
 Baku prisoners: Mos-
 cow's responsibility"),
 JULY 28, 16*c*
 Bolshevist persecutions feared,
 SEPT. 24, 9*d*

AZERBAIJAN:—
 Revolution:—
 Baku (continued):—
 Counter-revolution — attempted,
 AUG. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Massacres—of Mahomedans, JULY
 28, 16*c*
 Russia—troops replace Tartar troops
 of Baku Soviet Republic in Gerusi
 district, JULY 13, 11*c*; population
 resisting Red troops, 13, 11*c*; Bol-
 shevists carrying on regular com-
 munication by water between
 Baku and Enzeli, JULY 22, 12*e*
 Trade:—
 Baku—commissariat opened for
 foreign trade, AUG. 6, 9*f*

B

BABINGTON, Mr. Francis E.—will, AUG. 20,
 13*c*
BABONAU, Maj. A. F.—appointed C.I.E.,
 AUG. 4, 15*d*
BABTIE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—death,
 SEPT. 15, 10*c*; inquest, 17, 5*b*;
 funeral: arrangements, 17, 11*c*
BACH, Johann S.—
 "Life, Art, and Work"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 9, 585*a*; reviewed (L.S.),
 23, 610*b*
BACHELLER, Irving:—
 "Man for the Ages, A"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
BACKHOUSE, Capt. Roger C.—appointed
 Director of Naval Ordnance; bio-
 graphical, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
BACKHOUSE, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 8,
 18*c*
BACON, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—value of
 estate, JULY 30, 11*f*
BACON and ham:—
 American:—
 Imported — consumption during
 May, JULY 1, 13*f*
 Beetles in:—
 British (Natural History) Museum
 —official report, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
 Imported:—
 Profiteering Act — provisions ex-
 tended, JULY 28, 13*f*
 Prices:—
 Canadian — de-control arranged,
 AUG. 24, 10*e* (l.e.)
 Imported — retail: variety in,
 JULY 17, 9*b*; wholesale:
 increase: prospects, SEPT.
 11, 6*c*; Food Controller ap-
 proves, 15, 7*c*
 Retail:
 Maximum — suspended, JULY 17,
 9*b*
 Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.),
 JULY 8, 16*c*; 9, 13*c*
 Supplies:—
 Danish—increased: prospects, SEPT.
 27, 7*b*
 Imported—prospects, AUG. 12, 7*a*
 York ham—demand for, among miners
 and textile workers, JULY 23, 11*c*
BACTERIOLOGY:—
 Vaccination—future of Dr. Besredka's
 research work: discussed, AUG.
 28, 7*a*
BACUP:—
 Freedom—offered to four Aldermen.
 AUG. 7, 7*f*

BADAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, JULY 31, 20*c*
 Report, AUG. 18, 17*b*
BADAK Tin Mine—heavy fall in price of
 shares, AUG. 7, 14*f*; declared valueless;
 rise and fall of shares, 9, 17*b*; original
 discoverer has passport withdrawn by
 Australian Government, 25, 15*b*
BADEN:—
 Government, new—formed; constitu-
 tion, AUG. 6, 9*f*
BADEN-POWELL, Lady:—
 South African Scouts—presentation,
 AUG. 4, 7*a*
BADEN-POWELL, Gen. Sir Robert—awarded
 Order of Redeemer, AUG. 7, 13*a*
 Boy Scouts—appreciation: tribute,
 AUG. 9, 7*b*
 at Lancaster House, on Boy Scout
 movement, JULY 30, 15*d*
 on education (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 14*c*
BADI MOYYAD (Syria)—appointed Minister
 of Instruction, JULY 29, 12*e* (l.e.)
BAEDEKER guide-books: see under PUBLI-
 CATIONS
BAERLIN, Mr.—imprisoned at Scutari by
 Italians, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
BAFFIN Land:—
 Reindeer: see under REINDEER
BAGGALLAY, Miss Olive—awarded Nightin-
 gale Scholarship at King's College for
 Women, JULY 24, 9*f*
BAGGE, Mr. Henry—law case, JULY 1, 5*c*
BAGHDAD:—
 Arab rising: see under MESOPOTAMIA
 —Arabs
BAGHDAD Reformatory:—
 Article ("The Baghdad Reformatory,"
 Ed.S.), JULY 1, 355*d*
BAGNALL, Alfred: see under MURDER
BAGNOLD, Miss Enid:—
 "Happy Foreigner, The"—reviewed
 (L.S.), JULY 1, 422*d*
BAHAMAS:—
 Finance:—
 Taxation — aliens: resolution re-
 jected, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
 Flamingoes—to be protected, AUG. 10,
 9*f*
 Rope:—
 Factory—established (T.S.), AUG. 28,
 622*d*
 Shipping:—
 Company, new—formed; objects
 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
 Services—improved (T.S.), SEPT.
 18, 4*c*

BAHAMAS:—

Shipping:—

Services (continued):—

New York and Nassau—resolution adopted in the House of Assembly (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*

Trade:—

Exports—decrease; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*

BAHIA (City):—

Finance:—

Loans—default (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*a*

BAILEY, Maj. F. M.—received by King, JULY 23, 17*a*

BAILEY, Frederick (Canada)—death, AUG. 11, 9*a*

BAILEY, Mr. George H. (U.S.A.):—

at New York, on premium to producers of gold, JULY 2, 20*b*

BAILEY, Mr. H. C.:—

"His Serene Highness"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*

BAILLIE-HAMILTON, Sir William A.—death, JULY 7, 16*b*; funeral, 10, 10*b*; memorial service in chapel of St. Michael and St. George, St. Paul's Cathedral, held, 13, 15*b*

BAILLIE-REYNOLDS, Mrs.:—

"Also Ran"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*

BAILWARD, Mr. W. A.:—

"Slippery Slope, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 464*b*

BAIN, Mr. A. Watson:—

on Columbia University (L. Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*c*

BAINBRIDGE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy—appointed to new Divisional Command at Belfast, AUG. 17, 11*d*

BAINES, Mr. Ernest G.—death, AUG. 31, 7*f*

BAINES, Sir Frank:—

National War Memorial—design: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

BAIRD, Sir Alexander—memorial service: held, JULY 1, 19*c*

BAIRD, Rear-Adm. G. H.—appointed for special duty at Admiralty, AUG. 5, 18*f*

BAIRD, Brig.-Gen. H. B. D.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*

BAIRD, Capt. Henry C.:—

on Officers' Association (L.), AUG. 30, 12*d*

BAIRD, Sir J. Lawrence:—

in Parliament, on:—

Shops Early Closing Bill, JULY 31, 7*c*

BAIRNSFATHER, Capt. Bruce—fined for exceeding speed limit, AUG. 17, 7*a*

BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.:—

Report, SEPT. 27, 16*d*

BAKER, Capt.:—

Kavakli district—conditions (report), SEPT. 21, 9*d*

BAKER, Prof. (U.S.A.):—

on drama in education (statement, Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*a*

BAKER, Alexander—thrift charge, AUG. 17, 7*f*

BAKER, Lieut.-Col. C. N.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*

BAKER, Mr. E. C. Stuart—appointed member of Advisory Committee on Administration of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9*e*

BAKER, Miss Emily—hair cut off by masked men in Galway, SEPT. 20, 12*e*

BAKER, Mr. Ernest:—

"Life and Explorations of Frederick Stanley Arnot, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*

BAKER, Mr. George A.—drunk while driving charge, SEPT. 2, 7*f*

BAKER, Mr. Humphrey:—

on nature study and 18th century attitude (L. L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*

BAKER, Mr. James:—

at Olympia, on labour: output; relations with capital, SEPT. 22, 7*c*

BAKER, late Mr. James:—

Prague, Mayor of (l. quoted), JULY 14, 9*f*

BAKER, Mr. Newton D. (U.S.A.):—

at Columbus, on League of Nations: Article X., AUG. 19, 9*f*

BAKER, Mr. P. J.:—

on Olympic Games—suggested withdrawal by British Isles (and others, l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*

BAKER, Mr. W. Anthony:—

on John Crow Mountains (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 6*d*

BAKER, Sutton and Company, Ltd.:—

Branch—opened, SEPT. 3, 15*f*

BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*

BAKERY trade:—

Exhibition: see CONFECTIONERS' and Bakers' exhibition

Montgomerie, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 31, 19*e*

BAKU:—

Revolution: see under AZERBAIJAN

BALACHOWIZ, Gen. (Poland)—commands volunteer force in Poland, JULY 5, 13*c*; 13, 12*d*; AUG. 21, 10*c* (l.e.); commands east of Kovel, SEPT. 20, 9*c*

BALAGHAT Gold Mines, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*

BALAHOVITCH, Col. (Russia)—to command surrendered Bolshevik troops on behalf of Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 27, 10*d*

BALBRIGGAN:—

Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime

BALDWIN, Charles S.:—

"Gold Unknown: A Study of the Address of St. Paul at Athens"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*

BALDWIN, Prof. J. F.:—

"Select Cases before the King's Council. 1243-1482" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*c*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley:—

in Parliament, on:—

Corporation tax, JULY 28, 9*e*

Dominion income-tax, JULY 8, 9*c*

Duchy of Lancaster Bill, AUG. 10, 15*f*

Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*f*; 17, 7*b*

Imperial Preference—mandated territories, JULY 17, 7*a*

Siberian Bank shares, AUG. 3, 15*d*

BALDWIN, Mr. W.—appointed Justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*

BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners, Ltd.:—Paton's, Messrs.—arrangement with: terms, JULY 30, 17*c*

BALDWIN, Ltd.:—

Canadian Branch:—

Mills—construction; prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*

Meeting, JULY 8, 23*c*; (F.N.), 8, 20*a*

Report, annual (T.S.), JULY 3, 419*b*

Sperling and Company—contract for purchase of ordinary shares: action begun against for specific performance (F.N.), JULY 2, 20*a*; 3, 21*b*; denied, AUG. 16, 17*e*

Northumberland Shipbuilding Company (circular), JULY 1, 21*b*

Wright, Col. Sir J. R. (s.) JULY 8, 23*c*

- BALFOUR, Mr. A. J.—audience of King, JULY 23, 17*a*; AUG. 14, 13*a*
 Foreign Office—charge of business in absence of Lord Curzon, SEPT. 2, 10*e*
 Lawn tennis—leading international players invited to House of Commons to meet, JULY 7, 14*b*
 Unionist Club—to preside at dinner to Mr. A. B. Law, AUG. 20, 7*f*
 Victoria Working Men's Club—presented with address, JULY 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
 at Claridge's Hotel, on Dr. C. H. Mayo; international medical progress, JULY 7, 13*f* (l.e.)
 at Kew, on League of Nations, JULY 22, 9*c* (l.e.)
 at London Library, on its work, JULY 10 15*c*
 at Oxford on philosophy; relation of religion and ethics, SEPT. 27, 12*c*; nationality, 28, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*b*; leading article, 28, 11*d*
 at Royal Albert Hall, on Zionism, JULY 13, 14*d*
 at Royal Society of Arts, on British Institute of International Affairs, JULY 6, 16*a*; League of Nations, 6, 16*a* (l.e.)
 at St. James's Palace, on Aaland Islands dispute, JULY 13, 11*f*
 at San Sebastian, on League of Nations: appeal to Spanish press, JULY 31, 11*c* (and e.e.); AUG. 7, 9*c*
 at Westminster, on employment of disabled ex-service men, JULY 22, 7*b*
 on McSwiney, Mr. T.—exercise by Sovereign of prerogative of mercy (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 12*b*
 on Russo-Polish War—reply to Soviet Government's note: leading article, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
 on typhus—menace in Poland and Galicia: appeal for funds, SEPT. 6, 9*e*
 BALFOUR, Lady Frances:—
 "Dr. Elsie Inglis"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*
 BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord:—
 Pension:—
 Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9*b*
 Services to State:—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14*b*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*
 BALHAM and Tooting Traders' Association:—
 Bolingbroke Hospital (Wandsworth)—amount raised, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
 BALKANS:—
 Alliance ("Little Entente")—as security against Hungary: official announcement issued from Prague, AUG. 25, 9*e*
 Austria—position, AUG. 25, 9*c*
 Benes, Dr.—mission to Belgrade, AUG. 9, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*; arrives, 16, 9*f*; (declaration), 19, 9*c*; negotiations in Bukarest, 23, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Bethlen, Count (statement), SEPT. 22, 9*d*
 Bulgaria—inclusion: M. Stambuliski visiting Prague, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
 French support promised, SEPT. 15, 9*b*
 BALKANS:—
 Alliance (continued):—
 Jonescu, M.—interviews Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand, SEPT. 15, 9*b*; in Rome (int.), 28, 9*b*
 Policy, new—explained, AUG. 19, 9*c*; Dr. Benes (declaration), 19, 9*c*
 BALL, Captain:—
 Relics—arrive at Imperial War Museum, AUG. 27, 7*f*
 BALL, Mr. C. F.:—
 at Guildhall, on costly cottages, JULY 7, 11*d*
 BALL, Ald. C. H.—death, AUG. 9, 7*f*
 BALL, Sir James B.—death, SEPT. 20, 13*c*; funeral, 23, 11*b*
 BALLANTYNE, Mr. C. C. (Canada)—appointed Minister of Marine and Naval Service, JULY 12, 13*e*; 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
 Vancouver Harbour improvements (statement) (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*; discussions with local bodies: decisions (T.S.), 25, 28*d*
 BALLANTYNE, Sidney (and others)—theft charge, JULY 2, 9*d*
 BALLARAT, R.C. Bp. of: see FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel
 BALLARD, Dr. P. B.:—
 "Mental Tests"—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*b*
 on ambidexterity—investigations: particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*a*
 BALLARD, Mr. W. E., and Mr. T. G. Bamford:—
 at Institute of Metals, on casting of brass: absorption of gas (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*b*
 BALLET:—
 Bolm's "Ballet Intime," M. Adolph—noticed, AUG. 3, 8*d*
 Paris, in—
 Special article ("Paris musical season: a Russian Ballet controversy"), JULY 6, 12*a*
 Russian:—
 International Opera—season at Covent Garden: final performance withdrawn, JULY 31, 12*b*
Chant du Rossignol, 1*c*—produced, JULY 17, 10*b*
Three Corners Hat—performed, JULY 9, 14*b*
 BALLIVIAN, Señor Adolfo (Bolivia)—gives reception in London; particulars, AUG. 7, 9*f*
 BALLS:—
 After Care Fund for Blinded Sailors and Soldiers, in aid of—at Rougemont Hotel, Exeter: arrangements, AUG. 21, 13*a*; held, 26, 13*a*
 Announcements, JULY 1, 19*c*; 5, 18*b* 12, 17*b*
 Armistice Night—in aid of Save the Children Fund: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13*e*; 24, 13*b*
 Blue—in aid of Russian charities: arrangements, JULY 2, 15*a*; 3, 19*a*; 5, 17*b*; 6, 18*b*; held, 8, 17*b*; allocation of proceeds, AUG. 9, 13*c*
 Covent Garden—Fancy Dress season: revival announced, SEPT. 21, 8*b*
 Forfar County—held, SEPT. 9, 11*b*
 Margate Cottage Hospital—arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
 Prince of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—at Savoy Hotel in aid: arrangements, JULY 20, 15*a*
 Royal Air Force Memorial Fund—at Ritz Hotel: given, JULY 9, 19*c*

BALLS (continued) :—

Save the Children Fund—at Claridge's Hotel in aid: see Armistice night, above

Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund, in aid of: see under WESTMINSTER Abbey—Preservation Fund

BALTHAZAR, Frederick H. V.—theft charge. SEPT. 22, 7f

BALTIA, Gen. (Belgium)—plot against: discovered, JULY 23, 9b

BALTIC League:—

Conference (Libau)—delegates arrive; received by Government, AUG. 18, 9f

BALTIC Sea:—

Navigation:—

Mines in Gulf of Finland:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14a

Ports:—

Coal-shortage:—

Supplies—from New Zealand: arrangements, JULY 12, 13f

BALTIC Shipping Exchange:—

War, The Great—memorial to fallen members unveiled, JULY 17, 9d

BALTIC States:—

Article ("The new Baltic States: Socialist Republic of Latvia: a good beginning"), JULY 20, 11a

Bolsheviks:—

Peace negotiations:—

Article ("Lenin's peace aims: Tzarist influence in the Red Army"), AUG. 2, 7b

Conference (Riga)—postponed, JULY 20, 12b; held, AUG. 7, 9f (l.e.)

Finland—Finnish claims: Bolshevik warning; *Krasnaya Gazeta* (art. quoted), JULY 2, 11b (l.e.)

Conference (Dorpat)—negotiations suspended, JULY 17, 11a; to be resumed; Russian delegates leave for Dorpat, 28, 15f; resumed, AUG. 3, 9c; agreement reached, 13, 9f; armistice signed, 14, 9c (l.e.); 16, 10b; 18, 9c (l.e.); terms: Bolshevik message, SEPT. 3, 9c; Finnish delegates return to Helsingfors, 8, 9f; Bolshevik concession, 13, 9c

Kameneff, M. (statement), AUG. 16, 10b

Latvia—Latvian delegates return to Riga, JULY 2, 11b; Bolshevik delegation arrive at Riga, 20, 12a; agreement reached, AUG. 11, 10c; signed, 12, 10b; text, 18, 9b; ratified by Constituent Assembly, SEPT. 6, 9f

Joffe, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 10b

Kameneff, M. (statement), AUG. 16, 10b

Lithuania:—

Article ("Lithuania waiting for freedom: the cure of Bolshevism"), AUG. 12, 9d

Delegates—return to Kovno, JULY 19, 11b

Treatment—Dr. Narushevitch (int.), SEPT. 18, 8c

Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16c

BALTIC States:—

Bolsheviks:—

Peace negotiations:—

Lithuania (continued) :—

Treaty—signed: terms, JULY 15, 13c; 17, 11a; ratification deferred, 22, 12b; terms: our Vilna correspondent's message, 24, 11c; addenda: text, AUG. 5, 9e; ratified by Seim; evacuation arrangements, 9, 9f; ratified, SEPT. 16, 10f
Commission—proposed, AUG. 3, 10a

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b; (F.N.), 13, 15a

Republics:—

Recognition:—

Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7b

Wilson, Mr. W. (note), AUG. 13, 9a

Timber trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647c

Trade:—

Riga—municipal merchandise department: proposed (T.S.), JULY 31, 528a

BALTIMORE and Ohio Railway Company:—

Dividend, JULY 1, 21c (l.e.)

BAMBERGER, Thelma—perjury charge: trial postponed, JULY 22, 7c; application for bail: date, AUG. 2, 5a; made: granted, 3, 7b; 5, 7c; arrangements, SEPT. 17, 4f; proceedings, 21, 14c; 22, 14a; 23, 5a; 24, 6c; to appeal against sentence, 25, 10c

Marriage, Gretna—Sir R. Muir (statement), SEPT. 24, 6c; certificate: our Annan correspondent's message, 24, 10b (l.e.)

BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.:—

Report, JULY 23, 21c

BAMFORD, Mr. T. G., and Mr. W. E. Ballard:—

at Institute of Metals, on casting of brass: absorption of gas (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297b

BAMPFYLDE, Mrs. Francis—health, JULY 15, 17a

BANBURY, Sir Frederick:—

Committee on National Expenditure, Select—chairmanship: reaffirms confidence (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10d

at Cannon-street Hotel, on railway reorganization scheme, JULY 24, 19c
in Parliament, on:—

Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7c, c

Income tax, JULY 7, 9b

Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8b; 22, 17d

Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14c

Wine duties, JULY 7, 8c

on Parliament—debate after 11 o'clock (l.), JULY 31, 8c

BANCA Commerciale Italiana and Rumena:—

Bukarest—offices: opened, AUG. 9, 17c

BANCA Ungaro Italiana—formed, JULY 3, 21

Banco de A. Edwards y Cia:—

Anglo-South American Bank—alliance with: see that title

Banco de Chili:—

Dividend, JULY 6, 20b

Banco Espanol del Rio de la Plata:—

Branch—new: opened, AUG. 17, 17c

Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16b

Banco Italiano del Uruguay y Montevideo

—suspends payment (F.N.), JULY 31, 16a; moratorium granted (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16a

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16*f*
 New York branch—opening announced,
 JULY 26, 19*f*
 Report, JULY 26, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 24, 17*b* ;
 (T.S.), 31, 525*c*

BANCO Popular Argentino :—
 Report, AUG. 11, 17*b* ; 25, 16*b*

**BANDJARSARIE (Java) Rubber Company,
 Ltd. :—**
 Report, JULY 27, 20*b*

BANDON, Lord :—
 Ireland—calls meeting of deputy-
 lieutenants, AUG. 23, 10*c*

BANDS :—
 Competitions :—
 London and Home Counties Band
 Association—held, AUG. 30, 7*f*
 London and Home County Amateur
 Bands—arrangements, SEPT. 10,
 7*f* ; held, 14, 5*e*
 Wrexham—contest at Peace Day
 fête, JULY 22, 9*f*
 Crystal Palace Festival—arrangements,
 SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; 18, 6*a* ; 24, 7*f* ;
 held, 27, 7*c*

BANFIELD, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 30, 13*c*

BANGKOK :—
 Port—extension works contemplated
 (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*

BANGOR :—
 Freedom—to be conferred on Lord
 Haig, JULY 9, 13*f* ; on Mr. D.
 Lloyd George, 30, 9*f*

BANKERS' Clearing House :—
 Returns, JULY 2, 20*c* ; 9, 21*d* ; 16, 19*d* ;
 23, 19*d* ; 30, 17*c* ; AUG. 6, 15*d* ; 13,
 15*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 27, 15*d* ; SEPT. 3,
 15*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 13*d* ; 24,
 14*d*

BANKERS' Magazine :—
 Prize essay—announcement, SEPT. 2,
 15*f* ; 3, 13*a*

BANKERS' Trust Company :—
 Liberty National Bank of New York
 —absorption by, JULY 16, 19*c*

BANKING :—
 America, South—refusal to buy bills
 on : see under AMERICA, South—
 Finance
 Articles ("Banking notes" T.S.)
 ("Deflation and credit restric-
 tion"), JULY 3, 418*d* ; ("Divi-
 dends for the past half year"),
 10, 446*d* ; ("Half-yearly balance
 sheets"), 17, 474*d* ; ("Compari-
 sons of balance sheets"), 24, 498*d* ;
 ("Banking half year: enormous
 demand for credit: the currency
 problem"), 28, 5*c* ; ("Deprecia-
 tion and profits"), 31, 522*d* ;
 ("Harvest requirements of
 credit"), AUG. 7, 546*d* ; ("Burden
 of the floating debt"), 14, 570*d* ;
 ("Dominion amalgamation"), 21,
 594*d* ; ("British Association and
 finance"), 28, 618*d* ; ("Money
 rates and deflation"), SEPT. 4,
 642*d* ; ("Scholarship scheme for
 clerks"), 11, 666*d* ; ("Banks and
 foreign loans"), 18, 2*d* ; ("More
 capital for Indian banks"), 25,
 26*d*
 Closing of banks—announcement,
 JULY 1, 13*f*
 Colonial and foreign :—
 Article ("Colonial and foreign bank-
 ing: leading developments re-
 viewed: the expansion in pro-
 fits"), JULY 29, 20*c*

BANKING (continued) :—

Credit :—

Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*a*
 Curtailment (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 12*a*
 Article ("Financial outlook")
 III. ("Causes of dear money:
 no restrictions of credit"),
 AUG. 9, 14*a*
 Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
 12*b*
 Inflation (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16*a*

Eastern banks :—
 Credit—restriction (F.N.), SEPT. 16,
 15*a* ; 17, 13*a*

Empire bank :—
 Canadian financial opinion, SEPT. 25,
 9*e*
 Darling, Mr. J. F. (s.), SEPT. 22,
 15*b* ; 23, 7*c* ; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*

Overseas :—
 Extensions—recent developments
 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 571*c*
 Prospectuses—responsibility for (F.N.),
 JULY 5, 21*a*
 Rate, high—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 642*d*

**BANK Line (Basrali), Ltd.—registered,
 JULY 24, 17*f***

BANK of Abyssinia :—
 Report (T.S.), JULY 3, 419*c*

BANK of Adelaide :—
 Staff—appointments, AUG. 17, 17*f*

BANK of Athens :—
 Report, AUG. 9, 17*c*, 18*b* ; SEPT. 29, 16*f*

BANK of Australasia :—
 Branch—opened, JULY 14, 17*f*
 Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16*b*

BANK of Bengal :—
 Amalgamation with Bank of Bombay
 and Bank of Madras : see IM-
 PERIAL Bank of India
 Discount—rate reduced, JULY 5, 21*c*
 Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*

BANK of Bombay :—
 Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*

BANK of British West Africa :—
 Directors—elected, AUG. 12, 15*b* ;
 (T.S.), 14, 570*d*
 Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
 London and African banks—alliance:
 particulars, AUG. 7, 10*e* ; (F.N.),
 7, 14*a*
 Meeting, JULY 22, 20*c*
 Report, JULY 10, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*a*
 West Coast headquarters—erection at
 Lagos: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT.
 11, 670*d*

BANK of England :—
 Accumulative dividends—stock re-
 quired for investment purchased,
 JULY 13, 19*c* (e.e.) ; SEPT. 7, 14*c*
 Clerks—sworn as special constables,
 JULY 31, 9*f*
 Court—meeting, SEPT. 3, 15*f*
 Dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 8*a* (e.e.)
 Meeting, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
 Rates :—
 Increase—prospects (F.N.), JULY 8,
 20*a* ; 11, 16*a* ; effect on sales
 of Treasury bills (F.N.), AUG.
 12, 15*a* ; (F.N.), 13, 15*a*
 Reserve—low (F.N.), JULY 3, 21*a* ;
 AUG. 6, 15*a*
 Returns, JULY 3, 21*d* ; 9, 21*d* ; 16,
 19*d* ; 23, 19*d* ; 30, 17*c* ; AUG. 6,
 15*d* ; 13, 15*d* ; 20, 14*d* ; 27, 15*d* ;
 SEPT. 3, 15*d* ; 10, 14*d* ; 17, 13*d* ;
 24, 14*d*
 St. Christopher-le-Stocks churchyard
 —to be made into Dutch garden
 to contain War memorial, SEPT.
 10, 13*c*
 Tokens : see **TOKENS**

- BANK Officers' Guild:—**
 Membership—statistics, JULY 12, 21f
- BANK of France:—**
 Governor—new: appointment, AUG. 27, 15d
 Returns, JULY 2, 20d; 9, 21d; 16, 19d; 23, 19d; 30, 17c; AUG. 6, 15d; 13, 15d; 20, 14d; 27, 15d; SEPT. 3, 13d; 10, 14d; 17, 13c; 24, 14d
- BANK of Germany:—**
 Foreign bills—increase: statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
 Returns, JULY 2, 20d; 12, 21c; 19, 19c; 27, 19d; AUG. 2, 15a; 13, 15d; 19, 14d; 24, 15c; 31, 17c; SEPT. 9, 13c; 18, 12b; 25, 14c
- BANK of Ireland:—**
 Dividend, JULY 8, 20e
 Report, JULY 13, 20b
- BANK of Italy:—**
 Returns, JULY 6, 19d
- BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd.:—**
 Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
 Halifax board—members appointed, JULY 10, 17f
- BANK of Madras:—**
 Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
- BANK of Montreal:—**
 Branch—opened, AUG. 5, 15f
 Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
- BANK of New South Wales:—**
 Dividend, AUG. 6, 16b
 Law case, JULY 31, 5d
 Report, JULY 13, 20b
- BANK of New Zealand:—**
 Meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 14a; (T.S.), 11, 666c
- BANK of Nova Scotia:—**
 Branch—new (F.N.), JULY 29, 16a
- BANK of Roumania, Ltd.:—**
 Meeting, JULY 29, 18f
- BANK of Scotland:—**
 Bill—in Lords: Royal assent, JULY 3, 9b
 Secretary—change (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15b
- BANK of Spain:—**
 Returns, JULY 2, 20d; 9, 21d; 17, 17d; 23, 19d; 31, 16d; AUG. 6, 15d; 14, 16c; 20, 14d; 27, 15d; SEPT. 3, 15d; 11, 12c; 18, 12b; 25, 14c
- BANK of the Netherlands:—**
 Returns, JULY 2, 20d; 8, 20d; 15, 19d; 22, 18c; 30, 17d; AUG. 5, 15c; 12, 15c; 19, 14d; 26, 17d; SEPT. 3, 15d; 9, 13c; 23, 13c; 30, 14c
- BANK of Victoria, Ltd.:—**
 Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
- BANKRUPTCY:—**
 Official Receivers—appointed, JULY 30, 9b; AUG. 28, 7d
 North Wales and Chester—resignation, AUG. 13, 7f
 Wrexham—ten cases, SEPT. 10, 7f
- BANKSIDE Finance and Industries Company, Ltd.:—**registered, JULY 14, 17f
- BANQUE Austro-Belge:—**
 Italian interests—secure control (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
- BANQUE Française et Italienne pour l'Amérique du Sud:—**
 Branches—opened, SEPT. 10, 14f
- BANQUE Française pour le Commerce et l'Industrie (Société Anonyme):—**
 Dividend, AUG. 4, 17b
- BANQUE Franco-Serbe:—**
 London branch—manager appointed, AUG. 4, 16f
- BANQUE Industrielle de Chine:—**
 Report, JULY 26, 22a; correction, 28, 21f
- BANTENG (Selangor) Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—**
 Report, JULY 16, 20b
- BAPTIST churches:—**
 Fund (£250,000):—
 Campaign to raise, JULY 3, 13f
 Pastoral changes, JULY 1, 11a; 8, 11b; 19, 21e; 22, 9c; 29, 22f; AUG. 7, 4c; 12, 13f; 19, 13d; 26, 16c; SEPT. 21, 8c; 23, 5c
- BAPTIST World Alliance:—**
 Committee, international—meetings: arrangements, JULY 20, 14b; held, 21, 11c
- BAR:—**
 Council—appointments, JULY 21, 12d
- BAR Assistants' Union:—**
 Threlfall and Company, Messrs.—recognize, AUG. 30, 7f
- BARBADOS:—**
 Agriculture:—
 Production—increase: law passed, JULY 7, 13c
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Harbour facilities—improvements; motion presented to House of Assembly (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
 Land:—
 Value—increasing: instance, JULY 20, 11f
 Plantations—sales; prices realized (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
 Railways:—
 Improvements—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
 Sugar:—
 Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548d
 Statistics, JULY 23, 19b
 Exports—prohibited, AUG. 12, 9f
 Reserves—for local consumption: legislation enacted to prevent sale (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d
 Trade:—
 Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 2, 11f; (T.S.), 10, 454a
- BARBER, Mrs. Charlotte L.—**will, AUG. 26, 13a
- BARBER, Mr. Reginald—**will, SEPT. 27, 13c
- BARBER, Rev. W. T. A.—**appointed Principal of Richmond Theological College, AUG. 31, 16c
- BARBER Asphalt Paving Company:—**
 Fire: see under UNITED STATES—Fires
- BARBERS' Company:—**
 Freedom—to be conferred on Lady Cooper, JULY 27, 17a; conferred, AUG. 13, 7f
 Master—elected, AUG. 16, 7f
- BARCELONA:—**
 Boot trade: see under SPAIN—Boot trade
 Shipping: see under SPAIN—Shipping
- BARCELONA Fair: see under SPAIN—Trade**
- BARCLAY, Mr. Colville:—**
 on Sweden, late Crown Princess of—proposed memorial in Stockholm: appeal (with another, I.), JULY 20, 8b
- BARCLAY, Iris: see WHITELEY, Clara**
- BARCLAY, Mr. John W.—**will, AUG. 6, 13c
- BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.:—**
 Branches—new, JULY 20, 18f; 22, 18f (e.e.); AUG. 17, 17f; 20, 14f; SEPT. 20, 15d; 27, 16c
 Circular, July—noticed, JULY 9, 24b
 Directorate—appointments, AUG. 9, 17c
 Dividend, JULY 9, 22b; (F.N.), 9, 21b
 Law case, JULY 1, 5a
 Report, JULY 13, 19d; (F.N.), 15, 19a
 Staff—changes (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14a

- BARCLAYS Bank Musical Society:—
Queen's Hall—concerts: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 21, 15e
- BARCLAY'S Stores (Ealing), Ltd.—winding
up order made, JULY 28, 5b
- BARCROFT, Mr. J.:—
at British Association (Cardiff), on
effects of anoxæmia, AUG. 25, 14c
- BARDE, Annette—wounding charge, JULY
6, 11c
- BARETO, Senhor Mello (Portugal)—ap-
pointed Minister of Foreign Affairs,
JULY 20, 11d (l.e.)
- BARIMAR, Ltd.:—
on export credit scheme (l. quoted;
F.N.), AUG. 13, 15a
- BARING Brothers and Company, Ltd.:—
Law case, JULY 24, 4c
- BARING-GOULD, Mr. S.:—
"Evangelical Revival, The"—re-
viewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546d
- BARKATULLA (India)—proceeding from
Tashkent to Kabul: our Simla corre-
spondent's comments, SEPT. 25, 10e
- BARKER, Mr.:—
at Board of Trade, on coalminers'
wages: new demands, SEPT. 10,
12d
at Leamington, on education: Labour
attitude, JULY 8, 15f; on coal-
miners' wages: standardization,
10, 14f
- BARKER, Prof. Alfred F.:—
"Summer Tour (1919) through the
Textile Districts of Canada and
the United States, A"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 22, 475c
- BARKER, Mr. Ernest—biographical: ap-
pointed principal of King's College,
London, JULY 13, 12e
on Ireland—crime and unrest: mili-
tary repression (l.), SEPT. 14, 6c
on state—definition of word (l., L.S.),
SEPT. 23, 618b
- BARKER, Mr. G. F. Russell:—
on Westminster School toasts (l.),
JULY 29, 8c
- BARKER, Mr. H. A.—operation, JULY 14, 15b
Lambeth medical degree—petition in
favour of granting: Most Rev.
R. T. Davidson: decision, JULY
3, 18b
- BARKER, Mr. H. W. (U.S.A.)—elected
director of Peruvian Steamship Com-
pany, AUG. 20, 14e
- BARKER, Helen, and Harley Granville:—
Romantic Young Lady, The—English
version produced at Royalty
Theatre, SEPT. 17, 6b
- BARKER, J. A.:—
"Present-Day Commercial French Cor-
respondence"—noticed (Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 375b
- BARKER, T. V.:—
"Study of Crystals in Schools, The"—
noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- BARKER (John) and Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 8, 16a
- BARLEY:—
Crop:—
Prospects:—
The Times special reports (sp.
arts., "British crops"), JULY
12, 4c; AUG. 9, 15a; SEPT.
13, 6b
- Prices:—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442c; 10,
470d; 17, 494d; 24, 518c; 31,
543d; AUG. 7, 566d; 14, 591d;
21, 615d; 28, 639d; SEPT. 4,
662c; 11, 686d; 18, 23b; 25,
46d
- BARLING and Evans, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue: over-subscribed, JULY
28, 21f
- BARLOW, Mr. Harold—will, AUG. 11, 13e
- BARLOW, Mr. J.—appointed Justice for
Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f
- BARLOW, Rev. John H.—assault charge:
dismissed, SEPT. 9, 5d
- BARLOW, Rev. John H. R.—will, JULY 7,
17d
- BARLOW, Sir Montague:—
Labour Conference, International,
Genoa—presents draft convention
on seamen's conditions, JULY 2, 11f
- BARNARD, Charles D.—manslaughter
charge, JULY 30, 14b
- BARNARD, Sir Herbert—will, SEPT. 18, 11c
- BARNARD, Miss Rosamond—funeral, AUG.
2, 11b; will, SEPT. 16, 13b
- BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.:—
Emigration: see EMIGRATION
Jubilee Bazaar—arrangements, AUG.
3, 7f; SEPT. 14, 13b
- BARNATO Bros., Messrs.—donation to Jewish
War memorial, AUG. 7, 7f
- BARNBY, Beatrice:—
"Betty Marchand"—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 15, 458c
- BARNES:—
Oil jetty, proposed—opposition by
local authorities, SEPT. 24, 7f
- BARNES, Mrs. C.—appointed Justice for
Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
- BARNES, Canon E. W.:—
at Cardiff, on science and religion,
AUG. 30, 7d
at Westminster Abbey, on evolution
of man, SEPT. 6, 7d
on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c
on Westminster Abbey Preservation
Fund (l.), JULY 9, 12c
- BARNES, Mr. George—will, AUG. 11, 13c
- BARNES, Mr. George N.:—
Edinburgh University—honorary de-
gree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 9,
13d; (Ed.S.), 15, 386b
at Glasgow, on coalminers' wages de-
mands, SEPT. 10, 12e (l.e.); on
food production: allotments
movement, 13, 7c
at Olympia, on unemployed; labour:
output; relations with capital,
SEPT. 22, 7e
on service men, ex—amalgamation of
associations (views), AUG. 6, 7a;
Lord Haig's appeal: attitude of
trade unions (l.), 13, 11f; (mess-
age), SEPT. 9, 8d; diamond cut-
ting for employment of disabled
(l.), 25, 7a
- BARNES, Maj. Harry:—
in Parliament, on:—
Corporation tax, JULY 28, 9c
- BARNES, John—thrift charge, AUG. 3, 8c
- BARNES, Mr. Leonard W.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- BARNES, Miss Winifred—health, SEPT. 6, 8a
- BARNET:—
Fair—arrangements, AUG. 31, 7b; held,
SEPT. 6, 8b
- BARNETT, late Canon:—
"Perils of Wealth and Poverty"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
- BARNETT, Mrs.—commences lecturing tour
in United States and Canada, SEPT. 4,
5e
- BARNETT, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.):—
on finance—inflation (art., "Inflation
in the United States"), JULY 6,
19e
on living—cost (art., "Cost of living;
dominant subject of the day."
A.N.), JULY 3, 38e

BARNETT, Mr. Solomon—will, AUG. 27, 13b
 BARNETT, William G.—death, AUG. 28 7b
 BARNEY, Mr. Danford:—
 "Chords from Albireo" — noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
 BARNSTABLE:—
 Fair—held, SEPT. 16, 7d
 Royal Portescue Hotel—damaged by
 fire, SEPT. 17, 5b
 BARODA Maharajah of—arrives at Ballater,
 AUG. 28, 13b
 BAROJA, Señor Pio (Spain):—
 "Caverna del Humorismo, La"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
 "Contrastes de la Uida, Los"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553d
 BAROMETERS:—
 Special article ("Faithless weather
 glasses: a householder's invective"),
 JULY 12, 17c
 BARR, Mr. Robert:—
 "Helping Hand, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 2, 570b
 BARRANQUILLA:—
 Harbour:—
 Improvements — plans prepared
 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 BARRASS, Rev. James S.—will, JULY 5,
 18d
 BARRATT, Gen. Sir A. A. — appointed
 K.C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15d
 BARRATT, Mr. W.—receives gold pin from
 King George, JULY 3, 13f
 BARRÉS, M. Maurice (France):—
 in Chamber, on German coal deliveries:
 French credits, JULY 31, 12c
 BARRETO, Senhor Mello (Portugal)—arrives
 in London, SEPT. 25, 13b; received
 by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 30,
 9d
 BARRETT, Gen. Sir Arthur—vacation of
 command of Northern army of India
 announced, AUG. 23, 10e
 BARRETT, Mr. William:—
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held,
 SEPT. 24, 7d
 BARRETT (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—regis-
 tered, AUG. 13, 15f
 BARRIE, Sir James—to become president
 of Play Actors, AUG. 11, 7f
 BARRIE, Peter C.—turf conspiracy charge,
 JULY 5, 11c; 7, 11d; 13, 9b;
 14, 7f (e.e.); 16, 9c; 20, 9c; 27, 12c;
 SEPT. 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 16, 7a; 17, 5b;
 18, 5c; 21, 7e; 22, 7d; 23, 5d; 24,
 7d; 25, 7b; 28, 7b; sentenced, 29,
 7d
 BARRINGTON:—
 Railway, light: see under RAILWAYS,
 light
 BARRINGTON, Lady:—
 Musical party—given, JULY 1, 18c
 on Village Homes for Disabled Ex-
 service men (L.), AUG. 14, 11f
 "BARRINGTON, Lord"—sentence to life
 imprisonment in United States in
 1905 recalled, SEPT. 14, 9c; 17, 7d
 "BARRISTER-AT-LAW"—on history of wages
 (L.), SEPT. 2, 6c
 BARROW:—
 Shipbuilding—reversion to peace us-
 age:—
 Biles, Sir J. (s.), JULY 10, 9b
 McKechnie, Sir J. (s.), JULY 10, 9b
 BARROW, Gen. E. G.:—
 on Mesopotamia (L.), AUG. 24, 6c
 BARROW, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 24, 13e
 BARROW, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 28, 13c
 BARROW (Samuel) and Brother, Ltd.:—
 Hepburn, Gale, and Ross, Ltd.—amal-
 gamation: particulars, SEPT. 30,
 14b

BARRY, Charles—drunk and disorderly
 charge, AUG. 28, 7d
 BARRY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward—elected
 Master of Grocers' Company, JULY 19,
 17e
 BARRY, James—death, AUG. 12, 7f
 BARRY, Mr. P. H.:—
 on hunger-strikers in Cork prison—re-
 lease (L.), SEPT. 3, 6c; telegram
 to Mr. Lloyd George, 9, 8c
 BARRY, William—illegal importation of
 arms charge, JULY 7, 11b; 14, 9c
 BARRY, Rt. Rev. William, coadjutor to
 R. C. Archbp. of Hobart—held up by
 soldiers on motor trip to Youghal, AUG.
 3, 12c
 BARRY Railway Company:—
 Dividend, JULY 24, 18b
 BARS Light Railway Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14a
 BARSUK, Commissary (Russia)—executed,
 JULY 20, 11f
 BARTER, Mr. S.—death (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9,
 490c
 BARTHOLOMEW, Brig.-Gen. W. H.—arrives
 in Prague, JULY 2, 11f
 BARTON, Sir Dunbar P.—appointed member
 of War Compensation Court, SEPT. 22,
 11d
 BARTON, Elaine—whereabouts: advertise-
 ment in *Brooklyn Eagle*, SEPT. 14, 9c;
 17, 7d
 BARTON, Mr. Frank T.:—
 "Horse in Health, Accident, and
 Disease, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 26, 554d
 BARTON, Mr. R. C.:—
 Imprisonment:—
 Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), AUG. 10,
 7f
 BARTON, Mr. W. P.—appointed C.S.I.,
 AUG. 4, 15d
 BARTON, Mr. William E.:—
 "Soul of Abraham Lincoln, The"—
 reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 480b
 BARTUEL, M. (France):—
 at Geneva, on six-hour day for coal
 miners, AUG. 6, 9c
 BARUCH, Mr. Bernard M. (U.S.A.)—sum-
 moned for violation of Federal Bird
 Laws, SEPT. 17, 7d
 BARU (Java) Estates, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, AUG. 5, 17d
 Report, JULY 29, 17b
 BASCHIE, Miss Lonie—pianoforte recital,
 JULY 2, 10b
 BASDEN, Mr. G. T.:—
 "Among the Ibos of Nigeria"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c;
 reviewed (L.S.), 30, 631b
 BASEBALL:—
 American League—results, JULY 26,
 7a; SEPT. 6, 5a; 7, 5b; 8, 5d; 13,
 5c; 14, 5b; 15, 5c; 18, 6b; 20,
 5a; 21, 5c; 22, 5d; 23, 12b; 25,
 5c; 27, 4c; 29, 5d; 30, 5b
 Bribery:—
 Chicago White Sox—alleged selling
 of game with Cincinnati Reds:
 two men dismissed and six sus-
 pended, SEPT. 30, 9b
 National League—results, JULY 26, 7a;
 SEPT. 6, 5a; 7, 5b; 8, 5d; 13, 5c;
 14, 5b; 15, 5c; 18, 6b; 20, 5a; 21,
 5c; 22, 5d; 23, 12b; 25, 5c; 27,
 4c; 29, 5d; 30, 5b
 BASKET Makers' Company:—
 Exhibition—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7f
 Prime Warden—elected, SEPT. 27, 7f
 BASLY, M. (France)—
 on coal—prospects of Lens output
 (statement), AUG. 16, 9f

- BASS, Mrs.—law case, JULY 31, 5c
 BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, AUG. 17, 19c
 Report, AUG. 9, 17c ; (F.N.), 9, 19a
 BASSET, M. (France) :—
 Steel—manufacture : new process invented (T.S.), JULY 31, 528c ; company formed to exploit invention (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552c
 BASWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—commands Army group, JULY 13, 12d
 BATAVIA and General Plantations Trust, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 14, 19f
 Report, JULY 6, 20b ; AUG. 16, 17c
 Shares—issue : prospectus, SEPT. 29, 14a, 15b
 BATEMAN, Dr. F. J. Harvey—awarded Médaille du Roi Albert, JULY 17, 15c ; death, AUG. 3, 15e
 BATES, Alfred—forgery charge, SEPT. 21, 7f
 BATES, George—inciting to theft charge, AUG. 2, 5b (and e.e.)
 BATH :—
 Art Gallery :—
 " Holy Family, The "—received, JULY 16, 9f
 Education Committee—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408b ; SEPT. 23, 517c
 Presbyterian church (Brock-street)—acquired as auctioneer's office, SEPT. 29, 7f
 Royal United Hospital—removal to Coombe Park, Weston : particulars, JULY 5, 11c
 BATH, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
 BATH and West Agricultural Society :—
 Council :—
 Meeting, JULY 31, 9a
 Shows : see under AGRICULTURE—Shows
 BATH Blue Coat School—closed after 209 years' work (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d
 BATHER, Dr. F. A. :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on biological theory in geology, AUG. 25, 14e ; 26, 14a
 BATHING :—
 Facilities :—
 London :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11c
 Hlythe—women undressing on beach : alderman's protest, SEPT. 10, 7b
 Mixed :—
 School children :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11c
 Sea :—
 Drew, Mr. H. V. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
 BATH Tramways Motor Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 12, 15f
 BATHURST, Lady :—
 at Mansion House, on ruined towns of France, JULY 1, 18d
 BATHURST, Mr. Benjamin L.—coming of age celebrations : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13b
 BATHURST, Lilius :—
 on Government stores—waste (l.), JULY 31, 8c
 BATT, Miss Cossley :—
 Trade correspondent—note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473d
 on Australia—impressions (art., " Impressions of Australia," T.S.) I. (" Position of industry "), JULY 24, 502a ; II. (" Growth of American influence "), 31, 525a
 on Canada, Western (art., " Western Canada : recent progress and new opportunities," T.S.), AUG. 21, 596d
 BATT, Miss Cossley (continued) :—
 on New Zealand—impressions (art., " Impressions of New Zealand ; shortage of imported goods," T.S.), AUG. 7, 549a
 on Tonga, Fiji, and Samoa (art., " Tonga, Fiji, and Samoa ; sources of raw material," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573c
 BATTEN, Mr. H. Mortimer :—
 " Tracks and Tracking. A book for boy scouts, girl guides, and every lover of woodcraft "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
 BATTEN, Mrs. Jane—death, JULY 31, 9f
 BATTERBURY, Mr. Thomas :—
 on National memorial—Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8a
 BATTERSEA Hospital :—
 Druids Tinfoil Fund—endows bed, SEPT. 29, 8c
 BATTISCOMBE, Ellen D.—forgery charge, JULY 21, 24f
 BATTLE, Mr. John :—
 at Wolverhampton, on uncertificated teachers (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363c
 BATTY, Mr. J. H. :—
 Norfolk (Southern division)—selected as Coalition Liberal candidate, JULY 12, 11a ; nominated, 20, 9a (l.e.) ; defeated, AUG. 10, 15f
 BATUM :—
 Allied Powers—policy :—
 Bechhofer, Mr. C. E. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
 British forces—evacuate ; leave for Constantinople, JULY 13, 12b ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 19, 11b
 Georgia—occupation : provision in Russo-Georgian treaty of May 12, JULY 22, 11b (l.e.)
 Tchitcherin, M.—dispatch to Mustapha Kemal Pasha : Georgian press comment, JULY 22, 11b (l.e.)
 Troops—in occupation, JULY 13, 12b ; arrest number of pro-Turks and Bolsheviks, 19, 11b
 BATU Tiga (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 16, 15a
 BAUCHE, M. Henri (France) :—
 " Langage Populaire, Le "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546c
 BAUDELAIRE, M. Charles :—
 " Journaux Intimes "—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 500d
 BAUER, Dr. Otto :—
 " Bolschevismus oder Sozialdemokratie ? "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559a
 BAUER-CZARNOWSKI, M. Francis :—
 on Peace treaty problems and Poland (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568d
 BAUR (Germany)—requests authority for a German company to colonize Macas region (Ecuador), SEPT. 6, 9f
 BAVARIA :—
 Armaments :—
 Disarmament : see under GERMANY—Armaments
 Army : see under GERMANY—Army
 Beer :—
 Quality—call for stronger, SEPT. 14, 9d
 Coal :—
 Supplies—prospects, SEPT. 14, 9d
 Coburg—union with, JULY 2, 11f
 Empire, Eastern Catholic—creation plan : *Vorwärts* comments, JULY 6, 13c

BAVARIA (continued) :—

Food :—

Supplies—our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 9d

The Times special correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 9c

Wutzelhofer, Herr—calculations, AUG. 31, 9c

France, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

French Minister to Bavaria—appointment : German Imperial Government (opinion), JULY 19, 11d; Herr von Kahr (views), 19, 11f

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13a

Monarchy :—

Restoration—movement in favour, AUG. 26, 9f

Oil shale :—

Home production—operations to be resumed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647a

Trade :—

Bureau, order distributing—established (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

BAVARIA, Infante Fernando of :—

Magellan Straits—celebration of discovery : to represent King Alfonso XIII. at, AUG. 5, 9f

BAVERSTOCK, Marguerite :—

on school holidays (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464d

BAX, Capt. R. N.—appointed to command Royal Sovereign, SEPT. 17, 12c

BAXTER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 1, 18c

BAXTER, Dr. Wynne—health, SEPT. 16, 7a

BAY, J. Christian :—

"Echoes of Robert Louis Stevenson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a

BAYFIELD, Rev. M. A. :—

on Elizabethan printing (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618c

BAYLEY, Mr. Vernon B. F.—will, SEPT. 10, 13c

BAYLEY (W. D.) and Company :—

Partner, new—admitted, JULY 5, 21c

BAYLISS, Pte. D. V. :—

Shot by Sinn Feiners, JULY 31, 12a (and l.e.) ; funeral, AUG. 7, 7f

BAYNE, Mr. James—death, JULY 6, 11d

BAYNE, Dr. Peter :—

Marson, Mrs. (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552d

BEACONSFIELD, Lord :—

Letter, unpublished—quoted : Mr. G. Callender (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619a

Novels :—

Special article ("The novels of Disraeli", L.S.), JULY 8, 429b

Unfinished—identity of Kusinara :—Arunachalam, Sir P. (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456b

Special article ("Disraeli and the play : critical titbits"), JULY 7, 12a

on party, principle of (l. quoted), JULY 23, 10c

BEALE, Dorothea :—

"Dorothea Beale. Principal of the Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1858-1906"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c ; reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441a

BEALE, Mr. John V.—will, JULY 24, 16f

BEAMISH, Mr. A. J.—elected Almeric Paget student at Cambridge University, JULY 21, 11f

BEAMISH, Herbert C. :—

Marlborough-street Police Court—memorial tablet erected, SEPT. 2, 4d

BEANS :—

Crop :—

Prospects :—

The Times special reports (sp. art., "British crops"), AUG. 9, 15a ; SEPT. 13, 6b

BEAR, Mr. Herbert H.—will, SEPT. 29, 13b

BEARD, Mr. Charles A. :—

"National Governments and the World War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

BEARDMORE (William) and Company, Ltd. :—

Ships, motor coaster—constructing : details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254d

BEARDSSELL, Sir William—received by King ; knighted, AUG. 13, 13a

BEARDSLEY, Miss E. J. :—

at Montagu House, on employment exchanges, AUG. 4, 12c

BEARDSLEY, Capt. Harry H.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c

BEATRICE, Princess—opens bazaar at Wembley Park, JULY 5, 11f ; arrives at Carisbrooke Castle, 22, 15a ; dines with King and Queen, AUG. 7, 13a

Brabazon Employment Society—opens sale of work at Isle of Wight Union Workhouse, JULY 28, 19b

East Cowes Church Army Social Centre—fête in aid ; opens, AUG. 26, 13a

Greville, Mrs. R.—guest at dinner, JULY 21, 16a

Isle of Wight—distributes prizes at Newport Agricultural Show, JULY 23, 11a

Martin Harvey Home for Nurses, Bonchurch—opens, JULY 30, 16b

Mary, Queen—entertains at luncheon at Carisbrooke Castle, AUG. 3, 13b

Mount Vernon Hospital—attends garden party, JULY 9, 18f

Newport (I.W.)—attends meeting in support of new house for rescue work, SEPT. 16, 13b

Solent Yacht Club—attends Ladies' Day Garden Party, AUG. 21, 13a

Vanderbilt, Gen. and Mrs. C.—entertains at luncheon, AUG. 7, 13b

BEATTIE, Lieut.-Col.—attempts rescue of man imprisoned in burning house in Templemore (fatal), AUG. 20, 12b

BEATTIE, Miss Eva—drowned in New York Harbour, SEPT. 15, 9f

BEATTY, Adm. Lord—meets deputation of Inter-Port Welfare Committee, JULY 30, 16c

American Convention—invited to attend, JULY 29, 15f (l.e.)

Huddersfield—freedom conferred, JULY 26, 11c

Hull—freedom to be conferred : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7f

Sheffield—receives freedom, JULY 24, 9c

Sheffield University—honorary degree conferred, JULY 24, 9c

at Huddersfield, on navy : efficiency, JULY 26, 11c

at Sheffield, on navy, JULY 24, 9c

on Mine Sweepers' Cooperative Trawling Society (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 18f

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 11, 11f

- BEATTY, Mr. H. M. :—**
on Gibbon, Edward—bibliography (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456c
on Locke, John—as courtly love poet (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536c
on State—definition of word (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 168c
- BEAUBIEN, Senator C. P. (Canada)—**
arriving in France on special trade mission (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20d
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—**appointed chairman of Committee on Ancient Monuments, AUG. 5, 11d; 7, 12c
at Hastings, on Cinque Ports, SEPT. 9, 5b
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. Brograve C. :—**
Suffolk, East (Lowestoft division)—selected as Liberal Coalition candidate, AUG. 9, 8b; Unionist Association objection, 16, 7e
- BEAUCHAMP, Sir Edward :—**
Suffolk, East (Lowestoft division)—retirement announced, AUG. 9, 8b
- BEAUCHAMP, Mr. H. (New Zealand) :—**
on capital and labour (s., F.N.), SEPT. 10, 14a
- BEAUCLERK, Lady Osborne—**tennis party given, SEPT. 8, 13b
- BEAUCOCK, Margaret :—**see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
- BEAUFORT, Duchess of—**distributes prizes to Badminton Hunt puppy walkers, AUG. 10, 13a
- BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd. :—**
Agents—appointed, JULY 5, 21c
- BEAUMONT, Mr. J. Harold :—**
on patents—under German peace treaty terms (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253a
- BEAUMONT-NESBITT, Mrs.—**funeral: arrangements, AUG. 28, 13c
- BEAVAN, Mrs. Beatrice (Miss Offor) —**suicide, AUG. 14, 7b
- BEAVER, Mr. Robert (Canada)—**death, SEPT. 21, 9d
- BECHHOFFER, Mr. C. E. :—**
on Batum (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
- BECHUANALAND :—**
Expedition 1884-5 — commemoration dinner: arrangements, JULY 29, 15b
- BECHUANALAND Exploration Company, Ltd. :—**
Report, JULY 23, 21c
- BECK, Mr. J. M. (U.S.A.) :—**
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)
- BECK, Mr. Jonathan S.—**will, SEPT. 16, 13b
- BECKER, Prof. :—**
Retirement :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386b
- BECKER, Herr Ernesto (Brazil)—**commercial trader, SEPT. 1, 9a
- BECKER, Gray and Company, Ltd.—**registered, JULY 13, 19f
- BECKETT, Mr. Alfred—**will, SEPT. 2, 13e
- BECKETT, Richard—**unauthorized possession of arms and ammunition charge, AUG. 4, 7b; 5, 7b
- BEDDARD, Mr. F. E. :—**
on quotation "L'habit, c'est l'homme" (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
- BEDDOWS, Charles —**attempted murder charge, SEPT. 20, 7f
- BEDFORD, Duke of—**unveils War memorial at Eversholt, AUG. 5, 7f; unveils War memorial at Woburn, SEPT. 14, 7f
Woburn Abbey—War Hospital: closed, JULY 15, 5f
- BEDFORD College :—**
Foreign teachers — holiday course: held, JULY 24, 16c
Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 24, 16c
Magnus, Sir P. (s.), JULY 24, 16c
- BEDFORD School :—**
Speech Day—held, JULY 28, 11c
- Bee :—**
Editor :—
Cook, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552d
Craig-Brown, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537a
- BEEBY, Mr. G. S. (Australia)—**appointed Judge of New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Tribunal, AUG. 12, 9e
- BEECHAM, Mr. Edward M.—**will, SEPT. 16, 13b
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas :—**
Bankruptcy—receiving order against, SEPT. 4, 8e; creditors' meeting: held, 16, 8d
Birmingham University — honorary degree of Mus.M. conferred, JULY 12, 12c
Music—promotion of grand opera: discussed, SEPT. 4, 8e
- BEECHAM Opera Company, Ltd. :—**
Continuation—announcement, SEPT. 15, 8b; 16, 8d
Manchester business men—attempt to take over: particulars, SEPT. 28, 8b
- BEECHEY, Mr. H. :—**
on India—riots (l.), JULY 5, 10b
- BEER :—**
Duty :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9b; 7, 8c; 27, 8d
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9b; 27, 8d
Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 9b; 7, 8c; 27, 8d
Preston, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8c
Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8d
- Harvest :—**
Buckingham—giving by farmers to labourers stopped, AUG. 16, 7b
- Prices :—**
Morgan, Mr. P. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11c
Samples examined by Government chemists (report), SEPT. 2, 7c
- BEER, Mr. M. :—**
"History of British Socialism, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543a
- BEERBOHM, Mr. Max :—**
"Herbert Beerbohm Tree: Some Memories of Him and of his Art"—reviewed, SEPT. 29, 8a; (L.S.), 30, 633a
- BEES :—**
Article ("The honey flow: wavering hopes of beekeepers"), JULY 8, 12c (e.e.)
Food :—
Sugar—supply to keepers during August-December arranged, JULY 24, 9f
Oak log, swarm in—incident, SEPT. 24, 7f
- BEEY, Mr. A. E., and Mr. A. E. Findley :—**
at Institution of Mining Engineering, on coal for coke making (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295b
- BEEZLES :—**
Furniture :—
Gaban, Dr. C. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 7c
- BEGGIE, Mr. Harold :—**
"Latest Thing, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 422c

BEGGING :—

Blind ex-soldier—admits making £10 a week by, *JUNE 22, 7a*
 Pierpoint, Mr. R. (l.), *JULY 6, 10a*
 Prosecution, *SEPT. 21, 12d (e.e.)*

BEHARREL, Sir George :—

at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway fares, *JULY 14, 9d*
 on railways—passenger fares (statement), *JULY 15, 14d*; recommendations of rates advisory committee (int.), *27, 15f*; (int.), *AUG. 9, 7c*; wagon demurrage (statement), *13, 14a*; rates: coal increase (statement), *18, 7d*

"BEHAVIOURISM" :—

Leading article, *JULY 17, 13d*

BEHNCKE, Vice-Adm. (Germany) — appointed head of Navy Department, *SEPT. 7, 9c*

BEHREND and Company, Ltd. :—

Law case, *JULY 9, 5b*; (T.S.), *17, 482d*

BEIRA Railway Company, Ltd. :—

Report, *JULY 30, 18b*

BEISSEER (Germany)—fortune: particulars, *JULY 3, 15f*BEIT, Sir Otto—degree of LL.D. of Cape Town University conferred, *JULY 5, 13f*

BEIT Memorial Fellowships: see under MEDICAL

BEKIR Sami Bey (Turkey)—arrested for failure to resist Greeks, *AUG. 9, 9c*

BELCHER Islands :—

Discovery :—

Article ("Flaherty's Kingdom": discovery of Belcher Islands"), *AUG. 18, 9e*

Murder: see under CANADA — Crime — Murder

BELFAST :—

Corporation :—

Stock—conversion scheme: progress, *JULY 28, 21c (and e.e.)*

Harbour :—

Tonnage arriving — statistics from January 1 to August 14, *AUG. 18, 12d (e.e.)*

Wharves—new: construction authorized, *AUG. 18, 12d (e.e.)*

Orange demonstrations: see under IRELAND—Orangemen

Shipbuilding yards :—

Riots: see under IRELAND—Crime and unrest—Belfast

Unemployed: see under IRELAND—Labour—Shipbuilding trade

Trade :—

Boycott—our correspondent's message (T.S.), *SEPT. 18, 15b*

Irish County Councils General Council — resolution passed, *AUG. 13, 14a*

Irish Times (art. quoted), *SEPT. 6, 12c*

Waterford traders—decision, *SEPT. 3, 12c (e.e.)*; *4, 8c*

Western and Southern traders—attitude, *SEPT. 4, 8c*; *6, 12c*

Tramways :—

Traffic—passengers: statistics, *JULY 2, 9f*

BELFAST University :—

Agriculture scholarships — discussed (Ed.S.), *AUG. 5, 426d*

Degrees :—

Technical Institute students — concession (Ed.S.), *SEPT. 9, 486d*

BELGIUM :—

Agriculture :—

Devastated regions—progress of work (T.S.), *JULY 24, 504c*

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Army :—

Food—complaints against; note addressed to corps commanders, *SEPT. 18, 7f*

Rifles—supply of new type; proposed, *SEPT. 9, 7f*

Art: see under ART

Article ("Scars of Belgium: a memory haunted shore"), *JULY 28, 14c*

Bomb outrages :—

Ghent—particulars, *SEPT. 27, 9e*

Boots and shoes :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), *JULY 3, 425c*

Brazil, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Brussels legation—status to be raised to Embassy, *AUG. 28, 9f*

Rio de Janeiro Legation—status to be raised to Embassy, *SEPT. 18, 7f*

Help to :—

Albert, King (s.), *SEPT. 22, 9c*

Senate, Belgian—votes resolution of gratitude, *JULY 24, 11d*

Trade :—

Chamber of Commerce—established, *SEPT. 29, 9d*

Duties — reduced; particulars, *SEPT. 8, 9f*

Canals and waterways :—

Brussels ship canal—construction: progress, *JULY 2, 14e*

Cattle :—

Exports :—

Prohibited, *AUG. 17, 9f*; *SEPT. 22, 9d*

Plague—outbreak, *AUG. 17, 9f*; checked, *SEPT. 20, 9d*; *29, 9d*; exportation and transit of live-stock, &c.: prohibited, *22, 9d*; (T.S.), *25, 45a*

Cement :—

Government — agreement with manufacturers: particulars (T.S.), *AUG. 14, 576a*

Chile, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Chargé d'Affaires at Brussels—appointed, *SEPT. 21, 9d*

Coal and coalmining :—

Campine basin—new borings: results (T.S.), *JULY 31, 528d*

Exports—statistics (T.S.), *SEPT. 4, 647b*

Hainalt and Limbourg—new deposits discovered, *AUG. 19, 9f*

Liège basin—seam discovered in Eastern part (T.S.), *SEPT. 4, 647b*

Output—statistics for July (T.S.), *SEPT. 4, 647b*; *8, 10a*

Supplies :—

Germany, from—statistics for August (T.S.), *SEPT. 25, 32d*

Trade—conditions (T.S.), *JULY 3, 425c*; *AUG. 21, 600a*; *SEPT. 18, 7c*

Companies—combinations: forming (T.S.), *AUG. 21, 600a*

Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving

Distress :—

German occupation, relief during :— Report, *JULY 23, 13f*

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Education :—

Women :—

Vanderstichele, M. le (s., Ed.S.),
JULY 15, 389c

Electricity :—

Italy, supplies to—Italian engineer's
proposal, SEPT. 21, 9d

Finance :—

Currency :—

German marks — withdrawal
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7c

Exchange :—

Rate, SEPT. 9, 13a; 15, 15a; 16,
15a; 21, 15a

Taxation :—

Profits tax, excess :—

Bill—adopted, JULY 1, 16c

Succession duties — increasing :
Bill passed in Chamber, AUG.
7, 9b

Flax :—

Industry—condition, SEPT. 18, 7f

Foot and mouth disease : see under
Foot and mouth disease

France, relations with :—

Conference between M. Delacroix
and M. Millerand (Paris)—held,
SEPT. 6, 9bMilitary convention — for defence
against foreign attack : signed
by commanders-in-chief, AUG.
11, 10b; press statement, 12,
10d; not completed or signed :
our Brussels correspondent's
comments, 13, 10b; M. Miller-
and assents to; Cabinet ap-
proves text, 27, 9b; our Paris
correspondent's message, 30,
10f; terms, 31, 9f; signed, SEPT.
3, 10b; conversations between
Marshal Foch and Gen. Mag-
linse : agreed upon certain tech-
nical modifications, 9, 7e;
French opinion, 11, 7d; in
force, 14, 11d; reservation, 16, 9f

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11c

League of Nations—registration
with Secretariat : complica-
tion, SEPT. 11, 7d

France and Great Britain :—

Military alliance, proposed :—

Hymans, M. (s.), JULY 24, 11d
(l.e.)

Franchise :—

Manhood, universal—article 47 of
constitution voted by Chamber,
JULY 3, 15c; 29, 11d (l.e.); our
Brussels correspondent's com-
ments, 29, 11d (l.e.)

Women : see Woman suffrage, below

Germany, relations with :—

Anti-German feeling—Belgians' at-
tack on German journalists and
others at Spa, JULY 14, 14a;
refusal of Belgian chemist to sell
articles to Prince Fehrenbach,
17, 12aSchuerbeek—population protests
against return of Germans,
AUG. 9, 9cCivil law—questions arising out of
the Great War : Prof. P.
Moriau appointed to arbi-
trate, AUG. 30, 9f

Glass industry :—

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 425c; 10,
453b; AUG. 7, 552aExports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 31,
535bSulphate of soda—shortage (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 7c

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Great Britain, relations with : see
under FOREIGN relations

Housing :—

Construction—rapidity : note (T.S.),
SEPT. 11, 665c

Iron and steel :—

Output :—

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 453a

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3,
425a; 24, 504c; AUG. 7, 552a

Italy, relations with :—

Painting by Paul Veronese " Juno
showering her Treasures on
Venice"—offer of Belgium to
restore, JULY 6, 14b; Count
Sforza : declaration, 14, 11c

King : see ALBERT

Labour :—

Bakery trade :—

Brussels—strike; employers' atti-
tude, SEPT. 13, 9f

Coalmining :—

Borinage coalfield—strike threat-
ened : particulars, SEPT. 10,
9fCentral districts—general 24-hour
strike : particulars, SEPT. 30,
9d

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 453a

Wage—increase granted (T.S.),
JULY 3, 425c

Glass cutters :—

Charleroi district—wages dispute :
strike, JULY 6, 13f

Gunsmiths :—

Liège—strike : declared, SEPT. 3, 9c

Hours :—

Law—passed, JULY 21, 14c

Iron-workers :—

La Louvière — wages dispute :
strike, AUG. 13, 9f; (T.S.), 14,
576a

Miners :—

Pensions—increase : Bill adopted,
JULY 22, 11f

Shipping :—

War material—refusal to work
on vessels carrying : decision
of Sailors' Union, AUG. 23, 10c

Linen industry :—

Inactivity—particulars, AUG. 6, 9f;
(T.S.), 7, 552aMetallurgical industry — orders re-
ceived owing to threatened coal
crisis (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31b

Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7c

Ministry (Delacroix) :—

Foreign Minister—resigns, AUG. 25,
9f (l.e.)

Neutrality :—

Treaties (1839) :—

Wielingen channel dispute—British
suggestion for settlement :
Belgian Cabinet rejects, SEPT.
20, 9d

Officials, colonial :—

Salaries, bonuses, and pensions—
new scale : ratified by Govern-
ment, AUG. 27, 9f

Parliament :—

Chamber — scenes by ex-soldiers,
JULY 30, 11e (and l.e.); vote
of censure passed on M. Maes,
AUG. 4, 11f (l.e.)

Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Potatoes :—

Exports—restrictions : to be re-
moved, JULY 1, 15f; to be
reimposed, 16, 11f; permitted
under licence, AUG. 11, 9f;
28, 637a

BELGIUM (continued) :—

- Railways :—
 - Electrification — scheme : started (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*b*; tenders submitted (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*a*
 - Coaches, motor—Government order : provisionally reduced (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*
 - Locomotives — deliveries from United States (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*b*
 - Rates—increased (T.S.), JULY 3, 433*b*
 - Rolling-stock—repair (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*
 - Germany — contract for supply : exchange for food : particulars, JULY 28, 15*d*; (T.S.), 31, 528*d*; SEPT. 18, 8*d*
- Wagons :—
 - Supply—tenders called for 2,400 : attitude of Belgian manufacturers (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*b*
- Revolvers :—
 - Manufacture — conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7*c*
- Riots :—
 - Brussels, JULY 30, 11*e* (and l.e.); 31, 11*c*
 - Bill—introduced in Chamber, AUG. 4, 11*f* (l.e.)
- Service men, ex :—
 - Claims—appeal to King, JULY 31, 11*f*
 - Disabled :—
 - Employment :—
 - Albert, King—annuls appointment of non-participant in the War, AUG. 4, 9*b*
 - War gratuities :—
 - Bill—voted by Chamber, AUG. 7, 9*b*
- Shipping :—
 - Antwerp—statistics : for June, JULY 6, 13*b*
- Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*a*; 17, 478*d*
- Trade :—
 - Exports :—
 - Prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b*; 17, 478*d*; AUG. 21, 613*a*; SEPT. 25, 45*a*
 - Imports :—
 - Statistics—for July (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671*b*
 - Imports and exports :—
 - Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*b*; AUG. 14, 576*a*
 - Industries—position (T.S.), JULY 17, 479*c*; 24, 504*c*
 - Article ("Belgian industries slack: stoppage in textile mills," T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*a*
 - Production :—
 - Statistics—1913 and 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*a*
- Treason :—
 - Flemish University — professors sentenced, JULY 20, 11*f*
 - Ghent—activists sentenced, JULY 5, 13*f*
- Visitors, English — our correspondent at Blankenberghe: comments, JULY 17, 11*e* (l.e.); numbers arriving in, AUG. 12, 9*b*
- War Combatants, National Institution of :—
 - Bill—introduced in Chamber, JULY 28, 15*b*; discussion, 30, 11*e*; scenes caused by ex-soldiers, 30, 11*e* (and l.e.)
- Fund :—
 - Albert, King—contributes, SEPT. 1, 9*f*

BELGIUM (continued) :—

- Woman suffrage — discussed in Chamber, JULY 3, 15*c*; debate adjourned, 21, 14*c*; debate, 29, 11*d* (l.e.); our Brussels correspondent's comments, 29, 11*d* (l.e.)
- Zinc :—
 - Australian—supplies from : agreement (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*b*
- BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—leaves Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, for Brussels, AUG. 5, 13*a*; returns to England, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
- BELGIUM, Prince Leopold of :—
 - Africa, visit to—cancelled; particulars, SEPT. 10, 9*f*
 - Brazil, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*b*; leaves Antwerp on *Pays de Waes*, 16, 9*f*; leaves Cherbourg, 16, 13*b*
- BELGRADE :—
 - Housing scheme—particulars, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
- BELGRAVIA Dairy Company, Ltd. :—
 - Dividend, JULY 19, 20*f*
- BELIZE :—
 - Harbour :—
 - Improvement and control—Bill passed by British Honduras Legislative Council (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
- BELL, Mr. :—
 - at Grimsby, on Mine Sweepers' Co-operative Trawling Society, AUG. 24, 18*f*
- BELL, Mr. A. M.—death, JULY 13, 14*f*
- BELL, Albert E.—cruelty to pit pony charge, AUG. 12, 7*f*
- BELL, Annie—obstruction charge, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
- BELL, C. A. :—
 - "Grammar of Colloquial Tibetan" —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
- BELL, Mr. E. A. :—
 - at Incorporated Law Society, on newspaper accounts of divorce cases, JULY 10, 9*c*
- BELL, Mr. Edward P. (U.S.A.) :—
 - on League of Nations—attitude of United States (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*
- BELL, Mr. Ernest :—
 - "In a Nutshell. Cons and Pros of the Meatless Diet"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*d*
- BELL, Mr. F. Jeffrey :—
 - on service men ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
- BELL, Mr. Gerald :—
 - on overseas students scheme (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612*b*
- BELL, Mr. Henry :—
 - on coalminers' wages—new demands (and others, l.), SEPT. 7, 6*c*; (T.S.), 11, 684*a*
- BELL, Sir Hugh :—
 - on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), AUG. 21, 11*e*
- BELL, Mr. J. N.—appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
- BELL, Martha—thief charge, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
- BELL, Sir Nicholas B.—retirement as Chief Commissioner of Assam announced, AUG. 16, 15*d*; appointed Governor of Assam, SEPT. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)
- BELL, Mrs. Percy—operation, AUG. 18, 13*b*
- BELL, Mr. T. :—
 - on Communists—candidature for Parliament (s.), AUG. 2, 8*b*

- BELL, Mr. Walter G. :—
 "Great Fire of London in 1666, The"
 —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609a
- BELL, Mr. William :—
 "Scavenger in France, being Extracts
 from the Diary of an Architect,
 A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12,
 514c
- BELL, Rev. William A.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- BELL (Thomas) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Jute Industries—acquired by, SEPT.
 24, 14c
- BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon :—
 on Indian riots (L.), JULY 8, 10a
- BELLHOUSE, Mr. Gerald :—
 at British Industrial Safety First As-
 sociation, on industrial accidents,
 SEPT. 23, 5c
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire :—
 "Caliban's Guide to Letters, and
 Lambkin's Remains"—reviewed
 (L.S.), AUG. 12, 517c
 "Europe and the Faith"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
- BELLS :—
 Carillons :—
 Recitals—arrangements, JULY 29,
 9a (l.e.)
 Royal Exchange—being re-cast, AUG.
 14, 7f
- BEMBRIDGE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
- BEMBRIDGE School :—
 Foundation Day—observed, JULY 26,
 23c
 Printing press—copy of new work on
 Ruskin printed by boys, JULY 22,
 9f
- BEMERSYDE estate :—
 Haig, presentation to Lord—Lord Glen-
 conner (statement), AUG. 28, 13b
- BENART, M. August (Hungary)—appointed
 Minister of Public Welfare, JULY 21, 13f
- BENAVENTE, Jacinto :—
Bonds of Interest, The—produced at
 Everyman Theatre, SEPT. 16, 8b
- BENEDICT XV., Pope—accident to knee,
 AUG. 14, 9f (l.e.)
 China, distress in—gift towards relief,
 SEPT. 16, 9f
 Ireland—attitude, AUG. 5, 11f
 Knights of Columbus (U.S.A.)—pre-
 sent address, AUG. 30, 9a
 McSwiney, Lord Mayor—recites prayers
 for dying, SEPT. 4, 8c
 Russo-Polish war—sends congratula-
 tions to M. Witos, SEPT. 9, 7c
 Scottish College, Rome—appeal, SEPT.
 10, 9f
 Scripture—study : issues Encyclical,
 SEPT. 18, 7c
 on religion—propaganda to deprive
 Italian children of Catholic faith
 (s.), AUG. 28, 9a
- BENEDUCE, Prof. (Italy) :—
 at Brussels, on unrestricted distribu-
 tion of raw materials, SEPT. 30, 9a
- BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—returns to
 Prague from Paris, JULY 31, 11f;
 receives vote of confidence from Per-
 manent Committee of National
 Assembly, AUG. 9, 9f; at Agram; dinner
 given by M. Vesnitch in honour,
 18, 9c; appointed Minister for
 Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 18, 7c
 Rumania, Yugo-Slavia, and Czecho-
 Slovakia—defence alliance against
 Hungary : mission to Belgrade,
 AUG. 9, 9f; 11, 9f; arrives, 16,
 9f; (declaration), 19, 9c; nego-
 tiations in Bukarest, 23, 9b (l.e.);
 official announcement from Prague,
 25, 9e
- BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) (con-
 tinued) :—
 Teschen—frontier dispute with Po-
 land : settlement : efforts at Spa
 conference, JULY 9, 16b; agree-
 ment with M. Grabski, 13, 12d
 (l.e.); to assist Ambassadors'
 Council to effect, 15, 13f; in Paris,
 19, 11e; (statement), 30, 11c
 at Agram, on relations with Serb-Croat-
 Slovene State, AUG. 18, 9c
 in Parliament, on Russo-Polish war,
 AUG. 10, 9e (l.e.)
 on Russo-Polish war—neutrality (tel.),
 AUG. 13, 9f
- BENÉT, Mr. William R. :—
 "Merchants from Cathay"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
- BENGAL :—
 Legislative Council—representation :
 Landowners' demands (T.S.), JULY
 31, 526b
- BENGAL DOOARS Railway Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 2, 22d
 Report, JULY 14, 17d
- BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd. :—
 Offices—removal announced, SEPT. 15,
 15e
- BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company :—
 Debentures—renewal : announcement,
 JULY 8, 20d; AUG. 9, 14b
- BENINGFIELD, Col. John W.—death, JULY
 9, 13f
- BENJAMIN, Harold J.—conviction quashed,
 JULY 21, 4e
- BENN, Sir Arthur S.—fined for abetting
 chauffeur to use small identification
 plate on motor, AUG. 27, 14e
 at International Chamber of Commerce
 (Paris), on Great Britain's econo-
 mic and financial position (T.S.),
 JULY 3, 424a
- BENN, Capt. Wedgwood—awarded Croce
 di Guerra, SEPT. 21, 13e
 in Parliament, on :—
 Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 29, 7f
 Imperial preference duties, JULY 17,
 7a
- BENN Brothers, Ltd. :—
 Director—appointed, SEPT. 25, 14e
 Meeting, AUG. 30, 17b
 Report, AUG. 28, 15d
- BENNETT, Mr. Andrew P.—gazetted Mini-
 ster to Costa Rica, AUG. 21, 13a
- BENNETT, John W.—killed in explosion,
 SEPT. 25, 10c; inquest, 29, 7c
- BENNETT, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 15, 17c
- BENNETT, Mr. T. P. :—
 on builders—training (l., Ed.S.), JULY
 15, 388b
- BENNETT, Mr. Thomas J. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14d
 on India—Dyer debate (l.), JULY 12, 10a
- BENNETT, William, and children—struck
 by lightning, JULY 30, 9f
- BENNETT, Dr. W. H.—death, SEPT. 2, 13c
- BENNETT (E. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue subscribed, JULY 3, 21f
- BENNETTS, H. J. T. :—
 "English Grammar and Composition
 for Younger Forms"—noticed
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
- BENNION, Mr. B. :—
 "Trout are Rising, The"—reviewed
 (L.S.), AUG. 26, 545b
- BENSON, Mr. E. F. :—
 "Queen Lucia"—reviewed (L.S.),
 AUG. 5, 502d
- BENSON, Mrs. Frederick J.—daughter born,
 AUG. 13, 13c
- BENSON, Mrs. Henry R.—death, AUG. 4, 13a

- BENSON, Rear-Adm. William S. (U.S.A.):**—
at Pacific Coast Chambers of Commerce, on shipping—objects of Jones Shipping Law, JULY 3, 15b
on shipping—Government ships: policy (statement), AUG. 13, 15e
- BENSON, Turner, and Son, Ltd.**—registered, AUG. 28, 15f
Shares—issue: prospectus: JULY 26, 19c, 20e; 27, 23a; over-subscribed, 30, 17f
- BENSTOCK, Jack**—using premises for betting charge, AUG. 3, 6b
- BENTHAM, Dr. Ethel**—sworn as justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7f
- BENTINCK, Lord Henry C.:**—
at Enham Village Centre, on curative treatment for ex-service men, JULY 1, 13b (l.e.)
on Ireland—conciliation (l.), JULY 28, 12a
on public school, new (l.), JULY 1, 358b
on Village Centres Council (l.), SEPT. 27, 6c
- BENTINCK, Count Oldenburg (Netherlands)**—Cross of Grand Officer of Orange Nassau conferred, AUG. 31, 9b
- BENTLEY, Mr. A. F.:**—
on farming in Hampshire (l.), AUG. 19, 6d
- BENTON, Mr.**—shot by order of Gen. Villa in February, 1914: Mexican Government to apologize and compensate widow, AUG. 27, 9c
- BENTWICH, Mr. N.**—appointed to staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11c
- BENYON, Mr. J. Herbert**—injured in accident, JULY 1, 13f
- BENZOL:**—
Price:—
Increased—discussed, SEPT. 1, 5f
Production:—
Hacking, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660c
- BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)**—High Commissioner in Morocco, AUG. 3, 9b
- BERESFORD, Mrs. Laura**—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
- BERG, Horace S.**—turf conspiracy charge, JULY 16, 9c; 20, 9c; 27, 12c; SEPT. 16, 7a; 17, 5b; 18, 5c; 21, 7e; 22, 7d; 23, 5d; 24, 7d; 25, 7b; 28, 7b; sentenced, 29, 7d
- BERGAMIN, Señor (Spain)**—resigns as Minister of Interior, AUG. 17, 9c; SEPT. 2, 9c
- BERGER, M. Marcel (France):**—
"Mais Vivre"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620a
- BERGMANN, Herr (Germany)**—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 4, 7f; 23, 7e
at Brussels financial conference, on finance: German indebtedness; reform of taxation: depreciation of mark, SEPT. 29, 9b
- BERGSON, M. Henri:**—
"Mind-Energy"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
at philosophy congress, Oxford, on pre-vision, SEPT. 27, 12c; (Ed.S.), 30, 523a
- BERKELEY, Mr. Edward:**—
on prices—restriction of credit (l. quoted; F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13b
- BERKELEY, Mr. Reginald:**—
French Leave—produced at Globe Theatre, JULY 16, 10d
- Berks, Bucks, and Oxon Archaeological Journal, The*—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586d
- BERKSHIRE:**—
Education Committee—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396a
- BERLIN:**—
Academy—printing of works discontinued, JULY 10, 11f
Crime: see under GERMANY—Crime
Fashion week: see under COSTUME—Germany
Visitors:—
Statistics—for July, AUG. 6, 9f
- BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra:**—
England—concerts in: being organized in response to invitation, JULY 23, 15e
Stanford, Sir C. V. (l.), JULY 26, 10c
- BERMONDSEY:**—
Chapel-place, Long-lane—to be renamed Hankey-place, JULY 7, 11f
Distress:—
Relief—plans, AUG. 5, 6f
Licensed premises:—
Valuation—increased, AUG. 23, 7f
Sewer—reconstruction scheme: passed by Borough Council, AUG. 24, 7d
- BERMUDAS:**—
Leading article, AUG. 6, 11c
Parliament:—
Tercentary—celebrated, AUG. 3, 9f
- BERNARD, Dr. David E.**—will, AUG. 26, 13a
- BERNATZKY, M. (Russia)**—leaves for Crimea, JULY 30, 11f
- BERNHARDI, Gen. Friedrich V. von (Germany):**—
"Vom Kriege der Zukunft"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 412d
- BERNHARDT, Herr Georg (Germany):**—
on War, The Great—tribute to Lord Northcliffe's propaganda work (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 10a
- BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah**—novel published, AUG. 2, 8e; reappearance in London: arrangements, 19, 8a; programme, 26, 8c; visit postponed; health, 30, 8d, 10d; 31, 10c; SEPT. 1, 9b
- BERNIER, M. Jean (France):**—
"Percée, La"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620a
- BERNITZKI, M. (Russia):**—
on Russia—recognition of France's claim (statement), JULY 23, 14d
- BERNSEN, Herr Bernhard (Germany):**—
"Märchen vom König Sonntag, Das"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553d
- BERNSTEIN, Herr (Germany):**—
at Geneva, on danger of reactionary movement, AUG. 4, 9c
- BERNSTEIN, M. Erik (Georgia)**—received by German Imperial Chancellor, SEPT. 9, 7f
- BERNSTEIN, Mr. Samuel J.**—will, SEPT. 29, 13b
- BERNUS, M. (France):**—
on Russia—Franco-British policy (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10b
- BERRY, Elizabeth:** see under MURDER
- BERRY, Mr. H. Seymour, and Mr. D. R. Llewellyn:**—
Aberpergwm coalmining estate—acquired; particulars, JULY 22, 9e
- BERRY, Mr. Herbert:**—
at Oxford-street, on electric labour-saving devices, JULY 16, 9a
- BERRY, Mr. J.**—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f
- BERRY, Mr. Oscar**—gift of prizes to London Chamber of Commerce for examinations, SEPT. 21, 7f
at Mansion House, on character of Billingsgate, SEPT. 15, 13e
- BERRY, Percival J.**—theft charge: acquitted, SEPT. 15, 7d

- BERRY, Mr. Philip H. :—**
on Cork prisoners on hunger strike (1.), SEPT. 3, 6c
- BERRY (E. J. Gomer) and Company, Ltd. :—**
Cassell and Company, Ltd.—shares : proposed purchase : see CASSELL and Company—Shares
- BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.—**change of name, AUG. 14, 18c ; adopted, SEPT. 24, 14f
Capital—increase proposed, JULY 27, 19c
Meeting, AUG. 4, 18c
Report, JULY 28, 22b
- BERTIE, Dowager Lady—**will, AUG. 4, 13c
- BERTIE, Mr. Charles—**death, SEPT. 7, 7b
- BERWICK :—**
Special articles ("Delights of North Berwick : the famous golf-course"), AUG. 9, 8a ; ("Golf and sunshine at North Berwick"), SEPT. 2, 8a
- BESFORD Court, Worcestershire :—**
Speech Day—held, SEPT. 3, 13c
- BESIER, M. Rudolf :—**
Prude's Fall, The—produced at Wyndham's Theatre, SEPT. 3, 8c
- BESOEKI Plantations, Ltd. :—**
Dividend, JULY 15, 21a
- BESREDKA, Dr. :—**
Antidotes to disease—research : discussed, AUG. 28, 7a
- BESSARABIA :—**
Treaty of :—
Titulesco, M.—discusses with British Government, AUG. 17, 9a
- BESSARABOFF, Nicholas :—**
"Tertium Organum. (The Third Organ of Thought). A Key to the Enigmas of the World" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord :—**
at Birmingham, on Guest, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd. ; excess profits duty, AUG. 27, 17c
- BESSEMER (Henry) and Company :—**
Agricultural and General Engineers, Ltd.—fusion with : see that title
- BESTON and Bepeagents, Ltd. :—**
Law case, JULY 6, 5a ; correction, 7, 5b
- BESWICK, Mr. James W.—**will, JULY 27, 17c
- BETETA, Señor (Guatemala)—**in London, JULY 30, 11f
- BETHELEM Motors Corporation :—**
Receiver appointed, AUG. 27, 15f
- BETHELL, Sir John—**entertains war widows and orphans at West Ham, AUG. 20, 7f
- BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation :—**
Bonds—proposed issue, SEPT. 23, 13d
Dividend, JULY 23, 19c
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary) :—**
on "Little Entente" (statement), SEPT. 22, 9d
- BETHNAL Green :—**
Gardens—reopening : announcement, JULY 31, 9f
Housing : see under HOUSING
Medical Officer of Health—report, AUG. 27, 7c
- BÉTHUNE :—**
Reconstruction—appeal by French girl to some English city to adopt, AUG. 21, 9d
- BETHUNE, Mrs. Mary L.—**will, SEPT. 29, 13b
- BETSON, Mr. Edward F.—**will, JULY 12, 17e
- BETTELONI, Signor (Italy) :—**
London, balloon "Apron" defence of—claim, JULY 13, 17d
- BETTERTON, Mr. Henry A. :—**
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10b
- BETTING :—**
Bookmaking :—
"Tic-tacking"—amount earned in day : statement at Feltham police-court, AUG. 17, 7f
- Children :—**
Westminster—instance at prosecution, AUG. 12, 7d
Grand Prix de Paris—Tattersall's Committee decision, JULY 2, 5b
- Law—**magisterial observations, AUG. 13, 7d
Prosecutions, JULY 7, 11d ; 12, 11f ; 26, 11f ; 30, 9f ; 31, 9b ; AUG. 3, 6b ; 6, 7f ; 12, 7d ; 16, 7c ; 19, 7a ; 23, 7f ; SEPT. 1, 7f ; 4, 5c ; 7, 7f ; 20, 7f ; 23, 12b ; 30, 7f
- BETTS, Mr. :—**
Law case, JULY 17, 5c
- BETTS, Mr. Alfred B.—**will, AUG. 2, 11d
- BEVAN, Rev. William H. R.—**will, JULY 28, 19d
- BEVAN, (David A.) and Company :—**
Partner, new—admitted, SEPT. 2, 15f
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—**appointed member of Committee on Inland Waterways, JULY 19, 9f
at Bridgwater, on Russian invasion of Poland, JULY 26, 8c
at Bristol, on Russo-Polish war : Labour Council of Action, SEPT. 20, 7b
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : British policy : Labour Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14b
at Downing-street, on Russo-Polish War : British intervention, AUG. 11, 12b
at Trades Union Congress, on National Insurance Act, unemployment section : position of friendly societies, SEPT. 8, 12b
at Wigan, on Russo-Polish war : Labour Council of Action, AUG. 23, 12d
on *Daily Herald*—Russian money for : correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 20, 12c
- BEVIR, Mr. J. L.—**presentation made on retirement as secretary of Old Wellingtonians Association, JULY 3, 13f
- BEWSHER, J. :—**
"English Grammar and Composition for Younger Forms"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
- BEXHILL :—**
Colonnade—to be closed, SEPT. 23, 5f
Municipal orchestra—to be dismissed, SEPT. 23, 5f
Pavilion—Town Council seeks power to acquire, SEPT. 27, 7f
- BEXHILL Water and Gas Company :—**
Debentures—issue announced, SEPT. 18, 12d
- BEYNON, Sir John :—**
at Cardiff, on nationalization of mines, JULY 31, 5b ; on coalminers' wage demands, SEPT. 22, 12c
- BHORE, Mr. Joseph W.—**biographical, SEPT. 20, 10e
- BIANCHINI, Commandant (Italy)—**killed by Arabs in attack upon train in Syria, AUG. 23, 10b ; 24, 9f ; opinion of Zionist circles in Jerusalem, 27, 9d ; body not found : prospects of being prisoner, SEPT. 3, 9f

- BIANCO, Mr. S. D. :—**
 on labour—employment exchanges (evid), JULY 14, 9a
- BIARRITZ :—**
 Notes, AUG. 19, 13b
- BIBBY, Col. Alfred—will, JULY 20, 15c**
- BIBESCO, Prince Antoine (Rumania)—**
 biographical, JULY 29, 12f; infant daughter christened, JULY 7, 17c; appointed Minister to United States of America, JULY 29, 12f; leaves London for Bukarest, AUG. 2, 7f; leaves Paris for Rumania, SEPT. 22, 13b
- BIBLE :—**
 Empire, for the :—
 Cook, Dr. S. A. (l.), JULY 3, 12a; 17, 8a; AUG. 3, 6c; 13, 6a
 Study :—
 Benedict XV.—Encyclical: issued, SEPT. 18, 7e
 Oxford University—vacation term: arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407d; held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466c
- BIBLICAL criticism :—**
 Gardner, Prof. P. (add.), AUG. 24, 8e
- BICKERTON, Prof. A. W. :—**
 on stars, new (l.), SEPT. 8, 6a
- BICYCLES :—**
 English Channel—attempt to cross on floats: particulars, AUG. 2, 6d
 Theft—prosecution, JULY 29, 21d
 Hendon—incident, SEPT. 25, 7f
 Kingston County Police Court offices—second machine taken, SEPT. 7, 7f
- BIDDULPH, Lieut.-Col. Michael—will, AUG. 10, 13a**
- BIDDULPH, Mr. Thomas H. S.—will, JULY 31, 15e**
- BIDDULPH, Col. W. H. :—**
 on Ceylon—grant of land for ex-Service men (l.), AUG. 24, 12e; (T.S.), 28, 636c
- BIDEGARAY, M. (France) :—**
 at Orleans, on responsibility for railway strike, SEPT. 30, 9b
- BIDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, JULY 23, 21e
 Report, AUG. 3, 16d
- BIDOU, M. (France :—**
 on Syria—French ultimatum: British attitude (art. quoted), JULY 21, 13f (l.e.)
- BIERTUMFEL, Mr. Henry A.—will, AUG. 24, 13e**
- BIGAMY :—**
 Prosecutions, JULY 8, 11b; 20, 9a, b; 21, 11b; 27, 11d; 28, 13a; AUG. 20, 4a; 25, 7d; SEPT. 8, 7c; 25, 7f; 27, 7b
- BIGGART, Mr. Thomas :—**
 at Treasury, on Excess Profits Duty, JULY 2, 12a
 on employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 24, 9b
- BIGG-WITHER, Capt. G. P.—appointed to command Dartmouth, AUG. 3, 17c**
- BIGG-WITHER, Rev. Reginald F. :—**
 "Short History of the Church of Russia, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
- BIGNALL, William, and others—thief charges, JULY 28, 11b**
- BIGWOOD, Mr. Ernest J. :—**
 on Corbett estates—tenants' right to bid for another buyer (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 18e; SEPT. 20, 5d
- BIHAR and Orissa :—**
 Lieutenant-Governor—new appointment announced, AUG. 11, 10d; 16, 15d
- BIKANIR, Maj.-Gen. Maharajah of—**
 shooting holiday: record, JULY 6, 6, 12a (e.e.)
- BILBAINITA, La—dancing noticed, SEPT. 14 8d**
- BILBAO :—**
 Labour: see under SPAIN—Labour
- BILBIE, Mr. John—elected member of City Corporation, JULY 15, 7a; 17, 9f**
- BILES, Sir John :—**
 at Barrow, on shipyard: reversion to peace usage, JULY 10, 9b
- BILINSKI, M. (Poland)—arrives in Vienna, AUG. 19, 9c**
 on Warsaw—situation (statement) AUG. 19, 9c
- BILISON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 18, 11c**
- BILLERICAY :—**
 Market—to be reopened, JULY 5, 11f
 Visitors—fifteen stay in three-roomed cottage, JULY 29, 9f
- BILLIARDS :—**
 Association of Conservative Clubs—tournament: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12d
 Championships :—
 Professional—entries, SEPT. 3, 4f; draw, 7, 5b
 Professional tournament—entries, SEPT. 11, 4f
 Smith v. Reece, SEPT. 28, 5d; 29, 5d; 30, 5c
 St. Dunstan's Day—amount realized, SEPT. 16, 5c
 Season—prospects (art. "Billiards: opening of the season"), SEPT. 28, 5d
- BILLING, Rt. Rev. Einar, Bp. of Vesteraas—**
 consecrated, SEPT. 24, 13e
- BILLINGSGATE :—**
 Christian Mission, influence of :—
 Berry, Mr. O. (s.), SEPT. 15, 13e
- BILLINGSGATE Market :—**
 Improvements—fish traders' proposals, SEPT. 27, 12c
 Supplies—statistics, JULY 13, 9f; AUG. 14, 7b; SEPT. 13, 7f
- BILLINGTON—wins swimming race through Paris, AUG. 30, 9f**
- BILLITER, Mrs. Charlotte C.—will, AUG. 31, 13c**
- BILLS of lading :—**
 Shipowners' action—discussed (T.S.), JULY 24, 515b
- BINDER, Mr. B. H.—appointed liquidator of the Z. Electric Lamp Manufacturing Company, Ltd., SEPT. 1, 17f**
- BINDLOSS, Mr. Harold :—**
 "Head of the House, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
- BINGHAM, Gen.—apartment burgled in Hotel Adlon (Berlin), SEPT. 20, 9d**
- BINGHAM, Col. Denis—accident: health, AUG. 13, 13c**
- BINGHAM, J. A. :—**
 "School Geometry, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b
- BINGLEY College :—**
 Summer school—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457d
 Vacation course—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462a
- BINKS, Edith: see under MURDER**
- BINKS (C.) (1920), Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 1, 17f**
- BINNS, Mr. Henry B. :—**
 "Freedom as Creative Power"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
- BINNS, Ottwell :—**
 "Love that Believeth, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
- BINNY, Mr. Stewart B.—will, JULY 17, 15d**

- BIRCH, Mrs. Emma E. M.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
- BIRCH, Mr. Herbert :—
on railway rates, increased (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
- BIRCH, Mr. John—will, JULY 28, 19*d*
- BIRCH, Mr. Wyrley E. G. W.—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
- BIRD, Mr. Alfred C.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
- BIRD, Elsie—farthing collection for King's College Hospital, AUG. 20, 7*f*
- BIRD, Mr. Frank :—
on Lancashire printing dispute—alleged lock-out (statement), SEPT. 10, 7*d*
- BIRD, Mr. Richard M.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*
- BIRD, Maj.-Gen. W. D. :—
"Direction of War, The. A Study of Strategy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 63*b*
- BIRD, Mr. William H.—elected to Meyrick Scholarship at Jesus College, Oxford, SEPT. 9, 5*e*
- BIRDS :—
Buzzards :—
Special article ("The common buzzard : an English bird of prey"), JULY 14, 15*d*
- Canaries :—
Jimmy—funeral at Newark, New Jersey : particulars, AUG. 5, 9*c*
- Cormorants :—
Destruction :—
Southern Sea Fisheries Board—offer reward, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
- Dipper (sp. art., "The dipper : beside the streams"), AUG. 10, 13*d*
- Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*d*
- Eggs :—
Collection (world), proposed :—
Leading article, JULY 15, 15*d*
- Geese : see **GEESE**
- Goldfinches :—
Article ("Goldfinches and thistle-down"), AUG. 30, 13*e*
- Cruelty to—prosecutions, SEPT. 3, 7*b*
- Gulls—killed by golf ball at Gullane, SEPT. 15, 7*f*
- Special article ("The hungry gull : scavenger, parasite and pet"), AUG. 23, 13*e*
- Hawk—caught, AUG. 21, 6*e*
- Lapwing :—
Shropshire—appeal for protection : issued by Chief Constable, AUG. 7, 7*f*
- Magpie :—
Cruelty to—prosecution, AUG. 28, 7*c*
- Migration :—
Special article ("Migrant birds in August : glimpses of the Channel passage"), AUG. 17, 13*e*
- Nests—found in railway waiting-room stove, AUG. 28, 7*f*
- Owls :—
Clapham Park—present, JULY 17, 9*f*
- Penguins :—
Macquarie Islands—destruction (T.S.), AUG. 28, 62*c*
- Plumage :—
Bill—in Commons : before Standing Committee ; no quorum, JULY 7, 16*b* ; 8, 11*d*
- Cubitt, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 6, 10*b*
- Gardiner, Miss L. (l.), JULY 6, 10*b*
- Hobhouse, Sir C. (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*
- Ostrich feathers :—
Imports :—
Africa, South, from—statistics for three months, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
- BIRDS :—
Plumage (continued) :—
Paradise birds—United States smuggling scheme discovered ; particulars, AUG. 21, 9*f*
- Swans :—
Brooklands—one injured, AUG. 23, 7*f*
- Swimmers, attack on—incident at Windsor, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
- Wheat, feeding with :—
Prosecution, AUG. 17, 7*f*
- Wild :—
Protection—Home Office Orders made, AUG. 18, 7*a* ; 21, 8*c* (e.e.), 28, 13*f*
- Act—extensions, AUG. 4, 7*f* ; 25, 7*f* ; SEPT. 22, 7*f*
- Administration :—
Committee, advisory—appointed, AUG. 2, 9*e*
- BIRDWOOD, Gen. Sir William—biographical, AUG. 23, 10*e* ; appointed to command of Northern Army of India, 23, 10*e* ; arrives in London, SEPT. 11, 11*b* ; departure for India : announced, 28, 10*d* ; 29, 13*b*
- BIRKBECK College :—
Classes for night workers, afternoon—particulars, SEPT. 2, 13*d*
- Mary, Queen—becomes patron, JULY 1, 13*f*
- Session, 98th—announced, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
- BIRKENHEAD :—
Education Committee—meeting (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 49*a*
- BIRKENHEAD, Lord—summoned to Spa Conference, JULY 7, 8*a* ; appointed captain, Oxfordshire Yeomanry, AUG. 9, 11*e* ; health, SEPT. 14, 13*b* ; 22, 13*b* ; 28, 13*b*
- George V., King—entertains at dinner at House of Lords, JULY 24, 13*d*, 15*b*
- Hardwicke Society—guest at dinner, JULY 17, 4*e*
- Pilgrim Fathers—tercentenary of sailing : opens pageant at Southampton, JULY 26, 15*d*
- at American Luncheon Club, on British and American task of reconstruction, JULY 31, 14*e*
- at Gray's Inn Hall, on League of Nations : attitude of United States, JULY 6, 16*b* (l.e.)
- at Southampton, on tercentenary of sailing of Pilgrim Fathers ; Anglo-American relations, JULY 26, 15*d*
- at Spa conference, on trial of German war criminals, JULY 10, 12*b*
- in Parliament, on :—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17*b*
- Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, AUG. 20, 16*b*
- Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8*c*
- Ireland—Government policy, AUG. 6, 12*b* ; Restoration of Order Bill, 10, 15*a*
- Juvenile Courts Bill, AUG. 7, 12*a*
- Law of Property Bill, JULY 27, 7*f*
- Official Secrets Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*
- Press and publicity rule, JULY 1, 9*b*
- Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9*a*
- on Juvenile Courts (Metropolis) Bill—receives deputation, JULY 28, 13*c*
- BIRKETT, Mr. M. S. :—
on steel trade (art., "Effect of the war : British steel works extension : relative strength of producing countries," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7*a*

BIRKMYRE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 24, 13e
 BIRLEY, Mr. Henry L.—will, SEPT. 4, 11e
 BIRMINGHAM :—

Banks, clearing—statistics, JULY 5, 21e;
 12, 21f; 20, 18f; 23, 19f; AUG. 3,
 16d; (e.e.), 11, 16d; 30, 16e; SEPT.
 6, 15e; 13, 15e; 27, 16e

Education Committee—meetings held
 (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363a; 29, 420a

Engineering trades :—

Conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 228d

Hardware trade—conditions (T.S.),
 JULY 3, 432c; 10, 460c; 17, 486c;
 24, 510c; 31, 534b; AUG. 7, 558c;
 14, 582c; 21, 606c; 28, 630b;
 SEPT. 4, 654c; 11, 678c; 18, 14c;
 25, 38c

Housing : see under HOUSING

Lord Mayor—to accept re-nomination,
 SEPT. 14, 7f; 22, 7f

Rates—statistics, JULY 17, 17d

Trade :—

Article ("Birmingham and trade
 lull"), JULY 6, 14b

Industries—conditions (E.S.), AUG.
 20, 256d; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 654c;
 (E.S.), 17, 286d

Tramways :—

Fares—increase : announced, JULY
 9, 13f

War, The Great :—

Memorial : see under WAR, The
 Great—Memorials

BIRMINGHAM, Bp. of : see WAKEFIELD, Rt.
 Rev. H. Russell

BIRMINGHAM and District Cooperative
 Society :—

Levy, political—members pass pro-
 testing resolution, SEPT. 15, 7f

BIRMINGHAM County Court—fight between
 disputants : particulars, JULY 30, 9b

Birmingham Mail—celebrates 50th anni-
 versary, SEPT. 7, 7c

BIRMINGHAM Municipal Bank :—

Meeting, AUG. 31, 17b

BIRMINGHAM Repertory Theatre :—

Article ("An experiment in repertory :
 the Birmingham tradition"), SEPT.
 3, 8b

Jones, Mr. H. A. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8b

Programme for Autumn season, AUG.
 26, 8d

Report—Mr. B. V. Jackson (int.),
 JULY 1, 14a

BIRMINGHAM University :—

Music—honorary degrees conferred,
 JULY 12, 12c

BIRON, Sir Charles—makes presentation
 at Bow-street Police Court, SEPT. 27, 7b

BIRRELL, Mr. Augustine :—

"Concerning Solicitors"—contributes
 preface (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602d

BIRT, Mr. F. W.—announces retirement
 from active participation in Rugby
 football, AUG. 9, 5a

BIRTH rate :—

Decline :—

Garvie, Rev. Dr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c

England and Wales—statistics, for
 June quarter, AUG. 16, 12f;
 weekly, 5, 7f; 12, 7f; 19, 7f;
 26, 7f; SEPT. 2, 7f; 9, 5f; 16, 7d;
 23, 5f; 30, 7f

Hackney—statistics for seven weeks,
 SEPT. 7, 7f

London—statistics for 1919, JULY 17, 14c

BIRTHS :—

Seven children—Goanese woman gives
 birth to, JULY 8, 13f

Stillborn (four children), SEPT. 4, 5f

Triplets, JULY 22, 9f; AUG. 24, 7f;
 SEPT. 11, 15d; 25, 7f

BIRTHS (continued) :—

Twins—in separate birthplaces : in-
 stance, AUG. 18, 9d; Bell Common :
 incident, 21, 7a

BISCUITS :—

Trade :—

Profits :—

Report of sub-committee appointed
 under Profiteering Act—issued,
 JULY 24, 9b

BISHOP, Carlton T. :—

"Structural Drafting and the Design
 of Details"—noticed (L.S.), JULY
 29, 489c; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267c

BISHOP, Charles—housebreaking charge,
 JULY 16, 5b

BISHOP, Miss Constance E. :—

"Moon Slave, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 23, 621d

BISICHI Tin Company (Nigeria), Ltd. :—

Report, AUG. 4, 17b

BISLEY :—

National Rifle Association's meeting :
 see under NATIONAL Rifle Associa-
 tion

BISMARCK, Prince :—

Policy :—

Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art.
 quoted), AUG. 2, 9f; 3, 11f

BISON :—

Mackenzie river—wild herd discovered,
 SEPT. 23, 7b

BITING Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 19, 16c

BIVONA, Duke of (Spain)—residence in
 Madrid destroyed by fire, JULY 13,
 11f

BIZET, M. René (France) :—

"Aventure aux Guitares, L."—re-
 viewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 439a

BJOERKMAN, M. (Aaland Islands)—charge
 against : see under AALAND Islands—
 Sovereignty question—Finland and
 Sweden

BLABER, Mr. W.—received by King, AUG.
 16, 13b

BLACK, Mrs. Anna R.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d;
 30, 13c

BLACKALL, Mr. W. G. :—

"Charm of Oxford, The" (illus.)—
 reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 516d,
 522a

BLACKBERRIES : see under FRUIT

BLACKBURN :—

Education Committee—meeting (Ed.
 S.), JULY 15, 396a

BLACKBURN, J. A. :—

"British Submarine in Being, The"
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d

BLACKHALL, Mr. James :—

"Ascension"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
 12, 523a

BLACKHAM, Col. Robert J. :—

"Military Diseases"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 5, 506c

BLACKHEATH :—

Dancing and music, public—London
 County Council summoned for
 using enclosure for : magisterial
 decision, JULY 20, 4e

BLACKLEDGE, Mr. J. G.—appointed Justice
 for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f

BLACKLOCK, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 27,
 13b

BLACKMORE, William—funeral, JULY 5, 11f

BLACKPOOL :—

Education :—

Arnold House School—purchase :
 proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444d

Schools—closing : parents protest
 (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420a; dead-
 lock (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505b

- BLACK Sea :—
 Piracy :—
Souirah, attack on—nine pirates brought to France for trial, AUG. 3, 9c
- BLACKSHAW, George B.—fraud charge, JULY 14, 21c
- BLACKSMITHS' Company :—
 Prime Warden—elected, AUG. 9, 7f
- BLACKWALL, Albert—thrift charge, AUG. 21, 7d
- BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 17, 19a
- BLACKWOOD, Mr. Algernon :—
Crossing The—produced at Comedy Theatre, SEPT. 30, 8c
- BLAENAVON Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 19, 20f
- BLAIKIE, Miss Emily—will, SEPT. 27, 13c
- BLAIN, Mr. H. E. :—
 on industrial accidents—British Industrial "Safety First" Association service (L., T.S.), JULY 31, 540b ; (L.), AUG. 16, 15c
- BLAIR, Sir Robert :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on co-operation of voluntary endeavour in education, AUG. 25, 14c ; (Ed.S.), 26, 467d
- BLAIR, Mr. W. :—
 on coalminers' output (L.), SEPT. 23, 9d
- BLAKE, Mr. Frank—retrieves gold medal lost in garden 11 years ago, JULY 22, 9f
- BLAKE, Mr. H. L. F. :—
 on Quebec—iron and steel (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
- BLAKE, Henry—thrift charge, JULY 27, 11d
- BLAKE, William :—
 D'Israeli collection—unsolved mystery : discussed (L.S.), JULY 15, 460a
 Job, Book of—illustrations : on view at British Museum, SEPT. 10, 7d
 Westminster Abbey, connection with—Mr. E. Oldmeadow (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10f
- BLAKESLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
 on cottages, rural (L.), SEPT. 30, 11c
- BLANCHARD, M. Marcel (France)—receives Military Medal and certificate bearing inscription "Mort pour la France," AUG. 6, 9b
- BLANCHE, M. Jacques-Emile (France) :—
"Cahiers d'un Artiste"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489a
- BLAND, Mr. J. O. P. :—
 Far Eastern problems—articles in *The Times* : textual translation republished in Japan, JULY 17, 11c
 on Chang Tso-lin (art., "A strong man of China : Chang, Tuchun of Mukden"), AUG. 12, 9a
 on Korea (art., "Korea to-day : Japan's problem"), AUG. 31, 9a
- BLAND, Oliver :—
"Secrets of Occultism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
- BLANDFORD, Lord—fined for exceeding speed limit, JULY 23, 23c
- BLAND Line :—
 Services :—
 Morocco—new service to link up with Algeria and Tunisia (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673b
- BLANDY, Col. L. F. :—
 on aeronautics—communication by wireless telephony (statement), AUG. 21, 10b
- BLANE, Mr. Thomas A. :—
 at Liverpool-street Hotel, on Anglo-European Steamship Company ; shipping prospects, AUG. 31, 19d
- BLAQUIERE, Lord—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
- BLAZOVSKI, M. (Odessa)—shot, SEPT. 9, 8c
- BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
 at Bath and West Society, on Milk and Dairies Bill, JULY 31, 5a
 in Parliament, on :—
 Proprietary Medicines Bill, AUG. 7, 12a
 on coalminers' wages—new demands (L.), SEPT. 18, 9d ; 21, 6b
- BLENNERHASSETT, Capt. W. L. :—
 on Russo-Polish war (L.), AUG. 9, 6d
- BLEYER, M. Jacob (Hungary)—appointed Minister of National Minorities, JULY 21, 13f
- BLICQ, Mr. A. Stanley :—
"Norman Ten Hundred"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
- Blightly Publishing Company, Ltd.—compulsory winding up order made, JULY 22, 4f
- BLIND :—
 Committee, advisory—second annual report issued, AUG. 19, 7c
 Education :—
 Higher :—
 Grants—memorandum : issued, AUG. 21, 4c ; (Ed.S.), 26, 466d
 Pensions, old-age : see under PENSIONS—Old-age
 Service men, ex :—
 Bequest, SEPT. 23, 7f
 Welfare :—
 Act—in operation, SEPT. 30, 7f ;
 Bill : in Commons : before Standing Committee, JULY 22, 9d ; report and third reading, AUG. 4, 14f (L.S.) ; Lords' amendments agreed to, 12, 14f ; in Lords : second reading, 10, 15b ; passed Committee and third reading, 11, 14a
 Addison, Dr. C. (S.P.), JULY 22, 9d
- BLISS, Lieut. Arthur J. :—
 Memorial window in High Wycombe Parish Church—dedicated, JULY 29, 10a
- BLOFIELD, Mr. Stuart :—
 on fall of man (L.), SEPT. 2, 6b
- BLOHM and Voss, Messrs. :—
 Hamburg shipbuilding yards—closed, AUG. 20, 9f (L.S.)
- BLOMFIELD, Miss Diana—death from accident, AUG. 5, 7e
- BLOMFIELD, Sir Reginald—designs war memorial of Highgate School, AUG. 30, 7f
- BLONDIN, Senator (Canada)—appointed Postmaster-General, JULY 14, 11f (L.S.)
 at Press Conference, Imperial, on racial or religious differences, AUG. 7, 9c (L.S.)
- BLOOD :—
 Transfusion :—
 Bolton railway accident—instance, JULY 20, 9b ; 21, 11c
- BLOOD, Holman and Company :—
 Law case, JULY 23, 4f
- BLORE, Mr. G. H. :—
"Victorian Worthies. Sixteen biographies"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c
- BLOUNT, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 6, 13c
- BLOW, Mr. G. P. (U.S.A.) :—
 at Carlton Hotel, on International Chamber of Commerce, JULY 21, 9c
- BLOXHAM, Charles—thrift charge, SEPT. 22, 7f
- BLUCHER, Evelyn, Princess :—
"English Wife in Berlin, An"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 411c

- BLUE Cross Society :—
Gold medal—award, JULY 9, 13f
- BLUMENTHAL, Mrs. George (U.S.A.)—
gift for encouragement of French art
and literature, JULY 7, 14c
- BLUMENTHAL, Mr. Gustav—will, AUG.
19, 13e
- BLUNDELL, Mr. Peter :—
"Sin of Godfrey Neil, The"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
- BLUNDELL'S School, Tiverton :—
Speech Day, JULY 27, 11a
- BLUNDEN, Mr. Edmund :—
"Waggoner, and other Poems, The"
—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a ;
reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 564d
- BLYDE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, JULY 14, 15d
- BLYTH, Lord :—
Mackenzie, Sir T.—entertains at fare-
well dinner, JULY 14, 15c
on postage, cheap (L.), AUG. 25, 6a
- BLYTON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, SEPT. 7,
13d
- BOARDMAN, Miss Mabel (U.S.A.)—ap-
pointed Commissioner to administer
Washington, SEPT. 13, 9d
- Board of Trade Journal :—
Price—increase recommended, AUG.
2, 5a
- BOBBILI (India)—history, SEPT. 14, 9b
- BOBBILI, Maharaja of—death, SEPT. 14, 9b
- BOCHER, Mary—bottle throwing charge,
AUG. 10, 7d
- "BODEGA" Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 13, 21d
Report, JULY 7, 21a
- BODIES found :—
Brighton—man recovered from sea,
AUG. 21, 7f
Grays Inn-road—wounded man found,
AUG. 25, 7f
Hendon—woman found in Welsh
Harp, SEPT. 28, 7c (l.e.)
Hull—showman found shot dead,
AUG. 16, 7f
Infants :—
Newport—in train, AUG. 23, 7f
Swansea—found by dog, JULY 24,
9f
Three Bridges, JULY 14, 9f
Witham—in train, SEPT. 3, 7f
Kew—woman, girl, and boy taken from
river, AUG. 21, 7c ; identified,
23, 4a
Mile End-road—Creke Court : man
and woman, JULY 14, 7f
Newbiggin Point—unknown girl found
in sea, SEPT. 18, 5f
Southend—woman found in boating
pool, SEPT. 16, 7d
Thames—woman found, SEPT. 22, 7d
Westgate-on-Sea — man on railway
line, JULY 19, 21f
- BODKIN, Sir Archibald H.—biographical :
appointed Director of Public Prosecu-
tions, JULY 31, 12d ; resigns Recorder-
ship of Dover, AUG. 11, 7f
- Bodleian Quarterly Record, The—noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
- BOERESCU, M. (Rumania)—confirmed in
rank of Minister Plenipotentiary, JULY
17, 11f ; arrives in Paris, 28, 15f ; in
London, AUG. 2, 7f ; 4, 9f
- BOGATÀ (Colombia), R.C. Archbp. of : see
RESTREPO, Mgr. Herrera
- BOGAWANTALAWA District Tea Company,
Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 7, 21a
- BOHM, Mr. Adolph (Austria) :—
at Memorial Hall, on Zionist Com-
mittee's land proposals for Pales-
tine JULY 20 11e
- BÖHME, Jacob :—
"Confessions of Jacob Böhme, The"
—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502a
"Six Theosophic Points and other
Writings"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG.
5, 502a
- BOILERS :—
Furnaces :—
Baffle bridge for :—
Gallagher and Crompton, Messrs.,
introduced by—particulars
(E.S.), JULY 16, 226c
- Marine :—
Design and construction—new stan-
dard conditions : Board of Trade
circular, JULY 26, 16a
- BOISSY, M. Gabriel (France) :—
"Pensées choisies des Rois de France"
—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 498b
- BOKHARA :—
Afghanistan, relations with : see under
AFGHANISTAN
- Bolshevists — military preparations,
AUG. 24, 9c (l.e.) ; plot against
Enir : particulars, SEPT. 6, 10f ;
coup d'état takes place : Moscow
report, 6, 10f (l.e.) ; our Simla
correspondent's message, 13, 9c
(l.e.) ; fighting, 15, 9b ; capture of
city by Bolshevik troops and
given over to loot ; Mullahs and
officials participating taken as
prisoners to Tashkent for trial,
25, 10c
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9b
Republic (Soviet)—proclaimed : Mos-
cow report, SEPT. 6, 10f (l.e.)
- BOLCKOW, Vaughan, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16b
Report, SEPT. 13, 15d
- BOLINGBROKE Hospital (Wandsworth) :—
Donation, SEPT. 6, 7f
- BOLIVAR Concessions, Ltd. :—
British Controlled Oilfields, distribu-
tion of shares in—directors' cir-
cular, JULY 5, 21b
- BOLIVIA :—
Alpacas :—
Wool clips—prospects (T.S.), AUG.
21, 600d
Arica—claim to : see under CHILE—
Peru—Tacna and Arica dispute
Constitution—reform proposed, JULY
19, 11d
Convention, National—proposed, JULY
19, 11d
Cotton goods, Manchester—shortage
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9d
Elections :—
General election—postponed, JULY
17, 11e ; arrangements, 31, 9f
date (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650b
- Finance :—
British commission—invited : Señor
Saavedra (int.), JULY 27, 13c
Budget (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32b
- France, relations with :—
Diplomatic service—representative
in Paris : change, SEPT. 13, 9e
Government—change : composition :
circular sent to Legations, JULY
19, 11d ; 20, 11b
Junta—proposed : JULY 19, 11d
Recognition :—
United States of America—refused
by, JULY 31, 14a
- Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN Relations—Bolivia
- Independence :—
Anniversary :—
London, Minister in—gives re-
ception, AUG. 7, 9f

BOLIVIA (continued):—

Labour:—

Railways:—

Strike, general—declared, AUG. 18, 9f; (T.S.), 21, 601b

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Llamas: see under LLAMAS

Ministry (Guerra)—overthrown: taken prisoners, JULY 14, 11e; arrangements for banishment, 16, 11e; leave under guard; to be arraigned, 17, 11e; arrive at Arica, 19, 11d

Foreign Affairs, Minister for—appointed, JULY 5, 13f; report denied, 8, 13f

Motors—demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

Peru, relations with:—

Frontiers—Government to ask League of Nations to revise treaties respecting, JULY 31, 11f

Railways:—

Construction:—

La Quiaca to Tupizi, from—Argentine firm obtains contract (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Extensions—proposed: particulars, SEPT. 2, 9f; (T.S.), 4, 648d

Mileage—statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

Revolution—breaks out; President and Ministry taken prisoners, JULY 14, 11e; particulars: our Lima correspondent's comments, 16, 11e (and l.e.); 17, 11e; effect on relations between Chile and Peru, 23, 13e; statement by three leaders, 27, 13e; our La Paz correspondent's comments, AUG. 24, 9a

Guerra, Dr. J. G. (int.), AUG. 24, 9a

La Paz—details, JULY 15, 13e (l.e.)

Lequia, President (int.), JULY 23, 13e

Saavedra, Dr. B. (int), AUG. 24, 9a

Tariff:—

New—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45a

Trade:—

Article ("Trade conditions in Bolivia: revolution and business," T.S.), AUG. 28, 625a

Special commissioner's article ("Our commissioner's service: Bolivia's call to British enterprise: dependence on mining development," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32a

Bols, Sir Louis J.—leaving Jerusalem for Egypt, JULY 1, 15e; entertained by American colony, 2, 11f

BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement:—

Burke, Edmund—attitude (art., "The logic of terror") I. ("Burke on Bolshevism"), AUG. 16, 11e; II. ("Apologists for crime"), 17, 14a

Churches, attitude of:—

Correspondence, AUG. 10, 6b; 16, 6d
Wakfield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (with others, l.), AUG. 16, 6d

Conspiracy against British Empire: see under BRITISH EMPIRE

Europe, extension over:—

Trotsky, M. (s.), AUG. 13, 10d

Film, depicted on: see CINEMATOGRAPH

—*Land of Mystery, The*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9a

Labour, attitude of:—

Case, Mr. T. (l.), AUG. 10, 6a

BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement (continued):—

Labour Council of Action, National—appointed; composition, AUG. 10, 10b; 11, 9f; passes resolutions, 14, 14c

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 23, 12d

Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 14c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 14b

Conference (Central Hall, Westminster)—held, AUG. 14, 14a

Correspondence, AUG. 17, 6a; 18, 6a

Kean, Mr. C. (statement), AUG. 20, 10e

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16a

Leading articles, AUG. 14, 17b; 16, 11b; 17, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 15d

Local councils—to be formed, AUG. 16, 10d; organization plans, 16, 12e; constituted, 16, 12e

Function—instructions issued by National Council outlined, AUG. 18, 10c

Lansbury, Mr. G.—attitude, AUG. 16, 10d

London council—formation arrangements, AUG. 18, 10c; formed; composition, 21, 12d

Massey, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 23, 12d

Meetings, AUG. 16, 10d; 17, 11e; 18, 10c; 25, 12c; 26, 9c

New Zealand—opinion in, AUG. 23, 12d; Labour Party (tel.), 23, 12d; Labour M.P.'s: Mr. W. A. Veitch (and others, tel.), 24, 9c

Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15d

Policy—new: explained, AUG. 18, 10c

Russo-Polish war: see under RUSSO-POLISH war—Great Britain—

Labour

Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 17, 6a

Thomas, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 14, 14c

Trade—menace to: Mr. C. J. Longcroft (l.), AUG. 17, 6a

Trade union criticism—Mr. T. Mallalieu (views), AUG. 31, 16c

Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 6a

Labour Party, Independent—National Administrative Council's introductory note to Memorandum of Third International, AUG. 25, 12b

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 12, 11a

Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9c; 14, 16b; 16, 11b; 20, 11b

Lenin, M. (s.), AUG. 23, 10c; (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a

Magnus, Sir Philip (s.), JULY 24, 16c

Malone, Mr. C. L. (l. quoted), AUG. 2, 8b (l.e.)

Meetings:—

Hyde Park—disturbance, AUG. 21, 7a

Moscow International—questions from Independent Labour Party to: document replying: our Labour correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 13f

National Communist Party—discussion among communists meeting to form: our Labour correspondent's article ("Our Bolsheviks"), AUG. 2, 8b

National Socialist Party—attitude: Mr. H. M. Hyndman (s.), AUG. 16, 12c

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 8, 16a (l.e.)

BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement (continued) :—
 Note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593a
Officers :—
 Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17c; 6, 8b; 14, 7b
Propaganda :—
 Article ("Bolshevism for the world : espionage in foreign countries"), AUG. 13, 9b
 Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11c
Daily Herald subsidy : see under *Daily Herald*
 Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9c; 14, 16b; 16, 11b; 20, 11b
 Parliament—questions, AUG. 4, 10a; 10, 15e
Rigaische Rundschau (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 9e
 Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), AUG. 4, 10a
 Sinn Fein financing : see under IRELAND—Crime—Sinn Fein—Revolutionary movement
 Sydenham, Lord (l.), AUG. 14, 6a
 Woods, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9c
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 17c
 Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 12e
 Treine, M. (s.), AUG. 20, 9d
World plot :—
 Williams, Dr. H. (art., "Lenin's world plot : danger to the west : England warned"), AUG. 10, 9a

BOLTON :—
 Education Committee—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408b

BOLTON, Eric W.—theft charge, AUG. 7, 7c

BOLTON, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 20, 13c

BOLTON, Maj. W. N.—appointed member of Cyprus Legislative Council, AUG. 4, 9f

BOLZ, Herr (Wurtemberg)—appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 2, 12c

BOMBAY (City) :—
 Development department — being created (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27b
Drainage :—
 Improvements :—
 Taxation—to be raised, AUG. 6, 9f
Finance :—
 Taxation—cotton : proposed, AUG. 6, 9f; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
 Housing : see under INDIA—Housing Market—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622b
 Water supply — improvements : proposed expenditure (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
 Zoological gardens—Indian found dead in lion's cage; suicide alleged, AUG. 27, 9f

BOMBAY and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, JULY 15, 5e

BOMPARD, M. (France)—appointed head of Cabinet of M. Millerand, SEPT. 25, 10d

BON, Adm. de (France)—arrives at Jerusalem, SEPT. 6, 9f

BONART, Marie : see GEORGE, Princess (Greece)

BONAS, Mr. Lionel M.—failure, AUG. 4, 12b (c.e.)

BONASI, Count Adeodato (Italy)—death, JULY 27, 13f

BONAVIA-HUNT, Rev. Noel A. :—
 "Church Organ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442d

BONCHURCH (I.W.) :—
 Nurses' Rest Home—established by Mrs. Martin Harvey : opening arrangements, JULY 24, 9b; opened, 30, 16b

BOND, Capt.—missing, SEPT. 20, 7b

BOND, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 20, 13d; funeral, 24, 13b

BOND, Dr. W. A. :—
 on international health organization (report quoted), SEPT. 20, 7f

BOND, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 2, 15c

BOND, Maj.-Gen. William D.—will, AUG. 28, 13b

BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—visits Prince Kropotkin, JULY 10, 11e
 at Trades Union Congress, on employment of women, SEPT. 7, 12b (c.e.)

"BONDHOLDER"—on Amazonas State debts (l.), JULY 7, 19b

BONIN, M. (France)—leaves Paris on holiday, SEPT. 3, 9c

BONJOUR, M. Felix :—
 "Real Democracy in Operation"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 416d

BONNER, Rev. Carey :—
Ship of Adventure, The—cantata produced at Plymouth, SEPT. 6, 7b

BONNIE, James—fraud charge, JULY 20, 9c

BONOMI, Signor (Italy)—appointed representative on Council of League of Nations, AUG. 30, 9f

BONOMI, Col. J. I. :—
 on Reynolds, Sir Joshua—resignation from Royal Academy (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456d

BONSEY, Judge Henry D.—will, JULY 13, 15c

BONUBANU, M. (Rumania) :—
 in Chamber, on Austrian peace treaty, AUG. 18, 9b

BOOKBINDING :—
 Article ("Books by the yard : a librarian's lament"), JULY 23, 17c
 Leipzig Exhibition—examples of Messrs. Rivière and Sons' work : described (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 604a
Romeo and Juliet (Alberto Sangorski)—described, SEPT. 16, 604a

BOOKER Brothers, McConnell and Company, Ltd. :—
 Liverpool University—donation sent, SEPT. 11, 5d

BOOKS :—
 Article ("Clerical bookshelves : crutches for lame ducks"), AUG. 25, 13e
 "Britannia's Pastorals" (Browne)—mentioned in Mr. Meynell's Catalogue of Rare Books (L.S.), JULY 8, 444b
 Early editions :—
 Exhibitions :—
 British Museum : see under BRITISH Museum
 Holiday reading (art., "The holiday task : browsing in old pastures"), AUG. 4, 13c
 Leipzig Exhibition—safe return : comments (L.S.), AUG. 19, 540b; examples described (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 604a
 Publication :—
 Costs, high :—
 Apter, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11e
 Jenkins, Mr. H. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11e
 Murray, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11e
 Netherlands, in—views of publishers quoted, SEPT. 3, 11e
British Weekly (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 7c
 Edinburgh—position : publishers approached by Dutch firms, SEPT. 4, 5d

BOOKS (continued) :—

Reviewed and noticed : see PUBLICATIONS

Second-hand :—

Buying system for readers abroad—scheme :—

O'May, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*d*

Shorthand, on—catalogue issued by Messrs. Sotheby (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 624*b*

Theft—prosecution, AUG. 9, 7*d*

Book sales :—

Boys' journals—notes (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 636*d*

Cruikshank, George—works : amount realized at Sotheby's, JULY 8, 11*f*

"Don Quixote"—copy of first edition, second issue : realizes £150, JULY 15, 12*b*

Manuscripts :—

Charters, Norman—collection including William I.'s signature : announced, SEPT. 16, 8*c*

Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 9*e*

Cook's last voyage, Journal of Capt.—sold, JULY 28, 13*c*; (L.S.), AUG. 19, 540*b*

Dickens, Charles—Dr. R. T. Jupp's collection : announced (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*c*

Four Evangelists—realizes £2,550, JULY 14, 10*b*

Fox, George—Journal : realizes £1,750, JULY 28, 13*c*; (L.S.), AUG. 19, 540*b*

Pope, Alexander—sold in Philadelphia (L.S.), AUG. 12, 524*b*

Stevenson, R. L.—sold in Philadelphia (L.S.), AUG. 12, 524*b*

White, Gilbert—comments (L.S.), JULY 22, 476*b*

of Lord Mostyn's collection—held, JULY 14, 10*b*; (L.S.), 22, 476*b*

Stevenson, Robert L.—first editions : sold, JULY 22, 9*c*; "Virginibus Puerisque" : sold at Sotheby's, 29, 9*f*

of Arbury Hall books—re-sale in New York : announcement, SEPT. 28, 8*c* (e.e.)

of Mr. Conway's library—held in New York (L.S.), JULY 15, 460*a*

of Mr. Henry Huth's library—concluded : comments (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*c*

of Duke of Marlborough's library—prices realized, JULY 2, 9*b*

of Lord Ravensworth's library—announced, SEPT. 6, 8*d*

BOONHAM, Sec. Lieut. William H.—death, AUG. 14, 7*c*

BOOT, Sir Jesse :—

Nottingham—freedom to be conferred, JULY 28, 13*f*; SEPT. 3, 7*f*

Nottingham University scheme—gift of £50,000, JULY 16, 9*d*; 17, 12*b*

on United Drug Company and Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd. (statement), JULY 5, 21*d*

BOOTES, Montagu (*alias* Goodman)—theft charge, SEPT. 2, 4*e*; 3, 7*d*

BOOTH, Mr. :—

at International Chamber of Commerce (Paris), on United States foreign trade (T.S.), JULY 3, 424*a*

BOOTH, Sir Alfred—appointed vice-president of National Council of Port Labour Employers, JULY 8, 16*a*

on seamen—International Convention (statement), JULY 3, 18*c*

BOOTH, Mr. J.—appointed Justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7*f*

BOOTH, Maj. Mary (Salvation Army) :—

Czech Salvation Army meeting (Prague)—to attend, SEPT. 17, 7*d*

BOOTH, Gen. W. Bramwell—concludes tour of Australia, New Zealand, and Canada; leaves New York for London, JULY 26, 13*f*; arrangements for welcome, 30, 9*f*; arrives at Liverpool, AUG. 3, 12*c*

American tour—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7*d*

at Central Hall, Westminster, on impressions of his visit to Australia, AUG. 11, 8*c* (l.e.)

on British Empire—unification : labour : world's constitutional apathy to (int.), AUG. 3, 12*c*

on fall of man (l.), AUG. 31, 6*b*; SEPT. 3, 6*a*

on labour—"loafing" spirit : British Empire : unity (statement), AUG. 5, 7*d*

BOOTH, Mrs. W. Bramwell :—

on Germany—child life (l.), AUG. 6, 6*b*

BOOTH, Commander Eva—to return from visiting American troops in Germany, JULY 2, 9*f*

BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M. :—

on airships—future (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*c*

BOOTH Steamship Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 1, 22*b*

BOOTLE :—

Corporation :—

Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 20, 16*c*

BOOT-POLISH :—

Poetry, and : see under POETRY

BOOTS and shoes :—

Exports :—

Decline :—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*b*

Production, over :—

Parliament—notice of question, AUG. 9, 7*f*

Quality :—

Article ("Boots and shoes : the fight against quality," T.S.), JULY 3, 436*c*

Repairs :—

Profiteering Act—extended to, AUG. 7, 12*c*

Trade :—

Army—order for 100,000 pairs : notified to Northamptonshire trade, SEPT. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 436*c*; 10, 464*c*

Congress, proposed—discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 464*c*

Mass production :—

Article ("Mass production") VIII. ("Boot and shoe industries : pioneer work described," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 677*a*

Norwich—depression :—

Howlett, Mr. A. G. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*b*

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*b*

Village industry—revived by Lady Bath at Longleat, AUG. 6, 7*a*

BOOTS Pure Drug Company, Ltd. :—

United Drug Company—purchase by : see under UNITED Drug Company

BORDEAUX :—

Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires

- BORDEAUX, M. Henri** :—
 "Jules Lemaître"—reviewed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 2, 562*b*
 "Resurrection de la Chair, La"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 486*c*
- BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)**—biographi-
 cal, JULY 3, 15*e*
 Leading article, JULY 3, 17*c*
 Stuart, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 12, 9*e*
 Unionist Party—leadership : resigna-
 tion announced, JULY 1, 17*d* ;
 accepted, 3, 15*e* ; Canadian press
 comments, 6, 13*f*
 at Toronto, on Imperial relations, SEPT.
 7, 9*e*
- BORDER raids** :—
 Article ("In the middle marches :
 waste lands of history"), AUG.
 31, 13*c*
- BORDUBI Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, AUG. 30, 16*c*
- BOREL, Prof. Eugène**—appointed to arbi-
 trate between Great Britain and
 Germany on questions of civil law, AUG.
 30, 9*f*
- BORELLI Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, SEPT. 15, 16*a*
- BORET, Miss**—success in Ministry of Labour
 examination, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
- BORGESE, Signor G. A.** :—
 "Storia della Critica Romantica in
 Italia"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG.
 26, 550*c*
- BORGONO, Señor (Chile)** :—
 Presidency—to abide by decision of
 Tribunal of Honour, AUG. 26, 9*f*
- BORIAN Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, AUG. 27, 16*b*
- BORLEY, Mr. George C.** :—
 "Lost Horizon, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 637*c*
- BOROBHEEL Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, AUG. 14, 17*b*
- BOROUGH Polytechnic Institute** :—
 Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
- BORSA, Signor Mario (Italy)** :—
 "Cascina sur Po, La"—reviewed
 (L.S.), JULY 8, 431*d*
- BORSTAL Institution (Rochester)** :—
 Prisoners—escape, JULY 15, 11*f* ;
 two escape by motor-car : recap-
 tured, SEPT. 18, 5*c*
- BORUSCYAK, Gen. (Poland)**—commands
 Vilna Army Group, JULY 16, 11*c*
- BOSANQUET, Dr. Bernard** :—
 "What Religion Is"—reviewed (L.S.),
 JULY 22, 461*b*
 on social work (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
- BOSANQUET, Nicholas E.**—appeal against
 conviction allowed, JULY 17, 4*b*
- BOSCAWEN, Lady (Arthur)** :—
 Memorial tablet—unveiled in Four
 Elms Church, Kent, JULY 12, 17*b*
- BOSE, Sir Jagadis C. (India)**—arrives at
 Stockholm, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
 "Life and Work of Sir Jagadis C.
 Bose, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D.,
 F.R.S., C.I.E., C.S.I., The"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*d*
- BOSNIA** :—
 Timber mills—particulars (T.S.), AUG.
 28, 624*d*
- BOSNIA and Herzegovina** :—
 Serbian Crown Prince—tour : see
 under SERB-Croat-Slovene State
 —Crown Prince
- BOSTOCK, Lewis J.**—theft charge, AUG.
 25, 7*a* ; SEPT. 16, 7*d*
- BOSTON (U.S.A.)** :—
 Art gallery :—
 Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted), SEPT.
 28, 11*f*
- BOSWELL, James** :—
 Letters—publication announced : Mr.
 C. B. Tinker (l., L.S.), JULY 29,
 488*d*
- BOSWORTH, Mr. George F.** :—
 "Manors of Low Hall and Salisbury
 Hall, Walthamstow, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
- BOSWORTH, T. O.** :—
 "Geology of the Mid Continent Oil-
 fields : Kansas, Oklahoma, and
 North Texas"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 639*c*
- BOTANY** :—
 Saunders, Miss (p.), AUG. 25, 14*f*
- BOTHA, Gen. Louis**—will, JULY 1, 16*b*
- BOTHA House** :—
 Aims—outlined, JULY 12, 11*c*
 Opening—arrangements, JULY 12,
 11*c* ; ceremony held at Ritz Hotel
 13, 14*d*
- BOTKIN, Dr. Eugene S. (Russia)**—murder
 of : our special correspondent's account,
 AUG. 28, 11*f*
 Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*b*
- BOTT, Capt. Alan** :—
 "Eastern Nights and Flights"—
 reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 462*c*
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio**—entertains 1,000
 mothers and children at South Hackney,
 AUG. 18, 8*c* (c.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Budget, JULY 29, 7*c*
 Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill,
 AUG. 6, 14*c* ; 7, 12*c*
- BOTTOMLEY (M.) and Company, Ltd.**—
 registered, AUG. 31, 17*f*
- BOULENGER, M. Jacques (France)** :—
 "Seventeenth Century, The"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 436*b*
- BOULNOIS, Mr. H. Percy** :—
 "Reminiscences of a Municipal
 Engineer"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
 9, 585*a*
- BOULOGNE** :—
 Port :—
 Improvements—arrangements (T.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 32*d*
 Special article ("Boulogne's holiday
 secret : child games on the sands"),
 AUG. 5, 8*a*
- BOURASSA, Mr. H. (Quebec)** :—
 on Meighen, Mr. (statement), JULY
 28, 9*f*
- BOURCHIER, Mr. J. D.** :—
 on Greece and her Bulgarian captives
 (l.), AUG. 19, 6*c* ; SEPT. 20, 6*d* ;
 28, 6*d*
- BOURESCHÉ, Laura E.**—keeping disorderly
 house charge, AUG. 10, 7*b*
- BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)**—to preside
 at session of Council of League of
 Nations to be held in Paris, SEPT. 17, 7*d*
 on Lithuanian-Polish frontier question
 (tel.), SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)
- BOURGET, M. Paul (France)** :—
 "Échéance, L'"—reviewed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 634*d*
- BOURNE, Cardinal**—to attend funeral of
 Cardinal Amette in Paris, SEPT. 3, 13*b*
 returns to Archbishop's House, West-
 minster, 29, 13*b*
 Poland—orders prayers for, SEPT. 27,
 9*e*
 at Liverpool, on Zionism, JULY 31,
 9*b* (l.e.)
 at St. John's Church, Islington, on
 reunion : efforts of Anglican
 bishops at Lambeth conference,
 SEPT. 28, 7*c*
- BOURNE and Hollingsworth, Ltd.**—
 registered, JULY 21, 19*f*

- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21c
Shares—issue : announced, JULY 8, 20f; prospectus, 12, 21c, 23d
- BOURNER, Mrs. Ann S.—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- BOURTZEFF, M. Vladimir (Russia) :—
Millerand, M.—sends message of congratulation to, SEPT. 25, 9c; 27, 9c
- BOVSFIELD, Mr. Paul :—
"Elements of Practical Psycho-Analysis, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
- BOUTS, Dierick :—
Triptych of "The Last Supper"—wings returned from Germany to Brussels, JULY 6, 13b
- BOVEY Tracey :—
Land enclosure—Parish Council to make enquiries, SEPT. 23, 6c
- BOWDEN, Rev. Fr. Sebastian—death, SEPT. 27, 13c
- BOWDEN (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Meter, liquid—form designed : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254c
- BOWDEN-SMITH, E.C. :—
"Efficiency of Pumps and Ejectors"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a; (E.S.), 17, 299c
- BOWEN, Marjorie : see CAMPBELL, Gabrielle V.
- BOWER, B. M. : see SINCLAIR, B. M.
- BOWER, Sir Graham :—
on labour—economics : fears of unemployment (L.), AUG. 27, 6d
- BOWER, Louis—cruelty to fowls charge, SEPT. 27, 7f
- BOWERS, Mr. F. G. :—
on employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 24, 9b
- BOWES, Mr. Angus H.—will, AUG. 13, 13d
- BOWES, Mr. Frederick—will, JULY 22, 15c
- BOWLBY, Sir Anthony A.—elected member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons, JULY 2, 9c
- BOWLES, Mr.—to become mayor of Nottingham, SEPT. 10, 7f
- BOWLES, Mr. H. L.—death, JULY 24, 9f
- BOWLES, Mr. T. Gibson :—
on Crown—prerogative of mercy (L.), SEPT. 3, 6c
- BOWLS :—
Canada :—
British team—to visit, AUG. 13, 5d
- BOWMAN, Isaiah :—
"Andes of Southern Peru, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
- BOWRING, Miss. Edith A.—death, SEPT. 4, 5c
- BOWSER, Mr. Charles H. :—
on heavy castings industry (art. "Heavy castings : disturbing and helpful factors," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17b
- BOWTELL, Miss—to preach at Kingston Wesleyan Church, AUG. 20, 7f
- BOWYER, Capt.—unveils War memorial at Newton Longville, JULY 28, 13f
- BOWYERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 19, 17c
- Box Hill :—
Salomons, Mr. L. — memorial erected by National Trust, JULY 31, 15d; opened, AUG. 17, 7d
- BOXING :—
Army :—
Cadets :—
Prince of Wales' Shield—arrangements, AUG. 7 17f; SEPT. 22, 8b
- BOXING (continued) :—
Beckett, J. v. F. Moran—agreement reached, JULY 3, 7e; Beckett postpones match, AUG. 5, 5d
- Burns, T. v. J. Beckett—Burns's training described, JULY 14, 6f; prospects, 16, 10b; result, 17, 14a
- Carpentier, Georges—returns to France from United States, JULY 21, 5c; v. Battling Levinsky : match arranged, AUG. 21, 5f; leaves for America, SEPT. 6, 4d
- Championships :—
Heavyweight (World's) :—
Dempsey, J. v. G. Carpentier—M. Descamps (statement), JULY 10, 6c; Mr. Kearns (statement), 13, 6a; AUG. 26, 4e
- Dempsey, J. v. B. Miske—match arranged, JULY 28, 18c; result, SEPT. 7, 10c (L.C.)
- Langford, S. v. S. McVea, AUG. 16, 4f
- Lewis, "Kid" v. M. O'Dowd, SEPT. 25, 5c
- Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC Games
- Promotion :—
Cochran, Mr. C. B.—announces retirement, SEPT. 8, 4f
- Wells, Bombardier v. P. Journée, SEPT. 8, 4f
- Wilde, J. v. P. Herman—postponed, AUG. 23, 4e
- BOYD, Mr. Frank L. (U.S.A.)—appointed chief drink prohibition agent of New York, SEPT. 17, 8f
- BOYD, Lieut.-Col. H. C. Rochfort :—
Memorial—tablet unveiled at Woolwich, SEPT. 20, 7f
- BOYD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
- BOYD, Dr. William—elected President of Educational Institute of Scotland (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512c
- on English composition—fixing of standard (art. quoted, Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486b
- BOYDEN, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
at Brussels, on finance : American credits for Europe, SEPT. 29, 9b
- BOYER, Dr. Charles C. :—
"History of Education"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b
- BOYLE, Mr. Beck—attacked by bull, SEPT. 29, 7e
- BOYLE, Bernard—death at age of 105, SEPT. 22, 7f
- BOYLE, Miss C. Nina :—
"Out of the Frying-Pan"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
- BOYLE, "Umbrella Mike" (U.S.A.)—calls strike of tramwaymen at Chicago, JULY 17, 11d (L.C.)
- BOYNE, Mr. Leonard—will, JULY 17, 15d
- BOYNTON, Dr. Nehemiah—elected president of International Committee of Churches, AUG. 31, 9b
- BOYS' Brigade :—
National Council—held at Nottingham, SEPT. 13, 13d
- Summer camps :—
Connaught, Prince Arthur of—appeal (with others, L.), JULY 16, 8b
- United Kingdom—strength, SEPT. 15, 7f
- BOY Scouts :—
Africa, South :—
Cliveden—party visits by invitation of Lord Astor, SEPT. 3, 13e
- Connaught, Prince Arthur of—becomes patron, AUG. 30, 13b

Boy Scouts (continued):—

- American — visit to Shakespeare's birth-place, JULY 27, 11f
- Belgium, visit to—reception given in Brussels in honour, AUG. 18, 9f
- France, visit to—tour of battlefields: arrangements, AUG. 7, 9f
- Messages — from United States Mayors: handed to Lord Mayor, AUG. 12, 7f
- Baden-Powell, Sir R. (s.), JULY 30, 15d
- Birmingham — rally: arrangements, JULY 1, 13b; held, 5, 17b
- Bromley—rally held, SEPT. 13, 7c
- Camp equipment:—
 - Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418b
- English and French—entertained by 401st French Infantry Regiment at Strasbourg, AUG. 20, 9f
- Extension of movement:—
 - Dinner (Claridge's Hotel)—to be considered at, JULY 8, 12c (c.c.)
- Harrow County School—holiday trek announced, JULY 15, 11f
- Jamaica:—
 - Mascot—presented to Zoological Gardens, AUG. 12, 7f
- Jamboree, international—at Olympia: arrangements, JULY 26, 12b; 29, 10d; rehearsal, 31, 9a; held, AUG. 2, 5d; 3, 11c; 4, 7a; 6, 14c; 7, 7c; 9, 7b
- African contingent, South — presentation to Lady Baden-Powell and children, AUG. 4, 7a; farewell entertainment at Fooks Cray Park: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8a
- Alhambra Theatre — invitation matinee: arrangements, AUG. 3, 11c
- Altama, Michigan—invitation for next congress, AUG. 2, 5d
- American party—sails on *Pocahontas*, JULY 7, 11f; arrives to take part, 19, 14a (c.c.); entertained at dinner at Washington Inn, St. James's-square, AUG. 6, 14c
- Articles ("Pageant of youth: the King's welcome to World Scouts"), JULY 31, 9a; ("Scouts of all nations: great march past at Olympia"), AUG. 3, 11c; ("The Jamboree," Ed.S.), 5, 426a
- Coal mine—working model: described, AUG. 4, 7a
- Dutch contingent—holds "Camp Fire" in Richmond Deer Park, AUG. 3, 14c
- George V., King (message), JULY 31, 9a; receives oversea contingents at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 11, 7c, 13a
- Gibraltar contingent—arrangements, JULY 10, 11f
- Irish dinner to Chief Scout and Lady Baden-Powell — given, AUG. 4, 7a
- Leading articles, AUG. 9, 11c; (Ed.S.), 12, 443a
- Long Distance Dispatch carrying competition—particulars, AUG. 3, 7f; 4, 7a; results, 7, 7c; correction, 14, 6a
- Luncheon, Government—to Commissioners: given, JULY 30, 15d

Boy Scouts:—

- Jamboree, international (continued):—
 - Richmond Park Camp—accommodation, JULY 14, 9f; marquee blown down by gale, 24, 9f; entertains Mayor and Corporation of Richmond at dinner, AUG. 7, 7f
 - Service—conducted by Archbp. of York: held, AUG. 2, 5d
 - Sight seeing excursions—boys entertained to luncheon in City, JULY 28, 13c; visit to Windsor and Eton, AUG. 6, 14c
 - Transvaal contingent—brings gift of elephants' tusks to Lord Mayor of London, JULY 30, 15b; presentation made, AUG. 13, 7c
 - York, Duke of (message), JULY 27, 16d
 - Zoological Gardens — tickets presented; gifts of animals from overseas contingent, AUG. 12, 7f; 14, 7b
- Leading articles, (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393b; AUG. 9, 11c; (Ed.S.), 12, 443a
- Meath, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 15d
- Mexico:—
 - Movement—being revived, AUG. 24, 9f
- Schiff, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 30, 15d
- Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 30, 15d
- Sturdee, Adm. Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7c
- United States: see American, above
- Wight, Isle of—work in gasworks during strike, AUG. 10, 12c
- BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIATION:—
 - Baden-Powell, Gen. Sir R. (s.), JULY 10, 10b; (Ed.S.), 15, 392b
 - Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 10, 10b; (Ed.S.), 15, 392b
 - Dinner—given, JULY 10, 10b; (Ed.S.), 15, 392b
- BOY SCOUTS' ENDOWMENT FUND:—
 - Donations—received, JULY 2, 7d; 27, 16d
 - Wimbledon Park House—fête in aid: arrangements, JULY 15, 11a
- BOYS' LIFE BRIGADE:—
 - Meeting—annual: held, SEPT. 16, 12b
- BRABROOK, Mr. E.:—
 - on double railway fares (l.), JULY 16, 8b
- BRACE, Mr. W.:—
 - at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages; new demands, SEPT. 10, 12c; 17, 10c
 - at Leamington, on Coal Mines (Control) Bill, JULY 9, 16a
 - in Parliament, on:—
 - Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 9d
 - on labour—coalminers' strike threat (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 12b
- BRACY, Mrs. Mary:—
 - Memorial:—
 - Yarmouth Sailors' Home—tablet erected, JULY 5, 11f
- BRADBURY, Alan H.—fraud on income-tax charge, JULY 16, 9b
- BRADBURY, Mrs. W. H.—death, JULY 23, 17c (l.e.)
- BRADBURY, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- BRADBURY, Greatorrex and Company, Ltd.:—
 - Dividend, JULY 3, 22b
- BRADBURY, Son and Company, Ltd.:—
 - Income-tax fraud—prosecution, JULY 16, 9b
- BRADDELL, Mr. Maurice—attempts to cross English Channel in rowing boat, SEPT. 1, 7b

- BRADFIELD, Capt. J. T.—killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10a
- BRADFIELD College :—
Officers' Training Corps—inspection held, JULY 9, 13f
- BRADFORD :—
Chief Constable—salary : action of City Council, SEPT. 15, 7d
- BRADFORD, Rev. E. E. :—
"Romance of Youth and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
- BRADFORD, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
- BRADFORD Coal Merchants and Consumers Association, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 17, 17f
- BRADFORD Dyers Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16b
- BRADLEY, Mr. H. Dennis :—
"Not for Fools"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
- BRADLEY, Miss Harriett :—
"Enclosures in England, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d
- BRADLEY, Mr. J. J. :—
on firemen—conditions : compulsory application of Inquiry Committees' recommendations (l. quoted), JULY 24, 9c
- BRADLEY, Dr. O. Charnock—elected President of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, JULY 3, 13f
- BRADSHAW, Mr. W. :—
at Treasury, on Government scheme for house building, AUG. 7, 7b
- BRADSTOCK, Jane—death, AUG. 6, 7f
- BRADY, Joseph—drunk charge, SEPT. 22, 7c
- BRADY, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 17, 15d
- BRAEMAR :—
Special article ("A retreat of Kings : Braemar, the heart of Deeside"), AUG. 17, 8a
- BRAEMAR gathering : see under SCOTLAND—Highland games
- BRAGANZA, Dom Miguel de (Portugal)—renounces claim to throne in favour of son, SEPT. 13, 9f
- BRAGDON, Mr. Claude :—
"Tertium Organum (The Third Organ of Thought). A Key to the Enigmas of the World" (trans.)—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- BRAGG, Sir William H. :—
Dublin University—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
- BRAIBANT, M. Marcel (France) :—
at Mansion House, on devastated districts, JULY 1, 18d
- BRAILOVSKY, Alexander (Russia) :—
arrested at New York in connexion with explosion, SEPT. 20, 10d ; Federal authorities take into custody, 21, 10d
- BRAITHWAITE, Air Mechanic—killed in flying accident, JULY 13, 12e ; inquest, 15, 11f
- BRAMLEY, Mr. F. :—
at House of Commons, on ex-service men : employment and training, JULY 29, 7f (e.e.)
- BRAMMAL, Humphrey E.—fraud charge, SEPT. 4, 5a
- BRANCKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. S. :—
on aeronautics—Casablanca-Toulouse service (l.), JULY 26, 10d
- BRAND, Mr. R. H. :—
at Brussels, on world's financial needs, SEPT. 28, 9a
on coalminer's wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 14, 6b ; 20, 6c
- BRAND, Mrs. R. H.—daughter born, SEPT. 10, 13b
- BRANDEIS, Judge :—
Gray's Inn—luncheon to welcome : given, JULY 15, 11c
- BRANDON, Dorothy :—
"Beau Regard. A Dream of the Dark Ages"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
- BRÄNDSTRÖM, Miss Elsa—arrested at Omsk, JULY 2, 11f
on Russian prisoners (statement), AUG. 14, 9c
- BRÄNDSTRÖM, Gen. P. H. E. (Sweden)—
resigns as Minister at Petrograd ; receives King's thanks, AUG. 19, 9b
- BRANFORD, Mr. Victor V. :—
on "ora, labora" (l.), AUG. 11, 6d
- BRANGWYN, Mr. Frank—elected president of Society of Graphic Art, JULY 22, 9f
- BRANTING, M. (Sweden) :—
Aaland Islands—appointed Sweden's delegate to League of Nations arbitration, JULY 5, 13c ; SEPT. 13, 9f ; (views), 20, 9b
at Helsingborg, on Russia : Bolshevism, AUG. 25, 9f
on Russo-Polish war—Swedish neutrality (statement), AUG. 11, 9f
- BRASH, Mr. T. C. :—
on New Zealand produce—contract with Ministry of Food (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
- BRASS :—
Beta :—
Solder, effect of :—
Dickenson, Mr. J. H. S. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297b
- Casting :—
Gas, absorption of :—
Bamford, Mr. T. G. (and another, p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297b
- Founding :—
Barrow—Mr. H. B. Weeks (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296d ; note (E.S.), 17, 285b
- Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443d ; 10, 471d ; 17, 495b ; 24, 519c ; 31, 543d ; AUG. 7, 567d ; 14, 591d ; 21, 615d ; 28, 639d ; SEPT. 4, 663c ; 11, 687d ; 18, 23c ; 25, 47b
- BRASSES :—
Memorial :—
Derelict—at Chelsea :—
Beaumont, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441b
Denny, Rev. H. L. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424c
- Brassey's Naval and Shipping Annual :—
Issue, new—particulars, AUG. 12, 6d
- BRATISLAVA :—
Harbour, new—construction proposed, JULY 20, 11f
- BRAUN, Herr Edler von (Germany)—
elected president of new Economic Council, JULY 3, 15f
- BRAUNS, Dr. (Germany) :—
biographical ; appointed Minister for Labour, JULY 1, 15d
- BRAYBROOKE, Lord—infant son christened, JULY 26, 17b
- BRAZIL :—
Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
Cattle :—
Imports :—
Bulls—from France and Belgium prohibited : particulars, SEPT. 3, 9f

BRAZIL (continued):—

- Cinematograph: see under CINE-MATOGRAPH
- Coal and coalmining:—
 - Development—to be expedited, AUG. 26, 9f
 - Quality—particulars of analysis, SEPT. 16, 9d
- Cocoa:—
 - Bahia crop:—
 - Statistics—for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d; estimates for 1920 (T.S.), 10, 454d
- Coffee:—
 - Crisis—particulars, AUG. 20, 14f; 21, 16f
 - San Paulo—crop: estimated statistics for 1920, JULY 14, 11f
- Colonization:—
 - Americans, North:—
 - Holdsworth, Mr. W. (L. T.S.), AUG. 21, 612b
- Congress: see Parliament, below
- Cotton: see under COTTON
- Cutlery trade:—
 - American and British goods—compared (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650c
- Diplomatic service:—
 - Commercial Attachés—added to personnel in legations; names, AUG. 6, 9f
 - Legations, new—to be established; particulars, JULY 30, 11f
 - Ministers abroad—dismissed; order to hand over Legation archives to secretaries, JULY 23, 13e
- Drink:—
 - Prohibition:—
 - Campaign—initiated, JULY 8, 13f
- Finance:—
 - Loan:—
 - United States, from—Ceara considering proposal, SEPT. 4, 7f
- Germany, relations with:—
 - Diplomatic service:—
 - Minister to Brazil appointed, AUG. 24, 9b
- Gold:—
 - Bonfim (Bahia)—discovery, JULY 14, 11f
- Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Brazil
- Hardware trade:—
 - American and British goods—compared (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650c
- Immigration:—
 - Article ("In South Brazil: early German settlers"), SEPT. 1, 9a
 - Hotel—to be built at Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 10, 9f
 - Italians and Germans, of—zone of territory allotted, AUG. 12, 9f
 - Matto Grosso—land acquired by United States syndicate, AUG. 23, 9f; (T.S.), 28, 624b
- Imperial family—revocation of decree of exile: Judicial Commission of Chamber proclaimed favourable, JULY 12, 13b; Senate Commission adopts, AUG. 7, 9f (l.e.); vote in Senate, 25, 9f
- Insurance:—
 - Monopoly, State—measure introduced in Chamber, AUG. 23, 9f; (T.S.), 28, 624c
- Iron:—
 - Ore:—
 - Deposits—estimates (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18d
- Irrigation:—
 - North-East States—schemes: details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293b

BRAZIL (continued):—

- Italy, relations with:—
 - Naval visit—*Roma* arrives at Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 5, 9f
- Jute:—
 - Production—possibilities (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622b
- Land:—
 - Matto Grosso—acquired by United States syndicate; particulars, AUG. 23, 9f; (T.S.), 28, 624b
- Machinery:—
 - British firms, opportunities for (T.S.), AUG. 7, 553b
- Manganese:—
 - Production—exports: position discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601c
- Meat:—
 - Exports:—
 - Statistics—for six months, JULY 13, 11f; (T.S.), 17, 480d
- Motor-cycles:—
 - Pernambuco—demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
- Motors:—
 - Pernambuco—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
- Navy:—
 - San Paulo*—arrival at Portsmouth expected, AUG. 4, 15c; arrives, 17, 7f; 20, 13b; leaves for Zeebrugge, 27, 13a; at Zeebrugge; visited by 30,000 people, SEPT. 1, 9f
- Parliament (Congress):—
 - Pessoa, President—message, JULY 2, 21d
- Pork industry:—
 - Development—model farm to be established at San Paulo (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d
- Railways:—
 - Companies: see their respective titles
 - Construction:—
 - Rails and accessories—demand (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
 - Extension:—
 - Petrolina to Therezina—approved; cost (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
 - Rates:—
 - Commission—report (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13a
 - Rio Grande do Sul—leased to Belgian company (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
- Rice:—
 - Exports:—
 - Statistics—for six months, SEPT. 7, 9f
 - Para—crop: statistics, AUG. 16, 9f
- Roads:—
 - Bahia district—new; opened (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
- Rubber: see under RUBBER
- Service men, ex:—
 - Comrades' Association—formed at Rio de Janeiro; first meeting held, JULY 9, 15f
- Soft goods:—
 - Sao Paulo—weaving mills started (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
- Sugar:—
 - Alagoas State:—
 - Crop—statistics, AUG. 12, 9f
 - Export:—
 - Restrictions—removal; demanded by Rio de Janeiro traders, AUG. 14, 9f; to be removed, SEPT. 14, 9f; (T.S.), 18, 8d
 - Statistics—for six months, SEPT. 7, 9f

BRAZIL :—

Sugar (continued) :—

Pernambuco :—

Crop—prospects, AUG. 14, 11f

Refineries (Pernambuco)—acquired
by North American syndi-
cate, AUG. 6, 9f; (T.S.), 7, 552b

Switzerland, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Envoy Extraordinary and Mini-
ster Plenipotentiary — ap-
pointed to Brazil, SEPT. 1, 9f

Trade :—

Exports :—

Statistics—for six months, SEPT.
7, 9f

German monopoly :—

Article ("In South Brazil: the
German trade monopoly: how
it was broken"), SEPT. 1, 9aHandbook—noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
8d

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—for January to May,
1920, JULY 17, 11f; for six
months, SEPT. 2, 9f

Propaganda literature :—

British—lack of; increase recom-
mended (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8dSurplus—statistics for 1919 and 1920
compared (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Woman suffrage :—

Bill—opposed by Senate, SEPT. 1, 9f
Zones, free—proposed; names, JULY
22, 11f

BRAZILIAN Railway Company :—

Debentures—exchange: notice issued,
JULY 29, 16cBRAZILIAN Traction, Light, and Power
Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 9, 22b

BRAZILIAN Warrent Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14a

ERDLIK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed
Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 18, 7c

BREAD :—

Price :—

Bath Profiteering Tribunal—decisi-
on, JULY 2, 7dIncrease—prospects, AUG. 12, 10e;
13, 10f; 24, 10d; Ministry of
Food announcement, SEPT. 17,
6c; prospects, 27, 7b

Leading article, AUG. 13, 11d

Short weight :—

Prosecutions, SEPT. 23, 5f

Subsidy :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), AUG.
12, 14fReduction—plans to meet, AUG.
26, 10eAmalgamated Union of Operative
Bakers and Confectioners—
secretary (statement), AUG.
13, 10fArticles ("Bread subsidy to end"),
AUG. 12, 10e; ("The dearer
loaf"), 13, 10fBakers' Protection Society—secre-
tary (statement), AUG. 13, 10fConsumers' Council—passes re-
solution, AUG. 13, 10f

Leading article, AUG. 13, 11d

London Poor Law Boards—appeal
to Government, SEPT. 8, 7f

Vote :—

Parliament—in Committee of
Supply; passed, AUG. 4, 14f
(l.e.)

Withdrawal :—

Consumers' Council (statement),
SEPT. 7, 10f (l.e.)

BREARLEY, Maj. :—

Aeronautics—organizing company to
establish service between Perth
and Broome, Western Australia
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5bBRECHIN, Bp. of : see ROBBERTS, Most
Rev. W. J. F.BREISKY, Herr (Austria) — appointed
Minister of Interior, JULY 5, 13f (l.e.)

BRÉMOND, Henri (France) :—

"Anthologie des Ecrivains Catho-
liques"—noticed (L.S.), JULY
15, 455c

BRENARD, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 16, 13b

BRECHLEY, Dr. Winifred E. :—

"Weeds of Farm Lands"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a

BRENIER, M. Henri (France) :—

on coal—deliveries from Germany :
inequalities of Spa stipulations
(l.), AUG. 2, 4a; 20, 6aBRENNAN, Mr. (Australia)—creates scene
in House of Representatives, JULY
17, 11cBRENNAN, Denis—possession of ammuni-
tion charge, SEPT. 11, 8bBRENNAN, Sec.-Lieut. E. G. A.—court-
martial held, JULY 10, 20e

BRENT, Bp. C. H. (Geneva) :—

on Christian unity—world's conference
at Geneva (l.), AUG. 26, 6a

BRENTFORD Gas Company :—

Prices—proposal to raise, SEPT. 8, 7f

BRENTWOOD Mental Hospital :—

Superintendent—to retire: amount
of pension, JULY 12, 11f

BRERETON, Mrs. M. A. Cloudesley :—

"Continuative Education under the
Fisher Act"—noticed (Ed.S.),
AUG. 5, 429bBRÉSIL, Mlle. (France)—law case, JULY
15, 13f

BRESLAU :—

French consulate, attack on : see under
SILESIA, UpperPoles—demonstration by German
Nationalists against : see under
SILESIA, Upper—Riots

BRETT, Mr. C. W. :—

on export credit scheme (l. quoted),
AUG. 13, 15aBRETT, William F.—theft charge, JULY
29, 9d; dismissed, AUG. 6, 7cBREWER, Ald. George P.—will, JULY 29,
14f

BREWERS' Company :—

Clerk—elected, JULY 5, 11f

Master—elected, JULY 19, 17c

BREWING trade :—

Butler, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 18c

BREWSTER, Mr. William R.—will, JULY
9, 19d

BREX, Twells :—

"Twells Brex, A conqueror of death"
—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c

BRIAND, M. (France) :—

Ministry—new: consultations with
Deputies, SEPT. 23, 8cPrime Minister — name mentioned :
our Paris correspondent's com-
ments, AUG. 30, 9c

BRIBERY :—

Prosecutions, JULY 23, 11a; AUG. 25, 7f
Government surplus sales, JULY 28,
5c; SEPT. 28, 7cBRIBERY and Secret Commissions Preven-
tion League :—

Members, new—list, JULY 8, 11f

BRICE, Beatrix :—

"All Souls" (poem), SEPT. 2, 13e
on War graves at Forceville (art.),
SEPT. 2, 13e

- BRICE and Sons, Ltd. :—
Selfridge and Company, Ltd. — business purchased by, JULY 2, 4*d*
- BRICKMAKING trade :—
Profits :—
Committee, Inquiry — report issued, SEPT. 18, 5*b*
- BRIDGE, Adm. Sir C. A. G. :—
on air raids — strategy (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*
on William II., ex-Kaiser (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*
- BRIDGE, Sir Frederick :—
Gresham lectures—to be published in book form, AUG. 4, 13*a*
on Westminster Abbey musical services (art.), JULY 3, 14*a*
- BRIDGE, Dr. J. C. F. :—
at British Industrial Safety First Association, on first aid in factories, SEPT. 23, 5*c*
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. Sidney :—
on miniature ascribed to Romney — authenticity (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 423*b*
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. — biographical, AUG. 23, 10*b*; appointed Secretary of Mines; to be sworn Privy Councillor, 23, 10*b*
at Shrewsbury, on coal: prices under de-control; coalminers' wages: solution, SEPT. 13, 10*c*
on hay—Government reserves: disposal (statement), AUG. 11, 7*f*
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. G.—fined for profiteering, AUG. 6, 7*d*
- "BRIDGE" Paper Mills, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 17, 17*f*
- BRIDGES, Mr. Robert :—
Ward, Mrs. H.—elected member of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14*f*
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. B.—notable take of barbel at Windsor, AUG. 23, 4*f*
- BRIDLINGTON :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 8, 8*a*
Town clerk—appointed, AUG. 12, 4*a*
- BRIERLEY, Charles E. (U.S.A.)—embezzlement charge, JULY 5, 13*c*
- BRIERLEY Hill—chimney to be removed: particulars, JULY 26, 12*a*
- BRIEY, Gen. Comte de—death, SEPT. 16, 13*b*
- BRIGG, Rev. John E.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*
- "BRIG.-GENERAL" :—
on King's Roll for employment of ex-service men (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
- BRIGGS, Mr. Harold :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*c*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
- BRIGGS (Henry) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 1, 10*a*
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles :—
on Imperial wireless telegraphy (l.), JULY 3, 12*d*
on lawn tennis—trial service (l.), JULY 24, 6*a*
on railways—increased fares (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*
- BRIGHT, John :—
Statue :—
Bright, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
Curtis, Mr. T. S. (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
Hampton, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6*c*; 21, 6*a*
Robbins, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 13, 14*b*
- BRIGHT, Mr. Philip :—
on Bright, John—statue (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
- BRIGHT, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
- BRIGHTON :—
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Loan — prospectus: forecast, SEPT. 7, 10*b*; (F.N.), 7, 14*a*; (F.N.) 10, 14*a*; issued, 13, 15*b*; result (F.N.), 22, 15*a*
Parish Church—condition of pinnacles: appeal for repair fund, SEPT. 13, 7*f*
- BRIGHTON and Hove Gas Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 28, 9*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 3, 14*a*
- BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 17*b*
- BRINDLEY, Mr. Henry S. B.—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
- BRISBANE, Archbp. of: see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair
- BRISEIS Tin and General Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 20, 19*b*
- BRISTOL :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, AUG. 10, 15*a*; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 12, 14*a*
Finance :—
Loan — prospectus: forecast, SEPT. 7, 10*b*; (F.N.), 714*a*; (F.N.), 10, 14*a*; issued, 13, 15*b*; result, 22, 15*a*
Education Committee — report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*
- BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16*b*
- BRISTOL Brewery, Georges and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19*a*
- BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 3, 16*d*
- BRISTOL University :—
Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 394*d*; SEPT. 30, 526*b*
B.Sc. Degree—conferred, JULY 23, 16*c*
Bath City Council—grant: resolution adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*b*
Bristol Education Committee — grant: increase proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*b*
Pro-vice-chancellor — appointed, JULY 1, 11*b*
- BRISTOW, Mr. F. G. :—
on charabanc passengers' behaviour —proposed reforms (int.), SEPT. 8, 10*e*
- BRITAIN Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 13, 5*a*; (T.S.), 24, 506*d*
- BRITANA, Mme. Gloria—song recital, JULY 16, 10*a*
- BRITCHER, Arthur—betting charge, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
- BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation, Ltd. :—
Investment values—index figures for June, JULY 8, 20*d*; for July, AUG. 12, 15*b*; for August, SEPT. 7, 14*b*
- BRITISH Academy :—
Fellows, corresponding — elected, JULY 22, 7*c*
Italian studies — encouragement: gold medal awarded, JULY 1, 14*b*
Meeting—held, JULY 1, 14*b*; 22, 7*c*

- BRITISH Ægean and Black Sea Trading Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 12, 15f
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Continental Bank, Ltd. :—
Title—changed; new officials (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15a
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 13, 16b
- BRITISH and American Salmon Curing Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 14, 16f
- BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14a
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—
Finland—letter to agent; delay, AUG. 10, 7f
- BRITISH and Foreign Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 31, 19f; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d
- BRITISH and North European Bank, Ltd.—
particulars, JULY 1, 21c
- BRITISH Assam Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20f
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Committee meeting — held; officers elected, AUG. 27, 14a
Fuel economy committee — report (third, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274d
Meeting (Cardiff)—programme, AUG. 5, 9c; arrangements (Ed.S.), 12, 442b; 24, 11d; held; presidential address, 25, 10f, 14a; (Ed.S.), 26, 467d; sittings, 25, 14a; 26, 14a; 27, 14a; 28, 14a
Accommodation—Dr. R. V. Stanford (l. quoted), AUG. 20, 11c
Excursions—made, AUG. 26, 14a; to Barry, 28, 14a
Finance—loss, SEPT. 30, 7f
George V., King—message sent, AUG. 25, 10f; reply, 26, 14a
Herdman, Prof. W. A.—presidential address, AUG. 25, 14a
Leading articles, AUG. 18, 11d; 24, 11b; 28, 11d; SEPT. 20, 11d
National Temperance League—entertains at breakfast, AUG. 27, 14b
Reception—given by Lord Mayor at City Hall, AUG. 26, 14a
Sectional addresses—presidential addresses, AUG. 25, 14a; sittings, 25, 14a; 26, 14a; 27, 14a; 28, 14a
Agriculture—given, AUG. 25, 14f; 27, 14b
Anthropology—given, AUG. 25, 14c; 27, 14d; 28, 14b
Botany—given, AUG. 25, 14f; 27, 14a
Chemistry—given, AUG. 25, 14f; 28, 14b
Economic science and statistics—given, AUG. 25, 14d; 26, 14b; 27, 14c
Research committee — report, AUG. 28, 14d
Educational science—given, AUG. 25, 14c; 26, 14c; 27, 14c; 28, 14a, c; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474c
Engineering—given, AUG. 25, 14c; 26, 14c; 28, 14b; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274c, d, 280d, 281c, d, 283b, 295b, 297c
Geography—given, AUG. 25, 14c; 27, 14c; 28, 14d
Geology—given, AUG. 25, 14c; 26, 14a
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science :—
Meeting (Cardiff) :—
Sectional addresses (continued) :—
Joint sessions—held, AUG. 26, 14a, c; 27, 14b, c, e
Mathematical and physical science—given, AUG. 25, 14d; 28, 14c
Physiology—given, AUG. 25, 14c; 27, 14d
Psychology—given, AUG. 26, 14c; 27, 14c; 28, 14e
Zoology—given, AUG. 25, 14c; 27, 14c
Treasurer—appointment: prospects, AUG. 24, 11d
Meeting (Colombo)—proposal for 1922, AUG. 26, 14a; rejected, 27, 14a
Meeting (Edinburgh)—arrangements for 1921, AUG. 26, 14a
Meeting (Ilu)—invitation for 1922 accepted, AUG. 27, 14a
Myres, Prof. J. L. (with another, l.), SEPT. 23, 9d
President (1921-22)—appointed, AUG. 26, 14a; 27, 14a
- BRITISH Bank of Northern Commerce :—
Hambro (C.J.) and Son, Messrs.—
amalgamation with: see HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd.
- BRITISH Bank of South America :—
Board—member appointed, JULY 10, 17f
Branches—opened, AUG. 6, 15f; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
Directorate—appointment, AUG. 23, 17c
Dividend, AUG. 27, 16b
- BRITISH Borneo Para Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 20, 15c
- BRITISH Cellulose and Chemical Manufacturing Company :—
Circular to shareholders (F.N.), JULY 30, 17b
- BRITISH Chess Federation :—
Congress, annual :—
Southsea—suggested as venue, JULY 28, 19c
Members, life—new, AUG. 25, 8d (c.c.)
- BRITISH Columbia :—
Apples :—
Great Britain—shipments to be increased, AUG. 27, 15f; (T.S.), 28, 622d
Coal and coalmining :—
Supplies — increased: prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668d
Drink: see under CANADA
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Lillooet site (Bridge River)—development: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
Fish and fishing :—
Trade—position: Vancouver correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548c
Immigration :—
Great Britain, from—particulars for last 18 months (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
Iron and steel :—
Trade :—
Vancouver island — erection of plant proposed: Vancouver correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572c
Land settlement :—
British officers, ex—prospects, JULY 7, 13f

BRITISH Columbia (continued) :—

Minerals :—

Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.),
SEPT. 11, 688*d*

Oil fuel :—

Supply—shortage : discussed (T.S.),
JULY 24, 500*b*

Paper and pulp :—

Trade—position : Vancouver corre-
spondent's comments (T.S.),
JULY 10, 450*c*

Railways :—

Electrification :—

Canadian Pacific Railway Com-
pany—scheme : particulars
(T.S.), AUG. 21, 596*b*

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Activities—Vancouver correspond-
ent's comments (T.S.), JULY
31, 524*c*

Timber trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*c*Exports—prospects ; estimated sta-
tistics, SEPT. 4, 7*f*Orders—received : statistics, AUG.
11, 9*f*Statistics—for six months, AUG.
11, 9*f*

Shipments :—

Sawmills—output : statistics
(T.S.), JULY 31, 523*c*Schemes, rafting—new : Vancou-
ver correspondent's com-
ments (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*c*

Trade :—

Industries :—

Loans for—Government scheme :
working : Vancouver corre-
spondent's message (T.S.),
AUG. 21, 596*c*

BRITISH Columbia Fruit Lands, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 31, 20*e*

BRITISH Columbia Spruce Mills, Ltd. :—

Capital—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
Output—statistics for one day (T.S.),
JULY 10, 452*d*

BRITISH Commonwealth Union :—

Meeting, annual—held, JULY 16, 16*d*

BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association :—

Meeting, council—held, SEPT. 20, 5*e*

BRITISH Dental Association :—

Conference (Bournemouth)—held, AUG.
7, 5*f* ; 9, 7*c*

BRITISH Egyptian Cotton Company, Ltd.—

registered, AUG. 17, 17*f*

BRITISH Electrical Engineering Company :—

Capital—new (F.N.), JULY 19, 19*a*Shares—issue : applications : announce-
ment, JULY 30, 17*f*

BRITISH Electric Traction Company,

Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 3, 23*d*

BRITISH Empire :—

Administration :—

Constitutional organization :—

Desborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 19*c*

Bolshevist conspiracy against :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 16*a*
(l.e.) ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*c*French Government documents sent
to Allies before Lucerne con-
ference—*Temps* denial, JULY 31, 9*e*Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*e*Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives
deputation of Unionist Members
of Parliament, JULY 30, 14*e* ;
official report, 31, 14*c*Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY
8, 16*a* (l.e.) ; 30, 14*e* ; 31, 14*c**Rigaische Rundschau* comments,
AUG. 17, 9*e***BRITISH Empire (continued) :—**Cave, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b*

Defence :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*a*

Education :—

Teachers :—

Article (" Teachers of the Over-
seas Dominions," Ed.S.),
JULY 15, 385*b*

Exhibition :—

Bill—in Commons : financial re-
solution discussed in Committee
and agreed to, AUG. 10, 15*f* ;
report agreed to and first
reading of Bill, 11, 15*c*Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*f*
Committee, guarantee—functions ;
chairman appointed, AUG. 26,
19*e*Government guarantee — White
Paper : issued, JULY 13, 14*d*Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.P.), AUG. 10,
15*f*Scope—outlined, AUG. 27, 12*f*

Loyalty :—

King and Empire Alliance—to
counteract disloyalty ; formation
decided upon at Sydney meeting,
JULY 21, 13*f*Ogden, Mr. J. E. (s.), JULY 22, 11*c*

Parliaments :—

D'Egville, Sir H.—consults Ministers
and leading Members of Parlia-
ment at Toronto on matters con-
cerning, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (e.c.)

Policy :—

Self-contained in war and peace :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire
congress—passes resolutions,
SEPT. 22, 9*b*

Resources :—

Development :—

Chambers of Commerce of Empire
congress—passes resolution.
SEPT. 22, 9*b* ; (T.S.), 25, 28*b*
Chandler, Mr. J. D. (l., T.S.),
SEPT. 11, 684*b*Mackenzie, Sir T. (int.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
Stuart, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 2, 7*a* (l.e.)

Unity :—

Booth, Gen. B. (int.), AUG. 3, 12*c* ;
5, 7*d*

Veterinary departments :—

Staffs :—

Committee—report :—

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*d*

Welfare :—

Wales, Prince of (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*b*BRITISH Empire, Order of ; see under
ORDERS (British)

BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—

Elocution competition — prize-giving
held, JULY 21, 12*d*

BRITISH Empire Steel Corporation :—

Canada Steamship Lines—agreement
for transfer of : ratified, JULY
27, 19*e*Dominion Steel Corporation—share-
holders ratify proposal to enter,
JULY 17, 11*f*Gouin, Sir Lomer—prospects of election
as a director, JULY 10, 11*b* ; AUG.
13, 9*f*Morden, Col. G. (statement), JULY 9,
15*f* (l.e.) ; 10, 14*b* (l.e.)Steel and coal properties — develop-
ment ; statistics of new capital
to be spent on (T.S.) JULY 10,
452*d* ; 24, 501*c*

BRITISH Empire Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 21, 21*f*Report, JULY 12, 22*f*

- BRITISH Empire Union :—
Meeting—arrangements, JULY 21, 11c ;
SEPT. 27, 7f
- BRITISH Funeral Workers' Association :—
on bearers (l. quoted), JULY 28, 12c
- BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c
Meeting, SEPT. 30, 16b
- BRITISH General Insurance Company,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16b
Scottish Temperance Life Assurance
Company, Ltd.—agreement with :
particulars, AUG. 10, 16b ; (F.N.),
10, 16a
- BRITISH Glass Industries, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16a
Shares—issue : proposal confirmed
by shareholders, JULY 2, 26e ;
certificates posted, 31, 16f
United Glass Bottle Manufacturers,
Ltd.—capital : purchase com-
pleted, SEPT. 1, 17e
Webb's Crystal Glass Company—
exchange of shares : particulars,
SEPT. 21, 15b
- BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 24, 17d ; (F.N.), 24,
15b ; (T.S.), 28, 619c
Report, AUG. 21, 17b
- BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables,
Streatham :—
Comedy Theatre—matinée in aid :
arrangements, JULY 1, 14a
Sale of patients' work—opening ar-
rangements, SEPT. 11, 11b
- BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies,
Woolwich :—
Extension of buildings—foundation-
stone laying : arrangements,
SEPT. 28, 13b
- BRITISH Hospitals Association :—
West Midlands Region — meeting :
held, SEPT. 17, 5b
- BRITISH India Steam Navigation Company,
Ltd. :—
Canadian Government Merchant
Marine, agreement with : see under
CANADA—Shipping—Services
Law case, JULY 13, 5a ; (T.S.), 24,
506d
Motor ships—construction ordered
(T.S.), JULY 10, 454a
- BRITISH Industrial Safety First Associa-
tion :—
Conference at Olympia—held, SEPT.
23, 5e ; (T.S.), 25, 25c
Luncheon—given, SEPT. 23, 5e
Work :—
Blain, Mr. H. E. (l., T.S.), JULY 31,
540b ; (l.), AUG. 16, 15c
- BRITISH Institute of International
Affairs — inauguration, JULY 2, 16e ;
6, 15f
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 6, 16a
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 6, 15f
Presidents—elected, JULY 6, 16a
- BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17d
- BRITISH League of Help :—
Committee—new members join, JULY
22, 9f
- BRITISH Leather Manufacturers' Research
Association :—
Licence—issued to (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 656c
- BRITISH Linen Bank :—
General manager—change (F.N.), SEPT.
6, 15b
- BRITISH Liquidation of War Stores Or-
ganization :—
Franco-British Committee — dinner
held in Paris, JULY 16, 11f
- BRITISH Malay Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 1, 22b
- BRITISH Manufacturing Confectioners'
Export Union :—
Mediterranean mission — particulars
(T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667a
- BRITISH Medical Association :—
Meeting (Cambridge)—held, JULY 1,
13e ; 2, 9a ; 3, 11a
Leading article, JULY 3, 17c
- "BRITISH Merchant, A" :—
on tea—preference given to Russian
imports at London docks (l.
quoted), SEPT. 1, 7b ; 9, 4c
- BRITISH Motor Spirit Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21a ; SEPT. 23, 15e
- BRITISH Museum :—
American readers—present 15th cen-
tury MS. : particulars, JULY 31,
10c
Books :—
Early editions — particulars, JULY
10, 9d ; (art., "Nine centuries
of English Literature at the
British Museum," L.S.), JULY
22, 468b
Galleries—reopening, JULY 9, 13d
Print Room—reopened, JULY 17,
16b ; 29, 9f ; notice to students,
AUG. 4, 13d
Return, official—issued, SEPT. 10,
7d
- BRITISH Music Society :—
Edmonds, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- BRITISH Mutual Banking Company :—
Manager—change, JULY 10, 17f
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Return, official—issued, SEPT. 10, 7d
- BRITISH Nigerian Timber Company, Ltd.
—registered, SEPT. 21, 15e
- BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Com-
pany :—
Meeting, JULY 28, 23c ; (F.N.), 28, 21b
Report, JULY 21, 20b
- BRITISH North Borneo Rubber Trust,
Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 21c
Report, JULY 13, 20b
- BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, SEPT. 18,
12d
Dividend, AUG. 6, 16b
- BRITISH Oilfields Trust, Ltd.—registered,
SEPT. 1, 17f
- BRITISH Orphan School :—
Scholar—efficiency, SEPT. 2, 7f
- BRITISH Overseas Bank :—
Belgium—Banque de Bruxelles to act
as representative in, JULY 29, 16a
- BRITISH Overseas Banks Association :—
Dinner—given, JULY 8, 20b
- BRITISH Platinum and Gold Corpora-
tion :—
Circular—issued, JULY 23, 20b
- BRITISH Red Cross Society and Order of
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Hospitals, London—grants made : par-
ticulars, JULY 24, 14c ; AUG. 13,
10e
Wales, Prince of (message), JULY
24, 14c
London Pavilion—special *matinée* to
be given, SEPT. 16, 8d (e.c.)
"Our Day"—arrangements, SEPT. 22,
7d
Appeal—details, SEPT. 27, 7c
Devonshire House "Market"—in
aid : arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7b
Red Cross week—arrangements, AUG.
23, 11d
Sunday—special church collections :
particulars, AUG. 26, 13d

BRITISH Rubber Estates of Borneo, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 22, 15b
 BRITISH Rubber Estates of Java :—
 Report, AUG. 19, 15b
 BRITISH Rubber Manufacturers, Ltd.—winding-up orders made, JULY 28, 5b
 BRITISH School at Rome : see under ROME
 BRITISH Shipping and Finance Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JULY 24, 17f
 BRITISH Socialist Party : see under PARTIES, political
 BRITISH Society of Civil Servants :—
 Paris—deputation visiting : particulars, SEPT. 20, 9d
 BRITISH South Africa Company :—
 Rhodesia, Southern :—
 Cattle :—
 Sales (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
 Statistics (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
 Unalienated lands—claims : see under RHODESIA, Southern—
 Lands—Unalienated—Administration
British Standard Exporter :—
 Council of Control—luncheon : held (T.S.), JULY 10, 469c
 BRITISH Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 25, 15f
 BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 3, 22b ; 21, 22d
 Meeting, JULY 29, 18f
 Report, JULY 21, 21a ; (F.N.), 21, 19b
 BRITISH Steaua Romana Company—formation : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 12a
 BRITISH Thomson-Houston Company :—
 Automatic circuit breakers—list (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254c
 Chesterfield—purchase land for erection of electric lamp factory (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 300c
 Meeting, JULY 28, 24d
 Meters, flow—series developed by : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284d
 Report, JULY 15, 21a
 BRITISH Timken, Ltd.—formation announced, JULY 30, 17f
 BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 4, 12c
 BRITISH West African Underwriters, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 21, 16f
British Year Book of International Law, 1920-21, *The*—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 551c
 BRITO-LATVIAN Trade Fair : see LATVIA—Trade—Fair
 BRITAIN Mr. H.—appointed private secretary to Controller of Finance, JULY 8, 20f
 BRITTEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—alleges contribution from British Embassy to Democratic Party Presidency election fund, AUG. 26, 9d ; Sir A. Geddes denies, 26, 9d (l.e.) ; summoned to appear before committee of Senate, 30, 12c (l.e.) ; admission before, SEPT. 1, 9d (and 9f, l.e.)
 BRITTEN, Mr. James :—
 on Tradescant, John (L, L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584d
 BRIZZOLES, Mr. G. P. :—
 on Italy—conditions (L), SEPT. 10, 6c
 BROAD, Mr. J.—elected Master of Scriveners' Company, AUG. 9, 7f
 BROAD, Mr. Thomas B.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
 BROADBENT, Mr. Henry :—
 on William the Conqueror's signature (L), SEPT. 18, 9e
 BROADHURST, Detective-Inspector—takes up duty as chief of Rosyth criminal investigation department, AUG. 16, 7f

BROADSTAIRS :—
 Pierremont Hall—used as meeting place of Council, JULY 15, 11f
 BRODERICK, Mr. :—
 at Brussels, on white slave traffic, SEPT. 24, 9c
 BRODIE, Miss Elizabeth—death, JULY 19, 15d
 BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 1, 18b
 Report, JULY 21, 21a
 BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd. :—
 Capital—new : particulars, SEPT. 20, 15b ; 24, 14a
 Debentures—cancelled, SEPT. 8, 15b
 Dividend, JULY 28, 22b
 Extensions—particulars, SEPT. 24, 14a
 Port Waratah (New South Wales) steel work—development (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
 Report, AUG. 16, 18c ; 20, 15b
 BROKEN Hill South, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12b
 Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 26, 17f
 BROMFIELD, Rev. George H. W.—death, JULY 7, 11f
 BROMLEY (Kent) :—
 Education Committee :—
 Advisory Council — proposed : teachers' attitude (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408b
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408b
 BROMLEY, Mr. J. R. :—
 at Sheffield, on Russo-Polish war : general strike, AUG. 18, 10c
 BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 11, 17b
 BRONTË, Charlotte :—
 Article in English Woman's Domestic Magazine, 1856—quoted (L.S.), JULY 1, 423c
 Chadwick, Mrs. E. (L, L.S.), JULY 8, 440d
 Wingrave, Dr. W. (L, L.S.), JULY 1, 423c
 BROOBBANK, Sir Joseph—National Council of Port Labour Employers : appointed chairman of Executive Committee, JULY 8, 16a
 BROOKE, Alice Lady—death, JULY 30, 15b
 BROOKE, Mr. Frank—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
 BROOKE, Sir John—death, JULY 15, 17d ; 23, 17c
 BROOKE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 17, 13c
 BROOKE, Bond and Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 22, 21c
 Report, JULY 16, 20c
 BROOKES, Miss—death, SEPT. 1, 7d
 BROOKES, Maj. C. J.—assault charge, AUG. 7, 7c
 BROOKS, Charles (and another)—theft charge, AUG. 5, 12f ; SEPT. 13, 7d
 BROOKS, Mr. Charles S. :—
 "Chimney-pot Papers" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
 BROOME, Mr. E. A.—death, SEPT. 6, 12d
 Appreciation—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 12d
 BROOME, Capt. Frank C. G.—awarded A.F.C., JULY 14, 12b
 BROOME, Capt. W. G. K.—appointed D.S.O., JULY 24, 6b
 BROUGHT, Henry—fraud charge, JULY 3, 13b
 BROUGHTON, Rhoda :—
 "Fool in her Folly, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 549c

- BROVETSKY, S. :—
 "First Course in Nomography, A"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
- BROWN, Barnet—*theft charge*, AUG. 26, 7a
- BROWN, Mr. Christopher D.—*will*, SEPT. 16, 13b
- BROWN, Mr. D.—*appointed justice for*
Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
- BROWN, Mr. Edward G.—*will*, AUG. 30, 13b
- BROWN, Mrs. Egerton S. :—
 Lancashire (Waterloo division)—
 adopted as Liberal candidate,
 JULY 28, 18b (Lc.)
- BROWN, Mr. F. B. :—
Potter's Shop, The—produced at
 Birmingham Repertory Theatre,
 SEPT. 7, 8b
- BROWN, Henry J.—*robbery with violence*
charge, JULY 19, 9c; AUG. 4, 12b
- BROWN, Mr. Ivor J. C. :—
 "English Political Theory"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592b
- BROWN, Mr. J. H. :—
 on labour—employment exchanges
 (evid.), JULY 14, 9a
- BROWN, Mr. James E.—*will*, JULY 15, 17c
- BROWN, John—*betting charge*, AUG. 6, 7f
- BROWN, Mrs. Julia (U.S.A.) :—
 Presidency—election : Democratic con-
 vention : addresses in favour of
 nomination of Mr. J. W. Davis,
 JULY 3, 16c
- BROWN, L. C. :—
 "Practical Guide to Coconut Planting,
 A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
- BROWN, Lee D. :—
 "Yankee in the British Zone, The"
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
- BROWN, Noël :—
 "Pickle Fancies"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 5, 506c
- BROWN, Mr. Oliver—*will*, SEPT. 6, 13b
- BROWN, Mr. Robert R.—*will*, AUG. 18, 13c
- BROWN, Mr. S. E. :—
 "Experimental Science: Section v.
 Light"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 30, 525c; (L.S.), 30, 639b
- BROWN, Mr. Thomas—*will*, AUG. 27, 13b
- BROWN, Winifred—*theft charge*, AUG. 3, 7c
- BROWN Brothers, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY
 12, 21c, 23c
- BROWNE, Prof. Edward G. :—
 "History of Persian Literature under
 Tartar Dominion, A. (A.D. 1265-
 1502)" — noticed (L.S.), JULY
 1, 426c
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. G. F. :—
 "King Alfred's Books"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
 at Westminster Abbey, on proposed
 destruction of City churches,
 JULY 1, 11d
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert, R.C. Bp. of
 Cloyne :—
 on Mannix, Archbp. — object of pro-
 posed visit to Ireland (statement),
 AUG. 9, 11f
- BROWNE, Mr. T. B. :—
 on national memorial—Sir F. Baines's
 design (L.), JULY 16, 8a
- BROWNE, William :—
 "Britannia's Pastorals"—men-
 tioned in catalogue of rare books
 (L.S.), JULY 8, 444b
- BROWNE, William E.—*false pretences*
charge, AUG. 25, 7d
- BROWNING, Adm. Sir Montague — bio-
 graphical; appointed Commander-
 in-Chief at Plymouth, JULY 19, 12c;
 received by King, AUG. 17, 13b
- BROWNIE, Mr. J. T.—*health*, JULY 17, 9f
- BROWNLIE, Dr. John :—
 "Hymns of the Russian Church"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- BROZ, Mr. Alexander :—
 on Teschen dispute (L.) JULY 10, 8b
- BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 17, 19a
- BRUCE, Col. Andrew McC.—*will*, JULY 1,
 18c
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. D. :—
 on China (L.), JULY 14, 8c
- BRUCE, Maj. C. E.—*appointed C.I.E.*,
 AUG. 4, 15d
- BRUCE, Sir Charles :—
 on Lincoln, Abraham (L.), JULY 17, 8c
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—exercise of
 Royal prerogative (L.), SEPT. 9, 4a
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. Charles G.—*elected*
secretary of Glamorganshire Terri-
torial Association, JULY 26, 11f
- BRUCE, Sir David :—
 Tetanus, use of serum in—report :
 comments, AUG. 10, 7d
- BRUCE, Mr. G. L. :—
 at London Education Committee,
 on London education scheme,
 JULY 1, 14b
- BRUCE, Mr. Henry :—
 "Bride of Shiva, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
- BRUCE, Mr. John—*death*, JULY 22, 9f
- BRUCE, Sir Michael W.—*bound over*, JULY
 9, 5c
- BRUCE, Sir Robert—*receives degree of*
Toronto University, AUG. 12, 9c
- BRUCE, Mr. Stewart E. :—
 "War Guilt and Peace Crime of the
 Entente Allies, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b
- BRUCE Falls Company :—
 Ontario—timber limits acquired;
 pulp mill to be erected (T.S.),
 SEPT. 18, 6d
- BRUEHL, Frau Margarete (Germany) —
 admitted to Berlin Bourse, JULY 17,
 11f
- BRUNET, M. (Belgium) — appointed presi-
 dent of Belgian relief committee for
 Poland, AUG. 20, 9f; 24, 9f
- BRUNNER, Mond and Company, Ltd. :—
 Coal supplies—arrangements, JULY
 23, 19b
 Madeley Coal, Coke and Brick Com-
 pany (1905), Ltd.—shares ac-
 quired by, JULY 23, 19b
 Scientific research—gift of £100,000
 sanctioned, AUG. 5, 15b; (Ed.S.),
 12, 442a
- BRUNO, G. :—
 "Tour de la France par Deux Enfants,
 Le"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 30, 525c
- BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 27,
 22c, 19c; 28, 20c; allotment,
 AUG. 19, 14f
- BRUSHES :—
 Shaving, Japanese :—
 Anthrax infected : see under
 ANTHRAX
- BRUSSELS :—
 Children :—
 Reading-room—given by America;
 opened, SEPT. 27, 9c
 Distress :—
 Wakefield, Sir Charles—gift to
 relieve; statistics, JULY 9,
 15f
 Finance :—
 Loan—new : particulars (F.N.),
 JULY 20, 18a

BRUSSELS (continued) :—

Hotel de Ville :—

Statue—resurrected and re-unveiled, SEPT. 3, 7f

Library, British free—opened by Anglo-Belgian Union; appeal, JULY 16, 11f

Nursing Institution, Belgian :—

Monument in memory of Nurse Cavell and Marie Depage—unveiled, JULY 17, 11f

Riot : see under BELGIUM—Riots

BRUSSELS Steamship Company :—

Services :—

London to Brussels—to resume tri-weekly, JULY 10, 9f

BRUUN, Mr. Laurids :—

"Van Zanten's Happy Days"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b

BRYAN, Mr. W. J. (U.S.A.) :—

Drink—Prohibition Act : attitude at Democratic Party convention, JULY 1, 17e; 5, 15f

Presidency—election : nomination of Democratic candidate : attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 17e; 2, 12d; nominated candidate by Prohibition Party, 23, 13c (l.c.); declines candidature, 24, 11f

BRYCE, Lord :—

Dublin University—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d

Ward, Mrs. H.—elected member of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14f

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Abraham Lincoln, JULY 29, 14d

in Parliament, on :—
East African labour conditions, JULY 15, 8a

League of Nations, JULY 23, 7a

on Coronation stone—origin (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c

on Ireland—England's attitude (art., "Ireland : what America ought to know : England's real attitude," A.N.), JULY 3, 37c; leading article, 3, 37a

on Serbian students at Oxford University (with others, l.), SEPT. 6, 6c

BRYCE, Mr. J. Annan :—

on Ireland—reprisals for destruction of houses of loyalists : notice by circular (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e

BRYNMOR-JONES, Sir David—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 12, 13a

BUAT, Gen. (France)—to receive Belgian Order of Crown, SEPT. 29, 9d

BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of—dance given, JULY 22, 15c

BUCCLEUCH, Duke of :—

at Teviot head, on British race, AUG. 23, 13d

BUCHAN, Dr. George F. :—

on children—school meals in Willesden (report), SEPT. 3, 7b

BUCHANAN, Doris—illegally wearing military decorations charge, AUG. 12, 7f

BUCHANAN, Mr. Edward L.—biographical, AUG. 24, 7d (e.e.); killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, 21, 10a; murderer executed, SEPT. 14, 10c

BUCHANAN, Mrs. Edward L.—

Mesopotamia—captured by Arabs, AUG. 21, 10a; letter to sister on lonely outposts quoted, 23, 9d; treatment, 25, 9d; safety, SEPT. 8, 10c; rescued, 13, 9c

BUCHANAN, Mr. G. C. :—

on Calcutta port works (l., E.S.), JULY 16, 238c

BUCHARIN (Russia)—attending Oriental congress at Baku, SEPT. 8, 10e

BUCK, Mr. :—

on motor-coaches—establishment of station at Manchester (int.), JULY 29, 9a (l.e.)

BUCK, Mr. Charles N. :—

"Love's Triumph"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c

BUCK, Mr. Howard :—

"Tempering, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Milk Recording Association—formed, JULY 23, 11f

BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry J. :—

on Industrial section of Crystal Palace Exhibition—complaints against management (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

BUCKLE, Mr. George E. :—

"Life of Benjamin Disraeli, The"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424b; 8, 440c; 15, 456b; 22, 472d; SEPT. 30, 636b

BUCKLEY, Albert—street betting charge, JULY 31, 9b

BUCKLEY, John—attempts to escape from military lorry (shot); inquest abandoned, AUG. 30, 12c (l.e.)

BUCKMASTER, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7c

Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8c

Law of Property Bill, JULY 27, 7f

BUCKMASTER, Mr. Albert A.—will, JULY 17, 15d

BUCKNALL Steamship Line :—

Service—new : particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

BUCKNELL, Mr. Saul—undisturbed possession of cottage; Duke of Rutland makes order, JULY 13, 9e

BUCKROSE, J. E. :—

"Girl in Fancy Dress, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b

BUDAPEST :—

Dysentery : see under DYSENTERY

BUDD, Victor—fraud charge, JULY 17, 4e

BUDDER-MORRIS, Mr. C.—pianoforte recital, JULY 19, 14b

BUDDHISM :—

Article ("In old Cathay : a haunt of Eastern peace"), SEPT. 1, 13d

Encyclopædia—publication : decision of Asiatic societies, JULY 14, 11f

BUDENNY, Gen. (Russia)—biographical, JULY 24, 11f; SEPT. 3, 10c; command army on Southern front, JULY 21s 14e; wounded, AUG. 27, 10c; SEPT. 25, 9a

BUDGET :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7c

Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8f.

9a; 13, 7d; 29, 7d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7c

Finance Bill—in Commons : discussed in Committee, JULY 6, 8d; debate resumed, 7, 8c; 8, 9a; 13, 7c; 14, 7c (and l.c.); 15, 8c, 9b (l.c.); 17, 7a; reported, 17, 7b; considered as amended in Committee, 27, 8d, c; 28, 9d; third reading, 29, 7c; in Lords : second reading and order for committal agreed to, 31, 7c; third reading, AUG. 4, 14a; Royal assent, 5, 12a

Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7c

BUENA Ventura Nitrate Company :—

Liverpool Nitrate Company—amalgamation with : see that title

BUENOS Aires :—

Boulevards, proposed diagonal—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259c

Port :—

Charges—increased (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Snowstorm : see under ARGENTINA—Weather

Water supply and drainage—extension authorized (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259b

BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 23, 15c

BUENOS Ayres Town and Docks Tramways Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 9, 13f

BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 23, 15c

BUERO, Señor (Uruguay)—entertains M. Viviani, SEPT. 2, 9f

BUGALLAL, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Interior, SEPT. 2, 9c

BUILDINGS :—

Atmosphere, effect of :—

Leading article, JULY 2, 13c

Materials :—

Atmosphere—effect :—

Leading articles, JULY 2, 13c ; AUG. 21 11d

Moving—to new site : instance at Burnside (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 270c

BUILDING trade :—

Construction :—

Wages, high—effect :—

Keen, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 28, 6d

Costs :—

Correspondence, JULY 19, 8n

Council, joint industrial : see under LABOUR

Labour : see under LABOUR

London Building Guild : see that title

Luxury building :—

Restriction :—

Health Ministry—official's view quoted, AUG. 21, 7c

Ministry of Health Bill—clause, AUG. 17, 10d

Prices :—

Housing scheme, Government's : see under HOUSING — National scheme—Builders' tenders

Private enterprise—revival : *Housing* comments, SEPT. 14, 10c

BUKAREST :—

Croix de Guerre—to be conferred, AUG. 21, 9f

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 20, 19b

Meeting, AUG. 7, 16d

Report, JULY 30, 18b

BUKIT Panjong Syndicate, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 28, 22b

BULAWAYO Waterworks Company :—

Report, JULY 13, 19b, 20b

BULGARIA :—

Agriculture :—

Article ("Cereals in Bulgaria : supplies and export situation"), JULY 17, 17b

Harvest—yield : our Sofia correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 9d

Wheat : see Wheat, below

Banking :—

Amalgamation—of National Bank, "Banque Syndicate" and "Banque Agricole" : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623c

Banks, new—opened by Italian interests (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Crime :—

Bomb outrages :—

Philippopolis—theatre blown up (fatal), JULY 5, 13f

BULGARIA (continued) :—

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—

Trade — agreement : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623b ; treaty concluded, SEPT. 20, 9d

Finance :—

Exchange—rate, SEPT. 11, 12c

Leva—improved value : report of British trade commissioner (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20d

Taxation :—

New—particulars, JULY 2, 11f

Fires :—

Sofia—arsenal, AUG. 9, 9c

Fish and fishing :—

Nets and twine—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

Frontier, old Turco-Bulgarian :—

Greek violation—M. Stambulinski (int.), AUG. 28, 9f

Grain :—

Consortium — prolonged ; period (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623b

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Bulgaria

Great Britain, subjects resident in—new registration law, SEPT. 27, 11c

Greece, relations with :—

Jafar Tayar—Bulgarian military movements in favour : see under THRACE—Greek occupation

Ministry (Stambulinski) :—

Policy—our Sofia correspondent's message, AUG. 28, 9f

Stambulinski, M. (int.), AUG. 28, 9f

Population—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Railways :—

Construction :—

Material—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

Service :—

Thrace, Western—resumed, AUG. 9, 9f

Reconstruction—prospects : our Sofia correspondent's message, AUG. 11, 9d

Males — compulsory employment : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Reforms—attitude of old governing parties, AUG. 28, 9f

Refugees, Turkish—25,000 arrive in South, AUG. 11, 9d

Roads :—

Construction—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Rumania, relations with :—

Stambulinski, M. (statement), AUG. 11, 9d

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—

Diplomatic relations—resumed, AUG. 28, 9f

Tobacco :—

Exports — large stocks available (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

War propaganda — repression : M. Stambulinski (int.), AUG. 28, 9f

Wheat :—

Surplus :—

Export — inadequate transport facilities, AUG. 28, 9f

BULL, Mr. Gerald :—

"Wayside Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a

BULL, Mr. T. :—

on Casanova in Switzerland—textual point (L, L.S.), JULY 1, 424c

BULL, Sir William :—
in Parliament, on :—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9c
on stamp duties (l.), JULY 30, 8a

BULLEN, Mr. Arthur II.—will, JULY 6, 17d

BULLERS, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 26, 18d, 19c ; 27, 18d ; allotment, AUG. 7, 14f

BULLIVANT, Mr. Cecil H. :—
"Milky Lynne, Shop Investigator"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a

BULSTRODE, Mrs. Beatrix :—
"Tour in Mongolia, A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 596d

BUNBURY, Sir Henry—appointed Accountant-General to Post Office, JULY 6, 15d

BUNYAN, John :—
Tomb—neglect : complaint to be made, AUG. 9, 7f

BUNYORO (Uganda) :—
Customs :—
Frazer, Sir J. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6d
King—ceremonies : described, JULY 22, 11d
Population :—
Frazer, Sir J. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6d

BURATOFF, Gen. (Russia)—lands at Plymouth, JULY 26, 11f

BURCH, Arthur—killed in explosion, SEPT. 25, 10c ; inquest, 29, 7c

BURCHARDT, C. B. :—
"Norwegian Life and Literature"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a

BURDETT, Sir Henry C.—will, JULY 10, 16c

BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. :—
Afternoon party—given, JULY 2, 15a

BURDICK, Leslie W.—fraud charge, JULY 17, 9d ; AUG. 26, 4f

BURFORD, Mr. Alfred :—
"Evensong in Westminster Abbey" (poem), AUG. 19, 10f

BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford—dedicates War memorial tablet at Stokenchurch, AUG. 24, 7f ; visit to Canada cancelled, SEPT. 27, 13c
on Culham Training College—re-opening (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 13a

BURGER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Railways, SEPT. 18, 7e

BURGESS, Rt. Rev. Frederick, Bp. of Long Island, N.Y. :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7d

BURGESS, Mr. H. G.—biographical ; appointed principal assistant to general manager of London and North-Western Railway Company, AUG. 13, 18c

BURGESS, Mr. Walter H. :—
"John Robinson. Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 432d

BURGHCLERE, Lord—health, JULY 19, 16b

BURGLARIES :—
American Relief Administration—money stolen from warehouse, SEPT. 6, 7f
Armitage, Staffs, AUG. 14, 12c
Balham—private house, AUG. 18, 7f
Brighton—jeweller's shop, SEPT. 4, 5a
Caversham—Messrs. Hancock and Faulkner's Stores, AUG. 2, 5f
Clapham—Plough Inn, JULY 12, 11f
Dalston—public house entered, AUG. 31, 7f

BURGLARIES (continued) :—

Dundee—cat incident, AUG. 12, 7c (l.e.)

Epsom salts—mistaken for sugar by burglar, AUG. 12, 7f

Finchley-road, JULY 17, 14d

Gilbert-street—Dowager Lady Camoys's residence, JULY 30, 9b (l.e.)

Harlesden, High-street, JULY 7, 11f

Hatfield—Old Rectory, JULY 24, 14a (l.e.)

Highgate—by women : incident, SEPT. 16, 7d

Ilford—burglar returns St. Dunstan's collection-box, JULY 3, 13f

Insurance : see INSURANCE, burglary

Kennington Park-road—private residence, AUG. 27, 7b

Leamington—jeweller's shop, SEPT. 3, 7f

Old Broad-street—£700 in notes stolen from broker's office, JULY 24, 9f

Portsmouth—jeweller's shop, SEPT. 3, 7c

St. Mark's Church, Regent's Park, AUG. 6, 7d ; 14, 4f

Shortlands—private residence, AUG. 7, 7c (l.e.)

Shrewsbury—private houses, AUG. 21, 7f

Spitalfields skin factory—entered, SEPT. 2, 7f

Sutton—private house, SEPT. 11, 5d

Whitecross-street—warehouse, JULY 7, 11f

Wimbledon, AUG. 20, 7b ; correspondence, 24, 7c

Woking, AUG. 14, 7a

BURGOYNE, Burbidges and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5b ; 16, 5b ; 17, 5b

BURKE, District Insp.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Balbriggan

BURKE, Pte. C.—killed in firearm accident at Londonderry, AUG. 10, 7f

BURKE, Edmund :—
on Bolshevism (art., "The logic of terror") I. ("Burke on Bolshevism"), AUG. 16, 11e ; II. ("Apologists for crime"), 17, 14a

BURKE, Miss Gabrielle—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 14c

BURKE, James—killed in conflict with military in Cork, JULY 19, 12a

BURKE, Mrs. Lucie—celebrates 100th birthday, AUG. 28, 13d

BURKE, William J.—theft charge, AUG. 10, 7c

BURLINGTON School for Girls :—
Prize distribution—held, JULY 24, 10c

BURMA :—
Companies, new—formed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550a

Constitution :—
Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16b

Reform :—
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c

Education :—
Article ("The Rangoon University Bill," Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 425d

India, separation from :—
Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c

Indian Legislative Council :—
Elections to :—
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16b

Parliament—observations, JULY 24, 16b

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16b

BURMA (continued) :—

Kaolin—deposits discovered (E.S.),
AUG. 20, 260*d*

Rice :—

Supplies :—

Article ("Burmese rice supplies :
increased surplus," T.S.),
AUG. 14, 574*a*

Trade :—

Japanese purchase mill of Messrs.
Joseph Heap and Sons (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 646*b*

Timber trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT.
11, 675*b*

Tin :—

Mining—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
6*c*

Trade :—

Activity (art., "Activity in Burma :
road and air transport under-
takings," T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*a*

Foreign—returns : discussed (T.S.),
JULY 31, 526*b*

Imports :—

Japan, United Kingdom, and
United States — statistics
(T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*a*

Industries :—

Article ("Burmese industries,"
T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*b*

Wolfram :—

Output—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
6*c*

Tavoy mineowners—complaint of
treatment (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*c*

BURMA Corporation, Ltd. :—

Debentures—proposed issue (F.N.),
JULY 29, 16*a*; (circular), 30,
17*c*; (F.N.), 31, 16*a*; prospectus,
SEPT. 16, 17*d*; 15*c*; 17, 15*d*; re-
sult (F.N.), 21, 15*a*; allotment,
27, 16*e*

Directors—payments : poll demanded,
AUG. 7, 16*c*; withdrawn, 21, 16*f*

Meeting, AUG. 7, 16*c*

BURMA Ruby Mines, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 20, 20*e*

Report, JULY 12, 22*f*

BURN, Very Rev. Andrew E.—installed

Dean of Salisbury, SEPT. 30, 13*c*

BURN, Sir Joseph — appointed general
manager of Prudential Assurance Com-
pany (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13*b*

BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip :—

on National Portrait Gallery—appeal
for new premises (l.), JULY 17, 8*b*

BURNETT, Mr. George A. R.—will, SEPT. 13,
13*e*

BURNETT, Sir Napier :—

at Birmingham, on hospitals : State-
aid, SEPT. 17, 5*b*

at Manchester, on future of voluntary
hospitals, SEPT. 18, 5*b*

BURNETT, Sir Thomas :—

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's ap-
peal (l.), AUG. 16, 12*b*

BURNEY, Canon C. F. :—

on fall of man (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*a*

BURNHAM, Lady—unveils monument to
Evangeline at Grand Pré, Nova Scotia,
JULY 30, 11*c* (l.e.)

Blackfoot Indians—witnesses dis-
play by chiefs at Gleichen ;
created "Chief Lady," AUG. 21, 9*c*

BURNHAM, Lord—authorized to wear in-
signia of Legion of Honour, AUG.
21, 13*a*

Blackfoot Indians—witnesses display
by chiefs at Gleichen : created
"Chief Old Sun" AUG. 21, 9*c*

McGill University—degree conferred,
AUG. 4, 9*e* (l.e.)

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—

Telephony, wireless—speaks to Mr.
R. A. Squires at St. John's (N.F.)
from *Victorian* 650 miles at sea,
JULY 26, 13*b*

at Empire Press Union, on Imperial
Press Conference, JULY 14, 9*e*

at Mansion House, on devastated dis-
tricts in France : suggests adop-
tion of Reims by City of London ;
Anglo-French relations, JULY 1, 18*d*

at Montreal, on Anglo-American rela-
tions, AUG. 5, 10*c*

at Press Conference, Imperial (Ottawa),
on suggested substitution of
term "British" for "Imperial" ;
trading agreement between Canada
and West Indies, AUG. 6, 9*b* (l.e.) :
on Canada : Imperial relations ;
press, 7, 9*c*

at Quebec, on Canada ; French-Can-
adians, SEPT. 15, 11*e*

at Toronto, on Imperial Press Confe-
rence : delegates' admiration for
Canada, AUG. 12, 9*e*

at Vancouver, on Anglo-French rela-
tions ; closer relations between
press of United States and British
Empire, AUG. 27, 9*c*

at Winnipeg, on Canada's progress and
stability, AUG. 17, 9*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Press and publicity rule, JULY 1,
9*b*

Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9*b*

BURNLEY :—

Education :—

Census—result (Ed.S.), AUG. 26,
469*c*

Committee :—

Meetings—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26,
469*c*; SEPT. 9, 494*a*; 30, 529*b*

Director's report—issued (Ed.S.),
JULY 22, 408*b*

BURNS, Mr. C. Delisle :—

"International Politics" — reviewed
(L.S.), JULY 29, 480*d*

"Principles of Revolution, The"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*

BURNS, Philp and Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 31, 20*e*

BURNS, Philp (South Sea) Company, Ltd.—

formed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*a*

BURNVILLE, Ltd.—registered, JULY 13, 19*f*

BURRAGE, Champlin :—

"Answer to John Robinson of Leyden,
An. By a Puritan Friend"—
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*

BURRELL, Mr. Martin (Canada)—appointed

Parliamentary Librarian, JULY 9, 15*c*

BURROUGHS, Dr. A. E.—appointed specialist

medical referee for ophthalmic cases
under Workmen's Compensation Act,
AUG. 17, 7*f*

BURROUGHS, Canon E. A. :—

on "ora, labora" (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*; 19,
6*d*

BURROUGHS, Mr. Edgar R. :—

"Tarzan the Untamed" — noticed
(L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*

BURROW, Mr. F. R. :—

"Lawn Tennis of To-Day. Its Strokes,
Strategy, and Tactics"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 15, 459*c*

BURSLEM :—

Electoral : see under STOKE-ON-TRENT

BURSTALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. (Canada)—

appointed Inspector-General of Mi-
litia, AUG. 19, 9*d*

BURTON, Mr. (South Africa) :—

in Parliament, on currency, JULY 16,
19*b*; 22, 18*b*

- BURTON, Miss Margaret E. :—
 "Women Workers of the Orient"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- BURTON, Mr. Ralph B.—will, JULY 30, 14d
- BURTON, Mr. W. J. M. :—
 at House of Commons, on office rents
 in City, JULY 28, 13e
- BURTON, William J.—appeal against con-
 viction allowed, JULY 17, 14d
- BURTON, Son, and Sanders, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 18, 17b
- BURTON Court (Chelsea) :—
 Government buildings :—
 Evacuation :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6d
 Meath, Lord (L.), AUG. 16, 6d
 Parliament—question, JULY 27,
 14b (l.e.)
- BURTZEFF, M. Vladimir (Russia)—passes
 through Berlin, SEPT. 7, 10c
- BURY, Mr. George W.—death, SEPT. 28, 13c
- BURY, Rev. W.—reported death: correc-
 tion, JULY 10, 7a
- BURY St. Edmunds :—
 Education :—
 Estimates (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396b ;
 AUG. 19, 457c
 West Suffolk General Hospital—recon-
 struction fund: grant from Red
 Cross Society, SEPT. 10, 8c
- BUSH, James—drunk charge, SEPT. 22, 7c
- BUSH, Margaret K.—theft charge, SEPT. 8,
 7c
- BUSH (W. J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 23, 21c
 Report, JULY 22, 19b
- BUSHELL, William D. :—
 "William Done Bushell, of Harrow"
 —noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- BUSONI, Signor—pianoforte recital, JULY 5,
 12c
- BUTCHER, Samuel W. — embezzlement
 charge, SEPT. 8, 7f
- BUTCHER, Mr. Wesley C.—will, SEPT. 9,
 11c
- BUTCHERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, SEPT. 27, 7f
- BUTE :—
 Lord Lieutenant—appointed, JULY 6,
 11e
- BUTE, Lord :—
 Theft from Caerphilly Castle—prosecu-
 tions, JULY 28, 11b
- BUTLER, Mr. C. McA. :—
 on factory design (L., T.S.), AUG. 28,
 636c
- BUTLER, Edwin—found dead, SEPT. 29, 7f
- PUTLER, Frank F.—inquest, SEPT. 29, 10e
 (l.e.)
- BUTLER, Sir Harcourt—appointed Governor
 of United Provinces (India), AUG. 16,
 15d
 at Kheri, on murder of Mr. R. W.
 Willoughby, AUG. 31, 9b
- BUTLER, Mr. J. M.—received by King, JULY
 27, 17a
- BUTLER, Mr. W. W. :—
 at Birmingham, on brewing trade, AUG.
 14, 18c
- BUTLIN and Company, Ltd. :—
 Wellingborough Works—sold to Union
 Steel Trust of Sheffield, AUG. 27,
 15f
- BUTT, Sir Alfred :—
 on Palace Theatre—sale (statement),
 JULY 16, 10c (e.e.)
 on Victoria Palace Theatre—future
 (statement), SEPT. 3, 8c
- BUTT, Dame Clara : see RUMFORD, Dame
 Kennerley
- BUTT, Rev. G. E.—funeral: arrange-
 ments, AUG. 3, 7f
- BUTT, Mr. Sidney F.—appointed City
 manager of English Insurance Com-
 pany, JULY 17, 17f
- BUTTER :—
 Imported—official estimate, JULY 29,
 9c
 Australia, from—Government pur-
 chase: particulars (T.S.), SEPT.
 4, 646d
 Food Ministry—purchases :—
 Contracts :—
 Butter and Cheese Producers'
 Committee of New Zealand
 —secretary (statement),
 AUG. 28, 7d
 Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (statement),
 JULY 29, 9c
 New Zealand, from—government
 purchases (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
 Labelling—warning to traders, SEPT.
 1, 14c
 Prices :—
 Danish :—
 Ministry of Food contract—agreed
 on, SEPT. 17, 6c
 Government :—
 Retail—increased, SEPT. 27, 7b
 Imported — increase announced,
 AUG. 10, 7d; increased, 17, 7d
 New Zealand—increased, AUG. 30, 7c
 Ration—larger: prospect, AUG. 31, 10f;
 no increase, SEPT. 9, 8e
 Supplies :—
 Food Controller (statement), AUG.
 4, 7e
 Imported—prospects, AUG. 10, 7d;
 19, 7e
- BUTTER, Mr. Albert—will, JULY 1, 18e
- BUTTERFIELD, William — embezzlement
 charge, SEPT. 21, 13d
- BUTTERFLIES :—
 Hawk moths (sp. art., "Humming-
 bird hawks: moths of speed and
 sunshine"), JULY 20, 15d
- White :—
 Destruction :—
 Byfleet—number killed by two
 boys, AUG. 5, 7f
- BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander :—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates,
 JULY 20, 13f; 21, 15f
- BUTTERWORTH, Mr. J.—appointed justice
 for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7
- BUTTON, H. Elliot :—
 "Musical Notation"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 16, 603a
- BUXTON :—
 Article ("Buxton in the autumn:
 peace among the hills"), AUG. 27,
 8a
- BUXTON, Lady—gift from women of Cape
 Colony, AUG. 30, 9d
- BUXTON, Lord—appointed Chancellor of
 Order of St. Michael and St. George,
 AUG. 6, 10f; departure from South
 Africa: announced, 10, 13a; pays fare-
 well visit to leper settlement at Robben
 Island, Table Bay, 16, 9f; farewell
 banquet in House of Parliament;
 presented with portrait, 30, 9d;
 departure delayed 30, 13b; sails for
 England, SEPT. 6, 9d; arrives in
 London, 23, 11b
- BUXTON, Mr. Alfred F. :—
 London County Council — resigns
 Chairmanship of Finance Com-
 mittee, JULY 21, 11c
- BUXTON, Mr. E. N. :—
 on Buxton family—alleged respon-
 sibility for conditions in Near
 East: Bolshevism (L.), SEPT. 21,
 6d

- BUXTON, Mr. P. A. :—**
on Arab rights (l.), JULY 26, 10c
- BUXTON family :—**
East, Near—responsibility for conditions : Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d
- BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Company, Ltd. :—**
Finance—negotiations delayed : particulars, JULY 28, 21f
Minerals separation process — trial operations satisfactory, JULY 8, 20d
- BYATT, Sir Horace A. —** biographical; appointed Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Tanganyika Territory, AUG. 16, 9d; SEPT. 27, 9c
- BY-ELECTIONS :—**
- Ilford :—**Labour candidate adopted, AUG. 17, 16f; Constitutional Association meeting, 19, 12d (l.e.); Coalition Unionist candidate chosen, 24, 7c (l.e.); 26, 7c; Independent Liberal candidate adopted, 25, 10c; Middle Classes Union candidate invited, 26, 7c (l.e.); withdraws, 31, 7d (l.e.); Coalition address issued, SEPT. 7, 10b (l.e.); prospects, 14, 11c; dates fixed, 15, 7c; candidates nominated : papers incident, 18, 5a; prospects : our special correspondent's comments, 24, 7b; 25, 7b; poll : held, 27, 7c
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. —** sends message to Coalition candidate, SEPT. 24, 7b
- Monmouthshire (Ebbw Vale division) —**miners' candidates selected, JULY 15, 14c; 20, 9a (l.e.); dates fixed, 21, 16b (l.e.), Conservative and Liberal Parties' attitude, 24, 9c; unopposed return, 27, 16c
- Nelson and Colne—**poll result, JULY 1, 13a
- BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—**
- Norfolk (Southern division)—**Labour candidate withdraws, JULY 2, 7c (l.e.); candidates selected; dates fixed, 12, 11a; nominations, 20, 9a (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 26, 11c; polling, 28, 18b; poll result, AUG. 10, 15f
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—**sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 22, 9d (l.e.)
- Suffolk, East (Woodbridge division)—**Coalition candidate adopted, JULY 7, 11a; 9, 13f; dates fixed, 13, 9f; candidates selected, 20, 9a (l.e.); our special correspondent's message, 28, 18b; polling, 29, 9f; poll result, AUG. 11, 11c
- Law, Mr. B.—**sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 26, 11c
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—**sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 24, 9c
- BYERS, Sir John W.—**death, SEPT. 21, 13c; (Ed.S.), 23, 514c
- BYLES, Lady—**sworn as justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7f
- BYNG, Lord—to** join Essex Territorial Force Association, SEPT. 9, 7f
- Canada :—**
Governor-General — appointment : discussed, JULY 26, 13c
on service men, ex—amalgamation of associations (views), AUG. 5, 7c
- BYNG, Lady Elizabeth—**death, AUG. 31, 13a
- BYRDE, Mr. Francis W. M.—**will, JULY 20, 15c
- BYRNE, Miss Anne M. C.—**will, AUG. 17, 13c
- BYRNE, Mr. Julius W. H.—**will, JULY 31, 15c
- BYRNE, Mr. M. St. Clare :—**
on *Sir Thomas More*—date (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520d; 19, 536d
- BYRON, Gertrude :—**
"Poor Angela"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b

C

- "C. L. R."—**conditional gift of £12,000 funding loan bonds as contribution towards cost of the war; acknowledgment by Chancellor of Exchequer, AUG. 12, 10c
- CABBAGES :—**
Durham flower show—exhibit weighing 15½lb., AUG. 28, 8c
- CABINET :—**see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
- CABLE, Miss A. Mildred :—**
"Powers of Darkness, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
- CABLES :—**see TELEGRAPHS
- CABROL, Rt. Rev. Dom Fernand :—**
at Farnborough Abbey Church, on late Empress Eugénie, JULY 21, 11a
- CABS :—**
Crawling :—
Parliament—question, JULY 6, 5c
Taxi-cabs : see TAXI-CABS
- CACHIN, M. Marcel (France)—**returns from attending Third International at Moscow, AUG. 12, 9c
- Russia —** Bolshevik outrages : evidence in possession, AUG. 5, 9c
- Russo-Polish war—**consultation with British Council of Action delegates in Paris, AUG. 18, 10a
- CACHIN, M. Marcel (France) (continued) :—**
Socialist Party—leadership : attitude of Deputies, AUG. 24, 9c
in Paris, on Russia : Bolsheviks, AUG. 16, 9d
- CACLAMANOS, M. :—**
on Bulgarian prisoners (l.), AUG. 20, 6c; SEPT. 29, 11c
- CADBURY, Mr. W. A.—**to accept nomination as Lord Mayor of Birmingham, SEPT. 14, 7f; invited to remain in office, 22, 7f
- CADBURY Brothers :—**
Bournville works—dental clinic : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 35a
Shares—issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 19a; prospectus, 15, 18b, 19c; over-subscribed, 20, 18f; allotment, AUG. 9, 17c
- CADETS :—**
Camp at Marlborough—particulars, JULY 29, 14c
- Corps :—**
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360a; 15, 392c; 29, 418b
- CADMAN, Sir John —**appointed member of Advisory Council on Scientific and Industrial Research, JULY 2, 9d; (T.S.), 10, 452d
at Manchester, on liquid fuel, SEPT. 16, 7b (l.e.)

- CADWALADER, Mr. John (U.S.A.) :—
on Westminster Abbey—restoration fund (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 10f
- CAILLAUX, M. (France)—speech quoted, JULY 31, 11f
Belgium—eager to visit, SEPT. 16, 9b
Gun licence—refused, SEPT. 16, 9b
- CAIRNS, Mr. E. :—
Sugar prices :—
Expenditure, national—select committee on : ordered to attend meeting : (P.N.), JULY 7, 14b ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 14d ; examination by, 15, 11e ; report on plan, AUG. 2, 5a
on sugar supplies (l. quoted), JULY 8, 14d
- CAIRO :—
American University : see under EGYPT—Education
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAH
Hospital, British :—
Establishment—appeal :—
Allenby, Lord (l.), AUG. 11, 6d
University, State—establishment : prospects, JULY 16, 11f
- CAIRO (Malay) Rubber Syndicate, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 28, 15d
- CAIROLLI, Donna Elena (Italy)—death, JULY 7, 13f
- CAITHNESS :—
Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, AUG. 18, 7f
- CAJORI, Prof. Florian :—
"History of the Conceptions of Limits and Fluxions in Great Britain, from Newton to Woodhouse, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
- CAKES :—
Home-made—competition at Kinsow, SEPT. 4, 5f
- CALAIS :—
Drugs—thefts : see under DRUGS—Traffic
- CALCUTTA :—
Port :—
Works :—
Buchanan, Mr. G. C. (l., E.S.), JULY 16, 238c
- CALCUTTA, Bp. of : see WESTCOTT, Most Rev. Foss
- CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 21, 18e, 19b ; allotments, 28, 21f
- CALCUTTA University :—
Bill :—
Article ("India: the delayed Calcutta Bill"), AUG. 19, 451d
- CALDECOTT, Mr. Watson :—
on university scholarships (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372d
- CALDER, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—appointed President of Council and Minister for Immigration, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.) ; to visit Great Britain (T.S.), 24, 501c ; appointed member of Commission on tariff revision, AUG. 3, 9f ; leaves Ottawa for London, 11, 9f ;
- CALDWELL, Robert :—
"Revelation of Jesus Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- CALDWELL, Mr. Robert (U.S.A.)—joins American Committee for Relief in Ukraine, JULY 10, 11f
- CALDWELL'S Paper Mill Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 25, 14e
Shares—issue : prospectus, SEPT. 28, 14e, 15b ; 29, 14e
- CALEDONIAN Canal : see under SCOTLAND—Canals and waterways
- CALEDONIAN Railway Company :—
Directorate—appointment, SEPT. 16, 15e
Dividend, AUG. 11, 17b
- CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 17, 14f
Report, AUG. 18, 16c
- CALIFORNIA :—
Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES
Japanese immigration : see under JAPAN—United States
Rice :—
Hong-kong exporters—Association agreement of standardization with : in operation (T.S.), JULY 31, 536d
- CALIFORNIA, Lower :—
Governor—new ; to take up office, AUG. 18, 9f
- CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation :—
Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16a
- CALIPHATE : see under MAHOMEDANS
- CALLAGHAN, Adm. Sir George — health, AUG. 16, 13b
- CALLAN, James—injuries during display of temper, AUG. 18, 7f
- CALLENDER, Mr. Geoffrey :—
"Life of Sir John Leake, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543c
on Beaconsfield, Lord—unpublished letter quoted (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619a
on Leake, Sir John (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568d
- CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : allotment, JULY 5, 21c
- CALLWELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. E. :—
"Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley Maude, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 485a
- CALTHROP, Mr. Donald—theatrical plans, SEPT. 16, 8c
- CALTHROP, Mr. Everard R. :—
"Horse as Comrade and Friend The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 630d
- CALVÉ, Mme. :—
Palladium—performance : announcement, JULY 10, 9f
- CAMACHO, Senhor Brito (Portugal)—appointed High Commissioner of Mozambique, SEPT. 27, 9e
- CAMACHO, Senhor Innoncencio (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 20, 11d (l.e.)
at Portuguese Chamber of Commerce in London, on Anglo-Portuguese trade, JULY 6, 22d
- CAMACHO, Señor Jose (Bolivia)—appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9f
- CAMBERWELL :—
Workhouse :—
Card-playing—by inmates : to be permitted, SEPT. 28, 7f
- CAMBON, M. Jules (France) :—
at Paris, on peace with Bulgaria, AUG. 10, 9e
- CAMBON, M. Paul (France)—gives dinner party, JULY 16, 15b ; leaves London for Paris, 30, 15b ; returns to London, SEPT. 16, 13b
at London Embassy, on the Great War : peace treaty negotiations : Allied unity, JULY 15, 14c (l.e.)
- CAMBRIDGE, Lady—arrives at Bath, SEPT. 29, 13b
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE :—
Electoral—Labour candidate adopted, SEPT. 27, 7b

CAMBRIDGE University :—

Appointments, JULY 1, 11*b*; AUG. 13, 18*c*

Commission :—

Sittings—announced, AUG. 3, 10*e*

Degrees :—

Honorary—conferred on bishops attending Lambeth Conference, JULY 17, 7*d*

Emmanuel College :—

Statutes — amendment published, JULY 21, 11*f*

Fellows—elected, AUG. 2, 11*c*

Girton College :—

Scholarships—awards, JULY 13, 14*d*

Library—new books added during year : space occupied, AUG. 24, 7*f*

Francis, Mr. H. T. (1.), AUG. 2, 4*c*

Local examinations—notice, JULY 19, 21*e*; class lists (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*d*

Higher—awards, JULY 17, 10*b*

Molteno Institute of Parasitology—further contribution of £6,000 from Mr. and Mrs. Molteno, JULY 21, 9*d*

Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions — awards, JULY 2, 7*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 378*c*; 29, 15*b*

Summer meeting—course : particulars, JULY 31, 15*d*

Students in residence—number, SEPT. 22, 7*d*

Teachers' certificates — examination : result (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*b*

Trinity College :—

Chaplain and precentor—appointed, AUG. 9, 13*b*

CAMDEN, Lady—declines appointment as Justice of Peace, JULY 31, 15*a*

CAMELFORD :—

Education committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*

CAMELS :—

London, Port of—landing of animals from Morocco authorized, AUG. 18, 8*d* (e.e.)

CAMERON, Mr. (Canada) :—

on wheat crop (statement), JULY 22, 11*f*

CAMERON, Mr. A. C. :—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : British policy, AUG. 14, 14*c*

CAMERON, Mr. Hugh R.—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*

CAMERON, Miss Nancie S.—death, JULY 31, 15*a*

CAMERON Highlanders :—

Colours—presentation to 7th and 9th Battalions by Duke of York : arrangements, AUG. 7, 13*a*

CAMEROONS, French :—

Customs régime—established in French West Africa in 1912 : extended to, SEPT. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)

Tariff—changes (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*a*

CAMILLO, Senhor Antonio (Brazil)—appointed Secretary to London Embassy, SEPT. 15, 9*f*

CAMMELL, Laird and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*

Notes—issue (statement), JULY 10, 17*b*

CAMOYS, Dowager Lady :—

Burglary at Gilbert-street residence, JULY 30, 9*b* (l.e.)

CAMPBELL, Lady—operation, AUG. 10, 13*e*

CAMPBELL, Mr. C. J. R.—awarded Navy Cross (U.S.A.), JULY 30, 15*b*

CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—death, AUG. 4, 13*a*; will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*

CAMPBELL, Maj. G. C. :—

on golf—too long for forty (1.), JULY 2, 14*c*

CAMPBELL, Gabrielle V. :—

"Leopard and the Lily, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*; correction (L.S.), 26, 554*c*

CAMPBELL, Mr. Gerald — awarded Order of the Crown of Belgium, SEPT. 15, 10*c*

CAMPBELL, Vice-Adm. Henry—arrives at Balmoral Castle, AUG. 19, 13*a*

CAMPBELL, Hugh M.—embezzlement charge, AUG. 7, 6*c*

CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. J. V.—judges Victoria Cross race at Whittington, SEPT. 4, 5*f*

CAMPBELL, Mr. James M. :—

"Spiritual Meaning of 'In Memoriam,' The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*

CAMPBELL, Phyllis :—

"White Hen, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*

CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—to speak at Colonial Missionary Society meeting, AUG. 19, 7*f*

CAMPBELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter—acting charge of Aldershot Command, AUG. 21, 13*c*

CAMPBELL, Praed, and Company, Ltd. :—Dudley (William) and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation : announced, AUG. 20, 14*f*

CAMPBELL (Donald) and Company, Ltd. :—Dividend, JULY 14, 17*d*

CAMPDEN, Lady :—

Boost party—in aid of hostel for young girls : given, JULY 13, 15*c*

CAMPDOR :—

Prices (T.S.), JULY 17, 475*c*

CAMPLING, Mr. F. Knowles :—

"Story of the Railway, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*

CANADA :—

Accidents :—

Motors :—

Toronto — casualties : statistics for two days, SEPT. 29, 9*d*

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture :—

Crops—prospects, JULY 6, 13*f*; 9, 21*c* (e.e.); (T.S.), 24, 501*c*; 30, 17*f*; AUG. 13, 15*f*; 14, 16*f*; 17, 17*b*; 25, 15*f*; SEPT. 2, 15*f* (l.e.)

Dominion Bureau of Statistics—estimates (T.S.), AUG. 21, 594*c*

Harvesting — prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*; progress (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*

Western provinces — forecast, JULY 26, 13*f*

Yield — estimated : statistics, JULY 28, 21*d*

Exhibition :—

Prince Albert (Saskatchewan) — visitors : statistics, SEPT. 8, 9*f*

Machinery :—

Western provinces — demand, JULY 7, 13*f*

Pests :—

Gophers :—

Saskatchewan — two millions destroyed, JULY 14, 11*c*

Production — statistics : for 1919, AUG. 23, 9*e*

Wealth—statistics, AUG. 23, 9*e*

America, Latin, relations with : see under AMERICA, Latin

CANADA (continued) :—

- Apples :—
 - Crop (1919)—statistics, AUG. 10, 9f; SEPT. 29, 9d
- Bacon :—
 - Control—dispute : settled, AUG. 13, 18c; 24, 10e (l.e.)
- Banking :—
 - Chartered banks :—
 - Branches — opened ; statistics for 1920 to date, AUG. 20, 9f; (T.S.), 21, 594c; SEPT. 25, 29c
 - Deposits — statistics : for May (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d; for August (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
 - Clearings (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d; 10, 452d; 17, 475c; 24, 501c; AUG. 21, 594c; 28, 622d; SEPT. 4, 646d; 11, 681a; 25, 29c
 - Loans—increase; statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
 - Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7, 14b
 - Provincial savings bank :—
 - Winnipeg—opened, JULY 24, 4b
- Bar :—
 - Canadian Bar Association :—
 - Meeting, SEPT. 3, 9d
- Barley :—
 - Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
- Birds :—
 - Wild :—
 - Protection :—
 - Alberta — sanctuaries established, AUG. 6, 9f
- Bison : see under BISON
- Bolshevism :—
 - Railwaymen — launch campaign against at London (Ontario), AUG. 27, 9f
 - Trades Labour Congress—attitude, SEPT. 20, 9b
- Butter :—
 - Production :—
 - Edmonton (Alberta)—of four creameries : statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
- Cancer : see under CANCER
- Cattle :—
 - "Sir Douglas Haig" (shorthorn steer)—particulars, JULY 31, 11f
- Cheese :—
 - Export :—
 - England, to :—
 - Quebec Farmers' Central Co-operative Society — arrangements, AUG. 18, 16d
- Chemical trade :—
 - Imports :—
 - Statistics (T.S.), JULY 24, 506c
- Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAH
- Coal :—
 - Exports — limited prohibition : proposed, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.); particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637b
 - Newfoundland, to — restriction, JULY 24, 11f
 - Sweden, to — large shipment, SEPT. 4, 7f
 - United States, to—restriction, JULY 24, 11f
 - Reserve—estimate (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548b
 - Saskatchewan :—
 - Lampman — operations ; prospects of yield, JULY 29, 11f; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

CANADA :—

- Coal (continued) :—
 - Supplies :—
 - Shortage—effect on railways, AUG. 4, 10c
 - Industries—close down (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
 - Railway Commission—to deal with situation (T.S.); JULY 3, 420d
 - Restrictions, wartime — re-imposed, JULY 15, 13f; (T.S.), 17, 480d
 - United States, from—negotiations (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
- Colonization :—
 - National Catholic Convention — resolution : adopted, JULY 23, 13f
- Copper—reported found at Lac du Bonn, AUG. 21, 16f
- Manitoba, Northern — production ; statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
- Crime :—
 - Douglas, Sgt. — brings Eskimo prisoner to Ottawa, JULY 12, 13e
- Murders :—
 - Beacock, Margaret (Thorold)—David McNeil charged ; attacked in court ; proposed lynching, AUG. 18, 9c; proceedings to be taken against instigators, 19, 9f; residents arrested, SEPT. 18, 7b
 - Belcher Islands — Eskimo : arrangements for investigation, AUG. 4, 10f; 18, 9e
 - Chesterfield Inlet :—
 - Ouangwak—kills native : Sgt. Douglas brings prisoner to Ottawa, JULY 12, 13e
 - Goldenburg, Philip (Toronto)—particulars, AUG. 11, 9c
 - Love, Arnold—murders mother : confession, JULY 26, 11e
- Robbery :—
 - Burrows (Manitoba) — Red Deer lumber camp raided : police injured, SEPT. 23, 7c; further particulars, 25, 9d (l.e.); arrests, 27, 10a; bandits killed, 28, 9c (l.e.)
- Train robberies :—
 - Alberta — Canadian Pacific Railway : particulars, AUG. 4, 9f; attempt to arrest robbers : police and bandit killed, 11, 9a; hunt : particulars, 12, 9f
- Cuba, relations with :—
 - Trade :—
 - Expansion — discussed (T.S.), JULY 17, 476b
- Development :—
 - Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 17, 9b
 - Stuart, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 12, 9e
- Dominion Day :—
 - London — celebration : arrangements, JULY 1, 10d; celebrated 2, 11f (l.e.)
 - Perley, Sir G.—reception : given, JULY 2, 15a
 - Paris—celebrated, JULY 3, 15f
- Drink :—
 - Alberta — restrictions : decision of Supreme Court, JULY 5, 13f
- Control :—
 - Quebec — Government proposal : *Telegraph* (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 9d

CANADA :—

Drink (continued) :—

Gin :—

Montreal—consignment arrives in
Scandinavian : particulars,
JULY 27, 13f

Montreal :—

Order, monthly—placed by other
provinces : average statistics,
AUG. 2, 7f

Prohibition :—

British Columbia — plebiscite :
arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9d
Donald, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 17, 9b

Infringement :—

Amherstburg (Ontario)—mayor
arrested, AUG. 21, 9e;
SEPT. 3, 9d

New Brunswick — plebiscite :
voting, JULY 13, 11f; 14, 11f
Quebec (City) — whisky con-
fiscated, SEPT. 3, 9d

Smuggling :—

Sentences :—

Rancy, Mr. W. E. (statement),
AUG. 7, 9c

Windsor (Ontario) — arrests,
JULY 12, 13a; prosecution,
17, 12b; shootings and
arrests; farmers' houses
raided by bandits, 27, 14b
(l.e.); fines imposed, AUG.
13, 9f; separate magistrate
proposed, 21, 9e; confisca-
tion : statistics, 27, 9f (l.e.)

Article ("Smuggling whisky
into the U.S. : £3 15s.
a quart"), SEPT. 3, 9d

Vancouver :—

Canadian Pacific Wine Company
—stock : seized, AUG. 18,
9b (l.e.)

Trade :—

Expansion :—

Batt, Miss J. L. S. (art., T.S.),
AUG. 28, 620d

East Indies, relations with :—

Communications — improvements :
arrangements, JULY 15, 13f

Education :—

Bi-lingual question :—

National Catholic Convention—
resolution : adopted, JULY
23, 13f

Elford-Gulley, Mr. H. (lect., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 30, 523d

National Council (art., "Canada :
the National Council," Ed.S.),
SEPT. 9, 488c

Universities : see their respective titles

Elections :—

By-elections—our Toronto corre-
spondent's comments, AUG. 16,
9b; results, SEPT. 22, 9b

Yale (British Columbia)—Labour
candidate nominated, AUG.
23, 8d

Electricity :—

Power supply :—

Hydro-electric :—

Development—Government pro-
position (T.S.), JULY 24,
501c

Portage la Prairie — trans-
mission from Winnipeg :
particulars, SEPT. 22, 9d

Stations :—

Census—analysis :—

Article ("Electric power
in Canada : central
station figures," E.S.),
JULY 16, 234b

CANADA (continued) :—

Exhibitions :—

National (Toronto)—opened, AUG.
30, 9c (l.e.)

Factories :—

Output — increase : particulars
(T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Finance :—

Bond issues :—

United States—placed in : statis-
tics for May (T.S.), JULY 3,
420d

Canadian Bank of Commerce—
review, JULY 16, 19e (e.e.)

Capital, foreign—exclusion : Mr. R.
A. Anderson (s.), AUG. 14, 9d

Currency :—

Notes—total in circulation (T.S.),
AUG. 14, 570d

Exchange :—

Canadian Reconstruction Associa-
tion—statement (T.S.), JULY
10, 450b

New York — depreciation :
Canadian Reconstruction
Association (statement, T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 644c

Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7,
14b

Meighen, Mr. (int.), AUG. 4, 10f

Municipal :—

Conditions—inquiry : proposed,
SEPT. 27, 16c

Revenue :—

Customs—collections :—

Statistics—for June (T.S.), JULY
10, 466d; 20, 18f; (T.S.),
24, 501c; for three months,
24, 501c; for August, SEPT.
6, 15b; for five months,
11, 12b

Revenue and expenditure—for July :
statement, AUG. 14, 9f; for
five months, SEPT. 11, 12b

Stock Exchange (Montreal)—failure
of brokerage firm, JULY 29,
16e

Fires :—

Bush—particulars, SEPT. 2, 9b (l.e.)
Manitoba summer resorts, SEPT.
1, 9e (l.e.)

Saskatchewan soldiers' settlement
—menaced, SEPT. 1, 9e (l.e.)

Losses—statistics, AUG. 13, 15c

Fiscal policy :—

Inquiry, Ministerial (Winnipeg)—
held, SEPT. 16, 9e

Trades and Labour Congress
(Windsor)—attitude, SEPT. 16,
9e

Fish and fishing :—

Catch—statistics; first six months
of 1919 and 1920 compared,
AUG. 20, 9f

Mackenzie River fisheries—develop-
ment (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Patrol, aerial—establishment pro-
posed, SEPT. 29, 7f

Salmon, sockeye :—

Fraser River catch—best for four
years (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4b

United States of America :—

Conference—report : issued, JULY
27, 13d (l.e.)

Flax :—

Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28,
634b; estimates (T.S.), SEPT.,
25, 29c

Mills—statistics; compared with
1913 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Floods :—

Fraser River Valley, JULY 22, 11c

CANADA (continued) :—

Food :—

Exports :—

United Kingdom, to :—

Statistics—for fiscal year 1919-20 (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644c

Imperial Government purchases :—

Defence of the Realm regulations

—continuance : see under

FOOD—Imports

Forestry :—

Dominion Forest Nursery Station—seedlings and cuttings distributed ; statistics, AUG. 6, 9f

France, relations with :—

Trade :—

Agreement—negotiations in progress ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d

Train loads of samples of goods—to be exchanged (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20d

French-Canadians :—

Influence :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), SEPT. 15, 11e

David, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11e

Taschereau, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11e

Fuel :—

Resources :—

Article (" Fuel problem in Canada : undeveloped resources," T.S.), AUG. 7, 548b

Galena :—

Le Pas (Manitoba)—discovery : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

Gas :—

San Joaquin (Alberta)—flow struck ; particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

Germany, relations with :—

Trade :—

German activity :—

Edwards, Capt. E. J.—statement (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548c

Gold :—

Export—prohibited, JULY 26, 19b

Ontario :—

Northern—production ; increase forecasted (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d ; statistics for last ten years, SEPT. 21, 9d

Porcupine and Kirkland Lake mines—output ; statistics for six months, AUG. 4, 9f

Gold Coast Colony, relations with :—

Trade :—

Article (" Canada and the Gold Coast : efforts to foster trade," T.S.), JULY 3, 420b

Governor - General — appointment : *Montreal Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13e

Grain :—

Elevators — capacity : statistics, SEPT. 18, 7f ; (T.S.), 25, 29c

Stocks—statistics on July 9, (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c

Helium :—

Scientific and Industrial Research for Canada—fund to assist in devising method for conserving : appropriated (T.S.), JULY 17, 482b

High Commissioner (London)—appointment : announced, SEPT. 21, 10c (l.e.)

Housing :—

Rent profiteering :—

Winnipeg Board of Commerce—authority to investigate : recommended, AUG. 30, 9f

CANADA :—

Housing (continued) :—

Shortage :—

Winnipeg—particulars, JULY 29, 11f

Immigration :—

Article (" Through Canada : needs of immigrants "), SEPT. 29, 9a

British Army officers, of ex—refund- ing of passage money ; order extended, SEPT. 11, 7f

Europeans — official announce- ment issued, SEPT. 8, 9f

Statistics—for April and May (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c

Gasgrain, Abbé P. (l.), JULY 24, 8b

Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7, 14b

Regulations—particulars, AUG. 3, 12a (e.e.)

Statistics—for one month, AUG. 2, 7f ; for six months ended June 30 (T.S.), 28, 622d

India, relations with :—

Trade :—

Commissioner — arrives in Cal- cutta (T.S.), JULY 17, 476c

Indians :—

Blackfoot Indian chiefs—give dis- play before Imperial press dele- gates at Gleichen, AUG. 21, 9c

Industrial Workers of the World : see under INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World

Insurance, life :—

Industrial—amount for 1918, AUG. 27, 15f ; (T.S.), 28, 622d

Investments :—

British :—

Robb, Mr. J. A. (statement), SEPT. 28, 9d

Iron :—

Ore :—

Resources — investigation by Council for Scientific and In- dustrial Research : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620c

Production :—

Statistics — for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620c

Iron and steel :—

Manufactures :—

Imports :—

Statistics—May, 1919, and May, 1920, compared (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d ; discussed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572b

Output—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668b

Irrigation :—

Ottawa—experiment : particulars, AUG. 23, 9f

Italy, relations with :—

Trade :—

Exports to—position (T.S.), JULY 24, 500d

Jewelry :—

Imports—discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 524c

Labour :—

Article (" Through Canada : open- ings for capital and labour "), SEPT. 29, 9a

Building trade :—

Bricklayers and plasterers :—

Calgary—wages to be increased ; particulars, JULY 5, 13f

Carpenters :—

Calgary—wages to be increased : particulars, JULY 5, 13f

CANADA :—

Labour (continued) :—
 Coal mining trade :—
 Alberta — strike: ordered by
 " One Big Union," SEPT. 30, 9d
 Wages :—
 British Columbia — increased
 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668d
 Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY
 7, 14b
 Meighen, Mr. (s.), SEPT. '6, 9e
 National Trades Organization—
 independent association: pro-
 posed, SEPT. 2, 9f
 Nova Scotia :—
 Miners — grievances; demand
 for Royal Commission
 granted, JULY 6, 13f
 " One Big Union " :—
 Ontario :—
 Railwaymen (London) —
 launch campaign against,
 AUG. 27, 9f
 Trades and Labour Congress—
 attitude, SEPT. 20, 9b
 Winnipeg :—
 Trades and Labour Council
 —to launch campaign
 against, JULY 10, 11f
 Tramwaymen — vote in
 favour of affiliation,
 AUG. 30, 9f
 Ontario :—
 Farm workers — prospects of
 employment, SEPT. 22, 9d
 Hydro-Electric Power Com-
 mission — strike: settled,
 JULY 10, 13f
 Printers :—
 Toronto — increase of wages
 demanded, JULY 30, 11f
 Railways :—
 Canadian Pacific Railway —
 Western Division: increase
 of wages demanded, AUG.
 19, 9f
 Dispute—settled, AUG. 26, 5f
 Italian workmen — proposed
 importation: opposition from
 ex-service men, AUG. 18, 9e
 Wages :—
 Increases — statistics, JULY 23,
 13c
 State :—
 Increase — granted; par-
 ticulars, SEPT. 8, 9f
 Toronto correspondent's com-
 ments, AUG. 17, 9c
 Shipping trade :—
 Port Arthur (Ontario)—strike;
 progress, SEPT. 27, 9e
 Sydney Union boycott: see
 under AUSTRALIA—Labour
 Wages :—
 Sailors, Cooks, and Engineers'
 Union — increase de-
 manded by; strike
 threatened, SEPT. 4, 7f
 Textile trade :—
 English women, employment of
 —effect and output discussed
 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620d
 Trades and Labour Congress
 (Windsor)—held, SEPT. 16, 9e;
 20, 9b
 Trades and Labour Congress—
 (Winnipeg) — arrangements,
 SEPT. 20, 9b
 Trade unions :—
 Disputes :—
 " One Big Union "—order first
 strike, SEPT. 30, 9d

CANADA :

Labour (continued) :—
 Winnipeg :—
 Strike, general (June, 1919)—
 Robert B. Russell: sen-
 tenced for participation in
 seditious conspiracy: peti-
 tion to Judicial Com-
 mittee of Privy Council
 dismissed, JULY 22, 4e
 Farnell, Mr. John—released
 from prison, AUG. 7, 9f
 Leaders — release: resolution
 passed by Labour Party,
 JULY 6, 13f; prospects,
 AUG. 16, 9f
 Labour Day :—
 Toronto—celebrated, SEPT. 8, 9f
 Land :—
 Settlement :—
 Ontario—demand for settlers,
 SEPT. 22, 9d
 Taxation :—
 Hudson's Bay Company :—
 Kindersley, Sir R. M. (s.),
 JULY 31, 18c
 Undeveloped — acreage statistics,
 SEPT. 11, 7f
 Lignite :—
 Briquette production :—
 Bienfait (Saskatchewan) — con-
 struction of buildings in
 connexion: particulars, JULY
 16, 11f
 Development :—
 Saskatchewan — company
 formed (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
 6d
 Literature : see under LITERATURE
 Mails :—
 Trans-Pacific contract :—
 Canadian Pacific Railway —
 subsidy to: rejected;
 effect, JULY 31, 11e
 Marriages :—
 Cousins, between :—
 Quebec Civil Courts—power to
 recognize religious imped-
 iments: our Toronto corre-
 spondent's message, SEPT.
 20, 10e
 Match industry :—
 Quebec—factory to be erected by
 British firms (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
 646d; 18, 6d
 Milk :—
 Condensed and evaporated :—
 Output — estimated statistics,
 JULY 1, 15f; 1910 and 1919
 compared (T.S.), SEPT. 11,
 670d
 Milner, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 11f
 (l.e.)
 Minerals :—
 Le Pas (Manitoba) — discoveries
 (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
 Manitoba, Northern — production:
 statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT.
 18, 6d
 Ministry (Borden) — resignation
 announced, JULY 1, 17d
 Ministry (Meighen) — probable con-
 stitution; Canadian Press com-
 ments, JULY 10, 12e; our Toronto
 correspondent's comments, 12,
 13e; 28, 9f; formed: constitu-
 tion, 14, 11f (l.e.); 15, 13d
 Country campaign — our Toronto
 correspondent's comments,
 AUG. 16, 9b
 Policy :—
 Meighen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 14, 9d

CANADA (continued) :—

Navy :—

Aurora (light cruiser)—Imperial Government to present, JULY 7, 13f; presented: particulars, SEPT. 16, 10e

Officers—vacancies for: announcement, AUG. 9, 14e

Patrician (destroyer)—presented by Imperial Government: particulars, SEPT. 16, 10e

Patriot (destroyer)—presented by Imperial Government: particulars, SEPT. 16, 10e

Nickel—reported discovered at Lac du Bonn, AUG. 21, 16f

Oats :—

Crop—estimated statistics, AUG. 14, 9f; SEPT. 17, 7d; (T.S.), 25, 29c

Stocks—in elevators: statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

Oil :—

Alberta—number of abandoned wells taken over by Imperial Oil Company, SEPT. 4, 7f; (T.S.), 18, 6d

Mackenzie River region—struck (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d; further particulars, 18, 6d

Manitoulin Island—boring in progress (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Norman, Fort—discovery near substantiated, AUG. 25, 15c

Production :—

Tar sand :—

Athabasca River (Alberta)—attempts being made to utilize (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Shale :—

Ontario, Northern—discovery: announced, JULY 13, 19e

Paper and pulp :—

Article ("Outlook in Canada," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644d

Export—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 663d; 25, 29c

Inquiry—interim report: issued, AUG. 2, 7f

Newsprint :—

Exports :—

Statistics—for year ended March 31 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Production :—

Statistics—for May (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d; for July (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c; for seven months ended July, 25, 29c

Ontario :—

Spruce Falls Company—concession granted, AUG. 7, 9c

Quebec :—

Wood lands :—

Leased and retained—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

Saskatchewan, Southern :—

Straw, waste—utilization: particulars, AUG. 12, 9f

Spain—representative investigating supplies for (T.S.), JULY 17, 475b

Supplies :—

British countries, preference to:—Press conference, Imperial—discussion, AUG. 9, 10e

Parliament—prorogued, JULY 2, 11c

Members :—

Salaries—increase :—

Bill—passed by House of Commons, JULY 1, 15b

Parliament, Imperial—question, JULY 9, 8a

CANADA :—

Parliament (continued) :—

Speaker's chair—to be presented by members of Empire Parliamentary Association in House of Lords and Commons: particulars, AUG. 13, 14c; Sir H. D'Egville confers with Ministers at Toronto, SEPT. 20, 9b (e.e.)

Parties, political :—

Farmers' Party :—

Saskatchewan—platform to be formulated, JULY 31, 11f

National Liberal and Conservative Party—formed; policy, JULY 3, 15c

Conference (Ottawa)—held, AUG. 21, 9c

Unionist Party—ends, JULY 3, 15e

Leadership—our Ottawa correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 17d; 3, 15e

Peat :—

Estimates (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548b

Premier: see MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur

Press :—

Hearst publications :—

Suppression :—

Associated Canadian Clubs of Montreal—motion defeated, SEPT. 7, 9f

Clubs—resolution endorsed by number of, SEPT. 6, 9f

London (Ontario) *Free Press*—Mr. A. Ford accepts editorship, SEPT. 20, 9d

Printing trade :—

Supplies—demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620c

Progress :—

Leading article, JULY 7, 15b

Public affairs :—

Review, 1919, annual—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d

Pulp: see Paper and pulp, above

Railway accidents :—

St. John, JULY 31, 11b

Railways :—

Companies: see their respective titles

Expenditure—statistics, JULY 23, 13c

Fares :—

Increase :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15c

Freight rates :—

Increase—authority applied for, JULY 12, 13f; (T.S.), 24, 500d; prospects, JULY 31, 11f; our Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 17, 9c-17e; prospects, SEPT. 11, 7f

Commission—sitting, AUG. 16, 17d

Cost—estimated statistics, SEPT. 11, 7f

Kelly, Mr. H. G. (statement), AUG. 23, 17c

Manitoba—attitude, SEPT. 13, 9f

Montreal Board of Trade—approved by, SEPT. 13, 9f

Outrages :—

Winnipeg—derailment of train near: investigation result, JULY 17, 11f

Situation—our Toronto correspondent's comments, AUG. 17, 9c

State :—

Shipping agreement: see under Shipping—Services—Vancouver to Far East, below

CANADA (continued) :—

Rumania, relations with :—

Trade :—

Wilgress, Mr. L. D.—report (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 620bRussia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Rye :—

Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.),
SEPT. 25, 29cSalts, lake of solid glauber—syndicate
formed to exploit, JULY 27,
19f

Service men, ex :—

Education :—

Higher :—

United States of America, in :—
Grant, Mr. (tel.), SEPT. 27,
9c

Employment and training :—

Ontario :—

Teaching profession—particu-
lars, AUG. 16, 9f

Gratuities :—

Eligibility of ex-members of his
Majesty's forces—official
statement, AUG. 31, 16d

Land settlement :—

Western provinces—progress,
JULY 1, 15f

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Canadian Government Merchant
Marine—company formed :
see CANADIAN Government Mer-
chant Marine, Ltd.

Construction :—

Foreign orders—Government as-
sistance : particulars (T.S.),
JULY 3, 420d ; 10, 452dGovernment programme—vessels
delivered : statistics (T.S.),
JULY 24, 501c ; AUG. 4, 16f

Vancouver :—

Conglan yards—freighter
launched, AUG. 6, 9f ; pur-
chased by Swedish East
Asiatic Company (T.S.),
21, 598d

Freight rates :—

Flour and wheat—equalization :
proposed, AUG. 30, 16cServices—new : announcement
(T.S.), JULY 3, 423b ; (F.N.),
6, 19b ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 562dEastern Mediterranean and Black
Sea Ports, to—lack of facilities
(T.S.), AUG. 28, 620bFar East—to be inaugurated
(T.S.), JULY 10, 452dGovernment vessels—sailing
arrangements, JULY 19, 11f
(l.e.)Honduras, British, to—to be
inaugurated ; message of ap-
preciation to Dominion
(T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670dIndia, Straits Settlements, and
Java, between Eastern
Canadian ports and—joint
arrangement between
Canadian Government Mer-
chant Marine, Canadian
National Railways, and
British India Steam Nav-
igation Company : particulars ;
our shipping correspondent's
comments, SEPT. 22, 10eEllerman and Bucknall
Steamship Company—ser-
vice (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 682b ;
our shipping correspond-
ent's comments, 22, 10c

CANADA :—

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Services (continued) :—

Jamaica, to—development ;
arrangements (T.S.), AUG.
14, 574d

Liverpool to Canada :—

Sydney (Nova Scotia)—to be
regular port of call, JULY
1, 15fMontreal to Cardiff and Swansea
—service inaugurated (T.S.),
JULY 3, 420bVancouver and Far East, be-
tween—to be inaugurated
(T.S.), AUG. 28, 622dAgreement between Messrs.
Alfred Holt and Co.,
Canadian Government Mer-
chant Marine, Ltd., and
Canadian National Rail-
ways for joint service—
particulars, SEPT. 13, 10b ;
(F.N.), 13, 15a ; our ship-
ping correspondent's com-
ments, 20, 11cArticles ("Shipping : Canadian
developments," T.S.), SEPT.
18, 18b ; ("The latest Cana-
dian agreement," T.S.), 25,
42cVancouver and Seattle, between
—to be inaugurated (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 622d

Silver :—

Northern Ontario—large slab
brought to Royal Museum,
Toronto, JULY 26, 13b (e.e.)

Steel : see Iron and steel, above

Sugar :—

Exports :—

Statistics—for one year (T.S.),
AUG. 14, 574dPrices—to be reduced ; particulars,
AUG. 28, 9f

Trade :—

Capital invested in—statistics
(T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668d

Sugar (beet) :—

Acreage—statistics for 1919 com-
pared with 1918 (T.S.), SEPT.
18, 6dYield, average—statistics for 1918
and 1919 compared (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 6d

Sugar (maple) :—

Industry—reports (T.S.), JULY 17,
476dTariff—decisions (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
661aCommittee, Cabinet—holds inquiry
at Winnipeg, SEPT. 18, 2c

Revision :—

Article ("Canadian tariff : policy
of Unionist Government,"
T.S.), JULY 31, 524bCommission—appointed to con-
sider ; names of members,
AUG. 3, 9fLabour—attitude, SEPT. 6,
9fManitoba—farmers to co-
operate with Council of
Agriculture in presenting
demands, SEPT. 6, 9fMeeting (Winnipeg)—arrange-
ments (T.S.), SEPT. 11,
670d

Telephones :—

Construction :—

Alberta—tenders called for, JULY
29, 11d

CANADA (continued) :—

Textiles :—

Imports :—

Article ("Canada's imports of textiles," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4b

Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 420c; for five months (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c

United States, from—statistics for one year (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Timber :—

Sales :—

Manchester interests, to—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c

Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4c

Tobacco :—

Market in England :—

Charlan, Mr. F.—report (T.S.), JULY 31, 524b

Quebec—export to England: arrangements, AUG. 24, 7c; (T.S.), 28, 622d

Trade :—

Article ("Through Canada: openings for capital and labour"), SEPT. 29, 9a

Board of Commerce—reconstituted (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1c; 25, 29c

Contracts :—

Cancellations :—

British Agents' Association of Canada—resolution adopted: text (T.S.), JULY 3, 420b

Europe, with—representatives of Canadian Bank of Commerce: report (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d

Exhibition, National (Toronto)—opened by Sir Auckland Geddes (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

Exports :—

United Kingdom, United States, and France, to—statistics for one year (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d

France, with: see under France, above

Great Britain, with: see under

TRADE

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 450b; for one year (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d; 10, 466d; AUG. 2, 7f; 3, 17e; 4, 16e (e.e.); for June (T.S.), 24, 501c; for six months (T.S.), 24, 501c; for July (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623d; for August (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c

Industry :—

Plants—construction retarded: particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d

United States, relations with :—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 2, 11f (l.e.)

Diplomatic Service :—

Minister at Washington—vote: discussed, JULY 2, 11c; proposed appointment: our Toronto correspondent's comments, SEPT. 21, 10c (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 7, 15b

Macarow, Mr. D. C. (int.), JULY 7, 14b

Meighen, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9e

St. Lawrence River—patrol: see

under St. LAWRENCE River

Taft, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9e

CANADA :—

United States, relations with (continued) :—

Trade :—

Factories, American—number of branches established (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4c

British compared :—

Field, Mr. F. W.—report (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596b

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604b

Sclater, Mr. A. S.—statement (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596b

Statistics—for May (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d; for year ended May, AUG. 7, 14e (e.e.); for three years ended May, 7, 14e (e.e.)

War, The Great :—

Quebec women, three—decorated by French Government, SEPT. 6, 9f

Western Provinces :—

Banking :—

American bankers—visit to (T.S.), AUG. 21, 594c

Development, industrial :—

Article ("Western progress," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644b

Industries :—

Conditions :—

Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article ("Western Canada: recent progress and new opportunities," T.S.), AUG. 21, 596d

West Indies, relations with :—

Commercial union :—

Agreement—approved: date of publication, JULY 22, 11f; provisions (T.S.), 24, 501c; published, AUG. 5, 9c; white paper issued, 4, 9f; (T.S.), 7, 547a

Bahamas—ratification recommended, SEPT. 11, 7f; ratified (T.S.), 25, 28d

Barbados—attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 28d

Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.)

Honduras, British—ratification authorized (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Jamaica—Legislature to consider (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Leading article, AUG. 5, 11c

Trinidad—attitude (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 28d

Trade :—

Canadian business men—tour: arrangements, AUG. 20, 9f; (T.S.), 28, 622d

Statistics for 1919-20, AUG. 5, 9c

Trinidad—Legislative Council Committee's recommendations (T.S.), JULY 10, 450d

Wheat :—

Certificates, participation—first payment, AUG. 7, 9f; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Control—abolished (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c

Crop—estimates, JULY 20, 18c; (T.S.), 24, 501c; AUG. 14, 9f; SEPT. 17, 7d; 25, 29c; quantity passes through Winnipeg, SEPT. 2, 9b (l.e.)

Europe, for :—

Cooperative farmers' pool—proposed, JULY 20, 18c

Marketing—Government announcement, JULY 19, 11f

Prairie provinces—estimate, JULY 22, 11f

CANADA :—

Wheat (continued) :—

Flour :—

West Indies and British Guiana,
British — millers — making
efforts to secure dominant
position in (T.S.), JULY 3,
420d

Greece—making purchase (T.S.),
AUG. 21, 594c

Japan—market in: *Manitoba Free*
Press comment, SEPT. 8, 9f

Montreal—quantity handled at port;
statistics for eight months,
SEPT. 29, 9f

Prices—fall, SEPT. 3, 9c

Shipments—ocean freight rates;
Millers' Association deputation
to Government (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
646d

Stocks—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10,
452d; 31, 526d

Western provinces — condition
(T.S.), JULY 17, 475c; SEPT. 25, 29c

Woollen trade—large European orders
received (T.S.), AUG. 21, 594c;
SEPT. 18 5a

England—large orders from, AUG.
20, 9f

Rumania—contracts from (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 644b

CANADA Club :—

Greenwood, Sir Hamar—entertained
at dinner, JULY 14, 14c

CANADA Steamship Lines, Ltd. :—

British Empire Steel Corporation—
transfer to: see that title

Shares—statement issued, JULY 14,
17c; offers invited, AUG. 23, 18b

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce :—

Branches—new: opened, JULY 30,
18f; AUG. 14, 16f; 21, 16f

Dividend, JULY 19, 20f

Officials—elected, JULY 26, 19b; (T.S.),
31, 526d

CANADIAN Bar Association :—

Dinner, SEPT. 7, 9c

CANADIAN Car and Foundry Company :—

Canadian Pacific Railway—order for
freight cars; particulars, JULY 1, 15f

Dividend, AUG. 10, 16c

CANADIAN Collieries (Dunsmuir), Ltd. :—

large shipment to Sweden; statistics,
SEPT. 4, 7f

CANADIAN Explosives, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 10, 18b

CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 28, 15d

CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine, Ltd. :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12c

Profits—statistics for ten months, 1919
(T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659a

Services :—

Vancouver and Far East, between:
see under CANADA—Shipping

Vessels—new: number delivered
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4b; 25, 29c

West India service—extension announced
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5c

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 10, 16b; 11, 16c

Edmonton, Dunvegan and British
Columbia Railway—to operate
(T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d

Freight cars—order placed with Canadian
Car and Foundry Company; particulars, JULY 1, 15f

Information Bureau—opened at
Charing Cross, JULY 23, 11f;
AUG. 27, 19f

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company (continued) :—

Receipts :—

Statistics, weekly, JULY 12, 2f;
for July, AUG. 30, 16c

St. John river—construction of steel-
bridge begun (T.S.), JULY 17, 476c

Stock—deposited with Treasury:
return: announcements, JULY
9, 21f; 31, 16b

Wages demand: see under CANADA—
Labour—Railways

CANAL, Mlle. (France) — awarded premier
Grand Prix de Rome for musical
composition, JULY 5, 15d (i.e.)

CANALS and waterways :—

Birmingham to Worcester :—

Improvement :—

Riseley, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 14, 7c

Companies :—

Subsidy—withdrawal :—

Transport Ministry — announce-
ments, JULY 23, 16a; 24, 14a

Article ("Government and
the canals: the with-
drawal of aid," T.S.), AUG.
14, 587a

Canal Association—appeal:
issued (T.S.), AUG. 21, 611b

Vote :—

Parliament — in Committee of
Supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14f
(i.e.)

Control, future :—

Article ("Future of canals," T.S.),
SEPT. 25, 43b

Control, Government :—

Regulation 9H—revoked, SEPT. 5, 4c

Finance :—

Estimate :—

Revised (White Paper), JULY 31,
14c

Improvements :—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14,
580a

Inland :—

Committee — member appointed,
JULY 19, 9f

River systems, inquiry into :—

Transport Ministry announce-
ment, JULY 31, 14d

Work (T.S.), JULY 24, 515b;
AUG. 7, 562c

St. Helens :—

Ravenshead branch—portion to be
abandoned: authorized, AUG.
14, 7f

Sheffield, waterway to—improve-
ment scheme (E.S.), AUG. 20,
256c

Sheffield and Yorkshire Canal :—

Closing, threatened — representa-
tions against (E.S.), SEPT. 17,
286c; (T.S.), 18, 19c

Tolls :—

Increased — announcement, SEPT.
11, 6c

Article ("Canal tolls," T.S.), SEPT.
11, 683c

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (statement),
JULY 24, 14a

Imbey, Mr. F. (statement), JULY
24, 14a

Transport Ministry — announce-
ment, JULY 23, 16c

Transport :—

Parliament — question, JULY 27, 8c

CANARIES: see under BIRDS

CANARY Islands :—

Agriculture :—

Fertilizers, chemical manure—
shortage (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d

CANARY Islands (continued):—

Ports: see their respective names

Trade:—

Development — particulars (T.S.),
JULY 17, 480*d*Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25,
32*d*Imports — particulars (T.S.), JULY
17, 480*d*

CANBERRA:—

Construction:—

Grant—voted; statistics, SEPT. 25, 9*f*

CANCER:—

Glover, Dr.—alleged cure, JULY 7, 13*f*:
to submit data to Toronto
Academy of Medicine, SEPT. 27, 9*e*

Research:—

Imperial Cancer Research Fund —
meeting, JULY 23, 11*d*Murray, Dr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 9*a*

Treatment:—

Radium:—

Institution for the Study of
Malignant Diseases (Buffalo)
—announcement, AUG. 3, 9*e*

X-rays, by:—

Surgical Congress, International
(Paris)—discussed, JULY 23,
13*f*

CANDLES:—

Southwark Board of Guardians —
proposed purchase, AUG. 28, 7*f*CANELLAS, Señor (Bolivia)—appointed
representative to League of Nations
Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9*d*CANHAM, Mr. A.—appointed South African
Trade Commissioner in London.
AUG. 6, 9*e*; 9, 9*a*

CANINE Defence League:—

Kingston—condemned dog at: enter
appeal, AUG. 26, 7*f*: request
refused: appeal, 27, 7*f*

CANNAN, Mr. Gilbert:—

"My Life and Other Stories" (trans.)
—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455*b*"Release of the Soul, The" — re-
viewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 417*a*

CANNIBALISM:—

Papua:—

Report, Commonwealth — issued,
SEPT. 24, 9*e*

CANNING, Mr. R. Gordon:—

"Flashlights from Afar"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*

CANNON, Grace A.:—

"Raffia, Cane, and Poker Work"—
noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*CANNON, Horace—assault charge, SEPT.
17, 5*e*CANNON, Walter (and another)—burglary.
SEPT. 4, 5*e*"CANTABRIGIENSIS" — on suicide by
hunger (L.), AUG. 31, 6*b*

CANTERBURY:—

Diocese:—

Conference — arrangements, AUG.
10, 13*f*King's School—Speech Day: held,
JULY 27, 11*a*Lambeth conference—visit of bishops:
described, JULY 5, 9*a*St. Augustine's Abbey — excavations:
particulars, JULY 3, 11*c*: pro-
gress, AUG. 26, 13*e*Article ("Canterbury ready for pil-
grims: St. Augustine's Abbey:
a thousand years of history and
legend"), JULY 3, 11*c*CANTERBURY, Archbp. of: see DAVIDSON,
Most Rev. Randall T.CANTERBURY, Dean of: see WACE, Very
Rev. Henry

CANTERBURY Cathedral:—

French and Walloon Settlement—
anniversary of formation: service
held in crypt, JULY 26, 14*c*CANTOR, Dr. Bernard (U.S.A.)—murder in
Ukraine, JULY 14, 12*a*; report con-
firmed, 15, 13*f*CANTU, Col. (Mexico)—to surrender Gover-
norship of Lower Mexico to Señor
Salazar, AUG. 18, 9*f*CAPABLANCA, Señor J. R.—arrival at
Oldenzaal expected, AUG. 7, 9*f*; ar-
rives in London, SEPT. 29, 13*e*on chess — world's championship;
Samuel Rzeschewski (int.).
SEPT. 29, 13*e*

CAPASSO, Bartolommeo:—

"Casa e la Famiglia di Masaniello,
La" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8,
434*d*

CAPE Asbestos Company, Ltd.:—

Report, JULY 20, 19*b*

CAPE Copper Company:—

Debentures — issue: proposed, SEPT.
10, 14*b*

CAPELLO, Gen. Luigi (Italy):—

"Note di Guerra" — reviewed (L.S.),
JULY 15, 446*d*

CAPES, H. M.:—

"Pardon and Peace." The Last
Chronicle of an Old Family"—
noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*CAPE Town, Bp. of: see NASH, Rt. Rev.
Okey

CAPE Town University:—

Doctor of Laws—degree conferred.
JULY 5, 13*f*

CAPRERA Island:—

Fire—Garibaldi's tomb in danger,
JULY 12, 13*f*

CARAQUET and Gulf Shore Railway:—

Canadian National Railways—taken
over by, JULY 20, 18*f*; (T.S.),
24, 501*c*

CARAVANNING:—

Special article ("Caravanners and
campers"), AUG. 16, 8*a*"CARBON"—on miners and coal output
(L., T.S.), JULY 24, 517*a*CARBONE, Mme. Grazia—song recital, JULY
2, 10*c*

CARCHEMISH:—

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
—SyriaCARDEW, Capt. George E.—memorial:
window unveiled at Churchdown,
SEPT. 22, 7*f*

CARDIFF:—

Corporation:—

Bill—in Commons: third reading.
AUG. 10, 15*e*

Education:—

Thompson, Mr. H. M. (p., Ed.S.).
SEPT. 23, 510*c*Fire-engine, motor—second: to be
provided, SEPT. 30, 7*f*Lord Mayor—salary to be increased.
AUG. 2, 5*f*

Municipality:—

Labour: see under LABOUR—Muni-
cipal

CARDIFF Castle:—

Wales, Prince of—proposed Welsh
residence; City Council's negotia-
tions, JULY 8, 12*b*

CARDIFF Chamber of Commerce:—

Meeting—held, JULY 1, 10*d*

CARDIFF Railway Company:—

Dividend, JULY 31, 20*e*CARDINAL Investment Trust Company
Ltd.:—Dividend, JULY 5, 21*d*

- CARDONNEL, M. Georges le (France) :—
 "Etudes sur Eugène Montfort"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*
- CARDOSA, Senhor Lopes (Portugal)—abandons attempt to form new ministry, JULY 16, 11*f*; appointed Minister of Justice, 20, 11*d* (i.e.)
- CARD playing :—
 Whist :—
 Goodwin sands—wounded soldiers play game round U. 48, JULY 17, 9*f*
- CAREY, Rev. Christopher S. :—
 Sacred Trinity, Church of, Salford—right of presentation to : law case, JULY 17, 5*a*
- CAREY, Mr. E. B. (U.S.A.) :—
 "American Guide Book to France and its Battlefields"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*
- "CARIBBEAN"—on West Indian conditions (L.), JULY 6, 10*a*
- CARILLONS : see under BELLS
- CARINTHIA :—
 Plebiscite area :—
 British forces—petition for, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
- CARISBROOKE :—
 Parish Church—restoration of bells fund : fête in aid held, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- CARISBROOKE, Lady—to open fête in aid of Young Women's Christian Association Clubs at Richmond, JULY 5, 11*f*; opens fête at Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough, AUG. 16, 13*b*; goes out in lifeboat, 30, 13*b*; returns to London, SEPT. 14, 13*b*
- Unionist Empire Bazaar—opens at Scarborough, SEPT. 1, 13*c*
- West Islington Infant Welfare Centre—ball in aid : held, JULY 3, 19*c*
- CARLESS, Maj. Wilfrid T. :—
 Memorial tablet—unveiled in Hereford Cathedral, AUG. 18, 13*b*
- CARLETON, Mrs. (Edith Day)—summons against husband withdrawn, AUG. 18, 8*c*
- CARLILE, Mr. George M.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
- CARLILE, Preb. W.—to officiate at Hyde Park War memorial service, AUG. 7, 7*f*
- CARLISLE :—
 Diocese :—
 Dean and Chapter :—
 Agricultural estate—sale of portion announced, JULY 19, 21*e*
- Freedom—to be conferred upon three ex-mayors, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
- CARLISLE, Bp. of : see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry
- CARLISTE, Mr. A. M. :—
 House of Lords—interrupts proceedings, AUG. 10, 15*a*; Student of Politics : comments, 10, 12*d*; reply to letter from Lord Curzon (L.), 13, 14*c*; resolution moved and agreed, 17, 15*a*
- Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*a*; 17, 15*a*
- Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14*a*
- CARLISTE Cathedral :—
 Candles, lighted—introduction :—
 Carlisle Church Association—protest, SEPT. 25, 7*f*
- CARLISTE City Council :—
 Area Transport Commissioners—appointment : passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 7*d*
- CARLSBAD :—
 Hotels and cafés—raided by police, AUG. 13, 9*f*
- CARLTON, Prof. Frank T. :—
 "Organized Labour in American History"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
- CARLTON Hotel :—
 Film scene—arrangements, AUG. 13, 8*d* (e.e.)
- CARLTON Hotel, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 30, 15*e*
- CARLYLE, Anthony :—
 "Hoofslide, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*b*
- CARLYLE, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 12, 17*e*
- CARLYLE, Thomas :—
 Dublin, in :—
 Lyster, Mr. T. W. (L., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*b*
- Kirkaldy Burgh School—tablet erected (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514*d*
- CARMARTHENSHIRE Antiquarian Society :—
 Meeting held, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
- CARMEN'S Company :—
 Master—elected, JULY 19, 17*e*
- CARMICHAEL, Mr. Duncan :—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway rates, JULY 23, 16*b*
- CARMICHAEL, Sir James—retires from post of Director-General of Housing, AUG. 18, 7*d*; joins Finance Committee of Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney), SEPT. 2, 4*b*
- CARMINE, Miss Olga—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10*b*
- CARNARVONSHIRE :—
 Education :—
 French—teaching to be abandoned, AUG. 2, 5*f*
- CARNEGIE, Mr. Andrew :—
 Bust—placed in Palace of Peace at The Hague, JULY 12, 13*f*
- CARNEGIE, Sir Lancelot—leaves Lisbon for England, JULY 20, 11*f*; leaves for Portugal, SEPT. 25, 13*a*
- CARNEGIE, Canon W. H. :—
 on House of Commons—roll of honour (L.), JULY 21, 10*c*
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust :—
 Conference—held, JULY 14, 10*c*
- CARNOJO, Señor (Peru)—received by M. Deschanel, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
- CAROL, Prince : see RUMANIA—Crown Prince
- CARPENTER, Prof. H. C. H., and Miss C. F. Elam :—
 at Institute of Metals, on crystal growth in metals (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297*b*
- CARPENTERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, JULY 26, 11*f*
- CARPENTIER, Georges (France)—film acting noticed, SEPT. 20, 8*b*
- "My Fighting Life"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 611*b*
- CARR, H. Wildon :—
 "Mind-Energy" (trans.)—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
- CARR, Mr. Howard :—
 "Three Heroes"—orchestral sketch to be repeated at promenade concert, SEPT. 10, 13*c*
- CARR, Mr. Jonathan :—
 Twerton-on-Avon—presentation to, AUG. 2, 5*f*
- CARR, Mr. P. G. Hamilton :—
 on Ireland—settlement (L.), AUG. 18, 6*c*
- CARR, Mr. R. H. :—
 on milk supply control (L.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
- CARR, Samuel—thief charge, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
- CARRASCO, Señor Jose (Bolivia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 5, 13*f*; report denied, 8, 13*f*; named Foreign Minister, 14, 11*e*

- CARRERA, Señor (Spain):—
on Río Tinto strike (int.), SEPT. 28, 9b
- CARRIE, Elizabeth—thrift charge, JULY 8, 16c
- CARRINGTON, Dr. Hereward:—
"Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, Fraudulent and Genuine, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 529a
"Your Psychic Powers and How to Develop Them"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b; 26, 555c
- CARRINGTON, Mr. William T. H.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
- CARRUTHERS, Hiliary M.—thrift charge, JULY 31, 9c; fails to surrender to bail, AUG. 7, 8d
- CARRUTHERS, John E. M.—thrift charge, JULY 3, 9d; 16, 9a
- CARSON, Sir Edward:—
Ulster Unionist Council—confidence in: secretary (statement), AUG. 14, 11e
at Belfast, on Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, JULY 12, 16c; 13, 13e; protection of Ulster from interference by Sinn Fein, 13, 13e; leading article, 13, 13c
at House of Commons, on Ireland: Sinn Fein; conspiracy against British Empire, JULY 30, 13e; 31, 14c
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—universities (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360b
Irish situation, JULY 23, 8a
on British Empire—anti-British conspiracy (s.), JULY 8, 16a (l.e.)
- CART (river):—
Bridge at Inchinnan, proposed new (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257c
Paisley Corporation—proposal to take over undertaking of Navigation Trustees (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257c
- CARTAGENA:—
Harbour:—
Improvements—plans prepared (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
- CARTER, Capt.—killed by Shama Arabs at Tel Afar, AUG. 16, 9c (l.e.)
- CARTER, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 21, 16d
- CARTER, Col. Graydon—unveils War memorial at Warley, JULY 7, 11f
- CARTER, Mr. H. R.:—
"Flax and its Products"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
- CARTER, Mr. Huntley:—
"Spiritualism: Its Present Day Meaning, a Symposium" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 529a; (l., L.S.), 26, 553b
- CARTER, Joseph—thrift charge, SEPT. 23, 5f
- CARTER, Sir William M.—appointed Chief Justice of High Court of Tanganyika, AUG. 18, 9f
- CARTON de Wiart, Gen. Adrian—escapes capture in Rovno, JULY 9, 16d; head of British Military Mission at Warsaw, AUG. 28, 9e (l.e.)
Russia—Red army's brutality: report, AUG. 28, 9e (l.e.)
- CARTWRIGHT, Albert—killed in explosion, SEPT. 25, 10c; inquest, 29, 7c
- CARTWRIGHT, Mrs. E.—appointed Justice for Hertfordshire, SEPT. 7, 7f
- CARVELL, Mr. Frank B. (Canada)—appointed Fuel Controller, AUG. 4, 10c; visits United States (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
- CARVER, Mr. James E.:—
on wages fallacy (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564a
- CARWITHEN, Col. George T. L.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- CARY-ELWES, Mrs. Windsor—Requiem Mass: sung, JULY 24, 15c
- CASATI, Marchese C.—leaves London for Paris, JULY 15, 17a
- CASE, Prof. Thomas:—
on Bolshevism—Labour attitude (l.), AUG. 10, 6a
on Sidgwick, late Mr. A. (l. quoted)' SEPT. 29, 13d
- CASEMENT, Roger:—
Execution, commemoration of—Requiem High Mass held in Berlin, AUG. 5, 9f
- CASEY, Mark:—
"Amusing Malayan Musings"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
- CASEY, Mr. T. W.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 10, 7d
- CASHMORE, Mr. George—death, JULY 7, 11f
- CASIMIRO, Augusto (Portugal):—
"Sidónoi Pais"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
- CASS, Mr. G. Foley:—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association (Margate), on housing conditions, SEPT. 17, 5c
- CASSEL:—
Mayor (Herr Scheidemann)—dispute with Conservative newspapers, JULY 12, 13c
- CASSEL, Prof. Gustav (Sweden):—
on finance—currency; exchange (mem.), AUG. 20, 9a; 23, 17c; (F.N.), 23, 17a; relations of gold to currency (mem.), 24, 15d; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15a
- CASSELL and Company, Ltd.:—
Shares:—
Berry (E. J. Gomer) and Company, Ltd.—offer to purchase, SEPT. 16, 7c
- CASSIE, R. L.:—
"Love Lyrics"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- CASSON, Mr. S. C.:—
at British Association (Cardiff), on excavations at Mycenæ, AUG. 27, 14d
- CASTELNAU, Gen. (France):—
Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d
- CASTLE, Mr. Egerton—death, SEPT. 18, 11e; funeral: arrangements, 20, 13c; funeral, 22, 13b
- CASTLEMAN, Capt. F. P.—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 27, 7d; inquest, 29, 7c
- CASTLETON Electric Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 3, 21f (e.e.)
- CASTLETOWN, Lord:—
Shooting party returning from Castle-pook Mountains stopped by armed men, AUG. 30, 12c
- CASTRO, Señor Lara (Paraguay)—resigns post as Foreign Minister, JULY 9, 15f; resignation withdrawn, 10, 11f
- "CASTIST"—on cricket: Gentlemen v. Players: Brown incident (l.), JULY 20, 6d
- CASWELL, Mr. John:—
"Sporting Rifles and Rifle Shooting"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 550b
- CATALONIA:—
Home Rule movement:—
Leading article, JULY 3, 17d
Political situation:—
Leading article, JULY 3, 17d

- CATHCART, Mr. W. H. :—**
at Glasgow, on science in the workshop (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474b
- CATHEDRALS :—**
Repair :—
Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
Visits :—
Children, by (art., "School visits," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 500c
- CATHER, Katherine D. :—**
"Boyhood Stories of Famous Men"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417c
- CATHERALL, C. :—**
"From Other People's Waste-Paper Baskets" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a
- CATHERY, Mr. E. :—**
on pensions, War—position of Mercantile Marine (evid.), JULY 8, 11c
"CATHOLIC editor, A"—on Archbp. Mannix (l.), AUG. 14, 11e
- CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation :—**
Conference (Manchester) — held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360d
- "CATHOLICUS"—on morality of suicide (l.),**
SEPT. 13, 11e
- "CATHOLICUS secundus"—on hunger-**
striking: Catholic Church doctrine (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
- CAT Island (Bahamas) — development :**
proposals, JULY 20, 11f
- CATS :—**
Burglar betrayed by—incident at Dundee, AUG. 12, 7c (l.e.)
Cruelty to :—
Prosecutions, JULY 20, 9f: AUG. 31, 7f
Windsor Bridge—kitten thrown in river : rescued, AUG. 31, 7c
Kittens—incident at Bridgnorth, AUG. 14, 7f
London, Port of—Authority :—
Food — annual expenditure, AUG. 7, 7f
Meat :—
London, South—scarcity, SEPT. 10, 7f
- CATSKILL :—**
Water supply—aqueduct tunnels : use of cement grouting (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259b
- CATT, Alfred—bribery charge, AUG. 25, 7f**
- CATT, Mrs. Carrie C. (United States) :—**
on woman suffrage (statement), AUG. 21, 9f
- CATTERSON-SMITH, Capt. Thomas M.—**
death, SEPT. 10, 13c
- CATTLE :—**
Ayrshire Cattle Herd Book Society—issues book, AUG. 16, 7b
British—distribution :—
Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), AUG. 3, 13b
Bulls :—
Attacks by :—
Abertillery—child injured, AUG. 4, 7f
Chatham—lady tossed in street, JULY 15, 11f
Muirpark—incident, JULY 13, 9f
Oswestry—incident, SEPT. 29, 7e
Bromley—run amok : incident, JULY 31, 9f
Windsor—runs into ironmonger's shop, SEPT. 3, 7f
Dairy :—
Devon—dearth, SEPT. 14, 7f
Diseases :—
Foot-and-mouth disease : see that title
Electrocution—incident in storm in Cheshire, JULY 6, 11f
- CATTLE (continued) :—**
Galloway, belted :—
Herd Book—registration scheme : particulars, AUG. 16, 14b
Imports :—
Canada, from :—
Embargo :—
Doherty, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 13, 9f
Ireland, from :—
Prohibition—revoked, AUG. 2, 5f
Sales :—
Auctioneers :—
Luck money—refusal by : butchers boycott in Yorkshire markets, SEPT. 27, 7f; given at Hull market, 28, 7f
Bakewell market—attitude of butchers, JULY 20, 9f
Friesian :—
at Chesterblade, AUG. 31, 4e
at Ipswich, SEPT. 13, 6d
at Monkton, Thanet, SEPT. 1, 7b
of Mr. E. R. Debenham's herd, AUG. 27, 5f (e.e.)
Guernsey :—
at West Wickham, JULY 17, 14d (e.e.)
Jersey :—
at Norsbury, SEPT. 24, 7b
Shorthorns :—
Faithful (£10,730), SEPT. 14, 9c
at Aberdeen, SEPT. 3, 8c (l.e.)
at Colepit Farm—heifer realizes 1,050 guineas, JULY 12, 11b
at Darlington—Prince of Wales's Shorthorn bull realizes 4,000 guineas, JULY 1, 20d
at Inverness—high prices, SEPT. 7, 12d
at Kelmscott, JULY 9, 14a
at Kidmore End, SEPT. 4, 5a
at Kingham, AUG. 24, 7c (l.e.); SEPT. 11, 5d
at Maiseyhampton, SEPT. 11, 5b
at Marlton, JULY 30, 10a
at Palermo (Buenos Aires) show (high prices), SEPT. 14, 9c
at Tulliallan—held, SEPT. 2, 7c
by Messrs. John Thornton and Company, JULY 15, 12a (e.e.); SEPT. 2, 7c
of Mr. R. Cartwright's herd—amount realized, JULY 15, 11f
of Lord Lovat's herd—high prices, SEPT. 7, 12d
of Capt. MacGillivray's herd, SEPT. 7, 12d
Shows :—
Chester Dairy—held, SEPT. 29, 7f
Koswick Agricultural Society—held, AUG. 28, 13c
Article ("Fewer Lakeland ponies : hardest stock in Great Britain"), AUG. 28, 13c
Warwickshire—held at Coventry, AUG. 19, 17f
Wolsingham—held, SEPT. 6, 7f
Statistics, AUG. 14, 10c
Supply :—
Shortage :—
Article ("Menace of meat scarcity"), AUG. 23, 14c
Train, attack on—incident at Cadley Hill, SEPT. 7, 7c
- CATTO, Mr. T. S. :—**
on Russia—British policy (l.), SEPT. 4, 9d
- CATTY, Mr. Arthur B.—will, JULY 22, 15e**
- CAUCASUS : see TRANS-CAUCASIA**
- CAUDLEDOWN China Clay Company, Ltd.—**
registered, SEPT. 17, 13e

CAUSTON (Sir Joseph) and Sons:—

Report (F.N.), JULY 20, 18b

CAVAN, Lady—will, AUG. 24, 13e

CAVAN, Lord—biographical; appointed General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Aldershot, SEPT. 27, 10a
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 11f

CAVE, Lord—leaving for America, JULY 21, 17b; appointed president of Commission on Emigration, AUG. 30, 9f at American Bar Association's meeting (St. Louis), on International Tribunal of Justice, AUG. 27, 9f at Canadian Bar Association, on Imperial Cabinet, SEPT. 3, 9d at Toronto, on British Empire, SEPT. 29, 9b

in Parliament, on:—

Law of Property Bill, JULY 27, 7f

CAVE, Miss Margery—awarded Nightingale Scholarship at King's College, JULY 24, 9f

CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Wing-Cdr.:—

at British Association (Cardiff), on use of airships in slow speed transports, AUG. 28, 14b

CAVELL, Miss Edith:—

Memorials:—

Brussels—monument in Belgian Nursing Institution unveiled, JULY 17, 11f

CAVELL, Strachan, and Lardelli, Messrs.:—Partnership—announcement, JULY 28, 21f

CAVE-MOYLE, Thomas:—

"Evangelical Catholicism"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a

CAVENDISH, Lady Edward—death, SEPT. 25, 13b; funeral: arrangements, 27, 13c; funeral: memorial service held, 29, 13c

CAVENDISH, Lady Frederick:—

on Eyre Governor, (l.), JULY 15, 10d

CAVENDISH, Lord Richard:—

on typhus (l.), SEPT. 13, 11e

CAVIA, Señor Mariano de (Spain)—death, JULY 15, 13b

CAWLEY, Lord:—

Memorial for three sons—dedicated in Eye Church, Hereford, SEPT. 2, 13b

CAWSTON, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 20, 13c

CAXTON Insurance Company:

Capital—increase: proposed, AUG. 13, 15f

CECIL, Mr. Ean—gives site for Aboyne War memorial "Victory Hall," AUG. 4, 7f

CECIL, Lady Gwendolen:—

on Russo-Polish war (l.), AUG. 7, 6b

CECIL, Lord Hugh:—

in Parliament, on:—

Ireland—Government policy, JULY 23, 8d

CECIL, Lord Robert:—

Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom—guest at luncheon, JULY 17, 9d

at Codicote, on Poland; Ireland: suppression of crime; Home Rule, AUG. 9, 12b

at Leathersellers' Hall, on national expenditure; prevention of war; League of Nations, JULY 17, 9d

at Letchworth, on Government extravagance, AUG. 2, 11e

at Norton, on Ireland: crime and unrest; self-government, AUG. 2, 10a

CECIL, Lord Robert (continued):—

in Parliament, on:—

Budget, JULY 29, 7c

Foreign affairs, JULY 20, 16d

German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14e

Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8c

Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14e; 7, 12b

Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 7d

Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 7, 14c

Poland, JULY 22, 17c; AUG. 11, 15b 17, 16c

Spa Conference, JULY 22, 17c

on League of Nations Union Summer School (message), AUG. 4, 14f

on mandates—control by League of Nations (l.), JULY 1, 12d

on Parliament—debate after 11 o'clock, (l.), JULY 31, 8c; AUG. 4, 6c

CECIL, Rt. Rev. William G., Bp. of Exeter:—

at Plymouth, on tercentenary of Pilgrim Fathers, SEPT. 6, 7b

CECILIE, ex-Crown Princess (Germany)—

arrives at Oldenzaal; to visit husband at Wieringen, AUG. 19, 9f; leaves Holland for Germany, SEPT. 1, 9f

CELIER, M. (France)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 17, 7d

CEMENT:—

Storage—effect of: tests held (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280c

CEMETERIES:—

Bunhill Fields—neglected condition: complaint made, AUG. 9, 7f

Thefts from:—

Dudley—prosecution, SEPT. 7, 7f

CEOTAPH: see under WAR, The Great—

Memorials

CENSUS: see under POPULATION

CENTENARIANS:—

Barry, James—death at age of 112,

AUG. 12, 7f

Batten, Mrs. J.—death at age of 101,

JULY 31, 9f

Boyle, Bernard—death at age of 105,

SEPT. 22, 7f

Burke, Mrs. L.—celebrates 100th birthday, AUG. 28, 13d

Cooper, Mrs. Louisa—celebrates 103rd birthday, AUG. 20, 7f

Dodds, Mrs. A.—death at age of 103,

SEPT. 15, 7f

Garrett, Mrs. E.—celebrates 103rd birthday, JULY 6, 11f

Gilmour, Mrs. A.—celebrates 100th birthday, JULY 1, 13f

Harris, Mr. E.—death at age of 102,

AUG. 20, 7f

Henwood, Mrs. M.—celebrates 100th birthday, JULY 13, 9f

Logie, Dr. James S. S.—death, JULY 23, 11a (l.e.)

Parker, Mrs. S.—celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 24, 7f

Prior, Mrs. S.—aged 102, AUG. 9, 7f

Spurgeon, Mrs. Amelia—celebrates 101st birthday, AUG. 23, 7f

CENTRAL Aircraft Company, Ltd.:—

Aeroplanes—to place two-seater triplane on market for £250, JULY 14, 9d

CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.:—

Dividend, SEPT. 24, 15b: (F.N.), 24, 14a

Receipts—net: discontinuance of publication (F.N.), JULY 2, 20b

CENTRAL Asian Society:—

Lectures—programme, SEPT. 27, 7d

- CENTRAL Association for the Care of the Mentally Defective :—
Conference — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490c
- CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust :—
Dividend, JULY 6, 20b
- CENTRAL Council of Railway Stockholders' Associations :—
Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation, JULY 21, 15f
- CENTRAL Criminal Court :—
July sessions—list of cases, JULY 19, 14a; opened, 20, 5c
September sessions—opened, SEPT. 8, 7c
- CENTRAL Landowners' Association :—
President—elected, JULY 1, 20d
- CENTRAL London and Metropolitan District Railway Companies :—
Works :—
Bill—in Commons : Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, JULY 24, 16a
- CENTRAL London Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22b
Ealing, extension to : see EALING and Shepherd's Bush Railway
Law case, JULY 27, 5a
- CENTRAL Mining and Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Directors—remuneration : payment of additional proposed, JULY 21, 19f
- CENTRAL Provinces (India) :—
Governor—appointed, AUG. 16, 15d
- CENTRAL Provinces Tanning and Trading Company (Messrs. Davenport and Company, Calcutta, managing agents) :—
Registered—capital (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
- CENTRAL Travancore Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 6, 20b
- CERNY, M. Jan (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
Ministry—formation : prospects, SEPT. 17, 7b; appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Interior, 18, 7e
- CERRITO, Capt. R. F. :—
on reinforced concrete—use in theatre building (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 220d
- CEYLON :—
Accidents :—
Elephant drive—keepers crushed to death, AUG. 27, 9f
Constitution :—
Amery, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S. (S.P.), AUG. 12, 14d
Bennett, Mr. T. J. (S.P.), AUG. 12, 14d
Changes :—
Article ("New constitution for Ceylon : popular control"), JULY 29, 11f (I.e.)
Jayatilaka, Mr. D. B. (I.), AUG. 20, 6c
Scott, Mr. A. M. (S.P.), AUG. 12, 14c
Sporr, Mr. B. G. (S.P.), AUG. 12, 14d
Talbot, Mr. G. A. (S.P.), AUG. 12, 14c
Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (S.P.), AUG. 12, 14c
Electricity :—
Water-power :—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c
Fish and fishing :—
Trade—conditions :—
Article ("Ceylon fishing industry : need for trawlers," T.S.), AUG. 7, 550a
Meat :—
Supplies — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646b
- CEYLON (continued) :—
Motors :—
Demand — particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622b
Show—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622b
Spirit—sources of production : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622b
Oil, citronella :—
Exports to United States—statistics for 1919 compared with 1918 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Paper :—
Making—industry to be started (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6c
Service men, ex- :—
Land—grants to : Col. W. H. Biddulph (I., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636c
Soap trade :—
Company, new—formation proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574c
Toys :—
Trade—position (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597a
Trade :—
Exports :—
Prohibited articles — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661a
- CEYLON, Maha Mudaliyar of—leaves for Ceylon, SEPT. 24, 13b
- CEYLON Upcountry Tea Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 8, 21b
- CHADS, Maj. H. F.—killed in aeroplane accident, AUG. 30, 7d; correction, SEPT. 7, 13b
- CHADWICK, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 13e
- CHADWICK, Sir R. Burton :—
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14e
- CHAIX, Mme. Chaponnière (Switzerland)—
elected president of International Women's Federation, SEPT. 16, 9f
- CHALE (I. of W.) :—
War memorial—cross in parish churchyard unveiled, JULY 20, 9f
- CHALIAPINE, M.—singing at Moscow, AUG. 23, 9c (I.e.)
- CHALK, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 24, 16f
- CHALLENGER, Mr. F. C. :—
on labour—employment exchanges (evid.), AUG. 3, 12c
- CHALMERS, Lord :—
at Brussels, on finance : capital levy, SEPT. 28, 9a; external debt; foreign trade policy; foreign exchanges, 29, 9b
- CHAMBERLAIN, Messrs. Arthur H. and James F. :—
"Thrift and Conservation : How to Teach It"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c; 8, 375b
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—guest of Lord Mayor of London at dinner, JULY 16, 14b
- Evans, Sir L. W.—exchange of offices : denies, JULY 5, 14c
- Excess Profits Duty—increased : receives deputation of Federation of British Industries, JULY 2, 12a
- Rumanian finance—conference with M. Nicolas Titulescu, AUG. 16, 10c; (F.N.), 16, 17a
- Wine duty—increased : incident of 45s. charged for bottle of ordinary wine, JULY 8, 11b
- at Mansion House, on financial position, JULY 16, 14b

- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Beer duty, JULY 6, 9b; 7, 8c;
 27, 8d
 Bread subsidy, AUG. 12, 14f
 Budget, JULY 6, 8f, 9a; 13, 7d;
 29, 7d
 Cigar duty, JULY 7, 8e
 Corporation Profits Tax, JULY 14,
 7c; 28, 9d
 Economy Committees, JULY 14, 7b
 Excess Profits Tax, JULY 13, 7d;
 15, 9b (l.e.); 17, 7b
 Expenditure, Government, JULY 29,
 7d; AUG. 12, 14e
 Imperial Preference Duties, JULY
 17, 7a
 Income-tax, JULY 7, 9a; on charit-
 able contributions, 17, 7b
 Land values duties, JULY 15, 8e, 9b
 Sugar duty, JULY 27, 8d
 Wine duties, JULY 7, 8d
 on coal—profits: use for debt reduction
 (statement), AUG. 25, 10b (l.e.)
 on coalminers' strike threat (art.
 quoted), SEPT. 2, 10a, 14c
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Joseph :—
 Statue—erection within Palace of
 Westminster: model (illus.), AUG.
 3, 7c
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), AUG.
 12, 14c
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), AUG. 12,
 14c
 Leading article, AUG. 12, 11d
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), AUG.
 12, 14b
 Parliament—notice of motion,
 AUG. 2, 8c; in Commons:
 agreed that address for au-
 thority be presented to the
 King, AUG. 6, 14e (l.e.); reso-
 lution agreed to, 12, 14b;
 agreed to on report, 17, 16f
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville :—
 in Parliament, on :
 Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY
 29, 7f
 Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10d
 on canals—withdrawal of subsidy;
 increased tolls (statement), JULY
 24, 14a
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Walter—funeral service
 held, AUG. 30, 13c
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Robert W. :—
 "Slayer of Souls, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
- CHAMBERS of Commerce of the British
 Empire: see under TRADE
- CHAMBÉRY :—
 Article ("Two idylls of Savoy: the
 charm of Chambéry and Aix"),
 SEPT. 14, 9d (l.e.)
- CHAMBRE, M. G. A. de la H. :—
 "Aucassin et Nicolette"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601b
- CHAMIER, Col. George D.—will, JULY 7,
 17d
- CHAMPAGNE :—
 Duty: see under WINE
 Price—particulars, AUG. 14, 7d
- CHAMPDANY Jute Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 24, 16b
- CHAMPION, Jessie :—
 "Ramshackle Adventure, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
- CHAMPION Reef Gold Mining Company :—
 Carmichael's shaft—damaged, JULY
 6, 19d
- CHANCE, Sir F. W. :—
 Carlisle—freedom to be conferred,
 SEPT. 20, 7f
- "CHANCE acquaintance, A"—on Dr.
 Botkin (l.), AUG. 30, 6b
- CHANDHURI, K. N. :—
 "Sport in Jheel and Jungle"—noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
- CHANDLER, Mr. J. D. :—
 on British Empire—development
 of resources (l., T.S.), SEPT. 11,
 684b
- CHANDLER, Mr. Lincoln :—
 on steel—use in railways (art., "Steel
 for railway material: tendency
 of increasing use," T.S., Iron
 and steel section), JULY 31, 16c
- CHANDRA Shum Shere Jung, Maharaja Sir
 (Nepal)—Prime Minister, JULY 27,
 13f
- CHANG Chih-tan (China) — appointed
 Minister of Interior, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
- CHANG Tso-lin (China)—in Peking, JULY
 3, 15d; promoting reconstruction of
 Ministry, 3, 15d; leaves Peking, 12,
 13b; orders two Manchurian divisions
 inside Great Wall reported, 12, 13b;
 leaves Tientsin for Mukden, 12, 13b;
 arrives in Peking at head of cavalry,
 AUG. 6, 9e (l.e.)
- Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (art., "A strong
 man of China: a self-determined
 satrap"), AUG. 12, 9a
- CHANTIERS et Ateliers du Rhin Français,
 Les—formed in Paris; particulars
 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
- Chapbook, *The: A Bibliography of Modern
 Poetry*—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a;
 SEPT. 30, 638c
- CHAPIN, Anna A. :—
 "Jane"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12,
 522c
- CHAPLIN, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ministry of Food (Continuance)
 Bill, AUG. 7, 12a: 10, 15b
- CHAPLIN, Col. J.—death, AUG. 20, 13d
- CHAPLIN, Mr. Jabez :—
 on employment of ex-service men (l.),
 AUG. 24, 12c
- CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 29, 16f
- CHAPMAN, Sir Arthur :—
 at Kingston, on Government extra-
 vagance, JULY 28, 13c
 on Government departments' methods
 (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b
- CHAPMAN, Mr. C.—aeroplane flight, SEPT.
 3, 7f
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Hedley — will, AUG. 13,
 13d
- CHAPMAN, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 20,
 13c
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Walwyn T.—will, AUG. 12,
 13c
- CHAPPELL, Mr. George—leaves Liverpool for
 North America, SEPT. 8, 15e
- CHAPUISOT, M. Edouard (Switzerland) :—
 "Figures et Choses d'Autrefois"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c
- CHARBIGNY, Col. (France) — appointed
 member of Polish-Lithuanian dispute
 Commission, SEPT. 30, 9c
- CHARD, Mrs.—sworn as Justice for Middle-
 sex, SEPT. 27, 7f
- CHARGOLA Tea Association, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 20, 15c
- CHARING Cross, West End, and City Elec-
 tricity Supply Company, Ltd. :—
 Charges—increased: applying for
 authority, AUG. 16, 7d
 Dividend, JULY 31, 20c
- CHARINGTON, Mr. James D. :—
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's
 appeal (l.), AUG. 23, 12c

CHARITIES :—

Frauds :—

Musselburgh—incident, AUG. 3, 7f

Street collections :—

Metropolitan Police—report issued, JULY 30, 9f

CHARLES, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 18, 7f

CHARLES, Capt. Sir James :—

Birthday—*Aquitania* passengers make presentation, AUG. 5, 7a

CHARLES, Dr. R. H. :—

“Critical and Exegetical Commentary of the Revelation of St. John, A”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a

CHARLES III., Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 5, 8d

CHARLEY, Lieut. J. P.—appointed Assistant to Engineer-Manager at Portsmouth Dockyard, AUG. 14, 4e

CHARLTON, Dorothy—attempted suicide charge, SEPT. 4, 5c (l.e.)

CHARWOOD, Lord :—

at Lichfield, on Dr. Samuel Johnson, SEPT. 20, 7c

in Parliament, on :—

Tithe Rent-Charge (Rates) Bill, JULY 8, 8a

on Lincoln, Abraham (sp. art.), JULY 28, 11a

CHART, D. A. :—

“Economic History of Ireland, An”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China, Ltd. :—

Capital—increase : proposed (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13a; (T.S.), 25, 26d

Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15f

CHARTERED Insurance Institute :—

Fellows—elected, JULY 26, 22b

CHARTERHOUSE School :—

Article (“Time of testing at Charterhouse : boys’ wider outlook”), AUG. 4, 15a

Tuck shop—broken into, SEPT. 4, 5c

CHARTERIS, Mrs. L. C. :—

Law case, JULY 21, 4f

CHASE, Mr. Frank D. :—

on industrial engineering in United States (art., “The American industrial engineer : developing an industrial plant : organizing to save,” T.S.), AUG. 21, 599a

CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, Marquis de—joins committee of British League of Help, JULY 22, 9f

CHATEAU-THIERRY :—

Battle :—

Anniversary—King Albert sends message to *American Legion* (quoted), JULY 14, 11f

Legion of Honour—to be conferred, JULY 15, 13f; conferred, 19, 11f

CHATFIELD-CLARKE, Sir Edgar—appointed Deputy-Lieutenant for Isle of Wight, JULY 30, 15b; AUG. 4, 13a; correction, SEPT. 25, 13b

CHATFIELD, Rear-Admiral Sir Alfred E. M.—promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14c

CHATHAM :—

Disorderly conduct—prosecution, AUG. 23, 7f

CHATSWORTH :—

Closing—to public : announced, AUG. 16, 7f

CHATTERTON, Thomas :—

Anniversary of death, 150th, AUG. 24, 13c

CHATTOCK, Prof. :—

on eggs—incubation : experiments, AUG. 30, 15d

CHAVOZ, M.—tributes paid to memory at Geneva, SEPT. 9, 7f

CHAYTOR, H. J. :—

“School Certificate Practice French”—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b

CHEAVASA, Moirin A. : see FOX, Moirin

CHEESE :—

Labelling—warning to traders, SEPT. 1, 14c

Supply—prospects, AUG. 31, 7b

British—plentiful, JULY 17, 9b

Foreign :—

Government attitude :—

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 1, 8c

CHEESEMAN, Police-Constable George—retires after 25 years’ service, SEPT. 21, 8c

CHEESMAN, Mr. Godfrey :—

on trade—decline (statement), SEPT. 29, 10c

CHEESWRIGHT, Mr. F. R.—elected Master of Cutlers’ Company, JULY 12, 11f

CHEETHAM, Mr. J. O. :—

at British Association (Cardiff), on output in coal industry, AUG. 26, 14b

CHEETHAM, Mr. John—will, JULY 24, 16f

CHEEVERS, Police-Constable H.—presentation made at Bow-street Police Court, SEPT. 27, 7b

CHELMSFORD :—

Town Clerk—appointed, SEPT. 29, 7f

CHELMSFORD, Lord :—

in Legislative Council, on Indian affairs, AUG. 23, 9c; legislation, SEPT. 18, 7d (l.e.); trade; finance (T.S.), 18, 6a

on India—unrest on North-West frontier; relations with Afghanistan (tel.), SEPT. 9, 7e

CHELMSFORD, Bp. of : see WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E.

CHELSEA :—

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

CHELSEA Hospital for Women :—

Donation—received, JULY 13, 13f

CHELTENHAM College :—

Article (“Notable year at Cheltenham : a classic revival”), AUG. 5, 5e

CHEMET, Mme. Renée—violin playing : noticed, JULY 16, 10b

CHEMICAL and Dyestuff Traders’ Association :—

on British industries fairs—admission of merchant exhibits (l. T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684b

CHEMICAL trade :—

Articles (“Chemicals and dyes” T.S.) (“Quiet and dull”), JULY 3, 434c; (“Lack of demand only temporary”), 10, 462b; (“Slight fall in prices”), 17, 488b; (“Protection for British industry”), 24, 512b; (“Special products from Germany”), 31, 536b; (“Lower prices for chemicals”), AUG. 7, 560b; (“Chemical prices declining”), 14, 584c; (“Uncertain outlook”), 21, 608c; (“Quiet and dull markets”), 28, 632c; (“Quiet and easier markets”), SEPT. 4, 656c; (“Prices continue to recede”), 11, 680b; (“Outlook still uncertain”), 18, 16d; (“Downward trend of prices”), 25, 40b

Exports :—

Restrictions—removal : date, AUG. 30, 7a

CHEMICAL trade (continued) :—

Markets :—

Articles ("Needs of the world's markets: chemicals," T.S.), JULY 3, 428c; 24, 506c; 31, 530c

Works chemist, advertisement for—note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593c

CHEMISTRY :—

British, future of :—

Moulton, Lord (s.), JULY 22, 14d

War, use in—value of dyes: see under DYES—Industry

CHEMISTS :—

Convention (St. Louis)—British representatives leave; names, SEPT. 6, 7c

CHENDERANG Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 8, 16a

CHENG-LU, Mr. (China)—prospects of appointment as Minister in Paris, SEPT. 7, 9f

CHEPSTOW :—

Shipyard, national :—

Monmouth Shipbuilding Company—work: position (E.S.), JULY 16, 229b

Sale—hitch: report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 22, 14b; difficulties adjusted, AUG. 7, 10e

CHEQUES :—

Dishonoured :—

Law cases (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d

Payments by :—

Article ("Notes on commercial law: payment by cheque," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34d

CHERAKARA Tea Estates :—

Sale—particulars, JULY 14, 17b

Winding-up, voluntary—to be proposed, JULY 31, 16f

CHERBOURG :—

Drowning mystery—four bodies washed ashore: see MOSCOS, M.

CHESHIRE :—

Education :—

Schools—women inspectors to be appointed, SEPT. 14, 12d

CHESHIRE Agricultural Society :—

Show: see under AGRICULTURE—Shows

CHESHIRE Quarter Sessions :—

Cases—accumulation, JULY 2, 9f

CHESHIRE Regiment :—

2nd Battalion—to move from Alder-shot to Sheffield, AUG. 23, 19f

CHESS :—

Championships :—

British—prospects, AUG. 9, 12c; results, 10, 7b (l.e.); 11, 12c; 12, 13e; 13, 12d; 14, 13d; 16, 12f; 17, 10b (and l.e.); 18, 8d; 19, 12e (and l.e.); 20, 7c (and l.e.); 21, 8c; 23, 12b (and e.e.); SEPT. 1, 7c

London Chess Club—representation, JULY 28, 19e

County—semi-finals: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 6d

World's—holder: decision, AUG. 7, 10f

Capablanca, Señor J. R.—views, SEPT. 29, 13e

Lasker, Dr., v. Capablanca—challenge: negotiations, JULY 31, 11d; discussed, AUG. 4, 12c; agreement concluded, 10, 9c; conditions, 18, 8d; copyright of games: discussed, 25, 8d (e.e.); SEPT. 1, 7c

CHESS (continued) :—

Edinburgh Congress—announcement.

JULY 8, 12c (l.e.); entries, 21, 12b (e.e.); prospects, AUG. 9, 12c; held, 10, 7b (l.e.); 11, 12c; 12, 13e; 13, 12d; 14, 13d; 16, 12f; 17, 10b (and l.e.); 18, 8d; 19, 12e (and l.e.); 20, 7c (and l.e.); 21, 8c; 23, 12b (and e.e.); SEPT. 1, 7c

Gothenburg meeting—arrangements, JULY 15, 7d; held, AUG. 12, 13e; 18, 8d; 23, 12b (e.e.); 25, 8d (e.e.)

Hastings Club—Championship Tournament, JULY 28, 19e

Imperial Chess Club—championship declared null, JULY 8, 12c (e.e.)

India, in :—

Moreno, Mr. W. H. B. (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 6b (e.e.)

International Chess Federation—formation: British Chess Federation's proposal, JULY 21, 12b (e.e.); proposal of Gothenburg meeting, AUG. 4, 12e

Kent County Chess Association :—

Venizelos, M. E.—becomes vice-president, AUG. 4, 12c

Murton Cup Handicap Tournament—played, JULY 28, 19e

Portsmouth and District Championship Cup—decided JULY 28, 19e

Rzeschewski, S.—plays simultaneous games against 20 of Gambit Club, AUG. 11, 8c (l.e.)

South London League—championship: decision, JULY 8, 12c (e.e.)

Winter season—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 6d

CHESSER, Mr. John W. (Lord Provost of Edinburgh) :—

Royal Scots Greys—entertains officers to luncheon, SEPT. 15, 7f

CHESSON, Mr. W. H. :—

on inclusion of birthdays in Dictionary of National Biography (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441b

CHESTERFIELD :—

Extension :—

Provisional Order (Ministry of Health) :—

Bill—in Lords: passed Committee, JULY 2, 17a; report of amendments received, 7, 8a; third reading, 8, 8a; Royal assent, AUG. 10, 15c

CHESTERFIELD, Lord—health, JULY 12, 13d (l.e.); 13, 15b; 14, 15b; 15, 17b

CHESTER United Gas Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b

CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Philip—biographical; appointed Deputy Chief of Imperial General Staff, SEPT. 27, 10a

CHEVALIER, Mr. Albert :—

My Old Dutch—play produced at Lyceum Theatre, JULY 15, 12b

CHEVIOT Beacon :—

Special articles ("Border wilds: the Cheviot Beacon"), JULY 22, 15e; ("Cheviot wilds: the border gate"), AUG. 18, 13e

CHEVOB-MAURICE, Mr. William :—

"English-German Commercial Correspondence"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c

CHEXFIELD, Albert E.—found dead, AUG. 21, 7f

CHICAGO :—

Lincoln Park—marble band stand on reinforced concrete foundation raft transferred to new site : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*

Tramways :—

Labour dispute : see under UNITED STATES—Labour—Tramway

CHICAGO, Milwaukee, and St. Paul Railway :—

Bonds (4 per cent.)—yield (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*a*

CHICHESTER Cathedral :—

Chapter, Great—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7*f*

Restoration — completion : dedication and thanksgiving service announced, SEPT. 16, 7*b*

CHILD, Mr. N. G. L. :—

on "Rolling stones gather no moss"—significance of proverb (L., L.S.), JULY 29, 448*d*

CHILD and Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 17, 19*a*

CHILDREN :—

Adoption :—

Leading article, JULY 6, 15*d*

Legal provision :—

Committee, departmental — appointed ; composition, AUG. 5, 10*d*

Parents' rights—instance at Willesden, AUG. 13, 7*b*

Bedfordshire :—

Herdman, Dr. (report quoted), JULY 3, 13*f*

Clothing—excess :—

Tunbridge Wells—medical officer's report, AUG. 18, 7*f*

Courts : see under CRIME—Juvenile

Crippled :—

Census :—

Article ("A census of cripples : prevention and cure in children"), AUG. 19, 13*f*

Crime : see under CRIME—Juvenile

Cruelty to :—

Cases — investigated by National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children : statistics for June, JULY 23, 5*c* ; for July, AUG. 20, 7*f* ; for August, SEPT. 17, 5*f*

Prosecutions, AUG. 2, 3*d* ; 4, 7*d* ; SEPT. 8, 7*f* ; 18, 5*b*

Dentistry :—

Nottinghamshire — officer appointed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*

Westmorland — surgeon : appointment proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*b*

Diet :—

Iecht, Mr. C. E. (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492*c*

Emigration : see under EMIGRATION

Famine :—

"Save the Children Fund"—donation acknowledged, JULY 19, 9*f*

Armistice Night Ball in aid : see under BALLS

Socialist Conference, Second International — resolution passed, AUG. 5, 10*d*

Illegitimate :—

Bill (Chamberlain)—in Commons : before Standing Committee, AUG. 5, 12*d*

Bill (Wignall)—in Commons : presented, JULY 2, 18*a*

Infants :—

Abandoned :—

Ramsgate—found on sea front, AUG. 2, 5*f*

CHILDREN :—

Infants (continued) :—

"Baby week" :—

Leading article, JULY 6, 15*d*

Death-rate :—

Addison, Dr. C. (S.P.), JULY 16, 7*d* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 406*b*

Guardianship :—

Bill—in Commons : second reading, JULY 16, 7*f* (l.e.)

Shows :—

Policemen, babies of London—held, JULY 30, 9*c* (l.e.)

Labour : see under LABOUR

Matches, fondness for—causes fire at Oswestry, SEPT. 3, 7*c*

Meals, school :—

Oatmeal — suggested addition to dietary, SEPT. 21, 7*f*

Willesden—report of medical officer of health, SEPT. 3, 7*b*

Medical service, school :—

Bootle—report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*

Cardiff—report (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386*d*

Dale, Mr. N. A. (L., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*c*

Devon—medical officer : appointment difficulties (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494*a*

Kent—report (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*c*

Lancaster—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c* ; SEPT. 2, 481*d* ; scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), 9, 494*a*

Liverpool—report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d* ; AUG. 19, 457*d*

London—report :—

Article ("London school medical work," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 499*a*

Nottingham—report (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*

Southport—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*

Suffolk, West—report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*d*

Wiltshire—report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*

York—report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*b*

Mortality :—

Davies, Mr. B. (p. quoted), AUG. 11, 7*c*

Orphans :—

Soldiers' :—

Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*c* ; AUG. 4, 19*d*

Play centres :—

Newcastle—particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*

Poor law :—

Thompson, Miss E. (L., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358*c*

Southampton Common — demonstration, SEPT. 23, 5*f*

Stammering :—

London Education Committee—report (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*d*

Tubercular : see under TUBERCULOSIS

Vermicious :—

London, cleansing stations in—table ; our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 6, 9*e*

Welfare :—

Association of Infant Welfare Centres—mothercraft competition : prize giving held, JULY 12, 11*d*

Bethnal Green—proposed acquisition and conversion of asylum, SEPT. 7, 7*f*

Dame Colet House Centre—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*

CHILDREN :—

Welfare (continued) :—

Grants :—

Regulations—issued (Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 526*a*Report of Ministry of Health, SEPT.
13, 7*b*Residential institutions—list com-
piled by Ministry of Health,
AUG. 26, 7*c*West Islington Centre—ball in aid :
held, JULY 3, 19*c*Windsor Centre—prize giving at
Guildhall : held, JULY 8, 12*b*

CHILDREN'S Act (1908) :—

Bill (amending)—in Commons : first
reading, JULY 16, 7*c*

CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund :—

Appeals, JULY 5, 12*b*, 15*b* ; AUG. 26,
7*c* ; SEPT. 11, 6*c*Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 2, 4*c*

CHILDREN'S Fresh Air Mission :—

Appeal—issued, JULY 23, 11*f*

CHILDREN'S Special Service Mission :—

Secretary—resigning, JULY 16, 10*c*
(e.e.)

CHILE :—

Agriculture :—

University—to be founded, AUG. 5,
9*f*

Aliens :—

Registration—regulations : particu-
lars, JULY 15, 13*f*Anarchist organization — campaign
against, AUG. 9, 9*f*Article ("Chile to-day : orchards and
factories : mineral wealth"), JULY
29, 11*a*Belgium, relations with : see under
BELGIUM

Coal and coalmining :—

Trade—conditions : Valparaiso cor-
respondent's comments (T.S.),
JULY 10, 455*b*

Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

Education, primary—obligatory ; Bill
passed, JULY 28, 15*f*

Elections :—

Disputes :—

Tribunal of Honour—formation :
project approved by Govern-
ment, AUG. 14, 9*f*

Electrical goods :—

Article ("Electrical goods in Chile,"
T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10*c*

Engineering :—

Supplies for—details (E.S.), SEPT.
17, 293*a*

Finance :—

Currency :—

Paper — conversion ; postponed
(T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*Glass, window—demand for (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 650*c*Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Chile

Independence :—

Anniversary—celebration : arrange-
ments, SEPT. 1, 9*f*Industrial Workers of the World :
see that title

Labour :—

Article ("Chile to-day : labour
conditions"), JULY 29, 11*a*

Shortage :—

Mines, in—Germans to be en-
gaged, AUG. 5, 9*f*Strikes—protest against ; head-
quarters of Workers' Union
destroyed, JULY 28, 15*f*League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

CHILE (continued) :—

Minerals :—

Article ("Chile to-day : mineral
wealth"), JULY 29, 11*a*Ministry—new : constitution, JULY 6,
13*f*Ministry—new ; Señor Enrique
charged with formation, AUG.
18, 9*f*

Navy :—

Canada—handed over, AUG. 3, 4*f**Indomitable* and *Invincible*—pros-
pects of acquisition, AUG. 20,
9*f**Latorre*—crew leave for England to
join, JULY 30, 11*f*Programme — official statement.
AUG. 31, 9*c*

Nitrate :—

Article ("Future of Chilean nitrate :
cost of production too high,"
T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*c*

Association of Producers :—

Meeting (Valparaiso)—held (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 648*d*

Exports :—

Statistics—for June, JULY 5,
21*b* ; 6, 19*c* ; for first two
weeks of August, SEPT. 1, 9*f* ;
correction, 2, 9*f* ; for 1920-
21 (T.S.), 4, 648*d*Supply—Imperial Mineral Re-
sources Bureau statement,
AUG. 31, 15*d**The Times* special commissioner
(art., "Nitrate regions of North
Chile," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 649*a*

Paper pulp :—

Supplies (art., "Paper pulp supplies,"
T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*

Peru, relations with :—

Chileans — stories of ill-treatment
in Peru, AUG. 24, 9*f*Peruvians — persecution and ex-
pulsion of : refugees arrive at
Lima, AUG. 11, 9*c* ; 28, 9*f* ;
Señor M. Salinas (l.), 20, 6*a* ;
press campaign calling for ex-
pulsion, 24, 9*f* ; Señor G. S.
Mendoza (l.), 27, 6*d*Tacna and Arica—provisions of
treaty of Ancar, 1879, JULY 23,
13*e* ; dispute : resolution passed
at meeting in Chile demanding
annexation definitely, 23,
13*e* ; cession to Chile in ex-
change for indemnity : message
from Santiago, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
(l.e.) ; denied by Peruvian
Minister at Buenos Aires, 15,
9*f* ; Señor R. R. Schreiber
(l.), 16, 11*e* ; denied by Chilean
Legation in London, 18, 7*f*Alessandri, Señor—effect of
election as President : opinion
in Peru, JULY 7, 13*f*American aid — Peruvian school
children march to Lima
Embassy and ask for, JULY
7, 13*f*Bolivia — claim to Arica : our
special correspondent at La
Paz : comments, AUG. 24,
9*a*Chilean annexation—demonstra-
tion in favour of military
action, JULY 26, 13*c* (e.e.) ;
prospects : opinion in
diplomatic circles, AUG.
11, 9*c*Chilean troops in—mobilization,
AUG. 11, 9*c*

CHILE :—

Peru, relations with :—

Tacna and Arica (continued) :—

Peru—mobilization : Chilean allegations : Peruvian denial, JULY 26, 13c (e.e.) ; demonstration at national *fiesta* in favour of recovery, AUG. 6, 9b ; troops advance across frontier ; fire upon Chilean troops, 23, 9f ; London Legation issues denial, 24, 9f

Presidency :—

Election—result, JULY 3, 15f ; committee to be appointed to pronounce upon, AUG. 25, 9f

Disputes during—Court of Honour to settle questions arising out of, JULY 17, 11f ; Señores Alessandri and Borgono agree to abide by decision of, 26, 9f ; tribunal constituted ; prospects, SEPT. 1, 9f

Proclamation—date fixed, AUG. 25, 9f

Public works :—

Schemes, new (art., "Public utility schemes in Chile : housing programme," T.S.), JULY 3, 427b

Railways :—

Companies : see their respective titles

Shipping :—

Company, national—proposed by Congress ; capital, AUG. 5, 9f ; (T.S.), 7, 552d

German ships, ex—sailing ships loaded with nitrate, JULY 21, 19d

South :—

Article ("Through South Chile : a newly-awakened country : beauty and fertility"), SEPT. 24, 9a

Timber :—

Article ("Forests of the Southern provinces," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8b

Trade :—

British interests — development : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 553b

Imports :—

Statistics—for first six months of 1920 compared with same period of 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Northern districts position :—

The Times special commissioner (art., "Our commissioner service," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 649a

Special commissioner's articles

("Rapid development of South Chile : new markets," T.S.), JULY 3, 427a ; ("Economic conditions in South Chile : the Concepcion region," T.S.), 10, 455a ; ("Southern Chile's wheat areas : opening up Valdivia," T.S.), 17, 481a

United States, relations with :—

Trade (art., "American competition in Chile," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673a

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

CHILI Telephone Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 21, 21e

Report, JULY 14, 18b

CHILTERNs :—

Article ("The lure of the Chilterns : men and legends"), AUG. 25, 13d

CHINA :—

Accidents :—

Explosions :—

Peking—caused by sun, AUG. 5, 10d (l.e.)

Agriculture :—

Crops :—

Locusts—damage to, AUG. 28, 9d

American Mission :—

Yochow—fired on at ; request for foreign guard received at Peking, JULY 1, 15f

Arms and ammunition :—

Italians — reported attempt to smuggle : discovery at Shanghai, SEPT. 4, 9c ; representations to Italian Legation, 7, 9f

Asbestos cement—demand for building construction material : manufacturers' opportunity (T.S.), JULY 17, 482c

Astronomical instruments taken by Germans from Peking :—

Restoration :—

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8d

Bandits, local :—

Hankow—terrorism : joint action by British, American, and Japanese squadrons, JULY 2, 11e

British troops in :—

Strength :—

Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9b

Chihli, Shantung, and Honan—Vice-Commissioner appointed, SEPT. 4, 7f

Cholera : see under CHOLERA

Civil war—position of parties : our

Peking correspondent's messages, JULY 10, 11c ; 12, 13b ; fighting around Peking feared, 10, 11c ; Chang Tso-lin orders two Manchurian divisions inside Great Wall, 12, 13b ; Tuan's troops moving along Hankow railway, 12, 13b ; concentration of troops along railway approaches from South ; minor skirmishing reported, 13, 11b ; apprehension of serious trouble universal among Chinese, 13, 11b ; military authorities commandeered motor-cars and carts in Peking, 15, 14d ; railway communication between Tientsin and Shanghai : each side destroying bridges, 15, 14d ; leading statesmen advocating peace, 15, 14d ; regiments refuse to move until pay is forthcoming ; opposing scouts meet, 15, 14d ; fighting reported ; Tientsin train fired at, 17, 11b ; fighting on line of Tientsin Railway, 19, 11d ; military preparations, 19, 11d ; Marshal Tuan Chi-jui's forces defeated by Gen. Wu Pei-fu's forces and retiring on Peking, 19, 11d (l.e.) ; details, 20, 13d ; 23, 13b ; Marshal Tuan Chi-jui : resigns army command, 22, 11f ; offers peace terms, 22, 11f ; over 5,000 defeated Anfu troops arrive at gates of Peking, 22, 11f ; Peking troops on Western front defect to their opponents, 23, 13b ; reinforcements sent to meet advance of Chang Tso-lin's Mukden troops, 23, 13b ; troops of Chang Tso-lin and Wu Pei-fu encircling Peking and rounding up late opponents, 26, 13c ; Peking sur-

CHINA :—

Civil war (continued) :—

rounded, 27, 13b; victorious Generals to dictate reforms, 27, 13b; looting at Tung-chow, 27, 13b; 28, 9d; American marines sent to protect missionaries, 27, 13b; Anfu collapse complete; War Office statement, 30, 11f; Marshal Tuan Chi-jui's resignation accepted, 31, 11d; Frontier Defence Force to be disbanded, 31, 11d; leaders of Anfu party to be arrested, 31, 11d; AUG. 2, 7c; victorious Generals Chang Tso-lin and Tsao-Kun arrive in Peking, 6, 9e; Gen. Chang Tso-lin commandeers enormous quantities of reserve munitions and transfers them to Mukden, 16, 9c; dissension between victorious Generals, 16, 9c; mutiny of brigade of 15th Division: loot outskirts of Pao Ting-fu, 16, 9c

Canton—Kuo-Min-Tang Party to attempt to oust Kwangsi militarists from, SEPT. 7, 9b; panic position of Lu Yung Ting threatened, 13, 10d; victory claimed by Gen. Chen Chiung Ming operating on behalf of pro-Japanese Kuo-Min-Tang Party, 23, 7b; capture reported, 30, 9d

Hunan—Southerners occupy Yochow, JULY 2, 11e; Chihli troops in full occupation, 3, 15d

Japan—policy: statement issued by Government, JULY 20, 13d

Japanese officers—attachment to Chinese forces denied, JULY 12, 13b

Kwantung province—control; fighting between rival Commanders in Fukien, AUG. 28, 9d

Peking—armed troops forbidden to enter after 8 o'clock, JULY 19, 11d; situation in, 19, 11d; 20, 11d; 30, 11f; AUG. 5, 10e (l.e.); food situation, JULY 19, 11d; AUG. 2, 7c; 16, 9c

Foreigners—precautions taken for safety, JULY 12, 13b; 23, 13b

Refugees in Legation quarter—discussed by Diplomatic Body, AUG. 2, 7c; 5, 10e (l.e.)

Wiltshire Regiment—150 men arrive to take over duties of Legation guard, JULY 30, 11f

Szechuan—fighting in: our Peking correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 10d

Coal and coalmining :—

Chekiang Province :—

Plant installation of German manufacture—arrangements for: reported (T.S.), JULY 3, 427d

Coal Association (statement), AUG. 7, 17f

Export :—

Europe, to—note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569a; 200,000 tons offered, 20, 10d; (F.N.), 20, 14b

Regan, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b

Scandinavia, to—inquiries in freight market for vessels, AUG. 14, 10d

Cotton: see under COTTON

Cotton goods :—

Shanghai—stocks: statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 434d; AUG. 14, 576d

CHINA (continued) :—

Crime :—

Robberies :—

Ullman and Company, Hong-Kong—diamonds: statistics, JULY 1, 15f

Diplomatic service :—

Ministers—in London and New York: exchange of posts approved, AUG. 31, 9f

Famine :—

North, in—threatened: our Peking correspondent's messages, AUG. 28, 9d; SEPT. 13, 10d

Relief—Government measures, SEPT. 18, 12c

British committee—formed, SEPT. 23, 7f

Chihli, Central :—

Benedict XV., Pope—gift, SEPT. 16, 9f

Honan and adjacent provinces—Committee—report, SEPT. 21, 9c

Supplies—passage of 10 trucks daily from Chan-Chow; International Food Relief Committee's action, JULY 22, 11f

Finance :—

Bonds, Customs—yields (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16a; correction, 28, 16a

Budget :—

Chin Yung Peng (statement), AUG. 31, 9f

Loans :—

Consortium, Four Power :—

American group—resident representative appointed, AUG. 16, 17e

Lamont, Mr. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 17d

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8b

Uchida, Viscount (s.), JULY 9, 21b

1896 and 1898 (German issue)—numbers published of bonds, JULY 26, 19f, 24a; 27, 8f

New—announcement, SEPT. 18, 12c

1913—price of bonds; difference between London and Paris issues (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 15a

Position—our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 10d

Revenue :—

Deficit—statistics for one month, AUG. 31, 9f

Payments to Shanghai—Gen. Chang Tso-lin replies to protest of Inspector-General of Customs, AUG. 3, 9b

Stock exchange (Shanghai)—first: opened, JULY 5, 21b

Taxation :—

Income-tax—institution: scheme being drafted, SEPT. 18, 12c

Foreign garrisons :—

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9c

Foreign policy :—

Ministerial policy, JULY 2, 11c

France, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Minister in Paris—prospects of appointment, SEPT. 7, 9f

Hardware :—

Hollow ware goods—in demand (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577b

Iron and steel trade :—

Chinwangtao—new enterprise (T.S.), JULY 3, 427d

CHINA (continued) :—

- Japan, relations with :—
- Japanese troops :—
- Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9c
- Trade :—
- Boycott, Chinese :—
- Smith, Prof. M. (art. quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8a
- Japanese firms hold all of German former trade (T.S.), JULY 31, 527c
- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- Leather :—
- Imports :—
- Statistics — for one year (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
- Machinery :—
- Market (art., "Needs of the world's markets: machinery in China," T.S.), JULY 17, 482c
- Massacre of Christians—at Wei-yeung, SEPT. 13, 10d
- Ministry (Chang Tso-lin) :—
- The Times* Peking correspondent's message, JULY 3, 15d
- Ministry (Chin Yung-peng)—formed, JULY 2, 11e; reconstruction: demanded by Chang Tso-lin, 10, 11c; appointed; composition, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.); our Peking correspondent's message, 16, 9c
- Oil, tung :—
- Article ("Chinese tung oil," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672b
- Powers, Treaty :—
- Cooperation—closer :—
- London Chamber of Commerce—discussion, JULY 5, 21b
- Railways :—
- Accidents—train wrecked in collision near Tientsin, JULY 19, 11d (l.e.)
- Pukow-Nanking—ferry to be built (T.S.), JULY 17, 480c; demand for material (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
- Standardization :—
- Commission — chairman appointed, JULY 2, 11f
- Traffic—congestion, JULY 15, 14d; 22, 11f; 23, 13b; AUG. 16, 9c
- Rice :—
- Shanghai—shops looted owing to high prices and shortage, JULY 5, 13f
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
- Construction :—
- Shanghai—Kiangnan yard: particulars; vessel for United States launched (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33b
- Situation :—
- Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. D. (l.), JULY 14, 8c
- Parliament—question, JULY 16, 7c
- South :—
- Republic (of Yunnan, Kweichow, Szechuan, and Honan)—to be established, SEPT. 7, 9b
- Technical education :—
- Great Britain, in : see under TECHNICAL education
- Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Trade :—
- Imports—1913 and 1919: statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601d
- Industries :—
- Development—Mr. H. H. Fox (report), AUG. 5, 9d

CHINA :—

- Trade (continued) :—
- Japan, with : see under Japan, above
- Position—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601d
- Smith, Prof. M. (art., "China's industrial progress," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648a; ("Trade prosperity of China," T.S.), 18, 8a
- United States, relations with :—
- Diplomatic service :—
- Legation at Peking—efforts being made to raise status to Embassy, AUG. 10, 9f
- Members of Congress—tour; objects : arrive at Peking, AUG. 16, 9f
- Wool and leather industry :—
- Commission—appointed :—
- Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628c
- CHINA clay :—
- Industry :—
- Exports :—
- Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 7c
- CHINA Fuel and Oil Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 10, 14f
- CHINA Mutual Life Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
- Shanghai Life Insurance Company, Ltd.—controlling interest in : bought, AUG. 2, 15b
- CHINDA, Count (Japan)—promoted Count, SEPT. 11, 7e; leaving England, JULY 9, 14c (e.e.); farewell dinner given, 30, 15b; lunches with King and Queen, AUG. 13, 13a; leaves Tilbury for Tokyo, 23, 13b
- Farewell message—text, AUG. 21, 10d
- Japan Society—presentation made, AUG. 18, 12b
- Leading article, AUG. 18, 11c
- at Knights of the Round Table, on Anglo-Japanese alliance, AUG. 12, 7c
- on Anglo-Japanese relations (message), AUG. 21, 10d
- CHINESE Eastern Railroad : see under MANCHURIA
- CHINO Copper Company :—
- Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15b
- CHIN Yung Peng (China)—to be appointed Minister of War, JULY 2, 11e; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of War, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
- on finance (statement), AUG. 31, 9f
- CHIPPINDALE, Alderman—death, SEPT. 10, 7f
- CHIRK :—
- Cottage hospital, new—miners' contributions to cost, SEPT. 27, 7f
- CHIROL, Sir Valentine :—
- "Egyptian Problem, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 494a
- on Egypt (art., "Egypt's future: her aspirations met: British friendship essential"), AUG. 26, 12d
- on Great Britain and Germany—negotiations for alliance ("Ex-Kaiser and England") I. ("New chapter of diplomacy; the secret Cowes meeting"), SEPT. 11, 9f; (correction), 13, 9a; II. ("Prince Bülow's wooing: pledges given and broken"), 13, 9a
- on Mesopotamia — administration: self-government (l.), JULY 2, 8a; SEPT. 9, 9d
- on Palestine—administration (l.), JULY 2, 8a
- on Stinnes, Herr Hugo (l.), JULY 14, 8b

- CHIROPODY :—**
 Clinic, free—opened by Incorporated Society of Chiropodists, JULY 9, 13c
- CHISHOLM, Mr. Charles B. (U.S.A.)—**files alienation suit, AUG. 6, 10f
- CHISHOLM, Mr. David D.—**will, SEPT. 10, 13c
- CHISLEHURST :—**
 Caves—reopened, AUG. 3, 7f
- CHISWICK :—**
 Clinics—woman dental surgeon appointed, SEPT. 17, 5f
 Ealing and Hanwell—Council agrees to join in forming district, SEPT. 27, 7f
 Market, street—stall-holders given notice to quit, AUG. 30, 7f
- CHISWICK Parish Church :—**
 Middlesex Regiment, 2/10th Battalion—deposits colours, SEPT. 27, 7f
- CHITTAGONG :—**
 Port—improvement suggested (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646b
- CHOATE, Mr. Joseph H. (U.S.A.)—**will, AUG. 3, 13c
- CHOCOLATES :—**
 Prices :—
 Article ("Dear chocolates: retailers' large profits"), SEPT. 8, 8d
 Theatres, sale in; see under SHOPS—Early closing
- CHOLERA :—**
 China—spreading northward from Homan into Chihli, AUG. 28, 9d
 Korea :—
 Southern districts—outbreak: statistics, AUG. 9, 9f
- CHOU Shu-mou (China)—**to be appointed Premier, JULY 2, 11c
- CHOVL, Capt. A. H. :—**
 on service men, ex—employment: special panel at Birmingham (L.), SEPT. 6, 11c
- CHOW Tsze chi (China)—**appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 13, 9d
- CHRIST, Order of :—**see under ORDERS (foreign)
 —Portugal
- CHRISTCHURCH :—**
 Electoral: see under HAMPSHIRE—New Forest and Christchurch
- CHRIST Church, New Zealand, Bp. of :—**see JULIUS, Rt. Rev. Churchill
- CHRISTENSEN, Mr. P. P. (U.S.A.) :—**
 Presidency—election: nominated Farmers - Labour Party candidate, JULY 16, 11b
 on Russo-Polish war—attitude of British Labour (tel.), AUG. 16, 10d
- CHRISTIAN, Princess :—**
 Shaftesbury Institute for Working Women—attends concert in aid, JULY 1, 13c
- CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark :—**
 Birthday (50th)—King George sends congratulations, SEPT. 27, 13b :
 City of London sends greetings, 28, 13b; celebrated, 28, 9d
 Iceland, visit to—postponed, JULY 23, 13f
 Slesvig—Danish zone: visit: programme, JULY 7, 13c; signs North Slesvig Reunion Act: attends thanksgiving service, 10, 11f; arrives at Kolding: crosses into; ceremonies in recovered towns, 12, 13b; loyal reception; returns to Copenhagen, 19, 11b
- CHRISTIAN Counter-Bolshevist Crusade :—**
 President—post accepted, AUG. 5, 7f
Christian East, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- CHRISTIANITY :—**
 Article ("Legalism and loyalty: Church order"), JULY 24, 15d
 Man, fall of :—
 Evolution theory :—
 Article ("Dogma: words and spiritual truth"), SEPT. 25, 13d
 Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), AUG. 30, 7d; (L.), SEPT. 16c; (add.), 6, 7d
 Blofield, Mr. S. (L.), SEPT. 2, 6b
 Booth, Gen. W. B. (L.), AUG. 31, 6b; SEPT. 3, 6a
 Burney, Canon C. F. (L.), SEPT. 3, 6a
 Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 6b; 6, 6b
 Leading article, AUG. 30, 11c
 Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (L.), SEPT. 11, 9c
 Searle, Dr. G. F. C. (L.), SEPT. 9, 9c
 Turner, Prof. H. H. (L.), SEPT. 7, 6c
 Modern ethical and social ideas—bearing on :—
 Gardner, Prof. P. (add.), AUG. 24, 8c
 Organized, failure of :—
 Wesleyan Methodist Conference—pastoral, AUG. 18, 12d
 Reality :—
 Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (art.), SEPT. 18, 11d
- CHRISTIAN Science :—**
 Lambeth Conference (report), AUG. 14, 14c
- CHRISTOPHER, Mr. George E. :—**
 Law case, JULY 17, 9b
- CHRIST'S Hospital :—**
 Article ("Christ's Hospital: a period of stress"), JULY 30, 16f
 Clerk—appointed, JULY 5, 11f
 Finance :—
 Report, JULY 5, 18b
 State aid—public inquiry: arrangements, JULY 10, 9c; held (Ed.S.), 22, 106c
 Officials—50 years' service: testimonial in preparation, SEPT. 13, 7f
 Speech Day—held, JULY 5, 18b
- CHRIST'S Hospital Schools (Horsham) :—**
 St. Matthew's Day—observance: arrangements, AUG. 5, 7f; SEPT. 8, 7b; 21, 7f; held, 22, 7b; (Ed.S.), 23, 514c
- CHROMIUM ore :—**
 Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau—report, AUG. 19, 8d
- CHUARD, M. (Switzerland) —**receives delegates of Universal Evangelical Alliance of Reformed Churches, AUG. 27, 9f
- CHUBB, Mr. Lawrence :—**
 on public footpaths over South Downs (int.), JULY 1, 13a
- CHUBWA Tea Company, Ltd. :—**
 Report, JULY 16, 20b
- CHURCH Army :—**
 Disabled, work for: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
 Sale of work, annual—arrangements, SEPT. 7, 13b
 White Lodge, Richmond—meeting in aid: arrangements, JULY 17, 16b; held, 22, 15a
 Ypres—new hostel opened, JULY 30, 11f
- CHURCH Congress :—**
 Southend meeting—arrangements, AUG. 25, 7c
- CHURCHDOWN :—**
 St. Andrew's Church—new window unveiled, SEPT. 22, 7f

CHURCHES :—

Congress, International — ends, AUG. 13, 9f; future conference: arrangements, 13, 9f

Eastern :—

Intercession service at Southwark Cathedral—held, AUG. 7, 13d

Places of worship :—

Enfranchisement :—

Bill—in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 15f

Hewart, Sir G. (s.p.), AUG. 10, 15f

Social life, influence on :—

Taylor, Rev. T. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a

Unity :—

Articles ("The Church: ideal fellowship"), JULY 3, 19d; ("A visible unity: its true source"), AUG. 14, 13c

Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), SEPT. 13, 13c

Conference, World (Faith and Order) :—

Brent, Bp. C. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6a

Meeting, preliminary — held; resolution passed, SEPT. 16, 9f

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.), AUG. 10, 13d

Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (art.), SEPT. 18, 11d

Headlam, Canon A. C. (l.), AUG. 7, 6c

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (art., "Christian cooperation"), SEPT. 4, 11d

Iremonger, Rev. F. A. (l.), JULY 3, 12c

Lambeth Conference — Bishops' "Appeal to all Christian People," AUG. 12, 6d; report, 14, 14d; book dealing with questions: publication announced, 27, 13d

Bourne, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 28, 7c

Free Church Council—conference of non-episcopal bodies proposed: resolution passed, SEPT. 6, 12b; provisional statement: clauses, 29, 10b

Garvie, Rev. A. E. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12c

Horton, Rev. Dr. R. F. (add.), SEPT. 6, 12b

Hough, Rev. L. H. (int.), AUG. 16, 7a

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), AUG. 16, 7a

Lovett, Canon E. N. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12c

Macfadyen, Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 17, 6c

Meyer, Rev. F. B. (int.), AUG. 13, 7c

Primitive Methodists — resolution passed, SEPT. 11, 5c

Stafford, Rev. J. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 4b

Wakerly, Rev. J. E. (statement), AUG. 13, 7c

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 18, 6c

Lambeth conference (1888) — resolutions adopted outlined, JULY 2, 7f

Leading article, AUG. 12, 11c

Meyer, Rev. F. B. (art., "Self-determinism: the right of choice"), AUG. 21, 13c

Raven, Rev. C. E. (add.), SEPT. 13, 13c

CHURCHES :—

Unity (continued) :—

Re-dedication Sunday — arrangements, SEPT. 23, 6a

Re-ordination of non-episcopalian ministers: see Lambeth conference—Bishops' appeal, above

Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), JULY 5, 9b

Vesteras, Sweden—Anglican bishops present at consecration of new bishop, SEPT. 24, 13e

Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JULY 1, 12c; (add.), 6, 7d

CHURCHILL, Lord — anecdote, JULY 29, 10a

at Holborn Restaurant, on Ascot anecdote, JULY 29, 10a

on railways — reorganization scheme (circular), JULY 27, 19a

CHURCHILL, Mr. W. S.—visits International Aeronautical Exhibition (Olympia), JULY 14, 12e; appointed Major, Oxfordshire Yeomanry, AUG. 9, 11e; visits M. André Lefèvre, SEPT. 4, 8e; returns to London, 18, 8c

Baltic—reported visit: rumour denied, AUG. 24, 12c

Dundee—to make presentation arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7f

Labour policy :—

Labour Party, Parliamentary — meeting to consider: held, JULY 28, 18b

Rogers, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 8, 16a

Russian policy :—

Expulsion from public office—Glasgow Independent Labour Party executive: resolution, AUG. 13, 10e

Independent Labour Party—resolution to be submitted to Scottish Labour Party conference, AUG. 4, 12b

Koltchak, Adm.—agreement with :—

Leicester and District Trades Council—resolution: correspondence published, JULY 26, 8c; secretary: reply, AUG. 4, 12b; Mr. Churchill: reply (l.), 7, 9c

in Parliament. on :—

Air Navigation Bill, AUG. 10, 15f

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10a

on aeronautics—International Exhibition (Olympia); development (statement), JULY 14, 12e

on Germany—relations with Bolsheviks (*Evening News* article), JULY 29, 11c (and l.e.); our special correspondent at Boulogne comments, 29, 12b; leading article, 29, 13b

on Poland :—

Evening News article—quoted, JULY 29, 11c (and l.e.); our special correspondent at Boulogne comments, 29, 12b; leading article, 29, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.) AUG. 3, 14a; 17, 16e

Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 14a

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 19, 11f

CHURCHMAN, Col. Sir Arthur :—

Suffolk, East (Woodbridge division)—adopted as Coalition Unionist candidate, JULY 7, 11a; 9, 13f; 20, 9a (l.e.); returned, AUG. 11, 11e

CHURCHMEN's Union for the Advancement of Liberal Religious Thought:—
Conference (Oxford)—arrangements, AUG. 9, 7f; 14, 14f; held, 24, 8e
Church Missionary Review, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622c
CHURCH of England:—
Appointments, JULY 1, 11c; 2, 7e; 6, 16c; 13, 16f; 15, 16d; 19, 22f; 22, 6c; 24, 20e; 27, 12d; 28, 11b; 30, 10c; AUG. 2, 11a; 3, 13d; 5, 8b; 6, 19f; 10, 13f; 12, 8b; 13, 5d; 17, 8d; 18, 13b; 21, 4e; 23, 13e; 24, 8c; 25, 13d (l.e.); 30, 7d; 31, 16d; SEPT. 1, 14c; 2, 4e; 3, 7f; 4, 11b; 6, 7c; 7, 7c; 8, 7b (l.e.); 9, 6c; 10, 7f; 11, 5d; 13, 7d; 15, 7b; 18, 5a; 20, 13d; 21, 7d; 24, 13e; 27, 13c; 28, 12c; 29, 12b
Articles ("Awaiting a new age: confident expectation"), JULY 17, 15d; ("Legalism and loyalty: Church order"), 24, 15d
Benefices—transferred, AUG. 14, 7f
Bishops—appointment, JULY 29, 12e
Conference, Lambeth—meetings in preparation; arrangements, JULY 2, 7f; sittings: held, 6, 11b; 7, 11b; 9, 13e; 10, 9a; 13, 16f; resumed, 27, 11b; 28, 11b; 30, 15b; 31, 9a; AUG. 4, 7a; 5, 12f; 6, 14c; 9, 7b
American Bishops—arrive at Southampton, JULY 3, 19d
Burdett-Coutts, Mr.—evening party to members: arrangements, JULY 20, 15e; given, 21, 16a
Canterbury, visit to: see under CANTERBURY
China—message from China for Christ Movement, Peking branch: read, JULY 13, 16f
Committees—formed: chairmen and secretaries, JULY 13, 16f
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—presented with processional cross, AUG. 9, 7a; (l. quoted), 10, 13d
Davies, Mr. and Mrs. J. W.—reception to American clergy: arrangements, JULY 20, 15a
Fulham Palace—day of devotion; observed, JULY 3, 13d (l.e.)
George V., King—receives Archbishops and bishops at Buckingham Palace, JULY 26, 8d, 17b
Greek Church—delegates sent, JULY 5, 9b
Leading articles, JULY 2, 13c; AUG. 7, 11c
Mansion House — dinner to bishops, JULY 8, 12a
Report—to be issued by S.P.C.K., AUG. 9, 7a; publication: announced, 14, 14d; first edition sold out, 27, 13d; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522a
Leading article, AUG. 14, 14c
Resolutions:—
Fleming, Rev. Dr. A. (l.), AUG. 30, 6d
Wellon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b
St. Paul's Cathedral—celebration of Holy Communion: arrangements, AUG. 7, 4c
Scottish churches—Moderators issue appeal, JULY 2, 9d
Unity of churches: see under CHURCHES—Unity
Westminster Abbey—opening service: held, JULY 5, 9b

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Clergy:—
Retirement:—
Monyash—church council passes resolution, JULY 27, 11f
Stipends—proposed increase, SEPT. 24, 12c (e.e.)
Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7e
Councils, parochial church—powers to be conferred: appointment of committee to report, JULY 1, 11c; appointed; composition, 2, 7e
Curates:—
Notice of leaving curacy, three months—rule enforced in Chichester diocese, SEPT. 25, 13b
Deans:—
Conference, annual—arrangements, JULY 14, 9f; held, 20, 9e
Dioceses:—
Unwieldy — Rt. Rev. M. B. Furse (sermon), JULY 3, 13e (l.e.)
Finance:—
Board, central:—
Constitution—revision proposed, SEPT. 24, 12c (e.e.)
Meeting, quarterly — held, JULY 17, 7d; 30, 13c
Training colleges—grants made, AUG. 2, 5d
Central fund—particulars, JULY 3, 13b
Contributions, AUG. 24, 8b
Conference (Church House)—held, JULY 3, 13b
Inquiry:—
National Assembly — resolution passed; appoints committee, JULY 2, 7e
Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 7e; 3, 13b
Leading article, JULY 1, 13c
National Assembly:—
Committee, standing—appointed; composition, JULY 1, 11c
Clarke, Sir E. (s.), JULY 1, 11c
Houses of Parliament—members nominated, AUG. 2, 9d
House of Laity—composition, JULY 1, 11c
Legislative committee—to be appointed, JULY 1, 11c; appointed; composition, 2, 7e
Meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12c (e.e.)
Officers—elected, JULY 1, 11c
Session (first)—held, JULY 1, 11c; 2, 7e
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (add.), JULY 1, 11c
George V., King—message read, JULY 1, 11c; reply sent, 1, 11c
Orders, candidates for:—
Ordinations:—
Birmingham, SEPT. 27, 13c
Carlisle, SEPT. 28, 12c
Lichfield, SEPT. 21, 7c
Liverpool, SEPT. 21, 7c
Manchester, SEPT. 21, 7c
Nottingham, SEPT. 24, 12c (e.e.)
Oxford, SEPT. 21, 7c
Peterborough, SEPT. 28, 12c
Ripon, SEPT. 21, 7c
Wakefield, SEPT. 21, 7c
Test School, Knutsford—masters request reduction in salary, AUG. 3, 8b; civilians accepted on fee-paying basis, SEPT. 24, 13d

CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Prayer Book :—

Revised—prepared by Convocations : copyright : ownership discussed, JULY 19, 21e

Women, ministrations of :—

Article ("Women in holy orders : their special ministry"), AUG. 28, 13d

Lambeth Conference (report), AUG. 14, 14d

Leading article, JULY 17, 13d

League of the Church Militant—meeting to discuss : arrangements, JULY 9, 13e

Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), JULY 5, 9b

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Home (Newark) :—

Girls—two escape, AUG. 30, 7d

CHURCH of Ireland :—

Bishops :—

Appointments—Archbp. of Dublin (Most Rev. J. A. F. Gregg), SEPT. 11, 8d ; Bp. of Ossory (Rt. Rev. J. G. F. Day), 11, 8d

CHURCH of Scotland :—

General Assembly :—

Lambeth Conference—Moderator issues appeal, JULY 2, 9d

Church Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c

CHURNI Bridge-Santipur Railway :—

Survey—of portion of line by Eastern Bengal State Railway : sanctioned (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622b

CILICIA :—

Adana :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 28, 9c

Armenians—proclaim independence : form autonomous Government, AUG. 21, 9c ; French attitude : Armenian Ramgavar Committee (tel.), 24, 9c

Christian population in north of frontier fixed by Turkish peace treaty—demand autonomy, AUG. 23, 9b

French occupation—area, JULY 19, 12d

Nationalists, fighting with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Campaign against

CINDERFORD Liberal Council :—

Coalition candidate—refusal to appoint, JULY 28, 13f

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Africa, South :—

Industries—development : films being prepared (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d

Alf's Button :—

Wales, Prince of (message), SEPT. 29, 8b

Amazing Quest of Mr. Ernest Bliss, The—film noticed, SEPT. 6, 8c

American Red Cross Bureau of Pictures in Paris—to take films of England : particulars, AUG. 14, 7d

Authors, position of—discussed, JULY 5, 12a

Aylwin—film noticed, JULY 26, 12c

Brazil :—

British industrial films—shown in Rio de Janeiro (T.S.), JULY 14, 11f ; SEPT. 4, 648d

Breed of the Tresshams, The—film announced, JULY 26, 12c ; noticed, SEPT. 13, 8b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

British producers :—

America, in :—

Articles ("A chance for British pictures : the opportune moment"), AUG. 10, 8a ; ("The film situation in America : the author's position"), 13, 8a

Keith, Mr. A. C. (L.), AUG. 12, 8b

Cairo :—

Films—demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Canada :—

Hearst films :—

Suppression—resolution endorsed by number of clubs, SEPT. 6, 9f

Carlton Hotel—film of restaurant to be taken, AUG. 13, 8d (e.c.)

Case of *Lady Camber, The*—film noticed, AUG. 23, 8c

Chapel—exhibition in :—

Leeds Watch Committee—decision, SEPT. 1, 7f

Children not Wanted—film noticed, AUG. 9, 8c

Colonel Newcome—film noticed, JULY 19, 10a

Derby, 1849—reproduced, AUG. 28, 7c

Earthbound—film noticed, SEPT. 22, 8d

Education :—

Article ("The film in American schools," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455d

Geographical films :—

Experiment—Northampton branch of Geographical Association (report), JULY 8, 11f

Wiltshire—schools : use discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445b

Ever Open Door, The—film noticed, JULY 5, 12a

Films :—

Exhibitors' Cooperative Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd. : see that title

Holloway Palace Cinema—5,000 feet destroyed by fire, JULY 30, 9f

Smuggling—prosecutions, AUG. 25, 8b (e.c.) ; SEPT. 28, 8c (e.c.)

Flame, The—film noticed, AUG. 2, 6c

France :—

Travelling—State : arranged, JULY 13, 11b

Germany :—

Trade :—

Foreign film negatives—import : decision (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672b

Helen of Four Gates—film noticed, SEPT. 27, 8a

Humoresque—film noticed, AUG. 9, 8c

Idol Dancer, The—film noticed, JULY 19, 10a

Italy :—

Films—use for development of trade abroad (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 656b

Laddie—film noticed, SEPT. 20, 8b

Land of Mystery, The—film noticed, JULY 2, 10a : to be shown at London Pavilion, 14, 10b ; exhibited, 20, 17f ; AUG. 2, 6c

Laurance, Mr. S. (L.), AUG. 7, 8d

Parliament—privately shown to members, JULY 14, 10b ; notice of question, 17, 10a ; question 21, 8a

Wedgwood, Col. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 8d ; (statement), SEPT. 13, 8b

Little Dorrit—film noticed, AUG. 30, 8b

CINEMATOGRAH (continued) :—

- Matterhorn, ascent of—filmed, SEPT. 28, 9d (l.e.)
- Mauritius—demand for films (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619c
- Murder trials :—
Gaumont Film Company, Ltd.—application for permit to view passing of death sentence: statements JULY 23, 12a; Sir E. M. Hall (s.), 27, 11c
Darling, Sir C. (views), JULY 23, 12a; 27, 11c
- Nance—film noticed, JULY 12, 12a
- Novels, reproduction of :—
Author's position — discussed, AUG. 13, 8a
- Our Girls and their Physique* (art., "The human form on the screen: pictorial jerks"), JULY 8, 12c
- Performers :—
Aeronautical trick-flying :—
Locklear, Lieut.—killed at Los Angeles during performance, AUG. 4, 10d
Variety Artists' Federation — cinema section: see under VARIETY Artists' Federation
- Pillars of Society*—film noticed, SEPT. 27, 8a
- Policemen as actors :—
Actors' Association—protest, AUG. 5, 8d
- Power of the Borgias, The* — film noticed, JULY 5, 12c
- Production :—
Article ("A film in the making: visit to a British studio"), JULY 15, 12b
Road to London, The—production announced, JULY 23, 12c
Rodney Stone—film noticed, AUG. 30, 8b
- Sacred films—licence to produce on Sunday granted at Abergele, JULY 5, 12a
- Sunday performances :—
Brighton — permission granted, SEPT. 9, 5f
East Ham — permission refused, SEPT. 29, 7f
- Sword of Damocles, The*—film noticed, AUG. 16, 8b
- Tavern Knight, The*—film noticed, SEPT. 13, 8b
- Theatres :—
Article ("Comfort at the cinema: the new picture theatre"), SEPT. 24, 8c
- Tidal Wave, The*—film noticed, SEPT. 6, 8c
- Tiger's Cub*—film noticed, SEPT. 27, 8a
- Trade :—
American and British film production and distribution — coordination: Mr. Greenhill arranges contracts with United Artists of America: particulars, AUG. 10, 10e
Article ("British cinema industry: field for development," T.S.), AUG. 21, 608b
- Trade propaganda :—
Articles ("Business films: cinema for trade propaganda," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 656b; ("Trade films: how to develop business propaganda," T.S.), 18, 166
- Twelve Pound Look, The*—film version noticed, SEPT. 13, 8b
- U.35 German propaganda film—exhibition forbidden in Spain, JULY 1, 14c

CINEMATOGRAH (continued) :—

- United States :—
Educational :—
Article ("The film in American schools," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455d
Industry :—
Faulkner, Mr. W. G. (art., "American films: phenomenal growth," A.N.), JULY 3, 44d
Virgin of Stamboul, The—film noticed, AUG. 23, 8c
Winning Goal, The—film noticed, AUG. 16, 8b
Wonder Man, The—film noticed, SEPT. 20, 8b
Wuthering Heights—film noticed, AUG. 2, 6c
- CINQUE Ports :—
Beauchamp, Lord (s.), SEPT. 9, 5b
Courts of Brotherhood and Guestling—held (Hastings): our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 9, 5a
Lowther, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 9, 5b
- CIPPENHAM :—
Motor repair depôt :—
Galvanized iron sheets substituted for barbed wire for fencing round—cost, JULY 3, 13f; (T.S.), 10, 466c
Rates—amount, AUG. 6, 7f
Sale :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), AUG. 4, 14d
Hewart, Sir G. (s.p.), AUG. 4, 14d
Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.p.), AUG. 4, 14c
Leading article, JULY 10, 13b
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 13b
Report of Select Committee on National Expenditure, JULY 10, 13e; Ministry of Munitions: reply, 10, 14d
Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.p.), AUG. 4, 14c
- CIPRIANI, Mr. Albert H.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, AUG. 7, 9f
- CIRCLE of Hope :—
Armistice Day—celebration: arrangements, SEPT. 1, 13b
- CITIZENSHIP :—
Training in :—
Committee—interim report, AUG. 25, 14c
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 14c
- CITY and Guilds Technical College, Finsbury :—
Closing — announced: opposition, JULY 20, 14e (e.e.)
- CITY and South London Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22b
Extensions, proposed—particulars, AUG. 27, 7c (l.e.)
- CITY and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company, Ltd. :—
City Deep, Ltd. :—
Agreement, provisional—ratified by shareholders, AUG. 4, 16f (e.e.); sale of plant: agreement ratified, 5, 15f
- CITY Deep, Ltd. :—
City and Suburban Gold Mining and Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Agreement, provisional—ratified by shareholders, AUG. 4, 16f (e.e.); sale of plant, 5, 15f
- CITY Fire Office, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15a

CITY General Trust, Ltd. :—
 Offices—removed, JULY 12, 21f
 CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Com-
 pany (1904), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 29, 17b
 CITY Offices, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 8, 16a
 CITY of Leeds Training College :—
 Army occupation :—
 Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY
 1, 360a
 CITY of London College :—
 Session, new—announcement, SEPT.
 2, 7f
 CITY of London Electric Lighting Com-
 pany, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 31, 18b
 CITY of London Real Property Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 6, 22e
 CITY of London School :—
 Article ("New system at the City of
 London School: an enlightened
 modern side"), JULY 30, 16f
 Prize distributions—held, JULY 28,
 11c; date, AUG. 18, 6b
 CITY of Oxford Teachers' Association :—
 Conference—arrangements (Ed.S.),
 JULY 8, 380b
 CITY of San Paulo Improvements Com-
 pany :—
 Reconstruction—proposed, SEPT. 17,
 13b
 CITY of Santos Improvements Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15e
 "CITY Solicitors"—on gum on postage
 stamps (l.), SEPT. 27, 6c
 CIVICS :—
 Education :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479c
 Summer School at High Wycombe—
 held, AUG. 2, 5b; (Ed.S.), 26, 466c
 CIVIL Contingencies Fund Act :—
 Sums issued :—
 Repayment :—
 Extension—in Commons: reso-
 lution agreed to in Committee
 and reported, JULY 8, 9a
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (S.P.), JULY 8,
 9a
 CIVIL Liabilities Department :—
 Staff—official statement, JULY 3, 10f
 CIVIL Service :—
 Appointments and promotions—
Gazette notice, AUG. 7, 7f
 Examinations :—
 Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY
 1, 360a
 Report, AUG. 31, 14b
 Finance :—
 Estimates, supplementary—sum-
 mary: our Parliamentary cor-
 respondent's comments, JULY
 21, 14a
 Birkenhead, Lord (S.P.), JULY 8,
 8c
 Parliament—discussed in Commit-
 tee of Supply and agreed to,
 AUG. 4, 14f; excess vote
 carried, 4, 14f (e.e.); report of
 resolutions considered and
 agreed to, 5, 12d
 Revised (White paper), JULY 31,
 14c
 Expenditure (mem.), JULY 6, 15e
 Pensioned officials :—
 Re-employment :—
 Hackney Borough Council—
 Works and Open Spaces Com-
 mittee: recommendation, SEPT.
 7, 7c

CIVIL Service (continued) :—
 Pensions :—
 War service—recognition as counting
 towards :—
 United Association of ex-Naval
 and Military Civil Servants—
 conference held, SEPT. 13, 13e
 Reform :—
 Federation of British Industries
 (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11a
 Salaries :—
 Bonus, War :—
 Estimate, supplementary, JULY
 21, 14a
 Oaxton Hall—mass meeting held :
 resolution passed, AUG. 13, 7f
 Clerks, staff—repudiate agreement,
 AUG. 24, 7f
 Service men, ex :—
 Appointments :—
 Committee (Lytton)—issuing in-
 terim report, AUG. 19, 12b;
 issued, SEPT. 3, 11d
 Article ("Ex-service men and the
 Civil Service"), SEPT. 4, 11e
 Examinations—alteration in rules :—
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted),
 SEPT. 10, 13d
 Unrest :—
 Royal Albert Hall—demonstration
 held, JULY 17, 10c
 Women :—
 New posts :—
 Admission—special regulations
 providing for: order: Com-
 missioners (statement), AUG.
 6, 14e
 Regulations, new—issued, AUG. 4,
 13d
 CIVIL Service Commissioners :—
 Report—issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478d
 CLAMPETT, Mr. G. J. :—
 on Irish continuation schools (s.,
 Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510d
 CLANCARTY, Lord—summoned for offences
 under Bankruptcy Act, JULY 23, 9b;
 sentenced, 24, 7d
 CLANCY, Mr. J. J. :—
 at Gorton, on Russo-Polish war :
 Labour Council of Action; Ireland :
 attitude of press, AUG. 23, 12c
 CLAPHAM, Mr. J. H. :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on
 economic conditions after wars,
 AUG. 26, 14b; (F.N.), 26, 17a;
 note (T.S.), 28, 617d
 CLARE, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 4, 13e
 CLARE, Mr. Stuart :—
 "Through Fire to Faith"—noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
 CLARK, Cecilia—thrift charge; acquitted,
 SEPT. 16, 7a
 CLARK, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 15, 17c
 CLARK, Mr. Charles D.—will, JULY 13, 15e
 CLARK, Sir Ernest—biographical; appointed
 Assistant Under-Secretary for Ireland,
 SEPT. 16, 10c; (statement), 17, 8c;
 attends at Dublin Castle, 17, 8c;
 at Belfast: removes to permanent
 offices, 30, 10b
 CLARK, George—embezzlement charge,
 AUG. 11, 7a
 CLARK, Col. Gerard—death, AUG. 31, 31b;
 memorial service: held, SEPT. 2,
 13b
 CLARK, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 2, 15c
 CLARK, Norma—drunk charge, AUG. 18, 7d
 CLARK, Mr. T. J. :—
 on roads—concrete (l., E.S.), AUG. 20,
 253c
 CLARK, Mr. William—elected Master Cutler
 of Sheffield, SEPT. 22, 7d

- CLARKE, Police-constable—murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police—Attacks on—Wakefield
- CLARKE, Rev. A. D.—appointed principal of Bolton Church Institute School (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*d*
- CLARKE, Mr. Andrew :—
Mid Lothian and Peebles—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 26, 11*f*
- CLARKE, Mr. Basil—reappointed head of Public Information Bureau of Ministry of Health, JULY 24, 9*f*
- CLARKE, Prof. E. C. :—
"History of Roman Private Law. Part III. Regal Period"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 470*b*
- CLARKE, Sir Edward :—
at Church House, on National Assembly : composition of standing committee, JULY 1, 11*c*
- CLARKE, Mr. G. M. :—
on Ex-Services Welfare Society (L.), AUG. 24, 12*c* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e*
- CLARKE, Mr. Henry :—
"Faith and the Book, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
- CLARKE, Rt. Rev. Henry L. — re-visits Sedburgh School, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
- CLARKE, Miss Isabel C. :—
"Lady Trent's Daughter"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 532*c*
- CLARKE, Mr. John—death, JULY 27, 11*f*
- CLARKE, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 6, 17*d*
- CLARKE, Mr. Somers :—
on Westminster Abbey preservation work—choice of stone (L.), AUG. 14, 6*b* ; (L. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10*f*
- CLARKE, Stuart H. :—
"Two Manifestoes on Reunion"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
- CLARKE, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
- CLARKE, Mr. W. H.—retirement from Leeds City Council announced (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*
- CLARKE, William N. :—
"Immortality. A Study of Belief and Earlier Addresses"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
- CLARKE, Chapman and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- CLARKSON, Charles—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5*c*
- CLARKSON (H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointments, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- CLASSICS :—
Latin :—
Study :—
Association for the Reform of Latin Teaching—demonstration classes : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502*d*
- Teaching :—
Alington, Canon (add., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*b*
- CLAUSEN, Mr. A.—elected Master of Merchant Taylors' Company, JULY 5, 11*f*
- CLAXTON, Mr. P. J. (U.S.A.) :—
on American education (art., "What America is doing," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 485*b*
- CLAY, Mr. Henry :—
on coalminers' wages : new demands (L.), SEPT. 17, 8*b*
- CLAY, Mr. R. S. :—
on school of rubber technology (L., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440*d*
- CLAY, Mr. Vernon—elected chairman of Colour Users' Association, JULY 21, 6*d*
at Manchester, on help for dye industry, JULY 21, 8*d*
- CLAYHILLS-HENDERSON, late Maj. James M., in the estate of—law case, JULY 1, 5*d* ; 2, 4*a* ; 3, 5*b* ; 7, 5*d* ; 8, 5*e*
- CLAYTON, E. Bells :—
"Medical Gymnastics in Medicine and Surgery"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
- CLAYTON, Sam—larceny charge : appeal allowed, JULY 27, 5*c*
- CLAYTON-GREENE, Mr.—law case, JULY 2, 4*d* ; 3, 5*a* ; 10, 5*c*
- CLEARY, Police-Constable—shot : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police—Attacks—Bantry
- CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 27, 20*b*
- CLEGG, Mr. A. E. :—
Kert Navigation Corporation—sale of ships to Harriman interests : cash paid over to New York bank seized for Excess Profits Duty, SEPT. 7, 10*f* ; (statement), 8, 9*b*
- CLEGHORN, Surg.-Gen. James—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—health, JULY 27, 14*d* ; to stand as candidate for by-election in Brittany, AUG. 9, 9*f* ; lunches with Lord Derby at British Embassy, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
- Eugénie, ex-Empress—references to : our special correspondent at Spa : message ("Empress Eugénie and M. Clemenceau"), JULY 14, 13*e*
- India, visit to—announcement, AUG. 10, 9*f* ; arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9*f* ; 17, 7*a* ; 22, 10*e* ; sails on *Cordillère*, 23, 7*f*
- Presidency—invited to permit name to be used as candidate : reply, SEPT. 17, 7*a*
- CLEMENS, William R.—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5*c*
- CLEMENTEL, Senator (France)—taxi accident, JULY 23, 13*f*
- CLEMENTS, Alfred E.—fraud charge, JULY 10, 9*c*
- CLEMENTS, Ald. Charles—death, SEPT. 22, 7*f*
- CLEMENTS, Frank—theft charge, AUG. 25, 7*f*
- CLEMENTS, Mr. Henry V.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
- CLEMENTS, Mr. S. Carey :—
on Japan—news (L.), JULY 15, 10*b*
- CLEMINSON, Mr. H. M. :—
at House of Commons, on shipping coastwise services, JULY 2, 9*c*
- "CLERGYMAN, A"—on fall of man (L.), SEPT. 2, 6*b*
- CLERGY Orphan Corporation :—
Schools :—
Candidates, qualified—to be admitted without ballot, AUG. 9, 7*f*
- CLERICAL, Medical, and General Life Assurance Society, Ltd. :—
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation—controlling interest in : terms of agreement (F.N.), JULY 30, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 31, 16*a* ; Lord Claud Hamilton (s.), SEPT. 30, 16*d* ; (F.N.), 30, 14*a*
- CLERICAL Officers' Association (Civil Service) :—
Name—adopted, AUG. 14, 7*f*
- CLERKE and Renton, Messrs. :—
Malta-Syracuse mail service—secured, AUG. 4, 9*f* ; 6, 9*f*
- CLEWES, Mr. J. L. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates : comparison with road transport, JULY 22, 13*f*

- CLIFFE Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5c ; (T.S.), 24, 506d
- CLIFFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8c
- CLIFFORD, Mr. — found drowned, JULY 7, 11d
- CLIFFORD, Sir Hugh :—
"Gold Coast Regiment in the East African Campaign, The" —re-viewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 463b
- CLIFFORD, Reginald — suspect charge dismissed, SEPT. 1, 7a
- CLIFFORD'S Inn—sale announced, SEPT. 6, 17f
- History—outlined, SEPT. 6, 17f
- CLIFTON College :—
Article ("Modern problems at Clifton"), JULY 28, 11c
- CLINCHANT, M. C. (France)—appointed High Commissioner to Gen. Wrangel's Government, AUG. 19, 9a (l.e.) ; denied, 20, 9f
- CLIREHUGH, Mr. W. P.—memorial service : arrangements, JULY 2, 15b ; will, AUG. 26, 13a
- CLIVE, Lord :—
Memorial window—in Christ Church, Welshpool : dedicated, SEPT. 28, 13b
- CLIVE, Mr. R. H.—president of new British famine relief committee formed in China, SEPT. 23, 7f
- CLOCKS and watches :—
Sale :—
Directoire—at Messrs. Christies : amount realized, JULY 15, 11f
- Trade :—
Repairs :—
Profiteering Act—extended to, AUG. 7, 12c
- CLODD, Mr. Harold P.—appointed, unofficial member of Council of Federated Malay States, JULY 12, 18b
- CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19a
- CLOTH and clothing :—
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—held, JULY 6, 11d
- Prices—rising, AUG. 12, 10e
Article ("Still dearer clothes"), AUG. 13, 7d
Increased—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 681a
- Leading article, JULY 27, 15c
- 17th century—found at Quintfall Hill : forwarded to Museum of Antiquities, Edinburgh, JULY 15, 11f
- Thefts :—
Hackney-road — from warehouse, SEPT. 7, 7f
- Trade :—
Coalminers' strike threat—effect : article ("Trade hit by strike threat : clothing firms' troubles"), SEPT. 8, 10b
- Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435c ; 10, 461a ; 17, 489b ; 24, 513b ; 31, 537c ; AUG. 7, 561c ; 14, 585c ; 21, 609c ; 28, 633c ; SEPT. 4, 657b ; 11, 681c ; 18, 17c ; 25, 41c
- Repairs :—
Profiteering Act—extended to, AUG. 7, 12c
- Tweed cloths, Yorkshire :—
Report of sub-committee of Central Committee under Profiteering Act—issued, JULY 27, 9a
- Leading article, JULY 27, 15c
- CLOTH and clothing (continued) :—
Women's wear :—
Price tickets — reappearance in London West-end shops, SEPT. 30, 7e
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company :—
London Council of Social Service—donation sent, JULY 14, 9f
- Master—elected, JULY 26, 11f
- CLOUDESLEY, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 22, 15e
- CLOUGH, Mr. Robert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7c
- CLOYNE, R.C. Bp. of : see BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Robert
- CLUBS :—
Article ("The clubs' summer 'genera post' : hosts and guests"), AUG. 10, 7a
- CLUETT, Alfred—deserting ship charge, AUG. 7, 7f
- CLULOW, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 23, 16c
- CLUNE, Mgr. Patrick J., Bp. of Perth (W.A.) —received by Pope, JULY 15, 13f
- CLUTTERBUCK, Rev. B. R.—wins cake-making competition, SEPT. 4, 5f
- CLYDE :—
Shipbuilding yards :—
Construction : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Construction
- CLYDE Navigation Trust :—
Finance — statistics for last year, SEPT. 8, 15e
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—to speak at League of Nations Union meeting at Carmarthen, AUG. 24, 7f
- Gasworkers' strike, Lancashire—effort for settlement : discussion with workers in Manchester, JULY 13, 12b (and l.e.)
- at Browning Settlement, on Labour Council of Action ; India : independence agitation, SEPT. 27, 12c (e.e.)
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : British policy : Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14b
- at Cowes, on labour : statesmanship, SEPT. 2, 7d
- at Oxford, on direct action : prevention of war, AUG. 20, 7c
- at Portsmouth, on coalminers' wages : new demands, SEPT. 6, 10b (l.e.) ; on wealth : levy, 8, 12c
- at Royal Society of Arts, on British Institute of International Affairs, JULY 6, 16a (l.e.)
- in Parliament, on :—
Beer duty, JULY 7, 8c
- British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 10, 15f
- Budget, JULY 29, 7e
- Chamberlain, late Mr. Joseph—tribute, AUG. 12, 14c
- Constitution, AUG. 17, 16c
- German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14c
- Indian policy, JULY 9, 10c
- Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14a, e
- Irish question, JULY 23, 8c
- Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 7d
- Poland, AUG. 11, 15a ; 17, 16b
- Russia—France and Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 12, 14d
- Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 7d ; 20, 16e
- on coalmining trade — threatened strike (tel.), AUG. 25, 10b (l.e.) ; new demands (statement), 26, 10b

CLYNES, Mr. J. R. (continued) :—
 on gas workers—Manchester strike (statement), JULY 14, 7f
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: message to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 1, 12b
 on Poland—army (l.), AUG. 24, 6b
 COACH and Coach Harness Makers' Company :—
 Master—appointed, SEPT. 6, 7f
 COACHING :—
 Stage—death of survivor at 102, JULY 27, 16c
 COAL and coalmining :—
 Aberpergwm estate—acquired by Messrs. H. Seymour Berry and D. R. Llewellyn: particulars, JULY 22, 9e
 Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
 Bunker :—
 Hull—restrictions, JULY 14, 7f
 Prices: see under Prices, below
 Report of Select Committee on National Expenditure, JULY 22, 14b
 Shipping managers—views on projected coalmining strike (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17a
 Supply—difficulties (F.N.), JULY 14, 17b
 Carbonization—use of low temperature process: correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20c
 Coke-making, for :—
 Beet, Mr. A. E. (and another, p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295b
 Combustion, spontaneous—precautions against: additional regulations issued, SEPT. 8, 4d
 Committee, Advisory :—
 Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9d
 Control :—
 Continuance :—
 Watson, Sir T. (s.), JULY 1, 10d
 Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d
 Leading article, JULY 1, 17b
 Methods :—
 Leading article, JULY 22, 13d
 Control of mines :—
 Agreement (Confirmation) Act :—
 Finance :—
 Deficiency vote :—
 Parliament—in Committee of Supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)
 Bill—in Commons: discussed, JULY 1, 9c; division and second reading, 1, 10d; financial resolution in Committee, 6, 9c; agreed to on division, 7, 9b; before Standing Committee, 15, 11c; 16, 19c (e.e.); 21, 16c; considered as amended, 30, 7d; third reading, 30, 7f (l.e.); Lords' amendments considered and amended, AUG. 17, 15d; in Lords: second reading, AUG. 4, 14a; discussed in Committee; Government defeat, 5, 12b; report concluded, 11, 14a; third reading, 12, 14a; Commons' amendments to Lords' amendments agreed to, 17, 15a; Royal Assent, 17, 15a
 Article ("Business interests in Parliament: Coal Mines Bill" T.S.), AUG. 7, 555b
 Betterton, Mr. H. B. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10b
 Brace, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9d; (s.), 9, 16e

COAL and coalmining :—
 Control of mines :—
 Bill (continued) :—
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7d
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7d
 Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7d
 Cory, Sir C. J. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10a; (l.), 3, 9d
 Gainford, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a; 5, 12b
 Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d
 Haldane, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a
 Hartshorn, Mr. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10c; 9, 16c
 Hickman, Brig.-Gen. T. E. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d
 Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 9, 16e
 Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9c; 7, 9b; (s.), 21, 16c; (s.P.), 30, 7d; AUG. 17, 15d
 Institution of Mining and Metallurgy—resolution: carried, JULY 22, 14b; (T.S.), 24, 514c
 Joicey, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a
 Jones, Sir E. (s.), JULY 21, 16c
 Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10c; 30, 7d
 Labour Party—attitude, JULY 19, 9d
 Leading articles, JULY 1, 17b; AUG. 17, 11c; (T.S.) 21, 604b
 Lewis, Mr. T. A. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10d; 30, 7d
 McLaren, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10b
 Miners' Federation—resolution passed at conference, JULY 9, 16e
 Notes (T.S.), JULY 3, 417a; (E.S.), 16, 227b
 Peel, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a; 5, 12b; 11, 14a; 12, 14a
 Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10c
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14a; 5, 12b
 Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10b
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 9, 16e
 Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10b
 Cost :—
 Estimate, provisional :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 2, 18a
 Corbridge—boring operations (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286c
 Damage by strikers to colliery property—insurance against: rates, SEPT. 4, 8b
 Decontrol :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 10b (l.e.)
 Distribution :—
 World :—
 International Coal Office—establishment :—
 Miners' Congress (Geneva)—passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10c (l.e.)
 Thomas, M. Albert (statement), AUG. 10, 11d
 Durham collieries—Silkworth colliery; sale by Lord Londonderry to Lambton and Hetton Collieries, SEPT. 2, 15c; (E.S.), 17, 286c
 Dust—precautions against: additional regulations issued, SEPT. 8, 4d; (E.S.), 17, 295a

COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Exports—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*a*

Duty, suggested:—

Seely, Sir C. (L.), SEPT. 15, 6*c*Restriction (F.N.), JULY 5, 21*a*Aberconway, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 19*f*Gibson, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 16, 9*c*Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation representing Newcastle coal owners, JULY 17, 17*c*Leading article, JULY 1, 17*b*Wales, South—effect on trade, AUG. 5, 11*e*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Machinery:—

Articles ("Machinery in coalmining," E.S.), ("Winding arrangements"), JULY 16, 219*a*; ("Surface arrangements"), AUG. 20, 246*c*

Nationalization of mines:—

Adgie, Mr. R. F. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*b*Beynon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 31, 5*b*Cardiff—debate held, JULY 31, 9*b*Cheetham, Mr. J. O. (s.), AUG. 26, 14*b*Hodges, Mr. F. (p.), JULY 31, 9*b*Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*c*

Miners' campaign:—

Article ("Miners' motive: nationalization the real aim"), AUG. 24, 10*c*

Leading article, JULY 1, 17*b*

Miners' international conference (Geneva)—passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10*c* (L.e.)

Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16*d*Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10*b*Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 7, 16*c*Smith, Mr. (int.), AUG. 27, 10*a*Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 1, 10*b*

World:—

Miners' Congress, International—discusses British resolution, AUG. 4, 10*c*

Output—note (T.S.), AUG. 7, 545*a*

Adams, Mr. W. W.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 15*a*

Cheetham, Mr. J. O. (s.), AUG. 26, 14*b*

Clapham, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 26, 14*b*

Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 24, 517*a*

Decline:—

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10*a* (L.e.)

Exports, restriction of—effect:—

Gibson, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 16, 9*c*

Statistics—1913-1919 compared, JULY 16, 9*c*; pre-war and post-war compared (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 15*a*

Supreme Economic Council—bulletin, AUG. 23, 14*b*

Weekly, JULY 2, 18*d*; 8, 14*b*; AUG. 6, 7*d*; 12, 7*d*; 19, 7*d*; SEPT. 2, 10*b*; 16, 10*b*

Prices:—

Bunker:—

Wales, South—quotations (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 654*d*

De-control, under:—

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10*c*

Exports:—

Norway to—note (T.S.), JULY 31, 521*d*

COAL and coalmining:—

Prices (continued):—

Increased—particulars, AUG. 31, 11*d*

Railway rates—effect:—

Coal Merchants' Federation of Great Britain (statement), AUG. 31, 11*d*

London Coal Committee—sends intimation to coal merchants, AUG. 31, 11*d*

Reduction:—

Miners' Federation demand (14s. 2*d*.): see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Wages—Dispute

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 7, 16*c*Profits—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*d*Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 12*c*

National Debt—use for reduction: Mr. A. Chamberlain (int.), AUG. 25, 10*b* (L.e.)

Statistics—Mines Department summary, SEPT. 14, 10*a*

Pulverized system:—

Harvey, Mr. L. C.—note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*d*

Raglan Colliery (Pencoed)—flooded, SEPT. 2, 7*f*

Regulation Bill: see Control, above

Safety:—

Regulations in mines—Home Secretary's notification, AUG. 4, 8*d*; new regulations issued, SEPT. 8, 4*d*; (E.S.), 17, 295*a*

Inquiry (Caxton Hall)—held, JULY 20, 20*e*

McMurtie, Mr. G. (evid.), JULY 20, 20*c*

Redmayne, Sir R. (evid.), JULY 20, 20*e*

Rescue work:—

Article ("Safety first in mines: researches on use of rescue apparatus," T.S.), AUG. 7, 554*a*

Stacking:—

Method:—

Miners' Federation—decision, JULY 8, 15*f*

Supplies:—

Coal Merchants' Federation—instructions issued, SEPT. 20, 12*d*

Schools:—

Winter, during:—

Coal Mines Department—suggest securing of summer stocks, AUG. 17, 7*f*

Trade:—

American competition: see under UNITED STATES—Coal—Exports

Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432*d*; 10, 460*d*; 17, 487*a*; 24, 511*a*; 31, 534*d*; AUG. 7, 558*d*; 14, 582*d*; 21, 606*d*; 28, 630*c*; SEPT. 4, 654*d*; 11, 67*a*, *d*; 18, 14*d*; 25, 38*d*

Transport:—

Railway rates: see under RAILWAYS—Rates

Railway wagons:—

Shortage:—

Northumberland and Durham—discussed, AUG. 20, 7*a*

Tyne:—

Shipments from—statistics for 1920, SEPT. 10, 14*f* (E.e.)

Ventilation of mines:—

Measurement, electrical method of—MacGregor-Morris, Prof. J. T. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295*b*

West Wycombe—harvest festival: vicar's appeal, SEPT. 17, 5*b*

Wight, Isle of:—

Imports—embargo on rail-borne: see under WIGHT, Isle of

COAL Association :—

China—coal from (statement), AUG. 7, 17f

Coalminers' wage demand—issues statement, AUG. 24, 12d

"COAL consumer"—on coalminers' wages: new demands (l.), SEPT. 24, 11c

COALITION: see under PARTIES, political

"COALITION Liberal M.P., A"—on increased railway fares (l.), JULY 21, 10b

"COALMINER, A"—on coalminers' wages: new demand (l.), AUG. 26, 11c

COAL Saving and Smoke Consuming Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 26, 21c, 19c; 27, 23c

COATE-WADE, Mr. (Canada) :—

at Savoy Hotel, on British trade: opportunity for, SEPT. 8, 7d

COATS, Mr. Hubert—death, SEPT. 1, 7f

COATS, Mr. R. Hamilton (Canada)—appointed member of Commission of Statistics under League of Nations, JULY 31, 11f

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd. :—

Brazil—possibilities of cotton cultivation: representative investigating (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d

Cotton, sewing :—

Profits—report of sub-committee appointed by standing committee on trusts, AUG. 27, 7a; (T.S.), 28, 633a; note (T.S.), 28, 617c

COBALT :—

Derbyshire—deposits found in, SEPT. 13, 7b

COBAY, Mr. William R.—will, SEPT. 11, 11c

COBB, Sir Cyril :—

at London County Council, on scheme of local education authority under Education Act, 1918, JULY 21, 11c

on London University—Government offer of new site (l.), SEPT. 28, 6b 1

COBBE, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 11, 13a

COBBOLD, Violet C. :—

Will—law case, JULY 7, 5c

COBBHAM Hall Estate—sale: London County Council considers purchase of part, AUG. 19, 7f

COBURG :—

Bavaria—union, JULY 2, 11f

COCAINE traffic: see under DRUG habit

COCHIN, M. Claude (France) :—

"Cardinal de Retz: Supplément à la Correspondance"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 577a

COCHRAN, Mr. Brodie—will, JULY 16, 15d

COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—theatrical plans, JULY 8, 12a; retirement from boxing promotion: announced, SEPT. 8, 4f

COCK, Mr. Morris F. :—

on "Perilous Days" (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504d

COCKBURN, Maj. F. R. :—

Pensions administration—appointed Officers' Friend for London region, JULY 23, 12a

COCKBURN, Mr. G. B. :—

on aeronautical accidents: suggested public inquiries (statement), SEPT. 6, 12c

COCKERELL, Capt. Stanley—awarded A.F.C., JULY 14, 12b

COCKERELL, Mr. T. D. A. :—

"Zoology"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c

COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. George :—

on law of riot (l.), JULY 29, 8a

COCKS, Mr. C. J. :—

at Guildhall, on running of charabancs in country lanes, JULY 7, 11d

COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 2, 22d: SEPT. 25, 15a

COCOA :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442c; 10, 470c; 17, 494c; 24, 518c; 31, 543a; AUG. 7, 566c; 14, 590b; 21, 615a; 28, 639a; SEPT. 4, 662c; 11, 686c; 18, 23a; 25, 46c

COCONUT Oil :—

Article ("Copra and coconut oil," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 651a

CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E.—inspects 1st Cadet Battalion London Regiment in Temple Gardens, JULY 26, 11f

COFFEE :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442c; 10, 470c; 17, 494c; 24, 518c; 31, 543a; AUG. 7, 566c; 14, 590c; 21, 615a; 28, 639a; SEPT. 4, 662c; 11, 686c; 18, 23a; 25, 46c

Production :—

World :—

Statistics—estimate for 1920-21 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

COFFIN, Mr. Henry S. :—

"More Christian Industrial Order, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c

COHALAN, Rt. Rev. Daniel, R.C. Bp. of Cork :—

McSwiney, Alderman T.—visits in Brixton prison (statement), AUG. 30, 10e

on Ireland—Lord Mayor McSwiney's position; administration; murders of policemen (l.), AUG. 28, 6a; leading article, 28, 11b

on Sinn Fein—praise: letter read in Roman Catholic churches in Cork, AUG. 9, 12c

COHEN, Daniel—fraudulent travelling charge, AUG. 19, 7a

COHEN, Harry—desertion charge, AUG. 30, 7d

COHEN, Mr. Israel—raises sum in New Zealand for Palestine restoration fund, SEPT. 17, 7a

COHEN, Ald. Louis S. :—

Liverpool University—gift of £15,000, JULY 16, 9d; (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428c

COINAGE :—

Bronze :—

Struck in 1917—statistics, SEPT. 30, 10f

Counterfeit :—

Prosecution, JULY 30, 9c

Decimal :—

Allcock, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 14d

Gold :—

Standard of value :—

Withey, Mr. S. H.—article ("Standardization of money: can gold be a standard of value," T.S.), AUG. 21, 595b

Silver :—

New :—

Parliament—question, JULY 30, 9b 1½d.—London demand for new, SEPT. 29, 10d

Article ("A nickel 1½d.: attitude of Mint"), SEPT. 30, 10f

COINS :—

Shilling, 400 years old—discovered at Chepstow, SEPT. 17, 5f

- COKE :—
 Prices :—
 Export :—
 Wales, South—increased, AUG. 26, 17f
- COLBOURNE, Maurice :—
 "Wicked Foreman, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge (U.S.A.) :—
 Japanese immigration—confers with Mr. Shidchara, AUG. 30, 9f
 Russo-Polish war—receives deputation of Polish-Americans, AUG. 20, 9c (l.e.)
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release : statement to Mr. Walsh, SEPT. 3, 9e (l.e.)
- COLCHESTER :—
 Cottages—prices realized at sale, SEPT. 1, 7f
 Education Committee—meetings held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363a : SEPT. 30, 529b
 Oysters : see under OYSTERS
- COLCHESTER, W. E. :—
 "Hampshire Church Bells. Their Founders and Inscriptions"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c
- COLDSTREAM Guards :—
 Characteristics :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 7c
- COLE, Alfred—begging charge, SEPT. 7, 7c
- COLE, Mr. Alfred C.—will, JULY 22, 15e
- COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—resigns secretaryship of Labour Party's advisory committees, JULY 26, 11a (l.e.)
- COLE, Hubert N.—awarded bronze medal by Royal Humane Society for rescue of man from asphyxiation, JULY 16, 9f
- COLE, Mr. R. Langton :—
 on Creasy, Sir E.—suggestion for bringing "Decisive Battles of the World" up-to-date (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619b
- COLE, Sophie :—
 "Variety Entertainment, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570b
- COLE, Capt. William—freedom of Dover presented, JULY 28, 13b
- COLEMAN, Mr. Walter E.—will, JULY 28, 19d
- COLES, Mr. :—
 on St. Magnus the Martyr—proposed demolition (statement), SEPT. 17, 5c
- COLES, Mr. Charles :—
 at Association of Technical Institutions, on close cooperation between technical colleges and universities (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486c
- COLES Pasha :—
 on devolution—occupational franchise (l.), AUG. 19, 16b
 on peace in the East (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- COLEY, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 2, 13e
- COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Maj. G. C. Tryon, JULY 14, 9f
- COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
- COLL, Mr. Patrick—appointed Treasury Solicitor in Ireland, SEPT. 17, 8c
- COLLECTIONS :—
 Street :—
 Statistics—from 1916 to 1919, JULY 3, 13b (l.e.)
- COLLEY, Mr. William L.—will, JULY 30, 14d
- COLLIER, Mr. George—will, JULY 8, 18d
- "COLLIERY Director"—on coalminers' wages : new demands (l.), SEPT. 7, 6c
- COLLIN, Miss—accident, JULY 2, 15a
- COLLINGRIDGE, Mr. John :—
 on Cowper Museum at Olney (l.), JULY 12, 10a
- COLLINS, Petty Officer—death from burns, JULY 26, 16c
- COLLINS, Pte. C. R.—found dying on rifle range at Brownlow Camp, SEPT. 13, 7f
- COLLINS, Daniel—false pretences charge, JULY 24, 9a
- COLLINS, Sir Godfrey P. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7c
- COLLINS, Rev. H. A.—wins rating appeal against Evershott local council, SEPT. 2, 7c ; surcharges to be refunded, 16, 7b
- COLLINS, Harry—thrift charge, AUG. 25, 7d
- COLLINS, John—sacrilege charge, JULY 1, 13a ; sentence reduced, 17, 9a
- COLLINS, Lester—thrift charge : acquittal, JULY 15, 4f
- COLLINS, Sir Thomas—retires from public service, AUG. 5, 10c
- COLLIS, Prof. Edgar :—
 at British Association, on industrial convalescence of disabled ex-service men, AUG. 28, 14c
 on coalminers—mortality (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d
- COLLIS, Dr. Robert W.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- COLLIS, William—turf conspiracy charge, JULY 13, 9b ; 14, 7f (e.c.) ; 16, 9c ; 20, 9c ; 27, 12c ; SEPT. 14, 7b ; 15, 7d ; 16, 7a ; sentenced, 29, 7d
- COLLISON, Mr. L. :—
 Cumberland (Penrith and Cockermouth division)—adopted as Liberal candidate, JULY 12, 11a
- COLMAN, Mrs. D.—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b
- COLMAN, Miss G. M.—biographical ; appointed lecturer at Ruskin College, SEPT. 6, 7b
- COLOGNE :—
 Harbour—new construction : estimated cost (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
 Port :—
 Karlsruhe—cargo of alcohol seized, AUG. 14, 9f
- COLOMBIA :—
 Argentina, Ecuador, and Venezuela, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
- Finance :—
 Debt, external—tenders for bonds accepted, JULY 6, 19f
 Motor craft—opportunities for use (T.S.), AUG. 7, 553b
 Ports : see their respective names
 Trade :—
 Antioquia, Department of :—
 British opportunities in (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601b
- COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
 Directorate—appointment, JULY 7, 19f
- COLOMBO Electric Tramways and Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 14, 17d
- COLONIAL Bank :—
 Branch—opened, JULY 31, 16f ; AUG. 7, 14f
- COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 20, 15c
- COLOUR Users' Association :—
 Clay, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 21, 8d
 Meeting (Manchester)—held, JULY 21, 8d
- COLQUHOUN, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 23, 16c

- COLTART, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 23, 11b
 COLTMAN-ROGERS, Mr. Charles :—
 “Conifers and their Characteristics”
 —noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d;
 reviewed (L.S.), 15, 448d
 COLTSON, Mr. Sydney :—
 on Olympic games—suggested with-
 drawal by British Isles (L.), AUG.
 17, 12c
 COLUMBIA University :—
 Bain, Mr. A. W. (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9,
 492c
 COLVIN, Sir Sidney :—
 on National memorial—Sir F. Baines’s
 design (L.), JULY 16, 8a
 COLWYN, Lord :—
 Flax Control Board—presentation on
 behalf, JULY 8, 11c
 COMBE, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 12, 9c
 COMEDY Theatre, JULY 1, 14a; SEPT. 16,
 8c; 23, 6a; 30, 8c
 COMIN, José R. :—
 “Bibliografía de la Lengua Valencia”
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
 COMMERCE, Ministry of :—
 Formation, proposed :—
 Northamptonshire Chamber of Com-
 merce—recommendation, JULY
 7, 11f; (T.S.), 10, 466c
 COMMERCIAL Banking Company of
 Sydney :—
 Branch—closed, JULY 23, 19f (c.c.)
 Dividend, JULY 26, 20b
 Report, SEPT. 16, 16a; 22, 17e; (T.S.),
 25, 26d
 COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 27, 20b
 Report, SEPT. 3, 16b; (T.S.), 4, 642d;
 18, 2d
 COMMERCIAL Bank of London :—
 Dividend, AUG. 3, 16c (e.e.); 4, 16d
 Offices—new : fire, AUG. 19, 14c;
 removal, 31, 17f; particulars,
 SEPT. 16, 15d
 COMMERCIAL Bank of Spanish America :—
 Shares—new : issued (F.N.), SEPT.
 3, 15a
 COMMERCIAL Cars, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 26,
 21e, 19c; 27, 22a; allotment,
 AUG. 6, 15f
 COMMERCIAL education :—
 Mackenzie, Sir T. (int.), SEPT. 6, 9c
 COMMERCIAL insurance Company of Ire-
 land, Ltd. :—
 Marine insurance—arrangements with
 Sterling Offices, Ltd., AUG. 28,
 15a
 COMMERCIAL Motor Users’ Association :—
 George V., King—becomes patron,
 AUG. 6, 7f
 COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16f
 Oesterreichische Elementar-Versicher-
 ungs A. G., of Vienna—controlling
 interest acquired in, JULY 8, 20b
 “COMMON sense”—on Sunday bathing in
 parks (L.), SEPT. 14, 6b
 COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia :—
 Development—note (T.S.), SEPT. 25,
 26c
 Report, SEPT. 21, 15b, 17f; (F.N.),
 21, 15a
 COMMUNICATIONS :—
 Conference, International (Washing-
 ton) :—
 Arrangements, SEPT. 11, 7f
 France—postponement requested,
 SEPT. 2, 9f
 COMMUNIST Party, National : see NATIONAL
 Communist Party
 COMMUNISTS :—
 Manchester—conference held, SEPT.
 27, 11d
 Third International : see under
 SOCIALISTS—International—Third
 COMPAGNIE Générale de Télégraphe sans
 Fil :—
 Eilvese (Hanover) wireless station—
 claimed from Germany; par-
 ticulars, SEPT. 10, 9f
 COMPAGNIE Sud Atlantique :—
 Service—new : arrangements (T.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 672d
 COMPAGNIE Transaériennes de l’Est—to
 inaugurate aeroplane service between
 Paris and Frankfurt, JULY 27, 13f
 COMPANIES :—
 Contracts with :—
 Article (“Notes on commercial law :
 contracts with companies,”
 T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10d
 Enemy shares :—
 Law case, JULY 29, 4e; (T.S.),
 AUG. 21, 602d; SEPT. 11, 674d
 Government investments—details of
 holdings (white paper), AUG. 20,
 14c; (F.N.), 20, 14a
 New—statistics, JULY 12, 21b; for
 August, SEPT. 10, 14f
 Jordans, Messrs.—lists, JULY 3, 21b;
 6, 19f; 7, 19f; 10, 17f; 13,
 19f; 14, 17f; 16, 19f; 17, 17f;
 20, 18f; 21, 19f; 24, 17f; 28,
 21f; 30, 17f; 31, 16b; AUG.
 4, 16f; 5, 15f; 7, 14f; 10, 16d;
 12, 15f; 13, 15f; 14, 16f; 19,
 14f; 21, 16f; 25, 15f; 28, 15f;
 31, 17f; SEPT. 1, 17f; 9, 13f;
 11, 12e; 14, 15e; 15, 15e; 17,
 13e; 18, 12d; 21, 15e; 22, 15b;
 24, 14d; 25, 14c
 Notes, short term—proposed issue :
 particulars, JULY 2, 20b
 “Prospectus of Public Companies,
 Vol. 59”—issued, SEPT. 30, 14c
 Registration of Business Names Act :—
 Eve, Mr. Justice (observations, T.S.),
 JULY 17, 482d
 Law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d
 Winding-up orders—made, JULY 28, 5b
 COMPTON, Mrs. Edward :—
 Nottingham Repertory Theatre—
 plans, JULY 8, 12a
 COMRADES of the Great War :—
 Allenby Institute, Warminster—
 opened, AUG. 30, 8a
 Festiniog—sale of work : arrange-
 ments, JULY 29, 15b
 Rally and sports meeting—at Crystal
 Palace : arrangements, AUG. 19,
 8a; 27, 7f; held, 30, 4d, 8d
 Sutherland, Duke of—entertains Rog-
 art, Brora, and Golspie branches
 to luncheon, SEPT. 13, 13b
 Women’s section :—
 Mary, Princess—presents certificates,
 JULY 2, 15a, b
 COMRIE :—
 Earthquake shocks : see under EARTH-
 QUAKES
 CONCEPCIÓN (Chile) :—
 Trade—conditions (art., “Economic
 conditions in South Chile : the
 Concepción region,” T.S.), JULY
 10, 455a
 CONCRETE :—
 Cement, use of :—
 Value—tests : discussed (E.S.), AUG.
 20, 250c
 Distribution :—
 Gravity system—discussed (E.S.),
 JULY 16, 220c

CONCRETE (continued) :—

Floor surfaces :—

Hardening preparations—tests :—

United States Bureau of Standards

—report : discussed (E.S.),

AUG. 20, 250c

Lime, hydrated—use : discussed (E.S.),

AUG. 20, 250c

Mixed :—

Motor truck delivery—instances,

(E.S.), JULY 16, 220c

Reinforced :—

Cinema theatre construction :—

Cerrito, Capt. R. F. (p., E.S.),

JULY 16, 220d

Columns, cast iron—reinforcing of :—

Emperger, Dr. F. von — tests :

results (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250d

Construction :—

Birmingham—generating station :

items described (E.S.), AUG.

20, 250c

Fire-resisting properties :—

British Association — discussion

(E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280d

Foundation raft :—

Band stand (Lincoln park,

Chicago)—transferred to new

site on : particulars (E.S.),

AUG. 20, 250d

Roof trusses, long span—Chicago

store : particulars (E.S.), AUG.

20, 250d

Tubes, cast-iron :—

Experiments — report (E.S.),

SEPT. 17, 280c

Reservoirs :—

Covering — groined arches and

flat roofs : relative merits dis-

cussed (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280d

Sand :—

Testing :—

Abrams, Prof. D., and Dr. O.

Harder — method : des-

cribed (E.S.), JULY 16, 220d

Stress-deformation ratio — experi-

ments (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 280c

CONFECTIONERS, Bakers and Allied

Trades :—

Exhibition, international — Agri-

cultural Hall : held, SEPT. 7, 7d

Exhibits — particulars (T.S.),

SEPT. 4, 655d

CONFECTIONERY :—

Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434b ;

17, 488c ; 24, 512d ; AUG. 21,

608c ; SEPT. 4, 655d ; 11,

678d ; 18, 15b

CONGO :—

Labour :—

Railwaymen :—

Sakania-Bukama section—strike,

SEPT. 9, 7d

Volcanoes : see under **VOLCANOES****CONGO, Belgian :—**

Administration :—

Franck, M. (int.), SEPT. 20, 9d

Diamondiferous and auriferous

discoveries — new company

launched in Brussels to exploit ;

capital (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

Disease :—

Campaign against—provision, JULY

31, 11f

Medical supplies :—

Purchase—gift by King Albert,

JULY 28, 15f

Improvement schemes :—

Boma, Matadi, and Kinshasa, in—

statistics of sum to be spent

(T.S.), JULY 3, 425c

CONGO, Belgian (continued) :—

Independence :—

Anniversary, 35th — celebrated at

Antwerp, JULY 6, 13f

Paper :—

Elizabethville — factory to be

erected ; cost (T.S.), SEPT. 11,

672d

CONGREGATIONAL Churches :—

Liturgy, new — word "obey" omitted

from marriage service, SEPT. 29,

12c

Pastoral changes, JULY 1, 11a ; 8,

11b ; 19, 21c ; 22, 9c ; 29, 22f ;

AUG. 7, 4c ; 12, 13f ; 19, 13d ;

26, 16c ; SEPT. 2, 13c ; 9, 11b ;

21, 8c ; 23, 5c

CONGREGATIONAL Union :—

Assembly, annual (Southampton)—

held, SEPT. 28, 12c ; 29, 12c ;

30, 7a

Reception—given by Mayor, SEPT.

28 12c

CONING, Mr. Walter T.—will, JULY 9, 19d

CONINGHAM, Brig-Gen. Frank E.—

biographical, SEPT. 11, 8a ; in com-

mand of column operating against

Arabs in Mesopotamia, 11, 8a

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—arrives on board

Royal Yacht at Cowes, AUG. 2, 11a ;

leaves for Bagshot, 6, 13a ; arrives

at Balmoral Castle, SEPT. 15, 13b

Aero Exhibition (Olympia)—attends,

JULY 16, 15b

Beaulieu — purchases Villa Les

Bruyères at Cap Ferrat, SEPT.

20, 13b

Church Army—opens garden fête in

aid at Sunninghill Park, AUG. 30,

13b

Freemasons (Grand Lodge)—attends

meeting of Board of General

Purposes, JULY 22, 17d

Grenadier Guards—inspects at Wim-

bledon Camp, JULY 13, 9d

India, visit to—our Bombay corre-

spondent's comments, AUG. 21,

9b ; *Malaya* preparing to convey,

28, 10f ; 30, 12e ; arrangements,

SEPT. 25, 10d

Leading article, AUG. 18, 11c

Proclamation, Royal—issued : text,

AUG. 18, 9f

Royal Albert Orphanage — presides

at Jubilee dinner, JULY 6, 16b

Westminster Abbey—donation to

Restoration Fund, JULY 1, 16f

at Enham Village Centre, on curative

training for disabled ex-service

men, JULY 1, 13b (l.c.)

at Grocers' Hall, on Gardeners' Royal

Benevolent Institution : work,

JULY 2, 9d

at Westminster, on Abraham Lincoln,

JULY 29, 14c

on service men, ex—letter to Lord

Haig, AUG. 21, 11e

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—leaves

London for Mar Lodge, SEPT. 2, 13a ;

arrives at Ballater, 3, 13b

Africa, South — departure for :

arrangements, JULY 3, 15b

Governor-General — appointment

gazetted, SEPT. 29, 13b

Boy Scouts Jamboree at Olympia—

visits with Lord Macduff, AUG.

5, 13e

Empire Timber Exhibition (Holland

Park)—opens, JULY 6, 11a

Officers' Association—opens fête in

aid at Royal Botanic Gardens,

JULY 26, 9d

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of (continued):—
 Regimental Agency — presides at Council Meeting, JULY 15, 11b
 Royal Colonial Institute—guest at luncheon, JULY 21, 9d; elected honorary fellow, AUG. 7, 13a

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—arrives with Lord Macduff at Mar Lodge, AUG. 17, 13b
 West London Hospital—opens garden fête at Chiswick House in aid, JULY 9, 19e
 Women's Legion — attends Lady Cunard's party in aid, JULY 22, 15c

CONNAUGHT Rangers:—
 India:—
 Insubordination — particulars, JULY 5, 14d
 Parliament—question, JULY 8, 8d
 War services—particulars, JULY 5, 14d

CONNAUGHT Trust, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, JULY 26, 20b

CONNELLY, Mr. Joseph J.—will, AUG. 16, 13e

CONNOLLY, Mr. Denis — will, AUG. 9, 13e

CONNOLLY, Sir J. D. — term of office as Agent-General in London for Western Australia extended, JULY 6, 13f
 at Holland Park, on emigration within Empire; Australian wheat supply, JULY 15, 16b
 on Dominion produce (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c; (T.S.), 11, 684b
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 14, 12a
 on Western Australia — emigration (int.), SEPT. 8, 9e

CONRAD, Mr. Joseph:—
 "Rescue, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 419a

CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, JULY 13, 9c; 14, 9b; 19, 9c; 20, 4b; 21, 11c; 24, 16f; 27, 7e; 28, 10d; 30, 9d; AUG. 10, 13d; SEPT. 4, 5a (l.e.); 8, 7d; 28, 7d; 30, 13c

CONSCIENTIOUS objectors: see under MILITARY Service Acts

CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.:—
 Extension of plant—details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256b

CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, SEPT. 2, 16b; (F.N.), 4, 12a
 Manager, General—appointed, AUG. 3, 17c

CONSOLIDATED Commercial Corporations, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 13, 15f

CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation):—
 Bill—in Commons: first reading, AUG. 5, 12f; second reading, 11, 14b; third reading, 12, 14c; in Lords: first reading and passed through all remaining stages, 13, 14c; Royal assent, 17, 15a

CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore:—
 Dividend, AUG. 27, 16b

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.:—
 Report, JULY 13, 20b

CONSOLIDATED Rubber and Balata Estates, Ltd.:—
 Report, SEPT. 3, 16b

CONSOLIDATED Water-Works of Rosario, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16a

CONSTANTINE, ex-King—Greek Government to request Swiss Government to expel from Switzerland, SEPT. 6, 9f
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—refuses to receive at Lucerne, AUG. 25, 9a
 Restoration to throne—proposed:—
 Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 15, 13b; our Athens correspondent's comments, 15, 13b

CONSTANTINOPLE:—
 British troops:—
 Greeks—substitution for: rumoured: Italian comment, AUG. 7, 9f
 Clothing trade—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 French Commercial Institute—proposed inauguration of commercial and technological museum (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674d
 Future:—
 Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12a
 Rising in:—
 Conspiracy—arrests, JULY 20, 11f; particulars, 21, 13d
 Stamboul:—
 Land—increase of value: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 Transport:—
 Service—needs (art., "Transport needs in Turkey," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7b

CONSTANTINOPLE, Armenian Patriarch of: see TOURAIN

CONSTITUTION:—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16d
Constructive Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c

CONSULAR service:—
 Appointments, JULY 3, 10b; 21, 12a; AUG. 18, 15c
 Regulations—official notice (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430b
 "CONSUMER"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), AUG. 20, 6c
 "CONSUMER, The"—on industrial farming (l.), JULY 19, 8d

CONSUMERS' Council: see under FOOD

CONTRACTS:—
 Breach:—
 Damages:—
 Exchange, rate of—law case, JULY 14, 5c
 Commercial:—
 Delivery, delay in:—
 Law cases, JULY 1, 5b; (T.S.), 10, 456d; AUG. 14, 578d
 Fluctuation clause—effect on exports: note (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25d
 Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c
 Labour and material:—
 Valparaiso Chamber of Commerce—protest: note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593d
 Lost:—
 Herbert, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11d
 Payments by cheque (art., "Notes on commercial law: payment by cheque," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34d
 Reform:—
 Article ("Commercial contracts: proposals for legal reform," T.S.), JULY 10, 458c
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution discussed and adopted (T.S.), JULY 10, 448b
 Woodhouse, Sir P. (s., T.S.), JULY 10, 448b

- CONTRERAS, Señor Francisco (Chile) :—
 "Ecrivains Contemporains de l'Amérique Espagnole, Les"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
- CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
 at Crystal Palace, on future home of Imperial War Museum, JULY 26, 12*b*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Excess Profits Tax (s.P., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*b*
 on National War Memorial—proposed inclusion in Imperial War Museum (l.), JULY 17, 8*c*
- CONWAY-GORDON, Col. Lewis—appointed A.D.C. to King, AUG. 28, 10*c*
- CONYERS, Dorothea :—
 "Irish Stew"—noticed (L.S.), JULY, 1, 425*b*
 "Uncle Pierce's Legacy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
- COOCH Behar, Dgr. Maharani of—received by King and Queen, JULY 22, 15*a*
- COOK, Mr. A. K. :—
 "Commentary upon Browning's 'The Ring and the Book,' A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 611*a*
- COOK, Mr. Davidson :—
 on Maturin's MSS. of "Bertram" at Abbotsford (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*d*
 on *The Bee*—editor (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*d*
- COOK, Mr. E. M.—appointed secretary of Financial Department of Government of India (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
- COOK, Sir Frederick L.—will, JULY 29, 14*f*
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia)—to be appointed Treasurer, JULY 30, 11*f*
 High Commissioner (London)—appointment : prospects, SEPT. 21, 9*b*
 in Parliament, on finance : budget statement, SEPT. 17, 136—
 naval plans, 24, 10*c*
 on Nauru Island (statement), JULY 12, 14*f*
- COOK, Dr. Stanley A. :—
 on Bible and Empire (l.), JULY 3, 12*a* ; 17, 8*a* ; AUG. 3, 6*c* ; 13, 6*a*
- COOK, Sir Theodore—awarded second prize for literature at Olympic Art Competitions (Antwerp), SEPT. 14, 9*f*
 on Olympic Games (l.), AUG. 14, 6*c* ; 23, 8*d*
- COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
- COOK (Thos.) and Sons, Messrs. :—
 Algeria—opening branch at Oran ; negotiating for premises in Algiers (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*
- COOKE, Mr. Arthur S. :—
 "Songs of the Sussex Downs and Psyche"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
- COOKE, Beatrice—thrift and bribery charge, JULY 23, 11*a* ; AUG. 12, 7*a*
- COOKE, Mr. Roberts C. M.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*
- COOKE, Maj. Stenson—presentation, JULY 29, 9*b*
- COOKERY :—
 Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall) : see under FOOD—Exhibitions
 Leading article, JULY 24, 13*d*
- COOK Islands :—
 Article ("New Zealand in the Pacific : the Cook Islands and their peoples"), JULY 2, 11*d*
- COOLIDGE, Dane :—
 "Rimrock Jones"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
- COOLIDGE, Dr. W. D. :—
 X-ray tube—described, JULY 15, 11*d* ; (lect.), 19, 21*f*
- COOLING, Alfred—thrift charge, AUG. 9, 7*a*
- COOPER, Lady :—
 Barbers' Company—freedom conferred, AUG. 13, 7*f*
- COOPER, Charles W.—death, AUG. 26, 7*f*
- COOPER, Mr. Clayton S. :—
 "Brazilians and their Country, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 497*a*
- COOPER, Sir E. E. (Lord Mayor)—baronetcy conferred, SEPT. 24, 10*b* ; entertains at dinner Mr. A. Chamberlain and number of bankers and merchants of City of London, JULY 16, 14*b* ; to attend Worcester Musical Festival officially, AUG. 5, 7*f* ; to attend St. Matthew's Day service at Christ Church, SEPT. 21, 7*f* ; attends, 22, 7*b*
 Lambeth Conference—entertains bishops at dinner, JULY 8, 12*a*
 London Association for the Blind—inspects knitting factory, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
 United States Mayors—messages : handed by American Boy Scouts, AUG. 12, 7*f*
 United Synagogue jubilee—attends service in Great Synagogue, St. James's Place, JULY 2, 7*c*
 at Mansion House, on ruined towns of France, JULY 1, 18*d* ; on Board schools, 23, 9*c* ; on destruction of City churches : character of Billingsgate, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
 on City churches—proposed demolition (statement), SEPT. 21, 7*d*
 on motors—Sunday traffic in London streets (statement), SEPT. 21, 7*d*
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 13, 11*f* ; 14, 11*f*
- COOPER, Elizabeth :—
 "Heart of O Sono San, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 497*b*
- COOPER, H. St. John :—
 "James Bevanwood, Baronet"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*c*
- COOPER, Mrs. Louisa—celebrates 103rd birthday, AUG. 20, 7*f*
- COOPER, Sir Richard :—
 Lichfield—acquires and presents Fairy Lichfield estate to town for road improvements, AUG. 6, 10*d* ; presents reredos to St. Mary's Church, SEPT. 6, 17*d*
- COOPER, Mrs. S.—celebrates 86th birthday, AUG. 30, 7*f*
- COOPERATIVE movement :—
 Labour Party—amalgamation :—
 . Conference, joint—held : decision, JULY 28, 18*a*
 Preston—conference held, SEPT. 17, 5*d*
 Policy :—
 Directors of Cooperative Wholesale Society—attitude :—
 Retail societies—conference (Derby) : passes resolution, AUG. 23, 12*b*
- COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society :—
 Directors and auditors—salaries to be increased, JULY 15, 11*f*
 Spillers Nephews—purchase Cardiff biscuit factories from, SEPT. 25, 14*e*
- COOTE, Sir Algernon—resigns commission as Lieutenant for Queen's County, SEPT. 3, 12*c*

- COOTE, Capt. Colin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 30, 7*d*
on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill
(*l.*), AUG. 7, 6*a*
- COPE, Mr. Francis R.—will, JULY 12, 17*e*
- COPE, Mr. Henry F. :—
“Education for Democracy” —
noticed (*L.S.*), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
- COPE, Mr. John B. :—
Antarctic expedition : see under AN-
TARCTIC regions
- COPENHAGEN :—
Finance :—
Loans (3½ per cent.)—yield (*F.N.*),
SEPT. 21, 15*a*
- COPENHAGEN University :—
Rutherford, Prof. Sir Ernest—ad-
mitted to be Doctor *honoris causa*
of, SEPT. 22, 9*d*
- COPPER :—
Output :—
World's :—
Diagram (*T.S.*), AUG. 28, 629*a*
Hatch, Dr. F. H. (art., “World's
copper production: United
States' formidable position :
possibility of inadequate sup-
plies for future needs,”
T.S.), AUG. 28, 629*a*
- Prices :—
Diagrams (*T.S.*), JULY 3, 443*b*; 10,
461*c*; 17, 495*b*; 24, 519*c*; 31,
543*c*; AUG. 7, 567*b*; 14, 591*a*;
21, 615*c*; 28, 639*c*; SEPT. 4,
663*c*; 11, 687*c*; 18, 23*d*; 25, 47*c*
- COPRA :—
Article (“Copra and coconut oil,”
T.S.), SEPT. 4, 651*a*
- Prices—diagram (*T.S.*), SEPT. 25, 47*a*
- COPYRIGHT :—
“My Mormon Husband”—law case,
JULY 3, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*
- United States :—
Thring, Mr. G. H. (*l.*, *L.S.*), AUG. 29,
488*d*
- CORARRUBIAS, Señor Miguel (Mexico)—ap-
pointed Envoy to Great Britain, AUG.
6, 9*f*
- CORBEILLER, M. Le (France)—elected pre-
sident of Paris Municipal Council, JULY
7, 13*f*
- CORBET, Mr. Eustace K.—will, JULY 24, 16*f*
- CORBETT, Percy H.—theft charge, JULY 29, 9*c*
- CORBETT-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
Elizabeth—new English opera : pro-
duction announced, JULY 9, 14*c*
- CORBY, Mr. Claude—awarded A.F.M.,
JULY 14, 12*b*
- CORCORAN, Mr. J. A. — appointed Director
of Army Contracts, JULY 9, 16*d*
- CORDEAUX, Maj. H. E. S.—appointed
Governor and Commander-in-Chief of
Bahama Islands, JULY 24, 11*b*
- CORDOBA Light Power and Traction Com-
pany, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 22, 16*a*
- CORDWAINERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 9, 7*f*
- Royal United Kingdom Beneficent
Association—donation, JULY 16, 9*f*
- COREY, Mr. William E.—arrives in London
from America, JULY 9, 19*d*
- CORK :—
Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
Harbour :—
Dock at Rusbrook, new dry—parti-
culars (*T.S.*), SEPT. 4, 655*b*
- Lord Mayor — Mr. McSwiney : see
McSWINEY, Alderman T. ;
Councillor M. O'Cuill appointed
locum tenens, AUG. 14, 12*e*
- CORK (continued) :—
Magistracy : see under IRELAND—
Magistracy
Riots : see under IRELAND—Crime
- CORK, R. C. Bp. of : see COHALAN, Rt.
Rev. Daniel
- CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway
Company :—
Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
- CORN :—
Crop :—
Cheshire—effect of rain, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
- Production Act (1917) :—
Bill (amending)—in Commons : be-
fore Standing Committee, JULY
2, 9*d*; 7, 11*a*; 8, 11*a*; 9, 13*c*;
15, 11*b*; 17, 17*f* (*e.e.*); 21, 11*b*;
22, 9*b*; 23, 11*e*; (*P.N.*), 23, 14*c*
- CORNELL, Mr. Fred C. :—
“Glamour of Prospecting, The” —
reviewed (*L.S.*), AUG. 19, 533*a*
- Namaqualand—reports existence of
powerful reptile in Richtersveld
district, JULY 12, 13*c*
- CORNISH Valley Slate Quarries, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointment, SEPT.
10, 14*f*
- CORNWALL :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory committee, joint—
meeting (*Ed.S.*), JULY 8,
379*b*
- Meetings—held (*Ed.S.*), JULY 15,
396*b*; AUG. 5, 432*b*; SEPT.
30, 529*b*
- Estimates—presented (*Ed.S.*), SEPT.,
30, 529*b*
- Tin mines—compulsory closing : parti-
culars, JULY 3, 12*b*
- State aid :—
Acland, Mr. F. D. (*s.*), JULY 22, 7*c*
- Horne, Sir R.—receives deputa-
tion, JULY 22, 7*c*
- Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12*c*
- Wethered, Mr. O. (*l.*), JULY 28,
12*b*
- CORNWALL, Duchy of :—
Estate sale : see under PROPERTY
market—Estate sales
- CORNWALL Arsenic Company, Ltd. — re-
gistered, AUG. 14, 16*f*
- CORNWALL Secondary Teachers' Associa-
tion :—
Meeting—held (*Ed.S.*), JULY 22, 408*c*
- CORONATION stone : see under WEST-
MINSTER Abbey
- CORONERS :—
Bury district — new arrangements,
SEPT. 2, 4*c*
- London, North-East—London County
Council's recommendation, JULY
26, 11*f*; Deputy appointed, AUG.
28, 7*f*
- London, South-West — Deputy
appointed, AUG. 31, 7*f*
- Rochdale district—two portions of
Middleton transferred to, SEPT.
2, 4*c*
- CORREIA, Senhor Velhino (Portugal)—
appointed Minister of Commerce,
JULY 20, 11*d* (*l.e.*)
- CORSY-GEBOL—presented to Young
Men's Christian Association, JULY
24, 7*d*
- CORY, Sir Clifford J. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*a*
on Ministry of Mines Bill (*l.*), JULY
3, 9*d*
- COSBY, Charles—poaching charge, AUG.
25, 7*f*

COSTA RICA :—

Public works—foreign capital to be invited (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259c

Sugar :—

Exports—statistics for 1914 and 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

Tariff :—

Changes (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45a

Trade :—

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
Increase—statistics for 1918 and 1919 compared (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

COSTA RICA RAILWAY COMPANY, LTD. :—

Report, JULY 14, 17b

COSTER, Charles de :—

"Flemish Legends"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b

COSTING : see under TRADE—Industries

COSTUME :—

Article ("Silk, satin and fur: the season's new models"), SEPT. 22, 13e

Colours, Autumn—particulars, SEPT. 1, 7d

Article ("Autumn colours in dress: brown and flamingo"), AUG. 21, 13d

France :—

Paris fashions :—

Articles ("The week in Paris: the approach of the holidays"), JULY 5, 17d; ("For excursions and holidays"), 12, 17d; ("Slowing down for the holidays"), 19, 15d; ("Character behind dress"), 26, 17d; ("Paris in August: a summer ablution"), AUG. 2, 11c; ("Some Autumn designs"), 9, 13d; ("Colours and designs"), 16, 13d; ("A return to femininity"), 23, 13d; ("Proportion of line"), 30, 13d; ("The choice of good clothes"), SEPT. 6, 13d; ("Comfort and grace"), 13, 13d; ("Some Autumn dresses"), 20, 13d; ("New clothes in the Bois"), 27, 13d

Germany :—

Berlin—fashion exhibition: our correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 10e

Godalming—spoilt on tarred road: woman's claim, JULY 29, 9f

Women :—

Age—inability to discern :—

Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (comments), JULY 28, 13f

Ingram, Sir W. (s.), JULY 17, 9f

COTTERCOTT COMPANY, LTD.—registered, AUG. 10, 16d

COTTERELL, Mary—betting charge, SEPT. 7, 7f

COTTINGHAM, Mr. H. A. :—

on Lord Mayor's conference on furtherance of employment of ex-service men (L.), SEPT. 3, 14a

COTTON :—

Africa, French West :—

Production—efforts to increase (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Argentina :—

Bella Vista—ginning establishment completed (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d

Barbados :—

Quality—discussed at Agricultural Society's meeting (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621c

COTTON (continued) :—

Brazil :—

British mission—to visit producing zones, AUG. 13, 9d; (T.S.), 14, 577b

Exports :—

Statistics—for six months, SEPT. 7, 9f

North-East provinces :—

Development—installation of plant planned (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

British Empire :—

Cultivation :—

Chambers of Commerce of Empire Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9b; (T.S.), 25, 28b

Government assistance :—

American Chamber of Commerce in London (report), JULY 19, 19b

Levy—note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569a

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to meet Committee of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, JULY 31, 14d

Scheme—details, JULY 15, 13d (i.e.)

Administration—Empire Cotton Growing Committee prepares outline, AUG. 7, 4e
Financial requirements—particulars, AUG. 7, 4e

China :—

Trade—conditions: note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417d

Consumption—expansion: discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 657b

Czecho-Slovakia :—

Imports—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671c

United States, from—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

East, Far :—

Mission (Manchester Chamber of Commerce)—postponed: note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593c

Egypt :—

Crop—particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 24, 508c

Cultivation—feddans: statistics, AUG. 12, 9f

Exports :—

Report (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27b

Growing and spinning :—

Greenwood, Mr. W. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379d

Guiana, British :—

Industry—prospects; decision of Georgetown Chamber of Commerce (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d

India :—

Bombay—tax to be imposed: particulars, AUG. 6, 9f; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Crops—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6b

Market—condition, AUG. 28, 15c; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 653c

Indo-China :—

Production—efforts to increase (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Italy :—

Lombardy—industry: activity (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d

Naples—spinning industry: progress (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

COTTON (continued) :—

Japan :—

Yarn :—

Prices — increase ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
 Spinning companies — increased operating costs ; percentage (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*

Mesopotamia :—

Cultivation — results : *Bulletin* (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10*d* ; (T.S.), 25, 29*d*

"Proclamation, 1920" — issued (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*b*

Mexico :—

Crop — estimated statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

Durango long staple—cultivation in Sonora ; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*

Natal :—

Cultivation :—

Midlands—prospects (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*

Prices—note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617*d*

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a* ; 10, 470*a* ; 17, 494*a* ; 24, 518*a* ; 31, 542*c* ; AUG. 7, 566*a* ; 14, 590*a* ; 21, 614*c* ; 28, 638*c* ; SEPT. 4, 662*a* ; 11, 686*a* ; 18, 23*c* ; 25, 46*a*

Macara, Sir (C. W. (L. T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*a*

Rhodesia :—

Crop — prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*a*

Russia :—

Thread—production ; statistics for 1919 compared with 1916 and 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

St. Vincent :—

Crop—increase : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

Sewing :—

Manufacturers :—

Profits :—

Coats (J. and P.), Ltd. : see under COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.

Speculation—note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617*c*

Field, Mr. W. (L. T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*c*

Switzerland :—

Imports :—

Statistics—for 1919 compared with 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

Supplies :—

United States, from—requirements for next twelve months (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

Tanganyika Territory :—

Article ("Cotton supplies : outlook in Tanganyika Territory," T.S.), JULY 3, 421*c*

Trade :—

Article ("Trade in the North"), JULY 3, 16*d*

Coalminers' strike, threatened :—

Effect (art., "The danger to cotton : grave outlook for Lancashire : essential coal"), AUG. 28, 10*c*

Commission, Royal, proposed :—

United Textile Workers' Association—demand for : note, JULY 28, 13*d* ; (T.S.), 31, 521*b*

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*b* ; 10, 463*c* ; 17, 489*c* ; 24, 513*b* ; 31, 537*b* ; AUG. 7, 561*c* ; 14, 585*b* ; 21, 609*b* ; 28, 633*b* ; SEPT. 4, 657*b* ; 11, 681*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 25, 41*b*

Lancashire—reports, SEPT. 10, 7*b*

COTTON :—

Trade :—

Conditions (continued) :—

Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11*b*

Macara, Sir C. (statement), JULY 7, 19*c*

Notes (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*d* ; 17, 473*c* ; AUG. 7, 545*c*

Outlook—discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 459*c*

Mills :—

Lancashire deals—proposed taxation of profits : note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*d*

Trinidad :—

Industry—development ; arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*

Uganda :—

Crop—prospects (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*
 Gineries—in operation (T.S.), JULY 17, 491*b*

United States :—

Consumption—report, SEPT. 15, 15*c*
 Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*c*

Crop :—

Damage by rain and weevils, AUG. 31, 17*d*

Ginners—report, SEPT. 9, 13*c*

Reports, JULY 3, 21*f* ; 15, 19*d* ; 16, 19*f* (e.e.) ; 19, 19*e* ; 28, 26*b* ; 29, 16*d* ; 31, 16*d* ; AUG. 3, 16*c* ; 11, 16*e* (e.e.) ; 16, 17*e* ; 19, 14*e* ; 31, 17*d* ; SEPT. 2, 15*e* ; 24, 14*d*

Yield—note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473*c*

Prices :—

Minimum—proposal, SEPT. 6, 15*c*

Trade :—

Position—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*d*

Washington Agricultural Bureau—remarks : notes (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*c* ; AUG. 7, 545*c*

Venezuela :—

Caracas—mills added (T.S.), JULY 31, 527*c*

West Indies :—

Exports :—

Statistics — for quarter ended March 31 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*c*

Yarn :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a* ; 10, 470*a* ; 17, 494*a* ; 24, 518*a* ; 31, 542*c* ; AUG. 7, 566*a* ; 14, 590*a* ; 21, 614*c* ; 28, 638*c* ; SEPT. 4, 662*a* ; 11, 686*a* ; 18, 22*c* ; 25, 46*a*

Zululand :—

Crop—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d* ; arriving at Durban (T.S.), 21, 598*d*

Industry—development : construction of new railway contemplated (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d* ; 19, 9*f*

COTTON, Lieut.-Col. A. S. — appointed C.B.E., JULY 17, 4*c*

COTTON, Mr. F. S. — crashes in Aerial Derby at Hertford, JULY 26, 7*d*

COUNCIL of Action, Labour : see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement

COUNTY Councils :—

Government interference :—

Reynolds, Mr. R. F. (L.), JULY 10, 8*b*
 Watney, Mr. V. (L.), JULY 13, 8*b*

COUNTY Councils Association :—

Expenses :—

Bill (amending)—in Lords : second reading, JULY 2, 17*b* ; passed Committee and reported, 8, 8*d* ; third reading, 9, 8*a* ; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12*a*

- "COUNTY Court Judge, A"—on hunger-striking (L.), SEPT. 20, 6d
- COUNTY Hotel and Wine Company, Ltd.:—
Law case, JULY 10, 5a
- COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, AUG. 9, 17c
- COUPE, Mr. T.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f
- COUR, Cdr. L. Dornonville de la (Denmark)—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 16d
- COURONNE, Grand:—
Battle:—
Memorial service—arrangements, AUG. 11, 9f
- COURT, Mr. E. D.:—
at Helston, on education of poor-law children (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457c
- COURTAULD, Mrs. Serena E.—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
- COURTAULDS, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 9, 22b
- COURTHOPE, Col.:—
at Royal English Arboricultural Society, on lack of public interest in forestry, SEPT. 11, 5a
- COURTNEY, Monsignor Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 13c
- COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—theatrical tour completed, SEPT. 13, 8c
- COURTNEY, Lord:—
"Life of Lord Courtney"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 411a
- COURTNEY, Mr. F. T.—wins Aerial Derby, JULY 26, 7d
- COURTNEY, Mrs. Janet E.—sworn in as Justice, SEPT. 17, 5f
- COURTNEY, Mr. W. L.:—
on Irving, Sir Henry—criticism of articles on (L.), AUG. 31, 8d
- COUSINS, Mr.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business premises in City, JULY 23, 9c
- COUTTS and Company:—
Report, JULY 22, 19b
- COUVES, John—commended for attempted rescue from drowning at Millwall Dock, AUG. 5, 7f
- COVARRUBIAS, Señor (Mexico)—to visit London: particulars, AUG. 26, 9f
- COVENT Garden Market:—
Sale:—
London County Council, to—Sir G. Piggott (statement), JULY 28, 13c
- COVENTRY:—
Corporation:—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 27, 7f; in Commons: Lords' amendments considered and agreed to, 31, 7c
Grammar School—prize distribution held, JULY 31, 9d
Library, Free—books: analysis of issues, SEPT. 30, 7f
Mayor—salary increased, JULY 28, 13f
Water undertaking—financial loss: statistics, JULY 1, 20a
- COVENTRY, Lord—opens pageant at Bretons Norton in commemoration of voyage of *Mayflower*, AUG. 30, 7a (e.e.)
- "COVENTRY" Chain Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 3, 22b
- COVERDALE, Miles:—
St. Magnus the Martyr: proposed destruction: see under LONDON, City of—Churches
- COWAN, Rear-Adm. Sir Walter—received by King, JULY 23, 17a
- COWAN Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 11, 13c
- COWARD, Mr. Gibson—will, JULY 9, 19d
- COWARD, Mr. Noel:—
I'll Leave It to You—produced at New Theatre, JULY 22, 10d
- COWBURN, Mr. A. D.—appointed deputy coroner for South-West London, AUG. 31, 7f
- COWDRAY, Lord:—
at Aberdeen, on national expenditure; redundant Government departments; Ministry of Munitions, AUG. 25, 12d; note (T.S.), 28, 617a
at Crystal Palace, on oil: home-production, JULY 27, 16d
on Ministry (Lloyd George)—policy (L. quoted), SEPT. 11, 8b (l.e.)
- COWELL, Capt. Sydney—drowned, AUG. 23, 7d
- COWEN, Capt. William J.:—
on prisoners at Baku (L.), AUG. 3, 6b
- COWES:—
Harbour:—
Breakwater—application for disused ships: no reply received from Government, JULY 10, 9a
- COWIE Harbour Coal Company, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 7, 21a
- COWLEY, Lord—will, AUG. 2, 11d
- COWLEY, Dr. A. E.:—
"Hittites, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 482d
- COWLEY, Robert—thief charge, JULY 20, 9b
- COWPER, William:—
Olney (sp. art., "At Olney: in Cowper's country"), JULY 8, 17c
Museum—appeal: Mr. J. Collingridge (L.), JULY 12, 10a
- COWPOX, Kaffir—malady diagnosed as, AUG. 25, 9d; investigations by United States Government, SEPT. 15, 9c
- COX, Mr. Edwin C.:—
at Lincoln's Inn, on revision of railway fares, JULY 7, 11b; on increased railway rates, 14, 9d; 20, 13f; on cheap fares, SEPT. 15, 7b
- Cox, Mr. Francis A.—will, JULY 1, 18c
- Cox, Mr. J. F.—motor-car accident at Malling: coroner's jury verdict of manslaughter against, SEPT. 3, 11f; manslaughter charge, 7, 7c; 25, 7d
- Cox, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 7, 16a; special train carrying to Prescott wrecked, SEPT. 24, 10f
Ireland—statement, SEPT. 8, 10f; *New York Times* comment, 22, 9a; effect of entry into League of Nations (statement), 25, 9b
- League of Nations—conference with Mr. W. Wilson, JULY 19, 11c (l.e.); attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 10f; 16, 9a
- Presidency—election: nomination as Democratic candidate by National convention: prospects: our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 17c; 2, 12d; 5, 15f; ballots, 5, 15f; 6, 14c (and l.e.); 7, 16a; chosen, 7, 15f; acceptance speech, AUG. 9, 9c; campaign progress, 26, 9d; our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 10f; 18, 7a
- Wilson, Mr. W. (message), JULY 7, 15f
at Columbus, on Presidential election: alleged contributions from liquor interests to Democratic campaign fund, SEPT. 1, 9f

- COX, Mr. James M. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
 at Dayton, on ratification of Peace treaty with Germany; League of Nations covenant, AUG. 9, 9e;
New York Times comment, 9, 9e
 at New York City, on League of Nations, AUG. 30, 9a
 at Pittsburg, on Presidential election: Republicans' campaign fund, AUG. 28, 9d
 at St. Paul, on right of self-determination, SEPT. 8, 10f
- COX, Dr. Michael—resigns membership of Irish Privy Council, SEPT. 9, 8c
- COX, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy—biographical, AUG. 26, 10e; leaves Baghdad for England, JULY 9, 15f; received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., AUG. 12, 13a; leaves for Baghdad, 27, 11e; arrives at Bombay, SEPT. 15, 10d
 Mesopotamia—future administration: arrives in London to consult with Government, JULY 23, 14e; leaving to take up duties of High Commissioner, AUG. 26, 10e; leading article, 30, 11b; to set up Arab State, SEPT. 18, 8e; our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, 20, 14c
- COX and Company :—
 Premises—old: to be disposed of and new building erected, SEPT. 7, 14e
 Shipping Agency :—
 Branch—opened, AUG. 12, 15f
- COZENS-HARDY, Lord—memorial service at Lincoln's Inn Chapel: held, JULY 3, 19b; will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- CRABTREE Brothers and Lund :—
 Inland Revenue, defrauding — prosecution, JULY 26, 11c
- CRADDOCK, Police-Sgt. Thomas—murder of: see under IRELAND—Police—attacks on—Athlone
- CRADOCK, Mrs. Aline R.—will, SEPT. 4, 11e
- CRAIEWSKI, Gen. (Poland) — biographical: commands cavalry, AUG. 24, 9a (l.e.)
- CRAIG, Inspector—wounded in Cork, JULY 19, 14a
- CRAIG, Capt. C. C.—joins committee of British League of Help, JULY 22, 9f
- CRAIG, Sir James :—
 Belfast—formation of civic guard: receives deputation of shipyard workers, SEPT. 4, 8c
- CRAIG-BROWN, Mr. T. :—
 on Scott's chapter mottoes—origin (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487a; AUG. 12, 520c; 19, 537a
- CRAIGIE, Mr.—being appointed secretary at Washington Embassy, AUG. 27, 9e (l.e.)
- CRAIK, Sir Henry :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Super-tax, JULY 7, 9a
- CRAMER, W. :—
 "Directions for a Practical Course in Chemical Physiology"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar :—
 on national expenditure (l.), JULY 10, 8a
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—receives gold medal from Associated Society of Locomotive Engineers and Firemen, JULY 9, 20c; arrives at Kingstown, 19, 9f
 at Belfast, on Bolshevism: British Government's policy, JULY 8, 16a
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on Ireland, JULY 14, 12d
 on Russo-Polish war—general strike (circular), AUG. 18, 10c
- CRAMP, Prof. William :—
 at British Association, on pneumatic elevators (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282d
- CRAMPTON, Gen. Fiennes—freedom of Dover presented, JULY 28, 13b
- CRANBROOK School :—
 Speech Day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406d
- CRANE, Dr. Thomas F. :—
 "Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century. Their Influence on the Literatures of Europe"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 433c
- CRANE, Walter :—
 Frieze: see under ART
- CRANKSHAW, Police-constable — patents automatic alarm to warn drivers of vehicles of failing lights, JULY 21, 11f
- CRANLEIGH School :—
 Speech Day—held, JULY 26, 8d
- CRAWFORD, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Duchy of Lancaster Bill, JULY 28, 9a
 India Government Act rules, JULY 16, 7a
 Ministry of Food (Continuation) Bill, AUG. 7, 12a; 10, 15b
 Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 3, 9a
 University finance, JULY 22, 16a
- CRAWFORD, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 4, 11e
- CRAWFORD, Lewis J.—theft charge, SEPT. 29, 7f
- CRAWFORD, Mrs. R. M.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
- CRAWHEZ, Baron J.—presents cup for Inter-Allied tank race, JULY 2, 12c
- CRAWLEY, Arthur—disappears: description, AUG. 28, 7f
- CREASY, Sir Edward S. :—
 "Decisive Battles of the World"—appeal for bringing up to date: Mr. R. L. Cole (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619b
- CREDINCOS Medal: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Rumania
- CREDIT Anstalt (Austria) :—
 Directors :—
 Appointment, JULY 14, 17c
- CREDIT Foncier d'Algerie et de Tunisie :—
 Meeting, JULY 19, 20c
- CREED, Dr. Edward—appointed bacteriologist at King's College Hospital, JULY 14, 21e
- CREED, Mr. Percy :—
 on cricket—Gentlemen v. Players: Brown incident (l.), JULY 19, 8d
- CREELMAN, Dr. George C. (Canada)—arrives in England, JULY 6, 11f
- CREES, Mr. J. H. E. :—
 "Gloucester, 1911-1919. A record of the progress of the Crypt Grammar School during those years, with sundry general reflections and various excursions into secret history"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474b; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 573c
- CREIGHTON, Mrs.—sworn as Justice for Middlesex, SEPT. 27, 7f
- CREIGHTON, Mr. Basil :—
 "Amorous Cheat, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617b
- CREMATION :—
 Coroner's attitude—Dr. F. J. Waldo (statement), JULY 19, 9d
- CREOCENS (Matabele) Mines and Land Company, Ltd. :—
 Property—sold, SEPT. 27, 16c
- CREW, Mr. Albert :—
 "Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company Meetings, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b

- CREWE, Lady—sworn in as Justice, JULY 21, 11f
- CREWE, Lord—receives LL.D. of Sheffield University, JULY 3, 13d
- in Parliament, on:—
 Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17b
 Dyer, Brig-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16b
 Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12a
 Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, AUG. 7, 12a
 Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 30, 7b
 Turkish treaty, AUG. 5, 12b
 University finance, JULY 22, 16a
- CREWE House:—
 Propaganda in Enemy Countries Department: see under WAR, The Great — Great Britain — Propaganda
- CRICCIETH:—
 War Heroes' memorial—Mrs. Lloyd George's garden fête in aid: arrangements, AUG. 2, 11a; held, 4, 12b (e.e.)
- CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—
 at Sanitary Inspectors' Association (Margate), on health and housing; sanatoria treatment in tuberculosis, SEPT. 16, 13c
- CRICKET:—
 Alleyn School v. St. Dunstan's College, JULY 21, 6a
 All Hallows School (Honiton)—averages, AUG. 5, 5d
 Army v. Royal Air Force, AUG. 26, 5d; 27, 5c
 Rhine Army v. Free Foresters, AUG. 3, 5d; v. I. Zingari, 3, 5d
 Articles ("Veterans of the University match: the Cobden Match Jubilee"), JULY 6, 7c; ("Death of Mr. John Shuter: a great captain"), 7, 6a; ("Reminiscences at Lords': a talk with a veteran"), 16, 15e; ("Lessons of the match at Lord's"), 22, 5c; ("The County Championship"), 26, 6a; ("Mr. Warner's reminiscences"), 29, 6e; ("The Canterbury week: I. Zingari and its origin"), 31, 7b; ("Canterbury week memories: new players on an old stage"), AUG. 2, 11e; ("An eleven of selected fieldsmen"), 3, 5a; ("Canterbury week: Old Stagers' first night"), 3, 13d; ("The Pemberley match: why we won"), 6, 13e; ("Test matches in England and Australia"), 9, 5a; ("Australian cricket: the professional problem"), 10, 5a
- Australia:—
 M.C.C. team—visit: exclusion of non-ex-servicemen from team: Australian Board of Control statement, JULY 5, 6d; Selection Committee: meeting arranged, 21, 6a; held: players invited, 22, 5d; 27, 14e; AUG. 6, 5d; Australian comments, JULY 29, 6f; manager appointed, 31, 7a; acceptances, AUG. 2, 14e; 3, 5d; 4, 5b; 6, 5d; 7, 5c; captaincy resigned, 17, 10e; accepted by Mr. Douglas, 18, 10d; last place filled, 19, 5b; fixtures, SEPT. 7, 5c; Mr. Jupp invited, 16, 5d; declines: Hitch accepts, 28, 5d; arrangements for leaving, 18, 5f; leave England, 20, 5a

CRICKET:—

Australia:—

M.C.C. team (continued):—

- Articles ("Bowlers for Australia"), JULY 13, 6c; ("The team for Australia"), 27, 6e
- Australian team against—Mr. Hill declines captaincy: Mr. Gregory available for selection, AUG. 16, 5d; Cricket Board of Control to select, SEPT. 18, 5f; Mr. W. W. Armstrong to captain, 25, 5e
- Giffen, Mr. G.—comment, AUG. 3, 5d
- Hill, Mr. C.—comment, AUG. 3, 5d
- Leading article, AUG. 7, 11d
- Scarborough Festival — match v. Mr. C. I. Thornton's XI., SEPT. 10, 4e; 11, 4e; 13, 5c
- Test matches—dates, JULY 27, 14e
- Australian team:—
 England, visit to (1921)—telegram announcing tour received by M.C.C., AUG. 13, 10e; dates of Test Matches, 31, 10d
- Averages, JULY 5, 6c; 12, 6c; 19, 5c; 26, 6d; AUG. 2, 14d; 9, 5b; 16, 5c; 23, 5a; 30, 5c; SEPT. 6, 5a; 14, 5a; 16, 5d
- "Ba-Bes"—14 a-side game played, AUG. 26, 5f
- Band of Brothers v. R.M.L.I., AUG. 13, 5a; v. Kent Club and Ground, 30, 5c; v. St. Lawrence Club, 31, 5c
- Barnes, S.—invited to visit Australia with M.C.C. team, JULY 22, 5d; declines, AUG. 6, 5d
- Bedford School v. Merchant Taylors' School, JULY 13, 6f; v. Leys School, 21, 6c; v. Old Bedfordians, 27, 6e; averages, 27, 7c
- Brighton College v. Blue Mantles, JULY 3, 8d; v. Old Reptonians, 20, 6d
- "Buffs, The": see East Kent Regiment, below
- Cambridge University v. Liverpool and District, JULY 13, 6d; 14, 6f; 15, 7b
- Canterbury:—
 St. Lawrence Ground (plan), JULY 31, 9c; Mr. Warner places wreath on memorial in, AUG. 5, 13e
- Canterbury week — matches played, AUG. 2, 14d; 3, 5c; 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 6, 5b; 7, 5d
- Articles ("The Canterbury week: I. Zingari and its origin"), JULY 31, 7b; ("Canterbury week memories: new players on an old stage"), AUG. 2, 11e; ("Canterbury week: Old Stagers' first night"), 3, 13d; ("Canterbury week: Old Stagers' further success"), 5, 13e; ("Sunny ladies' day at Canterbury: the O.S. epilogue"), 6, 13d
- Leading article, JULY 31, 13d
- Cheltenham College v. Haileybury College—start delayed by weather, JULY 31, 7a; played, AUG. 2, 14e
- Christ's Hospital v. M.C.C., JULY 21, 6c
- Clapham Common League—Champions v. Rest, SEPT. 27, 4f
- Clifton College v. Tonbridge School, JULY 27, 7a; 28, 8a

CRICKET (continued):—

County Championship:—

Champion County: see Middlesex
County Club, below

Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire—
no play, JULY 5, 6d; 6, 7b;
7, 6b; v. Yorkshire, 12, 6c; 13, 6e;
14, 6f; v. Somerset, 19, 5c; 20,
5b; 21, 6b; v. Sussex, AUG. 9,
5c; 10, 5b; v. Leicestershire,
12, 5e; 13, 5b; 14, 4d

Essex v. Somerset, JULY 22, 5e;
23, 6b; 24, 5f; v. Middlesex,
26, 6c; 27, 7b; 28, 8b; v.
Sussex, AUG. 5, 5a; 6, 5b;
7, 5d; v. Derbyshire, 16, 5d;
17, 5a; 18, 5d; v. Yorkshire,
19, 5b; 20, 5d; 21, 5d;
v. Lancashire, 26, 5e; 27, 5a;
28, 5c; averages, 31, 5c

Gloucestershire v. Essex, JULY 8,
7b; played, 10, 7b; v. Somerset,
AUG. 2, 14f; no play, 3, 5c;
concluded, 4, 5d; v. Hampshire,
5, 5b; 6, 5c; 7, 5c; v. Kent,
9, 5c; 10, 5c; 11, 4b; v.
Lancashire, 20, 5c; 21, 5e;
v. Leicestershire, 23, 5c; 24,
5c; averages, 30, 5c

Hampshire v. Surrey—no play,
JULY 8, 7a; played, 10, 7b;
v. Nottinghamshire, 19, 5c;
20, 6a; 21, 6c; v. Worcester-
shire, 26, 6b; 27, 7b; v.
Sussex, 29, 6f; 30, 6c; 31, 7a;
v. Essex, AUG. 12, 5d; 13, 5b;
14, 5d; v. Somerset, 16, 5d;
17, 5b; 18, 5b; v. Warwick-
shire, 26, 5f; 27, 5d; 28, 5b;
v. Yorkshire, 30, 5d; 31, 5b;
SEPT. 1, 5b; v. Leicestershire,
2, 5c; 3, 5d; 4, 4d

Kent v. Sussex, JULY 12, 6c; 13,
6e; v. Leicestershire, 15, 7c;
16, 6e; v. Yorkshire, 19, 5b;
20, 6c; 21, 6b; v. North-
amptonshire, 22, 5e; 23, 6b;
24, 5f; v. Surrey, 26, 6b;
27, 6f; v. Hampshire, AUG. 2,
14d; 3, 5c; 4, 5a; v. Middle-
sex, 5, 5a; 6, 5b; 7, 5d; v.
Nottinghamshire, 19, 5b; 20, 5c;
21, 5c; v. Essex, 23, 5b; 24, 5c;
25, 5c; averages, SEPT. 3, 5c

Lancashire v. Hampshire, JULY 5,
6d; 6, 7b; 7, 6a; v. Kent,
8, 7a; 9, 7b; v. Essex, 13, 6c;
abandoned 14, 6f; v. Glouces-
tershire, 26, 6a; 27, 7c; 28,
8b; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 2, 14f;
3, 5d; 4, 5a; v. Nottingham-
shire, 9, 5a; 10, 5d; 11, 4c;
v. Surrey, 12, 5e; 13, 5b;
4, 5e; v. Worcestershire, 30,
5b; 31, 5c; SEPT. 1, 5a;
averages, 1, 5c

Correspondence, AUG. 31, 5c

Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11d;
SEPT. 1, 11c

Leicestershire v. Derbyshire, JULY
8, 7b; 9, 7a; 10, 7b; v.
Yorkshire, AUG. 5, 5a; 6, 5b;
7, 5c; v. Gloucestershire, 16,
5b; 17, 5c; 18, 5d

Middlesex v. Essex, JULY 19, 5a;
20, 6a; 21, 6a; v. Notting-
hamshire, AUG. 12, 5d; 13,
5a; 14, 5d; v. Somerset, 19,
5a; 20, 5b; 21, 5d; v. Kent,
26, 5d; 27, 5c; 28, 5a; v.
Surrey, 30, 5a; 31, 5a; SEPT.
1, 10d; averages, 1, 5b

CRICKET:—

County Championship (continued):—

Northamptonshire v. Yorkshire, JULY
15, 7b; 16, 6d; v. Derbyshire,
26, 6c; 27, 6f; 28, 8c; v. Kent,
29, 6f; 30, 5a; 31, 7b; v. Lei-
cestershire, AUG. 2, 14f; 3, 5c;
4, 5d; v. Surrey, 26, 5f; 27,
5b; 28, 5b; averages, 30, 5c

Nottinghamshire v. Northampton-
shire, JULY 13, 6c; 14, 6e; v.
Yorkshire, 26, 6c; 27, 7b; 28,
8c; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 27, 5c;
28, 5c; 30, 5b; v. Kent, 31, 5b;
1, 5b; 2, 5c; averages, 2, 5d

Positions—tables, JULY 3, 8c; 10,
7d; 14, 6e; 21, 6b; 24, 5e; 27,
6f; 31, 7a; AUG. 5, 5a; 7, 5c;
10, 5a; 11, 4b; 14, 4e; 18, 5b;
21, 5c; 24, 5b; 25, 5b; 28, 10e;
SEPT. 1, 10d

Somersetshire v. Hampshire, AUG.
9, 5c; 10, 5d; 11, 4e; v. Lei-
cestershire, 26, 5d; 27, 5d; v.
Essex, 30, 5b; 31, 5b; v. Derby-
shire, SEPT. 2, 5c; 3, 5b

Surrey v. Leicestershire, JULY 19,
5b; 20, 6b; v. Lancashire, 22,
5e; 23, 6a; 24, 5d; v. Somerset-
shire, 29, 6e; 30, 6c; v. Notting-
hamshire, AUG. 3, 5b; 4, 5b; 5,
5b; v. Middlesex, 9, 5b; 10, 5b;
v. Kent, 16, 5b; 17, 5b; 18, 5a;
v. Yorkshire, 23, 5a; 24, 5a;
25, 5a; averages, SEPT. 1, 5c

Sussex v. Gloucestershire, JULY 1,
8b; 2, 6c; 3, 8b; v. Derbyshire,
15, 7b; 16, 6e; v. Lancashire,
19, 5b; 20, 6b; 21, 6a; v. Not-
tinghamshire, 22, 5f; 23, 6c; 24,
5d; v. Somerset, 26, 6c; 27, 7c;
28, 8c; v. Middlesex, AUG. 2,
14e; 3, 5b; v. Northampton-
shire, 16, 5c; 17, 5c; 18, 5c;
v. Surrey, 19, 5a; 20, 5c; 21,
5e; v. Hampshire, 23, 5b; 24,
5c; 25, 5b; v. Yorkshire,
26, 5e; 27, 5d; 28, 5a; v. Lei-
cestershire, 30, 5b; 31, 5a;
SEPT. 1, 5a; averages, 3, 5c

Warwickshire v. Leicestershire, JULY
1, 8b; 2, 6c; v. Sussex, 5, 6d; 6,
7b; 7, 6b; v. Somersetshire, 13,
6d; 14, 6f; v. Gloucestershire,
19, 5a; 20, 5c; v. Hampshire,
22, 5f; 23, 6b; 24, 5e; v. Lei-
cestershire, 26, 6a; 27, 7c; v.
Derbyshire, AUG. 2, 14f; 3, 5a;
4, 5c; v. Worcestershire, 5, 5b;
6, 5c; 7, 5b; v. Northampton-
shire, 9, 5d; 10, 5a; 11, 4a;
v. Lancashire, 16, 5d; 17, 5c;
18, 5c; v. Middlesex, 23, 5b c
24, 5d; 25, 5c; averages, 30, 5,
Worcestershire v. Sussex, JULY 8,
7a; 9, 7a; no play, 10, 7b; v.
Somerset, 15, 7c; 16, 6e; 17,
6e; v. Essex, AUG. 2, 14f; 3,
5c; 4, 5b; v. Warwickshire, 19-
5a; 20, 5b; 21, 5e; v. Lanca-
shire, 23, 5c; 24, 5b; v. Glouces-
tershire, 26, 5e; 27, 5a; 28
5b; averages, SEPT. 1, 5c

Yorkshire v. Kent, JULY 5, 6b; no
play, 6, 7b; 7, 6b; v. North-
amptonshire, 8, 7b; 9, 7b; v.
Gloucestershire, 22, 5e; 23, 6c;
v. Warwickshire, 29, 6f; 30, 5a;
v. Worcestershire, AUG. 9, 5d;
10, 5d; v. Sussex, 12, 5e; 13,
5a; 14, 5e; v. Middlesex, 16,
5c; 17, 5a; 18, 5c

CRICKET (continued) :—

- Douglas, Mr. J. W. H. T.—accepts captaincy of M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 18, 16*d*
- Dover College v. Old Doverians, JULY 13, 6*f*
- Downside School v. M.C.C., JULY 1, 8*b*; v. Caius College (Cambridge), 3, 8*d*; averages, AUG. 3, 5*e*
- Eastbourne College v. Brighton College, JULY 13, 6*f*
- East Kent Regiment—Past v. Present Buffs: match arranged, JULY 3, 8*d*
- Essex 2nd XI. v. Surrey 2nd XI., AUG. 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*b*
- Eton College v. M.C.C., JULY 2, 6*d*; v. Harrow School, 10, 7*a*; 12, 6*b*; averages, 21, 6*c*; Senior House Cup: final match played, 28, 8*c*
- Lord's match—ragging: joint appeal issued by Old Harrovian and Old Etonian Associations, JULY 9, 7*b*; Eton captain's appeal in *Eton College Chronicle*, 9, 7*b*
- Fatality—at Portsmouth: incident, AUG. 14, 7*f*
- Felsted School v. M.C.C., JULY 10, 7*d*
- Fieldsmen :—
Article ("An eleven of selected fieldsmen"), AUG. 3, 5*a*
- Gentlemen v. Players—Oval match, JULY 1, 8*a*; 2, 6*b*; Lords match: sides, 7, 6*b*; 9, 7*a*; 12, 6*c*; played, 15, 7*a*; 16, 6*d*; 17, 6*d*; Scarborough match, SEPT. 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 12*e*
- Article ("Lessons of the match at Lord's"), JULY 22, 5*c*
- Brown incident—parallel :—
Correspondence, JULY 20, 6*d*; 23, 5*c*
- Creed, Mr. P. (l.), JULY 19, 8*d*
- Parkin, C.—inclusion in Players' side: Yorkshire County Committee express disapproval, JULY 5, 6*d*
- Harris, Lord (l.), JULY 8, 7*b*; (s.), 15, 7*c*
- Gentlemen of England XI., A v. Navy, Army, and Royal Air Force, AUG. 23, 5*c*; 24, 5*b*
- Gentlemen of South v. Players of South, JULY 5, 6*d*; no play, 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*b*; amount realized, SEPT. 21, 5*e*
- Great Northern Railway Athletic Association v. Col. F. S. Jackson's XI., JULY 22, 5*f*
- Greenjackets v. Free Foresters, JULY 17, 6*d*; 19, 5*b*
- Gunn, W.—health, SEPT. 20, 5*a*
- H.A.C. v. Household Brigade, JULY 29, 6*f*
- Harrow School v. Old Harrovians, JULY 5, 6*c*; Cock House match, 26, 6*c*; averages, 28, 8*a*; Ebrington Cups: awards, 29, 6*d*
- Haywood, Mr. W. T.—death, JULY 30, 5*d*
- Hearne, J. T.—to participate in veteran's match, SEPT. 6, 5*a*
- Hitch, J. W.—to receive benefit, AUG. 10, 5*a*
- Hobbs, J. B.—to stand down from Surrey team v. Sussex, AUG. 18, 5*a*; to delay departure for Australia, SEPT. 17, 4*d*

CRICKET (continued) :—

- Household Brigade v. Incogniti, JULY 1, 8*b*; v. Eton Ramblers, 2, 6*b*; 3, 8*c*; v. Royal Artillery, 8, 7*b*; v. Oxford University Authentics, 13, 6*e*; v. Gentlemen of Holland, 18, 5*a*
- Hythe v. Band of Brothers, AUG. 17, 5*b*
- I Zingari :—
Canterbury week (art., "The Canterbury week; I Zingari and its origin"), JULY 31, 7*b*
- Indian Gynkhana Club :—
Ground—purchase: appeal, JULY 8, 6*c*
- Insurance: see under INSURANCE
- King's College School v. M.C.C., JULY 10, 7*b*
- King's Royal Rifle Corps v. Rifle Brigade, JULY 15, 7*b*; 16, 6*e*
- King's School (Bruton) v. Somerset Stragglers, JULY 26, 5*d*; averages, 27, 7*a*
- Knott, C. H.—makes big score in Tonbridge School house match, JULY 20, 6*d*
- Leading article, AUG. 7, 11*d*
- Leigh Club v. "Ba-Bes," AUG. 10, 5*a*
- London Theological Colleges' Challenge Cup—final match decided, JULY 3, 8*d*
- M.C.C. v. Cambridge University, JULY 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*b*; 5, 6*b*; v. Royal Engineers, 22, 5*f*; 23, 6*c*; v. Minor Counties, AUG. 10, 5*c*; 11, 4*d*; v. Wiltshire, 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*b*
- Magdalen College Ramblers v. Bury and West Suffolk, JULY 27, 7*c*
- Malvern College v. M.C.C., JULY 3, 8*d*; v. Free Foresters, 13, 6*f*
- Marlborough College v. M.C.C., JULY 3, 8*b*; 21, 6*c*; v. Clifton College, 24, 5*f*
- Middlesex County Club—performances at Lords, AUG. 25, 5*b*; v. Rest of England: sides, SEPT. 9, 5*d*; 13, 5*c*; played, 14, 5*e*; 15, 12*d*; 16, 10*e*
- Championship, winning of—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*a*
- Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
- Positions—tables, AUG. 11, 4*c*; 18, 5*d*; 30, 5*b*
- Nawanagar, Maharajah of—appearance in match prevented by injury, AUG. 18, 5*c*
- New Zealand :—
English Amateur team — visit: Cricket Council endeavours to arrange tour by side under Mr. G. L. Jessop's captaincy, JULY 8, 7*d*; players invited, AUG. 28, 5*c*; 30, 5*d*; SEPT. 6, 5*a*; tour abandoned, 10, 4*e*
- North v. South, SEPT. 3, 5*b*; 4, 4*d*; 6, 5*b*
- Old Haileyburians v. Old Merchant Taylors, AUG. 7, 5*b*; v. Old Cheltonians, 9, 5*c*
- Old Harrovians v. Old Etonians, JULY 13, 6*d*; 14, 6*e*
- Old Tonbridgians v. Incogniti, JULY 31, 7*b*
- Oswestry Club—price paid for ground, AUG. 12, 7*c* (l.e.)
- Oxford Harlequins—tour: arrangements, AUG. 16, 5*f*; v. The Mote, 21, 5*c*; v. Hastings, 27, 5*d* (e.e.); v. Eastbourne, 28, 5*c*

CRICKET (continued):—

Oxford University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 1, 8*b*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 8*c*; v. Cambridge University: prospects (art., "To-day's University match"), 5, 6*a*; start delayed by rain, 6, 7*b*; 7, 6*a*; begun, 8, 7*a*; continued, 9, 7*a*
 Special article ("Veterans of the University match: the Cobden Match jubilee"), JULY 6, 7*c*; correction, 10, 7*a*
 Correspondence, JULY 10, 8*c*; 12, 10*c*; 14, 6*c*
 Porter, Mr. R. S. (l.), JULY 8, 7*b*
 Rosling, Rev. C. D. (l.), JULY 27, 6*b*
 Parkin, C.:—
 Representative matches, selection for—discussed, JULY 7, 6*b*
 Harris, Lord (l.), JULY 8, 7*b*; (s.), 15, 7*c*
 Yorkshire County Committee—expresses disapproval, JULY 5, 6*d*
 Public Schools v. Army—side, AUG. 4, 5*a*; played, 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*c*
 Lord's Schools v. The Rest—sides, JULY 31, 7*b*; AUG. 3, 5*d*; played, 4, 5*c*; v. Mr. C. F. Tufnell's XI., 9, 5*d*
 Quidnuncs Club:—
 Resuscitation:—
 Tufnell, Mr. N. C. (l.), JULY 10, 8*d*
 Radley College—averages, AUG. 10, 5*c*
 Reid, J.—benefit match: amount realized, SEPT. 21, 5*e*
 Reminiscences:—
 Article ("Reminiscences at Lord's: a talk with a veteran."), JULY 16, 15*e*
 Repton School v. Malvern College, JULY 6, 7*b*
 Rickling Green Club—play match against 11 men named Hoare, AUG. 26, 11*f*
 Rossall School v. Northern Club, JULY 3, 8*d*, v. Birkenhead Park, 10, 7*b*; v. Mr. G. W. Goodwin's XI., 13, 6*f*
 Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, JULY 24, 5*e*; 26, 6*d*
 Royal Engineers v. Oxford Harlequins, JULY 20, 6*c*
 Royal Military College v. M.C.C., JULY 21, 6*c*
 Rugby School v. Marlborough, JULY 29, 6*f*; 30, 5*a*
 St. Lawrence College v. Connaught Rangers, JULY 13, 6*f*
 St. Paul's School v. Old Wykehamists, JULY 20, 6*d*
 Scarborough Festival—fixtures and sides, AUG. 19, 5*b*; held, SEPT. 3, 5*b*; 4, 4*d*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 4*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 4*e*; 11, 4*e*; 13, 5*c*
 Season—reviewed:—
 Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11*c*
 Shutes, Mr. John—death, JULY 7, 6*a*; funeral, 10, 7*c*
 Spooner, Mr. R. H.—resigns captaincy of M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 17, 10*e*
 Stonyhurst College v. Birkdale, JULY 20, 6*d*
 Surrey County Club — secretary appointed, JULY 13, 6*d*; v. South London Public Schools: match arranged, 24, 5*f*; played, 26, 6*d*
 2nd XI. v. Kent 2nd XI., JULY 8, 7*b*; v. Essex 2nd XI., 27, 6*e*; abandoned, 28, 8*b*; v. Wiltshire, AUG. 19, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*

CRICKET:—

Surrey County Club (continued):—
 Young Amateurs v. Middlesex Young Amateurs, AUG. 28, 5*b*; 30, 5*d*; v. Essex Young Amateurs, 31, 5*b*; v. Young Professionals of Surrey, SEPT. 1, 5*a*; v. Kent Young Amateurs, 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*b*
 Tasmania:—
 M.C.C. team, visit of — cost guaranteed, JULY 1, 8*c*
 The Times Club v. *Daily Mail*, AUG. 16, 5*d*
 Tonbridge School v. Old Tonbridgians, JULY 3, 8*c*
 United States:—
 Incogniti team—to tour: composition, AUG. 11, 4*a*; leaves Southampton, 23, 5*b*; fixtures, 24, 5*b*; arrives in America, SEPT. 1, 5*a*; matches played, 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; 6, 5*a*; 9, 5*d*; 11, 4*e*; 17, 4*e*; 20, 5*a*; 24, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*
 Uppingham School v. Haileybury College, JULY 12, 6*c*
 Warner, Mr. P. F.—announces retirement at end of season, JULY 30, 5*a*, 13*d*; playing career: note, 31, 7*a*; winning of championship: acknowledges congratulations, SEPT. 3, 5*c*
 "Cricket Reminiscences"—noticed (art., "Mr. Warner's reminiscences,"), JULY 29, 6*e*
 Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*
 Wellington College v. Charterhouse School, JULY 13, 6*e*; v. Marlborough College, 20, 6*c*
 West Indies:—
 M.C.C. team—tour: prospects, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
 Westminster School v. Radley College, JULY 20, 6*a*
 Weymouth College—averages, AUG. 10, 5*c*
 Wilson, Mr. E. R.—accepts invitation to join M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 19, 5*b*
 Yorkshire Club v. M.C.C., SEPT. 3, 5*b*; 4, 4*d*; 6, 5*a*
 Committee—meeting held, JULY 5, 6*d*; SEPT. 14, 5*e*
 Parkin, C. — selection for representative matches: disapproval expressed, JULY 5, 6*d*
 CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society:—
 Meeting, annual—held, JULY 15, 7*c*
 CRIME:—
 Assault:—
 Highgate—instance, JULY 31, 9*f*
 Marylebone Police Court—man charged with beating wife: incident, AUG. 14, 7*f*
 Old-street Police Court—incident, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
 Railway carriages, in:—
 Heeley, near, SEPT. 1, 7*d*
 Detection:—
 Speed in:—
 Horwood, Brig.-Gen. W. T. (statement), JULY 29, 9*b*
 Thumb prints—X-ray photographs: described, SEPT. 21, 13*e*
 Forty-nine years in prison—instance, JULY 21, 11*d*
 Highway robbery and assault—Holloway: prosecution, AUG. 5, 7*a*
 Hunger-strikers: see HUNGER-STRIKERS

CRIME (continued) :—

- Juvenile :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 25, 6c
 Courts (Metropolis) Bill—in Lords :
 passed Committee, AUG. 7, 12a ;
 third reading, 10, 15b
 Birkenhead, Lord—receives deputation (s.), JULY 28, 13c ;
 (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12a
 Lytton, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 13c
 Sanders, Sir E. C. (l.), AUG. 3, 6c
 Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation (s.), JULY 28, 13c
 Feltham—thrift by boy of 14 :
 particulars, JULY 20, 9f
 Juvenile Organizations Committee :—
 Report, AUG. 23, 15d
 Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467a
 Luton—boy thief sent to industrial institution, JULY 13, 9c
 Milford Haven—manslaughter charge, JULY 10, 9b
 Old-street station—bag-snatching from young girls increasing, AUG. 31, 7f
 Pickpockets :—
 Lavatories, public—Judge Atherley Jones (statement), SEPT. 18, 5f
 Long Sutton—notes taken from farm foreman's pocket : prosecution, SEPT. 11, 5c
 Poles :—
 Thames Police Court—ordered to be deported, SEPT. 8, 7b
 Prisoners :—
 Conveyances :—
 "Black Maria," horse-drawn—to be replaced by motor-vans, SEPT. 18, 5c
 Probation plan :—
 Wallace, Sir R. (s.), JULY 22, 9c
 Sentences :—
 Commutation :—
 Bruce, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 4a
 Thefts :—
 Olympic, in : see under SHIPPING—
 Olympic
 Willesden—two youths charged, SEPT. 6, 7f
 Treasury notes—retained by post : instance at Dawesmere, SEPT. 2, 6b
- CRIMEA :—
 Fighting : see under RUSSIA - Bolsheviks—Campaign—Wrangel's army, Gen.
 Trade :—
 Export tax—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
 Profiteering—arrangement to check (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
- CRIMEAN WAR :—
 Memorials :—
 Finland—Finnish Government to erect monuments on graves of British and French soldiers, JULY 5, 13f
- CRIMINAL LAW Amendment Acts :—
 Bills (amending) :—
 Committee, joint :—
 Meeting—held, JULY 9, 13c
- CRIMMINS, Mr. John—invents railway signalling device, JULY 30, 9f
- CRIPANO, Nanno—smuggling charge, AUG. 26, 7f
- CRIPPS, Mr. Stafford :—
 on telephone charges (l.), AUG. 10, 6c
- CRISPIN, Herr (Germany) :—
 on Socialists—Third International conference : invitation to German Independent Socialists to attend (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 9c (l.e.)

- CRISPIN, Mr. Edward S.—appointed C.B.E., AUG. 25, 8c
- CROATIAN Islands :—
 Annunzio, D'—seizure : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial—Fiume—Arbe, Cherso, and Veglia
- CROCE, Signor Benedetto (Italy)—appointed Minister of Education (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361d
 Article ("The new Italian Minister of Education," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377d
- CROCKATT (John), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 28, 15f
- CROCKER, Brig.-Gen. G. D.—appointed C.B., AUG. 4, 15d
Crockford's Clerical Directory for 1920, with which is incorporated the Clergy List, Clerical Guide, and Ecclesiastical Directory—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- CROFT, Lieut.-Col. H. Page :—
 Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—apologizes to, JULY 14, 7b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ministry of Munitions, AUG. 4, 14e
- CROFTS, Mr. Freeman W. :—
 "Cask, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
- CROIX Crique : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
- CROIX de Guerre : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- CROKER, B. M. :—
 "Chaperon, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
- CROKER, Mr. Richard—leaves New York for Ireland, JULY 19, 11f
 Estate—administration : action by family : judgment, JULY 14, 11c (l.e.)
- CROMB—attempt to murder, SEPT. 27, 7d
- CROMER :—
 Special article ("Garden of sleep : simple holiday minds"), AUG. 2, 6a
- CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16a
- CROMPTON, Col. R. E. :—
 at British Association, on tools : cutting edges (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283a
- CROMPTON and Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 9, 23f
 Report, JULY 1, 22b
- CROMWELL, Oliver :—
 America, proposed visit to :—
 Lee, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c
 MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
 Ireland—settlement :—
 Morley, Lord (l.), AUG. 7, 6a
- CROMWELL, Oliver—name of asylum inmate, AUG. 14, 7f
- CRONE, Maj. J. S.—death, SEPT. 24, 14f
- CRONIN, Mr. Bernard :—
 "Timber Wolves"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- CRONIN, Mr. W. D.—elected Master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 16, 7f
- CROOK, Mr. C. W. :—
 on teachers' salaries (art., "Zone four," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456c
- CROOKE, Sir William :—
 Dublin University—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
- CROOKE, Mr. William :—
 "Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 608b

- CROOKE-LAWLESS, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R.—
appointed House Governor of
Osborne Convalescent Home for
Officers, JULY 22, 6f
- CROOKS, Mr. T.:—
at Darlington, on Duke of York,
JULY 2, 9c
- CROOL, Mr. Peter:—
"Poitiers"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30,
639c
- CROPMAN, Ethel—cruelty to fowls charge,
JULY 21, 11f
- CROPP, Henry G.—burglary and assault
charge, JULY 28, 5d; dismissed, 29, 9d
- CROPPER, Mr. J.—offered freedom of
Bacup, AUG. 7, 7f
- CROPPER and Company, Ltd.:—
Report, AUG. 9, 17c
- CROQUET:—
Challenge Cups, SEPT. 21, 5c; 22, 5d;
23, 12b; 24, 5d; 25, 5e; 27, 5d
Champion Cups — arrangements,
AUG. 13, 4b; competitions, 17, 5f;
18, 5d; 19, 5c; 20, 4d; 21, 5b
Gilbey Cup, SEPT. 14, 5b; 15, 5d;
17, 4d; 18, 5e; 20, 5a
Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 3, 4c;
4, 4e; 5, 4f; 6, 5a; 7, 5d; 9, 4d
Roehampton Club — gold medal
meeting, JULY 13, 6f; 14, 6d;
15, 6c; 16, 6b; 17, 6d
- CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.:—
on London University (L.), JULY 23,
10a
- CROSS, Mr. Tom P.:—
"Bibliography and Methods of
English Literary History"—
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a
- CROSS Country running:—
Army:—
Irish Guards—held, SEPT. 23, 12d
Olympic games: see under OLYMPIC
Games
Olympic trial—held, JULY 22, 5f
- CROSSLEY, Mr. B.:—
on motors—reduction of price of
Ford cars (int.), AUG. 5, 7d
- CROSSLEY, Mrs. John de B.—son born,
AUG. 3, 13b
- CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.:—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b
- CROWE, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
- CROWN:—
Prerogative of mercy—exercise:—
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (L.), SEPT. 3, 6c
Bruce, Sir C. (L.), SEPT. 9, 4a
Constitutional practice—Mr. A. J.
Balfour (l. quoted), AUG. 31,
12b
Jellicoe, Mr. E. G. (L.), SEPT. 4, 9e
Peel, Sir R.—letters to George IV.
quoted, SEPT. 1, 6b
Poland, Sir H. B. (L.), SEPT. 1, 6b;
6, 6d
- CROWN of Belgium, Order of: see under
ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- CROWN of Italy, Order of: see under
ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- CROWN of Rumania, Order of: see under
ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
- CROWN of Siam, Order of: see under
ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
- CROWTHER, Lily—rowdyism charge, SEPT.
22, 7b
- CROWTHER, Mr. Samuel:—
"Common Sense and Labour" —
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
- CROYDON:—
Coffins—unearthed, SEPT. 18, 5f
Education committee — meeting held
(Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396b
Roads: see under ROADS
- CROYDON Gas Company:—
Report, AUG. 14, 7b
- CROZIER, M. (France):—
at Mansion House, on devastated dis-
tricts, JULY 1, 18d
- CROZIER, Gen. F. P.—offer to re-enter
services of Lithuanian Government de-
clined, JULY 9, 15f
- CRUIKSHANK, George:—
Works:—
Sale — at Messrs. Sotheby's: amount
realized, JULY 8, 11f
- CRUM, Police-Constable—killed in disturb-
ance at Galway station, SEPT. 10, 10c
- CRUMP, Capt. E.—murder: see under INDIA
—Crime and unrest—Murder
- CRUMP, Miss M. Marjorie:—
"Growth of the *Æneid*: a study of
the stages of composition as re-
vealed by the evidences of in-
completion, The"—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 30, 637b
- CRYPT School (Gloucester) — history
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
Speech day—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430b
- CRYSTAL Palace:—
Arch, central—strengthening process:
particulars, AUG. 23, 12b
Carnival, fancy dress—arrangements,
SEPT. 15, 8d (e.e.)
Imperial War Museum:—
Industrial section—traders' con-
plaint against management,
AUG. 2, 5e
Buckland, Mr. H. J. (L.), AUG. 5, 6d
Visitors—Bank Holiday, AUG. 3, 10d;
4, 7f
- CRYSTAL Palace School of Engineering:—
Certificate Day—held, JULY 29, 4d
- CUBA:—
Building materials—demand for (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 9f
Immigration:—
Jamaica, from—statistics for 1919
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
Spain, from—statistics for 1919
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
- Iron:—
Ore:—
Deposits—estimates (T.S., Iron
and steel section), JULY 31, 19a
- Presidency:—
Election:—
Candidates—Liberal Convention
adopts ex-President Gomez,
JULY 17, 11f
- Railways:—
Oil fuel—to be used: arrangements
(T.S.) AUG. 14, 576d
Rolling stock—shortage (T.S.), AUG.
14, 576d
United States—cars borrowed from;
to be returned (T.S.), AUG.
14, 576d
- Sugar:—
Crop (1921):—
Planting — commenced (T.S.),
SEPT. 11, 672d
Cultivation:—
Irrigation — construction work:
details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293b
Exports—statistics for first four
months of 1918-1919-1920 com-
pared (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
Mills—extensions: particulars (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 648b
Machinery—demand for (E.S.),
AUG. 20, 259c; report of
British commercial secretary
at Havana (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8c
Stocks—statistics (T.S.), JULY 17,
480d

CUBA (continued):—

Telephones:—

Services — extension: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648b; 11, 672d

Trade:—

Article ("Cuba: prosperity and enterprise," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648b

Goods in demand:—

British opportunities (T.S.), JULY 31, 529c

Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9f

CUBAN Central Railways, Ltd.:—

Meeting, SEPT. 18, 12c

United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—absorption by: see that title

CUBAN Ports Company, Ltd.:—

Assets—option to purchase: granted, JULY 21, 19c

CUBAN Submarine Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15c

CUBBON, Mr. W.:—

on "Miles Standish" (l.), AUG. 20, 6b

CUBITT, Mr. H. G.:—

on Birds' Plumage Bill (l.), JULY 6, 10b

CUEVES, Señor Antonia V. (Chile)—death, AUG. 21, 9f

CUFFE, Mrs. A. F.—daughter born, JULY 27, 17a

CULHAM Training College:—

Re-opening—Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 13a

CULLEN, Lord:—

at Brussels, on finance: currency deflation, SEPT. 30, 9a

CULLEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Matthew—death, AUG. 21, 13b

CULLUM, Mr. Ridgwell:—

"Heart of Unaga, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c

CULME-SEYMOUR, Rear-Adm. Sir Michael:—see SEYMOUR

CULPAN, Mr. John—will, AUG. 31, 13c

CULPIN, Dr. Millais:—

"Psychoneuroses of War and Peace"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b

CULVERWELL, Mr. E. P.:—

on Ireland—proposed wholly Irish convention (l. quoted), JULY 26, 15e; (l.), 31, 8a

CUMBERLAND:—

Penrith and Cockermouth division—Liberal candidate selected, JULY 12, 11a

CUMBERLAND, Maj.-Gen. Charles E.—death, JULY 19, 9f; 20, 17f; funeral, 22, 15c

CUMBERLAND Pig Breeders' Association:—

Meeting—held, SEPT. 9, 6b

CUMBERLAND Sea Fisheries Committee:—

Police—services dispensed with upon application for increased wages, JULY 24, 9f

CUMMING, Maj.-Gen. Hugh S.:—

Leprosy cure—experiments: report, JULY 10, 9b

CUMMINGS, Pte.—escape from escort, SEPT. 13, 7f

CUMMINGS, Mr. Bruce F.—will, AUG. 2, 11d

CUNARD, Mr. Ernest—health, AUG. 10, 13a

CUNARD Steamship Company:—

Anniversary, 80th — announced: growth of activities, JULY 3, 13c

Constitution—extension of objects: petition granted for confirmation of resolutions, JULY 20, 18b

Liverpool University — donation of £50,000, AUG. 6, 10e

CUNARD Steamship Company (continued):—

Queenstown—*Caronia* passes: our correspondent's message, AUG. 2, 8e; (statement), 4, 10e

Services:—

Hobart—vessels to call (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645b

CUNDALL, Mr. H. M.:—

"Norwich School, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581c

CUNIS, Victor—thief charge: acquittal, JULY 15, 11a

CUNLIFFE, Col. Ellis S.:—

Petton Park — purchasing tenants present address of thanks, SEPT. 11, 6d

CUNLIFFE, Mr. Henry G.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

CUNNINGHAM, Sir Henry—health, JULY 14, 15b; 15, 17a; 16, 15b; AUG. 9, 13b; 10, 13c; 26, 13d; 27, 13a; death, SEPT. 4, 11c; funeral: arrangements, 6, 13c; 7, 13b; funeral, 8, 13c

CUNNINGHAM, Dr. W.:—

"Story of Cambridgeshire, as told by itself, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c; reviewed (Ed.S.), 26, 465a

CUNNINGHAM, Mr. W. A.:—

on Liman von Sanders's book on five years in Turkey (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488b

CUNNINGHAM, William:—

"William Cunningham, 1849-1919"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 630c

CUNNINGHAM-GRAHAM, Mr. R. B.:—

on Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Mr. J.—tribute (with others, l.), AUG. 5, 9f

CUNO, Herr (Germany):—

on Hamburg-Amerika Line—agreement with American shipping companies (statement), JULY 2, 20c

CURATTE, Geronza — attempted murder charge, AUG. 19, 12b

CURCHIN, Mr. H. W. (Australia)—prospects of appointment as manager of Walsh Island shipbuilding yards; salary (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d

CURPHEY, Mr. W. S.:—

Alkali works—report: issued (E.S.), AUG. 20, 247a

CURRENCY:—

Articles ("Banking half-year: the currency problem"), JULY 28, 25c; ("Financial outlook") III. ("Causes of dear money: our currency policy"), AUG. 9, 14b

Depreciation:—

Falk, Mr. O. T. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a

Sound Currency Association (mem.) — correspondence between chairman of executive committee and Mr. A. Chamberlain, JULY 27, 19d

Empire:—

Scheme—Mr. J. F. Darling (add.), SEPT. 22, 15b; 23, 7b (F.N.), 22, 15a

Gold standard—restoration:—

Cassel, Prof. G. (mem.), AUG. 24, 15d; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15a

Norman, Mr. M. C. (s.), JULY 16, 14b

Inflation:—

Gibson, Mr. A. H. (p.), AUG. 27, 14c

International:—

Cassel, Prof. (mem.), AUG. 20, 9a; 23, 17c; (F.N.), 23, 17a

CURRENCY (continued) :—

Notes :—

Five shilling question in Parliament, JULY 15, 12*a*

Forged :—

Berlin—man with 15,000 detained, AUG. 16, 9*e*

London Bankers' Clearing House—circular (F.N.), JULY 13, 19*a*

Issue :—

Bank rate, relation of (art. quoted), JULY 3, 21*c*

Deflation :—

Cullen, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*a*
Vessering, Dr. (add.), SEPT. 30, 9*a*

Expansion—(F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*a*

Gold reserve (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15*a*

Maximum—fixing of legal (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15*a*

Older—calling in notice, AUG. 2, 5*c*; (F.N.), 26 17*b*

Parliament—question JULY 22, 18*e* (e.e.)

Reduction (F.N.), AUG. 20, 14*a*; 27, 15*a*

Returns (F.N.) JULY 23, 19*a*; 30, 17*a*

Sound Currency Association—executive committee (mem.), JULY 17, 17*c*

Table (T.S.), AUG. 28, 618*c*

Treasury policy—suggested issue of authoritative statement (F.N.) JULY 8, 20*a*

Returns, JULY 3, 21*d*; 9, 21*c*; 16, 9*d*; 23, 19*c*; 30, 17*c*;

AUG. 6 15*c*; 13 15*c*; 20, 14*c*;

27, 15*c*; SEPT. 3, 15*c*; 10,

14*d*; 17, 13*d*; 24, 14*c*

Stobie, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 9, 20*d*

Parity :—

Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*

Stabilization :—

Fisher, Prof. I. (quoted, T.S.), AUG. 21, 595*b*

Haslam, Mr. L. (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*

Withey, Mr. S. H.—article ("Stabilization of money: can gold be a standard of value," T.S.), AUG. 21, 595*b*

CURRIE, Mr. Herbert—fraud charge, AUG. 23, 7*f*

CURRIE, Mrs. Jane W. F.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*

CURRIE, Dame Margaret—will, SEPT. 16, 13*b*

CURRIE, Brig.-Gen. Ryves A. M.—will, JULY 6, 17*d*

CURRIERS' Society :—

Law case, JULY 27, 5*b*

CURSONS, Mr. George :—

on railways—increased fares (l.), JULY 23, 16*b*

CURTIS, Mr.—declines appointment as Town Clerk at Grantham, JULY 13, 9*f*

CURTIS, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*

CURTIS, Mr. T. S. :—

on Bright, John—statue, AUG. 19, 6*d*

CURTISS, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.) :—

at Montreal, on relations between Canadians and Americans, AUG. 5, 10*c*

CURTIS's and Harvey, Ltd. :—

Debenture stock, first—circulars to holders (F.N.), JULY 17, 17*b*; 21, 19*a*, 19*d*

CURWEN, Mrs. J. Spencer :—

"Psychology Applied to Music Teaching"—reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*a*

CURWOOD, Mr. James O. :—

"Swift Lighting"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 551*a*

CURZON, Viscount—exceeding speed limit in motor-car: appeal against conviction dismissed, JULY 3, 13*c* in Parliament, on :—

Motor vehicle tax, JULY 7, 9*a*

CURZON, Viscountess—order for examination of means made, AUG. 4, 7*d*

CURZON, Col. Alfred N.—death, SEPT. 21, 13*b*; funeral; arrangements, 25, 13*c*; funeral, 27, 13*c*

CURZON, Mr. Frank—saves daughter from drowning, AUG. 18, 8*c*

CURZON of Kedleston, Lady—to be guest of King and Queen of the Belgians, JULY 3, 19*a*; returns to England from Brussels, 13, 15*b*

CURZON of Kedleston, Lord—guest of King Albert, JULY 3, 19*a*; audience of King, AUG. 16, 13*b*; receives Senhor Mello Barreto, SEPT. 30, 9*d* at Lancaster House, on ruling Princes of India, JULY 30, 16*b* in Parliament, on :—

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7*c*

Foreign policy—statements, AUG. 11, 14*a*

Irish Privy Councillor's interruption, AUG. 11, 14*a*; 17, 15*a*

League of Nations, JULY 23, 7*a*

Parliament, conditional adjournment of, AUG. 17, 15*a*

Poland—British policy, AUG. 17, 15*a*

Russo-Polish armistice, AUG. 17, 15*a*

Turkish Treaty, AUG. 5, 12*a*

on Carlisle, Mr. A. M.—letter to, on interruption of debate in House of Lords, AUG. 13, 14*c*

on Harnsworth professorship of American History at Oxford University—correspondence with Lord Reading, AUG. 2, 5*b*

on London, Corporation of—visit of deputation to Czecho-Slovakia (l. quoted), JULY 23, 11*b*

on Venizelos, M.—attempted assassination (tel.), reply, AUG. 16, 9*d*

CUSHING, Mr. Harvey (U.S.A.) :—

Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, JULY 21, 9*d*; LL.D. conferred, 30, 16*d*

CUST, Maj. A. O. Cockayne—appointed deputy lieutenant of Lincolnshire, JULY 3, 19*a*

CUST, Mr. Lionel :—

on Art for Schools Association (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*d*

CUSTOMS and Excise :—

Commissioners :—

Report—(F.N.), AUG. 19, 14*b*

CUTFORTH, Mr. A. E. :—

"From Other People's Waste-paper Baskets"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*

CUTHBERT, Frank—assault charge, JULY 31, 9*f*

CUTHBERT-KEESON, Mrs. Elizabeth B.—will, SEPT. 27, 13*e*

CUTHBERTSON, Brig.-Gen. Edward B.—fined for exceeding speed-limit in motor-car, SEPT. 14, 6*d*

CUTLERS' Company :—

Master—elected, JULY 12, 11*f*

CUTLERY :—

Manufacture :—

Sheffield: see under SHEFFIELD

Trade :—

Research Association—formation approved, JULY 8, 11*f*; 29, 7*f*

CUYLER, Mr. T. Dewitt (U.S.A.) :—
 on railways—discontinuance of State
 control (art., "The railroads :
 return to private ownership :
 financial problems," A.N.), JULY
 3, 48e

CYANIDE :—
 Sale :—
 Nitrogen Fertilizers, Ltd. (state-
 ment, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20d

CYCLES :—
 Trade :—
 Markets (art., "Needs of the world's
 markets : cycles," T.S.), JULY
 10, 456c

CYCLING :—
 Accidents—Blairgowrie (fatal), AUG.
 24, 17c
 Article ("By cycle to the sea ; the hard
 high road of pleasure"), AUG. 27,
 8c
 English Channel :—
 Hill, Miss Z.—attempt to cross :
 arrangements, AUG. 12, 7a
 (i.e.) ; 13, 7f ; attempt des-
 cribed, 18, 7d
 Ordinaries' race—to be held at Herne
 Hill, SEPT. 1, 7f
 Racing :—
 France :—
 Grand Prix—result, JULY 12, 7e
 Grand Prix de l'Union Vélocipé-
 dique—result, SEPT. 27, 5e
 "Madison" race—decided, JULY 5,
 7c (e.e.)
 Paris-Bordeaux race—result, AUG.
 16, 4d
 The Times Club—races decided, SEPT.
 27, 5e
 Thames, in—journey from Richmond
 to Temple Pier accomplished,
 SEPT. 27, 7f

CYMMRODORION Society :—
 Conversazione—held by Lord and
 Lady Howard de Walden, JULY
 17, 15e

CYNMER Industrial Cooperative Society—
 illegal sale of wine charge, JULY 9, 13f

CYPRUS :—
 Fiscal policy, Imperial : see under
 FISCAL policy, Imperial
 Future :—
 Correspondence, JULY 6, 10c
 Greece, reunion with—our Paris cor-
 respondent's comments, AUG. 10, 9e
 High Commissioner — appointed,
 JULY 15, 13f ; AUG. 28, 9e
 Legislative Council :—
 Member—appointed, AUG. 4, 9f
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637b
 CYPRUS, Maronite Archbp. of : see AOUAD,
 Mgr.
 "CYPRUS deputation, The"—on Cyprus :
 future (l.), JULY 6, 10c

CYRIL, Grand Duke :—
 Russia — monarchy in Far East :
 named as claimant to throne, JULY
 6, 13f

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
 Accidents :—
 Explosions :—
 Nuerschau — Skoda munition
 works ; fatal, AUG. 2, 7f
 Prague-Nuerschau Munition Fac-
 tory ; fatal, JULY 31, 11f

Agriculture :—
 Fertilizers :—
 Superphosphate — demand : sta-
 tistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Machinery :—
 German—particulars (T.S.), AUG.
 7, 552d

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—
 Agriculture (continued) :—
 Peasant holdings — creation : sta-
 tistics of acres expropriated for,
 SEPT. 8, 9f

Alliance with Rumania and Yugo-
 Slavia : see under BALKANS—Al-
 liance

Army :—
 Siberia, repatriation of troops from
 —pay during : British estimate,
 JULY 27, 14d ; soldiers on
 steamer *Minnekahda* send wire-
 less message to England, 29,
 11e
 Cost :—
 Parliament—questions, AUG. 3,
 15d

Bolshevism :—
 Propaganda — martial law pro-
 claimed to check, JULY 19,
 11f

Bulgaria, relations with : see under
 BULGARIA

Children :—
 Distress :—
 Hoover Mission at Prague—
 completes relief work, SEPT.
 6, 9f
 London, City of—gift, JULY 7,
 13f

Church and State :—
 Separation :—
 Masaryk, M. (s.), SEPT. 14, 9d
 (i.e.)

Cotton : see under COTTON

Economic situation :—
 Hotowec, Dr.—receives deputation
 of workmen, SEPT. 25, 9b

Education :—
 Article ("In Czecho-Slovakia,"
 Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 497d
 Playgrounds — constructed by
 Y.M.C.A. : particulars, AUG.
 31, 20d

Women :—
 Novakova, Miss E. (s., Ed.S.),
 JULY 15, 389c

Explosions : see under Accidents,
 above

Fat, vegetable :—
 Company — formed ; particulars
 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624b

Finance :—
 Currency :—
 Notes—issue : statistics, AUG.
 7, 14e (and 14b, e.e.)
 Debts—statistics, JULY 24, 11a
 Debts, pre-war—payment : Govern-
 ment proposal, AUG. 18, 9d
 British claims :—
 Saville, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), AUG.
 7, 564a

Loans :—
 Great Britain—request to float
 in, SEPT. 13, 15e

Taxation :—
 Industrial companies—payments :
 particulars, SEPT. 3, 9f
 Trade transactions, on (T.S.),
 AUG. 14, 589a

Flax :—
 Seed—purchase ; sum advanced
 in connexion, SEPT. 21, 9d

Food :—
 Shortage—prospects, AUG. 20, 9f

France, relations with :—
 Commercial agreement — negotia-
 tions : progress (T.S.), SEPT.
 25, 32d ; M. Hotowec to
 represent Czecho-Slovakia, 30,
 9b (i.e.)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA (continued) :—

Germany, relations with :—

Trade :—

Dyes—supplies to Czecho-Slovak cotton mills : agreement (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
 Sugar—bartered for horses (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations — Czecho-Slovakia

Hair, human :—

Industry — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*

Hat trade :—

Materials — shortage (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*c*

Hops :—

Crop—prospects, AUG. 14, 9*f*
 Prague fair—held (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31*d*

Housing :—

Shortage :—

Construction—aid to ; Bill being considered, SEPT. 25, 9*f*
 English, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*d* (i.e.)

Hungary, annexation by :—

Horthy, Adm.—plot : *Pravo Lidu* (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 9*f*

Hungary, relations with :—

Benes, M. (int.), AUG. 13, 9*f*

Labour :—

Agricultural labourers :—

Aussig (Bohemia) district—wages dispute ; strike, AUG. 16, 9*f*

Nine-hours day :—

Bill—being prepared, JULY 19, 11*f*

Tramways :—

Prague—strike ; ends, JULY 20, 11*f*

Linen :—

Export tax—to be imposed ; particulars, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

Ministry (Tusar) :—

Education, Minister of—resigns, SEPT. 15, 9*f*

National Defence, Minister of—appointed, JULY 19, 11*f*

Slovakia, Plenipotentiary for—resigns, AUG. 9, 9*f*

Resignation, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (i.e.) ; 17, 7*b*

Ministry (Cerny) — formation prospects, SEPT. 17, 7*b* ; formed ; constitution, 18, 7*e*

Public Works, Minister of—appointed, SEPT. 24, 9*f*

Slovakia, Minister for—appointed, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

Nurses :—

Institute — Kubelik's castle purchased, SEPT. 30, 9*d*

Oil :—

Mineral :—

Prague—2,000 tanks offered for sale by Poles, AUG. 9, 9*f*

Naphtha wells :—

Exploitation — British-French syndicate acquire shares in "Galicja" Ltd. (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*

Parliament :—

Senate :—

President—elected, JULY 16, 11*f*

Parties, political :—

Communists — expelled, SEPT. 16, 9*c* (i.e.)

National Socialist Party :—

Congress (Prague)—held, SEPT. 30, 9*b* (i.e.)

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—

Parties, political (continued) :—

Social Democratic Party :—

Communist agitation — resolution passed condemning at special conference, JULY 15, 13*f* ; mass meetings held, SEPT. 24, 9*f*

Poland, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Minister at Prague—appointed, SEPT. 4, 7*f*

Minister at Warsaw — appointed, SEPT. 29, 9*d*

Teschen frontier dispute : see under TESCHEN

Porcelain :—

Exports — statistics for first six months of 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*

Potatoes :—

Crop—requisitioned, SEPT. 8, 9*f*

Press :—

Karolyi, Count—to edit Hungarian newspaper at Prague, AUG. 16, 9*f*

Pravo Lidu—offices forcibly occupied by Communists ; new editor appointed, SEPT. 21, 9*d* ; workers condemn, 23, 7*f*

Reconstruction :—

National Assembly — programme : Prague correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*b*

Republic :—

Roman Catholic — support ; declaration at congress, AUG. 31, 9*f*

Roman Catholics : see under ROMAN CATHOLICS

Russo-Polish war : see under RUSSO-POLISH War

Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with :—

Benes, Dr. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c*

Vesnitch, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c*

Shipping :—

Trade — development : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*b*

Social Democratic Party : see under Parties, political, above

Sokols :—

Festival (Prague) — held, JULY 6, 13*c*

London delegates — leave Prague for Brussels, JULY 3, 15*f*

Sugar :—

Crop :—

Statistics — for year, JULY 20, 11*f* ; SEPT. 13, 9*f*

Trade :—

Conditions — outlook (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*c* ; AUG. 14, 576*b*

Foreign — condition, SEPT. 27, 9*e*

Article (" Foreign capital in Czecho Slovakia : manufacture and transport," T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*b*

Prague Samples Fair—held, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

Exhibits—statistics, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN

Weather :—

Prague—hottest day since 1892, JULY 23, 14*c*

C'ZERNIN, Count (Austria) :—

Vienna—to stand as Democratic candidate, SEPT. 28, 9*d*

D

D'ABERNON, Lord—leaves for Berlin, JULY 1, 16a; arrives at Posen, AUG. 16, 10a; leaves London for Paris, SEPT. 23, 11b
 Germany—appointment as Ambassador: *Tageblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 1, 16a; Parliament: question, 2, 7d; in Berlin: pays official call on Dr. Simons; presents credentials to President Ebert, 3, 15b
 in Berlin, on execution of German Peace Treaty terms, JULY 3, 15b (l.e.); German press comment, 5, 15d (l.e.)

DACCA University :—
 Appointments (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466c

DACIA Romano Petroleum Syndicate, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, AUG. 19, 16c
 Report, AUG. 19, 15b

DAVDS, Mrs. Ann—death at age of 103, SEPT. 15, 7f

DAEJAN (Java) Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 29, 16f

DAGENHAM Garden City :—
 Development plans—particulars, AUG. 17, 13d

DAGGAFONTEIN Mines, Ltd. :—
 Reef—struck, AUG. 5, 15b
 Report, JULY 24, 17d

DAGHESTAN :—
 Anti-Bolshevist rising, AUG. 26, 9b. (l.e.)

Daily Herald :—
 Boycott on bookstalls :—
 Malone, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15b
 Directorate—composition, AUG. 19, 10b
 Meeting—held, SEPT. 15, 10c
 Meynell, Mr. F.—resigns, SEPT. 15, 10c
 Labour—representation of views :—
New Statesman (art. quoted)—correspondence, AUG. 21, 6c
 Labour Party, Independent—connexion : Mr. G. Terrell (s.), AUG. 23, 12e; Mr. P. Snowden (l.), 24, 10d
 Paper—contracts : list, AUG. 20, 10c
 Russia :—
 Soviet Government, relations with :—
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 12c
 Leading article, AUG. 20, 11b
 Subsidy and paper, promise of—wireless messages between M. Tchitcherin and M. Litvinoff published, AUG. 19, 10a; 20, 10c
 Gold, offer of—our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 13, 10a; offer from Third International: refused by board of directors, 15, 10c
 Bevin, Mr. E.—correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 20, 12c
 Government's charges—note issued from 10, Downing-street, SEPT. 16, 10c; reply, 16, 10c
 Kameneff, M.—disclaimer, SEPT. 14, 9b; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 16, 10c
 Lansbury, Mr. E. (statement), SEPT. 16, 10c

Daily Herald :—

Russia :—

Soviet Government, relations with :—

Subsidy and paper, promise of :—

Gold, offer of (continued) :—

Leading articles, SEPT. 11, 9c; 16, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—statement to Russian commercial mission in London, SEPT. 13, 10a; correspondence with Mr. E. Bevin, 20, 12c

Morris, Mr. R.—letter to Mr. Kameneff, SEPT. 15, 10c

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 12c

War with—publishes special Sunday edition denouncing: our Labour correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 11d

Trade unions—first debenture holders: list, AUG. 20, 10c

Daily Mail :—

Egg-laying test: see under POULTRY—

Egg-laying

Hat design, new—offer of prize: see under HATS—Design

Webster cartoons—issued in book form, AUG. 26, 8d

DAILY Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.—registered, JULY 8, 21f

DAINOW, Morley :—

“Test for the Quick Grading of General Intelligence by Groups. A” —noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b

DAIREN :—

Bean-cake :—

Mills—statistics, AUG. 7, 552d

Production—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

Oil :—

Machinery, new—installation: attitude of Chinese and Japanese owners (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

DAIRYING :—

British Dairy Farmers' Association Show—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 5c

Diplomas :—

National Agricultural Examination Board—particulars, JULY 27, 12b

Exhibition (Islington) :—

Africa, South—representation: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

Royal Agricultural Society's Darlington Show—report, SEPT. 18, 6a

DAIRYMEN's Federation :—

Meeting—held, SEPT. 15, 7e

DALE, Mr. J.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f

DALE, Mr. N. A. :—

on school medical inspection (l. Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388c

DALGLISH, Capt. Robin C.—appointed flag-captain to Rear-Adm. in Second Battle Squadron, SEPT. 24, 12c (e.c.)

DALHOUSIE, Lady :—

Brehin Castle—garden fête: arrangements, AUG. 23, 13b

DALKEITH (Ceylon) Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, JULY 6, 22b

DALMATIA :—

Territorial question: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions—Fiume and Dalmatia

- DALMENY, Lord**—purchases Burcott Hall, JULY 9, 19a
- DALTON, Mr. Millican**—breakfasts on Naples Needle, SEPT. 3, 7b
- DALY, Mr. T. C.** :—
at Belfast on Ireland : unrest : settlement, JULY 10, 12c
- DAMAD Ferid Pasha (Turkey)**—returns to Constantinople from Paris ; audience of Sultan, JULY 17, 11d ; health, AUG. 9, 9c ; resigns office of Minister of War, SEPT. 2, 9f
- Assassination**—bomb plot ; further arrests, SEPT. 3, 9f
- Itilaf Party**—attack on, AUG. 9, 9c
- Ministry**—resignation : prospects, JULY 20, 11f ; resigns, AUG. 2, 7a ; now : charged by Sultan to form, 2, 7a ; appointed Grand Vizier and Minister for Foreign Affairs and War, 3, 9c
- War, The Great** :—
Peace : treaty revision—returning from Paris ; message to Government, JULY 6, 14e ; modification ruined by Nationalist attack on Ismid (statement), JULY 19, 11a
- DAMANSABA (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.** :—
Report, AUG. 7, 16f
- DAMASCUS** :—
Bolshevism—progress : English journalist's statement, JULY 22, 12d
Fire : see under SYRIA—Fires
French occupation : see under SYRIA—France
- DAME Colet House** : see under CHILDREN—Welfare—Centres
- DAMO (Nigeria) Tin Company** :—
Ida H. Mining Company—agreement with : circular to shareholders, JULY 16, 19c
- DANCERS' Circle** :—
Inauguration dinner—given, JULY 19, 14d
- DANCING** :—
London County Council—summoned : incident at Blackheath, JULY 5, 11d
Steps, new—particulars, AUG. 14, 8c
- DANGAN Rubber Company, Ltd.** :—
Report, SEPT. 27, 16d
- DANGERFIELD, Mr.** :—
Young Men's Christian Association—presents Gors-y-Jedol, JULY 24, 7d
- DANIELL, Mr. H. A.**—biographical ; retires from Messrs. Mullens, Marshall, and Company (F.N.), AUG. 27, 15b
Stock Exchange—presentation proposed (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15a
- DANIELS, Charles H.**—manslaughter charge : dismissed, SEPT. 29, 7f
- DANIELS, Mr. George W.** :—
" Early English Cotton Industry, The "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
- DANIELS, Mr. Josephus (U.S.A.)** :—
at Charleston, on American Navy—supremacy, SEPT. 1, 9c
- DANISHEVSKI, M. (Russia)**—chairman of Russian and Ukrainian delegation at Minsk conference, AUG. 19, 10c
at Minsk, on Russian peace terms to Poland, AUG. 19, 10c ; 20, 10b ; 30, 9b
- DANTE Alighieri** :—
Dante year :—
Ravenna—inaugurated, SEPT. 16, 9b
Griffith, late Sir S.—translations :—
Toynbee, Mr. P. (l. quoted), AUG. 14, 13e
- DANTE Alighieri (continued)** :—
Japanese translations :—
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568a
- Sex-centenary**—celebrations : arrangements, JULY 9, 14d
New edition of works—by Società Dantesca Italiana :—
Toynbee, Dr. P. (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487b
- Westminster Abbey**, reference to : discussed (art., " Dante and Westminster Abbey "), SEPT. 1, 13e
- DANUBE** :—
Administration :—
Conference, International (Paris)—held, AUG. 4, 9f
Germany—representative appointed, SEPT. 6, 9f
Hungary—representatives appointed, SEPT. 8, 9f
- Navigation** :—
Shipping companies :—
Control—British acquisition : progress (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17a
- Shipping** :—
Coal supplies—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671c
Services—between Linz and Vienna : suspended, SEPT. 9, 8b (l.e.)
- DANUBE Navigation Company, Ltd.**—
formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 439a ; registered, 14, 17f ; particulars, AUG. 16, 17a
- DANZIG (Free City)** :—
Accidents :—
Explosion—particulars, SEPT. 28, 9d
- Administration** :—
Allied Powers :—
Control, suggested—M. Gauvain (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10b
German peace treaty terms—enforcement :—
Poles and Germans—relations, SEPT. 16, 9e
Tower, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 28, 9c
Tower, Sir R.—position (art., " Sir R. Tower's position "), AUG. 24, 9d
- Allied Powers** :—
Garrison—endangered during Bolshevik advance on Warsaw : our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 27, 9e
- Bolshevists' attitude towards**—
Herr Mau's mission : Dr. Sahn (statement), SEPT. 27, 9c
- British troops** :—
Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9b ; AUG. 3, 10b (l.e.), 14a ; 17, 15c
- Burgomaster**—particulars, AUG. 24, 9f (l.e.)
- Constitution** :—
Bill—passes third reading in Constituent Assembly, AUG. 13, 9f
Tower, Sir R.—to lay draft before League of Nations, AUG. 16, 10b ; leaves for Paris to place before Council of Ambassadors, SEPT. 8, 9e (l.e.) ; in Paris, 16, 9e
- Council, State** :—
Sitting, AUG. 28, 9c
- Insurance of goods**—business effected in London market (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16a ; 12, 15a ; (F.N.), 11, 16a
- Jews, Polish**—return to Poland : our special correspondent's comments, AUG. 27, 10e

DANZIG (Free City) (continued):—

Poland—places settlement in hands of Allies, JULY 13, 12*d* (l.e.)

Aeroplanes—railway cars containing: detained, AUG. 17, 10*c*; Polish Information Committee's statement, 25, 10*d*

Agreement—drawn up by Foreign Affairs Committee of Constituent Assembly: provisions: our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 9*e*
Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11*c*

Blockade of—proclaimed by German workers, AUG. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)

Frontier—new line fixed by Inter-Allied Commission occupied, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

Immigrants returning to Poland from America—detention by transport workers, AUG. 25, 10*d*; M. Dombrowski preparing protest, 25, 10*d*; American vessels turned back, 26, 9*d*; dispatch to Poland, 27, 10*e*; restrictions removed, 28, 9*c*

Port, use of: see under Port, below
Refugees from—camp organized, AUG. 14, 10*b*; to be rejected unless provided with American visas, 16, 10*b*

Police, security—control: our special correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 10*a*; reform scheme, 25, 10*d*

Port:—

Improvements:—

Article ("The port of Danzig: improvements projected," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290*c*

Poland, use by—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 10*a*; recognition of rights: Ambassadors' conference send instructions to Sir R. Tower, 26, 9*d*

International Harbour Board, suggested, SEPT. 16, 9*e*

Tower, Sir R. (statement quoted), JULY 29, 12*a* (l.e.); AUG. 4, 9*b* (l.e.); (s.), 28, 9*c*

War material, for—vessels carrying refused admission: Sir R. Tower issues order, AUG. 18, 10*b*; 19, 10*b* (and 10*c*, l.e.); awaiting instructions, 25, 10*d*

Dombrowsky, M. (int.), AUG. 23, 10*a*

Leading articles, AUG. 20, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*

Unloading:—

Allied Powers — discussion between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti at Lucerne, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.); 24, 10*a*; proposals: our Paris correspondent's message, 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*d*; opinion of Germans, 26, 9*a*; *Danziger Neueste Nachrichten* comments, 26, 9*a*

American transports carrying contraband of war and United States volunteers in mufti turned back, AUG. 26, 9*d*

American warships—cruiser *Pittsburgh* ordered to, AUG. 30, 10*b*; vessels arrive, SEPT. 3, 9*f*

DANZIG (Free City):—

Port:—

Poland, use by:—

War material, for:—

Unloading (continued):—

British soldiers—employment of, JULY 30, 12*a*; our special correspondent at Lucerne: message, AUG. 23, 9*b* (l.e.)

German Independent Social Democratic Party —appeal to British Labour Party, AUG. 10, 9*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), AUG. 24, 10*a*

British warships—leave Copenhagen for, AUG. 25, 10*d*; squadron arrives, 28, 9*c*

Estella d'Anvers—arrives from Tréport: dockers refuse to unload; American sailors undertake, SEPT. 6, 9*f*

French comment, AUG. 21, 9*e*

French vessels—refused berths by German commander, AUG. 24, 9*e* (l.e.); Sir R. Tower (statement), 24, 9*e* (l.e.); unloaded from cruiser, 25, 10*d*; 27, 10*e*; Sir R. Tower (int.), 25, 10*d*

French warships—leave for, AUG. 21, 9*e*; arrive, 23, 10*a*

German stevedores—refuse to unload *Triton*, JULY 26, 14*a*; our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 27, 14*a*; 31, 14*a*; rioting, 31, 13*f*; Sir R. Tower (proclamation), AUG. 2, 7*f* (l.e.); our special correspondent's message, 25, 10*d*; Transport Workers' Union: ballot taken: result, SEPT. 1, 9*e*

Parliament—questions, AUG. 3, 10*b* (l.e.); 4, 14*b*; 17, 15*c*

Russo-Polish war: see under Russo-Polish war

Sicherheitswehr:—

Socialists and Polish members of Constituent Assembly—opposition to, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)

Soviets—workers set up, AUG. 24, 9*e* (l.e.)

Spa Peace Conference — discusses, JULY 7, 14*a*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Trade:—

Imports and exports:

Regulations (T.S.), JULY 31, 541*c*

Transport:—

Board, General—to be created, JULY 12, 14*b*

DARBISHIRE, Mr. B. V.:—

"Concrete Historical Atlas for Schools; A"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*c*

DARBY, Very Rev. Dr. John L.—will, JULY 3, 19*e*

DARBYSHIRE, Mr. John R.:—

Law case, JULY 17, 5*a*

D'ARCY, Most Rev. Charles F., Archbp. of Armagh—enthroned Archbp. of Armagh, Primate of All Ireland, JULY 1, 4*f*
Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9*d*

- D'ARCY, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 25, 13b
- DARDANELLES :—
Allied forces—landing: see under
TURKEY — Nationalists — Cam-
paign against
- DARDIS, Patrick G. :—
“Occupation of Land in Ireland in the
First Half of the Nineteenth Cen-
tury, The” —noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
30, 638a
- DAREWSKI, Mr. Herman :—
London, Paris and New York—pro-
duced at London Pavilion, SEPT.
6, 8b
- DARLEY, Mr. Henry S.—will, AUG. 10, 13a
- DARLEY, Mr. J. H., and Dr. O. F. Hud-
son :—
at Institute of Metals, on white bear-
ing metal (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296d
- DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
at Central Criminal Court, on cin-
matograph—filming of murder
trials, JULY 23, 12a; 27, 11c
- DARLING, Mr. J. F.—retirement as joint
managing director of London Joint
City and Midland Bank announced,
JULY 24, 17a
at Toronto, on Imperial currency
scheme, SEPT. 22, 15b; (F.N.), 22,
15a
- DARRACQ (A.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital—increase proposed, AUG. 9, 17c
Meeting, AUG. 14, 19a
Name—proposed alteration, AUG. 9, 17c
- DARTMOOR Prison :—
Borstal treatment—conversion; par-
ticulars, JULY 24, 9d
- DARTMOUTH College (New Hampshire) :—
Fatal brawl between students—Mr.
A. H. Meads demands resignation
of president, JULY 12, 13a
- DARWIN, Dame Florence H.—will, AUG. 21,
13b
- DARYMUSU (West Coast) Development
Company, Ltd. :—
Areas, prospecting :—
Sale—announcement, JULY 1, 21f
Shares—issue: fully subscribed, JULY
14, 17f
- DASKALJUK, M. Oreste (Ukraine)—ap-
pointed representative to International
Financial Conference, Brussels, SEPT.
7, 9f
- DASSEL, Gen. von (Germany)—appoint-
ment to command in East Prussia: our
Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY
26, 13c; AUG. 7, 10c; dictatorship,
SEPT. 18, 7d
- DASZYNSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed De-
puty Prime Minister and member of
War Cabinet, JULY 31, 14a
on armistice conditions (int.), AUG. 2,
8a
- DATO, Señor (Spain)—to reconstruct Cab-
inet, SEPT. 1, 9f
on dissolution of Cortes (statement),
SEPT. 23, 7f
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France) :—
Russia—Bolshevist outrages: to bring
evidence before Chamber, AUG.
5, 9e
- DAUKES, Maj. C. T.—appointed C.I.E.,
JULY 24, 6b
- DÄUMIG, Herr (Germany) :—
Communistische Rundschau — con-
nexion with, SEPT. 18, 7f
Independent Party—declares split,
SEPT. 27, 9e
- DAUPHINÉ :—
Article (“Orchards of Dauphiné :
wayfarers' windfalls”), SEPT. 24,
13d
- DAVENPORT, Mr. David :—
“Richard Plantagenet, and Other
Poems”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
30, 638d
- DAVENPORT, Maj. J. A.—appointed Bursar
of Marlborough College, AUG. 24, 13c
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Richard :—
on local rates (l.), JULY 28, 12c
- DAVENTRY :—
Electoral: see under NORTHAMPTON-
SHIRE
- DAVENTRY Grammar School—accommo-
dation: increase proposed (Ed.S.),
JULY 22, 408d
- DAVEY, Mr. Edwin—death, SEPT. 18, 11c
- DAVID, Rev. A. A. :—
“Life unto God”—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 23, 639b
- DAVID, Mr. Albert R.—will, JULY 12, 17c
- DAVID, Joseph: see under MURDERS—
Matthews
- DAVIDSON, A. B. :—
“Books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and
Zephaniah, The” (ed.)—noticed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 28,
13b
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Norman J. :—
“Modern Travel” — noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 23, 623c
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.—to dedi-
cate War memorial at Ramsgate, SEPT.
13, 8b
“Assyrian Church Customs, and the
Murder of Mar Shimun”—con-
tributes introduction (L.S.), AUG.
5, 507c
- Churches—meeting of international
committee at Beatenberg: letter
read at, AUG. 31, 9b
at Canterbury Cathedral, on Anglican
faith, JULY 5, 9a
at Church House, on National As-
sembly, JULY 1, 11c
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Am-
ritsar riots, JULY 21, 7b
East African native labour, JULY
15, 8a
Easter—fixed date, JULY 22, 16a
on Barker, Mr. H. A.—proposed
granting of Lambeth medical
degree: reply to petition, JULY
3, 18b
on Ireland—call to prayer, SEPT. 28,
10b
on Lambeth Conference (l. quoted),
AUG. 10, 13d
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's ap-
peal (l.), AUG. 18, 11f
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Randall T.—to unveil
War memorial at Ramsgate, SEPT. 13,
8b
- DAVIDSON, Sir Walter E. (Queensland)—
opens Parliament, AUG. 11, 9c
in Parliament, on Prince of Wales's
visit; finance; electoral reform;
Ministerial programme, AUG. 11, 9c
- DAVIES, Sir Alfred T. :—
at Eisteddfod, on rural lore (Ed.S.),
AUG. 12, 438d
- DAVIES, Mr. Alfred T. :—
on public expenditure (l.), JULY 30, 8c
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's ap-
peal (l.), AUG. 19, 11e
- DAVIES, Mrs. Ann—will, SEPT. 10, 13c
- DAVIES, Mr. Ben :—
on milk supply (p. quoted), AUG. 11, 7c
- DAVIES, Maj. David—bitten by hound,
JULY 1, 19c
- DAVIES, Edwin S.—theft charge, SEPT. 30,
7d

- DAVIES, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, SEPT. 14, 13c
- DAVIES, Mr. Evan :—
Monmouthshire (Ebbw Vale division)
—selected as Labour candidate,
JULY 21, 16b (l.e.); returned un-
opposed, 27, 16c
- DAVIES, Rev. Huson S.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
- DAVIES, Mr. John—resigns as underwriter
to British and Foreign Marine In-
surance Company, JULY 16, 19f (c.e.)
- DAVIES, John—burglary charge, SEPT. 8, 7d
- DAVIES, Miss Mary V.—law case, JULY 9,
19c
- DAVIES, N. de Garis :—
“Tomb of Antefoker, Vizier of Ses-
ostris I., and of his Wife, Senet,
The”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30,
637a
- DAVIES, Mr. Naunton :—
“Conversion, The”—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 30, 637b
“Epidemic, The. A Sketch”—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
“Second Son, The. A play in three
acts”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30,
637b
- DAVIES, Tarweth—death from ‘accident,’
AUG. 31, 7d
- DAVIES, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Bp. of
Western Massachusetts :—
Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund
—contribution and message, SEPT.
17, 8f
- DAVIES, Mr. William—killed in accident,
SEPT. 4, 5c
- DAVIES, Mr. William H. :—
“Song of Life, and other poems, The”
—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a;
reviewed (L.S.), 16, 596b
- DAVIS, Annette—drunk charge, SEPT. 17, 5d
- DAVIS, C. Henry :—
“Painless Childbirth”—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 2, 570d
- DAVIS, Mr. E. Jeffries :—
on London University (l., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 2, 476c
- DAVIS, George—contravening licence
charge, SEPT. 22, 7f
- DAVIS, Henry G.—betting charge, SEPT.
4, 5c
- DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.)—leaving for
America, JULY 23, 13f (l.e.); AUG. 5,
13c; to resign as American Ambassador
in London, 30, 11d; contradicts
report, SEPT. 1, 9c; returning to Eng-
land, 18, 8f (l.e.)
Presidency—election: nomination
as Democratic candidate: pros-
pects, JULY 1, 17e; proposed, 2,
12d; National Convention: pros-
pects, 3, 16c; 5, 15f; 6, 14c; ballots:
results, 6, 14c (l.e.); 7, 16a
- Brown, Mrs. J. (add.), JULY 3, 16c
at American Luncheon Club, on
British trade recovery after War;
function of diplomats, JULY 31,
14c
- at Anglo Saxon Club, on Anglo-
American friendship, JULY 1, 14a
- at Carlton Hotel, on visit of American
business men to London; statue
of Abraham Lincoln in London,
JULY 21, 9c
- at Connaught Rooms, on Canada and
United States, JULY 2, 11f (l.e.)
- at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American
relations, JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)
- at University College (London), on
Lenin's creed; Anglo-American
relations, JULY 3, 17e; on English
tongue; bond of language, 7, 12b
- DAVIS, Mr. J. W. (U.S.A.) (continued) :—
at West Wight Agricultural Show, on
British livestock, AUG. 3, 13b
on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (message),
JULY 6, 12c
on Westminster Abbey Preservation
Fund (l.), JULY 19, 12f
- DAVIS, Mrs. J. W.—opens sale of work in
aid of Central Mission, JULY 1, 14a
- DAVIS, Mr. L. A.—appointed general
manager of Alliance Bank of Simla
(F.N.), SEPT. 15, 15b; (T.S.), 18, 2d
- DAVIS, Miller—fraud charge, SEPT. 8,
7b
- DAVIS, Mr. Oswald H. :—
“London Pastels. A Book of Poems”
—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
- DAVIS, William—suspect charge, AUG.
24, 7b
- DAVIS, Mr. William :—
“Hosiery Manufacture”—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
- DAVISON, Rev. W. T.—retiring from post
of principal at Richmond Theological
College, AUG. 31, 16c
- DAVISON, Sir William :—
at Houses of Parliament, on Ireland:
military guards with goods trains,
JULY 30, 14d
on London University—site (l.), JULY
20, 8d
on railway fares (l.), JULY 26, 10b
- DAVISON and Company, Messrs.—wasting
fish charge, SEPT. 25, 7f
- DAVSON, Dame Anne H.—will, AUG. 25,
13b
- DAVSON, Sir Edward :—
Reception—to meet Lord Milner:
given, JULY 7, 18d
on West Indian trade and shipping—
statement (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556c
- DAVIDOFF, M. (Russia)—death, JULY
7, 13f
- DAVY, Percy—shooting accident (fatal),
SEPT. 27, 12c (e.e.)
- DAW, A and Z. :—
“Compressed Air Power: A Treatise
on the Development and Trans-
mission of Power by Compressed
Air”—reviewed (E.S.), JULY 16,
239a
- DAWE, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 27, 13c
- DAWES, Pte.—arrives at Newcastle, JULY
22, 11f (l.e.)
- DAWES, Cdr. J. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Nauru Island Agreement, JULY
20, 17a
- DAWSON, Lord :—
on London University (l.), AUG. 16,
6b; (l., Ed.S.), 19, 452c
- DAWSON, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles E. D.—
will, AUG. 9, 13c
- DAWSON, Mrs. Geoffrey—son born, SEPT.
30, 13a
- DAWSON, May M. :—
“Tinkers Twa in Peace and War”—
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- DAWSON, Sir Philip :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers,
on electric railway contact sys-
tems (E.S.), JULY 16, 224c
- DAWSON, Mr. Sidney S. :—
“Accounting”—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
5, 506b
- DAWSON, Sir Trevor—resignation declined
by Vickers, Ltd., JULY 8, 11b
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's
appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 12a
- DAY, Capt.—transferred at sea from
steamer *Bradavon* to liner *Celtic* for
medical treatment, JULY 19, 11c (l.e.)

- DAY, Angel :—
 "English Secretary, The" :—
 Article ("An Elizabethan Secretary," L.S.), SEPT. 2, 564*b*
- DAY, Mr. Charles F. S.—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*
- DAY, Miss Edith : see CARLETON, Mrs.
- DAY, Mr. Herbert A. :—
 on education—maintenance allowances (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*d*
- DAY, Rt. Rev. John G. F., Bp. of Ossory—elected, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- DAYLIGHT-saving :—
 Act :—
 Parliament—question (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*a*
 Summer time—to end, SEPT. 24, 10*b*; period extended, 25, 10*c*
 Belgium—summer time ending : date, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
 France—date of ending, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
 Italy—summer time ends, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
 Toronto—date of cessation changed, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
- DAYS :—
 "Perilous"—17th century MS. quoted—Cock, Mr. M. F. (L., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*d*
 Devey, Mr. H. B. (L., L.S.), JULY 29, 488*c*; AUG. 12, 521*b*
 Steele, Mr. R. (L., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*c*
 Steuart, Mr. A. F. (L., L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*b*
- DEACON, Mrs. Esther S. E.—will, JULY 21, 16*e*
- DEAF and dumb :—
 Education :—
 Story, Mr. A. J. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*c*
 Physical education :—
 Article ("In a deaf and dumb school," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*b*
- DEAKIN, Lieut. Cedric G.—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*
- DEAKIN, Miss Margery—eccentric will : proved, JULY 26, 11*d*
- DEAL :—
 Lifeboat crew—presentation made by United States Government, JULY 6, 9*f* (e.e.)
- DEALY, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*
- DEAMOLIE Tea Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 24, 16*b*
- DEAN, Dr. Bashford :—
 "Helmets and Body Armour in Modern Warfare"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
- DEAN, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
- DEANE, Mr. G. C.—appointed judge of Trinidad and Tobago, JULY 24, 11*f* (l.e.)
- DEANE, John J.—fraud charge, SEPT. 16, 7*a*
- DEANESLY, Miss Margaret :—
 "Lollard Bible and other Mediaeval Biblical Versions, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 420*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 456*d*; 22, 472*a*; 29, 488*a*
- DEANS, Mr.—robbed at Limerick of bag containing £5,000 in notes, JULY 9, 10*f*
- DEAN'S-YARD (Westminster)—closed to traffic, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
- DEARMAN, Charles—avoiding payment of fare charge, AUG. 3, 7*d*
- DEARMER, Prof. Percy—infant son christened, JULY 13, 15*b*
 "Fellowship of the Picture, The. An Automatic Script taken down by Nancy Dearmar"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*b*
- DEARNE Valley Water Board :—
 Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 21, 7*d*
- DEATH :—
 Presumed—instance : 14 hours in coffin : our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 28, 7*c*
- DEATH-RATE :—
 Coventry—statistics for 1919, JULY 24, 9*f*
 England and Wales :—
 Statistics—for June quarter, AUG. 16, 12*f*; weekly, JULY 15, 11*f*; AUG. 5, 7*f*; 12, 7*f*; 19, 7*f*; 26, 7*f*; SEPT. 2, 7*f*; 9, 5*f*; 16, 7*d*; 23, 5*f*; 30, 7*f*
 Hackney—statistics for seven weeks, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
 London—statistics for 1919, JULY 17, 14*c*
- DEAUVILLE :—
 Articles ("Deauville 'Grande Semaine'", AUG. 9, 13*b*; ("Dazzling Deauville : scenes in the Grande Semaine"), 18, 8*d* (e.e.)
 Notes, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- DEBENHAM, Mr. E. R.—herd of Friesian cattle sold, AUG. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)
- DEBENHAMS (Ltd.) :—
 Shares—issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*b*; prospectus, 15, 18*d*; 19*c*; over-subscribed, 17, 17*f*; (F.N.), 17, 17*a*; 30, 14*a*
- DE BLAQUIÈRE, Lord—health, JULY 5, 17*b*; death, 29, 14*b*; funeral, AUG. 2, 11*b*
- DEBS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Socialists petition Government to release, SEPT. 23, 8*e*
- DECIES, Gertrude Lady :—
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting held, AUG. 24, 14*b*
- DECIMALS :—
 Point, first use of :—
 White, Dr. J. D. (L., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*b*
- DECOTTÉE : see JOGOTH
- DE COURVILLE, Mr. Albert—resignation from Moss Empire Productions : announced (statement), SEPT. 17, 6*b*
 Law case, JULY 2, 4*d*; 3, 5*a*; 10, 5*c*
- DEE, Police-Sgt.—fired at and wounded at Drimoleague, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
- DEEDS, Mr. W. H.—appointed civil secretary to Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11*c*
- DE ESCOFET, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*
- DEFENCE, Imperial :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9*b*
- DEFRANCE, M. J. A. (France)—to be appointed Ambassador at Constantinople, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
- DE FRECE, Lady :—
 at Central Hall, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15*f*
- DEGUINE, M.—rows across English Channel, SEPT. 24, 7*b*
- D'EGVILLE, Sir Howard—leaving England for Canada : plans, AUG. 25, 6*c*
 Parliaments of Empire—conference with Ministers and leading Members of Parliament at Toronto in connexion, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (e.e.)
- DEITZ, Mr. Emile—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*
- DE KEYSER'S Royal Hotel :—
 Leverhulme, Lord—purchases, SEPT. 23, 8*c*
 Sale—announcement, AUG. 5, 10*d*
- DE LA COTE, Miss—appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*c*

- DELA CROIX, M. (Belgium)—to act as Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 25, 9b (l.e.); arrives in Paris, SEPT. 4, 8e; to unveil War memorial on Thames Embankment, 17, 7d
 MILLERAND, M.—conference with: our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 6, 9b
 at Brussels, on international financial conference, SEPT. 25, 9b; finance: capital levy, 28, 9a
 in Chamber, on results of Spa Conference: Belgium's percentage of German indemnity, JULY 21, 13b
 on German peace treaty—reparations (statement), SEPT. 9, 7e
 on Russo-Polish war—agreement between France and Belgium (statement), SEPT. 9, 7e
 DELANEY, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Tulrow
 DELANO-OSBORNE, Mrs. Ann S. G.—will, AUG. 12, 13c
 DE LA RUE and Company:—
 Employees—medical scheme: note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417c
 DELAWARE, Lackawanna, and Western Railway Company:—
 Dividends, stock—application to distribute, SEPT. 18, 12c
 DELAWARE and Hudson Railroad Company:—
 Dividend, JULY 29, 16c
 DELBOS, M. Victor (France):—
 "Figures et Doctrines de Philosophes"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 414b
 "Philosophie Française, La"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 414b
 DELEVIGNE, Sir Malcolm—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b
 DE LIEME, Mr. N.—confirmed as executive member of Zionist organization, JULY 31, 5a
 DE LISLE, Mrs. March Phillipps—death, JULY 17, 15e; funeral, 19, 16b
 DELL, Draycott M.:—
 "Drake's Drum"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
 DELMAS, M. (France)—
 Legion of Honour—conferred, SEPT. 23, 7f
 DELORY, M. (France):—
 Presidency—election: poll: result, SEPT. 24, 10c
 DELORY Mlle. Mathilde (France)—celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 17, 7d (l.e.)
 DELPIPO, Stefano—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 25, 7b
 DELVILLE Wood:—
 Purchase: see under WAR, The Great, —Memorials—Africa, South
 DE LYSLE, Mr. John:—
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, JULY 30, 14a
 DEMASCIO, Georgina—stabbing charge, JULY 22, 22f; 23, 4b
 DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. J. E. G.:—
 at King's College, on League of Nations, JULY 16, 14d (l.e.)
 DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander—death, JULY 19, 14c
 DENABY and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd.:—
 Law case, JULY 21, 11d
 DENBIGH, Lord:—
 at Mansion House, on ruined towns of France, JULY 1, 18d
 on Ireland; Home Rule (l.), JULY 27, 10a
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
 DENBIGHSHIRE Association of Secondary Teachers:—
 Meeting (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402c
 DENHOLM (J. J.), Ltd.:—
 Law case (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626d
 DENICOLA, Signor (Italy)—appointed representative on Council of League of Nations, AUG. 30, 9f
 DENIKIN, Gen. (Russia)—in Brussels; health; future home, SEPT. 2, 9e
 on Russia—Lord Curzon's note to M. Tchitcherin (l.), AUG. 27, 6c; SEPT. 7, 6c
 DENISON, Maj. Percival B.—promoting lotteries charge, SEPT. 4, 5c
 Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, AUG. 24, 18d
 DENMAN, Lord:—
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
 DENMARK:—
 Agriculture:—
 Crops—prospects (T.S.), JULY 3, 426a
 Products:—
 Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 426a
 Bricks:—
 United States—supplies to: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648
 Butter:—
 Exports:—
 England, to:—
 Agreement—new: negotiations in progress, AUG. 7, 9f
 Statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 528a; for year (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
 United States, to—statistics (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
 Production—statistics for one year (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
 Supplies:—
 Great Britain, Belgium, and Germany—joint action in purchasing, SEPT. 17, 6c
 Coal and coalmining:—
 German capital—invested: statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
 Rationing—introduced (T.S.), JULY 31, 528a
 Shortage:—
 Oil fuel—to be used by several factories and shipyards (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
 Stinnes, Herr H.—endeavouring to purchase preponderating interest, JULY 20, 11f
 Supplies:—
 China, from—for State railways: statistics of orders placed, AUG. 5, 9f; arrangements (T.S.), 7, 552d
 Constitution:—
 Bill—prospects, AUG. 2, 7c
 Education:—
 Literature—demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 625d
 Reform—proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 506a
 Elections:—
 General election—our Copenhagen correspondent's comments, JULY 3, 15b; 8, 13f; results, 8, 13f; AUG. 2, 7c; SEPT. 23, 7b
 Finance:—
 Exchange—rate: adverse, AUG. 21, 16a; (F.N.), 31, 17a
 Commission, proposed advisory, AUG. 31, 15d
 Liabilities—excess to assets: statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

DENMARK (continued) :—

Finland, relations with :—

Trade :—

Ammunition contract :—

Danish press comments, AUG.
11, 9f

Fish and fishing :—

Trade—position (T.S.), JULY 17,
479c

Furniture :—

Fair (Fredericia) — arrangements
(T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

Germany, relations with :—

Frontier between :—

Commission, international—to fix :
leaves for South Jutland, JULY
15, 13fGreat Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Denmark

King : see CHRISTIAN X.

Labour :—

Shipping :—

Eight-hour day, universal, see
under LABOUR—Shipping—
Hours—Eight-hour day, uni-
versal—Denmark

Navy :—

Heimdale—arrives in Firth of Forth,
AUG. 6, 13aMinesweeper, British — purchased :
brought to Copenhagen by
Axel, JULY 12, 13f

Parliament :—

Folkething :—

Balance of parties—particulars,
SEPT. 23, 7b

Landsting (Senate) :—

Election—result, AUG. 12, 9f

Peat :—

Moisture—extraction : process : de-
monstrated by British engi-
neer (T.S.), JULY 17, 480dRusso-Polish war : see under Russo-
Polish war

Sugar :—

Factories—to be taken over by Go-
vernment (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552dTextile trades—conditions (T.S.), AUG.
14, 576c

Trade :—

Exports — increase : particulars
(T.S.), JULY 17, 480dProhibitions—relaxed (T.S.), AUG.
21, 613a

Imports and exports :—

Statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576c

Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

DENMARK, Princess Margaret of—depart-
ure from London : announced, JULY
10, 15a

DENNIS, C. J. :—

"Jim of the Hills"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 5, 507aDENNIS, Mr. Joseph M.—will, AUG. 11,
13eDENNY, Mr. Gerard A.—will, SEPT. 10,
13c

DENNY, Rev. H. L. :—

on Irish rebellion of 1641 (L., L.S.),
AUG. 5, 505a

DENNY, Mr. William :—

at Institution of Naval Architects, on
Still and Sulzer engines : com-
parative trials (E.S.), JULY 16,
237a

DENNY, Mott, and Dickson, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 1, 23e

DENSMORE, Hiram D. :—

"General Botany for Universities
and Colleges"—noticed (Ed.S.),
AUG. 5, 429c

DENT, Mr. Herbert F.—will, JULY 5, 18d

DENTISTRY :—

Service, public :—

Jones, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c

Watt, Mr. T. P. W. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c

Teeth :—

Artificial :—

Mothers, necessitous—supply to :—

Willesden Council—suggest adop-
tion of instalment system,
JULY 31, 9f

Theft :—

Brick-lane—14,000 teeth taken,
SEPT. 7, 7bDENTON, Mr. Jacob C. (U.S.A.)—dis-
appearance : body discovered, SEPT.
25, 9fDENTON, Richard A.—theft charge, JULY
27, 11cDENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Com-
pany :—Sale, proposed—protective com-
mittee of common and pre-
ferred stockholders formed,
SEPT. 18, 12cDENYN, M. Jos. (Belgium)—to give carillon
recital on Cattistock Bells, Dorset,
JULY 29, 9a (i.e.)DEPAGE, Marie (Belgium)—monument in
Belgian Nursing Institution in Brus-
sels unveiled, JULY 17, 11fDE PARAVICINI, Mr. Francis—death, JULY
7, 16b; will, AUG. 14, 13bDEPREUX, M. (Belgium)—appointed
representative to International
Financial Conference (Brussels),
SEPT. 18, 7f

DEPTFORD :—

Mayor :—

Salary—proposed, SEPT. 20, 7f

DERBY, Lord—arrives in Paris, JULY 13,
11f; joins Committee of British
League of Help, 22, 9f; in London,
AUG. 23, 10d; impending retirement
as British Ambassador in Paris :
rumour revived, SEPT. 1, 10f; resigna-
tion accepted, 9, 7b; unveils British
War memorial in Versailles, 20, 9d;
leaving Paris for London, 21, 10f
Rumania, Queen of—garden party
given in Paris in honour, JULY 5,
13fRussia — calls on M. Paléologue
in Paris, AUG. 14, 10b; 17, 10b;
joins Mr. Lloyd George's train
at Chantilly : conversation with,
19, 13b; our Paris correspondent's
comments, 20, 9e

DERBYSHIRE :—

High Peak division—Labour candi-
date adopted, JULY 10, 9d

Lead mines :—

Winster—miners float company to
work forfeited mines, JULY 1, 21fMinerals—new : discovery : particu-
lars, SEPT. 13, 7b

DERBYSHIRE Farmers, Ltd. :—

Law case (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d

DERER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns
post as Plenipotentiary for Slovakia,
AUG. 9, 9fDERING, Sir Herbert G.—biographical,
AUG. 28, 7d; appointed Minister to
Rumania, 26, 9d; 28, 7d

D'ERLANGER, Baron :—

Libel action against, JULY 21, 22d;
22, 21d; 23, 22dD'ERLANGER, Baroness — acknowledges
sympathy, JULY 27, 17aDERWENT Valley, Calver and Bakewell
Railway :—Bill—in Commons : third reading,
AUG. 3, 14a

DERWENT Valley Water Board :—

Bill—in Commons: third reading, JULY 2, 17c; in Lords: third reading, AUG. 12, 14a

Hylton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14a

DERZHINSKY, M. (Russia)—head of Moscow Extraordinary Commission, JULY 21, 14c

DESART, Lord—appointed Lieutenant for Kilkenny, SEPT. 22, 11c

DESBOROUGH, Lord :—

at Toronto, on Imperial Cabinet; administration of British Empire; influence of Imperial Council of Commerce in destroying Declaration of London, SEPT. 20, 9c; (T.S.), 25, 28b

in Parliament, on :—

Easter—fixed date, JULY 22, 16a

on Easter—fixed date (l.), JULY 20, 8a

on Thames—improper behaviour in boats and punts (l. quoted), JULY 27, 11b

DESBOROUGH, Capt. A. :—

at British Association, on supplies of power alcohol, AUG. 25, 14f; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274c

DESCH. Prof. Cecil H. :—

at British Association, on tungsten (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c

on alloy steels (art., "United Kingdom's supremacy in alloy steels: increasing value of stainless material," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 15a

on Westminster Abbey preservation—selection of stone (l.), AUG. 20, 6b

DESCHANEL, M. (France)—returns to Paris, JULY 1, 15b; leaves for Rambouillet, 5, 19d; visited by Marshal Pétain and M. Lefèvre, 16, 11f; visited by M. Millerand, AUG. 6, 9f; 11, 9f; accident at Rambouillet: details, SEPT. 17, 7a; rents villa at Antibes, 17, 7a; leaves Rambouillet, 23, 7f

Health, JULY 16, 11f; AUG. 9, 9f; SEPT. 15, 10d; question of capacity: our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 11c; prevented from attending national fête (message); receives M. Lefèvre and Marshal Pétain, 15, 11e; our Paris correspondent's message, 30, 9c; unable to accompany family to Brittany; taken to institution near Paris, SEPT. 24, 10d

Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11b

Presidency—resigns, SEPT. 16, 10d; our Paris correspondent's messages, 16, 10d; 17, 7a; resignation handed to M. Millerand, 18, 8e; message read in Parliament, 22, 10c

DESTREE, M. Jules (Belgium) :—

"Fondeurs de Neige, Les"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455c

DES VOEUX, Dr. H. A. :—

on Westminster Abbey—dilapidations and smoke (l.), JULY 7, 10b

DE TERNANT, M. Andrew :—

on Maturin's *Bertram*—French translation (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568c

DETHICK, Mr. William—will, JULY 30, 14d

DE TRAFFORD, Miss Isolda—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 27, 7d; inquest, 29, 7e

DE TREY and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 24, 15b

DETROIT, Toledo, and Ironton Railroad :—Ford (Henry) and Son—sale to, JULY 12, 21e

DEUCHARS, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

DEUTSCH, Herr (Austria)—appointed War Minister, JULY 5, 13f (l.e.)

DEUTSCHE Automobil Bank :—

Formed—in Berlin; capital (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

DEUTSCHE Bank :—

Balance-sheet, JULY 17, 17c

Report, SEPT. 9, 13b, 15f; (T.S.), 11, 666d

DE VALERA, Mr. E.—receives civic reception in New York, JULY 20, 11f

Dominion Home Rule (Ireland)—denies advising acceptance, JULY 31, 12b

Irish Republic :—

United States mission—accused of extracting £2,000,000. by misrepresentation from workers and servant girls, JULY 1, 17c; to spend proceeds of loan in conducting agitation, 6, 14c; to make further effort to force recognition by Administration, AUG. 12, 9f

Aims—Mr. A. Griffith (int.), JULY 23, 8d

Democratic National Convention—failure at: our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 15f; decision (statement), 6, 14c

Germans and Bolsheviks, intrigues with—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 9a

Republican National Convention—charged with employing funds to influence :—

Ammunitions and letter carrier—arrested: prosecution, JULY 7, 11b; 14, 9c

San Francisco—addresses meeting, JULY 1, 17c

at Washington, on Ireland: adoption of similar principal by Great Britain as Platt amendment for Cuban independence, JULY 27, 14e (l.e.)

Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14b

at Washington, on Mr. McSwiney's case, AUG. 30, 12c

DE VERE, Miss Marcelle :—

Law case, JULY 29, 9b

DEVEY, Mr. H. B. :—

on "Perilous Days"—17th century M.S. quoted (L., L.S.), JULY 29, 488c; AUG. 12, 521b

DEVĪ, Miss Sitā (India) :—

"Sonār Khāncā"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 438d

DE VINES, Capt. :—

at Genoa, on shipping trade: boy labour, JULY 1, 15f; 3, 15f

DEVITT, Sir Thomas—health, AUG. 11, 13b; 12, 13a

DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph :—

in Parliament, on :—

Belfast riots, JULY 27, 8d

Ireland—Government policy, JULY 23, 8b; Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14e; 7, 12d

DEVOLUTION: see HOME Rule (all round)

DEVON :—

Education Committee :—

Advisory Committee, joint—proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494a

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494a

DEVON Estates (Malacca), Ltd. :—

Reconstruction—decision confirmed at meeting, JULY 16, 19f

DEVONPORT :—

St. Stephen's benefice :—

Ecclesiastical Commissioners' grant

—Rev. H. B. Leeper (l. quoted),

SEPT. 15, 7f

DEVONPORT, Lord—appointed president of National Council of Port Labour Employers, JULY 8, 16a

DEVONSHIRE :—

Deputy lieutenant—appointed, AUG. 4, 13a

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of :—

Canada, Western — tour : arrangements, AUG. 27, 9f; leaves for, SEPT. 8, 9b

Newfoundland, visit to—cancelled, JULY 12, 13f

at Imperial Press Conference (Ottawa)—inaugural address, AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.); thanks Canadian press, 7, 9c

DEW, Mr. George :—

on railways—increased passenger fares (statement), JULY 19, 12c

DEWEY, Sir Thomas—biographical; celebrates 80th birthday; resigns chairmanship of Prudential Assurance Company; elected president (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13a

DE WORMS, Mrs. Percy—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, AUG. 23, 13b

D'EYNCOURT, Mrs. Tennyson—appointed Justice for Lindsey, AUG. 11, 7f; takes seat as magistrate at Marylebone Police Court, 27, 7f

DE ZOUCHE, R. C. :—

"Accounting"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b

DHENDAI Tea Company, Ltd. :—

Report, AUG. 30, 16c

DHURANDHAR, M. V. :—

"Women of India" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c

DIAMONDS :—

Transvaal :—

Production—statistics for 1919, JULY 8, 13f; for April, AUG. 13, 9f

DIAMOND workers :—

Congress : see under UNIVERSAL Alliance of Diamond Workers

DIBDEN, Ann—found dying, AUG. 19, 7f

DICK, Sir James N.—death, JULY 19, 21d

DICK, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 23, 16e

DICK, Mr. W. B. :—

Law case, JULY 7, 5c

DICKENS, Charles :—

Sikes, Bill—house on Jacob's Island to be demolished, AUG. 17, 7b

DICKENS Fellowship :—

Chigwell—pilgrimage to "The Maypole"—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5c

DICKENSON, Mr. J. H. S. :—

at Institute of Metals, on manganese bronze; effect of solder (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297b

DICKINS, Mr. Guy :—

"Hellenistic Sculpture"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 483b

DICKINSON, Sir W. H. :—

on Russia—British policy (l.), AUG. 12, 6a; 19, 6a

DICKINSON (W.), and Company, Ltd. :—

Shipping service :—

Tyne-Antipodes—proposal, SEPT. 10, 14f

DICK-LAUDER, Lady Anne—will, JULY 3, 19e

DICK-LAUDER, Sir Thomas N.—will, SEPT. 23, 11b

DICKSON, Charles—removing rear light of train charge, AUG. 26, 7c

"DIEHARDS"—see MIDDLESEX Regiment

DIEPPE :—

United Wards Club of City of London—deputation visits : entertained, JULY 19, 8b

DIETRICHSTEIN, Prince Hugo (Austria)—death, AUG. 31, 9b (and 9f, l.e.)

DIETSKOE Selo :—

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless—Russia

DIGBY, Rev. Everard—at Boy Scouts Camp in Old Deer Park; entertains Mayor and Corporation of Richmond at dinner, AUG. 7, 7f

DIGGLE, Mr. J. E.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f

DILLON, Lord :—

on Eugénie, late Empress (l.), JULY 24, 9d

on William the Conqueror's autograph (l.), SEPT. 23, 9e

DILLON, Mrs. (Marie Lloyd)—granted separation order, JULY 16, 5f

DILLON, Bernard—insulting behaviour charge, JULY 3, 13c

DIMMOCKS, Lieut. Norman B.—killed in aeroplane accident, AUG. 30, 7d

DIMOCK, Mr. Roger V.—will, AUG. 9, 13c

DINING Centres for Working Girls, Ltd. :—

Centre, new (The Little Rainbow)—Cannon-street : particulars, SEPT. 24, 7d

DINNING, Mr. Hector :—

"Nile to Aleppo. With the Light Horse in the Middle East"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c

DINNINGTON Main Coal Company, Ltd. :—Meeting, JULY 3, 23c

DIPLOMATIC service :—

Ambassadors :—

Appointments :—

Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8a

Appointments, JULY 3, 10b; 18, 15c; AUG. 27, 9c (l.e.)

"DIRECTOR of education, A"—on cost of education (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491d

DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 7, 14e

DISAPPEARANCES :—

Bussey, Mrs., JULY 3, 13f

Crawley, Arthur, AUG. 28, 7f

Eddevane, John, SEPT. 27, 7c

Hall, Mr. H., AUG. 30, 7c

Hearn, Albert E., SEPT. 2, 7c

Kihnaster, Walter, JULY 23, 16c; found : removed to asylum, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)

McCreary, Frank L.—particulars, JULY 6, 16a

Newport, Mon.—two boys : 2,000 miners search, JULY 27, 11c

Payne, Roy—information wanted, SEPT. 10, 1c

Petchey, Gladys K., JULY 19, 9b; 20, 17f; body found, 22, 9c

Robson, Frederick, AUG. 26, 7f

Stuart, Mrs. F., SEPT. 20, 7f; found drowned, 24, 7f

Stuart, Mamie—police activities, JULY 6, 11e

Teush, Grace A., JULY 28, 13d; body found, 29, 9a

White, Charles H., AUG. 4, 7d

"DISAPPOINTED"—on economy (l.), JULY 22, 8b

"DISCOURAGED teacher"—on geography in examinations (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416b

DISEASES :—

Classification :—

Mackenzie, Sir J. (mem.), JULY 24, 14*d*

Panel doctors, scheme for :—

Committee (Ministry of Health)
—recommendation, JULY 24, 14*d*

Early stages—study :—

Health Ministry—policy, JULY 15, 11*a*

Epidemics :—

Death-rate — statistics for June quarter, AUG. 16, 12*f*

Leading article, JULY 10, 13*d*

London :—

Leading article, JULY 17, 13*c*

War, effect of :—

Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*c*

Imported :—

Ports—stricter medical inspections :
Ministry of Health circular,
JULY 26, 16*a*

Insect-carriers :—

Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 15, 7*b*

Nervous :—

Article (" Grafting nerves : restoration of useless limbs "), AUG. 18, 7*e*

Psycho-therapy : see that title

Prevention :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.p.), JULY 16, 7*d*

Protection against :—

Besredka, Dr.—claims :—

Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*

Symptoms :—

Head, Dr. H. (p.), JULY 1, 13*e*

Tropical :—

Liverpool University : see under that title

DISEASES, industrial :—

Coalmining :—

Mortality :—

Collis, Mr. Edgar L. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*d*

Miners' nystagmus :—

Llewellyn, Dr. L. (p.), SEPT. 1, 7*c*

" DISILLUSIONED Patriot, A " — on ex-service men's difficulty in obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 21, 12*c*

DISORDERLY houses :—

Prosecutions, AUG. 10, 7*b* ; SEPT. 1, 7*d*

DISRAELI, Benjamin : see BEACONSFIELD, Lord

D'ISRAELI, Isaac :—

Blake's drawings, collection of—unsolved mystery discussed (L.S.), JULY 15, 460*a*

DISTILLERS Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 17, 19*d*

Report, JULY 5, 21*d*

Shares—issue : proposed, JULY 5, 21*c*

DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal : see under MEDALS (British)

DISTINGUISHED Flying Cross : see under MEDALS (British)

DISTINGUISHED Flying Medal : see under MEDALS (British)

DISTINGUISHED Service Cross : see under MEDALS (British)

DISTINGUISHED Service Cross (American) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America

DISTINGUISHED Service Medal : see under MEDALS (British)

DISTINGUISHED Service Medal (American) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—United States of America

DISTINGUISHED Service Order : see under ORDERS (British)

DISTLEMAN, Albert—*theft charge*, AUG. 30, 7*a* ; SEPT. 6, 7*c* ; 13, 7*d*

DISTRICT Messenger Company :—

Medals—distributed, JULY 6, 11*f*

DISTRICT Railway :—

Overcrowding :—

Health—effect :—

East Ham—Medical Officer's report, AUG. 2, 5*f*

DITCHFIELD, Mr. P. H. :—

" Old Village Life, or Glimpses of Village Life through All Ages " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c* ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 578*d*

DITERICHS, Gen. (Russia)—investigation of murder of Tsar Nicholas II. : particulars, AUG. 19, 11*f*

DITTMANN, Herr Wilhelm (Germany) :—

on Russia — German immigrants : treatment (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9*c* ; Bolshevism (art. quoted), 6, 9*b*

DIVORCE :—

Bill :—

Divorce Law Reform Union (statement), AUG. 2, 3*d*

Marriage Defence Council (statement), JULY 30, 9*d*

Conspiracy to obtain — prosecution, AUG. 18, 7*c* ; 19, 7*b*

Decrees nisi—lists : see under LAW cases

Newspaper accounts, proposed ban on :—

Bell, Mr. E. A. (s.), JULY 10, 9*c*

Perjury :—

Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11*d*

Poor Persons Rules :—

Applications—statistics, JULY 13, 5*d* ; 22, 4*f* ; 23, 4*e* ; 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*c* ; 30, 4*e* ; 31, 5*b* ; AUG. 2, 3*c*

Saturday sittings :—

Duke, Sir H. (statement), JULY 27, 5*d*

DIXIE, Miss Eleanor F.—death, JULY 9, 10*f*

DIXON, Mr. F. P. :—

Carlisle—freedom to be conferred, JULY 20, 7*f*

DIXON, Prof. H. B.—to demonstrate experiments in relation to power alcohol, JULY 16, 9*a*

on alcohol motor fuel (int.), AUG. 26, 7*c*

on Ceylon—suitable sources for production of motor spirit : announcement (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*b*

DIXON, Sir Herbert :—

at Treasury, on Excess Profits Duty, JULY 2, 12*a*

DIXON, James M. :—

" Spiritual Meaning of ' In Memoriam, ' The " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*

DIXON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 30, 14*d*

DJAFER Seidamant (Crimea)—claims to represent country at Allies' conference with Soviet Russia, AUG. 3, 9*f*

DOBRANTZ, Maj. A. G. :—

Law case, JULY 17, 5*d*

DOBSONS and Browne (M.) and Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 7, 14*f*

DOCKER, Mr. F. Dudley—resigns directorships, JULY 1, 24*d* ; SEPT. 30, 14*c*

DOCKLAND Settlement :—

Jumble sale in aid—arrangements, JULY 13, 15*d*

DOCKS : see under PORTS

DODD, Mrs. Sarah—death, SEPT. 10, 7*f*

DODDS, Brig.-Gen. — appointed C.V.O., AUG. 21, 9*b*

DODDS, Mr. Elliot :—

" Is Liberalism Dead ? " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*

DODDS, Mr. Walter :—

Law case, JULY 3, 5*f*

DODDS, Maj. William — will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*

- DODECANESE Islands** :—
Greece and Italy :—
 Agreement—for transfer to Greece ;
Temps statement, JULY 28, 15b ;
 our Paris correspondent's com-
 ments, 30, 11b ; AUG. 10, 9e ;
 negotiations : progress, 7, 9c
Albanian Government — effect :
 our Rome correspondent's
 message, AUG. 5, 9b
 Article (" The Dodecanese : Italian
 Greek bargain "), AUG. 4, 9d
Sforza, Count (statement), AUG. 6,
 9c
Temps comment, AUG. 4, 9d ; 6, 9c
Tittoni-Venizelos :—
 Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9c
 Turkish opinion, AUG. 4, 9d
Moscona, Mr. T. D. (l.), AUG. 16, 6c
- Dogs** :—
Cruelty to :—
 Prosecutions, JULY 30, 9f ; SEPT.
 30, 7f
Egham—destroyed for biting woman,
 AUG. 7, 7f
Kingston—condemned :—
 Canine Defence League—enters ap-
 peal, AUG. 26, 7f ; request re-
 fused, 27, 7f
Litters—Isle of Wight : incident, SEPT.
 18, 5f
Muzzling :—
 Regulations—withdrawal in certain
 areas : announcement, JULY 22,
 9a (l.e.)
 Surrey, West—withdrawn, JULY
 27, 11f
 Wales—withdrawn, JULY 15, 5c
 Wallingford — removal : an-
 nounced, JULY 15, 5c
 Wiltshire—area extended, AUG.
 23, 7e ; SEPT. 9, 5d
Rabies : see under **RABIES**
- Sales** :—
 at Messrs. Aldridge's Repository,
 JULY 10, 6b
- Sheep** :—
 Competition at Tring—held, AUG.
 6, 7b
- Shows** :—
Puppies :—
 Pytchley Hunt—held, JULY 9,
 6a
 Warwickshire Hunt—held, JULY
 17, 6a
 Richmond—held, JULY 7, 6d
- DOHENY, M. E. L. (U.S.A.)** :—
 at Democratic convention, on Irish
 Republic, JULY 5, 15f
- DOLCOATH Mine** :—
 Development—circular : issued, SEPT.
 15, 16e
- DOLINSKI, COL. (Russia)** —to command
 surrendered Bolsheviks on behalf of
 Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 27, 10d
- DOLLAR and Company** :—
 Law case, JULY 23, 4f
- DOLLING, Capt. C. E.**—removed from
 Army, AUG. 6, 19b
- DOLSOWELLA Rubber and Tea Estates,**
Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 10, 19c
- DOMBROWSKY, M. (Poland)** :—
 on Danzig—use of port by Poland
 (int.), AUG. 23, 10a
- DOMBSKI, M. (Poland)**—chairman of dele-
 gation to Minsk conference, AUG. 14,
 10c ; 27, 10e
 at Minsk conference, on Soviet peace
 terms, AUG. 27, 10e ; 30, 9b
 at Riga, on Russo-Polish peace pro-
 posals, SEPT. 28, 9c (l.e.)
- ' DOMESTIC science mistress '**—on teachers'
 testimonials (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372c
- DOMINGUEZ, Señor Federico (Mexico)**—
 chosen as Conservative candidate for
 Presidency, JULY 28, 15f
- DOMINIC, Father** :—
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—treatment
 in Brixton prison (statement),
 AUG. 26, 10d
- DOMINICA** :—
 Wales, Prince of—visit : see under
 WALES, Prince of
- DOMINION Bank, Ltd.** :—
 Dividend, JULY 27, 20b ; AUG. 17, 18b
 Report, AUG. 20, 15b
- DOMINION Coal Company** :—
 Law case, JULY 27, 4c ; (T.S.), 31, 530d
- DOMINION Steel Corporation, Ltd.** :—
 Ship plates :—
 Exports—to Australia and New
 Zealand : statistics (T.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 29c
- DOMMETT, Mr.** — elected Prime Warden
 of Blacksmiths' Company, AUG. 9, 7f
- DON, Surg.-Gen. William G.**—death, JULY
 28, 18f
- DONALD, Mr. Robert**—receives degree of
 Toronto University, AUG. 12, 9e
 Imperial Press Conference — issues
 pamphlet, JULY 13, 9d
 at Connaught Rooms, on Imperial
 Press Conference, JULY 2, 11f (l.e.)
 at Halifax, on failure of United States
 to assume obligations in Europe,
 JULY 29, 11f
 at Press Conference, Imperial (Ottawa),
 on suggested substitution of word
 " British " for " Imperial," AUG.
 6, 9b (l.e.) ; 9, 10e ; on
 improved cable service, 6, 9b (l.e.)
 at Winnipeg, on benefits of prohibi-
 tion in Canada, AUG. 17, 9b
- DONALDSON, Mr.** :—
 at Barrow, on shipbuilding : cost,
 SEPT. 15, 7c
- DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair, Archbp.**
 of Brisbane :—
 Oxford University—honorary degree
 of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9d
- DONCASTER, Dr. Leonard**—will, AUG. 18,
 13c
- DONCASTER (Daniel) and Sons, Ltd.** :—
 United Steel Companies, Ltd.—ac-
 quisition of ordinary share capital
 by, AUG. 28, 15c
- DONERAILE, Lord**—appointed president
 of National Skating Association, AUG.
 12, 7f
- DONNER, M. (Finland)**—appointed repre-
 sentative at League of Nations dis-
 cussion on Aaland Islands question,
 SEPT. 9, 7f ; leaves London for Paris,
 15, 13b
- DONNY, Col. J. M.**—appointed member of
 Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT.
 13, 10b
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord** :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Health Resorts Advertising Bill,
 JULY 28, 9a
- DOOARS Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
 Meeting, JULY 15, 22d
 Report, JULY 5, 21d ; (F.N.), 5, 21b
- DOOLOOGRAM Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, SEPT. 25, 15a
- DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, AUG. 17, 18b
- DORADA Extension Railway Company** :—
 Report, SEPT. 17, 14a
- DORCHPFOUND, Col. (Russia)**—suicide, AUG.
 19, 9f

- DORMAN, Mr. Charles M.—will, AUG. 26, 13a
DORMAN (W. H.), Ltd. :—
Works—shareholders accept invitation to visit, AUG. 11, 16f
DORNAKAL, Bp. of : see AZARIAH, Rt. Rev. V. Samuel
DORSET :—
Education :—
Committee—meetings held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420a ; AUG. 19, 457a
Estimates—reduced (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420a ; report adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457c ; discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505b
DORSET County Association of Teachers :—
Conference (Dorchester)—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379b
DORTEN, Dr. (Germany)—kidnapped : *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13d ; Allies demand release, 27, 13b ; arrival at Wiesbaden announced, 29, 12d ; arrives in Berlin, 30, 12b ; Germany apologises, AUG. 9, 9d
DOSTOEVSKY, Feodore :—
“Dostojewski Geschildert von Seiner Tochter”—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 612b
DOUBLE, Edward—death, SEPT. 1, 7b (Lc.)
DOUBROWSKA, Mlle. Felicia—dancing noticed, JULY 12, 12a
DOUCE, Mr. J. J.—funeral, JULY 20, 9f
DOUGLAS, Mr. Alexander McC.—will, AUG. 25, 13b
DOUGLAS, Mr. Archer W. :—
“Merchandising”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a
DOUGLAS, Archibald—wounding charge : dismissed, JULY 28, 13f
DOUGLAS, Capt. C.—cycling accident, JULY 12, 11a
DOUGLAS, Charles—theft charge, AUG. 4, 7d
DOUGLAS, Mr. J. W. H. T.—cricket : accepts captaincy of M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 18, 10d
DOUGLAS, Mr. Norman :—
“*They Went*”—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 615c
DOUGLAS, O. :—
“*Penny Plain*”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 534d
DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Alice :—
on entertainment of men wounded in war (L.), AUG. 13, 8d
DOUGLASS, Mr. J. D. T.—appointed M.B.E., SEPT. 6, 8c
DOUMERGUE, M. (France) :—
Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d
DOVER :—
Freedom—presented to Gen. F. Cramp-ton and Capt. W. Cole, JULY 28, 13b
Harbour :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 27, 8a ; Royal assent, AUG. 13, 7f
Recorder—resignation, AUG. 11, 7f
Service men, ex—stranded : see under SERVICE men, ex-
DOVER College :—
Prize Day—held, JULY 27, 11a
DOW, Pte. Henry—received by King, JULY 10, 10b
DOWDALL, Patrick—drunk charge, AUG. 13, 7f
DOWN, Miss Katherine T.—awarded Nightingale Scholarship at King's College for Women, JULY 24, 9f
“Down and out”—on officer's hard case (L.), JULY 29, 8b ; AUG. 30, 12d
DOWNER, Mrs. Ann—death, JULY 15, 11f
DOWNHAM, Lord—death, JULY 3, 18e ; funeral : arrangements, 5, 17c
Appreciation—correspondence, JULY 15, 6f
King and Queen—message of sympathy, JULY 7, 18d
Memorial service at St. Margaret's, Westminster—held, JULY 7, 18c
DOWNING, Mr. H. P. Burke :—
on Westminster Abbey—preservation (L.), JULY 8, 10c
DOWNING, Mr. S. E. :—
on housing at Lambeth (L.), JULY 2, 8c
DOWNING, W. H. :—
“*To the Last Ridge*”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
DOWNING (T. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, SEPT. 13, 14b, 15b ; announcement, 14, 15e ; result (F.N.), 15, 15a
DOWNING-STREET :—
No. 10 :—
Window broken—prosecution, AUG. 7, 4a ; SEPT. 1, 4a
DOWNMAN, Mr. Francis :—
on wine—increased duties (state-ment), JULY 8, 11b
DOWSETT, John T.—manslaughter charge, AUG. 18, 7c ; assault charge, 27, 7b
DOYLE, Sir A. Conan :—
Australia—lecture tour, SEPT. 28, 10f
“*Spiritualism and Rationalism*”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
Spiritualists—guest at luncheon, JULY 30, 9b
at Holborn Restaurant, on spiritualism, JULY 30, 9e ; correction, AUG. 6, 7b
on India—propaganda (L.), JULY 29, 8b
DRAGOON Guards, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) :—
Colchester—pictures to be confided to Mayor, SEPT. 3, 13b
Mesopotamia—under orders for, SEPT. 11, 8a
DRAGOONS, 2nd (Royal Scots Greys)—under orders for Near East, AUG. 18, 10b ; Lord Provost of Edinburgh sends protest to Army Council, 25, 18b ; War Office statement, 27, 13d
Clubs, regimental association—establishment : meeting held ; Field-Marshal Sir W. Robertson (s.), SEPT. 28, 6c
Officers—entertained to luncheon by Lord Provost of Edinburgh, SEPT. 15, 7f
DRAGOONS, 6th (Inniskilling) :—
York—to be stationed at, AUG. 23, 19f
DRAGOMIS, M. (Greece)—killed in riots, AUG. 27, 9b
DRAKE, Sir Francis :—
“*Sir Francis Drake*”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
DRAKE, Dr. Francis M. :—
Pneumatic tools—investigates reported ill effects of pneumatic tools on hands of workers (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293c
DRAMA :—
Admirable Crichton, The—French production : Gemier's acting of Crichton noticed, JULY 9, 14a
Advocate, The—acting rights acquired by Miss Maxine Elliott, AUG. 2, 6d
All Tied Up—produced at London Coliseum, AUG. 17, 8b
Antony and Cleopatra—produced in Paris, JULY 9, 14a
Araminta—production announced, JULY 29, 10b

DRAMA (continued):—

Articles ("Fifty years of the stage: a great *As You Like It*"), AUG. 4, 8c; ("Some memories: Henry Irving"), 11, 8a; ("Sir Henry Irving's art"), 18, 8a; ("The Lyceum Theatre"), 25, 8a; ("Herman Vezin"), 31, 8c; ("A famous benefit"), SEPT. 14, 8b; ("A forgotten jubilee"), 21, 8b

Paton, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 13, 8c (e.e.)
At the Villa Rose—production announced, JULY 5, 12b; produced, 12, 12b; changes in cast, SEPT. 30, 8b

Audiences, British:—

Guitry, M. (statement), JULY 2, 11c
 Australia:—

Advance, Australia — produced; universal indignation aroused, JULY 13, 11f

Autumn season (art., "Some forecasts: Pinero, Barrie and Maugham"), JULY 28, 14a

Berlin, in:—

Articles ("Struggle to capture audiences: Reinhardt's *Julius Caesar*"), JULY 27, 12a; ("The theatre in Berlin: Figaro on the film"), AUG. 24, 8a

Biffy—produced, SEPT. 13, 8c

Blue Lagoon, The—production announced, JULY 22, 10c; AUG. 5, 8c; cast, 12, 8a; date, 19, 8a; produced, 30, 8c

Bonds of Interest—production announced, SEPT. 13, 8c; produced, 16, 8b

Bran Pie — withdrawal announced, JULY 15, 12a

Brown Sugar—production announced, JULY 1, 14a; 5, 12b; produced, 8, 12b; 9, 14b (e.e.); to be transferred to Garrick Theatre, 16, 8c

By All Means, Darling—production announced, AUG. 19, 8a; 26, 8c

Canada, British plays in:—

Hutchison, Mr. P.—tour: particulars, JULY 29, 10a

Carnival — withdrawal announced, JULY 5, 12b; withdrawn, 19, 10d

Cherry—production announced, JULY 12, 12b; 15, 12a; 19, 10d; produced, 23, 12d; 24, 10d (e.e.); withdrawal announced, SEPT. 16, 8c; 23, 6a

Cherry Orchard, The—production by Art Theatre: announced, JULY 1, 14a; produced, 13, 10c

Cherry Tree, The—produced at London Coliseum, AUG. 24, 8b

Chu Chin Chow—fifth year approaching, AUG. 19, 8a; 26, 8c; commenced, SEPT. 1, 8b

Circle, The—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6a

Confederacy, The—production at Birmingham Repertory Theatre: announced, SEPT. 30, 8a

Crossing, The—production announced, SEPT. 16, 8c; 23, 6a; produced, 30, 8c

"Curtains" at close of acts—correspondence, JULY 27, 12d

Daddalums—£50 offered for new title, JULY 5, 12b; withdrawal: announced, AUG. 16, 8d

Daisy, The—production announced, AUG. 16, 8d; scenery: particulars, 30, 8d; cast, SEPT. 2, 8c; date, 13, 8c; produced, 15, 8c; withdrawn, 27, 8b

DRAMA (continued):—

Daughters of Eve, The—special performance: announced, JULY 12, 12b; produced, 14, 10b

Deirdre — performance announced, AUG. 12, 8a

East is West—withdrawn, JULY 12, 12b

Emperor's Way, The—production announced, JULY 29, 10b

Epilogue 1920: The Perfect Cure—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 6, 13d

Every Woman's Privilege—production announced, SEPT. 9, 6a; 16, 8c; 23, 6a; cast, 27, 8b; produced, 29, 8b

Fan Tan — production announced, SEPT. 30, 8a

France:—

Paris, in: see Paris, below

French Leave—production announced, JULY 12, 12b; produced, 16, 10d; transferring to Apollo Theatre, SEPT. 2, 8c; 16, 8c; 23, 6a; 27, 8b

Fulfilling the Law — production announced, JULY 29, 10b

Garden of Allah, The:—

Carrels, cruelty to—summonses granted, AUG. 6, 8c; prosecution, 20, 7b; dismissed, 26, 8d

German plays in England:—

Cochran, Mr. C. B.—new campaign, AUG. 6, 8c; challenges Messrs. Grossmith and Laurillard, 16, 8d; challenge accepted, 18, 6c; (l.), 21, 8d

Mie Mie—Messrs. Grossmith and Laurillard (statement), AUG. 16, 8d; (l.), 18, 6c; 23, 8d; 25, 8d

Parliament—question: notice, AUG. 12, 8d

Variety Artists' International Congress at Antwerp — message of sympathy, AUG. 12, 8a

Germany:—

Berlin, in: see Berlin, above

Grain of Mustard Seed, The—100th performance announced, JULY 15, 12a; 150th performance, AUG. 26, 8c; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 23, 6a; to be transferred to Kingsway Theatre, 27, 8b

Grand Guignol season at Little Theatre — particulars, JULY 23, 10c; company: constitution, AUG. 12, 8a; programme, 26, 8c; 30, 8d; opens, SEPT. 2, 8d (l.e.)

Grail Lover, The — production announced, AUG. 30, 8d; SEPT. 23, 6a; 27, 8b

Greek:—

Syracuse—performances: announced, AUG. 24, 13a

Hand of Death, The—produced, SEPT. 2, 8d (l.e.); 3, 8d

Happiness—second act produced for charity, JULY 27, 12d

Heart of a Child, The—production announced, AUG. 26, 8c; SEPT. 2, 8c

Henry V.—matinées by Stratford Players: announced, SEPT. 9, 6a; 23, 6a

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (message), SEPT. 30, 8a

Her Dancing Man— production announced, AUG. 26, 8c; produced, SEPT. 4, 6b; withdrawal announced, 16, 8c

Hero and the Myth, The—performance announced, JULY 1, 14a

DRAMA (continued):—

- His Lady Friends*—production announced, JULY 15, 12a; 22, 10c; AUG. 5, 8c; 12, 8a; cast, 16, 8d; produced, 18, 8d; 19, 8b (e.e.)
- How to be Happy*—produced, SEPT. 2, 8d (l.e.); 3, 8d; withdrawal announced, 23, 6a
- I'll Leave It to You*—production announced, JULY 8, 12a; 15, 12a; 19, 10d; produced, 22, 10d; 23, 12d (e.e.)
- In the Darkness of the Night*—production announced, JULY 1, 14a; 5, 14b; produced, 7, 12b (e.e.)
- Jest, The*—production announced, AUG. 5, 8c; produced at Wimbledon Theatre, 10, 8d (l.e.); 11, 8d
- Jig Saw*—new edition in preparation, AUG. 30, 8d; production announced, SEPT. 6, 8a; produced, 9, 6c
- Johnny Jones*—companies to tour provinces, AUG. 12, 8a; changes in scenes and cast, 31, 8b
- Just Fancy*—200th performance announced, AUG. 26, 8c
- Keep Her Smiling*—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6a
- Knight of the Burning Pestle, The*—production announced, JULY 19, 10d
- Lily of Life, The*—produced in Paris, JULY 3, 20d
- Little Damozel, The*—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 5, 13c
- Little Dutch Girl, A*—production announced, SEPT. 30, 8a
- London, Paris and New York*—production announced, SEPT. 2, 8c; produced, 6, 8b
- Lonely Wife, The*—produced for charity, JULY 6, 12b
- Lord Richard in the Pantry*—nearing 350th performance, AUG. 26, 8c
- Love and Lather*—sketch produced at London Coliseum, AUG. 10, 8d
- Maid of the Mountains*—law case, JULY 17, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 4d
- Man Who Came Back, The*—to be transferred to Prince's Theatre, AUG. 9, 8d; 16, 8d; transferred, 17, 8b; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 16, 8c; 23, 6a
- Marriage of Convenience, A*—withdrawal announced, JULY 5, 12b; withdrawn, 12, 12b
- Mary Rose*—change in cast, AUG. 2, 6d
- Mayflower*—production announced, SEPT. 2, 8c; 13, 8c; 20, 8c; produced, 21, 13c
- Medium, The*—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6a
- Midsummer Night's Dream, A (Fagan)*—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6a
- Mr. Pim Passes By*—special matinée in aid of Actors' Benevolent Fund: announced, JULY 12, 12b; withdrawal announced, 26, 12d; withdrawn, AUG. 2, 6d; to go on tour, 26, 8c
- My Old Dutch*—produced at Lyceum Theatre, JULY 15, 12b; 16, 10d (e.e.)
- Mystery of the Yellow Room, The*—withdrawal announced, AUG. 9, 8d
- Naughty Princess, The*—production announced, AUG. 26, 8c; SEPT. 2, 8c; 13, 8c; 16, 8c; 23, 6a; postponed, 27, 8b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Nice Thing, A*—production announced, AUG. 9, 8d
- Night Out, A*—musical version: production announced, AUG. 12, 8a; 26, 8c; SEPT. 6, 8a; postponed, 13, 8c; new date, 16, 8c; produced, 20, 8b
- Nothing But the Truth*—law case, JULY 1, 5e; 22, 4f
- Nothing Doing Bar, The*—produced at London Coliseum, JULY 13, 10b
- Oh, Julie!*—changes in cast, JULY 29, 10b; AUG. 12, 8b; to be transferred from Shaftesbury Theatre, SEPT. 2, 8c; 16, 8c; 23, 6a; 27, 8b
- Old House, The*—withdrawn, JULY 12, 12b
- One Night in Rome*—withdrawal announced, JULY 19, 10d; 26, 12d; withdrawn, AUG. 2, 6d
- On Our Selection*—production from Australia: announced, AUG. 16, 8d; produced, 25, 8b
- Orange Tree, The*—produced for charity at Windsor, AUG. 9, 8d
- Pair of Sixes, A*—production announced, AUG. 19, 8a; SEPT. 6, 8a; 13, 8c; produced, 16, 8a
- Paris, in:—
 Articles ("Shakespeare and Barrie: *Romeo and Juliet* revised"), JULY 9, 14a; ("Paris stage in the dead season: 'virtue triumphant'"), AUG. 3, 8a; ("French and English beauty"), SEPT. 18, 6a
- Pasteur*—American rights secured, AUG. 9, 8d
- Peg o' My Heart*—matinées for charity: announced, JULY 1, 14a; 8, 12a; given, 17, 10b
- Potter's Shop, The*—produced at Birmingham Repertory Theatre, SEPT. 7, 8b
- Priscilla and the Profligate*—production announced, SEPT. 30, 8b
- Prude's Fall, The*—production announced, AUG. 19, 8a; 26, 8c; produced, SEPT. 2, 8b (l.e.); 3, 8c
- Article ("Passion and amusement: some further reflections"), SEPT. 8, 8b
- Quaker Girl, The*—revival announced, JULY 22, 10c
- Raquette, La*—produced at Maisons-Laffitte, SEPT. 27, 13b
- Repertory movement:—
 Jones, Mr. H. A. (l.), SEPT. 6, 8b
- Return of the Native, The*—production at Dorchester: announced, SEPT. 20, 8c
- Right to Strike, The*—production announced, SEPT. 16, 8c; 23, 6a; 27, 8b; produced, 29, 8b
- Article ("As others see us: reflections on *The Right to Strike*"), SEPT. 30, 8b
- Rising Sun, The*—production announced, JULY 19, 10d
- Romantic Young Lady, The*—production announced, JULY 15, 12a; 29, 10b; AUG. 5, 8c; 26, 8c; cast, SEPT. 2, 8c; date, 6, 8a; postponed, 9, 6a; new date, 13, 8c; produced, 17, 6b
- Romeo and Juliet*—produced in Paris, JULY 9, 14a
- Ruined Lady, The*—50th performance announced, AUG. 5, 8c; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 16, 8c; 23, 6a

DRAMA (continued) :—

Save the Mark—production announced, AUG. 26, 8c; forbidden by censor, 30, 8d

Scholarships—proposal in connection with Academy of Dramatic Art: see ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art

School for Scandal, The—screen scena performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 5, 13e

Shurley Girl, The—produced at London Coliseum, AUG. 31, 8b

Sir Thomas More :—
Article ("Was *Sir Thomas More* ever acted?" L.S.), JULY 1, 421a
Byrne, Miss M. St. C. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520d; 19, 536d
Greg, Mr. W. W. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 440c; 29, 488a
Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456b; SEPT. 2, 568a

Soviet Government, under :—
Special article ("Theatres under the Soviet: dramatic schools for workmen"), AUG. 17, 8c

Such a Nice Young Man—withdrawn, JULY 12, 12b

Sweet Lavender—performance by *The Times* Musical and Dramatic Society: announced, AUG. 25, 8b; SEPT. 7, 8d; 16, 8a; 20, 8c; performed, 27, 8b

Tosca, La—production announced, AUG. 5, 8c; cast, 19, 8a; SEPT. 2, 8c; date, 16, 8c; produced, 24, 8b

Tragedy of Nan—presented at Everyman Theatre, SEPT. 22, 8c

Twelfth Night—performance by King's Scholars at Eton College: announced, JULY 16, 15b; given, 19, 9a

Unknown, The—production announced, JULY 29, 10b; produced, AUG. 10, 8d (l.e.); 11, 8d; to be transferred to Lyric Theatre, SEPT. 16, 8c

Clergymen's matinée—given, AUG. 18, 8c

Maugham, Mr. S. (message), AUG. 18, 8c

Wakefield, Rt. Rev. H. R. (s.), AUG. 18, 8c

Very Idea, The :—
Law case, JULY 3, 5a

Wandering Jew, The—production announced, JULY 5, 12f; 8, 12a; cast, AUG. 12, 8a; 19, 8a; date, SEPT. 1, 8c; production, 10, 8c

Verpilleux, Mr. E.—poster: particulars, AUG. 13, 7a

Ware Case, The—performed by Old Stagers at Canterbury, AUG. 3, 13c

Wedding Bells—production announced, AUG. 19, 8a; produced, SEPT. 1, 8c; 2, 8b

What Did Her Husband Say?—production announced, SEPT. 23, 6a; produced, 28, 8c

Whirligig, The—change in cast, AUG. 12, 8a; new edition in preparation, 30, 8d; SEPT. 6, 8a; 13, 8c; produced, 16, 8b

White Headed Boy—production announced, SEPT. 9, 6a; 23, 6a; 27, 8a; produced, 28, 8c

White Man, The—revival: announced, JULY 12, 12b; revived, 15, 12c; withdrawal announced, AUG. 16, 8d

DRAMA (continued) :—

Who's Hooper—withdrawal announced, JULY 5, 12b; withdrawn, 12, 12b

Winter's Tale, A—produced at Royal Victoria Hall, SEPT. 20, 8c

Young Person in Pink, The—withdrawal announced, SEPT. 2, 8c

DRAPER, Mr. Herbert—death, SEPT. 23, 11e

DRAPERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 2, 5f

DRAPERY :—
Trade :—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435c; 10, 461a; 17, 489b; 24, 513b; 31, 537c; AUG. 7, 561c; 14, 585c; 21, 609c; 28, 633c; SEPT. 4, 657b; 11, 681c; 18, 17c; 25, 41c

DRAYTON, Sir Henry (Canada) — appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.); appointed member of Tariff Commission, AUG. 3, 9f; presides at inquiry at Winnipeg, SEPT. 16, 9c

DRESCHFIELD, Mrs.—to attend women's international congress at Christiania, AUG. 30, 13e

DRESS : see COSTUME

DRESZER, Col. (Poland) — commands cavalry division, AUG. 25, 10c (l.e.)

DREW, Mr. Bernard :—
"Cypress Leaves and Poppy Flowers: Poems of Sleep and Death"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a

DREYER, Prof. Georges :—
"Assessment of Physical Fitness, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458d

DREYFUS, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 28, 4c, 29, 5b

DRIFFIELD :—
Roman Catholic fête—held, AUG. 14, 13a

DRILLS :—
Rock :—
Large—made by Messrs. Dunford and Elliott: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286d

DRINK :—
Children :—
Supply to :—
Prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7f

Control :—
Central Control Board :—
Finance :—
Estimates :—
Parliament—in Committee of Supply: agreed to, AUG. 4, 14f

Retail Liquor Trade—convention held: resolution passed, JULY 1, 20b

Drunkenness :—
Convictions—statistics, JULY 30, 7f
Butler, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 18c
Tonks, Rev. C. F. (l.), AUG. 5, 6a

Higham Ferrers—first case for five years, AUG. 10, 7f

Prosecutions, AUG. 4, 7f; 11, 7f; 21, 7f; SEPT. 2, 7f; 17, 5d; 21, 7f; 22, 7c

Statistics :—
Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 3, 6b
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), AUG. 2, 4c

Woman—with 227 convictions, AUG. 31, 7f

Legislation, future :—
Butler, Mr. W. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 18d

Licensing Laws :—
Contravention :—
Odiham — many summonses served, SEPT. 13 7f

DRINK (continued) :—

Methylated spirits :—

Thames Police Court — incident,
SEPT. 16, 7a

Prohibition :—

Allbutt, Sir C. (s.), JULY 2, 9a

Stafford, Dr. W. (add.), JULY 16,
14f

Publichouses :—

Cookery and Food Exhibition (Horticultural Hall)—model to be exhibited, JULY 8, 11f

Ideal—designs : competition devised by Messrs. Allsopp and Son : result, SEPT. 9, 5d ; 10, 7f

Modern :—

Neville, Mr. S. O. (s.), SEPT. 24, 8d (e.e.)

Smuggling :—

Prosecution, AUG. 10, 7d

Still, illicit :—

Prosecution, SEPT. 2, 4c

Temperance :—

Schools, teaching in :—

Article ("Temperance lessons," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456b

Leading article, AUG. 21, 11c

Trade :—

Clubs, social :—

Secretary—liability : question debated in police court, SEPT. 3, 12d

Hours :—

Prosecutions, JULY 14, 9f ; 29, 9f

Sunday—revised, JULY 6, 18a ; in operation, 12, 11d ; concession : withdrawal, SEPT. 28, 7f

Prices :—

Overcharging—prosecutions, JULY 28, 13f ; AUG. 30, 7f ; SEPT. 1, 7f ; 13, 7f ; 15, 7c ; 23, 5f ; 29, 7f

Regulation :—

Bill :—

Political note, JULY 16, 14e

Middlebrook, Sir W. (s.), JULY 16, 14f

Wesleyan Methodists' conference—passes resolution, JULY 16, 14f

State ownership :—

Trades Union Congress — attitude :—

International Order of Good Templars—Executive Committee passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 7f

DRIVER, Mr. J. H.—elected Master of Clothworkers' Company, JULY 26, 11f

DRUG habit :—

Cocaine traffic—prosecutions, JULY 5, 11c ; 17, 9c ; AUG. 10, 7d ; 16, 8a ; SEPT. 22, 7d (e.e.)

Dangerous :—

Bill—in Commons : before Standing Committee, JULY 14, 9b ; 15, 11d ; passed, 28, 13d ; third reading, 31, 7d ; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 11, 15c ; in Lords : second reading, 4, 14a ; passed Committee, 7, 12a ; third reading, 10, 15b ; Royal assent, 17, 15a

Imports and exports :—

Prohibition — Home Office announcement, AUG. 30, 7b

Traffic :—

Calais—thefts : arrests, SEPT. 25, 9c

DRUID circles :—

Harborough Rocks, Matlock — purchased for commercial uses : particulars, JULY 12, 11b ; comments, 13, 16e

Rawnsley, Mr. W. F. (l.) JULY 15, 10c

DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—visits Pres. Giuseppe Motta, AUG. 13, 9f

DRUMMOND, Mr. Harry—death, AUG. 21, 7f

DRUMMOND, Miss Margaret :—

"Five Years Old or Thereabouts : Some Chapters on the Psychology and Training of Little Children," —reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501a

on education—the difficult age (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528b

DRUMMOND Castle—history, AUG. 16, 13c

DRURY, Mr. (Canada) :—

at Ontario Agricultural College, on position of Ontario, AUG. 14, 9d

DRURY, Dr. Charles D. H.—will, SEPT. 13, 13e

DRURY Lane Theatre Company, Ltd. :—Dividend, SEPT. 25, 14d

DRUSA :—

Latvia, incorporation with—petition for, SEPT. 7, 9f

DRY Oil Products, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 25, 15f

DUBLIN :—

Alexandra College :—

Charities, guild—fête in aid : given, JULY 1, 13d

Corporation :—

Finance :—

Stock—purchase by Bank of Ireland, SEPT. 17, 13e

Treasury withholds sum of £200,000—meeting of committee held, SEPT. 7, 11d

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime

Labour : see under IRELAND—Labour

Mails—robbery : see under IRELAND—Crime—Mails

Port :—

Docks and harbour :—

Bill—in Lords : third reading, AUG. 4, 14a

Shipbuilding : see under IRELAND—Shipping

Special articles ("Ireland under Sinn Féin") V, ("Dublin : a complex of forces"), JULY 2, 16a

Streets :—

Names, English — substitution by Sinn Féin : proposed, AUG. 6, 7f

DUBLIN, Archbp of : see GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F.

DUBLIN and South-Eastern Railway Company :—

Dividend, JULY 23, 21e

DUBLIN Chamber of Commerce :—

Council :—

Meeting, JULY 30, 13d

DUBLIN (South) City Market Company :—Report, AUG. 3, 16d

DUBLIN County Council :—

Royal Irish Constabulary—postpones payments of sums demanded by, JULY 26, 16a

Taxation—passes resolution, JULY 9, 10f

Income-tax—decides to refuse payment, JULY 26, 16a

DUBLIN University :—

Degrees :—

Honorary—conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d

- DUBLIN University (continued) :—**
Trinity College :—
 Arts course—fees : increased (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438b
 Vacation courses — arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426d
DUBOIS, Cardinal Archbp. of Rouen—
 prospects of appointment to Paris, SEPT. 18, 7f
DUBOIS, M. Louis (France) :—
 Devastated district — estimate of damage, JULY 2, 21b
DU BOIS, Dr. W. E. Burghardt :—
 "Darkwater. Voices from Within the Veil"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b
DUCHAUSSOIS, Rev. Father P. :—
 "Grey Nuns in the Far North, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
DUCKWORTH, Mr. Joshua—will, JULY 29, 14f
DUCKWORTH, Dr. W. L. H.—presentation made, AUG. 19, 5d
DUCLAUX, Emile :—
 "Pasteur. The History of a Mind"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 545c
DU CROS, Sir Arthur—health, JULY 2, 15a
DUDGEON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 25, 13b
DUDGEON, Col. Robert F. :—
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (L.), AUG. 20, 11e
DUDLEY :—
 Education committee — report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505b; 23, 517c
DUDLEY, Lady — memorial service at St. Margaret's, Westminster: arrangements, JULY 1, 19c; held; funeral, 3, 19b; will, AUG. 25, 13b
DUDLEY, Lord—rents Floors salmon fishing, SEPT. 21, 13e
DUDLEY, Col. Charles E.—funeral service: held, JULY 13, 15c
DUDLEY (William) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Campbell, Praed, and Company, Ltd. — amalgamation: announced, AUG. 20, 14f
DUELLING :—
 Uruguay :—
 Penalties — suppression: Bill approved by Chamber of Deputies, AUG. 23, 9f
DUFFIN, Mr. Henry C. :—
 "Quintessence of Bernard Shaw, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
DUFFY, Police Constable — murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Rockville
DUFFY, Mr. Gavan :—
 France—anti-British activity: expelled from, SEPT. 4, 8c; 6, 9d
DUGDALE, Lady Eva—health, AUG. 21, 13a
DUGONI, Signor (Italy) :—
 on Bolshevism in Russia (statement), JULY 15, 13f
DUHAMEL, M. Georges (France) :—
 "Œuvre des Athlètes, suivie de Lapointe et Ropiteau, L'"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484b
DUJARDIN, M. Edouard (France) :—
 "Epoux d'Heur-le-Port, Les"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484b
DUKE of York's Theatre, JULY 1, 14a; 5, 12b; 16, 8c
DULWICH :—
 North :—
 Anti-aircraft gun station: see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Aerial
DULWICH College :—
 Law case, JULY 24, 4d
 Prize giving—held, JULY 28, 11c
DUMARESQUE, Commodore — appointed C.V.O., AUG. 21, 9b
DUMBLETON, Lieut. J. E. :—
 "Aerial Navigation"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c; (E.S.), 20, 267c
DUMCROSKI, Capt. (Poland)—raises force of combatants, JULY 21, 13c
DUMESNIL, Gen. (France)—leaves for San Sebastian, AUG. 3, 9f
DUMESNIL, Rear-Adm. (France)—leaves to take up command in Mediterranean, SEPT. 29, 9d
DUMFRIES :—
 Royal Infirmary—bazaar in aid: held, SEPT. 9, 11b
DUNBAR :—
 Life-boats—chairman elected, AUG. 2, 11a
DUNBAR, Mrs. Sarah—will, SEPT. 21, 13c
DUNBAR-BULLER, Mrs. Georgiana A. E.—will, JULY 3, 19e
DUNBAR Burgh School :—
 Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
DUNCANNON, Lord—elected director of San Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, JULY 23, 19f
DUNCHAKOV, Dr. (Russia)—medical assistance by naval authorities: sends appreciatory letter to Commander-in-Chief in Mediterranean, AUG. 21, 14c
DUNDALK :—
 Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
DUNDEE :—
 Article ("From a Scottish train: a glimpse of Dundee"), SEPT. 6, 13c
 Electoral — Independent Labour Party candidate selected, AUG. 16, 15b
 Wallhead, Mr. (statement), AUG. 25, 13b
 Jute trade :—
 Article ("Indian jute trade: Dundee supplies," T.S.), JULY 3, 423a
 Lord Provost—presentation to: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7f
 School of social study — established (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486b
DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
DUNDEE High School :—
 Finances — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370b
DUNEDIN, Lady—awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, SEPT. 6, 13b
DUNFORD and Elliott, Messrs. :—
 Drill, rock—new: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286d
DUNKERLEY, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 21, 16e
DUNKLEY, W. G. :—
 "A Primer of Trigonometry for Engineers"—noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
DUNLOP, Mr. W. Cathcart :—
 "Under Songs"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
DUNLOP-MARTIN, Mrs. Arthur—son born, SEPT. 8, 13b
DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 2, 15c; (F.N.), 11, 12a; 13, 16b
 Shares—bonus: announced (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17a, c
DUNLOP Tire Company :—
 Fire: see under FRANCE—Fires—Paris

- DUNN, Mr. Theodore D. :—
 "English Prose for Indian Readers"—
 noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
- DUNN, Rt. Rev. Thomas, R.C. Bp. of
 Nottingham—health, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
- DUNN, William H.—death from shaving
 accident, AUG. 24, 7*f*
- DUNNICO, Rev. Herbert :—
 Law case, JULY 14, 5*b*
- DUNRAVEN, Lord :—
 "Crisis in Ireland. The: Federal
 Union through Devolution"—
 noticed, AUG. 23, 12*f*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2,
 17*a*
 on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 20,
 8*c*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 8*b*; AUG. 30, 6*c*
- DUNSANY, Lord :—
 "Tales of Three Hemispheres"—
 reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 437*a*
- DUNSTABLE :—
 Council :—
 Mayor—quarrel with, AUG. 7, 7*b*
 (l.e.)
- DUNSTAN, Mr. Robert—appointed Deputy-
 Coroner for North-East London, AUG.
 28, 7*f*
- DUNVILLE, Robert L.—drunk charge, SEPT.
 22, 14*d*
- DUNWELL, Karl—dies from hunger-strike
 in prison: inquest, AUG. 31, 7*c*
- DUPONT, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
- DUPONT, M. Etienne :—
 "Bastille des Mers, La"—reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 576*d*
- DUQUE, Senhor Lima (Portugal)—appointed
 Minister of Labour, JULY 20, 11*d*
 (l.e.)
- DURAFOUR, M. (France)—attempt to
 land aeroplane on Mont Blanc fails,
 SEPT. 10, 9*f*
- DURAND, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward L.—
 death, JULY 2, 15*e*; funeral: arrange-
 ments, 3, 19*b*; funeral, 6, 18*b*; will,
 SEPT. 9, 11*c*
- DURELCO, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 6,
 23*a*, 19*b*
- DURHAM :—
 Mayor—election: invitation to coun-
 cillor, AUG. 27, 7*f*
 Seaham division—Labour candidate
 selected, JULY 12, 11*a*
- DURHAM, Bp. of: see HENSON, Rt. Rev.
 H. Hensley
- DURHAM, Lord :—
 on service men, ex—sportsmen's fund :
 appeal (and others, l.), AUG. 28,
 12*d*
- DURHAM, Miss F.—appointed to Committee
 on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10*b*
- DURHAM and North Yorkshire Publichouse
 Trust :—
 Charities—sum allocated, AUG. 6, 7*f*
 Dividend, AUG. 6, 7*f*
- DURHAM County Water Board :—
 Bill—in Commons: second reading,
 JULY 1, 9*b*; third reading, 30, 7*b*
- DURHAM School :—
 Speech Day—held, JULY 1, 10*d*
- DURHAM University :—
 Summer courses—held (Ed.S.), AUG.
 19, 454*b*
- DURIE, Mr. Robert — will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
- DUROY, M. (Baku) — liberated, JULY 10,
 11*f* (l.e.)
- DURTAİN, M. Luc (France) :—
 "Lise"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26,
 546*b*
 "Retour des Hommes, Le"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*b*
- DUSHKIN, Mr. Samuel — pianoforte re-
 cital, JULY 2, 10*b*
- DUTSON, Mr. F. — appointed Justice for
 Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
- DUTTON, Mr. F. :—
 Loco-tractor — invention: particulars
 (E.S.), AUG. 20, 261*b*
- DUTTON, Lawrence — begging charge,
 AUG. 18, 7*b*
- DUTY and Discipline Movement :—
 Meeting, JULY 7, 9*b* (e.e.)
- DUXBERRY, Mr. :—
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on
 direct action: attitude of Textile
 Workers Union, JULY 14, 14*b*
- DUXBERRY, William — burglary charge,
 SEPT. 21, 7*f*
- DYDEWALDE, Comte Adelin — attempts
 to cross English Channel in rowing
 boat, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
- DYER, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—acknowledges
 sympathy, JULY 20, 15*e*; at Craigs,
 Dumfries, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
- Amritsar riots — retirement :—
 Amphill, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*c*
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 9,
 10*b*
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*c*
 Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 9, 8*d*
 Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 9,
 10*a*, *b*
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
 Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*c*
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.),
 JULY 21, 7*b*
 Finlay, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*a*
 Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*e*
 Haris, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*c*
 Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A.
 G. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*c*
 James, Lieut.-Col C. (s.P.), JULY
 9, 10*d*
 Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY
 9, 10*d*
 Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 9, 10*e*
 Leading article, JULY 8, 15*b*
 Meston, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*c*
 Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*b*
 Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*a*
 Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 8*c*
 Parliament — questions; JULY 8,
 14*d*; 9, 8*b*; 15, 8*c*; 29, 7*a*;
 debate in Lords, 20, 16*a*; 21,
 7*a*; division, 21, 7*d*
 Leading article, JULY 21, 15*b*
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*d*
 Sinha, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*a*;
 22, 16*a*
 Statement to War Office—issued,
 JULY 9, 17*e*; official report: text,
 9, 18*f*
 Sumner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7*c*
 Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (s.P.),
 JULY 9, 10*d*
 Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY
 9, 10*d*
 Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.),
 JULY 9, 10*d*
- Pension—amount, AUG. 30, 9*f*
- Sikhs—alleged conferment of honour
 by: Sewarrah Singh (and others,
 l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
- Subscription, public :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 29, 7*c*
- DYER (U. T.) and Company, Ltd.—re-
 gistered, AUG. 12, 15*f*
- DYES :—
 Exports :—
 Licences :—
 Applications — deputation to
 Board of Trade, AUG. 30, 7*a*

DYES (continued) :—**Germany :—****Imports :—**

Statistics—for first six months of 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632c

Theft—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632c

Peace treaty terms—amount received under :—

Rawson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 21, 8d

Purchases from :—

Rawson, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 21, 8d

Importation :—

Parliament—question, JULY 10, 9f; (T.S.), 17, 489a

Supplies :—

Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 17, 15a

Synthetic :—**Factories :—****Establishment :—**

Horne, Sir R. (statement), JULY 21, 8d

Imports :—

Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 21, 6d

Prohibition except under licence :—

Parliament—question : notice, JULY 23, 11c

Trade :—

Articles ("Dyes and national safety"), JULY 30, 12d; ("Poison gas in the next war: importance of the dye industry"), AUG. 2, 10c; ("Gas war lesson: military value of dye industry"), 7, 7a; ("Dyes as the key to gas warfare"), 23, 14b; ("The new chemical warfare"), 31, 15c; ("Chemicals and dyes," T.S.) ("Quiet and dull"), JULY 3, 434c; ("Lack of demand only temporary"), 10, 462b; ("Slight fall in prices"), 17, 488b; ("Protection for British industry"), 24, 512b; ("Special products from Germany"), 31, 536b; ("Lower prices for chemicals"), AUG. 7, 560b; ("Chemical prices declining"), 14, 584c; ("Uncertain outlook"), 21, 608c; ("Quiet and dull markets"), 28, 632c; ("Quiet and easier markets"), SEPT. 4, 656c; ("Import of dyestuffs"), 11, 680b; ("Outlook still uncertain"), 18, 16d; ("Downward trend of prices"), 25, 46b

Chemical plumbers :—

Caröe, Mr. W. D. (l.), JULY 31, 8d

DYES :—**Trade (continued) :—****Development :—****Government help :—**

Clay, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 21, 8d

Leading articles, JULY 22, 13c; (T.S.), 24, 508b; 30, 13c; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556b

Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14f; (T.S.), 25, 40c

Lefebure, Maj. V. (l.), AUG. 16, 16d

Levenstein, Dr. H. (art., "Dyes the key of war: danger of British delays"), JULY 29, 13f; note (T.S.), 31, 521a

Morgan, Prof. G. T. (l.), AUG. 2, 4d

Powell, Mr. E. C. (l.), AUG. 2, 4d

Protection :—

Article ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), ("Protection for dyestuffs industry"), JULY 24, 507a; ("Dyestuffs and key industries"), 31, 531a

Swanwick, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44c

Woolcock, Mr. W. J. U. (l.), AUG. 5, 6c

DYFFRYN (Gower) Colliery Company, Ltd. —registered, AUG. 7, 14f

DYKE, Sir William Hart—birthday, AUG. 7, 13a

DYMES, Mr. Thomas A. :—

"Nature-study of Plants, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b

DYMOND, J. A. G. :—

"Scouting and the Adolescent"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c

DYSART, Lord :—

on left-hand drive in motor vehicles (l.), JULY 5, 10d

on telephones—administration (l.), AUG. 26, 6d

DYSENTRY :—

Budapest—outbreak; fatal, SEPT. 14, 9f

DYSON, Sir F. W. :—

at British Association (Cardiff), on discovery of new star in Cygnus, AUG. 25, 14d

DYSON, Mr. Will :—

"Lady Adela" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d

DZERJINSKY, M. Felix (Russia)—member of Polish revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10a; in Wyszow, 24, 9c

on Poland—Bolshevist rule (statement), AUG. 24, 9c

DZEVALTOVSKY, M. : see YOURIN, M.

E**E.P. :—**

"Hugh Selwyn Manberley"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

"E.W."—on history of wages (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c

EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company :—

Rain claims—particulars, AUG. 10, 7e

EAKIN, Elizabeth—death during raid for arms at Drumcullen, SEPT. 10, 10e

EALAND, C. A. :—

"Athena. A Year Book of the Learned World" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b

EALING and Shepherd's Bush Railway—particulars, JULY 29, 9a; (T.S.), 31, 539d; opened, AUG. 2, 5c; 4, 13d

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. S. :—

on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 7, 10d

EARL, Daniel C.—possession of illicit still charge, SEPT. 2, 4c

EARLE, Sir Archdale :—

on Indian riots (l.), JULY 8, 10a

EARLE, Mr. John R. :—

"Six Theosophic Points and other Writings" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502a

- EARLE, Sir Lionel**—received by King, AUG. 16, 13b
- EARLEY, Ernest D.**—cruelty to kitten charge, AUG. 31, 7f
- EARLS Colne** :—
Cottage—price realized at sale, AUG. 13, 7f
- EARLY Closing Association** :—
Early Closing (Compulsory) Order—extension : support, JULY 24, 9f
on railways—increased fares : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 29, 12d
- EARTH** :—
Age :—
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11c
Time limit of organic life :—
Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (s.), AUG. 27, 14d
- EARTHQUAKES** :—
Chile—several towns damaged, AUG. 23, 9f
Comrie, Perthshire, JULY 23, 16d ; SEPT. 14, 7b
Italy—particulars, SEPT. 8, 9e (l.e.) ; 9, 8b (l.e.) ; 11, 7e (l.e.) ; 17, 7d ; deaths ; statistics, 17, 7d
Fivizzano, SEPT. 10, 9d
Frigotti, SEPT. 10, 9d
Reggio nell' Emilia, SEPT. 10, 9d
Tuscany—shocks ; casualties, SEPT. 8, 9e ; 9, 8b ; 10, 9d ; 17, 7d
British engineers—relief efforts, SEPT. 11, 7f
Salvation Army—render assistance, SEPT. 11, 7f
Wilson, Mr. W.—sends expression of sympathy, SEPT. 13, 9b (l.e.)
Mocha Island—two lighthouses destroyed, AUG. 27, 9f
Recorded—by seismographs, SEPT. 22, 12c
Sicily :—
Capovolte—slight shock, SEPT. 29, 9d
United States of America :—
Georgetown Heights—report shock, JULY 9, 15d
Los Angeles, JULY 17, 13d ; 19, 11f ; 27, 13f
- EAST** :—
Bolshevist designs :—
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9b
Communists :—
Congress (Baku)—held, AUG. 31, 9f ; Bolsheviks : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 10e
Enver Pasha—letter from read, SEPT. 13, 9f ; arrives ; conference with, 18, 8c
International, Third—summons issued by executive : Call prints extracts, JULY 31, 11c
Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9b
Lenin, M. (s.), AUG. 23, 10c
Trade—position (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15a
- EAST, Far** :—
Japan—policy :—
Great Britain and United States—conferences between Mr. B. Colby, Sir A. Geddes, and Mr. B. Alston, JULY 30, 11e
Republic, proposed—Amur delegates leave for Vladivostok, JULY 19, 11f
- EAST, Middle** :—
Great Britain—influence : crisis reached ; our special correspondent's message, JULY 1, 16a
Policy :—
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11c
- EAST, Near** :—
American relief commission—members arrested on charges of conspiracy to defraud, SEPT. 17, 7d
Buxton family—alleged responsibility for conditions : Mr. E. N. Buxton (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d
East and West—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d ; SEPT. 23, 622c
- EAST BARNET** :—
Urban Council—to present perambulator to mother of first baby born in council's newly erected dwellings, SEPT. 24, 7f
- EASTBOURNE** :—
Music—winter season : Town Council's decision, SEPT. 24, 13b
Waterworks :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 20, 16c
- EAST Coast Fish Company (Maine)** :—
St. Peters, Cape Breton—plant to be erected : statistics of sum to be involved (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
- EAST COWES** :—
Church Army Social Centre—fête in aid : arrangements, AUG. 21, 13a ; held, 26, 13a
- EASTER** :—
Date, fixed :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9e
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.p.), JULY 22, 16a
Desborough, Lord (l.), JULY 20, 8a ; (s.p.), 22, 16a
Leading article, JULY 21, 15d
Onslow, Lord (s.p.), JULY 22, 16a
- EASTERN Assam Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21a
Report, JULY 21, 21a
- EASTERN Bank, Ltd.** :—
Branch—opened, JULY 1, 21f
Dividend, SEPT. 23, 15e
- EASTERN Churches Committee** :—
Funds :—
Gore, Bp.—appeal, JULY 3, 14b (l.e.)
- EASTERN Extension, Australasia, and China Telegraph Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 21, 15b
- EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.** :—
Report, SEPT. 22, 16a
- EASTERN Smelting Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18b
- EASTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, SEPT. 15, 16a
- EAST HAM** :—
Education :—
School sports :—
Edwards, Mr. C.—letter to King George : reply (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392a
- Health** :—
District Railway—overcrowding :—
Effect—Medical Officers' report, AUG. 2, 5f
Mayor—council to purchase motor-car for use, JULY 3, 13f
- EAST India and Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
Report, JULY 3, 22b
- EAST Indian Coal Company, Ltd.** :—
Report, AUG. 4, 17b
- EAST Indian Railway Company** :—
Meeting, JULY 29, 19b
Report, JULY 23, 20f
- EAST INDIES** :—
Canada, relations with : see under CANADA

- EAST Indies, Dutch :—**
 Ammonia sulphate — demand (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*_e
 Coal :—
 Output — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*a*
 Engineering tools and plantation machinery — demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*
 Governor-General — Dr. Fock appointed, SEPT. 30, 9*d*
 Pipes, water — demand (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
 Sugar :—
 Exports — statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 440*d*
- EAST Java Rubber Company, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, SEPT. 11, 10*e*
 Report, SEPT. 3, 16*b*
- EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture :—**
 Meeting, AUG. 23, 14*a*
- EAST London Nursing Society :—**
 Bazaar in aid — held, JULY 9, 19*c* (l.e.)
- EASTMAN, Eldridge —** receiving charge, JULY 28, 10*c*
- EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, JULY 12, 22*f*
- EASTMANS, Ltd. :—**
 Shares — negotiations for purchase, JULY 28, 21*b*
 Union Cold Storage Company — sale to : see under that title
- EASTON, Miss Dorothy :—**
 "Golden Bird, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 454*d*
- EAST Surrey Regiment :—**
 1st Battalion — to leave on foreign service, AUG. 23, 19*f*
- EASTWOOD, Alderman :—**
 Chesterfield — offers money and site for erection of technical college, JULY 3, 13*f*
- EAYRES, Mr. W. H. —** death, AUG. 6, 8*a*
- EBBW Vale :—**
 Electoral : see under MONMOUTHSHIRE
 Workman, engagement of — instance from memorandum book of 1796 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 12*a*
- EBBW Vale Coal, Iron, and Steel Company :—**
 Furnace, blast — constructed to turn out 2,500-3,000 tons per week : completed (E.S.), JULY 16, 229*b*
 Northamptonshire mines — new : opened, AUG. 12, 7*e* ; (T.S.), 14, 584*c*
- EBERLI, Prof. Henry (Switzerland) —** missing, AUG. 25, 9*f*
- EBERT, Herr (Germany) —** libel action, JULY 19, 11*f* ; leaves Berlin for Black Forest, AUG. 26, 9*f* ; returns to Berlin, SEPT. 22, 10*e* (l.e.)
 on War, The Great — Peace treaty terms (statement), JULY 3, 15*b* (l.e.)
- ECCLESIASTICAL Commissioners :—**
 Law case, JULY 6, 5*c*
- ECKHARDSTEIN, Baron H. F. von (Germany) :—**
 "Lebenserinnerungen und Politische Denkwürdigkeiten" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 575*a*
- Economic Journal, The —** noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d* ; SEPT. 23, 622*c*
- ECONOMY, national :—**
 People's Union for Economy : see that title
 Woolcombe, Mr. H. C. (l.), JULY 23, 16*b*
- ECUADOR :—**
 Administration :—
 Policy — Señor Tamayo (int.), SEPT. 7, 14*d*
 Argentina, Colombia, and Venezuela, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
 Banking :—
 Conditions (art., "Banking conditions in Ecuador : call for long credit," T.S.), AUG. 7, 553*a*
 Boots and shoes :—
 Quito — establishment of factory proposed ; machinery catalogues requested (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
 Economic situation :—
 Tamayo, Señor (message), SEPT. 21, 15*b* (e.e.)
 Finance :—
 Loan, national — to be issued ; particulars, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
 Reorganization :—
 Tamayo, Señor (int.), SEPT. 7, 14*d*
 Germans — colonization in Macas region : particulars, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
 Immigrants, undesirable — elimination campaign in progress, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
 Independence :—
 Guayaquil — celebration of centenary arrangements, JULY 7, 13*f*
 Ministry — formed ; composition, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
 Oil :—
 Leon — deposits discovered, SEPT. 27, 9*e*
 Presidency :—
 Election — result, AUG. 23, 9*f*
 President : see TAMAYO, Señor José L.
 Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever
- EDDELS, Mr. C. W. (Australia) —** patents new boot-lasting machine ; particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*
- EDDINGTON, Prof. A. S. :—**
 "Space, Time, and Gravitation : An Outline of the General Relativity Theory" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 481*a*
 at British Association (Cardiff), on life and function of stars, AUG. 25, 14*d*
 at Oxford, on Einstein's theory (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523*a*
- EDDY, Sherwood :—**
 "Everybody's World" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
- EDE, Mr. Chuter :—**
 at Surrey Education Committee meeting, on juvenile scholarships, JULY 8, 11*f*
- EDE, Mr. William A. —** will, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
- EDEN Hall, Cumberland —** sale : legend recalled, JULY 13, 9*e*
- EDGAR, Mr. William C. (U.S.A.) :—**
 on wheat — Great Britain's position in American market (art., "Harvest prospects : shortage of wheat for export : should Britain buy flour ?" A.N.), JULY 3, 51*a*
- EDGE, Mr. F. S. :—**
 at British Association (Cardiff), on practical use of farm tractors, AUG. 26, 14*c*
- EDGINTON, May :—**
Prude's Fall, The — produced at Wyndham's Theatre, SEPT. 3, 8*c*
- EDICIÓN, Segona (Spain) :—**
 "Branca, La. Poemes" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*

- EDIE, Mr. Lionel D. :—
 "Current Social and Industrial Forces" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- EDINBURGH :—
 Articles ("The charm of Edinburgh: home of a fighting people"), AUG. 4, 8a; ("Capital and country town: waiting for a Parliament"), 7, 8a
 Boundaries :—
 Extension :—
 Bill — in Commons: discussed and recommitment to committee, JULY 16, 7e; third reading, 29, 7e
 Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7f
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7f
 Goff, Sir R. P. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7f
 Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7f
 Macquisten, Mr. F. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e; 29, 7e
 Remer, Mr. J. R. (l.), JULY 22, 8c
 Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e; 29, 7f
 George Watson's College :—
 Jubilee — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386b
 Memorial: see under WAR, The Great — Memorials
 King and Queen, visit of: see under GEORGE V., King—Edinburgh
 Lord Provost: see CHESSEY, Mr. John W.
- EDINBURGH Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 27, 20b
- EDINBURGH Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15e
- Edinburgh Review or Critical Journal*, The—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474d
- EDINBURGH Rubber Estates (Selangor), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15d
- EDINBURGH University :—
 Cameron prize — award, JULY 10, 16e
 Extension — King lays foundation stone, JULY 7, 12b; (Ed.S.), 15, 392a
 Graduation Day — celebrated (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386b
 Rectorships :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. — nomination proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462c
- EDINGER, Mrs. Augusta—will, AUG. 28, 13b
- EDITH Cavell Homes of Rest for Nurses :—
 Flag day — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7c; 27, 7c
- EDKINS, Dr. W. — appointed headmaster of Accrington Secondary School (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376d
- EDLESTON, R. Holmes :—
 "Idées Napoleoniennes, Des" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
- EDLIN, Charles E. — fraud charge, JULY 16, 9b
- EDMONDS, Brig.-Gen. J. E. :—
 on *The Times History of The War* (art. L.S.), AUG. 12, 510b
- EDMONDS, Mr. Paul :—
 on British Music Society (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- EDMONDSON, John (and another)—wounding charge, SEPT. 29, 7c
- EDMONDSON, Mr. Robert — will, AUG. 7, 13c
- EDMONDSON, Mr. Thomas W. — will, JULY 27, 17c
- EDMONTON, Dunvegan and British Columbia Railway :—
 Canadian Pacific Railway — to be operated by (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
- EDMONTON Military Hospital :—
 Closing down, proposed — attitude of war pensions committees, SEPT. 7, 7f
- EDMUNDSON, Mr. J. E. — death, SEPT. 20, 7f
- EDMUNDSONS' Electricity Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 16, 19e
 Report, JULY 7, 21a
- EDRIDGE-GREEN, Dr. F. W. — appointed Board of Trade special examiner in eyesight and colour-vision, JULY 28, 13f
 at British Association (Cardiff), on prevention of myopia, AUG. 27, 14d
- EDUCATION :—
 Act, 1918 :—
 Lawder-Eaton, Mr. G. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492a
 Leslie, Mr. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464c
 Manchester—appeal to employers: issued (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396c
 Mundell, Mr. A. J. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476d
 National Society—report quoted (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466a
 Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418b
 Schemes :—
 Bath—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517c
 National Union of Women Teachers—resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379b
 Bedfordshire—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432a
 Cardiganshire—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370d
 Chester—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362d
 Cornwall—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379b
 Cost :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491b
 Croydon — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 395d
 Devon—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432a
 Dorset — petitions presented (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457c
 Eccles—particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481d
 Essex :—
 Conference—held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396b
 Harrogate — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469c
 Innovations :—
 Article ("Local authorities as innovators," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 521b
 Kesteven — particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505c
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393a
 Local Authorities—Board of Education: circular issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490a

EDUCATION :—

Act, 1918 :—

Schemes (continued) :—

London Education Committee's—
discussion; adopted, JULY 1,
14*b*; approved (Ed.S.), 22,
401*d*

Article ("The London scheme,"
Ed.S.), JULY 22, 401*d*

Cobb, Sir C. (s.), JULY 21, 11*c*

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY
20, 404*b*

Cost :—

London County Council—Fin-
ance Committee report :
discussion; adopted,
JULY 21, 11*c*

Statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 15,
395*a*

Kendall, Mr. G. (with another,
L., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*a*

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 1,
361*a*

Report—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1,
355*a*

Middlesex — partially adopted
(Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*

Norwich—adopted (Ed.S.), AUG.
5, 432*a*; particulars (Ed.S.),
26, 469*c*

Oxfordshire—particulars (Ed.S.),
AUG. 26, 469*c*

Pottery industry — National
Council's reports :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2,
479*b*

Preston :—

Conference—held (Ed.S.), AUG.
5, 432*c*

Rutland—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 5,
432*a*

Stoke-on-Trent—issued (Ed.S.),
JULY 1, 362*d*

Suffolk, East—particulars (Ed.S.),
AUG. 12, 444*d*

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG.
19, 455*c*

Suffolk, West—approved (Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 386*a*; particulars
(Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444*d*

Sunderland—issued (Ed.S.), AUG.
5, 432*a*

Torquay—particulars (Ed.S.),
JULY 15, 395*d*

Wallasey—criticised (Ed.S.), AUG.
5, 432*d*

Warwickshire—issued (Ed.S.),
JULY 1, 362*d*

Wight, Isle of — adopted (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 30, 529*c*

Section 8 — official announcement
(Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 443*c*

Working :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19,
455*a*

Adolescents :—

Article ("The difficult age," Ed.S.),
SEPT. 23, 509*b*

Adult :—

Ancoats University Settlement —
proposals (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30,
530*a*

Article ("The universities and
labour," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 497*b*

Conference (Cober Hill) — held
(Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*c*

Workers' Educational Associa-
tion :—

Pamphlet — issued (Ed.S.), SEPT.
16, 499*b*

Alington, Canon (add., Ed.S.), AUG.
19, 454*b*

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Attendance :—

Board of Education — circular :
text (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 458*a*

Bolton — statistics (Ed.S.), AUG.
26, 469*c*

Burnley — statistics (Ed.S.), AUG.
26, 469*c*

Saltash-Callington District — statis-
tics (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*b*

York — statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
380*b*

Auto-education :—

Article ("Auto-education," Ed.S.),
JULY 15, 386*a*

Harris, Mrs. O'B. (lect., Ed.S.),
AUG. 12, 442*c*

Parsons, Miss H. (lect., Ed.S.),
AUG. 12, 442*c*

Backward children :—

Wolverhampton — class established
(Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 433*a*

Baden-Powell, Sir R. (l. quoted),
AUG. 27, 14*c*

Blair, Sir R. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*c*

Central schools :—

Chester — discussed (Ed.S.), AUG.
19, 457*c*

Colchester — opened (Ed.S.), SEPT.
16, 505*b*

Church schools :—

National Society — circular : issued
(Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*b*

Cinematograph : see under CINE-
MATOGRAPH

Code :—

Regulation, amending — text :
issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*a*

Commercial : see COMMERCIAL edu-
cation

Committees :—

Expenses :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JULY 29, 418*b*

Membership :—

Teachers :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
AUG. 12, 440*b*

Conferences :—

Expenses :—

Regulations — Board of Educa-
tion : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 526*a*

Continuation schools :—

Birmingham—arrangements (Ed.S.),
JULY 29, 420*a*

Colchester — arrangements (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 23, 517*c*

Day :—

Article ("The difficult age,"
Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 509*b*

Bolton — arrangements (Ed.S.),
AUG. 5, 432*a*

Bristol — scheme : issued (Ed.S.),
AUG. 5, 432*b*

Drummond, M. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 528*b*

Employers' attitude :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT.
23, 515*a*

Horsfall, Mr. T. C. (l., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 30, 528*b*

Ingram, Mr. B. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT.
23, 511*c*

Kesteven — attitude (Ed.S.),
AUG. 5, 432*c*

Rural areas :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG.
19, 455*c*

Yorkshire (West Riding) — dis-
cussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22,
408*d*

EDUCATION :—

- Continuation schools (continued) :—
 Evening classes :—
 London County Council :—
 Men, social institutes for —
 particulars, AUG. 24, 12c
 Nottingham—particulars (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 26, 470a
 York—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 433a
 Hostels, seaside :—
 Suffolk, East — discussed (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 26, 470a
 Ingram, Mr. B. (lect.), SEPT. 20,
 13e (l.e.)
 Methods :—
 Article ("Continuation school
 methods," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 373a
 Works schools :—
 Employers support :—
 Article ("Classes during work-
 ing hours"), AUG. 20, 7b
 Trades Union Congress—resolution
 adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502c
 "Cure for dry-rot" :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393c
 Curricula :—
 Article ("Some subsidiary means of
 education," Ed.S.), JULY 15,
 385d; ("Free trade in geo-
 graphy," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463a
 Discovery :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15,
 393c
 Examinations :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 12,
 440d
 "Fellowship or custom" :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361c
 Finance :—
 Estimates :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 503a
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
 JULY 15, 392c
 Parliamentary paper — issued
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502a
 Expenditure :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9,
 491d, 492a; 30, 11d
 Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
 419a; SEPT. 16, 503a
 Local authorities :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 9, 491b
 Lodge, Sir O. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16,
 503d
 Parliament—questions, JULY 23,
 7c; (Ed.S.), 29, 418a
 Parliamentary paper — issued
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502a
 Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.),
 SEPT. 27, 6d; (l., Ed.S.), 30,
 528a
 Williamson, Mr. R. (l., Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 16, 503d
 Grants :—
 Association of Education Com-
 mittees — circular : issued
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478b
 Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9,
 491a
 Maintenance :—
 Day, Mr. H. A. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT.
 23, 515d
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (statement;
 Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515d
 Regulations — circular : issued
 (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408a
 Leading article (Ed.S.),
 JULY 22, 407a
 Substantive :—
 Regulations — issued (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 23, 514a

EDUCATION :—

- Finance (continued) :—
 Rates :—
 Stoke-on-Trent — increase, JULY
 1, 13c
 Future :—
 Kilpatrick, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), SEPT.
 9, 487d
 Smith, Mr. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT.
 30, 526d
 Girls :—
 Boarding schools :—
 Article ("Costly daughters : 18
 guineas for school girl's
 frock"), SEPT. 3, 7b
 Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9c
 Half-time system :—
 Abolition :—
 Board of Education (circular),
 AUG. 12, 7a
 Illegality—of exemptions granted
 for : Board of Education issues
 circular, AUG. 12, 7a
 Higher :—
 Burnley—director's review (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 5, 432b
 Lowestoft—arrangements (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 23, 517d
 Maintenance allowances :—
 Regulations—Board of Educa-
 tion : circular issued (Ed.S.),
 JULY 22, 408a
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY
 22, 407a
 South Lonsdale—centre at Galgate :
 approved (Ed.S.), JULY 15,
 396c
 Holiday courses :—
 Article ("Holiday courses abroad,"
 Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 488b
 "How to deal with the donkey" :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
 377c
 Industry, co-ordination with :—
 Article ("The waste of talent,"
 Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 425b
 Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 12,
 443c
 Internationalism :—
 Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
 377a; 9, 17d
 Labour—attitude :—
 Barker, Mr. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
 Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
 Miners' Federation—discussed at
 Conference; resolutions passed,
 JULY 8, 15f
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
 Lambeth Conference—resolution :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30,
 527c
 Life, as preparation for :—
 Bray, Mr. R. A. (s.), AUG. 26, 14c
 Jhalawab, Maharaja of (s.), AUG. 26,
 14c
 Linecar, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 26, 14c
 Local authorities :—
 Working :—
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
 JULY 22, 403d
 London—articles ("London educa-
 tion," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379a; 15,
 395a; AUG. 5, 427a; 12, 439a;
 19, 456d; 26, 468d; SEPT. 9, 493c;
 23, 511a.
 Nunn, Dr. P. (report), SEPT. 23, 511a
 London County Council Education
 Committee :—
 Meetings, JULY 1, 14b; (Ed.S.), 15,
 395a; 22, 402a
 Report (1904-1920)—issued (Ed.S.),
 JULY 1, 355a

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Managers :—

London schools :—

Meeting—held, SEPT. 28, 12b

Teachers, head—admission :
London County Council
decision approved, SEPT.
28, 12b

Meetings :—

Head teachers, admission of :—
London — managers protest :
resolution adopted (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 30 524c

Maps, by :—

Article ("Babies and maps," Ed.S.),
AUG. 19, 450a

Meals, school : see under CHILDREN

Meetings :—

Expenses :—

Regulations—Board of Educa-
tion : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 526a

Methods :—

Article ("Some subsidiary means of
education," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 449dElgar, Mr. W. H. (l., Ed.S.), AUG.
12, 440dStafford, Mr. J. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY
22, 404c

Names and distinctions :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527b

National system :—

Public schools, in relation to :—
Fletcher, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 28, 14a

Nunn, Prof. T. P. (p.), AUG. 27, 14c

Parents :—

Article ("The education of the
parent," Ed.S.), SEPT. 4, 73b

Committees :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
372bFindlay, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), JULY
15, 396cFryer, Mr. A. T. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23,
516d

Meetings :—

Article ("Parents' meetings,"
Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510a

Primary schools :—

Article ("Primary school notes,"
Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362a; 8,
374c; 15, 394a; 22, 403b; 29,
415a; AUG. 5, 427c; 12, 439c;
19, 457b; 26, 469a; SEPT. 2,
481c; 9, 493b; 16, 505a;
23, 517b; 30, 528dCooper, Sir E. (statement), JULY
23, 9c

Reconstruction :—

Article ("Reconstruction in
primary schools," Ed.S.), AUG.
19, 449b

Private schools :—

Outfits :—

Leading article SEPT. 11, 9c

Prizes :—

Gateshead—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
30 529c

Professors :—

Provinces—position :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 5,
431c

Psychology :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
377c

Public schools :—

New (Bembridge) :—

Bentinck, Lord H. C. (with others,
l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358bSpecial articles, JULY 27, 11a; 28,
11c; 29, 4c; 30, 16f; 31, 7e;
AUG. 3, 15c; 4, 15a, b; 5, 5e

EDUCATION (continued) :—

Religious teaching in schools :—

Baptist East Glamorgan District
Association — resolution :

adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354c

Blackpool — suggestions : adopted
(Ed.S.) JULY 15, 396aEdwards, Most Rev. A. G. (add.,
Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354cLeading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19,
453bManley, Canon F. H. (s., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 9, 494bMassie, Mr. J.—letter to Mr. H. A.
L. Fisher (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
372d

Roman Catholics—attitude :—

Hierarchy — declaration : read
in Roman Catholic churches,
JULY 12, 11c

Research :—

London (art., "Educational re-
search in London," Ed.S.),
SEPT. 2, 475d

Routine :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 26,
467c

Rural :—

Heyes, Mr. J. F. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1,
358dLeading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16,
503c

Scholarships and exhibitions :—

Barrow—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5
432aBolton—awards (Ed.S.), AUG. 19,
457cBradford — scheme : particulars
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505bCamelford — competition : dis-
cussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505bCheshire — increased (Ed.S.),
JULY 29, 420aCoventry—awards (Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 529c

Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX

Ipswich — report : adopted (Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 379c

Juvenile :—

Ede, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 8, 11f

Kent—statistics (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432c

Lancashire — awards (Ed.S.), JULY
15, 396c; SEPT. 30, 530aLondon County Council Education
Committee—scheme :—London Teachers' Association—
adopts resolution, JULY 12,
11dRobinson, Miss C. R. (s.), JULY
12, 11dMaintenance grants : see under
Finance—Grants, aboveManchester — particulars (Ed.S.),
AUG. 26, 469dMiddlesex Education Committee—
maintenance grants to winners :

discussed, JULY 21, 16b

Northumberland—report (Ed.S.),
JULY 29, 420cNottinghamshire — report (Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 379dParliament — questions (Ed.S.),
JULY 29, 418b; AUG. 5, 428dRegulations (Board of Education)
—issued, AUG. 31, 16bCorrespondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23,
516c

Selection system :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY
15, 393aStoke-on-Trent — awards (Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 380a

EDUCATION :—

Scholarships and exhibitions (continued) :—

Yorkshire (North Riding) — memorandum : presented (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*

School journeys :—

Bristol — scholars visit Tintern (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 390*d*

Yorkshire :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*c*

Schools :—

Accommodation :—

Berkshire — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*a*

Nottingham — report (Ed. S.), JULY 29, 420*c*

Article ("An old school revisited," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 443*a*

Building schemes :—

London :—

Article ("London school buildings," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 461*b*

Camps :—

London Education Committee—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 413*d*

Sheffield — military camp purchased (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*; arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*

York — Board of Education : decision (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396*d*

Church of England—grouping :—

Richmond (Surrey) — scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*a*

Closing :—

Warwickshire — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*d*

Cost :—

Warwickshire — statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*d*

Decorations —

Articles ("School decorations," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 357*a*; ("The decoration of school halls," Ed.S.), 8, 371*a*

Edwards, Mr. W. G. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*b*

Essays :—

Liverpool — Cohen competition : result (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*

Exhibitions :—

Enfield-road (Kingsland)—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 395*b*

Games : see under GAMES—School

Gardens :—

Articles ("Back to the school garden," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 475*a*; ("Seed-time in the school garden," Ed.S.), 9, 487*b*; ("The last of the flowers," Ed.S.), 23, 509*d*

Middlesex Education Committee—recommendations, JULY 28, 13*f*

Report, AUG. 25, 7*b*

History :—

Woodbrooke (art., "Woodbrooke History School," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487*d*

Independent—definition :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527*b*

Leaving age :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455*a*

EDUCATION :—

Schools (continued) :—

London County Council :—

Pupils — 25,000 boys and girls leaving, JULY 20, 9*b*
Leaving dates in 1920, JULY 20, 9*b*

Marine :—

Kent — Admiralty letter discussed : action proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*

Non-provided :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418*b*

Nursery :—

Regulations — modified (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406*d*

Open-air :—

Coventry Education Committee—proposal to purchase Astley Court (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*

Newcastle — site : purchase proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*c*

Nottingham :—

Inquiry — report : adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*d*

Putney Park House — to be established, JULY 15, 11*f*

Torquay — inaugurated (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*d*

Pictures :—

London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts—report :—

Article ("School pictures," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487*a*

Poor-law :—

Court, Mr. E. D. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*c*

Records :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503*b*

Special :—

Birmingham — report presented (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*a*

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*a*

Summer :—

Ancoats—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469*d*

Article ("The use of summer schools," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 500*c*

Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*c*

Kent — arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*

Women's institutes, use by :—

Kent—approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*

Works schools : see under Continuation, above

Secondary schools :—

Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*b*; 8, 374*b*; 15, 394*b*; 22, 403*a*; 29, 415*b*; AUG. 5, 427*b*; 12, 439*d*; 19, 457*a*; 26, 469*b*; SEPT. 2, 481*b*; 9, 493*a*; 16, 504*d*; 23, 517*a*; 30, 529*a*

Boarding-houses :—

Article ("Secondary school notes," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*a*

Conference, international (Paris)—arrangements, JULY 1, 355*d*

Erection :—

Bradford — scheme : particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505*b*; 30, 529*b*

Gloucester—cost : particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*

EDUCATION :—

Secondary schools (continued) :—

Examinations :—

Circular—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418c

Fees :—

Devon—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494a

Dorchester—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408c

Wiltshire — uniform : suggested (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380a

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d

Free places :—

Kent—statistics (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432c

Manchester — proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530a

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428d

Girls :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504b

Henderson, Mr. R. B. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479a

Regulations—Board of Education circular issued (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360a

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361b

Scholarships and exhibitions : see Scholarships and exhibitions, above

•Trades Union Congress—resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502b

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515b

Wiltshire — statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420d

Self-training :—

Haldane, Lord (s., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406c

Social institutes :—

London County Council—arrangements (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466d

Societies :—

Littler, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358c

Standard of attainment proposed :—

Halford, Mr. E. A. (s.), JULY 12, 11d

London Teachers' Association—passes resolution, JULY 12, 11d

Teachers : see TEACHERS

Universities : see UNIVERSITIES

"Unteachable" children :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467b

Village : see Rural, above

Voluntary principle :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431a

EDUCATION, Board of :—

Expenditure :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 16, 7b ; 21, 8a ; (Ed.S.), 22, 406a

Inspectors Sub-Section — offices removed, JULY 13, 9f

Offices (Victoria and Albert Museum) —removal announced, JULY 8, 11c ; (Ed.S.), 8, 376a

Staff :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428d

Welsh Department :—

Chief inspector :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414d

Circular 137—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426c

EDUCATION, physical :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393b

EDUCATIONAL Institute of Scotland :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512c

EDUCATION Handwork Association :—

Summer school (Falmouth)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478c

EDWARD VII., King :—

Memorials :—

Equestrian statue in Waterloo-place—in course of construction, AUG. 4, 13c ; described : illustration, 16, 7c

Holyrood Palace : see under that title

Shadwell Park—expenses of upkeep : London County Council offer under consideration, SEPT. 22, 7c ; City Corporation : discussion ; matter referred to Finance Committee, 24, 12c

Statue (Adelaide)—unveiled, JULY 16, 11f (l.e.)

Prerogative of mercy—exercise : Mr. E. G. Jellicoe (l.), SEPT. 4, 9c

EDWARDES, S. M. :—

"Memoir of Rao Bahadur Ranchhodlal Chhotlalal, C.I.E., A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a

EDWARD Medal : see under MEDALS (British)—Life saving

EDWARDS, Señor (Chile)—Legion of Honour to be conferred, SEPT. 18, 7f

EDWARDS, Mr. A. Clement—discovers carved flint in gravel pit in Berkshire, SEPT. 8, 7e

at Central Hall, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15f

in Parliament, on :—

London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 8c

Railway fares' increase, JULY 30, 7e on school sports (l. quoted), JULY 15, 392a

EDWARDS, Most Rev. Alfred G., Archbishop of Wales—becomes patron of Actors' Church Union, JULY 3, 13f ; concludes visitation of rural deaneries, SEPT. 30, 13c

Wales, University of—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402c

at Llandaff Cathedral, on religious education in schools (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354c ; AUG. 5, 426c

EDWARDS, Rev. Anderson—will, AUG. 13, 13d

EDWARDS, C. A. :—

"Physico-Chemical Properties of Steel, The"—reviewed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239b

EDWARDS, Mr. George :—

Norfolk (Southern division)—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 12, 11a ; 20, 9a (l.e.) ; returned, AUG. 10, 15f

EDWARDS, Mr. Henry M.—will, SEPT. 28, 13c

EDWARDS, Mr. J. Hugh—appointed J.P. for Surrey, AUG. 3, 7f

EDWARDS, Mr. K. P. (United States) :—on immigrants—"Americanization" (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 17a

EDWARDS, Sir Owen—will, AUG. 17, 13c

EDWARDS, Mr. Ralph :—

on vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon (l.), SEPT. 11, 9e

EDWARDS, S. Florence :—

"Reminiscences of a Sister"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b

EDWARDS, Mr. Vaughan :—

on employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 24, 9b

EDWARDS, Mr. W. G. :—
on decoration of school halls (L, Ed.S.),
JULY 15, 388b

EDWARDS, Mr. W. H.—death, AUG. 21,
5c

EDWARDS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—receives
warning of attempt to blow up
Custom House, SEPT. 21, 10d

EDWARDS (William) (Swansea), Ltd.—
registered, JULY 7, 19f

EDWARDS-MOSS, Miss—death, JULY 31, 15a

EDWARD the Confessor :—
Westminster Abbey (sp. art., "The
Confessor's shrine: its hold on
the imagination"), JULY 21, 17d

EDWIN-COLE, Mr. James : see POLIGNANO,
Duke of

EERHOF, Dr. A. (Netherlands)—at West-
minster Abbey *Mayflower* commemora-
tion service, SEPT. 13, 13c
"Three Unknown Documents Con-
cerning the Pilgrim Fathers in
Holland"—noticed, AUG. 24, 13e

EELS : see under FISH and fishing

EFFICIENCY Club :—
Conference—arrangements (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 30, 526d

EGERTON, Capt. W. A.—appointed Deputy
Director of Naval Staff College (Green-
wich), AUG. 3, 17e

EGERTON of Tatton, Lord—death, SEPT.
10, 13c; funeral, 15, 13c

EGG and custard powders :—
Composition—report of Ministry of
Health, SEPT. 13, 7b

EGGLESTON, Mr. A. J. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's
appeal (L.), AUG. 21, 11e

EGGS :—
Egyptian :—
Price—Food Ministry statement,
SEPT. 8, 11e
Supplies—prospects, AUG. 12, 7a
Imported :—
Food Controller (statement), JULY
16, 9b

EGHAM :—
Bandstand, ornamental—offered for
sale, SEPT. 28, 7f

EGYPT :—
Administration :—
Mission (Milner) :—
Nationalist attitude — leading
article, AUG. 2, 9d
Nationalists' delegation—con-
versations with in London :
Foreign Office statement,
AUG. 19, 9d; Press comments,
21, 9e
Agreement : see under Inde-
pendence — Recognition,
below
Political note, JULY 6, 14d
Report :—
Parliament — questions, JULY
7, 8a; AUG. 10, 15e
Ancient civilization :—
Newbury, Mr. P. E. (s.), AUG. 28,
14b
Arms and ammunition :—
Imports :—
Proclamation—issued; particu-
lars, JULY 1, 15f
Army of occupation :—
Officers :—
Dinner (annual)—given, JULY
21, 16c
Passage money—refund : an-
nouncement, JULY 3, 10e
Soldiers :—
Families—dental treatment : an-
nouncement, JULY 3, 10e

EGYPT (continued) :—

Banking :—
Cairo—private Egyptian bank
searched by police, AUG. 2, 7c
Business premises :—
Rents :—
Tenants' strike — demonstration,
JULY 9, 15e

Cereals :—
Cultivation — Government's de-
cision : prospects of modifica-
tion, JULY 9, 15f

Constitutional reform :—
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11c

Coptic Church :—
Clergy — abolition of celibacy :
local bishop sentenced in Cairo
for advocating, AUG. 19, 9f

Cotton : see under COTTON

Cotton goods :—
Import duties — new valuations
(T.S.), AUG. 7, 565a; 14, 589a

Crime and unrest :—
Bomb outrages on Ministers —
particulars, JULY 8, 14e
Tewfik Nessim Pasha—Ibrahim
Massoud : death sentence,
JULY 8, 14e; executed, 10, 11f

Sedition :—
"Society of Vengeance" — mem-
bers to be tried, JULY 15,
14e; Abdel Rahman Fahmy
and others : trial, 26, 13f;
27, 13d; 28, 15f; 29, 11e;
AUG. 2, 7c; 17, 9f; SEPT. 23, 7a

Education :—
Universities :—
American Presbyterian Board—
to establish university at
Cairo, AUG. 2, 8e
State University (Cairo) — con-
struction prospects, JULY 16,
11f

Finance :—
Loans :—
Tribute (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15a

Future :—
Kingsford, Mr. W. E. (L.), SEPT. 6, 6c
Great Britain, relations with :—
Alliance :—
Agreement (London)—pro-
visions, AUG. 23, 10a (l.e.);
discussed, 24, 10c
Chiol, Sir V. (art., "Egypt's
future : British friendship
essential"), AUG. 26, 12d
Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11b;
SEPT. 28, 11c

Independence :—
Nationalist agitation — history of
movement, AUG. 24, 10c
New régime — preparations : our
Cairo correspondent's mess-
age, SEPT. 11, 8d

Recognition :—
Agreement (London) — Foreign
Office statement, AUG. 19,
9d; provisions, 23, 10a (l.e.);
discussed, 24, 10c; reception;
expected opposition, 26, 9b;
Egyptian delegates : arrive
at Alexandria from London :
reception by Nationalists and
students, SEPT. 9, 7e; de-
liberations with Cairo Com-
mittee, 11, 8d; to explain
terms to committees in pro-
vinces, 14, 10e; progress of
mission, 18, 7e (l.e.); press
opinion, 18, 7e (l.e.); further
support in provinces, 21, 9b;
municipalities and notables of

EGYPT:—

Independence:—

Recognition:—

Agreement (London) (continued):—
provinces to meet delegates
in Cairo, 21, 9b; meetings
held; majority prove, 28,
10f; delegates book return
passages to Europe, 21, 9b;
departure date, 28, 10f

American opinion, AUG. 25, 9d

Chirol, Sir V. (art., "Egypt's
future: her aspirations
met"), AUG. 26, 12d

Egyptian Association in Great
Britain and Ireland (pam-
phlet), SEPT. 16, 9f

Egyptian Association in Paris—
to continue struggle, SEPT.
2, 9e

Egyptian Press Bureau — com-
municates statement to
French press, SEPT. 2, 9e

Indian press comments, AUG.
27, 9f

Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11b;
SEPT. 28, 11c

Legislative Assembly — meet-
ing; vote in favour of
acceptance, SEPT. 20, 10e

Mahomed Mahmud Pasha
(statement), SEPT. 29, 9d
(l.e.)

Opposition to — our Cairo
correspondent's. messages,
SEPT. 14, 10e; 18, 7e (l.e.)

Nationalist Party, old —
expected, AUG. 26, 9b;
(statement), SEPT. 24,
9f; attitude, 28, 10f

Princes, four Sultania—address
letter to Egyptian nation,
SEPT. 13, 9d; our Cairo
correspondent's comments,
18, 7e (l.e.); Prince Omer
Tussum: attitude, 29, 9d
(l.e.)

Zaghlul Pasha (s.), JULY 1, 15d (l.e.);
letter written from Vichy quoted,
SEPT. 14, 10e

Iron and steel:—

Manufactures:—

Tariff—valuations (T.S.), JULY 10,
469b

Irrigation: see under NILE

Labour —

Coal porters:—

Alexandria — strike: declared,
SEPT. 2, 10b

Tramway employees:—

Alexandria—strike: threatened,
SEPT. 2, 9f

Law:—

Capitulations:—

Abolition—agreement arranged,
AUG. 23, 10a (l.e.); 24, 10c;
note (T.S.), 28, 622a

Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11b;
SEPT. 28, 11c

Reforms:—

Non-Official British Community
of Cairo (mem.), JULY 6, 13d

Legislative Assembly:—

Meeting, SEPT. 20, 10e

Ministry—new: formation prospects,
SEPT. 11, 8d

Petroleum:—

Exports:—

Beirut (Syria), to — statistics for
1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

United States, to — statistics for
1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

EGYPT:—

Petroleum (continued):—

Production—statistics for 1919 com-
pared with 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 14,
576d

Pilgrims, intending—postponement of
pilgrimage recommended, JULY 5,
13f

Sultan: see FUAD I.

Trade:—

Goods in demand:—

Mulock, Mr. E. H.—report (T.S.),
AUG. 14, 574c

Prospects:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28,
628a

United States, relations with:—

Trade:—

Statistics—for February (T.S.),
JULY 10, 454d

EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways, Ltd.:—

Report, JULY 9, 22b

EICHHOFF, Herr (Austria)—received by M.
Deschanel, SEPT. 4, 7e

EIGHTY Club:—

Hymans, M.—entertainment to lun-
cheon: invitation accepted pro-
visionally, AUG. 11, 8d (l.e.)

EINAUDI, Senator (Italy):—

on factories—Government control (art.
quoted), SEPT. 18, 8f

EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert—threat to resign
post in Berlin, AUG. 28, 9c; Herr
Haenisch (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 7f

"Relativity. The Special and the
General Theory"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 19, 539c

Universe—relativity theory: see under
Universe

EISNER, Herr Kurt (Bavaria):—

"Gesammelte Schriften"—reviewed
(L.S.), JULY 8, 435b

"Götterprüfung, Die"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 26, 553d

"Neue Zeit, Die"—reviewed (L.S.),
JULY 8, 435b

"Unterdrucktes aus dem Weltkrieg"
—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 435b

EITEL Friedrich, ex-Prince (Germany):—

on Joachim, ex-Prince—message adver-
tised, JULY 26, 14e

ELAM, Miss C. F., and Prof. H. C. H. Car-
penter:—

at Institute of Metals, on crystal
growth in metals (E.S.), SEPT. 17,
297b

ELBA, Island of:—

Mines—promising results (T.S.), JULY
3, 425b

ELCHELEK, Maj. (Poland)—commands ar-
moured-car detachment, SEPT. 16,
10f

ELDER, Prof. John R.:—

"Spanish Influences in Scottish His-
tory"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16,
602c; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 627c

ELDERS and Fyffes, Ltd.:—

West Indies service—arrangements
(T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

ELECTIONS, Municipal:—

Finsbury—Labour gain in St. Mark
Ward by-election, JULY 23, 11f

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary:—

Regulations:—

Bill—in Commons: third reading,
JULY 28, 9f (l.e.); Lords' amend-
ments agreed to, AUG. 10, 15f;
in Lords: first reading, JULY 29,
7a; second reading, 31, 7c; passed
Committee, AUG. 4, 14a; report
received, 5, 12b; third reading,
6, 12a; Royal assent, 17, 15a

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 4, 17b

ELECTRICITY :—
 Batteries, dry :—
 Siemens and Company—types made at Woolwich works (catalogue, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284c

Circuit breakers, automatic :—
 British Thomson-Houston Company—list (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254c

Converters :—
 Price—incident at Plymouth, SEPT. 16, 7f

Exhibitions :—
 Glasgow : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding—Exhibitions

Oxford-street—touch-button House : held, JULY 16, 9a

Houses, small :—
 Article ("Electric supply in small houses : problem of cheap wiring," E.S.), JULY 16, 225a

Low temperature process—suggested installation at generating stations : correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20c

Power-supply :—
 Mass production in industry—application to : discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 251b

North-West Midlands district—proposed reorganization, SEPT. 15, 7b

Schemes—extensions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432d ; 10, 460d ; 17, 486d ; 24, 510d ; 31, 534c ; AUG. 7, 558d ; 14, 582d ; 21, 606d ; 28, 630d ; SEPT. 4, 654d ; 11, 679a ; 18, 14d ; 25, 40d

Trade :—
 Articles ("Electrical industry," T.S.) ("New schemes curtailed"), JULY 3, 432d ; ("Hydro-electricity : dangers of state control"), 10, 460d ; ("Electrical plant : slight decline in volume of orders"), 17, 486d ; ("Coming demand for telephone equipment"), 24, 510d ; ("Shortage of steel castings : serious effect on electrical industries"), 31, 534c ; ("Electrical goods : new price lists issued"), AUG. 7, 558d ; ("Standardized cooking ranges"), 14, 582d ; ("Electrical goods : deliveries from stock"), 21, 606d ; ("Operations of the Electricity Commissioners"), 28, 630d ; ("Electrical goods"), SEPT. 4, 654d ; ("Attitude towards the lock-out"), 11, 679a ; ("Electrical costs"), 18, 14d ; ("Electrical apparatus"), 25, 40d

Canadian market :—
 Commissioners' remarks :—
 Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 14, 588d

Empire needs — note (T.S.), AUG. 7, 545c

Germany, imports from (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25d
 National Zeitung statement, JULY 13, 11a

Imports :—
 Swanwick, Mr. T. (L., T.S.), JULY 24, 517a

Production :—
 Article ("Mass production : application to electrical industry : successful pioneer work," T.S.), AUG. 7, 557a

ELECTRICITY :—
 Trade (continued) :—
 Research :—
 Committees — work (art., "Electrical goods : work of the research committees," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 654d

Vehicles : see under MOTORS

ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products, Ltd. :—
 Directors—retirements, JULY 24, 17f
 Meeting, JULY 2, 21d

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company, Ltd. :—
 Mount Read-Rosebery Company, Ltd. — amalgamation (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30a
 Reorganization (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16a

ELECTRO-MAGNETISM :—
 Centenary of Ersted's discovery—celebrated, SEPT. 2, 9c

ELENA, Queen of Italy — to visit King of Montenegro at Cannes ; passes through Nice, JULY 26, 13f

ELEVATORS, pneumatic : see LIFTS

ELFORD-GULLEY, Mr. Henry :—
 on education in Canada and United States of America (lect., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523d

ELGAR, Mr. William H. :—
 on training of observation (L., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440d

ELIOT, Sir Charles — arrives at Seoul (Korea), AUG. 4, 9f ; arrives at Peking, 16, 9f

ELIOTT-LOCKHART, Col. Robert D. — will, SEPT. 21, 13c

ELISEIEFF, Prince (Russia) — law case, JULY 15, 13f

ELITE Picture Theatres (Hastings and Bristol), Ltd. — registered, JULY 28, 21f

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians :—
 Brazil, visit to : see under ALBERT, King of the Belgians

War, The Great :—
 Germany, Peace treaty with — indemnities : Belgian proportion : conversation with Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 5, 14b

ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital :—
 Plender, Sir W. (s.), JULY 6, 11d
 Sophy Hall Ward — dedicated, JULY 6, 11d

ELLEL War Memorial Village Institute, Galgate :—
 Foundation stone—laid, SEPT. 27, 13b

ELLERMAN and Bucknall Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—
 Services — new : particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
 Montreal and India, between—our shipping correspondent's comments (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 682b ; 22, 10c

ELLES, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward — to unveil War memorial at Kingston-on-Thames Grammar School, SEPT. 16, 7c
 at Kingston, on Government extravagance, JULY 28, 13c

ELLESMERE Cottage Hospital :—
 Operation interrupted owing to failure of lights, JULY 8, 11f ; Mrs. F. Wood (l. quoted), 13, 7f

ELLICE Islands :—
 Fibre industry—establishment : possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

ELLIOTT, Rev. G. Maurice :—
 "Challenge of Spiritualism, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a

ELLIOTT, George — stabbing charge, JULY 20, 9d

ELLIOTT, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 30, 13e

- ELLIOTT, Mr. R. G. :—
 "Australasian Rose Book, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
- ELLIOTT, William — robbery and assault
 charge, AUG. 31, 7f
- ELLIS, A. L. :—
Daisy, The — produced at Kingsway
 Theatre, SEPT. 15, 8c
- ELLIS, Sir Evelyn C.—death, SEPT. 4, 11c
- ELLIS, Rev. Harold :—
 "Confirmation Interviews"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
- ELLIS, L. :—
 "School Camps"—noticed (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 23, 513b
- ELLIS, Rev. Lewis—will, JULY 7, 17d
- ELLIS, Lily (and another)—housebreaking
 charge, SEPT. 27, 7b
- ELLIS, Mr. O. O. (U.S.A.) :—
 "American Guide Book to France and
 its Battlefields"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 23, 623c
- ELLIS, Mr. Pearce :—
 Northamptonshire (Daventry division)
 —invited as Liberal candidate,
 SEPT. 28, 7f
- ELLIS, Col. Richard G. G.—death, AUG.
 28, 7c
- ELLIS, Sir W. :—
 at Westminster, on Engineering
 Training Organization, SEPT. 2,
 4c
- ELLIS (Richard) and Son, Ltd. :—
 Savill (Alfred) and Sons, Ltd.—amal-
 gamation: particulars, JULY 10,
 17f
- ELLISON, Capt. A. A.—appointed to
 command *Commonwealth*, AUG. 4, 15c
- ELLISON, Rev. J. H. :—
 at St. Lawrence Jewry, on threatened
 City churches; scheme for pre-
 servation, SEPT. 30, 7d
- ELLOR, James: see under MURDER
- ELMAN, Mischa—writes operetta to be
 produced in Chicago, SEPT. 8, 9d
- ELOCUTION :—
 Jones, Mr. H. A. (s.), JULY 21, 12d
- ELSLEY, Gunner G. W. H.—death in army
 detention barracks: inquiry ordered
 by War Office, AUG. 19, 12c
- ELTHAM, Reg. Qmr.-Sgt. J. F.—appointed
 M.B.E., SEPT. 6, 8c
- ELTON, Sir Edmund H.—death, JULY 19,
 14b (and l.c.); funeral, 23, 11f
- ELTRINGHAMS, Ltd. :—
 Directors, board of — composition,
 JULY 21, 19f
 Dividend, JULY 10, 18b
 Report, SEPT. 24, 15b
- ELWES, Mr. Gervase — appointed honorary
 chamberlain of Cap and Sword, AUG.
 5, 9a
- ELWES, Mr. H. J. :—
 on coniferous woods (l.), SEPT. 24, 11d
 on Indian timbers (l.), JULY 20, 8a
- ELYE, Rev. Charles J. E. N.—will, AUG. 6,
 13c
- EMAD-OL-MOLK, Ghaffar Khan (Persia)—
 promoted Minister Resident, JULY
 22, 15a
- EMANUEL, Mr. Frank L.—elected vice-
 president of Society of Graphic Art,
 JULY 22, 9f
- EMIES, M. (Hungary) — appointed Am-
 bassador to Berlin, AUG. 20, 9f
- EMIGRATION :—
 Barnardo's Homes, Dr.—party sails,
 SEPT. 25, 7f
 Canada, to :—
 Gasgrain, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 24, 8b
 Children :—
 Murray, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 19, 8c
- EMIGRATION (continued) :—
 Empire, within the :—
 Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9e
 Connolly, Sir J. (s.), JULY 15, 16b
 Great Britain and Ireland, from—
 statistics for 1919, AUG. 18, 7f
 Salvation Army—report, AUG. 24, 8c;
 Canada — conducted parties re-
 sumed: leave, SEPT. 6, 12a;
 30, 7f
 Western Australia :—
 Connolly, Sir J. D. (int.), SEPT.
 8, 9c
 Women :—
 Australia, to :—
 Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.),
 AUG. 30, 6c
- EMMATT, Mr. Francis J.—will, SEPT. 22,
 13c
- EMMERICH, Anne C. :—
 "Douloureuse Passion, La" —
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c
- EMMITT, Mrs. Frederick — awarded Albert
 Medal, AUG. 18, 7d
- EMMOTT, Lord :—
 "Nationalization of Industries"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on national
 expenditure; excess profits duty;
 Government control of business,
 JULY 8, 16b
 in Parliament, on :—
 East African labour policy, JULY
 15, 8a
 Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY
 30, 7b
 Proprietary Medicines Bill, AUG. 7,
 12a
 on Zeebrugge raid—proposed mark-
 ing of actual spot (l.), AUG. 9, 6a
- EMPIRE Forestry Association—proposed
 formation: particulars, AUG. 7, 7b
- EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 26, 20b
 Meeting, AUG. 5, 17c
 Report, JULY 28, 22b
- EMPIRE Parliamentary Association :—
 Canadian House of Commons—gift of
 Speaker's chair: particulars,
 AUG. 13, 14c
 United Kingdom branch :—
 Meeting—held, JULY 22, 12d, 15c
- EMPIRE Press Union :—
 Constitution — enlargement: resolu-
 tion discussed at Imperial Press
 conference, AUG. 9, 10e
 Luncheon to Council—given; Lord
 Northcliffe (message), JULY 14, 9e
- "EMPLOYER"—on wages and output
 (l.), JULY 19, 8b
- EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Cor-
 poration, Ltd. :—
 Clerical, Medical, and General Life
 Assurance Society, Ltd.—control-
 ling interest in: see under
 CLERICAL, Medical, and General
 Life Assurance Society
 Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
 Meeting, SEPT. 30, 16d
- EMPLOYMENT exchanges: see under
 LABOUR
- EMPSON, Miss Frances C. J.—will, SEPT.
 22, 13c
- EMU Bay Railway Company (Tasmania) :—
 Burnie—decision to enlarge en-
 gineering workshops at (T.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 670d
- ENCKELL, M. (Finland)—appointed repre-
 sentative at League of Nations dis-
 cussion on Aaland Islands question,
 SEPT. 7, 9f

ENEVER, Mr. E. A. :—
 Law case, JULY 30, 7f
 ENFIELD-ROAD L.C.C. Girls' School :—
 Article (" ' Poets' hour' in a London
 school," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391c
 ENGADINE :—
 Floods : see under SWITZERLAND
 ENGBERDING, Herr (Germany) :—
 on aeronautics—Zeppelin design
 (art. quoted), SEPT. 14, 11f
 ENGELS, Frederick (Germany) :—
 ' Conditions of the Working Classes
 in England in 1844, The'—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
 ENGINEERING :—
 Anglo-American exchange :—
 British Thomson-Houston Com-
 pany, Ltd.—establish two
 scholarships tenable in America,
 JULY 27, 11b
 Contracts :—
The Times lists, JULY 3, 8e; 12,
 4e; (E.S.), 16, 240b; 24, 14e;
 AUG. 7, 4e; 14, 9c; (E.S.), 20,
 268b; 26, 16c; SEPT. 6, 14c;
 14, 8c; (E.S.), 17, 300b; 24, 8c
 Exhibitions :—
 Glasgow : see under SHIPPING and
 shipbuilding—Exhibitions
 Olympia : see under MACHINERY—
 Tools, machine
 Failures :—
 Exhibits, proposed collection of :—
 Article (" Teaching by failure :
 a museum of troubles," E.S.),
 JULY 16, 214c
 Jenkin, Prof. C. F. (add.), AUG. 25,
 14c
 Nationalization :—
 Article (" Engineering and na-
 tionalization," E.S.), SEPT. 17,
 269b
 Products :—
 Prices :—
 Analysis (art., " Costs of similar
 articles : an analysis of
 prices," E.S.), AUG. 20, 245a
 Stress recorder :—
 Fereday-Palmer—described (E.S.),
 JULY 16, 226c
 Tools :—
 Standards, British :—
 British Engineering Standards
 Association—report issued,
 AUG. 14, 7a
 Trade :—
 Article (" Stability and progress
 of industry," E.S.), SEPT. 17,
 269b
 Coal supplies—possible effect of
 coalminers' strike : note
 (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285a
 Journals, factory :—
 Ramsay, Mr. A. (p., E.S.), AUG.
 20, 255a
 Reports from our local correspon-
 dents, (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255d
 Training organization :—
 Article (" The young engineer :
 training scheme in peril"),
 SEPT. 1, 5e
 Council :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 2, 4c
 Ellis, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 2, 4c
 Fitzmaurice, Sir M. (s.), SEPT. 2,
 4c
 Note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285c
 Wordingham, Mr. C. H. (s.), SEPT. 2,
 4c
 ENGINEERS :—
 Civic education—note (E.S.), AUG. 20,
 255a

ENGINES :—
 Gas :—
 Research work :—
 Ricardo, Mr. H. R. (p., E.S.),
 SEPT. 17, 283b
 Internal combustion :—
 Admiralty Engineering Laboratory
 —experimental work :—
 Hawkes, Eng.-Cdr. C. J. (p.,
 E.S.), JULY 16, 237b
 Heat, specific :—
 Rye, Mr. D. R. (p., E.S.), SEPT.
 17, 283b
 Marine :—
 Still and Sulzer—comparative
 trials :—
 Denny, Mr. W. (p., E.S.), JULY
 16, 237a
 Oil :—
 Lincolnshire—particulars (E.S.),
 AUG. 20, 265b
 Uniflow :—
 Perry, Mr. F. B. (p., E.S.), AUG.
 20, 264c
 ENGLAND :—
 Article (" In praise of England :
 meditations in a railway car-
 riage"), AUG. 5, 13d
 ENGLISCH, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — ap-
 pointed Minister of Finance, SEPT.
 18, 7e
 on housing—shortage (statement),
 SEPT. 13, 9d (l.e.)
 ENGLISH, Scottish and Australian Bank :—
 London Bank of Australia—absorption
 of : particulars, AUG. 20, 14b;
 (F.N.), 20, 14a
English Catalogue of Books for 1919—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
 ENGLISH Channel :—
 Bicycle, attempt to cross on : see under
 CYCLING
 Services :—
 Calais and Dover—French steamers'
 daily crossing : resumed (T.S.),
 AUG. 14, 576a
 Swimming : see under SWIMMING
 Tunnel :—
 Construction :—
 Le Trocquer, M.—discusses with
 delegation representing As-
 sociation de la France et
 Grande Bretagne, JULY 24,
 11d
 Meeting of supporters—an-
 nounced, JULY 5, 14e
 Members of Parliament—meeting
 held : resolution adopted (P.N.),
 JULY 6, 14d
 Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15c
 ENGLISH Electric Company, Ltd. :—
 Midland Railway of New Zealand, elec-
 trification of Arthur's Pass section
 of—secures contract : note (T.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 665b; (E.S.), 17, 289b
English Historical Review, The—noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
 ENGLISH Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
 Appointments, JULY 17, 17f
 " ENGLISHMAN"—on employment of Aus-
 trians (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
 ENGLISH Margarine Works (1919), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 3, 23f
 ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 9, 22b
 Report, JULY 10, 18b; (F.N.), 10,
 17b
 ENGLISH Speaking Union :—
 Lectures—autumn programme, SEPT.
 27, 8a
 Moffat, Mr. John—entertained at lun-
 cheon, JULY 27, 11c

- ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 23, 21e
- ENHAM Village Centre :—
Garden fête in aid—held, JULY 1, 13b (l.e.)
- ENOCK, C. R. :—
"Spanish America. Its Romance, Reality and Future"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c
- ENRIQUE, Señor (Chile)—to form new Ministry, AUG. 18, 9f
- ENTOMOLOGY :—
Conference, Imperial: see under INSECTS
- ENVER Effendi, ex-Capt. (Turkey)—conspiracy to murder Sultan: arrested, JULY 20, 11f
- ENVER Pasha (Turkey) :—
Communists—congress at Baku; letter read at congress, SEPT. 13, 9f; arrives; conference with, 18, 8e; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 18, 8e
Russia—appointed commander-in-chief of Bolshevik forces marching on India, SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)
Yildiz Kiosk Palace—pillage: embargo placed on property of, AUG. 3, 9c
- EOW Leng Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, SEPT. 9, 12f, 13b; announcement, 13, 15c
- EPIDÉMIES Medal: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- EPILEPTIC fits :—
Aldershot—incident, JULY 27, 4e
- EPSTEIN, M. :—
"Statesman's Year Book, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c
- EQUITABLE Trust Company of London, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 10, 16c
- ERDMAN, Harry :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting: held, JULY 15, 4f
- ERITH :—
Improvement :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, JULY 30, 7b; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 12, 14a; in Lords: second reading, 5, 12a; third reading, 10, 15a
Schools :—
Administration—attitude of Education Committee, SEPT. 4, 5b
- ERITH's Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
Stokers—furnished to Messrs. Preece, Cardew, and Rider: details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 295b
- ERRAZURIS, Señor Elias (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations meeting, SEPT. 21, 9d
- ERRAZURIS, Señor Ladislav (Chile)—appointed Minister for War, JULY 6, 13f
- ERRAZURIS, Señor Maximiliano (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations meeting, SEPT. 21, 9d
- ERSKINE, Mr. R. :—
at Trafalgar-square, on Scotland: deposition of English Government, AUG. 16, 7a
- ERZBERGER, Herr (Germany)—to publish memoirs, SEPT. 14, 9f; to be leader of "Radical Democratic Workers' Party," 14, 9f
"Experiences in the World War"—noticed, SEPT. 14, 9d
- ESCALIER, Señor (Bolivia)—member of provisional Government, JULY 20, 11b
- ESCALIER, Señor Jose (Bolivia)—appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9f
- ESCHERICH, Dr. (Germany)—forms organization to circumvent dissolution of Citizen Defence Corps, AUG. 7, 10e; 16, 9f
- ESCOTT, Alfred—false pretences charge, AUG. 20, 6d
- ESKIMOS: see under ARCTIC Regions
- ESMONDE, Sir T. :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland), AUG. 25, 12c
- ESNAULT-PELTERIE, M. (France) :—
Aeroplanes—use of invention of control lever ("joystick"): claim for remuneration, AUG. 7, 9c
- ESPADA, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Public Works, SEPT. 2, 9c
- ESPERANTO :—
Barry—introduction: approved (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386d
Congress, International (The Hague)—arrangements, JULY 8, 13f; opens; statistics of delegates AUG. 10, 9f
Study :—
Newcastle—proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 506a
- ESPEREY, Gen. Franchet d' (France)—appointed member of Supreme War Council, JULY 10, 11f
- ESPINAR, Señor Don José M. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5b; 16, 5b; 17, 5b
- ESSAD Pasha :—
Assassination—Aveni Rustem: interrogated by Magistrate, JULY 2, 11c; appeal from Avlona on behalf, SEPT. 24, 9f
- ES Salt: see under SYRIA
- ESSE, Mr. W. F. :—
on indifference of Members of Parliament (L.), AUG. 31, 6c
- ESSEX :—
Education Committee :—
Consultative Committee, joint—scheme: approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445a
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432b
- ESSEX Archaeological Society :—
Documents, appeal for—Mr. R. C. Fowler (L., L.S.), JULY 29, 488b
- ESSEX Territorial Force Association :—
Byng, Lord—to join, SEPT. 9, 7f
Meeting—held, SEPT. 2, 12f
- ESTALL, Mr. Thomas—death, AUG. 2, 15a; (F.N.), 3, 16b; funeral, 5, 13c; will, SEPT. 18, 11c
- ESTATES Control, Ltd. :—
Meetings, AUG. 14, 18f; SEPT. 1, 19c
Report, AUG. 6, 16b
- ESTHONIA :—
Finance :—
Exchange :—
Franc—rise; particulars, AUG. 21, 9f
Independence :—
Recognition :—
United States of America—note sent to, SEPT. 4, 7d
- Labour :—
Reval—strike: settled, AUG. 21, 9f
Riga—strike: settled, AUG. 19, 14f
- Latvia, relations with :—
Frontier questions :—
Arbitration court—sittings, JULY 5, 13f; 6, 13e
British Commission (Tallents) :—
Article ("Boundary making in the Baltic: British Commission's good work"), AUG. 2, 7f
Walk—incorporation in Esthonia: decision announced, JULY 6, 13e; arrangements, 13, 11f; conference ends, AUG. 2, 7f

ESTHONIA (continued) :—

Sedition :—

Deportations—to Russia ; statistics,
AUG. 21, 9f

Stamps : see under STAMPS

ETAÏN :—German War outrage : see under WAR,
The Great — Outrages — German**ETELA-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) —** appointed
Minister of Commerce and Public
Works, JULY 7, 13b**ETON College :—**Betting circulars—sending to : pro-
secution, SEPT. 23, 12dLatin composition—offer to found
prize received, JULY 2, 9fLloyd, Dr. Harford—memorial : ap-
peal, AUG. 5, 8c

Officers' training corps :—

Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. G. D.—inspects,
JULY 20, 14e (e.e.)Prizes — awards (Ed.S.), JULY 22,
406dVacation—commenced, JULY 28, 11c ;
Lower School boys return, SEPT.
15, 7f**EUGENICS :—**Summer school—at Herne Bay : held,
AUG. 2, 5b**EUGÉNIE, ex-Empress—**death, JULY 12,
15f ; funeral : arrangements, 13, 11b ;
15, 14a ; cortège leaves Madrid, 16,
12b ; reaches Southampton, 19, 12e ;
arrival at Farnborough, 19, 14c ;
funeral : arrangements, 20, 15c ; cere-
mony described, 21, 11aAppreciations, French press, JULY 13,
11bClemenceau, M.—references to : our
special correspondent at Spa : mes-
sage (" Empress Eugénie and M.
Clemenceau "), JULY 14, 13c

Dillon, Lord (1.), JULY 24, 9d

Leading article, JULY 20, 13b

Memoir (sp. art., " A tragic figure in
history : 50 years of exile "),
JULY 12, 15fPietri, M. — letter addressed to :
quoted, JULY 13, 11bSpain, in (art., " Empress Eugénie's
love of Spain : two wills left "),
JULY 15, 13b**EULENBERG, Herbert :—**" Letzte Bilder "—reviewed (L.S.),
AUG. 5, 503a**EUPEN and Malmédy :—**

Belgium, cession to :—

Albert, King—telegram of satis-
faction sent from Brazil, SEPT.
29, 9dGerman White paper—issued in pro-
test, SEPT. 13, 9fProtest of inhabitants against—
statistics of votes registered,
JULY 26, 13d ; SEPT. 21, 9a

Recognition :—

League of Nations Council—con-
ference ; arrangements, SEPT.
10, 7f ; held ; decision, 21,
9a ; flags flown over public
buildings in celebration, 21,
9a (l.e.)German propaganda — expenditure :
documents published in Belgian
press, SEPT. 15, 9d (l.e.)**EURHYTHMICS : see under MUSIC****EUROPE :—**Communication, postal, telegraphic,
and wireless—re-establishment pro-
posals adopted by conference in
Paris, JULY 17, 11f ; particulars,
27, 13b**EUROPE (continued) :—**

Conditions :—

Bickersteth, Mr. G. L. (1., L.S.), JULY
8, 440dLloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13,
14b

Distress :—

Children :—

Great Britain :—

Sandwich Camp—second con-
tingent : arrival announced,
AUG. 19, 13c ; arrives :
particulars, 31, 4bLeague of Red Cross Societies—
appeal, AUG. 20, 9b

Relief :—

Great Britain :—

Grants :—

Parliament — question, AUG.
17, 15c

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28,
9aConference (Brussels) : see under
FINANCE—Conference, inter-
nationalFalk, Mr. O. T. (1., T.S.), SEPT.
4, 660b

Vissering, Dr. (add.), SEPT. 30, 9a

Jews : see under JEWS

Motors :—

Demand—list of countries (T.S.),
AUG. 14, 576d

Railways :—

Services :—

Calais-Laon-Basel and Berne
route—reopened ; particulars,
JULY 21, 13f ; Switzerland :
decision, AUG. 16, 9fParis, Constantinople, and Salonika
— suspended ; particulars,
JULY 22, 11f

Reconstruction :—

Conference, international—arrange-
ments, JULY 31, 10d

Sugar (beet) :—

Cultivation — increase ; particulars
(T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

Western :—

Revolution :—

Trotsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 14a

EUROPE, Central :—

Universities : see under UNIVERSITIES

EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 29, 19b

EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—

National Council :—

League of Nations—support : parti-
culars, AUG. 5, 6c**EVANGELISTA, Rev. Mother—**funeral, JULY
26, 11f**EVANS, Mrs.—**wedding ring lost in 1917
recovered, AUG. 13, 7f**EVANS, Rev. A. Penry :—**at Congregational Union (Southamp-
ton), on omission of word " obey " in
marriage service, SEPT. 29, 12c**EVANS, Arthur—**theft charge, SEPT. 4, 5b**EVANS, Sir Arthur :—**on excavations at Mycenæ (art.,
L.S.), JULY 15, 454b**EVANS, C. S. :—**" Nash and Some Others "—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d**EVANS, Mr. D. E.—**appointed additional
medical referee under Workmen's Com-
pensation Act, AUG. 11, 7f**EVANS, Mr. David :—**on coalminers' wage demands (1.),
JULY 12, 10a ; AUG. 12, 6c

- EVANS, Lieut.-Col. E. H.—elected Clerk of Brewers' Company, JULY 5, 11f
- EVANS, Mr. Edwin :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rent of business premises in City, JULY 23, 9c
at London County Council, on rents of London County Council dwelling houses, JULY 29, 9a
- EVANS, Mr. H. T. :—
"Industrial History of Great Britain, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
- EVANS, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 31, 9f
- EVANS, Mr. James—summoned under Merchandise Marks Act, JULY 13, 9b
- EVANS, Mrs. Jane—death from burns, AUG. 5, 7f
- EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—accepts challenge for game of quoits, SEPT. 1, 7d
- Chamberlain, Mr. A.—denies exchange of offices, JULY 5, 14c
at West Mersea, on Council of Action; assistance from Soviet Government to *Daily Herald*; threatened coalminers' strike; Ministry of Pensions, AUG. 26, 12c
in Parliament, on :—
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14d
Pre-War Pensions Bill, JULY 24, 16c
- EVANS, Sir M. de Grasse — health, JULY 29, 15b; AUG. 6, 13a; leaves London for Scotland, SEPT. 23, 11b
- EVANS, Dr. Owen — will, SEPT. 10, 13c
- EVANS, Mr. Owen :—
Rhondda (West division)—invited to contest as Coalition Liberal, AUG. 2, 5f
- EVANS, Mr. Richardson :—
on Advertisements Regulation Bill (l.), JULY 8, 10b
on Ireland — Home Rule Convention (l.), AUG. 16, 6c
- EVANS, Mr. Samuel D. — will, SEPT. 16, 13b
- EVANS, William M. — window breaking charge, JULY 6, 11c
- EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16a
- EVARTS, Mr. Hal G. :—
"Cross-Pull, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
- EVATT, Maj.-Gen. Sir George :—
on army — centralization at Aldershot (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 5d
- EVE, Sir Harry (Mr. Justice) :—
at Hardwicke Society, on his life as a judge, JULY 17, 4e
- Evening News* :—
Churchill, Mr. W. — article on Poland : see under CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston — Poland
- EVERARD Mrs. H. D. :—
"Death Mask and Other Ghosts, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567c
- EVEREST, Kate :—
"Bond that Held, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
- EVERETT, Ellen — theft charge, AUG. 13, 7c
- EVERETT, Mr. P. W. — awarded Order of Redeemer, AUG. 16, 13b
- EVERETT, Prof. Walter G. (U.S.A.) :—
"Moral Values. A Study of the Principles of Conduct"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586d
- EVERITT (Allan) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 2, 22d
- EVERSHED, Mr. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on Einstein's theory, AUG. 25, 14d
- EVERYMAN Theatre, SEPT. 13, 8c; 16, 8b
Opening — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 8c; opened, 22, 8c
- EVES, Sir Charles — knighted, SEPT. 24, 10b
- EVETT, Mr. Robert :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 4d
- EVITT, Mr. H. E. — appointed manager of London Branch of Banque Franco-Serbe, AUG. 4, 16f
- EWING, Mr. Alfred C. — elected to Fraser scholarship, Oxford University, JULY 20, 4c
- EWING, Mr. J. :—
on Smyth, Col. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c
- EWING, Sir J. A. :—
"Thermodynamics for Engineers"—reviewed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267b
- EWING, Sir Thomas T.—death, SEPT. 23, 11e
- EWINS-BARWELL-EWINS, Mr. Henry B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13c
- "EXAMINER"—on examinations (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440d
- EXCELLENT Crop, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — China
- "EX-CIVIL servant" — on telephones (l.), JULY 31, 8e
- EXETER :—
Diocese :—
Amalgamation of parishes — inquiry held at Tiverton, SEPT. 11, 5d
- EXHIBITIONS :—
Aeronautics, etc. : see under respective titles
- EXHIBITORS' Cooperative Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.—formed; objects, SEPT. 22, 8c
- EXMOUTH Urban District Council :—
Bill — in Commons : third reading, AUG. 5, 12b; in Lords : Royal assent, 10, 15c
- "EX-OFFICIAL" — on propaganda : use in labour disputes (l.), SEPT. 2, 12b
- EXPENDITURE, national :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), JULY 29, 7d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), JULY 29, 7d; AUG. 12, 14e
- Committee, select :—
Banbury, Sir F. — chairmanship : reaffirms confidence in (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10d
Cairns, Mr. E. — ordered to attend (P.N.), JULY 7, 14b
Meeting — held (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10d
Reports—third issued, JULY 10, 13e; leading article, 10, 13b; Parliament : question, 13, 7b; 15, 8d; fourth issued, 22, 14b; fifth issued, AUG. 2, 5a
- Committee on Public Accounts :—
Report (third) — issued (white paper), AUG. 16, 15a
- Control :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 10, 458b
- Council, advisory — proposal :—
Leading articles, JULY 7, 15c; (T.S.), 10, 458b
- Crammond, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 10, 8a
- Extravagance :—
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 2, 11e
Correspondence, JULY 22, 8b
Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), JULY 30, 8c
Hadfield, Mr. E. L. (l.), JULY 13, 8b
Hindlip, Lord (l.), JULY 12, 10d
Keane, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 6, 6d
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 30, 8c
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), AUG. 3, 12a
Murray, Maj. W. (l.), JULY 15, 10b
Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (l.), JULY 10, 8b

EXPENDITURE, national (continued):—

- Harnsworth, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 1, 12c
 Leading article, JULY 3, 17c
 Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440b
 1913-14—comparison with 1920-21 : memorandum issued by Treasury, JULY 6, 15e
 Parliament—question, JULY 16, 7a
 Retrenchment—note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617a; (F.N.), 30, 16b; SEPT. 24, 14a
 Askwith, Lord—appeal to nation (with others, l.), JULY 16, 14d; (F.N.), 16, 19a; (T.S.), 17, 495c
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution adopted, JULY 8, 16b
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8c
 Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8c
 Business men—representation on Inquiry Committees :—
 London² Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JULY 12, 11c
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 17, 9d
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 16, 14b
 Chapman, Sir A. (s.), JULY 28, 13c +
 Council, State—establishment to advise Cabinet : Federation of British Industries : letter to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 7, 11a
 Cowdray, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 12d
 Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. (s.), JULY 28, 13c
 Emmott, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16b
 Gainford, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16b
 Incheape, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8b
 Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14e
 McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 16, 14b
 Middleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
 People's Union for Economy—committee issues manifesto, AUG. 4, 11f
 Leading article, AUG. 4, 11b
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 17c
 Seely, Brig.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14e
 Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 12, 11c; 19, 9d
 Sound Currency Association—executive committee (mem.), JULY 17, 17c
 Special article (" Finance outlook "), AUG. 5, 15d
 Stockton, Mr. E. F. (add., T.S.), JULY 10, 448d
 Surrey County Council—Finance Committee : recommendation, JULY 28, 13c

EXPENDITURE, national (continued):—

- Returns :—
 Parliament—preparation authorized, JULY 23, 7c
 Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), JULY 8, 10d; 9, 12c
 Women, appeal to :—
 Correspondence, JULY 7, 10c; AUG. 16, 6b
 Wootton, Mrs. (s.), AUG. 28, 14d
 EXPLOSIONS :—
 Accidents : see under ACCIDENTS
 EXPLOSIVES :—
 Manufacture :—
 Article (" Dyes and national safety "), JULY 30, 12d
 Levinstein, Dr. H. (art., " Dyes the key of war "), JULY 29, 13f
 Oxygen, liquid :—
 Development :—
 U.S. Bureau of Mines—report : discussed (E.S.), JULY 16, 226d
 EXPLOSIVES Trades, Ltd. :—
 General Motors Corporation—acquire interest in, AUG. 24, 15d; (F.N.), 25, 15b
 Meeting, JULY 7, 21d; (F.N.), 7, 19b
 Report (T.S.), JULY 3, 440d
 " EX-RANKER Captain " :—
 on ex-Service men's difficulty in obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 21, 12c
 " EX-REGULAR Officer, An " :—
 on difficulty of obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 12, 12c; 26, 14d
 " EX-REGULAR Officer, An " :—
 on officers, ex—treatment by Government (l.), SEPT. 11, 10a
 EX-SERVICES Welfare Society :—
 Clarke, Mr. G. M. (l.), AUG. 24, 12e; SEPT. 1, 11e
 EYCOTT-MARTIN, Lieut. H. R.—removed from Army, AUG. 6, 19a
 EYESIGHT :—
 Diseases :—
 Committee (Minister of Health)—appointed; composition, SEPT. 29, 10e
 Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11d
 EYRE, Governor :—
 Suspension :—
 Cavendish, Lady F. (l.), JULY 15, 10d
 EYRE, Lady Alice :—
 " By the Way. Essays on Various Subjects "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
 EZA, Viscount de (Spain)—leaves for Spanish zone of Morocco, JULY 12, 13f
 on Morocco—Government programme (statement), AUG. 3, 9b

F

- " F. " :—
 on late Lord Fisher—connexion with Whitehead torpedo experiments at Fiume (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
 " F. A. V. " :—
 " Combed Out " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
 " F. C. G. " :—
 on Buckle's " Life of Disraeli " (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424c
 " F. E. B. " — on labour : wages (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c

- " F. R. S. " — on danger from typhus (l.), SEPT. 14, 6d
 FABER, Lord — health, SEPT. 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 16, 13b; 17, 9c; death, 18, 11e; funeral, 21, 13b
 Memoir (art., " Death of Lord Faber : banker and newspaper director "), SEPT. 18, 11e
 FABER, Georges : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
 FACTA, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Finance, AUG. 11, 9c

FACTORIES and workshops :—

Design :—

Butler, Mr. C. Mc A. (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636c

Inspection :—

Divisions — reduction of area :—
Home Office — announcement, AUG. 12, 7b

Inspectors :—

Additional — appointments : announced, JULY 14, 14e

Home Office — announcement, AUG. 12, 7b

Salaries :—

Scales — revision :—
Home Office—announcement, AUG. 12, 7b

Women — eligibility for appointments :—

Home Office — announcement, AUG. 12, 7b

National :—

Cardonald (Glasgow) — acquired for manufacture of tractors (E.S.), AUG. 20, 247b

Ordinance :—

Finance :—
Estimate (white paper), AUG. 2, 6c

Quedgley Farm :—

Parliament — question, JULY 1, 14b

FACULTY of Advocates :—

Admissions, JULY 20, 15e

FACULTY of Teachers in Commerce :—

Conference (Sheffield) — held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482a

FAGAN, Brig.-Gen. E. A. — appointed C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15d

FAGAN, Mr. J. B. :—

on Shakespeare repertory at Royal Court Theatre (int.), JULY 29, 10a

FAGE, A. :—

"Airscrews in Theory and Experiment" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c; (E.S.), 20, 267c

FAILURES :—

Barrett, Mr. W., SEPT. 24, 7d

Beecham, Sir T. SEPT. 16, 8d

Blackburn — saddler's statement, AUG. 5, 7f

Bonas, Mr. L. M., AUG. 4, 12b (l.e.)

Decies, Gertrude Lady, AUG. 24, 14b

de Lysle, Mr. J., JULY 30, 14a

Erdman, Mr. Harry, JULY 15, 4f

Gazette notices, JULY 3, 23a; 7, 20b;

10, 19a; 14, 21f; 17, 20c; 24,

20d; 28, 26c; 31, 17b; AUG. 4,

18c; 7, 15b; 14, 19e; 18, 18e;

21, 4d; 25, 16b; 28, 16b; SEPT.

1, 18f; 4, 14b; 8, 14d; 11, 10e;

15, 16a; 25, 16f; 29, 16f

Hease, Mr. Charles E., AUG. 4, 12c

Pollock, Mr. Leon L., JULY 14, 10c

Richardson, Mr. H. A., JULY 21, 23e

Scott, Mr. H. C., AUG. 26, 4e

Stanley, Mr. Jacob, JULY 15, 4f

Stubbs' Weekly Gazette, JULY 6, 22e;

12, 21f; 19, 19f; 26, 19f; AUG.

2, 15d; 9, 17c; 16, 17e; 23, 17e;

30, 16e; SEPT. 6, 15e; 13, 15e;

20, 15d; 27, 16e

Taylor, Mr. Robert N., SEPT. 29, 8b (e.e.)

Wombwell, Mr. Victor M., SEPT. 21, 7c

FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b

FAIRBROTHER, Miss Sydney — film acting noticed, SEPT. 20, 8b

FAIRBROTHER, Mr. W. R. :—

on excess profits duty concessions (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588c

on income-tax changes (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564b

FAIRFAX, Mr. Geoffrey E. — receives degree of Toronto University, AUG. 12, 9e; leaves Imperial Press Conference delegates at Toronto; presentation, 14, 9d

FAIRFIELD Shipbuilding and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—

Directorate — changes, JULY 5, 21e; SEPT. 24, 14f

FAIRHOLME, Brig.-Gen. William E.—death, AUG. 9, 12c

"FAIRPLAY" — on 'secondary school salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404b

"FAIRPLAY" — on National War memorial: Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 19, 8a

FAITHFUL, Miss Lilian M. — appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454d

FAJNOR, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of Unification, SEPT. 18, 7e

FALCONER, Sir Robert (Canada) :—

"Idealism in National Character" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 575c

at Toronto, on Imperial policy, SEPT. 20, 9c

FALK, Mr. Oswald T. :—

on finance—depreciated currency (l.), SEPT. 2, 6a; payment for American exports (l., T.S.), 4, 660b

FALKLAND Islands :—

Governor—change, JULY 19, 11f (l.e.)

FALLE, Sir Bertram G. :—

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 20, 11e

FANMAKERS' Company :—

Dinner—arrangements, AUG. 28, 7f

FANTI Consolidated Mines :—

Circular to shareholders (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15b

FAN Yuan-lien (China)—appointed Minister of Education, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)

FARBROTHER, Jesse G.—wrongly identified, JULY 7, 11d; fraud charge, 8, 6c; 16, 9f; 24, 9d; 31, 9d

FARDONS Vinegar Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 18, 12d

FARIS, Dr. John T. (U.S.A.) :—

"Book of Joy, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c

"On the Trail of the Pioneers"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458c

FARIS Khuri (Syria)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 29, 12e (l.e.)

FARMER, Alice—keeping disorderly house charge, SEPT. 18, 5f

FARMER, Prof. John B.—appointed member of advisory council of Committee for Scientific and Industrial Research, SEPT. 8, 7d

FARMERS' Co-operative Dairy Societies :—
Meeting, AUG. 20, 16c

FARNELL, Mr. John (Canada)—released from prison; particulars, AUG. 7, 9f

FARNOL, Mr. Jeffery :—

"Black Bartlemy's Treasure"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583b

FARNUM, Mrs.—leaves Southampton for United States, AUG. 19, 9d

on Serbia—reconstruction (statement), AUG. 19, 9d

FARQUHAR, Lord—audience of King, JULY 3, 19a; 23, 17a

Stanley, Sir A.—guest at luncheon, SEPT. 11, 11c

- FARRAR, Mr. John C. :—
 "Forgotten Shrines"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 5, 507a
- FARRELL, Mr. James :—
 Law cases, JULY 14, 5d; 15, 5d
- FARRELL, Thomas—shot by soldiers in
 Dublin, AUG. 11, 8b (l.e.); funeral,
 14, 12e
- FARREN, Mr. Thomas :—
 at Cork, on Ireland; labour: sub-
 stitution of control of industry by
 workers; crime, AUG. 3, 12c (e.e.)
- FARRER, Mr. William :—
 "Feudal Cambridgeshire"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c; correction
 (L.S.), 26, 554c
- FARRIERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, JULY 5, 11f
- FASH, Dr. M. A. (U.S.A.)—liquor licence
 revoked, SEPT. 22, 9b
- "FATHER of boys, A"—on school masters
 and boys (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464c
- FATKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—ap-
 pointed Minister of Posts, SEPT. 18, 7e
- FATOU, Rear-Adm. (France)—appointed
 head of French delegation to Inter-
 Allied Naval Commission of Control in
 Berlin, SEPT. 13, 9f
- FAULKNER, Mr. W. G. :—
 on cinematograph industry (art.,
 "American films: phenomenal
 growth," A.N.), JULY 3, 44d
- FAUNTLEROY, Maj.—commands Third
 Polish Flying Division, AUG. 20, 10a
- FAURÉ, M. Gabriel (France)—retirement
 from directorship of Paris Conserva-
 toire announced, JULY 21, 14b (l.e.)
- FAUST, Miss Clara (U.S.A.)—killed at
 Niagara Falls, SEPT. 8, 9d (l.e.)
- FAWKES, Mr. Attfield :—
 "How to Organize Bazaars, concerts,
 fêtes, exhibitions, and other chari-
 table and other functions"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
 "Spiritualism Exposed"—noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 8, 443b
- FAY, Sir Sam :—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY
 16, 9e; (F.N.), 17, 17b (e.e.); 19, 19b
- FAYDON, Miss Nita :—
Lonely Wife, The—produced for
 charity, JULY 6, 12b
- FAYLE, Mr. Charles M.—will, SEPT. 4, 11e
- FAYOLLE, Gen. (France)—appointed
 member of Supreme War Council, JULY
 10, 11f; leaves for San Sebastian, AUG.
 3, 9f; to represent French Army at
 convention of American Legion, SEPT.
 18, 7c (l.e.); leaves for New York, 21,
 9d
- FEARNLEY, Cdr. (Australia)—appointed to
 control coal transport, AUG. 20, 9f
- FEARNLEY, Mr. Thomas (Norway) :—
 on War, The Great—services of British
 navy (l. quoted), JULY 1, 15d
- FEDELI, Signorina Anna (Italy)—death,
 JULY 27, 13f; (Ed.S.), 29, 417c
- FEDERATED Malay States :—
 Council—unofficial member: ap-
 pointed, JULY 12, 18b
- Match industry :—
 Kuala Lumpur—factory being es-
 tablished; prospects of output
 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619c
- Railways :—
 Article ("Malay States railways,"
 T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670b
- Tin :—
 Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3,
 420d
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The
 Great
- FEDERATION of British Industries :—
 Excess profits duty: see under
 PROFITS—Excess—Duty
- Work :—
 Nugent, Mr. R. T. (statement), SEPT.
 28, 10c
 on finance—over taxation; national
 expenditure; State Council to
 advise Cabinet: letter to Mr.
 Lloyd George, JULY 7, 11a;
 (F.N.), 7, 19b
- FEDERATION of Continuative Teachers'
 Association :—
 Formation—proposed; meeting held
 (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406c
- FEDERATION of Medical and Allied
 Societies :—
 Report, JULY 29, 9d
- FEDERATION of Women Zionists :—
 Meeting, JULY 2, 7e
- FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany)—to visit
 Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, AUG.
 20, 9f
- Presidency—election: name men-
 tioned, JULY 6, 13c
- Spa—refusal of Belgian chemist to
 sell articles to, JULY 17, 12a
- in Reichstag, on Spa conference:
 thanks German delegation, JULY
 27, 13b
- on Silesia, Upper—retention by Ger-
 many (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)
- on War, The Great—Peace treaty
 terms: case against fulfilment:
 statement to journalists at Spa,
 JULY 6, 14b
- FEILDING, Lady Edith M. F.—will, AUG.
 19, 13e
- FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey—sails
 for Australia, SEPT. 2, 13b
- FEISAL, Emir—Prince Ahmed-Fuad-Elim
 gives dinner at Milan, SEPT. 4, 7f
- Europe—to visit, JULY 13, 11f; at
 Haifa, AUG. 3, 10c; visit post-
 poned, 5, 10e; at Haifa pending
 instructions from British Govern-
 ment, 6, 10e; arriving at Port
 Said to sail for England, 7, 10e;
 leaves Acre for England on
 express invitation of Mr. Lloyd
 George, 10, 9d; arrives at Port
 Said, 20, 9d; at Naples, 21, 9a;
 at Rome: received by Count
 Sforza, 28, 9e (l.e.); visit to
 Switzerland abandoned, SEPT. 3,
 9f (l.e.)
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—representatives
 at Lucerne arranging visit with:
 order to rejoin in Italy, SEPT. 3,
 9f (l.e.)
- Mesopotamia—suggested invitation
 to become King: our Cairo
 correspondent's message, AUG. 5,
 10e; French opposition, 12, 9e;
 attitude of Arabs in Egypt, 14, 9f
- Syria—deposed; requests per-
 mission to leave country, JULY
 29, 12e; leaves Damascus, AUG.
 2, 7c; meeting with Lord Allenby,
 Sir H. Samuel, and Gen. Gouraud
 at Haifa reported, 2, 7c; con-
 versation with Haifa correspon-
 dent of *Al Mokattam*, 14, 9f
- French ultimatum to: see under
 SYRIA—France
- Independence—Zionists' policy
 (statement), AUG. 10, 9d
- Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9a
- Policy :—
 Articles ("The Emir Feisal's fall:
 concessions lead to re-
 bellion"), AUG. 21, 9a

- FEISAL, Emir (continued) :—
 War, The Great—services :—
 Articles ("Emir Feisal") I.
 ("Creator of the Arab Army :
 a modern Saladin"), AUG. 7,
 9a; II. ("The Sykes-Picot
 treaty: impatient Arabs"),
 11, 9a
- FELDMAN, Alfred A.—non-payment of
 insurance contributions charge, SEPT.
 3, 7b
- FELDMAN, W. M. :—
 "Principles of Anti-Natal and Post-
 Natal Child Physiology, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
- FÉLICE, Roger de :—
 "French Furniture under Louis XV."
 —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a
- FELL, Sir Arthur—appointed chairman of
 African City Properties Trust, JULY
 27, 19f
 in Parliament, on :—
 Corporation profits tax, JULY 14,
 7d
- FELLOWES, Mr. Alfred E. :—
 at Olympia, on machine tool and
 engineering exhibition, AUG. 25, 7c
- FELLOWES, E. H. :—
 "English Madrigal Verse, 1588-1632"
 —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 493b
- FELLS, Mr. J. M. :—
 on railways—finance: Government
 liability (l.), JULY 22, 8a
- FELTHAM, A. E. :—
 "Few Leaves from the Tree of Every-
 day Experience, A"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
- FENCING :—
 Championships :—
 Epée :—
 Amateur—held, JULY 8, 16d;
 9, 7d
 Epée Club—meetings held, JULY 12,
 5f; 26, 7b
 Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games
 Sabre :—
 Olympic Games team v. Army
 Fencing Union, JULY 19, 5f
- FENN, Frederick J.—embezzlement charge,
 JULY 31, 9a (and l.e.)
- FENNELL, Rufus E.—insulting behaviour
 charge, AUG. 4, 14f
- FENS :—
 Article ("Dyke and lode: a naturalist
 in the fens"), AUG. 26, 13c
- FENTON, Sir Michael W. :—
 on Indian riots (l.), JULY 8, 10a
- FENWICK, Mrs. Bedford :—
 on rank for service nurses (l.), JULY
 28, 12b
- FENWICK, Mr. Harry—retirement an-
 nounced, JULY 27, 17a
- FENWICK, Rev. William A.—will, JULY
 14, 15d
- FERDINAND, ex-Tsar of Bulgaria :—
 Law case, JULY 31, 5b
- FERDINAND, King of Rumania :—
 Birthday—King George sends con-
 gratulations, AUG. 25, 13b
- FERDINANDI, Dr. (Hungary)—appointed
 Minister of Interior, JULY 21, 13f
 at Budapest, on interned workmen,
 AUG. 20, 9f
- FERGUSON, Miss Jessie—motor accident
 (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7c (l.e.)
- FERGUSON, R. W. :—
 "Day Continuation School at Work,
 A" (ed.)—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG.
 5, 429a
- FERGUSON, Sir Ronald M.—to leave
 Australia for England: arrangements,
 JULY 20, 11f
- FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J., Bp. of
 Singapore :—
 on Mesopotamia—administration;
 British women and children in
 Karind (l.), SEPT. 11, 9d
- FERGUSON, Rear-Adm. Sir James—to
 hoist flag in *Glorious*, JULY 5, 20e
- FERID Damad Pasha (Turkey) :—
 Assassination—plot: Nationalist bravo
 from Anatolia arrested, SEPT. 2, 10e
- FERMOY, Lord—death, SEPT. 2, 13c;
 funeral, 6, 13c
- FERNALD, Mr. C. B. :—
Jest, The—produced at Wimbledon
 Theatre, AUG. 11, 8d
- FERNANDEZ, Juan—assault charge, AUG.
 6, 8a
- FERNHILL Collieries, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 3, 17e
- FERNLEY, Mr. Donald :—
 "Pied Piper The. A play in five
 acts"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30,
 637b
- FERRAR, Maj. M. L. :—
 "Officers of the Green Howards.
 Alexandra, Princess of Wales'
 Own (Yorkshire Regiment), for-
 merly the 19th Foot, 1688-1920"
 —noticed (L.S.) AUG. 12, 522d
- FERRAR, Mr. William J. :—
 "Saints of Cornwall, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- FERREIRA Deep, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 21, 15b
- FERRERS, Agnes :—
 "India in Conflict"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 8, 443b
- FERRIES :—
 Train :—
 Sweden and England: see under
 SWEDEN
- FERRIS, Miss Helen :—
 "Girls' Clubs"—reviewed (Ed.S.),
 JULY 15, 391a
- FERRY, Philip :—
 "Congregation of Plato, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- FERTILIZERS :—
 Exports :—
 Control (Temporary) :—
 Bill—in Commons: second read-
 ing, AUG. 10, 15f; passed
 committee and third reading,
 11, 15c; in Lords: Commons'
 amendments agreed to, 12, 14a
- Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 23c;
 25, 47b
- FETHERSTONHAUGH, Mr. Godfrey :—
 on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement
 (l. quoted), JULY 30, 11d
 on Irish Bar (l.), JULY 16, 8b
- FEVERS :—
 Census :—
 Article ("A fever census: seasonal
 variations"), AUG. 26, 7d
- FEVZI Pasha (Turkey)—death confirmed,
 JULY 31, 11d
- FEWINGS, Mr. James—death, AUG. 23, 7b
- FEYERICH, M. (Belgium)—death, SEPT.
 15, 9f
- FFOULKES, Maj.—appointed adviser to
 Admiralty on boat badges, SEPT. 2, 4e
- FIDELITY Trust Company (U.S.A.)—affairs
 taken over by authorities, SEPT. 29,
 15d (e.e.)
- FIEDLER, Prof. H. G. :—
 "First German Course for Science
 Students, A"—noticed (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 2, 477b
 on Swinburne's mystifications—letter
 from poet (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536a

Field :—

- Land and Water*—amalgamation, SEPT. 23, 12d
- FIELD, Mr. (Canada)—leaving Toronto for Great Britain, SEPT. 30, 9d
- FIELD, Mr. A. Camden—presentation, JULY 15, 11f
- FIELD, Mr. Charles R.—appointed Master of Coach and Coach Harness Makers' Company, SEPT. 6, 7f
- FIELD, Mrs. E. M. :—
"New World Literary Series, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
- FIELD, Mr. G. C. :—
"Guild Socialism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
"What is Philosophy?"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- FIELD, Jack A. : see under MURDERS—Munro
- FIELD, Mr. Salisbury :—
Wedding Bells—produced at Playhouse, SEPT. 1, 8c
- FIELD, Mr. Samuel :—
at British Association, on electrolytic zinc (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c
- FIELD, Mr. William :—
on cotton—speculation (L., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660c
- FIELD (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 31, 17f
- FIELD (J.C. and J.), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 1, 24e
- FIELDER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 31, 15c
- FIELDING, Henry :—
Tomb in Lisbon—appeal for restoration funds : Rev. H. M. Nodder (L., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537b
- FIELD Line (Cardiff), Ltd. :—
Winding-up—proposed, SEPT. 14, 15c ; (F.N.), 14, 15b
- FIGGIS, Mr. Arthur L.—will, JULY 14, 15d
- FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell :—
"Economic Case for Irish Independence, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 433b ; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 457a, b
Treason charge—alleged arrest and sentence to be hanged by drum-head court-martial (statement), JULY 24, 14a
- FIGUEIREDO, Senhor Antero de :—
"Senhora do Ampara"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489b
- FIHELLY, Mr. (Australia) — aeroplane flight to see Prince of Wales, AUG. 7, 9f
- Labour—unemployment movement : receives deputations (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645b
- in Parliament, on finance : inability to borrow British money, AUG. 9, 17b
- on Governors and State Ministries (statement), JULY 17, 11f (l.e.)
- on Prince of Wales's visit (L.), AUG. 21, 9b

Fiji :—

- Cyclone : see under GALES and storms
- Dairying :—
Tailevu—industry established by returned soldiers, SEPT. 4, 7f
- Sugar :—
Output :—
New Zealand—purchase by, JULY 5, 13c
- Tourists :—
New Zealand, from—
Suva—flooded during August, SEPT. 4, 7f

Fiji (continued) :—

- Trade :—
Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article ("Tonga, Fiji, and Samoa : sources of raw material," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573c
- Exports :—
Prohibited articles—details (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685b
- Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

FINANCE :—

- Articles ("Financial outlook") I. ("A changed situation : effect of official extravagance : excess profits duty blunder"), AUG. 5, 15d ; II. ("Industry's chief problem"), 7, 14d ; III. ("Causes of dear money : post-war readjustment"), 9, 14a
- Conference, international (Brussels)—convened by League of Nations Council : postponed, JULY 20, 12f ; date and procedure settled ; provisional programme, AUG. 6, 9e ; League of Nations Council decision, 7, 9c ; invitation to ex-enemies to send representatives, 18, 9f ; all members of League of Nations invited, 31, 9e ; arrangements (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15a ; held, 25, 9b ; 27, 9d ; 28, 9a ; 29, 9b
- Ador, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9b
- Article ("Economic plight of Europe : the Brussels Conference," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27a
- Belgium — representative, SEPT. 18, 7f
- Bolivia — to appoint three delegates, JULY 15, 13f
- Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a
- Canada :—
Representative appointed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683a
- Cassel, Prof. G. — memorandum prepared for, AUG. 20, 9a ; 24, 15d
- China — representative appointed, AUG. 4, 9f
- Committee, organizing—composition, SEPT. 25, 9b
- Committee on public finance—composition, SEPT. 29, 9b
- Delacroix, M. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9b
- France — representatives appointed, SEPT. 17, 7d
- Germany — Secretary-General of League of Nations : announcement, AUG. 18, 9f ; delegation appointed, SEPT. 4, 7f ; names, 23, 7e ; Herr Bergmann thanks League of Nations for permitting delegates to participate, 29, 9b ; policy : Herr Urbig (int.), 21, 9c
- Indian representatives — to suggest credit for Continental countries (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 26c
- Leading articles, AUG. 20, 11c ; SEPT. 25, 11c ; (T.S.), 25, 36a
- Netherlands — representative appointed, JULY 20, 18b ; change, SEPT. 18, 7f
- President — appointed, AUG. 18, 9f
- Programme :—
Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11c
- Silver, price of — Mr. F. Shirras prepares memorandum, SEPT. 6, 15d
- Ukraine — representatives appointed, SEPT. 7, 9f
- United States — to be unofficially represented, JULY 10, 11f

FINANCE (continued):—

Conference, proposed national:—

Reynolds, Mr. F. T. T. (l., T.S.),
AUG. 21, 612b

Debt, external:—

Chalmers, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b
Return (white paper), JULY 15,
19a

Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 22, 14a;
26, 19a; AUG. 9, 17a

Funding:—

Taylor, Mr. C. E. (l.), JULY 10, 8d
Leeman, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 27, 19b
Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17d

Exchange:—

American: see under UNITED
States—Finance—Exchange
—London

Anglo-South American Bank—
monthly review, JULY 16, 19c

Foreign:—

Articles ("Foreign exchanges"
T.S.) ("The autumn out-
look"), JULY 3, 418b;
("Rally in the franc"), 10,
446b; ("Reaction in Allied
currencies"), 17, 474b;
("Effect of approaching
harvest"), 24, 498b; ("Heavy
buying of dollars"), 31,
522b; ("Heavy fall in ster-
ling"), AUG. 7, 546b; ("Un-
settled by politics"), 14,
570b; ("Keen demand for
dollars"), 21, 594b; ("Weak-
ness of sterling in New
York"), 28, 618b; ("Further
fall in sterling"), SEPT. 4,
642b; ("European curren-
cies weak"), 11, 666b;
("European currencies
cheaper"), 18, 2b; ("Dis-
turbance fluctuations"), 25,
26b

Conference, international (Brus-
sels)—discussion, SEPT. 30,
9a

Depreciated:—

Cassel, Prof. G. (mem.), AUG. 20,
9a; 23, 17c; (F.N.), 23, 17a
Franklin, Mr. E. L. (l.), AUG.
25, 6d

Montagu (Samuel) and Company
(circular), JULY 31, 16d

Policy:—

Chalmers, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b

Rates—in first half of 1920: com-
parison with those prevailing
at end of 1919; table, JULY
10, 17a; (F.N.), 6, 19a;
22, 18b; 23, 19a; 24, 17a;
AUG. 9, 17a; 10, 16a; 12, 15a;
13, 15a; 20, 14a; 24, 15a; 25,
15a; 27, 15a; 28, 15a; 31,
17a; SEPT. 8, 15a; 9, 13a;
14, 15a; 15, 15a; 16, 15a; 20,
15a; 21, 15a; 23, 13a

Inter-Empire—stabilization:—

Canadian financial opinion, SEPT.
25, 9e

Darling, Mr. J. F. (add.), SEPT.
22, 15b; (F.N.), 22, 15a; 23,
7c; (s., T.S.), 25, 28c

Walker, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 23, 7c

Scandinavia, with (F.N.), JULY 28,
21b

Expenditure, national: see EXPENDI-
TURE, national

Government investments—in private
undertakings: details of holdings
(white paper), AUG. 20, 14c; (F.N.),
20, 14a

FINANCE (continued):—

Government policy:—

Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 3, 430a;
AUG. 7, 556a

International monetary question:—

Cassel, Prof. (mem.), AUG. 20, 9d;
23, 17c; (F.N.), 23, 17a

Loans:—

Allies and Dominions, to:—

Committee of Public Accounts—
report, AUG. 16, 15a

Parliament—agreed to, AUG. 4,
14f

Certificates, Savings:—

Calculating machine—demon-
strated, JULY 7, 12c

Housing bonds: see under Hous-
ING—Local authorities—Fi-
nance—Loans

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17d

Sales—statistics: for three months,
JULY 1, 21b; weekly, 7, 11d;
13, 9a; for three months and
ten days, 14, 17a; weekly, 20,
9a; 21, 19a; 28, 21a; AUG. 4,
7d, 16a; 10, 7a; 11, 16a; 17,
7c; 18, 16a; 24, 8b; 25, 15a;
31, 7c; SEPT. 1, 17a; 7, 7c;
8, 15a; 14, 7d; 15, 15a; 22,
7d, 15a; 28, 12b; 29, 15a;
total, JULY 27, 11f

Exchange bonds—high-yielding
(F.N.), AUG. 6, 15a; SEPT. 8, 15a

Foreign countries, to (F.N.), SEPT.
6, 15a; 30, 14a

Bankers—attitude: note (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 2d

Treasury bonds:—

Parliament—questions, JULY 2,
17d; AUG. 4, 7a; 17, 15d

War, The Great:—

Bonds:—

Sales—statistics: for three
months, JULY 1, 21b; for
three months and ten days,
14, 17a; weekly, 21, 19a;
28, 21a; AUG. 4, 16a; 11,
16a; 18, 16a; 25, 15a;
SEPT. 1, 17a; 8, 15a; 15,
15a; 22, 15a; 29, 15a

Dividends—distribution an-
nouncements, SEPT. 1, 10c

Five per cent.—bonds: sales
(F.N.), AUG. 18, 16a; fall:
cause (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15a

Holders—invitation to subscribe
for equivalent amount of
Six per Cent. loan redeem-
able on same conditions
and in return interest on
old loan increased to 6
per cent. suggested, JULY
22, 18a

Income-tax: see under INCOME-
TAX—Loans

Uruguay, from—first instalment
paid, JULY 6, 13f; arrange-
ments (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Victory loan:—

Bonds, drawn—repayment: an-
nouncement, SEPT. 1, 10c;
(F.N.), 1, 17a

Yields (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15a;
SEPT. 20, 15a

Money market:—

Articles ("Money rates at home and
abroad," T.S.) ("Record turn-
over of credit"), JULY 3, 418c;
("Short credits abundant"),
10, 446b; ("Heavy Treasury
Bill purchases"), 17, 474c;
("Currency note change"), 24,

FINANCE:—

Money market:—

Articles (continued):—

498c; ("Keen demand for credit"), 31, 522c; ("Dearer money fears"), AUG. 7, 546c; ("No change in bank-rate"), 14, 570c; ("Floating debt reduced"), 21, 594c; ("Effect of deflation"), 28, 618c; ("Mysterious bank return"), SEPT. 4, 642c ("Continual tightness"), 11, 660c; ("Indian banks' action"), 18, 2c; ("Easier situation in New York"), 25, 26c

Commercial bills—large amount for discount, SEPT. 24, 14a

Government policy (F.N.), JULY 8, 20a

Barclay's Bank circular (art. quoted), JULY 9, 24b

National Debt: see NATIONAL Debt

Position:—

Benn, Sir A. S. (s., T.S.), JULY 3, 424a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 16, 14b

Kahn, Mr. O. H. (statement), SEPT. 16, 15b

Leaf, Dr. W.—statement (T.S.), JULY 10, 453a

Shortis, Mr. F. R. A. (statement), AUG. 4, 16d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12a

Profits duty, excess: see under PROFITS

Revenue and expenditure: see REVENUE and expenditure

Taxation: see TAXATION

Treasury bills:—

Subscriptions—for three months, JULY 1, 21b; for three months and ten days, 14, 17a; weekly, 21, 19a; 28, 21a; AUG. 4, 16a; 11, 16a; 18, 16a; 25, 15a; SEPT. 1, 17a; 8, 15a; 15, 15a; 22, 15a; 29, 15a

Ways and Means advances:—

Parliament — authorized to be granted, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)

World:—

Brand, Mr. R. H. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a

FINBERG, A. J.:—

"Eighth Volume of the Walpole Society, 1919-1920, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a

FINCALE Priory:—

Restoration work—particulars, JULY 3, 11b

FINCH, M.B.:—

"Origins of French Romanticism, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 451b; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636c

FINCH, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 10, 13c

FINDLAY, J. Alexander:—

"Jesus as They Saw Him"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a

FINDLAY, Prof. J. J.:—

at Chorley, on education — parents' committees (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396c

FINK, Fanny—thrift charge: dismissed, AUG. 14, 8a

FINLAND:—

Aaland Islands: see under AALAND Islands

Banking:—

Expansion:—

Statistics — official statement, SEPT. 10, 14e (e.e.)

Denmark, relations with: see under DENMARK

FINLAND (continued):—

Drink:—

Prohibition:—

Importation, secret—demand by press, JULY 28, 15f

Finance:—

Exchange:—

Medd, Mr. F. A. G. (L.), SEPT. 2, 15d

Government—official statement issued, SEPT. 7, 14b

Harbours — extension schemes (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671b

Paper industry—persons employed; statistics for 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Petchenga — session: principle approved, SEPT. 25, 9f

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Kopnass — shipyard under construction (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Sweden, relations with:—

Aaland Islands — Sovereignty: see under AALAND Islands

Tariff—decisions (T.S.) JULY 3, 441a

Timber:—

Exports:—

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 453c

Trade:—

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics: for first seven months of 1920, SEPT. 8, 15e; for August, 18, 7f

England and France, to—meeting of Finnish wholesale merchants in connexion, JULY 7, 13f

Regulations—new (T.S.), AUG. 7, 565a; 21, 613a; SEPT. 25, 45b

Transport:—

Lines of communication—conditions: statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 438d

FINLAY, Lord—appointment as member of The Hague Court of Arbitration confirmed, AUG. 14, 10f

in Parliament, on:—

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16a

FINNIGAN, Francis—inquest, AUG. 3, 12c

FINSBURY Circus:—

Gardens:—

Mulberries—first gathering sent to Lord Mayor, AUG. 12, 5e

FINSBURY-PAVEMENT:—

Moorgate-street — amalgamation of City portion with: proposed, JULY 21, 11f

FINSLER, Mr. Jacob A.—will, AUG. 24, 13e

FIREARMS:—

Act — enforcement postponed, AUG. 23, 11d; Bill: in Commons: before standing committee, JULY 21, 19f (l.e.); 23, 11c; Parliament: question, 23, 7c; considered as amended and third reading, AUG. 10, 15e; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 12, 14a

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15e

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15e

Ward, Col. L. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15e

Wilson, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15e

FIRE brigades:—

Employees:—

Conditions of service:—

Inquiry Committee — recommendations:—

Application, compulsory — Mr. J. J. Bradley's letter to Home Secretary, JULY 24, 9c

FIRE brigades (continued):—

National Fire Brigades Association
(Eastern District):—
Competitions — held at Chelmsford, JULY 19, 9f

FIREPLACES:—

Antique:—

Exhibition (Oxford-street) — held, JULY 16, 9a

Position:—

Fishenden, Dr. M. W. (report), SEPT. 1, 7a ; 17, 273a

FIRES:—

Alarms, false -- proportion of day's calls, AUG. 14, 7f

Acton — none for 11 weeks, AUG. 28, 7f

London Fire Brigade — analysis, SEPT. 28, 7f

Ashford — sheaves of barley destroyed in field, AUG. 18, 7f

Barnstaple — at Royal Fortescue Hotel, SEPT. 17, 5b

Blackburn — timber works, JULY 29, 9f (l.e.)

Bootle—kitten incident, SEPT. 20, 7f

Coal:—

Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11d

Colne, Lancs — Swanfield Shed Cotton Mill, JULY 16, 12f

Commercial Bank of London — new premises, AUG. 19, 14c

Cranwell Aerodrome, JULY 6, 11a

Court of Inquiry—held, JULY 6, 11a

Crewe station — signal box damaged, SEPT. 11, 5b

Croxton, South — bakery severely damaged, AUG. 30, 7f

Croydon — Wilton Carriage Company, AUG. 17, 5f

Danesbury House — destroyed, SEPT. 7, 10a

Dewsbury — Messrs. Stroso and Sons woollen rag mills, SEPT. 13, 7f

Douglas (I.M.), JULY 14, 9c

Duxhurst — Lady Henry Somerset's Home for Children, SEPT. 11, 5b

Epping — sixth farm fire: at Gemmell's Farm, AUG. 24, 7f

Ferney Hough — hay destroyed on Mr. T. Emberton's farm, SEPT. 29, 7f

Fowlmere — cottage; reported by airman, SEPT. 13, 7b

Gillingham — Imperial-road, JULY 5, 11f

Grays Dyes and Chemicals Company—premises, AUG. 11, 7f

Hackney — Standard Cinema, AUG. 16, 8c

Hammersmith — chemical laboratory, AUG. 5, 7f

Hampstead — marquee in private garden, JULY 16, 16a

Hawick—business premises, JULY 10, 9f

Heath and common:—

Wight, Isle of — gorse fire extinguished by Royal Garrison Artillery, AUG. 30, 7f

Hepburn — at Messrs. Hawthorn, Leslie, and Company's shipyard, AUG. 9, 7f

Holloway — at Palace Cinema: 5,000 feet of film destroyed, JULY 30, 9f

Immingham — fire engine in collision, SEPT. 14, 7f

Kew—restaurant, JULY 27, 11f

Liverpool — at Messrs. Earles and King's seed mills, SEPT. 25, 7f

Losses — statistics: for June (F.N.), JULY 6, 19a; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 15b

FIRES (continued):—

Lowestoft — fishing boat stores, JULY 13, 19f

Manchester—docks, JULY 28, 26d

Marton Hall—partly destroyed, SEPT. 24, 7f

Newcastle—at Manors station, JULY 24, 9f; petrol-laden motor-lorry, AUG. 16, 7f

Newquay—entertainment marquee destroyed, AUG. 24, 7f

Nostell Priory (Lord St. Oswald), JULY 5, 11e

Oldham—at Iris Mill (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5f

Ongar—hayricks destroyed, SEPT. 18, 5f

Oswestry—barn and stock destroyed, SEPT. 3, 7c

Plymouth—at Royal William Victualing Yard, JULY 16, 9f

Poplar—Nicholson's Distillery, JULY 26, 16e

Portsmouth—coastal motor-boat No. 99 burnt out, SEPT. 10, 7b

Ramsgate Harbour—coal stores, AUG. 18, 6c

Rat—warning: incident, SEPT. 18, 5f

Rhymney—motor-car, SEPT. 9, 5f

Scarborough—private house, AUG. 24, 7f

Selby—at Army Ordnance Corps premises, JULY 6, 11f; flour importer's premises, AUG. 23, 7f

Shanklin—esplanade pavilion, SEPT. 3, 7f

Solent:—

Whip-po'-will—destroyed, AUG. 9, 8a

South Suburban Gasworks (Sydenham)—tar tank explodes, SEPT. 24, 7d

Stockport—at Messrs. Plant and Sons' corn mills, AUG. 26, 7f

Taunton—circus tent, JULY 16, 12f; inquest, 17, 9e; 19, 9d

Tilbury Docks, AUG. 2, 10e

Timperley—paper mills, AUG. 25, 7f

Tonypandy — Cooperative Stores, SEPT. 11, 10a

Tredurnock Great House, AUG. 16, 13d

200 years, burning for—at Warren House Inn, SEPT. 15, 7f

Westminster — Victoria-street flat, AUG. 10, 7f

Whitechurch—motor-hearse, AUG. 10, 7f

Whitley Bridge—malt kilns, AUG. 21, 7d

Woking—aeroplane works, SEPT. 27, 7b (l.e.)

FIRST National Reinsurance Company, Ltd.:—

Shares, offer for—directors' statement, JULY 14, 17f

FIRUZ, Prince (Persia)—declines offer of Persian Embassy in Constantinople; leaving Paris, JULY 12, 13a

FISCAL policy, Imperial:—

Preference:—

Bahamas—House of Assembly debate (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572d

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), JULY 17, 7a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), JULY 17, 7a

Chambers of Commerce of the Empire congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 23, 7c; discussion (T.S.), 25, 28b

Leading articles, SEPT. 23, 9c; (T.S.), 25, 36b

FISCAL policy, Imperial:—**Preference (continued):—**Cyprus—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*a*Foster, Sir G. (add.), SEPT. 23, 7*c*; (T.S.), 25, 28*c*Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), JULY 7, 11*b* (l.e.)Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a***Malta:—**Bill—withdrawal, JULY 21, 13*d*; (T.S.), 24, 501*c***Mandated territories:—**Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*MacNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*a*Mauritius — Legislative Council resolution accepting principle: adopted (T.S.), JULY 3, 421*b*Parliament—discussed, JULY 17, 7*a*Schedule of goods entitled to—revised notice issued (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21*a*Trinidad — Legislative Council Committee report: Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 10, 450*d*FISCHER, Edwin—arrested at Hamilton, Canada, in connexion with explosion in New York; certified for asylum, SEPT. 18, 8*d* (and l.e.); (statement), 20, 10*d*; brought to New York, 21, 10*d*; coroner's jury refuses to examine as witness, 22, 10*d***FISH, Maj. P. H.:—**on Poland in danger (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*FISH, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 16, 13*c***FISH and fishing:—****Angling:—**Barbel—notable takes, AUG. 23, 4*f***Chub:—**Article ("Coarse fishing: in praise of chub"), AUG. 23, 5*d*Deal—notable take of pouting, AUG. 30, 7*f*; London firemen's competition held, SEPT. 23, 5*f*Flounders—notable takes, AUG. 24, 5*b*Norfolk Broads—report, AUG. 14, 5*f***Perch:—**Article ("Coarse fishing: the perch"), SEPT. 22, 5*d***Salmon:—**Tay—notable take, AUG. 14, 8*d*Tees—report, AUG. 17, 7*f***Sea:—**Charges—new scale at Deal, JULY 12, 11*d*Scarborough—festival held, SEPT. 14, 7*b*Sea-trout—notable takes, SEPT. 9, 5*f***Sewin:—**Article ("Sewin: in Welsh estuaries"), SEPT. 3, 13*e*Thames—reports, AUG. 21, 5*b*; 30, 7*d*; SEPT. 25, 7*f*Trout (art., "Trout fishing resorts: some suggestions"), JULY 10, 7*c***Aln, River:—**Hardy, Mr. J. J. (l.), JULY 19, 10*a*Leven, Loch—report, SEPT. 22, 5*b*Notable takes, AUG. 18, 5*f*; 24, 4*c*Tweed, River — Commissioners' report, SEPT. 6, 7*c***FISH and fishing (continued):—**Close seasons—list issued, AUG. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)**Cornwall—location of shoals:—**Aeroplane, employment of — Cornwall Sea Fisheries Committee to consider, SEPT. 30, 7*d* (l.e.)Crayfish, Cape—market: condition (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d***Eels:—**Article ("Eels' two year sea voyage"), JULY 24, 9*e***Breeding:—**Danish Marine Search Expedition—report of progress, SEPT. 25, 7*d*Herdman, Prof. (s.), AUG. 25, 14*a***Conger:—**Exmouth—landed, SEPT. 9, 5*f*Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), JULY 27, 10*a***Freshwater fisheries:—**Committee (Desborough)—report:— Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 29, 11*b***Herrings:—**Berwickshire and Northumberland season—result, SEPT. 28, 7*f*Government assistance — supplementary estimate, JULY 21, 14*a***Immature:—****Trawling:—**Dover Naval Harbour—by Folkestone motor trawlers: protest, JULY 10, 9*d***Labour: see under LABOUR****Life history:—**Marine Biological Association — investigation, AUG. 16, 8*c***Plaice:—**Dogger Bank — transplanted: article ("Transplanted plaice: new home on Dogger Bank"), AUG. 23, 5*e***Poaching:—**Dovey—keepers attacked, SEPT. 6, 7*c***Prices:—**Soles — Ramsgate: amount per trunk, SEPT. 14, 7*f***Research:—****Aquaria, lack of:—**Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d*Leading article, AUG. 25, 11*d***Salmon:—****Canned:—****Prices:—**Order (1919)—provisions suspended, AUG. 19, 7*c*Tweed — net fishing: report on season, SEPT. 14, 7*b***Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Act:—**Contravention—intention to prosecute: notified, AUG. 27, 5*f* (e.e.)**Shell:—**Ramsgate—number passed through sterilizer during season, AUG. 12, 7*f***Shrimps:—**Lowestoft—and Southwold: effect of blowing up war-wrecks, SEPT. 21, 7*f***Sturgeon:—**Bridlington—caught, SEPT. 22, 7*b*Ramsgate—amount realized by sale, JULY 8, 11*f*; further catches, 27, 11*f*Severn—taken near Chepstow, JULY 13, 9*f*

FISH and fishing (continued) :—

- Supplies :—
 London :—
 Billingsgate Market—monthly reports, JULY 13, 9f; AUG. 14, 7f; SEPT. 13, 7f
 Statistics—for August, SEPT. 13, 7f
 Trawlers :—
 Admiralty :—
 Sale—announced, AUG. 9, 14e
 Cooperative scheme :—
 Beatty, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 18f
 Bell, Mr. (s.), AUG. 24, 18f
 Howell, Capt. G. C. L. (l.), AUG. 24, 6b; (l., T.S.), 28, 636a
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 18f
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), AUG. 24, 18f
 Minesweepers Cooperative Trawling Society, Ltd.—central committee of management appointed; objects of scheme, AUG. 12, 7d; five trawlers purchased, 17, 7a; particulars, 21, 7b; inaugural meeting held, 24, 18f; prospectus quoted, SEPT. 1, 5e; naval vessels to be fitted out for, 1, 16e; vessels allocated, 10, 4c
 German, surrendered—13 leave Dover for Dieppe, JULY 23, 11f
 Dover—arrival, JULY 9, 13f; 14, 9f
 Hull—number out of use, AUG. 17, 7a
 Nets—prevention of loss: device invented, SEPT. 27, 7f
 Trout :—
 Wye, River—killed by pollution of stream, AUG. 3, 7f; 9, 7c
 Waste :—
 Prosecution, SEPT. 25, 7f
 FISHENDEN, Dr. Margaret W. :—
 on heating, domestic—efficiency of open fires (report), SEPT. 1, 7a; (E.S.), 17, 273a; note (E.S.), 17, 285a
 FISHER, Adm. Lord—health, JULY 10, 12c; death: funeral service at Westminster Abbey: arrangements, 12, 14e; 13, 12e; ceremony described, 14, 12c; funeral at Kilverstone, 15, 16c
 Correspondence, JULY 12, 15d
 Family—acknowledges sympathy, JULY 14, 14a; 17, 16b
 Funeral—procession through London: representation of Mercantile Marine: Mr. C. Vavasour-Fisher (l. quoted), JULY 19, 9f
 German press—tribute, JULY 12, 14e
 Leading article, JULY 12, 15d
 Mémorial (sp. art., “A great English seaman: father of the modern battle fleet”), JULY 12, 9a
 Messages of sympathy, JULY 12, 14e
 Moresby, Adm. J. (l.), JULY 16, 8c
 Seymour, Adm. E. H. (l.), JULY 13, 8c
 Singer, Vice-Adm. M. (l.), JULY 30, 8c
 “Visions”—posthumous publication :—
 MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JULY 15, 10d
 Whitehead torpedo experiments at Fiume, connexion with—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6a
 on Stead, late Mr. W. T.—appreciation (message), JULY 5, 11d
 FISHER, Mr. F. M. B. :—
 on butter—imported: Food Ministry's attitude (statement), JULY 29, 9c
 on railway fares (l.), JULY 23, 10c

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L. :—

- Ward, Mrs. H.—elected president of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14f
 at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. Woodrow Wilson, JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ireland—universities (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360b
 on education—maintenance allowances (statement, Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515d
 on London University—Government offer of site (l.), SEPT. 27, 15d; (Ed.S.), 30, 523c
 on secondary schools (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d
 on universities—place in National life (p. read), AUG. 28, 14c; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479d
 FISHER, Prof. Irving (U.S.A.) :—
 “Stabilizing the Dollar in Purchasing Power” (quoted, T.S.), AUG. 21, 595b
 FISHER, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 2, 11d
 FISHER, Sir Thomas :—
 on shipping and shipbuilding costs (s., T.S.), AUG. 21, 610d
 FISHER, Woolf—thrift charge, AUG. 5, 7a
 FISHER (Percy E.), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 28, 24c
 Report, AUG. 3, 16d
 FISHER, Reeves and Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, JULY 16, 5a
 FISHER and Ludlow, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 4, 16f
 Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 17, 17b; 19c; oversubscribed, 24, 15c; allotment, 28, 15f
 FISHMONGERS' and Poulterers' Institution :—
 Festival—arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7f
 FISK, Mr. Anthony P.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
 FISK, Mr. Harvey E. :—
 “English Public Finance. From the Revolution of 1688”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
 FISKE, Mr. G. C. :—
 “Lucilius and Horace. A Study in the Classical Theory of Imitation”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 550a
 FITCH, Sir Cecil :—
 on employment for ex-service men—appeal to employers (l.), SEPT. 3, 14a
 FITCH, Mr. John A. (U.S.A.) :—
 “Great Steel Strike and its Lessons. The”—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
 FITCH and Son, Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 19f
 FITZ GEORGE, Lady—will, SEPT. 21, 13c
 Memorial—unveiled in Kingston Vale Church, SEPT. 13, 13b
 FITZGERALD, John: see under MURDERS—Meakin
 FITZGIBBONS, Leslie H.—housebreaking charge, AUG. 9, 7b
 FITZHERBERT, Vice-Adm. Sir Edward—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B., AUG. 13, 13a
 FITZMAURICE, Sir Maurice :—
 at Westminster, on Engineering Training Organization, SEPT. 2, 4c
 FITZMAURICE-KELLY, Mr. James :—
 King's College, London—resigning from Cervantes chair of Spanish: Mr. R. B. Cunningham-Graham (with others, l.), AUG. 5, 9f
 FITZPATRICK, Annie—death, SEPT. 15, 7e
 FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
 FITZROY, Mrs.—daughter born, AUG. 10, 13a

- FITZSIMONS, Mrs. Paul (U.S.A.) :—
on Ireland—Republic : Sinn Fein propaganda : begins movement against among Newport's social colony, JULY 24, 11b (l.e.)
- FIUME :—
Constitution—outlined : *Corriere della Sera* statement, AUG. 18, 9c (l.e.)
Plague : see under PLAGUE
Stamps : see under STAMPS
Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
Territorial question : see under WAR, The Great—Territorial questions
- FIVEASH, James—summoned for wife desertion, AUG. 19, 5d
- "FLAHERTY'S Kingdom" : see BELCHER Islands
- FLANDERS, Miss Georgina—tossed by bull, JULY 15, 11f
- FLANNERY, Sir Fortescue :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9d
on Russia—conditions ; food supplies (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 8e
- "FLAT hunter"—on rates and sub-letting (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e
- FLATMAN, Mr. Charles S.—will, SEPT. 20, 13c
- FLAVEL, Mr. Gilbert H.—awarded silver medal, AUG. 14, 7b
- FLAX :—
Control :—
Orders—cancelled, AUG. 4, 7a ; 21, 4e
Control Board :—
Colwyn, Lord—presentation, JULY 8, 11e
Inverforth, Lord — entertains members at luncheon, JULY 8, 11e
Profits, war trading—Lord Inverforth (s.), JULY 8, 11e ; (T.S.), 10, 461a
- Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442b ; 10, 470b ; 17, 494b ; 24, 518b ; 31, 542c ; AUG. 7, 566b ; 14, 590b ; 21, 614c ; 28, 638d ; SEPT. 4, 662a ; 11, 686b ; 18, 22d ; 25, 46b
- FLEMING, Rev. Dr. Archibald :—
on Lambeth Conference (l.), AUG. 30, 6d
- FLEMING, Mr. Oliver :—
"Ambrotox and Limping Dick"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
- FLETCHER, Miss—presentation, JULY 10, 9f
- FLETCHER, Mr. Alfred E.—death, SEPT. 22, 13c
- FLETCHER, Arthur—assault and theft charge, JULY 31, 9d
- FLETCHER, Mr. Frank :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on public schools in a national system of education, AUG. 28, 14a
- FLETCHER, George—milk adulteration charge, SEPT. 27, 7f
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. Devonald :—
on William the Conqueror's signature (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d
- FLETCHER, Mr. J. S. :—
"Exterior to the Evidence"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583c
"Scarhaven Keep"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
- FLETT, Dr. J. S.—appointed Director of Geological Survey and Museum, JULY 7, 11b ; (T.S.), 10, 465a
- FLINT, Mr. F. S. :—
"Otherworld"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 451a
- FLINT, George—thrift charge, SEPT. 13, 7d
- FLOOD, Mr. G. W. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on railway fares, JULY 9, 13b ; 21, 15f
- FLOODS :—
Barmouth—holiday campers flooded out, AUG. 7, 7f
Birmingham—Hockley Brook, AUG. 14, 7e
Penrhyn—holiday campers flooded out, AUG. 7, 7f
Wales, North—particulars, JULY 5, 11b
Wye Valley—loss of hay and cattle, AUG. 6, 7f
- FLORENCE :—
British Institute :—
Parliament—question, JULY 16, 7a
- FLORES, Adm. (Italy)—death, JULY 13, 11f
- FLORIDA :—
New Smyrna Colony—founded in 1766 :—
Crane, Prof. T. F. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536b
- FLOUR :—
Industry :—
Use :—
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 14b
- Prices :—
Food Ministry—plans to meet reduction of bread subsidy, AUG. 26, 16e
Imported :—
Maximum—new : rates, SEPT. 27, 7b
Wholesale — increased : Ministry of Food announcement, SEPT. 17, 6c
- Prize, as—incident at Southchurch Flower Show, AUG. 13, 7f
- Stocks :—
Retailers — compensation announcement, SEPT. 27, 7b
- United States :—
Purchase from :—
Edgar, Mr. W. C. (art., "Harvest prospects : shortage of wheat for export : should Britain buy flour?" A.N.), JULY 3, 51a
- FLOWER, J. Cyril :—
"Parables of Jesus Applied to Modern Life, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443b
- FLOYD, Police Constable — rewarded for stopping runaway horses, JULY 19, 9b
- FLOYER, Mr. J. Kestell :—
on Arthur, Prince of Wales — authentic portraits (l.), JULY 2, 8a
- FLUDYER, Col. Henry — will, JULY 22, 15e
- FLYNN, Capt. G. T. — presentation of plate made by Norwegian Government for rescuing crew of *Manx King*, AUG. 7, 7f
- FLYNN, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.) :—
on explosion in New York—"Reds" responsibility for (statement), SEPT. 20, 10d
- FOCH, Marshal — search for new home in Paris for, AUG. 9, 9d ; provided by Government with hotel at Rue Grenelle, 10, 10f ; baton and medal presented by Knights of Columbus at Metz, 23, 9f ; to receive Belgian Military Cross, SEPT. 29, 9d
American Legion Convention at Cleveland — invited to attend, JULY 28, 15f (l.e.) ; accepts, AUG. 24, 12c (l.e.) ; unable to be present, SEPT. 18, 5c (l.e.)

FOCH, Marshal (continued):—

"Foch: His Character and Leadership" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c

Germany — disarmament: attitude, JULY 8, 14a (l.e.); conference with Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson, 8, 14b (l.e.)

Russo-Polish War — attends conference at Hythe, AUG. 9, 10a; confers with Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson at Folkestone, 10, 10b

Spa Conference — summoned, JULY 14, 14a; attends, 15, 14c; German view, 15, 14c

War, The Great:—

Armistice — conclusion: correspondence between Col. House and M. Paul Mantoux, JULY 28, 15f

Genius — Capt. P. Wright (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12d

FOCK, Dr. (Netherlands) — appointed Governor-General of Dutch East Indies, SEPT. 30, 9d

FOGG, Mr. Eric — orchestral suite: performed, SEPT. 22, 12c

FOLEY, Rt. Rev. Daniel, R.C. Bp. of Ballarat:—

on Mannix, Archbp. — transfer from *Ballie* to destroyer *Wivern* (statement), AUG. 9, 12a

FOLEY, Mr. J. M. G. — shot at residence at Ballintogher, SEPT. 2, 10d

FOLGUERA, Joaquim:—

"Noves Valors de la Poesia Catalana, Les" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 438c

FOLJAMBE, Lieut.-Col. George S. — death, SEPT. 14, 13e

FOLKESTONE:—

Dental clinic, free — offered by Sir P. Sassoon, JULY 14, 14b

Motor service — to be doubled, AUG. 5, 7f

Radnor, Lord — offers to hand over Warren and whole of East Cliff to town, JULY 29, 4c (l.e.)

FOLK-SONG: see under MUSIC

FONTANE, Theodor:—

"Theodor Fontane: A Critical Study" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 534c

FOOD:—

Canned:—

Prices:—

Reduced — particulars, AUG. 17, 7d

Consumers' Council:—

Meeting, AUG. 14, 7a

Control:—

Committees:—

Disbandment:—

Wigan Food Control Committee — adopts resolution, JULY 5, 11f

Exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall)

—arrangements, AUG. 2, 11b; SEPT. 1, 7f; 24, 8d (e.e.); luncheon given, 24, 8d (e.e.); competitions described, 29, 13d

Exports — to be stopped, AUG. 25, 10a

Hoarding:—

Miners' strike, threatened — during:—

Food Controller — issues warning, SEPT. 16, 10b

Home production:—

Allotments:—

Dispossession — of holders:—

London — number concerned, AUG. 13, 7f

Exhibition at Well Hall — held, JULY 19, 6d

FOOD:—

Home production:—

Allotments (continued):—

Nuneaton — percentage of population holding land, SEPT. 7, 7f

Propaganda — Government grant stopped, AUG. 31, 7c; SEPT. 1, 7c

Richmond Park — holders receive notice to give up possession, AUG. 23, 7f

Tenure:—

London County Council and Office of Works, under— continuation: official refusals to receive deputations, AUG. 14, 8b

National Union of Allotment Holders — London and Southern section: meeting held, AUG. 20, 8a

Thefts from — prosecution, AUG. 19, 12b

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), JULY 19, 6d; SEPT. 11, 9e

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 7c

Imports:—

Denmark, from—statistics, AUG. 21, 7a

Kitchens, National:—

Fulham — application to be made for power to continue, JULY 20, 9f

Sheffield—profit for year, AUG. 27, 7f

Markets:—

London:—

Committee, Departmental:—

Work:—

Parliament — question, JULY 6, 5c

Meals:—

Children:—

School: see under CHILDREN — Meals

Miners:—

Yorkshire — expensive: discussed, JULY 24, 9b

Orders:—

Contravention — prosecutions, AUG. 5, 7c

Prices:—

Articles ("Food prices rising"), AUG. 12, 7a; ("Food prices: exaggerated fears"), SEPT. 21, 10b

Increased—index number for June, JULY 1, 21c; for July, AUG. 21, 7a; for August, SEPT. 21, 10b; prospects, 27, 7b

Comparison with other commodities—table, AUG. 21, 7a

Lambeth Board of Guardians — passes resolution, JULY 1, 13f

League of Nations—suggested inquiry by: Sir G. L. Johnston (s.), AUG. 27, 18d

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7b

Overcharging:—

Prosecutions, SEPT. 21, 7f

Statistics, *Labour Gazette*, AUG. 23, 15d

Rationing:—

Coalminers' strike, during — announced, SEPT. 13, 10c

Sale:—

Streets, in:—

Conditions — proposed by-law governing: London County Council seeks powers, SEPT. 28, 7f

FOOD (continued) :—

Supplies :—

Coalminers' strike, during :—

London Labour Conference—
resolution, SEPT. 20, 12*d*

Dominions, from :—

Canada—effect of continuance
of Defence of Realm regula-
tions; attitude of Govern-
ment, JULY 27, 11*e*; assur-
ances given to, 29, 9*c*;
dispute settled, AUG. 13,
8*c*

Food Ministry attitude :—

Connolly, Sir J. D. (I.), SEPT.
8, 6*c*; (T.S.), 11, 84*b*Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), SEPT.
6, 9*c*McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), JULY 24,
16*b*

Strikes, during :—

Miners' Federation — passes
resolution, JULY 10, 14*f*Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 3, 18*c*Values (in terms of calories)—table,
AUG. 21, 7*a*

FOOD, Ministry of :—

Continuation :—

Bill—memorandum on financial
resolution issued, JULY 22, 9*b*;
in Commons: second reading,
24, 16*b*; financial resolution
in Committee, 28, 9*e*; report
agreed to, 29, 7*f*; before
Standing Committee, 30, 9*a*;
report and third reading, 31,
7*d*; Lords' amendments agreed
to, AUG. 12, 14*f*; in Lords:
first reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*;
second reading, 7, 12*a*; in
Committee, 10, 15*b*; third
reading, 11, 14*a*; Royal assent,
17, 15*a*Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7,
12*a*; 10, 15*b*Crawford, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7,
12*a*; 10, 15*b*Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12*a*Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.
(s.P.), JULY 31, 7*d*Kiley, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JULY
31, 7*d*McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.P.), JULY
24, 16*b*; 28, 9*e* (I.e.); 31,
7*d*Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 24,
16*c*; 28, 9*e* (I.e.)Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.P.),
JULY 24, 16*c*; 31, 7*d*Remer, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY
24, 16*b*Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY
24, 16*c*Robertson, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY
24, 16*c*Fair Trading Committee—office;
address, AUG. 28, 7*f*

Finance :—

Estimates :—

Parliament — discussed in
Committee of Supply and
agreed to, AUG. 4, 14*f*Requisitioned bran and pollards —
law case, JULY 8, 5*c*Report of select committee on
national expenditure, AUG. 2, 5*a*

FOOD PRODUCTION Department :—

Ploughing schemes — expenditure;
Committee on Public Accounts'
report, AUG. 17, 15*b*Fook, Chung—opium traffic charge, SEPT.
14, 7*c*

FOOT and mouth disease :—

Belgium—declining, SEPT. 3, 9*f*Congress, International (Buenos Aires)
—opened, SEPT. 8, 9*f*; resolu-
tion passed, 17, 7*d*Faversham district—outbreak reported,
SEPT. 13, 6*d*; 15, 7*d*; spreading,
22, 7*d*Investigation—experiments to be car-
ried out in obsolete warships:
particulars, AUG. 20, 7*c*Correspondence, AUG. 26, 20*e*Kent, East — restrictions imposed,
SEPT. 29, 7*c*Norfolk—further outbreak: reported,
JULY 2, 16*e*; cattle slaughtered:
statistics, 7, 11*f*; AUG. 11, 7*f*;
18, 7*f*; 25, 7*a*; restrictions with-
drawn, 7, 7*d*; SEPT. 4, 5*e*; 18, 5*f*Prosecutions, AUG. 6, 7*b*Suffolk—outbreak, AUG. 25, 7*a*Sussex, East—restrictions: removal
announced, SEPT. 24, 7*d*

FOOTBALL :—

Betting :—

Bill—in Lords: second reading,
AUG. 12, 14*a*; passed Com-
mittee and remaining stages,
13, 14*c*; in Commons: Lords'
amendment agreed to, 17, 16*a*;
Royal assent, 17, 15*a*Llanfyllin United—clergyman signs
on, AUG. 28, 7*f*St. Dunstan's Hostel—competition,
JULY 1, 7*f*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Africa, South—English touring team v.
Griqualand West, JULY 3, 7*e*;
v. Orange Free State, 7, 7*a*; v.
Eastern Province, 10, 6*a*; 12,
7*c*; v. East London, 13, 6*b*; v.
South Africa, 19, 5*d*; team sail for
England on *Norman*, 26, 6*d*; AUG.
7, 7*c*; arrival in England, 10, 5*e*Arsenal Club—charitable donation,
SEPT. 24, 7*f*Arthur Dunn Cup—draw, SEPT. 18, 4*f*Casuals Club — arrangements for
season, AUG. 23, 4*e*Chelsea Club—donation to charity,
SEPT. 8, 7*f*; v. Army, 16, 5*c*Corinthian Club—fixtures, SEPT. 29, 5*d*Dulwich Hamlet Club—annual meet-
ing held, JULY 30, 6*b*Irish League v. English League—
match abandoned, SEPT. 14, 5*b*League championship—results, AUG.
30, 5*e*; 31, 5*f*; SEPT. 2, 5*b*;
3, 5*d*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*b*; 9, 12*c*;
10, 4*d*; 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*b*; 20, 5*b*;
21, 5*e*; 23, 5*c*; 27, 4*f*; 30, 5*e*;
tables, 27, 4*f*League Management Committee—
meeting held, SEPT. 14, 5*b*London Charity Cup—first round:
draw, JULY 30, 5*d*MacDonald, R.—signs on for Tottenham
Hotspur Club, JULY 9, 6*f*Meredith, W.—presentation made by
Welsh Football Association, AUG.
16, 5*a*Middelboe, N.—selected for Danish
Olympic team, AUG. 10, 5*e*Navy—fixtures, JULY 24, 6*f*

Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC GAMES

Oxford University Centaurs — pro-
spects, SEPT. 30, 5*e*Prospects, AUG. 25, 5*d*Scottish League championship—re-
sults, AUG. 23, 4*e*; 30, 5*e*;
SEPT. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*d*; 6, 5*c*; 13,
5*d*; 20, 5*b*; 27, 4*f*; tables, 27, 4*f*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued) :—
 Southern League :—
 English section—clubs elected to fill vacancies, AUG. 11, 5d
The Times v. Daily Mail, SEPT. 30, 5e
 Tottenham Hotspur Club—sign on Roy MacDonald, JULY 9, 6f
 Wealdstone—opening of season : service in Nonconformist place of worship, SEPT. 14, 7f
 FOOTBALL (Rugby) :—
 Abertillery v. Pill Harriers, SEPT. 20, 5c
 Bath v. London Welsh, SEPT. 27, 4c
 Birkenhead Park v. Moseley, SEPT. 27, 4c
 Birt, Mr. F. W.—retirement, AUG. 9, 5a
 Blackheath—trial game, SEPT. 20, 5c ; v. Rosslyn Park, 27, 4c
 Bristol v. Weston-super-Mare, SEPT. 13, 5c ; v. Bridgwater, 20, 5c
 Cardiff v. Penarth, SEPT. 13, 5c ; v. Bristol, 27, 4c
 Gloucester v. Lydney, SEPT. 13, 5c ; v. Bath, 20, 5c ; v. Northampton, 27, 4c
 Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 27, 4c
 Harlequins—trial game, SEPT. 20, 5c ; v. Bedford, 27, 4d
 Leicester v. Bath, SEPT. 6, 5a ; v. Plymouth Albion, 13, 5c ; v. Devonport United Services, 20, 5c ; v. Bradford 27, 4c
 Llanelli v. Penarth, SEPT. 20, 5c
 Newport v. Talywain, SEPT. 20, 5c ; v. Penarth, 27, 4c
 New Zealand—South African team : invitation to tour accepted, SEPT. 20, 5c
 Northampton v. Bedford, SEPT. 20, 5c
 Old Blues Club—in need of ground, AUG. 17, 4f
 Plymouth v. Bridgwater, SEPT. 6, 5a
 Pontypool v. Cardiff, SEPT. 20, 5c
 Rules—revised, JULY 22, 5c ; alterations confirmed, SEPT. 25, 5d
 Swansea v. Treherbert, SEPT. 13, 5c ; v. Bridgend, 20, 5c ; v. Llanelli, 27, 4c
 FORBER, Mr. E. R.—appointed Chief of Housing Department of Health Ministry, AUG. 19, 7b
 FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston :—at Bristol, on English language (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360d
 FORD, Mr. Amos—awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, AUG. 4, 13a
 FORD, Mr. Arthur :—
 London (Ontario) *Free Press*—accepts editorship, SEPT. 20, 9d
 FORD, Mr. Frederick W.—death, SEPT. 22, 13e
 FORD, Mr. Henry :—
 on motor-cars—reduction of prices (s.), SEPT. 23, 8f
 FORD, Mr. James J.—will, SEPT. 18, 11c
 FORD, Sir Theodore T.—will, JULY 15, 17c
 FORD (Henry) and Sons (U.S.A.) :—
 Detroit, Toledo, and Ironton Railroad—purchases, JULY 12, 21e
 Motor prices : see under MOTORS—Prices
 St. John, New Brunswick—establishment of plant ; arrangements (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
 FORDHAM, Sir George :—
 Cambridgeshire—selected as Labour candidate, SEPT. 27, 7b
 "Verses of the Atlantic and Canada"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a

FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
 FOREIGN, American, and General Investments Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12b
 FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 3, 22b
 FOREIGN Office :—
 Estimates :—
 Supplementary—details, JULY 27, 14d
 Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, AUG. 3, 14f ; vote agreed to, 3, 15c
 War services, miscellaneous :—
 Vote—in Committee of Supply : carried, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)
 Financial control :—
 Committee of Public Accounts—criticism, AUG. 17, 15a
 FOREIGN policy :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9b
 Parliament—question, AUG. 13, 14c
 Statements :—
 Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14a
 FOREIGN relations—Great Britain with :—
 Afghanistan :—
 Chelmsford, Lord (tel.), SEPT. 9, 7e
 Conference (Mussoorie)—ends ; subjects discussed, JULY 28, 15b ; settlement prospects, AUG. 2, 7c
 Argentina :—
 Mitre, Señor L. (int.), AUG. 6, 9b
 Austria :—
 Consular affairs—to be transacted at London Legation, AUG. 24, 9f (l.e.)
 Diplomatic service—renewed formally, JULY 26, 13f
 London Legation—established, AUG. 24, 9f (l.e.)
 Finance :—
 Debts, pre-war—settlement : position (F.N.), JULY 30, 17b
 Clearing-house scheme—establishment announced, AUG. 18, 9d ; (F.N.), 31, 17b ; note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641c ; adopted : administrators appointed, 10, 11d
 Frankenstein, Baron (int.), AUG. 18, 9d
 Belgium :—
 Diplomatic service :—
 Ambassador in Brussels—appointment announced, JULY 21, 14f ; confirmed, 23, 14b
 Naval visit, British—to Rio de Janeiro : see under ALBERT, King of the Belgians—Brazil, visit to
 Bolivia :—
 Legation—change of address : notified, AUG. 27, 13a
 Trade : see under TRADE
 Brazil :—
 Diplomatic service :—
 London Embassy—Secretary appointed, SEPT. 15, 9f
 Naval visit—*Sao Paulo* to visit Great Britain, SEPT. 29, 9d
 British Communities abroad—organization :—
 Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 10, 458a ; 17, 484a
 Bulgaria :—
 Diplomatic service :—
 Chargé d'Affaires in London—appointed, SEPT. 22, 9d
 Minister at Sofia—appointment announced, AUG. 26, 9d ; 28, 7d

FOREIGN relations:—

Bulgaria (continued):—

Finance:—

Debts, pre-war—settlement: administrators appointed, SEPT. 10, 11*d*

Chile:—

Trade: see under TRADE

China:—

British community—unity:—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*a*

Continental nations—suggested combination against:—

Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 11*f*; 4, 9*a*

Costa Rica:—

Minister — appointment gazetted, AUG. 21, 13*a*

Czecho-Slovakia:—

Curzon, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 23, 11*b*

Denmark:—

Education —

Universities—exchange of students: arrangements, AUG. 10, 9*f*Lecturers, British—at Copenhagen: Sir E. Rutherford lectures at university, SEPT. 20, 9*d*

France:—

Alliance:—

Millerand, M.—attitude: our special correspondent at Aix-les-Bains comments, SEPT. 14, 9*c*Parliament — question, JULY 23, 7*c*Reinach, M. J. (l.), AUG. 23, 6*b**Temps* (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9*e*Anti-British tone of press—our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 17, 7*a*Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 12*d*; AUG. 27, 9*c*

Diplomatic service:—

London Embassy:—

Paléologue, M.—reported Proposed appointment as Ambassador (statement), SEPT. 27, 10*b*

Paris Embassy:—

Appointment — announced, SEPT. 7, 10*b*; approved; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 7*b*Derby, Lord—impending retirement rumoured, SEPT. 1, 10*f*Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9*d*Lindsay, Mr. R.—arrives to replace Sir G. Grahame, SEPT. 21, 10*f*George V., King (message), SEPT. 27, 11*e*Leading articles, AUG. 3, 11*b*; 26, 11*b*; SEPT. 14, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*Leygues, M. (int.), SEPT. 25, 10*d*Millerand, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9*d* (l.e.); 17, 9*a*; 18, 10*a*; effect of appointment as President: our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 23, 8*c*Oil supplies—agreement: text of memorandum, JULY 24, 11*a*Leading article, JULY 24, 13*c*

Russo-Polish war: see under RUSSO-POLISH war—Great Britain and France

The Times Paris correspondent's messages, AUG. 4, 9*c*; 19, 13*b*

Trade: see under TRADE

FOREIGN relations:—

France (continued):—

Unity:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13, 14*b*

France and Italy:—

Conference (Aix-les-Bains) — held, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (and 9*e*, l.e.); 14, 9*c*Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11*b*

Germany:—

Alliance, proposed—negotiations in meeting between Ex-Kaiser and Lord Salisbury at Cowes in 1895:—

Chiról, Sir V.—articles ("Ex-Kaiser and England") I. ("New chapter of diplomacy: the secret Cowes interview"), SEPT. 11, 9*f*; II. ("Prince Bülow's wooing: pledges given and broken"), 13, 9*a*Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9*b*Swaine, Col. C. E. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*

Anti-British feeling:—

Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*d*; 11, 6*b*Civil law—questions arising out of the Great War; Prof. E. Borel appointed to arbitrate, AUG. 30, 9*f*

Diplomatic service:—

Ambassador (Berlin) — appointed:—

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 7*d*Minister in London—appointed, SEPT. 16, 10*e*

Finance:—

Balances in England, German post-war—immunity of: our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 16*b*Debts, pre-war—estimates (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17*a*; collection: monthly payments to British creditors, 3, 10*b*Claims, British — Controller's notification, JULY 8, 14*c* (l.e.); lodged: note (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617*b*Article ("Business interests in Parliament: German debts," T.S.), JULY 24, 507*a*; AUG. 7, 555*b*Communications — regulations (T.S.), JULY 10, 465*a*Hanson, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 14, 6*b*Horne, Sir R. — letter to Maj. Breese: text (P.N.), AUG. 3, 10*b*Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 8*a*; 21, 19*c*; AUG. 3, 12*a*; 4, 14*a*; 10, 15*c*Polson, Mr. T. (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540*b*Order (1919) — amendments: order in council promulgated, JULY 28, 16*f*Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art., "German hate of England"), AUG. 2, 9*f*; 3, 11*f*; 4, 9*a*Leading article, AUG. 3, 11*d*

Trade: see under TRADE

Treaties, bilateral — revival: notice given to German Government, JULY 24, 11*f*

Hungary:—

Finance:—

Debts:—

Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*d*

FOREIGN relations (continued) :—

Italy :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D., and Signor Giolitti — meeting arranged, JULY 31, 13e; our Rome correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 9b; held at Lucerne, 23, 9b (l.e.); our special correspondent's messages, 23, 9b (l.e.); 24, 10a; French satisfaction, 25, 9c

Trade : see under TRADE—Italy

Japan :—

Alliance :—

Agreement (1902) — text, JULY 14, 11a

Renewal — announcement, JULY 14, 12f (l.e.); joint communication sent to Council of League of Nations, 15, 14c

Article ("Anglo-Japanese Alliance: guarantee of peace in the East"), JULY 14, 11a

United States, extension to :—

House, Col. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9e (l.e.)

Chinda, Viscount (s.), AUG. 12, 7d; (message), 21, 10d

Hayashi, Baron G. (int.), SEPT. 6, 9e (l.e.)

Leading article, AUG. 18, 11c

Mexico :—

Diplomatic service :—

Envoy to London — appointed, AUG. 6, 9f

Trade : see under TRADE

Norway :—

Naval visit, British — squadron at Christiania: welcomed, JULY 1, 15d

Fearnley, Mr. T. (l. quoted), JULY 1, 15d

Paraguay :—

Diplomatic service :—

Minister to London—appointed, SEPT. 28, 9d

Persia : see under PERSIA

Peru :—

Leguia, Señor (int.), AUG. 10, 9f; entertained on Yarmouth 14, 9f

Poland : see under RUSSO-POLISH War — Great Britain

Portugal :—

Trade : see under TRADE

Rumania :—

Crown Prince (int.), SEPT. 11, 7d

Diplomatic service :—

Minister at Bukarest — appointed, AUG. 26, 9d; 28, 7d

Jonescu, M. Take—to visit London, SEPT. 17, 7d

Titulescu, M. — discusses financial questions with Mr. Chamberlain, AUG. 16, 10e; (F.N.), 16, 17a; discusses various questions with British Government, 17, 9a

Trade : see under TRADE

Russia : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain

Spain :—

Diplomatic service — secretary to London appointed, SEPT. 18, 7f

Switzerland :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — conference with M. Motta, SEPT. 1, 9e

United States :—

Anti-British feeling — our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 3, 9e (l.e.)

School history :—

Article ("History in American schools," A.N.), JULY 3, 49e

FOREIGN relations :—

United States :—

Anti-British feeling (continued) :—

Wister, Mr. O. (art., "America and England") II. ("The personal grudge: language and manners"), JULY 1, 15a

Beck, Mr. J. M. (s.), JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 15d; 31, 14e

"British Militarism" — two women pickets arrested at Washington for posting offensive notices against, JULY 12, 13f

Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 5, 10c

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 1, 14a; 3, 17e; 6, 13f (l.e.)

Diplomatic service :—

Davis, Mr. J. W. — to resigns AUG. 30, 11d; contradict' report, SEPT. 1, 9c

Naval Attaché—appointed to London Embassy, AUG. 13, 9f

Financial relations :—

Kahn, Mr. O. H. (statement), SEPT. 16, 15b

Gailor, Rt. Rev. Thomas F. (l.), AUG. 10, 6b

Garvie, Rev. Dr. A. E. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c

Geddes, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 4, 7f

Hedges, Mr. J. E. (art., "A common purpose: need of an alliance of sentiment: a vital necessity," A.N.), JULY 3, 38d

Hospitality to Americans :—

British War missions—permanent scheme: particulars, AUG. 12, 10e (l.e.)

Hough, Mr. L. H. (art., "America's debt to England: common traditions," A.N.), JULY 3, 43f

Ireland : see under IRELAND—United States

Jowett, Dr. (s.), JULY 1, 14a

Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 21, 9c

Leading articles, JULY 3, 17b; (A.N.), 3, 37a

Mannix, Archbp. (s.), JULY 16, 12b (l.e.); 20, 11b

Millerand, M. (message), JULY 3, 17e

Oilfields — development: equal opportunities for American citizens: representations made, JULY 30, 12e; discussions, 31, 11c

Leading article (A.N.), JULY 3, 37a

Orphans of British service men—proposed home to be established by National Committee for Relief of Allies, JULY 27, 11c

Moffatt, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 27, 11c

Presidency election — alleged contribution from British Embassy to Governor Cox's expenses: see under UNITED STATES — Presidency — Election — Candidates — Funds

Public men—work compared: New York *Evening Post* (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 9e

Rothermere, Lord—Harnsworth professorship of American history: see under OXFORD University

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)

FOREIGN relations:—

United States (continued):—

Venezelos, M. (message), JULY 3, 17e

Wood, Gen. L. (art., "Our common task," A.N.), JULY 3, 37d

World's Work, *The* (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 52f

Wrench, Maj. E. (art., "As Americans see us: increasing friendship," A.N.), JULY 3, 43a

FORESTER, Mr. Edward L.—will, SEPT. 27, 13e

FORESTERS, Ancient Order of: see ANCIENT Order of Foresters

FOREST Hill and Sydenham Charitable Fête—arrangements, AUG. 19, 7f

FORESTIER-WALKER, Frederick W.—death, SEPT. 1, 7d

FORE Street Warehouse Company, Ltd.:—Dividend, JULY 9, 22b

FORESTRY:—

Afforestation:—

Leading article, JULY 6, 15c

Association, proposed: see EMPIRE Forestry Association

Coal slack mounds plantations—experiment:—

Martineau, Mr. P. E. (s.), AUG. 28, 14d

Commission:—

Acres planted—number; JULY 1, 13f

Conference, British Empire — arrangements, JULY 2, 19e; 5, 17e; held, 8, 11a; 13, 19e (e.e.); 14, 10d; 15, 11a; resolutions adopted, 23, 16f; members entertained at luncheon at Holland Park Skating Rink, 15, 16b; Government dinner to delegates, 26, 11d

George V., King—receives members, JULY 22, 15a, f

Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 26, 11d

Queensland—representative, JULY 3, 13f

Report—presented, JULY 21, 11b; white paper issued, AUG. 30, 7c

Coniferous trees:—

Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9c

Journal, proposed quarterly—particulars, AUG. 7, 7b

Profits:—

Elwes, Mr. H. P. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11d

Public interest, lack of:—

Courthope, Col. (s.), SEPT. 11, 5a

Service men, ex: see SERVICE men, ex

Training:—

Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 11a

FORFAR:—

County Ball—held, SEPT. 9, 11b

FORGERY:—

Brighton—man arrested, SEPT. 20, 7e

Prosecutions, JULY 3, 7f; 13, 9c; 14, 14a; SEPT. 9, 5e

FORKEL, Johann N.:—

"Johann Sebastian Bach. His life, art, and work" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 610b

FORMAN, Mr. Arthur—death, AUG. 30, 7b

FORMAN, Frank—rowdyism charge, SEPT. 20, 7f

FORMOSA:—

Native rising:—

Taichu—particulars, AUG. 2, 7f

Sugar:—

Companies—high dividends: instances (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Java crop—large proportion purchased (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

FORRESTER, Rev. Robert B.—will, AUG. 31, 13e

FORSTER, Lord—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Governor-General of Australia; invested with insignia of K.C.M.G.; lunches with King and Queen, JULY 23, 17a; resigns seat on board of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, 14, 16f; departure for Australia: announced, 20, 13a; leaves Tilbury for Australia, AUG. 23, 13b; arrives in Australia, SEPT. 25, 13b

Ashbolt, Mr. and Mrs. A. H.—guest at garden party, JULY 30, 15b

Garden party given by Agent-General for Tasmania—guest of honour, JULY 30, 15b

Royal Colonial Institute—guest at luncheon, JULY 21, 9d

FORSTER, Mr. E. M.:—

"Egypt"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

FORSYTH, Mr. Bertram:—

Crossing, The—produced at Comedy Theatre, SEPT. 30, 8c

FORTESCUE, Lady Camilla—death, AUG. 6, 13a

FORT Frances Pulp and Paper Company (Canada):—

Prices, excess—amount to be refunded, JULY 13, 11f

FORTHOMME, M. de (Belgium)—arrives at Prague, AUG. 23, 9f

FORTUNE, Mr. James B.—will, JULY 15, 17c

FORT William Pulp and Paper Company:—

Plant (Great Lakes)—building proposed (T.S.), JULY 17, 475c

"FORTY years' commissioned service"—on employment of ex-service officers (l.), SEPT. 14, 11e

FORWOOD, Sir William B.:—

on indifference of Members of Parliament (l.), AUG. 28, 10b; SEPT. 4, 9c

FOSTER, A. E. Manning:—

"National Guard in the Great War, 1914-1918, *The*"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 626d

FOSTER, Arthur—false pretences charge, AUG. 12, 7d

FOSTER, Edward—house-breaking charge, JULY 24, 9f

FOSTER, Mr. George—will, JULY 8, 18d

FOSTER, Sir George (Canada)—appointed Minister of Trade and Commerce, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)

at Press Conference, Imperial, on League of Nations, AUG. 7, 9c; on development of Imperial trade, 9, 10e

at Toronto, on Imperial fiscal policy, SEPT. 23, 7c; (T.S.), 25, 28c

FOSTER, Mr. Herbert B.—will, SEPT. 2, 13e

FOSTER, Mr. J. J.:—

"Samuel Cooper and the English Miniature Painters of the XVII. Century"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 450b

FOSTER, Mr. John P.—will, JULY 20, 15c

FOSTER, Sir T. Gregory:—

on University College, London—new scale of fees (int.), AUG. 19, 5d

on University finance (l.), AUG. 21, 6b

FOSTER, Mr. Will:—

"Isabelle and other Poems"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a

FOSTER, Mrs. William—son born, SEPT. 2, 13b

FOSTER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 2, 11d

FOSTER, William J.—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5c; SEPT. 28, 7c

FOSTER, Mr. William Z. (U.S.A.) :—
 "Great Steel Strike and its Lessons,
 The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2,
 571a

FOSTER, Porter, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 15, 21a

FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15c

FOULKE, Mr. William D. :—
 "To-Day and Yesterday"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d

FOUNDLING Hospital :—
 Chapel—opening on Sundays: an-
 nounced, SEPT. 10, 7f

FOUREST, M. Georges (France) :—
 "Nègresse Blond, La"—reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598d

FOWKES, Ellen M. :—
 "Second Love"—noticed (L.S.), JULY
 8, 442a

FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. C. A. — appointed
 C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15d

FOWLER, Harry — causing obstruction
 charge, SEPT. 21, 7c

FOWLER, Maj.-Gen. Sir John :—
 on power alcohol (sp. art., "Power
 alcohol: how the industry is
 stifled: danger of official apathy,"
 T.S.), JULY 3, 436a

FOWLER, Rev. Sir M. :—
 at All Hallows, on threatened demoli-
 tion of City churches, JULY 23,
 11f

FOWLER, Mr. R. C. :—
 on Essex historic documents—appeal
 (L.S.), JULY 29, 488b

FOWLER, Thomas W.—death, SEPT. 7, 7f

FOWLER, William — smashing windows
 charge, JULY 1, 13d

FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 19, 15b

FOWLES, Mr. Reginald A.—will, JULY 27,
 17c

FOX, Mrs. Dacre :—
 on Russo-Polish war (L.), AUG. 6, 6b

FOX, Dr. Fortescue :—
 at Brussels, on care of disabled ex-
 service men, SEPT. 25, 9d

FOX, Mr. Frank :—
 at Westminster, on Australasian litera-
 ture (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405c

FOX, Mr. George L. (U.S.A.)—to address
 meeting on Sinn Fein in United States,
 JULY 28, 13b

FOX, Mr. H. H. :—
 on China—trade possibilities (report),
 AUG. 5, 9d

FOX, Maj. J. St. Vigor—elected High Ste-
 ward of Louth, JULY 16, 9f

FOX, Mr. Maurice—will, AUG. 6, 13c

FOX, Moirin :—
 "Midhir and Etain"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 5, 507a

FOX, Rose—thrift charge, SEPT. 18, 7d (l.e.)

FOXES :—
 Girl, attack on—incident, AUG. 11,
 7f

FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company :—
 Master—elected, JULY 12, 11f

FRAMLINGHAM Castle :—
 Restoration work—particulars, JULY
 3, 13b

FRANCE :—
 Academy :—
 Engraving :—
 Grand Prix de Rome—awarded,
 JULY 17, 14c
 Lyautey, Gen.—reception, JULY
 9, 15f (l.e.)
 Musical composition :—
 Grand Prix de Rome—awarded,
 JULY 5, 15d (l.e.)

FRANCE (continued) :—

Accidents :—

Bathing and drowning :—

Audincourt, AUG. 12, 10b

Explosions :—

La Palisse docks (La Rochelle):
 see under Railway accidents,
 belowLorient — munitions: fatalities,
 JULY 14, 11fVonges—gunpowder factory, JULY
 8, 14e; deaths, 10, 11f (l.e.)Vosges—ground mines: particu-
 lars, JULY 27, 13f

Motor :—

Juuy le-Châtel (fatal), AUG. 30,
 9f (l.e.)Railway: see Railway accidents,
 below

Agriculture :—

Crops—prospects, JULY 6, 13f;
 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8dDevastated districts—Allied relief
 work :—Millerand, M.—expresses thanks,
 SEPT. 16, 9bSheep, English — flock around
 Reims and Chalons: particu-
 lars, SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)

Education :—

Children, orphan—two thousand
 schools to provide training:
 American school children to
 defray initial expenses, AUG.
 26, 12cHarvest—prospects, JULY 21, 14b;
 AUG. 23, 9d

Aliens :—

Naturalizations :—

Statistics—for 1917, 1918, and
 1919, JULY 22, 11fAmnesty—for mutineers condemned
 during the War :—Chamber — debate; vote down
 amendment to accord amnesty
 to Black Sea mutineers, JULY
 29, 11d

Amusements :—

Taxes, new :—

Musicians—attitude of Paris
 restaurant keepers, JULY
 3, 16e; refusal to play in
 streets during National
 Fête, 13, 11e

Army :—

Desertion — in face of enemy:
 soldier sentenced to death set
 at liberty, JULY 12, 13fForeign Legion — to be reinforced:
 particulars, AUG. 13, 9f

Officers :—

Alsace and Lorraine — proposal
 to admit men formerly hold-
 ing German commissions as
 reserve: protest at Metz,
 JULY 27, 13f

Regiments, disbanded :—

Colours — placed in Musée de
 l'Armée (Paris), JULY 15, 13fService — reduction of period to
 two years :—

Bill—to be introduced, JULY 17, 11f

Soldiers :—

Wounded :—

Railway fares — concession,
 JULY 16, 11e

Art: see under ART

Austria, relations with: see under
 AUSTRIA

Banking :—

Banks — construction: progress
 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623c

FRANCE (continued):—

- Bavaria, relations with: see under BAVARIA
- Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
- Betting:—
 - Secret — suppression: Bill to be introduced, JULY 30, 11f
- Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA
- Bolshevism and revolutionary movement:—
 - Cachin, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9d
 - Frossard, M. — appeal for revolution, AUG. 16, 9d
 - Jouhaux, M. (s.), AUG. 26, 9c
 - Meeting (Paris) — held, AUG. 16, 9d
 - Socialist Party — division: our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 9e; meeting held; decisions, AUG. 26, 9c
 - Trade Unions — repudiation: MM. Merheim and Bartuel (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 12e
- Boots and shoes:—
 - Repairs — national system of soling and heeling arranged, AUG. 18, 9d
- Bread:—
 - Prices — fixed, AUG. 27, 9f (l.e.)
- Bricks:—
 - Output:—
 - Nord Department — estimated statistics for 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 - Statistics — estimate for 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
- Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
- Cattle:—
 - Disease:—
 - Nord Department—case reported, SEPT. 14, 9f; comment, 16, 9f
- Centenarians:—
 - Delory, Mlle. M. — celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 17, 7d (l.e.)
- Children:—
 - Devastated areas, from:—
 - England, North of — party leaving for holiday resorts in, JULY 30, 9f; return to France, SEPT. 10, 7a
- Orphans:—
 - Agricultural training: see under Agriculture — Education, above
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- Civil Service:—
 - Union of Fonctionnaires — campaign against Government: take buildings, JULY 1, 15b
 - Secretaries — permission to be temporarily attached to headquarters: decree issued withdrawing, JULY 8, 13b
- Coal and coalmining:—
 - Consumption:—
 - Economy — campaign for, AUG. 4, 11f
 - Output — statistics, JULY 23, 11d
 - Reconstruction:—
 - "Archbishopric" pit (Aniche)—reopened, SEPT. 20, 9d
 - Lens — M. Basly (statement), AUG. 16, 9f; first truckloads leave mines, SEPT. 9, 8a
 - Reserve:—
 - Trocquer, M. le (statement), SEPT. 9, 7b

FRANCE:—

- Coal and coalmining (continued):—
 - Supplies:—
 - German peace treaty, under—
 - consignment arrives at Creil, AUG. 6, 9f; our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 4, 7c
 - Brenier, M. Henri (l.), AUG. 2, 4a; 20, 6a
 - Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6a
 - Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 6a; 24, 6c
 - Leading article, JULY 13, 13b
 - Meeting of shipping, railway, and Government delegates — plan concerted for importation, AUG. 4, 11f
 - Quality — Lille Municipality protests, AUG. 9, 9d
 - Statistics, JULY 3, 15b; SEPT. 4, 7c
 - Trocquer, M. le (statement), AUG. 4, 11f
- Great Britain:—
 - "National Hands-off Russia" Committee (circular) AUG. 26, 12e
- Shortage:—
 - Industry—effect on (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
- Statistics, SEPT. 9, 8a
- Doumer, M. P. (statement), JULY 21, 13e
- Coinage: see Finance—Currency, below
- Colonies:—
 - Products — awaiting shipment; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
- Conservatoire:—
 - Director—changes, SEPT. 2, 9f; 3, 9c (l.e.)
- Constitution:—
 - Reform—our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 9f
 - Millerand, M. (policy), SEPT. 22, 10c; receives deputation (statement), 23, 8c; (s.), 24, 10c; message to Parliament, 27, 9a
- Crime:—
 - Bandits, motor:—
 - Paris—hold-ups in Passy district, JULY 16, 11c
 - Tarascon—band captured, JULY 23, 13d (l.e.)
- Burglaries:—
 - Paris—headquarters of General Confederation of Labour, JULY 12, 13e (l.e.)
- Hotel thieves—band arrested in Paris, AUG. 12, 10e; 14, 9f
- Jewelry robberies:—
 - Algerian jeweller, attempt to rob—robber shot with own revolver, AUG. 5, 10e
 - Boulogne station — valued at £4,000, AUG. 28, 9f
 - Paris—of two pearl necklaces valued at £40,000, SEPT. 13, 9e
- Murder:—
 - Bessarabo, M.—body found in trunk, AUG. 5, 10e; 9, 9d
 - Dunkirk—Cpl. Lezran shot by Pte. Barale, SEPT. 18, 7f
 - Froesch, Georges (Marikolsheim)—Georges Faber arrested, AUG. 25, 9d
 - Huchez, M. (Bayeux) — Mme. Huchez: confesses; protected from punishment under Article 637 of Criminal Code, JULY 10, 11b (l.e.)

FRANCE:—

Crime:—

Murder (continued):—

Jonchéry (Haute Marne)—particulars, JULY 19, 11f

Landru, Désiré H.—declared sane, JULY 2, 11c; Mme. Landru and her son released, 14, 11c; disappearance of 10 women and one boy: evidence collected by experts: particulars, 30, 11b; confronted with: refuses to make comment, AUG. 6, 9f; preparing answer, 7, 9c; reply, 19, 9d; sympathizes with M. Bonin, 9, 9d; 13th fiancée applies for restoration of property, 9, 9d; villa at Gambais burgled, 12, 9b; work of M. Bonin completed: documents handed over to Parquet, SEPT. 3, 9e

Marseilles—British sailor killed, JULY 1, 15b; arrests, 8, 13f

Paris—taxi-cab driver shot: Georges Glaizas: arrested, JULY 22, 11f (l.e.); funeral; thousands of taximen accompany procession, 26, 13e

Schmitt, Yvonne (Marseilles)—our correspondent's message, SEPT. 27, 10e

Seine—gang raid barge; driven off by skipper, JULY 6, 13f; unknown man found with throat cut, 6, 13f

Sicore, Maître (Paris)—shot, AUG. 5, 10e

Taxi-cab drivers—campaign to bear arms, JULY 29, 11d

Paris—wave in: our correspondent's messages, AUG. 5, 10e; SEPT. 15, 9f; warehouse thefts: trunk incident, AUG. 16, 9e

Poisoning:—

Paris—motor-car chauffeur: suspected poisoned, JULY 3, 16e

Sugar—railway robberies: arrests, SEPT. 27, 9a

Taxi-cab, attempted theft of—thief sentenced, JULY 22, 11b

Tramway conductress—robbed near Paris, SEPT. 15, 9f

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving

Deputy—expelled from Russia, AUG. 4, 9d (l.e.)

Devastated areas: see under Reconstruction, below

Duelling:—

Bill—tabled, AUG. 2, 8e

Education:—

Article ("A Normandy prize-giving," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 475b

Baccalauréat — examinations: result, JULY 28, 15e

German:—

Teaching — boycott: discussion, AUG. 6, 9f

Poincaré, M. (views), AUG. 6, 9f

Schools:—

Article ("Schools in the War zone," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444a

Women:—

Amieux, Mlle (s., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c

FRANCE (continued):—

Electricity:—

Development—policy:—

Article ("French hydro-electric resources," E.S.), AUG. 20, 262c

Entertainments: see Amusements, above

Espionage:—

Germans—court-martial at Mainz, AUG. 14, 9b

Explosions: see under Accidents, above

Finance:—

Budget—passed, JULY 31, 11f

Currency:—

Export—official notice, AUG. 16 17b

New — particulars, SEPT. 17, 7d

Nickel:—

Bill — introduced, JULY 30, 12b

Notes — inconvertible; statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

Local — changing; inconvenience experienced by travellers in connexion, AUG. 4, 9f

Small change—shortage, JULY 8, 13f; AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.)

Two-franc coupons:—

Paris Chamber of Commerce—issue, JULY 28, 15e

Exchange:—

Rates (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17a; 25, 15a; 27, 15a; 28, 15a; 31, 17a; SEPT. 8, 15a; 14, 15a; 15, 15a; 16, 15a; 20, 15a; 21, 15a; 23, 13a

Article ("The French franc," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7a

Loans:—

Morocco, to — for public works schemes: voted (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600b

Sinking fund—statistics, JULY 7, 19c (e.e.); 15, 19c; 29, 19f; AUG. 5, 15c; 17, 17b; 26, 17f; SEPT. 7, 14d; 16, 15e; 25, 14e

6%—Bill: passed, AUG. 2, 15b; issue: arrangements, 16, 17b; (F.N.), 19, 14a; 23, 17b; terms, SEPT. 8, 15a; (F.N.), 22, 15a; London issue: suggested (F.N.), 18, 12a

Spain, by—repayment of first instalment: renewal for six months, SEPT. 15, 15d

United States—negotiations in. AUG. 6, 15b; (F.N.), 27, 15a; 28, 15a; 31, 17e; terms, (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 12a; 6, 15a; 8, 15d; issued; over-subscribed, 10, 10f; (F.N.), 10, 14a; 11, 12b; French comment, 11, 12b; M. Parmentier (statement), AUG. 17, 17c; (F.N.), 18, 16a

Uruguay—French credit: term extended, SEPT. 2, 15f

Reconstruction:—

Avenol, M. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a

Revenue:—

Statistics—for June, JULY 13, 15c; for August, SEPT. 13, 15b

Taxation:—

Luxuries—decree issued, JULY 26, 11e, 19b

Returns—for first seven months of 1920, AUG. 12, 15c

FRANCE (continued) :—

Fires :—

Bordeaux—chemical factory; statistics of damage, JULY 9, 15f; wharves; statistics of damage, SEPT. 28, 9d; tobacco destroyed, 28, 10c (e.e.)

Paris—cinema film factory, JULY 17, 11c; Dunlop Tire Company dépôt, SEPT. 14, 10e (l.e.); particulars of damage, 15, 9f

Sains-les-Marquion—British camp, JULY 21, 13f

Thouars—aviation park; estimated damage, JULY 5, 13f

Fish and fishing :—

Development—expenditure (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d

Supplies :—

Increased—arrangements for (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647a

Floods :—

Savoy—particulars, SEPT. 27, 10c

Food :—

Bread :—

Cards—not to be re-established, JULY 7, 13f

Foreign Affairs, Ministry of :—

Secretary-General—resigns, SEPT. 25, 10d

Foreign policy :—

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11b

Millerand, M.—message to Parliament, SEPT. 27, 9a

Freemasonry—admission of women: see under FREEMASONS—Women

Fuel :—

Peat—production: Government subsidizing (T.S.), JULY 17, 479b

Gaming :—

Casinos—closing within 100 kilometres from Paris: Bill passed, AUG. 3, 7a (l.e.)

Regulations, new—particulars, JULY 5, 13f

Germany, relations with :—

Aggression, security against :—

Hythe conference—our special correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 10a

Anti-French campaign, AUG. 17, 9e

Attacks on French soldiers :—

Berlin—instance, JULY 24, 11f

Breslau—outrage on French consulate: see under SILESIA, Upper—Germans and Poles

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador to Paris—appointment approved by French Government, AUG. 23, 9f

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13a

Economic rapprochement :—

Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6d

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 27, 13b (l.e.)

Flag, French—stolen from Embassy by German in military uniform, JULY 15, 14d; German Government apologizes to France, 16, 12c; apology in Berlin; flag hoisted: honoured by German troops, 17, 12b (l.e.); special French Cabinet meeting held; French demand apology for singing of "Deutschland über Alles" incident, 19, 12b; Maj. Haupt dismissed, 19, 12b; man stealing released on bail, 29, 15f (l.e.); further exchange of Notes taking place, AUG. 7, 9f; Capt. von Arnim to be punished, SEPT. 3, 10b

FRANCE :—

Germany, relations with :—

Flag, French (continued) :—

Kazminsky, Paul (statement), JULY 28, 15f; fined, SEPT. 23, 7f

Leading articles, JULY 15, 15b; 19, 13b

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 27, 13b (l.e.); 29, 11b (l.e.)

Trade :—

Marseilles—German cargo steamer arrives, SEPT. 23, 7f

Government departments :—

Expenditure :—

Officials' uniform—documents authorizing required to be signed by President and Prime Minister, SEPT. 7, 9c

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—France

Heat :—

Production—new method discovered: particulars, SEPT. 2, 9f

Hides and skins :—

Prices :—

Dijon—increase: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

Housing :—

Profiteering—three companies prosecuted, AUG. 25, 9f

Hungary, relations with :—

Commercial treaty—agreement signed: Temps statement, SEPT. 4, 7d (l.e.)

Inventors :—

Fair (Paris)—held (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650b

Iron and steel :—

Trade—position: discussed (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 11b

Italy, relations with :—

Conference between Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand—announced, AUG. 10, 9d; arrangements, 24, 10a, b; 27, 9f; 31, 9f; SEPT. 1, 9d; 4, 7f; held (Aix-les-Bains), 13, 9b; 14, 9c; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 9e (l.e.); 14, 9c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9b; official communiqué, 14, 9c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9e; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 10b

Labour, Italian—exchange for French raw material: agreement arranged, SEPT. 15, 10d

Japan, relations with :—

Ambassador at Paris—change announced, AUG. 25, 9a; arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7f

Kilometric distances :—

Notre Dame Cathedral, Paris—to be starting point for all, JULY 17, 11f

Labour :—

Agricultural :—

Military aid :—

Lefevre, M. (s.), JULY 27, 13d

Bakers :—

Paris—strike: proposed, AUG. 5, 10f

Civil servants' trade unions :—

Officials—five chief employees of Ministry of Commerce: prosecuted, SEPT. 4, 7f

FRANCE :—

Labour (continued) :—
 General Confederation of Labour :—
 Conference (Orleans) — programme : arrangements, AUG. 26, 9c ; held, SEPT. 28, 9b ; 29, 9b ; 30, 9b
 Strikes—decision, AUG. 26, 9c
 Lacemakers :—
 Finistère—strike, AUG. 7, 10c (l.e.)
 Metal workers :—
 Disputes :—
 Hagondage works — attempt to blow up, JULY 2, 16e
 Railwaymen :—
 Cooperation—between all classes : motion adopted at Paris Congress, AUG. 24, 9f
 Strike, general :—
 Midol, M.—sentenced, JULY 28, 15f
 Responsibility — conference of railwaymen : decision, SEPT. 11, 7b
 Bidegaray, M. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9b
 Socialist Party Congress—passes resolution, JULY 6, 13e
 Restaurant workers :—
 Holiday, weekly :—
 Paris — Union of Popular Restaurants arranging, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.)
 Syndicalism :—
 Extremists—policy :—
 General Confederation of Labour conference — speakers denounce, SEPT. 29, 9b
 Rey, M. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b
 Theatrical workers :—
 Paris—strike : threatened, SEPT. 22, 10e
 Lace, British cotton :—
 Importation — prohibition : withdrawn, JULY 27, 16f
 Law cases :—
 Eliseieff, Prince v. Mlle. Brésil, JULY 15, 13f
 Leather—sole industry : particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
 Literature : see under LITERATURE
 Luxemburg, relations with : see under LUXEMBURG
 Luxuries :—
 Imports :—
 Prohibition — decree : modification announced, JULY 1, 15f ; repeal : signed, 23, 13f
 Machinery — demand for (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290d ; (T.S.), 25, 32d
 Marriages — statistics : for 1919, AUG. 19, 9e (l.e.)
 Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
 Ministries :—
 Allowances — extra : granted to Ministers, JULY 6, 14e
 Ministry (Millerand) :—
 Chamber — vote of confidence passed, JULY 21, 13b (l.e.) ; 31, 12c
 New — our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 10c ; formation prospects, 23, 8c
 Ministry (Leygues) — M. Leygues appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 25, 10d
 German press comments, SEPT. 27, 9a (l.e.)
 Parliament — reception : prospects ; our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 25, 10d

FRANCE :—

Ministry (Leygues) (continued) :—
 Policy — statement read in Parliament, SEPT. 27, 9a
 Leygues, M. (int.), SEPT. 25, 10d
 Public Works, Ministry of—Coal Department created, SEPT. 27, 9e
 Motherhood :—
 State doctors and midwives, service of :—
 Bill — Prof. Pinard to introduce, AUG. 3, 9b
 Motors :—
 Trials — arrangements by Motorcycle Association (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
 Murder : see under Crime, above
 Names, change of :—
 Landru—requests filed to change to Landry, AUG. 28, 9f
 National Fête :—
 Belfort — celebration held : particulars, JULY 16, 11f
 Dublin, in — observed, JULY 17, 15e
 Music — decision of musicians not to fulfil engagements, JULY 13, 11e
 Paris — preparations, JULY 14, 11c (l.e.) ; troops of garrison reviewed, 15, 13e
 Smyrna — celebrated, JULY 17, 11f
 Strasbourg — celebration arrangements, JULY 13, 11c
 United States — two warships arrive to participate in, JULY 14, 11f
 Navy :—
 Baltic — two cruisers leave for, AUG. 21, 9e
 Construction :—
 Submarines — programme for 1921, AUG. 30, 9f
 Croquet — in distress : particulars, SEPT. 14, 9f
 German warships, ex—incorporated in Fleet ; renamed, SEPT. 24, 9b (and 9f, l.e.)
 Warships—condemned, JULY 3, 15f
 Notre Dame de Lorette :—
 Allied memorial at : see under WAR, The Great — Memorials—
 Allied—Notre Dame de Lorette
 Oil :—
 Fuel :—
 Company — formed by railway and shipping companies (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576b
 Pipe line from Havre to Paris—construction : contract awarded, AUG. 18, 16e ; (E.S.), 20, 262c ; (T.S.), 21, 600c ; terms (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290d
 Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Paper :—
 Manufacture :—
 Plant — demand for (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290d
 Paraguay, relations with :—
 Diplomatic service :—
 Minister to Paris — appointed, SEPT. 28, 9d
 Parties, political :—
 Socialist Party :—
 Congress — held : resolutions passed, JULY 6, 13e
 International, Third : see under SOCIALISTS
 Policy — division : our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 9e
 Strasbourg — meeting held, AUG. 20, 9d

FRANCE (continued) :—

Passports — regulations : relaxed,
SEPT. 3, 9e

Père Lachaise — burial of M. Lam-
baert in his own tomb refused,
JULY 15, 13c (l.e.)

Plague : see under PLAGUE

Poland, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Minister and staff — returns to
Warsaw, AUG. 26, 9f

Political situation — our Paris cor-
respondent's message, AUG. 30,
9c

Population :—

Birth-rate :—

Paris—statistics, AUG. 3, 9b

Statistics—for 1919, AUG. 19, 9e
(l.e.)

Presidency :—

Crisis—our Paris correspondent's
message, AUG. 9, 9f; 30, 9c

Deschanel, M.—resignation : see
under DESCHANEL, M.

Election—arrangements, SEPT. 20,
10f; our Paris correspondent's
messages, 21, 10c; 22, 10c;
held; ceremony described; re-
sult, 24, 10c

Candidates, possible — names,
SEPT. 16, 10d; 17, 7a; 20,
10f

Cabinet discusses, SEPT. 18,
8e

Clemenceau, M.—reply to invita-
tion, SEPT. 17, 7a

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11b

Mathieu, M. Jules—distributes
proclamation at Versailles,
SEPT. 24, 10c

Millerand, M.—refuses candida-
ture, SEPT. 16, 10d; our
Paris correspondent's com-
ments, 17, 7a; 18, 8e; 20,
10f; 21, 10c; 22, 10c;
decides to stand (statement),
21, 10c (and l.e.); caucus
vote for, 23, 8c; elected, 24,
10c

Procedure—difficulties : our Paris
correspondent's message,
SEPT. 17, 7a

Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), AUG.
9, 9f; candidature : decision,
SEPT. 13, 10c

Powers—increased : M. Millerand's
policy, SEPT. 22, 10c; receives
deputation (statement), 23, 8c;
(s.), 24, 10c

Press :—

Echo de la Mayenne—publication
ceases, JULY 16, 11f

Humanité :—

Policy—denounced by speakers
at General Confederation of
Labour conference, SEPT. 29,
9b

Newspapers :—

Six-day :—

Bill—introduced in Chamber,
AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.)

Prices :—

High—statistics, JULY 10, 11c

Paris University—students : bene-
factions presented, JULY 1,
16e

Movements—Paris correspondent's
comments (T.S.), JULY 17,
479b; AUG. 7, 552c

Property :—

Purchase—with foreign capital : par-
ticulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d

FRANCE (continued) :—

Railway accidents :—

Avignon — level crossing; fatal,

JULY 15, 13f

Gueret (fatal), SEPT. 10, 9e

La Palisse docks (La Rochelle)—
explosion on engine (fatal),
SEPT. 6, 9f

Les Aubrais (fatal), JULY 6, 13c
(l.e.); 7, 13e

Railways :—

Damage during War, German :—
Nord :—

Article ("German damage to
French railways : destruc-
tion on the Nord," E.S.),
JULY 16, 233a

Electrification :—

Southern railways—permission to
proceed granted (T.S.), JULY
17, 479c

Fares :—

Increase :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 10,
15c

Soldiers, wounded — concession,
JULY 16, 11e

Luggage—pre-war practices resumed,
JULY 16, 11f

Newhaven-Dieppe service :—

Rouen connexion—alteration of
time of departure, JULY 21, 11f

Pyrenees : see under PYRENEES

Swiss traffic—plans for improved
service (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671c

Toulouse to Lerida — particulars
(E.S.), SEPT. 17, 292c

Reconstruction :—

Devastated areas :—

Adoption of towns and cities :—

Australia—urged to partici-
pate : Mr. Hughes (views),
JULY 22, 11c

Cerisy Gailly—appeal, AUG. 17,
9f

Great Britain—scheme : num-
ber adopted, JULY 1, 18d;
16, 9c; AUG. 14, 10d;
SEPT. 3, 8c (l.e.)

Bathurst, Lady (s.), JULY 1,
18d

Braibant, M. (s.), JULY 1, 18d

British League of Help :—

Meeting (Mansion House)—
held, JULY 1, 18d

Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 1,
18d

Cooper, Lord Mayor (s.),
JULY 1, 18d

Croizier, M. (s.), JULY 1, 18d

Denbigh, Lord (s.), JULY 1,
18d

Neuvireuil : see NEUVIREUIL

Newcastle-upon-Tyne — depu-
tation arrives in Paris
to select town, AUG. 19
9f; 20, 7f (l.e.); tours
districts, 25, 9d

Wandsworth — takes Villers
Plouich, SEPT. 30, 7e

Alsace-Lorraine : see under AL-
SACE-LORRAINE

Hotels, camp—being established,
JULY 16, 11f

Indemnity claim : see under WAR,
The Great—Peace—Germany
—Treaty—Terms—Indemnities

Meuse—progress, AUG. 20, 9f

Progress made—our Paris corre-
spondent's message, AUG. 6, 9d

Reims : see REIMS

FRANCE (continued):—

Religion:—

Experience during the War:—

Sabatier, M. (lect.), JULY 29,
13*d* (l.e.)

Republic, third:—

Anniversary, 50th:—

Celebrations—plans, JULY 5, 19*d*;7, 13*f* (l.e.); SEPT. 4, 8*b*Leading article, SEPT. 4, 9*c*Opposition in Parliamentary
circles, JULY 28, 15*e*Translation to Panthéon of re-
mains of Gens. Chanzy and
Faidherbe and MM. Thiers
and Gambetta—Bill to be
presented, JULY 5, 19*d*Republican Association of Ex-Soldiers
and War Victims—meeting (Stras-
bourg): held, AUG. 20, 9*d*

Revolution:—

Jacobins:—

Burke, Edmund—attitude (art.,
"The logic of terror") I.
"Burke on Bolshevism"),
AUG. 16, 11*e*; II. ("Apologists
for crime"), 17, 14*a*

Relics:—

Bala vase—history, AUG. 13, 8*c*
Russia, relations with: see under
RUSSIA

Seychelles, relations with:—

Trade:—

Convention—to cease; date, JULY
3, 15*f*

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Construction:—

Normandy—activities (T.S.), JULY
31, 528*c*Navigation during fog—electric-
submarine cable; experiment,
AUG. 23, 9*f*Stowaways—two bodies found in
ventilators of liner; particulars,
AUG. 18, 9*f*

Signposts:—

New—for motorists: first placed in
position, JULY 17, 11*f*

Silk trade:—

Lyons—prices: application to trans-
mit by wireless daily rates to and
from Far East, AUG. 6, 9*d*Socialists: see under Parties, political,
above

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Steel:—

Manufacture—new process (Basset):
invented (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*c*;
company formed (T.S.), AUG.
7, 552*c*

Sugar:—

Output—statistics, AUG. 18, 18*c*

Suicides:—

Place de la Concorde (Paris)—in-
stance, JULY 22, 11*f*

Switzerland, relations with:—

Basel station—free zones: difficulty,
SEPT. 17, 7*b*Millerand, M.—conference with M.
Motta at Lausanne, SEPT. 16,
9*b* (l.e.); (statement), 17, 7*b*Tanks—to be utilized as snowsweepers,
SEPT. 10, 9*f*Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469*b*;
17, 478*d*; 24, 516*c*; AUG. 28, 637*a*;
SEPT. 25, 45*a*Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELE-
GRAPHY, wireless

Theatres:—

Doctors' free seats—attitude of
Assistance Publique, JULY 27,
13*c*

FRANCE:—

Theatres (continued):—

Paris—trade union theatre: parti-
culars, AUG. 4, 10*e*

Taxation, new:—

Paris managers—protest, JULY
6, 14*c*

Tobacco:—

Monopoly:—

Purchase—scheme: particulars,
JULY 7, 13*c*; negotiations
denied, 8, 13*b* (l.e.); attitude
of Ministry of Finance, AUG.
28, 15*f*; *Intransigent* (art.
quoted), SEPT. 3, 15*e*

Trade:—

Commercial organizations—register
enforced JULY 5, 13*f*; (T.S.),
17, 482*d*

Imports and exports:—

Regulations (T.S.), JULY 3, 417*b*;
10, 469*b*; 24, 516*c*; 31, 541*c*;
AUG. 7, 565*a*; 21, 613*a*; SEPT.
18, 21*a*Statistics—for six months (T.S.),
JULY 24, 504*b*; for first eight
months (T.S.), SEPT. 25,
32*d*

Industries:—

Production—our Paris corre-
spondent's comments (T.S.),
JULY 24, 504*b*Index—1920 issue noticed
(T.S.), JULY 10, 456*d*

Lyons Fair:—

British Industries, Federation of
—stall space taken by; object
(T.S.), AUG. 28, 633*c*

Profiteering:—

Halles—charges: sentences, JULY
14, 12*b*

Travel:—

Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), SEPT. 23, 9*e*

Restrictions:—

Correspondence, JULY 2, 8*c*Tourist office—opened at Gare Saint
Lazare (Paris): particulars, AUG.
25, 9*f*

Turf:—

Grand Prix de Paris:—

Aeroplane incident—Aero Club
of France rebukes airman,
JULY 1, 7*a*Betting—Tattersall's Committee
decision, JULY 2, 5*b*Omnium Handicap—result, SEPT.
13, 4*c*Pari-Mutuel—results for 1919: parti-
culars, JULY 21, 5*a*Prix du Président de la République—
result, JULY 7, 7*c*Quesnoy establishment—to be
maintained, JULY 29, 6*a*

Stableboys:—

Chantilly—wage demand: strike
threatened, SEPT. 10, 4*f*Vanderbilt stables—at Poissy and
Deauville sold, SEPT. 23, 12*b*

Turkey, relations with:—

Diplomatic service:—

Ambassador to Constantinople—
prospects of appointment,
SEPT. 30, 9*d*United States of America, relations
with:—Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9*b*

Trade:—

Statistics—for May and June
compared, AUG. 2, 7*f*

Uruguay, relations with:—

Credit, French: see under Finance,
above

- FRANCE (continued) :—
 Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
 Vosges department :—
 Saaes and Schirmeck, 19 communes of cantons of—taken from by Treaty of Frankfort: proposed reconstitution in original department, AUG. 28, 9f
 War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
 War material :—
 Rumanian ports, transport to— inquiry on Baltic Exchange for vessels, AUG. 14, 10d
 Water power :—
 Seine :—
 Plans — competition: arrangements, JULY 19, 11f
 Wine :—
 Bordeaux — industry: progress (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
 Crop — prospects, SEPT. 3, 9b
 Vin Ordinaire — fall in price: particulars, JULY 26, 13f
 Witch, alleged — in Marly-le-Roi district: our Paris correspondent's message ("The evil eye"), AUG. 18, 9c
 FRANCE, M. Anatole (France) — health, SEPT. 6, 9d; 8, 9f; 28, 9d
 Marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
 "Seven Wives of Bluebeard, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
 FRANCE (William), Fenwick, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 5, 16b
 FRANCHISE :—
 Absent voters' list :—
 Wimbledon — officer's wife: claim, AUG. 26, 7b
 Occupational :—
 Coles Pasha (L.), AUG. 19, 6b
 Murray, Mr. J. (L.), AUG. 26, 6c
 Register :—
 Oswestry — preparation of voting lists: allowance reduced, AUG. 31, 7f
 Revision Courts :—
 Bath — not to be held, AUG. 16, 19e
 Voters' claims — announcements, AUG. 7, 7d
 Service men, ex — demobilized before age of 21 :—
 Bill — in Lords: Royal assent, JULY 3, 9b
 Soldier voters—Army Council instructions, JULY 6, 24b
 Wimborne — claim by travelling showman, SEPT. 4, 5f
 FRANCIS, Mr. Edward :—
 "Yelverton (Devon) and its Surroundings" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
 FRANCIS, Prof. F. — appointed pro-vice-chancellor of Bristol University, JULY 1, 11b
 FRANCIS, Mr. Henry T. :—
 on Cambridge University Library (L.), AUG. 2, 4c
 FRANCISCO, Señor (Bolivia) — appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9d
 FRANCEK, M. (Belgium) — returns from eight months' visit to Congo, SEPT. 20, 9d
 on African Colonies, British — administration: tribute, SEPT. 20, 9d
 FRANCO-ARGENTINE Aerial Transport Company :—
 Uruguay — purchased by Government, JULY 6, 13f
 FRANCO-PRUSSIAN War (1870-1871) :—
 French soldiers killed in—erection of tablet in Pantheon: approved by Chamber, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.)
 FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society :—
 "Transactions. 1914-1918"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475a
 FRANKENSTEIN, Baron (Austria)—arrives in London, AUG. 16, 11d
 on distress — relief work: letter of thanks to English people, SEPT. 13, 9f
 on reconstruction — appeal to Great Britain for aid (int.), AUG. 18, 9d
 FRANKLIN, Mr. E. L. :—
 on exchange, foreign — depreciated (L.), AUG. 25, 6d
 FRANKS, George — theft charge, SEPT. 11, 5c
 FRANKS, Mr. R. L. — 50 years' service at Christ's Hospital: testimonial in preparation, SEPT. 13, 7f
 FRASER, Mr. Alexander — will, AUG. 21, 13b
 FRASER, Mr. David — awarded Albert Medal, AUG. 11, 7d
 FRASER, Mrs. Edith A.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
 FRASER, Mr. J. M. — elected Master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 16, 7f
 FRASER, Mr. John :—
 "Royal Tragedy, A: James I."—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 499b
 FRASER, Lieut.-Col. John R. F. — will, AUG. 30, 13b
 FRASER, Sir William (New Zealand)—appointed Acting-Assistant Minister in Legislative Council, AUG. 6, 9f
 FRASER and Chalmers Engineering Works, Erith :—
 Ore concentration machine—details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254c
 FRAZER, Sir James G. :—
 on Mackie expedition (L.), SEPT. 22, 6d
 FREDERICKS, Mr. C. W. — retiring after 36 years' service as vicar-choral of Lichfield Cathedral, SEPT. 30, 13c
 FREED, Mr. John :—
 Murder: see under RUSSIA—Bolsheviks — Executions and outrages
 FREEDMAN, Mr. John — death, JULY 14, 12b (l.e.)
 FREEMAN, Albert H. — theft charge, AUG. 13, 7a
 FREEMAN, Mr. J. Parkinson—assaulted and robbed in train between Waterloo and Woking, AUG. 27, 7c (l.e.); police description of assailant, 28, 7d; clue, 31, 7c
 FREEMAN, Mr. John—awarded Hawthorn-den Prize for Imaginative Literature, JULY 28, 11b
 FREEMAN, Councillor John S.—will, AUG. 13, 13d
 FREEMAN, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JULY 28, 19d
 FREEMASONS :—
 Derbyshire—march, AUG. 9, 7f
 Dorchester—Lodge Faith and Unanimity: Masters and Brethren meet B'shop of Massachusetts in porch of St. Peter's Church, JULY 23, 10b
 Grand Lodge—Board of General Purposes: meeting held, JULY 22, 17d; report issued, AUG. 26, 7d
 Library and Museum—bequest of Rev. O. E. Leigh, AUG. 28, 13a

FREEMASONS (continued):—

Grand Lodge of New South Wales—
cottage homes for orphans: cen-
tenary celebration proposed, AUG.
31, 7d

Jurisdictions—census: return issued,
SEPT. 14, 13c

Justice Lodge 147—service at Church
of St. Nicholas, Deptford: ar-
rangements, SEPT. 11, 6c

St. Donan Lodge—bazaar in aid at
Helmsdale: held, SEPT. 2, 13b

Samoa—proposed new lodge: parti-
culars, SEPT. 11, 11e

United Grand Lodge—Grand Treas-
urer: nominated, SEPT. 24, 13d

Women—admission:—

France, Grand Lodge of—in favour
of, SEPT. 13, 9f

FREETHINKERS:—

Conference (Prague)—held, SEPT. 11, 7c

Religious institutions—appeal for
protection against, SEPT. 11, 7c

FREEZER, James H.—inquest, JULY 28, 13b

FREIBURG, Archbp. of: see FRITZ, Dr.

FREIR, Mr. W. E.:—

on German porcelain coins (1.), SEPT.
30, 10f

FREMANTLE, Lieut. Col. F. E.:—

at Lincoln's Inn, on railway fares:
effect on Dagenham housing
scheme, JULY 9, 13b

on trains, cheap (1.), AUG. 4, 6c

FREMANTLE, Vice-Adm. Sir Sydney—leaves
Constantinople for England, AUG. 9, 9f

FRENCH, Lord—at Queenstown: hooted,
JULY 5, 16b; leaves Queenstown, 6,
16d (i.e.); returns to Dublin from
London, 27, 14e; leaves for London,
AUG. 26, 10e

Birthday, SEPT. 28, 13b

Dinner parties—given, AUG. 14, 13a

Polo tournament—presents prizes at
Phoenix Park, AUG. 16, 13b

Secretary, private—Mr. E. A. Saun-
derson's resignation accepted,
AUG. 3, 12c

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's ap-
peal for employment (1.), AUG. 17,
11f

on Ypres League (and another, 1.),
SEPT. 4, 9e

FRENCH, Mr. James:—

on shipbuilding—conditions abroad
(statement, F.N.), AUG. 13, 15b

FRENCH, Lieut.-Col. Robert—death, SEPT.
29, 13d

FRENCH Institute: see INSTITUTE de France

FRESHFIELD, Mr. E. H.:—

on history of wages (1.), SEPT. 2, 6c

FRESHFIELD, Dr. Edwin:—

St. John of Jerusalem, Order of—
manorial rights of Little Maples—
head conveyed as memorial by
son, SEPT. 2, 7b

FRESHWATER:—

Beach—charges for right of way by
fishermen: inquiry, AUG. 19, 17f

FREYCINET, M. de (France)—present at
banquet given to M. Millerand at Lau-
sanne, SEPT. 16, 9b (i.e.)

FRIARY Brewery Company:—

Pewley Down—presents 22 acres to
Guildford, JULY 30, 9f

FRICKER, Lilian—disorderly conduct charge,
AUG. 31, 16c

FRIEDJUNG, Dr. Heinrich (Austria)—death,
JULY 15, 13f (i.e.)

FRIEDLANDER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—murder in
Ukraine, JULY 14, 12a; report con-
firmed, 15, 13f

FRIEDRICH, M. (Hungary)—instigating
murder of Count Tisza: trial proposed,
AUG. 19, 9c

FRIENDLY societies:—

Unemployment insurance:—

Casey, Mr. T. W. (s.P.), JULY 10, 7d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9c;
10, 7d

Flannery, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 3, 9d

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY
10, 7d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), JULY
3, 9c; 10, 7d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 3,
9c; 10, 7d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY 3,
9d; 10, 7d

Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 10, 7d

Warren, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.P.),
JULY 3, 9c

FRIENDS' Emergency and War Victims'
Relief Committee:—

Appeal (L.S.), JULY 8, 441b

FRIENDS of Italy:—

Concert—given, JULY 14, 10b

Report, JULY 14, 10b

Tours—arrangements, JULY 14, 10b

Friends' Quarterly Review—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 19, 539b

FRISH, Mrs.—law case, SEPT. 9, 4d; 16, 4f

FRISTON Church:—

Defilement—vicar's appeal to
holiday-makers, AUG. 18, 7a

FRITZ, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Arch-
bishop of Freiburg, SEPT. 9, 7f

FRIULI:—

Cloudburst: see under GALES and
storms—Italy

FRODINGHAM Iron and Steel Company,
Ltd.:—

Mannaberg, Mr. M.—retires as manag-
ing director (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287c

FRODSHAM, Mr. O.:—

at Institution of Naval Architects, on
efficiency of propulsion in full-
sized ships (E.S.), JULY 16, 236d

FROELICH, Max A.—masquerading as
female charge: discharged, SEPT. 25,
7f

FROESCH, Georges (France): see under
FRANCE—Crime—Murder

FROME Blue Coat School—200th anniver-
sary (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d

FROMENT-MEURICE, M.—awarded gold
medal of Blue Cross Society, JULY 9,
13f

FROSSARD, M. (France):—

in Paris, on Russia: Bolsheviks,
AUG. 16, 9d

on Russia—strength of forces (art.,
quoted), AUG. 12, 9c

FROST, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 18, 13c

FROUDE, Mr. Ashley A.—appointed deputy-
lieutenant for Devon, AUG. 4, 13a

FRUIT:—

Apples:—

Control:—

Dominion supplies, effect on:—
Connolly, Sir J. D. (1.), SEPT.
8, 6c; (1., T.S.), 11, 684b

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11,
676b

Crop—reports, AUG. 31, 7b

Epping—tree bears fruit and
blossom, SEPT. 13, 7f

Frosterley—tree in bloom, SEPT.
25, 7f

Prices—control suspended, JULY
30, 9d; forecast, AUG. 7, 7e

Canada, imported from—Food
Ministry announcement, AUG.
27, 7d

FRUIT :—

- Apples (continued) :—
 Profiteering Act—applied, AUG. 2, 5f
 Supply :—
 Horticultural Department of Board of Agriculture — announcement, AUG. 31, 4c
 Blackberries :—
 Norfolk, North—plentiful, AUG. 7, 7f
 Crop :—
 Conditions — discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 462c
 Gardeners' Chronicle—tabulated report, AUG. 7, 7e
 Prospects—Ministry of Agriculture statement, JULY 5, 4d
 Cultivation :—
 Article ("The fruit garden : preparations for next season"), AUG. 7, 13e
 Currants, black :—
 Destruction — unsuitability of vessels employed : instance, JULY 13, 9f; (T.S.), 17, 488b
 Dried :—
 Prices :—
 Retail Orders—suspended, JULY 30, 9d
 Supplies—prospects, AUG. 17, 7d; 23, 15d
 Trade :—
 Profiteering Act — extended to, JULY 28, 13f
 Grapes :—
 Covent Garden—report, AUG. 16, 7f
 Home-grown :—
 Crop—yield, AUG. 28, 7d
 Mulberries :—
 London—particulars, AUG. 9, 7f
 Finsbury-circus gardens — first gathering sent to Lord Mayor. AUG. 12, 5e
 Oranges :—
 Africa, South, from :—
 Consignments—particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 524d; arrive in England, AUG. 28, 7d
 Prices—fall : cause (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d
 Plums :—
 Covent Garden—report, AUG. 16, 7f
 Victoria :—
 Kingston—second crop, AUG. 18, 7f
 Prices :—
 Committee on trusts, sub-committee of standing — report issued, AUG. 6, 7d; note (T.S.), 7, 545d
 Hothouse—contrast in wholesale and retail, AUG. 28, 7d
 Raspberries, wild—abundance in Teesdale, SEPT. 2, 7f
 Strawberries — picked at Clandon, SEPT. 6, 7a
 Kent—second crops being gathered, SEPT. 14, 12d
 Supply :—
 Covent Garden—reports, SEPT. 11, 5d
 Home-grown—plentiful, AUG. 21, 7a
 Trade :—
 Council—in connexion with Food Ministry : constituted, JULY 16, 9b
 FRUIT and Produce Exchange of Great Britain, Ltd.—registered, JULY 7, 19f
 Shares—issue : prospectus, AUG. 16, 13e, 17d; (F.N.), 16, 17d; 17, 17a; announcement, 21, 16f; allotment, SEPT. 2, 15f

FRY, Mr. Reginald C. :—

- "Romance of Britain's Castles, The"
 —noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
 FRY, Miss Sara—sworn as justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7f
 FRY, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. — promoted K.C.V.O., JULY 28, 6f
 FRYATT, Capt. Charles :—
 Bruges—absence of tablet on wall in Lancers' Barracks, JULY 17, 11c (l.e.)
 Execution—anniversary, JULY 26, 13f
 Memorial Fund :—
 Fort Victoria—collection : amount, JULY 7, 11f
 FRYER, Mr. Alfred T. :—
 on education of parents (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 506d
 FRYER, Mr. Percival J. :—
 "Insect Pests and Fungus Diseases of Fruit and Hops"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
 FUAD, Sultan of Egypt :—
 Mediterranean cruise—arrangements, JULY 3, 15f
 FUCHS, Herr José (Austria)—to study question of emigration to South America, AUG. 25, 9f
 FUEL :—
 Economy :—
 British Association Committee — report (third, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274d
 Industry, in :—
 Sidney, Mr. L. P.—article ("Waste in industry : urgency of fuel economy," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 14a
 Liquid :—
 Cadman, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7b (l.e.)
 Sayers, Mr. H. M. (l.), JULY 21, 10c
 Motors : see under MOTORS
 Oil :—
 Coal comparison—formula for relative economy : discussed (E.S.), JULY 16, 234c
 McKechnie, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7c
 Storage—in bulk :—
 Mersey Dock Board—approves scheme, JULY 16, 9f
 Patent :—
 Production, mass :—
 Article ("Mass production") IX. ("Manufacture of patent fuel : important South Wales industry," illus., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 37a
 Wales, South—boom (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 678d
 Report of Research Board, SEPT. 22, 11c
 Research :—
 Fishenden, Dr. M. W. (report), SEPT. 1, 7a
 Sulphite lye, waste—from : particulars, JULY 21, 19e (e.e.)
 Vegetable waste—gas production from : see under GAS
 FUETER, Dr. Eduard (Switzerland) :—
 "Geschichte des Europäischen Staatensystems von 1492-1559"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 542d
 FULANI, Mr. Fulani Bin :—
 "Africa and the Twentieth Century Reformation"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
 FULCHER, Daisy—disorderly conduct charge, AUG. 27, 7b
 FULHAM :—
 Babies' Hospital—scarcity of patients, JULY 31, 9f

FULHAM Palace :—

Moat, proposal to fill :—

Averill, Mr. K. G.—letter to Fulham Borough Council quoted, SEPT. 10, 13e

FULLARTON, Dr. John H.—will, JULY 31, 15e**FULLER'S earth :—**

Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau—report, AUG. 19, 8d

FULLER'S United Electric Works, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 16, 21e

Notes—issue : prospectus, JULY 16, 18c, 19b; oversubscribed, 22, 18f; allotment, 29, 16f

Report, JULY 13, 20b

FULLERTON, Mr. W. Morton :—

“Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, The”—contributes preface (L.S.), JULY 8, 431a

FULTON, Sir Forrest :—

on Downham, Lord—correction (l. quoted), JULY 6, 16c

on perjury—prevalence (observations), SEPT. 9, 5c

FUNERALS :—

Bier, wheel—use by inhabitants of Bushey :—

Undertakers' Association—ban on : attitude of local undertakers, JULY 27, 11b; 28, 11b (l.e.)

Board of Guardians—attitude, JULY 27, 11b

Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), JULY 29, 9c (l.e.)

Hall, Rev. G. M. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 11e

Houston, Mr. H. J. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11e

Hurry, Mr. J. R. (statement), JULY 29, 9c (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 26, 15d

Parliament—questions, JULY 29, 9c (l.e.); 30, 7e

Coal cart as hearse—incident at Scarborough, AUG. 2, 5d

Village :—

Bearers :—

Shearme, Canon J. (l.), JULY 31, 8e

Undertakers' attitude :—

Thistle, Rev. T. (l.), JULY 28, 12c

Wales, South—hill customs, JULY 27, 11b

Whitechurch—motor-hearse catches fire, AUG. 10, 7f

FURNACES :—

Blast :—

Type in favour—discussed (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 11d

Electric :—

Hadfield, Sir R.—article (“Electric furnaces : cheaper power needed,” T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7d

Wild-Barfield :—

Automatic and Electric Furnaces, Ltd.—made by : particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 226d

FURNESS, Withy, and Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 27, 18b; (F.N.), 27, 15b

Report, AUG. 13, 16b; (F.N.), 13, 15b

FURNESS Abbey :—

Ancient Monuments Department—proposed control : particulars, JULY 5, 11d

Restoration, proposed—Barrow Corporation appoint committee, SEPT. 8, 8c

FURNESS Railway Company :—

Subsidence of line at Dalton station, AUG. 25, 7f

FURNISS, Mr. H. Sanderson :—

on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b; 16, 11e

FURNITURE :—

Painted :—

Exhibition of artists' work—held by Lady Kinloch at 20, Eaton-place, JULY 1, 13a

Sales :—

Article (“Houses and their contents”), JULY 12, 16d

Canwell Hall, Sutton Coldfield—contents : announced, JULY 5, 18b; SEPT. 27, 7c

Elizabethan bedsteads—at Stockton House : announced, JULY 19, 9e

Louis XVI. side-tables :—

at Messrs. Christie's, JULY 21, 11f

Quantock Lodge—announced, SEPT. 6, 8d

Queenby Hall (Leicester)—announced, JULY 5, 18b; 12, 16d; AUG. 30, 7d; SEPT. 6, 8d; 17, 6b (e.e.); held, 23, 6d; 24, 8b

Second-hand—particulars, JULY 26, 12a

Staircase, 17th-century oak—in house in Gloucester : announced, AUG. 19, 17e

Stowe House—contents : announced, SEPT. 23, 6c

Stowlangtoft Hall—particulars, JULY 12, 16d

at Messrs. Christie's, JULY 21, 11f

at Messrs. Puttick and Simpson's, AUG. 11, 13b

of Queen Amelie's collection—announced, JULY 17, 14c

of Mr. W. Owen's collection—announced, JULY 26, 12a

FURS :—

Article (“Fur prices and fashions : new shapes and materials for the autumn”), SEPT. 16, 13e

Fair, international (Lucerne)—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 636c; 31, 17d

Robberies :—

Harrogate—from farriers' premises, AUG. 6, 7f

Paper-street, City—from warehouse, SEPT. 17, 5d

Somers Town—from warehouse, AUG. 12, 7f

Trade :—

United States :—

Prices—fall (art., “The fur trade : American speculators badly hit,” T.S.), SEPT. 25, 40c

FURSE, Rt. Rev. M. B., Bp. of St. Albans :— at Southwark Cathedral, on unwieldy dioceses, JULY 3, 13e (l.e.)**FÜRSTENBURG-STAMMHEIM, Count (Germany)**—appointed Chargé d'Affaires in Budapest, SEPT. 30, 9d**FUSATI, Signor**—to sing at Ramsgate, AUG. 27, 8c**FYFE, Capt. Cleveland :—**

on Agriculture Bill (l.), AUG. 7, 6b

FYFE, Mr. Hamilton :—

“Twells Brex. A Conqueror of Death”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 453c

“Widow's Cruise, The”—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 635a

FYLDE :—

Electoral : see under LANCASHIRE

FYLEMAN, Miss Rose :—

“Fairies and Chimneys”—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

G

- GABE, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 13, 15e
 GABRIEL, Wade and English, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 1, 19c
 Report, AUG. 21, 17b
 GAELIC League :—
 Educational programme—particulars
 (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438b
 GAELIC Mod :—
 Meeting (Oban)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 30, 522b
 GAERWYN ADD—Bardic chairs won by :
 bequeathed to University College
 of North Wales, SEPT. 21, 7f
 GAETA, Francesco (Italy) :—
 "Poesie d'Amore" — reviewed
 (L.S.), AUG. 19, 534a
 GAHAN, Dr. C. J. :—
 on beetles in woodwork (art. quoted),
 AUG. 9, 7c
 GAIA Bezhitz Khan (Russia)—biographical,
 JULY 24, 11f; commands corps at
 Vilna, 24, 11e; seen in internment
 camp at Arys, SEPT. 11, 7e
 GAJETTY Theatre :—
 Grossmith and Laurillard, Messrs.
 —acquire controlling interest,
 AUG. 20, 8a
 GAILOR, Rt. Rev. Thomas F., Bp. of
 Tennessee :—
 Oxford University—honorary degree
 of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9d
 at St. Paul's Cathedral, on verity of
 eternal life, AUG. 9, 7a
 on American bishops' thanks to
 Englishmen who worked for Anglo-
 American friendship (l.), AUG.
 10, 6b
 GAINFORD, Lord :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on national
 expenditure, JULY 8, 16b
 in Parliament on :—
 Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14a;
 5, 12b
 GAIRDNER, W. H. T. :—
 "Rebuke of Islam, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
 GAIT, Sir Edward — retirement — as
 Lieutenant-Governor in Council of
 Bihar and Orissa announced, AUG. 16,
 15d
 GALAHA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency
 Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : announced, JULY 6,
 19f
 GALES and storms :—
 Fiji (Suva)—cyclonic storm, JULY 20,
 11c
 Germany, South—particulars of
 damage, SEPT. 9, 8b (l.e.)
 Italy :—
 Friuli—cloud burst, SEPT. 23, 7f
 Rome—San Marcello church struck
 by lightning, SEPT. 2, 9f
 Lightning :—
 Breadstone—people struck, JULY
 30, 9f
 Liverpool—house struck by thunder-
 bolt, AUG. 21, 8c (e.e.)
 Luzon—typhoon : particulars, JULY
 28, 15f
 Niagara fruit district, JULY 6, 13f;
 SEPT. 14, 9f (l.e.)
 Philippine Islands :—
 Mountain top collapses—Igorote
 village buried, AUG. 21, 9f
 GALES and storms (continued) :—
 Pyrenees-Cerdagne district, JULY 3,
 15f
 Riviera—particulars, SEPT. 27, 10c
 Saskatchewan, Southern (fatal), JULY
 26, 13f
 Spain :—
 Guadalajara and Zaragoza pro-
 vinces—particulars of damage,
 JULY 22, 11f
 Thunderstorm—reported in Kent,
 SEPT. 22, 10d
 GALICIA :—
 Eastern :—
 Bolsheviks :—
 Soviets—established, AUG. 10, 9f,
 10c
 Defence :—
 Witosh, M. (s.), AUG. 10, 10c
 Mission to England—composition,
 SEPT. 17, 7a (l.e.)
 Oil :—
 Industry — ownership; par-
 ticulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
 Oilfields :—
 Sociétés réunies des Pétroles Fanto
 —formed at Geneva to take
 over Vienna "Fanto" group
 of (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673b
 Typhus : see under TYPHUS—Poland
 and Galicia
 GALIO, Henry—smuggling charge, JULY
 28, 13f
 GALLAGHER, Mr. :—
 at Petrograd, on Russo-Polish War :
 attitude of British Government,
 AUG. 11, 9c (l.e.)
 GALLIEN (Germany)—shooting at Marshal
 von Hindenburg : arrest, JULY 20,
 11f; 21, 13d
 GALLIÉNI, Gen. (France) :—
 "Galliéni Parle"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 12, 521c
 "Mémoires du Général Galliéni.
 Défense de Paris, 25 Août-
 11 Septembre, 1914" — re-
 viewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590b
 "Sarraill et Galliéni" — reviewed
 (L.S.), AUG. 5, 495d
 GALLOP, Rev. E. H.—appointed Lem-
 borough Lecturer and Chaplain to
 the Weavers' Company, JULY 26,
 11f
 GALS WORTHY, Mr. John :—
 at Liverpool, on art for railway
 stations, SEPT. 27, 12b (e.e.)
 on Irish hunger strikers — release
 (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
 GALWAY :—
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
 GALWAY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Law of Property Bill, JULY 27, 7f
 GAMAGE, Mr. Edwin T. — will, AUG. 19, 13c
 GAMAZO, Gabriel M. (Spain) :—
 "Historia Crítico del Reinado de
 Don Alfonso XIII." — noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 1, 410c
 GAMBETTA, Léon (France) — transfer
 of heart to Pantheon : Chamoer
 approves, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.)
 GAMBIA :—
 Nuts, ground :—
 Exports — duty to be raised;
 statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548d

- GAMBLING :—**
Acts :—
 White, Mr. J. D. (l.), SEPT. 14, 6c
 Chance — playing : prosecution, AUG. 3, 7b ; 7, 4d
 Charles I. Act (1625) — prosecution under, SEPT. 7, 8b
Coalminers :—
 Bargoed — prosecutions, AUG. 28, 7b
 " Crown and anchor " :—
 Longbridge — prosecutions, SEPT. 27, 7c
Dicing :—
 Chinamen, with — incident, AUG. 25, 7b
 Prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 7f
- GAMES :—**
Schools :—
 Outfits — York Education Committee's recommendation (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363d
Sunday :—
 Parks, in :—
 Lambeth Borough Council—urge London County Council to grant permission, JULY 31, 9f
- GAMIL Elshi (Syria) — appointed Minister of War, JULY 29, 12e (l.e.)**
GANA, Señor Francisco G. (Chile)—appointed Minister for Finance, JULY 6, 13f
GANDHI, Mr. (India) — returns to Viceroy his Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal and medals for services in South African war, AUG. 31, 9b
 Caliphate — scheme of non-cooperation fails, AUG. 31, 9b
 Indian disturbances—responsibility :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 15, 8c
 on Caliphate — threat of Sunni Mahomedans (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11b ; letter to Viceroy, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.)
- GANGHOFFER, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—death, JULY 27, 13f**
GANS, Herr Fritz von (Germany)—death, JULY 19, 11f
GANZONI, Capt.—health, SEPT. 25, 13b
GARBETT, Mr. C. C. — to leave for Baghdad, AUG. 27, 11e
GARCIA, Señor Demetrio (Bolivia) — appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9f
GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institution :—
 Dinner, festival — held, JULY 2, 9c
Work :—
 Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 2, 9d
- GARDEN suburbs :—**
 Hanworth Farm : see that title
- GARDINER, Mr. (U.S.A.) — captured by Mexican bandits : amount of ransom, AUG. 25, 9f**
GARDINER, Rev. A. — appointed Wesleyan minister to Fleet at Barbados, SEPT. 3, 19d
GARDINER, Mr. David G. — will, AUG. 21, 13b
GARDINER, Prof. J. Stanley :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on zoology and the Great War, AUG. 25, 14c
- GARDINER, Miss L. :—**
 on Birds' Plumage Bill (l.), JULY 6, 10b
- GARDINER, Sidney — cruelty to camels charge, AUG. 6, 8c ; 20, 7b ; dismissed, 26, 8d**
GARDINER, Mr. Thomas J. — will, SEPT. 7, 13d
- GARDNER, Alice :—**
 on university education for women (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358b
- GARDNER, Cadet Major Charles—death (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17b ; memorial service : arrangements, SEPT. 7, 13b ; held, 27, 13c**
GARDNER, Mr. E. — appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
GARDNER, Mr. J. Starkie :—
 Edward VII. memorial at Holyrood —presents photographs to King and Queen, AUG. 16, 13b
- GARDNER, Louis and Margaret — coining charge, JULY 30, 9c**
GARDNER, Prof. Percy :—
 at Oxford, on modern ethical and social ideas : bearing on Christianity, AUG. 24, 8e
- GARDNER, Mr. Thomas — will, AUG. 10, 13a**
GARIBALDI, Giuseppe :—
 Tomb—on Caprera island ; in danger of destruction from fire, JULY 12, 13f
 " GARIBALDI, Jewish " : see JABOTINSKY, Lieut.
- GARNETT, Mr. C. S. — discovers new minerals in Derbyshire, SEPT. 13, 7b**
GARNETT, Mr. J. C. Maxwell—resignation as principal of Manchester College of Technology, JULY 13, 9c ; leading article (Ed.S.) 22, 407b, 408c
 at British Association, on higher technical schools (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481a
- GARNHAM, Mr. F. M.—elected Master of Farriers Company, JULY 5, 11f**
GARNIER, M. (France)—death, AUG. 24, 9f
GARNIER, M. Noel (France) :—
 at Strasbourg, on Republican Association of Ex-Soldiers and War Victims, AUG. 20, 9d
- GARRETT, Mrs. E.—celebrates 103rd birthday, JULY 6, 11f**
GARRETT, Mr. William :—
 " Secret of the Hills, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
- GARRICK Theatre, JULY 1, 14a ; 8, 12a ; 17, 10b ; 19, 10b ; 26, 12d ; AUG. 2, 6d ; 19, 8a ; SEPT. 16, 8c ; 23, 6a ; 29, 8b**
GARROD, Sir Archibald E. :—
 Dublin University—degree conferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
- GARRONI, Signor (Italy)—appointed ambassador to Turkey, AUG. 23, 9d (l.e.)**
GARSTANG, Prof.—preparing to excavate Ascalon, SEPT. 6, 9f
GARSTANG, Mr. A. H. :—
 at British Association, on railway rates advisory committee (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b ; (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660a ; (art., " Railway rates committee : Mr. Garstang's criticisms," T.S.), 11, 683a
 on railways—increased fares (statement), JULY 28, 16d ; (l.), SEPT. 18, 20b
- GARSTON, Crosbie :—**
 " Black Night, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
- GARTONS, Ltd. :—**
 Seeds—catalogue noticed, AUG. 24, 7a
- GARVEY, Mr. Marcus—inducted provisional President of Africa, SEPT. 2, 9e (l.e.)**
GARVIE, Rev. Dr. A. E. :—
 at Congregational Union (Southampton), on unity of churches, SEPT. 28, 12c ; on Anglo-American co-operation ; League of Nations ; labour questions ; birth-rate decline, 29, 12c
 on doctrine and reality (art.), SEPT. 18, 11d

GAS :—

Naphthalene in :—

Article ("Naphthalene in towns' gas: modern remedies," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 272c

Provisional orders :—

Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 12, 17a

Regulation Act—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 9, 8a; passed Committee, 27, 7f; third reading, 31, 7c; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 3, 15e (l.e.); Royal assent, 5, 12a

Applications for orders—Board of Trade announcement, AUG. 14, 8c

Vegetables, from waste :—

Wells, Mr. J.—designs producer to utilize: particulars, JULY 23, 11b; (art.), "Gas from vegetable waste: power in the tropics," E.S.), AUG. 20, 258c

Water :—

Article ("The quality of water gas: new regulating device," E.S.), JULY 16, 218c

GASGRAIN, Abbé Philippe (Quebec) :—

on emigration to Canada (l.), JULY 24, 8b

GASH, Frederick—death, AUG. 5, 7f

GASKELL—found shot, JULY 3, 18c

GAS Light and Coke Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 17, 19a

Steamer, new—launched, AUG. 30, 7f

GAS mantles :—

Preparation—Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (report), SEPT. 3, 8c (l.e.)

GAS poisoning :—

Mustard drums, scrap :—

Death through handling—incident at Paisley, AUG. 3, 7d

Law case, AUG. 5, 5f

Oxygen wards—described, AUG. 6, 7c

Article ("Glass room for gassed patients"), AUG. 6, 7c

Guy's Hospital — installation: announcement, AUG. 11, 7f

GASQUET, Cardinal—leaves Rome for London, JULY 5, 13f

"Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b

at Besford Court, Worcester, on William II., ex German Emperor, SEPT. 3, 13c

GATER, Mr. G. H. :—

at Rishton, on education in Lancashire (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432c

GATESHEAD :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529c

GATTIE, Mr. Vernon R. M.—appointed prosecuting counsel at Middlesex Sessions, AUG. 12, 7c

GAUDAIN, M. (France) :—

on Giolitti, Signor—policy (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9c

GAUGHIRAN, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Tullow

GAUMONT Film Company, Ltd. :—

Murder trials, application to attend: see under CINEMATOGRAPH — Murder trials

GAUVAIN, M. (France) :—

on Germany and Russia—Allies' duty (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10b

GAVIN, Mr. A.—death, SEPT. 10, 13b

GAYL, Herr von (Germany) :—

on Russo-Polish war—despatch of troops into plebiscite area in East Prussia (int.), AUG. 7, 9e

GAYLEY, Prof. Charles M. :—

"Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b

GAYNOR, John—shot as reprisal for murder of policeman: see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast—Police

GEARD, Capt. R. C.—killed by tribesmen in Persia, AUG. 6, 10c

GEDDES, Lady (Auckland) — returning to England, JULY 8, 17b; date of departure for Washington, SEPT. 10, 13b

GEDDES, Sir Auckland—to present Gen. Pershing with gold sword: gift of City of London, JULY 5, 13f; visits Dark Harbour, Maine, for rest, AUG. 5, 9f; leaves for St. Louis, 21, 9f; opens Canadian National Exhibition at Toronto, 30, 9c (l.e.); (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

Oil—discussion with American States department, JULY 31, 11c

Pershing, Gen.—hands sword of honour on behalf of City of London at Washington, JULY 23, 11d

United States Chamber of Commerce—to be guest at dinner, SEPT. 25, 9f

Yachting :—

America Cup—watches second race from Victoria, JULY 19, 11c

at St. Louis, denies alleged contribution from Washington Embassy funds to Democratic National Committee, AUG. 26, 9d (l.e.)

at Toronto, on food production, AUG. 30, 9c (l.e.)

on prohibition in United States (statement), SEPT. 23, 7f

on relations with United States (statement), SEPT. 4, 7f

GEDDES, Sir Eric :—

London transport—reduction of competing services of omnibuses and tramcars: receives deputation from London County Council, JULY 17, 12b

Motor charabanc traffic — paying special attention to, SEPT. 6, 12d

Motor Legislation Committee—receives deputation from, JULY 20, 12c

Railways :—

Free services—receives deputation of traders, SEPT. 25, 7c; (T.S.), 25, 43a

Rates and fares—letter to Council of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JULY 22, 14a; receives representatives of Federation of British Industries, 23, 16b; letter to chairman of Herne Bay Town Council, 26, 14c

Reorganization scheme — receives deputation of Central Council of Railway Stockholders' Associations, JULY 21, 15f; receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, AUG. 7, 7b; reply to resolution of Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 11, 10d

Roads—inspection tour: particulars, SEPT. 6, 12d

Sheffield University—degree conferred, JULY 3, 13d; (Ed.S.), 8, 378d

at Sheffield University, on Ministry of Transport, JULY 3, 13d

- GEDDES Sir Eric, (continued):**—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Government railway agreement,
 JULY 2, 18b
 London Electric Railway Com-
 panies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9c
 Ministry of Transport—estimates,
 JULY 2, 18d
 Motor vehicle tax, JULY 7, 9a
 Railway rates—increase, JULY 20,
 16c : 30, 7.
- GEDDES, Prof. Patrick:**—
 "Life and Work of Sir Jagadis C.
 Bose, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.,
 C.I.E., C.S.I., The"—reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628d
- GEDONG (Perak) Rubber Estate, Ltd.:**—
 Dividend, AUG. 16, 18c
- GEE, Mr. Walter:**—
 at Blackpool, on trade union discipline,
 JULY 27, 9c
- GEISE:**—
 Cruelty to—prosecutions, AUG. 31, 16b
- GELLS, Miss Catherine G.**—will, SEPT.
 21, 13c
- GELLIBRAND, Maj.-Gen. (Australia)**—ap-
 pointed Chief Commissioner of Police
 in Victoria, AUG. 12, 9f
- GELSENKIRCHEN Mining Company:**—
 German Luxemburg Mining and
 Foundry Company—amalgama-
 tion with : projected, JULY 9, 21e
- GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.:**—
 Meeting, JULY 14, 19d; (T.S.), 17,
 475c
 Report, JULY 1, 22b (F.N.), 1, 21b
 Turbo plant manufactured at Erith
 works—bulletin (E.S.), SEPT. 17,
 284d
- GENERAL Electric Company of America:**—
 American Telephone and Telegraph
 Company—working agreement ar-
 ranged, AUG. 25, 15d; Mr. H. B.
 Traves (statement), 28, 15b;
 (T.S.), 28, 632b
- Dividend, AUG. 21, 16c
- GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions:**—
 Council :—
 Meeting (Leamington)—held, JULY
 3, 18c
 Trades Union Congress—attitude : re-
 solution passed, SEPT. 11, 10b
- GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.:**—
 Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15c
- GENERAL Life Assurance Company:**—
 Dividend, JULY 1, 22b
- GENERAL Marine Underwriters' Associa-
 tion, Ltd.:**—
 Law case, JULY 30, 22d; (T.S.), AUG.
 7, 550d
- GENERAL Mining and Finance Corporation,
 Ltd.:**—
 Report, JULY 27, 20b
- GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.):**—
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 14c
- GENERAL Motors Corporation:**—
 Explosives Trades, Ltd.—associa-
 tion with : see that title
- GENEVA:**—
 Hotel National—acquired by League of
 Nations; in future to be named
 Palais des Nations, SEPT. 3, 9f
 League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
 of Nations
- GENGE, Rev. Robert S.**—will, JULY 6, 17d
- GENOA:**—
 Bomb outrage : see under ITALY—
 Crime
 Port :—
 Trade—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 426c
 Trade :—
 Market—prices (T.S.), JULY 31, 528c
- GENTLE, Sir William:**—
 on Brighton diamond cutting factory
 for employment of disabled ex-
 service men (L.), AUG. 20, 11e
- GENTRY, Mr. H. F.:**—
 at Sanitary Inspectors' Conference
 (Margate), on smoke-consuming
 stoves, SEPT. 18, 5b
- GEOGRAPHICAL Association:**—
 Northampton branch :—
 Geographical film experiment—
 favourable report, JULY 8, 11f
- GEOGRAPHY:**—
 Climatic influence :—
 Thomas, Mr. D. Ll. (s.), AUG. 25, 14e,
 Examinations :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 22,
 404c
 Official ignorance—instance : note
 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617b
 Study :—
 Articles ("Free trade in geography,"
 Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463a; ("Geo-
 graphy in secondary and con-
 tinuation schools," Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 9, 487c
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 15,
 388c; 22, 404c; 29, 416b
 Ralph, Mr. C. E. C. (L., Ed.S.), SEPT.
 23, 516c
- GEOLOGY:**—
 Bather, Dr. F. A. (add.), AUG. 25, 14e
- GEOMETRY:**—
 Study :—
 Article ("Geometry in a primary
 school," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444c
- GEORGE I., Order of:** see under ORDERS
 (foreign)—Greece
- GEORGE V., King:**—
 JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 2, 15a;
 3, 19a; at Holyrood Palace, 5, 17b; 6,
 17b; 7, 17b; 8, 17b; 9, 19a; 10, 10b;
 15a; at Rothesay, 12, 17b; 13, 15b;
 at Largs, 14, 15b; at Douglas, I.M., 15,
 17c; at Ramsay, 16, 15b; at Denbigh,
 17, 15b; at Swansea, 19, 15b; 20, 15a;
 at Buckingham Palace, 20, 15a; 21,
 17a; 22, 15a; 23, 17a; 24, 15b; 26,
 17b; at Portsmouth, 31, 15a
 AUG.—at Cowes, 2, 11a; 3, 13b; 4,
 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 13a; 7, 13a; 9, 13b;
 10, 13a; 11, 13a; at Buckingham
 Palace, 12, 13a; 13, 13a; 14, 3a; 16,
 13b; 17, 13b; at Balmoral Castle, 18,
 13b; 19, 13a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 23,
 13b; 24, 13a; 27, 13a; 30, 13b; 31, 13a
 SEPT.—at Balmoral Castle, 2, 13a; 3,
 13b; 4, 11a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 10, 13b;
 11, 11b; 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 18,
 11a; 20, 13b; 21, 13b; 22, 13b; 27,
 13b; 28, 13b
 Addresses presented—text published in
Gazette, JULY 28, 14b
 Afternoon party—arrangements, JULY
 20, 15d; 22, 15f; given, 23, 17a, c
 Aides-de-Camp—appointed, JULY 28,
 17f; AUG. 9, 10e; 28, 10c
 Officers of Special Reserve, Militia,
 Territorial Force, and Volunteer
 Force—age limit : decision,
 JULY 23, 23e
 Aides-de-Camp, ex—permitted to re-
 tain Royal Cypher and Crown,
 JULY 9, 19c (L.)
 Australasia—message to, on Chris-
 tianity : Gen. W. Booth (s.), AUG.
 11, 8c (L.)
 Balmoral Castle—departure for : post-
 poned, AUG. 13, 10b; arrives, 18,
 8d, 13b; attends service at
 Crathie Church, 23, 11d; gives
 dance, SEPT. 4, 11a; 6, 13b

GEORGE V., King:—

Balmoral Castle (continued):—

Recreation Hall for household staff—opened; attends amateur concert, SEPT. 2, 12f

Birkenhead, Lord — dines with at

House of Lords, JULY 24, 13d, 15b

Boy Scouts International Jamboree at

Olympia—message, JULY 31, 9a

Chambers of Commerce of Empire

Congress at Toronto—acknowledges loyal greetings (tel.), SEPT.

21, 9b (i.e.)

Church of England:—

National Assembly—message read

at first meeting, JULY 1, 11c

Clyde, visit to: see under Yachting,

below

Commercial Motor Users' Association

—becomes patron, AUG. 6, 7f

Councils—held, JULY 23, 17a; AUG.

14, 13a; SEPT. 25, 13a

Cowes week: see under Yachting,

below

Denmark, King of—sends birthday

congratulations, SEPT. 27, 13b

Drury Lane Theatre—attends, JULY

2, 15a

East Ham school sports—letter from

private secretary quoted (Ed.S.),

JULY 15, 392a

Edinburgh, visit to—arrangements,

JULY 3, 18d; arrives at Princes-

street Station: presented with

City keys; attends service of

Order of Thistle in St. Giles'

Cathedral, 5, 14d; holds in-

vestiture; visits Royal In-

firmmary, Lauriston and Bota-

nical Gardens, 6, 16d; visits

Edinburgh Castle; inspects Scots

Guards; gives garden party, 8,

16c, 17b; inspects Royal Scots

Greys, veterans and ex-service

men, 10, 10b; leaves Holyrood

for Gourock: message to Edin-

burgh, 12, 18c

Afternoon parties—held, JULY 7,

17b; 8, 16c

Presentation list, JULY 8, 19a

Edinburgh University—lays founda-

tion stone of new building, JULY

7, 12b

Edward VII., King—memorials:—

Equestrian statue—inspects in

studio, AUG. 16, 13b

Holyrood — accepts photographs

from Mr. J. S. Gardner, AUG.

16, 13b

Eugénie, Empress—attends funeral

at Farnborough, JULY 21, 11a,

17a

Fisher, Adm. Lord—represented at

funeral service, JULY 14, 15b

Forestry conference, British Empire—

receives members (s.), JULY 22,

15a

Goodwood—guest of Duke of Rich-

mond; attends race meeting,

JULY 28, 18a; 29, 14b; 30, 14d;

31, 15b

Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. W. C.—repre-

sented at funeral service at St.

Paul's Cathedral, JULY 10, 15a

Household:—

Chaplain—appointed, JULY 17, 7d

Surgeon, honorary — appointed,

AUG. 14, 13a

Imperial Press Conference (Canada)—

sends message to, AUG. 4, 9e (i.e.)

Indian orderly officers—receives at

Buckingham Palace, JULY 24, 7d

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Investitures—held, JULY 6, 17b; 20,

15a; 24, 15b

Regulations, new—particulars, AUG.

30, 15c

York, Duke of—holds on behalf,

JULY 21, 17a; SEPT. 18, 5b

Ireland—Lord Mayor of Cork and

other hunger strikers: exercise

of prerogative: reply sent on be-

half to telegram sent by Mr. Red-

mond Howard, AUG. 26, 10d;

position: newsagency statement,

27, 11d; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l.

quoted), 31, 12b; Sir H. B. Poland

(l.), SEPT. 1, 6b; 6, 6d; Lord Stam-

fordham: reply to Mr. H. Bot-

tomley (l. quoted), 1, 12b; leading

article, 2, 11b; Mr. T. G. Bowles

(l.), 3, 6e; Mr. E. G. Jellicoe (l.),

4, 9e; Sir C. Bruce (l.), 9, 4a

Japan, Emperor of—sends birthday

congratulations, SEPT. 1, 13b

Kittiwake, amphibious flying machine

—inspects at Cowes, AUG. 9, 13c

Lambeth conference — receives Arch-

bishops and Bishops; reply to

address, JULY 26, 8d, 17b

Liverpool University:—

Appeal fund—contributes, JULY 6, 15d

London Orphan School (Watford)—

sends donation, AUG. 9, 7f

Mackennal, Mr. B.—visits studio,

AUG. 16, 13b

Man, visit to Isle of—lands at Ram-

sey; drives to Douglas; receives

address of welcome: reply; visits

Castletown; reviews ex-service

men, JULY 15, 17c; 16, 15b;

visits Ramsey; receives address

of welcome; reviews ex-service

men at Peel; drives through

island; sails for Holyhead, 16, 14d

Manchester University — donation,

JULY 9, 11b

Mercer, Maj.-Gen. Sir D.—represented

at funeral, JULY 5, 17b, c

Midhurst, King Edward VII. Sana-

torium—visits, JULY 31, 15a

Millerand, M. — message to, on his

election as President, SEPT. 27, 11e

Netherlands, Queen of the—sends birth-

day congratulations, SEPT. 1, 13f

Officers' Association — attends fête

in aid at Royal Botanic Gardens,

JULY 26, 9d

Palestine—message: read on Mount of

Olives, JULY 10, 11c; terms, 12, 13f

People's League of Health — becomes

patron, AUG. 2, 11a

Pilgrim Fathers — *Mayflower* com-

memoration: message read at

banquet at Plymouth, SEPT. 7,

10e (i.e.)

Prerogative in favour of certain

criminals, attempts to exercise —

Sir H. P. Poland (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b;

6, 6d

Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c

Irish hunger strikers: see Ireland,

above

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11b

Royal South Bucks Agricultural Show

—gives prizes for competitions,

SEPT. 28, 7f

Rumania, Crown Prince of — repre-

sented on arrival in England,

SEPT. 6, 13b

Rumania, King of — sends birthday

congratulations, AUG. 25, 13b

St. James's Theatre — attends per-

formance, AUG. 12, 13a

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Sanday, Canon W. — represented at funeral service, SEPT. 21, 13b
 Scottish Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Institution — visits, JULY 9, 11b
 Service men, ex — Nation's debt of honour: letter to Lord Haig, AUG. 11, 11f; letter to Lord Mayor of London, 18, 11f; Leeds: letter from Lord Stamfordham to Lord Mayor acknowledging report, SEPT. 14, 11e
 Leading article, AUG. 11, 11c; 18, 11c
 Spain, King and Queen of—represented on arrival at Victoria Station, JULY 9, 19a; entertains at dinner, 21, 17b; takes leave on departure, 22, 15a
 Strand Theatre — attends performance, AUG. 13, 13a
 Sweden, Crown Prince of — represented on arrival at Liverpool-street Station, AUG. 6, 10d, 13a; represented at departure, SEPT. 7, 13b

Tour:—

Leading article, JULY 20, 13b
 Wales, visit to — at Denbigh; opens King Edward VII. Sanatorium; receives address: reply, JULY 17, 14b, 15b; at Talgarth: opens South Wales Sanatorium; at Swansea: receives address: reply; attends service at St. Mary's Church; visits Lord and Lady Blythwood, 19, 9a, 15b; visits copper and tin works; lays foundation stone of Swansea University College, 20, 14b; leaves for Paddington; shakes hands with engine driver; letter of thanks to Mayor of Swansea, 22, 9d
 War, The Great:—

Cenotaph — to unveil on Armistice Day, SEPT. 30, 10e

New York, Mayor's Committee on National Defence of — accepts special copy of book describing work of, JULY 30, 11e

Windsor Corporation — gift of buck for venison dinner, JULY 16, 9e

Yachting:—

Britannia — wins race at Rothersay, JULY 13, 10b; mishap, 15, 6d; wins race at Cowes regatta, AUG. 3, 13b

Clyde, visit to — embarks on *Victoria and Albert* at Rothersay; inspects Submarine M.2; receives officials of yacht clubs; visits *Queen Elizabeth*, JULY 12, 17b; races on *Britannia*, 13, 10b; receives Provost of Largs, 14, 15b; leaves for Isle of Man, 15, 17c

Cowes week — arrives on board *Victoria and Albert*, JULY 31, 15a; visits Royal Yacht Squadron; visits Osborne House and Barton Manor, AUG. 2, 11a; wins race on *Britannia*, 3, 13b; dines with Royal Yacht Squadron, 4, 13d; attends regatta, 5, 13a, e; visits Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, 6, 13a; entertains Princess Beatrice at dinner, 7, 13a; inspects aeroplane and motor boat works at East Cowes, 9, 13c; at Ryde Regatta; leaves for Portsmouth, 10, 13a

GEORGE V., King:—

Yachting (continued):—

Ryde regatta — attends first day's racing of Royal Victoria Yacht Club, AUG. 10, 12d

at Swansea, on University College; Wales and education, JULY 20, 14b; (Ed.S.) 22, 407d

GEORGE, Prince — arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 3, 13b; leaves, 10, 13b; sails for Vigo, 11, 11b; lands at Vigo, 18, 11a; arrives at Gibraltar, 23, 11b

GEORGE, ex-Crown Prince of Saxony—engagement announced, AUG. 24, 9f

GEORGE, Alfred—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 15, 7f

GEORGE, Mr. Allan F.—appointed head of Commerce Department of Portsmouth Municipal College (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376d

GEORGE, James—death, SEPT. 21, 7f

GEORGE, Mr. W. L.:—

"Caliban"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c

GEORGE Heriot's School:—

Future—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386b; 22, 402b

GEORGETOWN:—

Harbour—improvements; report of expert to be requested (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c

Sewerage system — improvement: arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d

GEORGE Watson's College: see under EDINBURGH

GEORGIA:—

Batum, occupation of: see under BATUM

Germany, relations with:—

Diplomatic service:—

Representative to Tiflis, temporary — appointed, AUG. 11, 9f

Position:—

Melikov, Prince L. (L.), SEPT. 24, 11e

Red forces — concentration near frontier: Government addresses note to Soviet Government of Azerbaijan, AUG. 25, 9b

Russia:—

Bolsheviks — designs against: Moscow *Pravda* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13b (c.e.); agents murder Hassan Agayeff: attempts on lives of Menshevist politicians, AUG. 10, 9e

Kyroff mission at Tiflis—leaves owing to subversive propaganda, JULY 19, 11b: our Constantinople correspondent's message, 28, 16c

Socialist conditions:—

British and other Socialists—visit: announcement, AUG. 4, 10b; arrangements, 31, 9f; composition of party, SEPT. 2, 9f; leave Constantinople for Batum, 13, 9f

GERARD, Capt.—to sell part of estate, JULY 15, 11f

GERARD, Louise:—

"Spanish Vendetta, A" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d

GERLACH, Herr von (Germany):—

on Federal relations—separatist movements (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 9b

GERMAN High Frequency Company:—

Eilwese wireless station: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

GERMAN Luxemburg Mining and Foundry Company :—
 Gelsenkirchen Mining Company—amalgamation with : projected, JULY 9, 21c

GERMAN Potash Syndicate :—
 Meeting—held (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

GERMAN Transatlantic Electric Company :—
 Property—particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

GERMANY :—
 Accidents :—
 Explosions :—
 Hagen—bombs, JULY 7, 13d
 Jüterbog, Brandenburg—powder magazine, JULY 2, 11f
 Potsdam—munition sheds, AUG. 25, 9f
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
 Aims :—
 Nationalist :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6d ; 11, 6b
 Allied occupation—additional territory to be occupied in event of non-fulfilment of Peace treaty terms : discussed at Spa conference, JULY 10, 12a
 American army :—
 Officers—visit Belgian G.H.Q. at Aix-la-Chapelle, AUG. 10, 9f
 Ammunition :—
 Railwaymen at Erfurt destroy wagon containing, SEPT. 7, 9c (l.e.) ; *Vorwärts* comments, 8, 9b (l.e.)
 Anti-French propaganda—seven Germans sentenced ; particulars, AUG. 25, 9f
 Armies :—
 Cost of soldiers—statistics, JULY 13, 14a (l.e.)
 Wiesbaden—troops under Gen. Mordacq's command : M. Millerand expresses gratification at appearance, SEPT. 9, 7b
 Attacks :—
 Aix-la-Chapelle—collision between Belgian soldiers and civilians, SEPT. 3, 9f
 Breslau incident : see under SILESIA, Upper—Germans and Poles
 Erfurt—collision between railwaymen and French troops, AUG. 3, 9f
 Inter-Allied Commission, on members of—apologies from German Government, JULY 3, 15f (l.e.) ; apology from Herr Gessler, 29, 11f
 Italian detachment—surgeon shot by civilian at Lyck, JULY 27, 13f ; attacked by crowd : German Government apologizes, AUG. 4, 9f
 Stettin—wife of French officer assaulted, AUG. 17, 11d ; attack on party of coloured soldiers, 17, 11d
 Belgian troops—fomenting trouble among : Berlin letter found in Brussels asking to forward information of use in, AUG. 12, 9f
 Janson, M.—to tour posts, SEPT. 1, 9f

GERMANY :—
 Allied occupation (continued) :—
 British army :—
 Arrests—of two officers in Berlin, JULY 21, 14c
 Cost :—
 Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 12c ; 11, 14b
 Families :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8d
 Newspapers :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8d
 Strength :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 11, 14b
 Dictatorship—establishment : M. Millerand (s.), SEPT. 11, 7f
 French army :—
 Coloured troops, attack on :—
 Newspapers suspended for :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8c
 Cost :—
 Germany—amount reimbursed to end of July : statistics, JULY 24, 9f
 Statistics—to end of March, SEPT. 24, 9f
 Millerand, M.—reviews troops at Bonn, SEPT. 8, 9e
 Ruhr—joint Allied occupation : rumours : Marshal Foch and Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson summoned to Spa Conference, JULY 14, 14a ; plans : our special correspondent at Spa Conference ; message, 15, 14c ; 16, 12b ; M. Millerand (s.), 21, 13b
 Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA
 Armaments :—
 Concealed—disappearance of million and half of rifles and several thousand machine guns, JULY 5, 14b
 Aeroplanes and aircraft engines—discovered, JULY 5, 14a, b
 Guns—captured during the War : our special correspondent at Spa : comments, JULY 5, 14b
 Königsberg Castle—our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 7d
 Külme Free Corps—buried, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
 Memel—Herr von Schlenther sentenced by French court-martial, SEPT. 16, 9f
 Disarmament :—
 Peace treaty terms—enforcement :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17b
 Bavaria—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 31, 9c ; of illegitimate military formations : exchange of views between Herr von Kahr and German Disarmament Committee, SEPT. 24, 9d
 Bill—third reading in Reichstag, AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.)
 Brussels conference of Allies—settles methods of procedure to be adopted at Spa, JULY 5, 14a ; discussion, 5, 14b
 Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7b

GERMANY :—

Armaments :—

Disarmament :—

Peace Treaty terms (continued) :—

Delay in enforcement — our
Paris correspondent's com-
ments, JULY 1, 16c

Fürstenwalden — confiscated
parts of torpedo and bomb-
throwing apparatus; de-
stroyed by employees of
Messrs. Julius Pintsch, AUG.
27, 10b (l.e.)

Information, giving :—

Brandenburg, Province of
—Ober-Präsident issues
order, SEPT. 9, 7b

Leading articles, JULY 2, 13b ;
5, 15b ; 6, 15b ; 7, 15b ; 8,
15c ; 9, 17b ; 10, 13b ; 19, 13b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.),
JULY 22, 17a

Marienwerder, plebiscite region
of—destruction in: Ger-
man note to Peace Con-
ference, AUG. 9, 9d

Mayence—fortifications round
being demolished, AUG. 10, 9f

Milleraud, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13a

Occupied area—General Com-
manding British Army
issues order for all arms
in private possession to be
given up, JULY 19, 13f

Peters, Dr.—leaves to negotiate
for disarmament in Stutt-
gart, Karlsruhe, and Bern-
stadt, SEPT. 9, 7b (l.e.)

Simons, Herr (int.), JULY 20, 11d
(l.e.); (statement), 22, 11b

Social Democratic Party —
manifesto, SEPT. 24, 9c

Spa conference of Allies—
informal discussion re-
fused, JULY 6, 14a ; Herr
Gessler and Gen. von
Seeckt summoned, 6, 14a ;
proceedings, 7, 14a (and
l.e.) ; 8, 14a (and l.e.) ; 9,
16a ; Herr Gessler (state-
ment), 7, 14a ; Mr. Lloyd
George (statement), 7, 14a
(and l.e.) ; Allies demand
precise figures, 7, 14a ;
Gen. von Seeckt (state-
ment), 8, 14a ; Marshal
Foch: attitude, 8, 14a (l.e.) ;
meetings of experts, 8,
14a (l.e.) ; reported inter-
view between Field-Mar-
shal Sir H. Wilson and
Herr Fehrenbach, 8, 14b
(l.e.) ; German delegates
ask for delay ; Allies re-
fusal, 8, 14a ; extension of
time ; Allies' conditions
presented to Germany :
terms, 9, 16a ; French
opinion, 9, 16b ; German
delegates sign, 10, 12a ;
German press comments,
12, 14c ; M. Poincaré (art.
quoted), 12, 14c

Surrenders — rewards offered
by German commission,
SEPT. 11, 8e ; receiving
stations opened in Berlin
and suburbs, 16, 9e (l.e.) ;
deliveries: our Berlin cor-
respondent's message, 17,
7b (l.e.) ; propaganda film
shown, 24, 9c

GERMANY :—

Armaments :—

Disarmament :—

Peace Treaty terms :—

Surrenders (continued) :—

Seeckt, Gen. von (state-
ment), JULY 8, 14a

Statistics, AUG. 17, 10e ;
SEPT. 11, 8e ; 25, 9f (l.e.)

Weygand, Gen. (report),
JULY 3, 16a

Thyssen munition works—Inter-
Allied Commission visits,
AUG. 5, 9f

Hungary — attempt to send cargo
to : our Berlin correspondent's
message, SEPT. 13, 9b

Russia — dispatch to : our Berlin
correspondent's message, SEPT.
11, 8e

Army :—

Cadet school (Gross Lichterfelde)—
reopened : our Berlin cor-
respondent's message, SEPT. 16,
9e

Courts of Law :—

Abolition — Bill passed by Reich-
stag, JULY 31, 11f

Einwohnewehr :—

Bavaria, in — continuance : Herr
von Kahr (s.), SEPT. 9, 7b
(l.e.)

Parade in Munich — held,
SEPT. 28, 9a (l.e.)

Disbandment — *Freiheit* state-
ment, JULY 16, 11d (l.e.)

Free Corps :—

Disbandment, partial — *Freiheit*
statement, JULY 16, 11d (l.e.)

Külme — Breslau *Volkswehr*
(statement), AUG. 13, 9d
(l.e.)

Frontier, East — strengthening : see
under Russo-Polish war —
Germany

Hanover — German Volunteer
Corps disarmed, JULY 12, 13f

Munitions :—

Transport :—

Railwaymen — right to stop :
meeting between authori-
ties and representatives of
transport workers, AUG.
25, 9f (l.e.)

Reconstitution plans :—

Article (" German army plans :
contempt for the treaty :
old militarists at work "),
AUG. 6, 10e

Recruiting — for Bolshevik and
anti-Bolshevik forces : army
order issued, JULY 30, 11f (l.e.)

Reactionary parties — efforts :
our Berlin correspondent's
message, AUG. 7, 10e

Security Police :—

Ammunition for East Prussia —
train stopped by railwaymen
at Stettinger station, Ber-
lin, AUG. 19, 9c (l.e.)

Reorganization :—

Ober-Präsidenten, Prussian —
meeting: decision, JULY
16, 11d (l.e.)

Weissensee — fight with Commu-
nists (fatal), AUG. 21, 9b (l.e.)

Service, compulsory :—

Abolition — Bill passed by
Reichstag, AUG. 2, 7f

Silesia — formation of reactionary
army : *Rote Fahne* (statement),
JULY 22, 11f

GERMANY :—

Army (continued) :—

Strength :—

Reduction — semi-official *communiqué* issued, SEPT. 14, 9e

Foch, Marshal — attitude, JULY 8, 14a (l.e.)

Lüttwitz, Gen. von (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 27, 13b (l.e.)

Spa conference of Allies : see under Armaments — Disarmament—Peace, above

200,000, to :—

German note — presented to Brussels peace conference, JULY 3, 16a

Art : see under ART

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Bankruptcies — increased (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Banks :—

Valuables being stored, in safes — our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 15, 13f

Boilers, water-tube—Association of Manufacturers : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Bolshevism :—

Escheritch, Herr (s.), AUG. 14, 9f

Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 9a

Boots and shoes :—

Industry :—

Dresden—seventeen factories close down, JULY 12, 13f

Primasens — stock : statistics of value (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Brazil, relations with : see under BRAZIL

Brewing trade — combine : capital (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Butter :—

Ration :—

Industrial areas—arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6c

Canals and waterways :—

Main to Danube—to be constructed, JULY 19, 11f

Canvas-making :—

Company — formed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

Capital punishment :—

Hangmen—strike for advance of wages, JULY 15, 13f

Cattle :—

Cows, milk :—

American Dairy Cattle Company of Chicago—places 100,000 at disposal of German Red Cross : request for cargo space for transport, JULY 20, 11c ; International Miners' conference at Geneva : request to British Government to afford facilities, AUG. 6, 9e ; prospects of supply, SEPT. 14, 9f

Cereals :—

Imports :—

United States, from—prospects ; statistics, SEPT. 20, 9f

Chemical trade :—

Position—discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 426b

Children :—

Welfare :—

Booth, Mrs. B. (l.), AUG. 6, 6b

GERMANY (continued) :—

Churches :—

Membership :—

Evangelical Church—secessions : statistics, SEPT. 1, 9d

Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGGRAPH

Clothing :—

Paper suits—particulars, JULY 1, 13a (l.e.)

Coal and coalmining :—

Labour : see under Labour, below

Lübecke (Westphalia)—deposits discovered, JULY 3, 15f

Nationalization of mines—Minister of Economics to draft proposal, SEPT. 24, 9e

Bernstein, Herr (statement), JULY 22, 11b

Report of German Commission—recommendations, SEPT. 21, 9c

Supplies :—

Brentier, M. Henri (l.), AUG. 2, 4a ; 20, 6a

Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6a

France to : see under FRANCE—Coal

Italy, to : see under ITALY—Coal
Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 3, 6a

Peace treaty terms, deliveries under : see under WAR, The

Great—Peace—Germany —

Treaty—Terms—Indemnities

Switzerland, for—agreement signed, JULY 12, 14c

Coinage : see Finance — Currency, below

Colonies, former :—

Pacific : see under PACIFIC

Communism :—

Newspaper—to be published by Independent Social Democrats, SEPT. 18, 7f

Russian delegates—address meeting in Berlin, SEPT. 24, 9c

Conditions :—

Kaufman, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 10, 13f

Costume : see under COSTUME

Crime :—

Berlin :—

Kurfürstendamm—Maj. Aderholt's residence robbed : prosecutions, AUG. 14, 9c

Burglaries :—

Berlin :—

Hotel Adlon—particulars, SEPT. 20, 9d

Vulcan Works (Stettin)—particulars, SEPT. 6, 9f

Forgery :—

Frankfurt — printer and two French soldiers arrested, AUG. 26, 9f

Murder :—

Schumann—trial at Berlin, JULY 6, 13e ; sentenced, 15, 13f (l.e.)

Screppel—execution : delayed by scarcity of hangmen, JULY 20, 11d

Telephone apparatus thefts—our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 11b

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Denmark, relations with : see under DENMARK

Diplomatic service :—

Appointments, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.) ; 24, 9b

GERMANY (continued):—

Docks, floating:—

Surrendered to Great Britain—large dock arrives at Sheerness, SEPT. 10, 7c

Dyes:—

Great Britain, supplies to: see under DYES

India — reparation: consignment received (T.S.), JULY 17, 491b

Levinstein, Dr. H. (art., "Dyes the key of war: Germany still supreme"), JULY 29, 13f

Trade:—

Methods—note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455a

Eastern policy, pre-war:—

Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art. quoted), AUG. 2, 9f; 3, 11f

Education:—

Conference, National:—

Article ("The outlook in Germany," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 353d

Emigration:—

Stettin—group leaves for Russia, JULY 16, 12c

Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.

Explosions: see under Accidents, above

Fats:—

Imports—restrictions to be removed, JULY 28, 15f; removed, AUG. 30, 9f

Federal relations:—

Separatist movements—our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 30, 9b

Gerlach, Herr von (art. quoted), SEPT. 30, 9b

Finance:—

Bourse (Berlin)—first woman admitted, JULY 17, 11f

Crisis—our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 20, 9a; 22, 10e (l.e.)

Wirth, Herr—responsibility: attitude in financial circles, SEPT. 22, 10e (l.e.)

Currency:—

Export:—

Cassel, Prof. G. (art., "Foreign exchanges and trade: Germany's enormous export of currency"), AUG. 20, 9a

Notes:—

Forged English—man detained in Berlin, AUG. 16, 9e

Porcelain coins—prospects of circulation, JULY 12, 13f

Freir, Mr. W. E. (l.), SEPT. 30, 10f

Debt, National—statistics, SEPT. 24, 9e

Bergmann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b

Debts:—

British claims: see under FOREIGN relations—Germany

Wirth, Herr (statement), JULY 2, 12c

Deutsche Bank — report quoted, SEPT. 9, 13b

Exchange:—

Bourse — foundation in Berlin: plan for, SEPT. 8, 15b

Dealings—control removed (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15b; (T.S.), 11, 666b

Rates (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15a; 27, 15a; SEPT. 8, 15a; 9, 13a; 15, 15a; 16, 15e; (F.N.), 16, 15a; 18, 12a; 20, 15a; 23, 13a

Reichsbank—policy, SEPT. 8, 15b

GERMANY:—

Finance (continued):—

Loans:—

Allied Powers (coal deliveries):—

France—credits:—

Bill — introduced in Chamber; to be dropped, JULY 29, 16a

Barrés, M. (s.), JULY 31, 12c
Chamber — debate, JULY 31, 12c

Finance Committee of Chamber — official *communiqués*, JULY 30, 12e; decision, 30, 12e; press comments, 30, 12e (l.e.)

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 31, 12c

Senate — passes vote ratifying Spa agreement, AUG. 2, 9e

Stinnes, Herr H. — establishes organization in Paris to utilize advances, AUG. 4, 11e

Great Britain—credits:—

Estimate, supplementary—particulars, JULY 31, 14e
Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14d

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14d

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14f

Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e

Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply, AUG. 3, 14d; agreed to, 3, 14f

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14f

Argentina, in — preliminary negotiations, SEPT. 17, 13e

International credit — German plan: our special correspondent at Spa: comments, JULY 8, 14b

Withey, Mr. S. H. (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495c

Netherlands, from—credit:—

Bill — passed in Second Chamber, JULY 6, 13e; prospects, 19, 14a; in First Chamber, 30, 13d

Position:—

Bergmann, Herr (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b

Wirth, Dr. (mem.), SEPT. 24, 9e

Taxation:—

Income-tax:—

Wages and salaries—tax of 10 per cent. on: announced, JULY 3, 15f (l.e.)

Collecting—compulsory deduction by employers: particulars of scheme, SEPT. 3, 9c

Stuttgart — attitude of workmen, SEPT. 3, 9c

Finance, Ministry of:—

Resignation of Dr. Wirth—threatened, SEPT. 20, 9a; averted, 22, 10e

GERMANY (continued) :—

Fires :—

- Hamburg—India dock, SEPT. 16, 9f
- Johannisthal — Albatross works : damage, AUG. 31, 9f

Flax :—

- Cultivation—development : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623a
- Sales, organization of—company formed ; particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623a

Food :—

- Riots : see Riots, below
- Supplies :—
 - Conference of Allied delegates (Stresa)—held, SEPT. 4, 7f
 - Great Britain, from :—
 - Food Ministry—Dr. Hermes arrives in London to discuss with, AUG. 25, 9f ; conference held, 25, 12b ; 26, 11d ; German experts return from London, SEPT. 2, 7b
 - MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 6, 9c
 - Miners' conference, international (Geneva)—passes resolution, AUG. 6, 9c

Foreign Ministry :—

- British section—head : change, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.)

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Furniture industry :—

- Manufacturers' association—formed at Stuttgart (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Georgia, relations with : see under GEORGIA

Glass trade :—

- Conditions—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552a

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Germany

Hohenzollern family :—

- Financial settlement with :—
 - Socialist Party, Majority—to propose withdrawal of all draft laws, SEPT. 27, 9a

- Property—estimated value, JULY 12, 13d (l.e.)

- Prussian Diet—sequestration proposal by Independent Socialist members rejected, JULY 12, 13d (l.e.)

Hosiery :—

- Exports :—
 - England, to : see under HOSE
 - German

Hungary, relations with :—

- Diplomatic service :—
 - Ambassador to Berlin—appointed, AUG. 20, 9f
 - Consulate-General in Budapest—replaced by Embassy, SEPT. 30, 9d ; appointment, 30, 9d
- Munitions—German attempt to send cargo of : our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 13, 9b

Iron :—

- Output—decreased, AUG. 23, 17d

Italy, relations with :—

- Diplomatic service :—
 - Ambassador to Rome—appointed, AUG. 24, 9b

Trade :—

- Committee—inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
- German Chamber of Commerce (Milan)—establishment proposed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

GERMANY (continued) :—

Japan, relations with :—

Trade :—

- Solf, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9d

Labour :—

Coalminers :—

Hours :—

Six-hour day :—

- International Miners' conference (Geneva)—discussion, AUG. 6, 9c

- Rose, Herr (s.), AUG. 6, 9c

- Strike—in brown coal district in Central Germany, JULY 8, 13f (l.e.)

Compulsory :—

- Bill—being prepared, SEPT. 9, 7f ; 24, 9b (l.e.)

Hamburg :—

- Dockers—strike, SEPT. 15, 15e
- Lübeck—dockers' strike, SEPT. 23, 13c

- Memel—general strike begun, AUG. 13, 9c ; ends, 14, 9f

Railway :—

Munitions, transport of :—

Allied forces, for :—

- Erfurt — wagon destroyed, SEPT. 7, 9c (l.e.) ; Vorwärts comment, 8, 9b (l.e.)

- Industrial Executive Council in Berlin—supports, SEPT. 13, 9c

- Poland, for—decision, SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)

Shipbuilding trade :—

Disputes :—

- Hamburg—Messrs. Blohm and Voss : yards closed, AUG. 20, 9f (l.e.)

- Union of River Shipyards—Weser shipyards join (T.S.), SEPT. 1, 648d

- Stuttgart—general strike proclaimed, AUG. 30, 9d ; failure, SEPT. 1, 9d (l.e.)

Trade unions :—

- Russian, cooperation with :—
 - Losovski, M. (statement), SEPT. 21, 9d

- Unemployed—number receiving pay and allowances, JULY 15, 14c

- Berlin — demonstration : held, JULY 8, 13f ; statistics, AUG. 3, 9f ; SEPT. 21, 9d

Dresden :—

- Demonstrations—disturbances : particulars, SEPT. 11, 7c (l.e.)

- Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Wages :—

- Kiel workmen—agree to reduction, AUG. 7, 9f

- Zittau—workers' demands ; general strike declared ; committee of communists seize town, AUG. 3, 9f (and 9b, l.e.) ; public meeting held ; declare for establishment of Soviet Government, 4, 10e ; detachments of Reichswehr and Security Police enter, 5, 9f ; progress, 7, 9f

Latvia, relations with :—

- Resumption—agreement concluded, JULY 17, 11a ; confirmed by Latvian Government, 30, 11f ; adopted by Latvian Constituent Assembly ; representatives to be sent to Berlin and Riga, AUG. 18, 9f ; appointment to Riga : prospects, SEPT. 2, 9f

GERMANY (continued):—

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations

Leather :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31d

Libel :—

Leignitz, Herr, v. Herr Ebert—result, JULY 19, 11f

Living :—

Cost of :—

Treves—demonstration against : French troops intervene, JULY 26, 13f

Luxemburg, relations with : see under LUXEMBURG

Machinery :—

Oil drilling wells abroad—competition in (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673b

Trade—position : discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 528b

Maize :—

Purchases :—

Argentina, from—statistics, AUG. 14, 9f

Netherlands, from — arrangements, AUG. 14, 9f

Margarine :—

Sales—restrictions to be removed, JULY 28, 15f

Militarism, Prussian :—

Article (" Where Kaiserism still survives "), SEPT. 18, 7d

Leading articles, JULY 15, 15b ; 19, 13b

Mines :—

Socialization—motion in Reichstag defeated, JULY 30, 12e

Mining :—

Companies—amalgamation (T.S.), JULY 10, 453b

Ministry (Fehrenbach) :—

Cabinet Council—held, SEPT. 24, 9e

Economic Council — presidents elected, JULY 1, 15f

Labour Minister appointed, JULY 1, 15d

Reichstag—rejects vote of censure for signing agreements at Spa conference, JULY 30, 12e

Social Democratic Party, Majority—attitude : our Berlin correspondent's message, SEPT. 20, 9a

Motors :—

Trade—outlook : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600b

Companies — capital : statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600b

Murder : see under Crime, above

Navy :—

Surrender of warships to Allies : see under WAR, The Great

Neutral zone :—

Reichswehr troops—evacuation : extension of time limit refused by Allies, JULY 2, 11b (l.e.)

Norway, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Minister to Christiania appointed, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.) ; 24, 9b

Oils :—

Imports :—

Restrictions—abolished, AUG. 30, 9f

Pacifism—wave of : our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 10d (l.e.)

Parliament (Reichstag) :—

Foreign Affairs Committee :—

Appointments, JULY 2, 11f

Meeting, JULY 22, 11b

GERMANY :—

Parliament (Reichstag) (continued) :—

Meeting—arrangements, JULY 23, 13f

Spa conference—report read to by Dr. Simons, JULY 27, 13b

Parties, political :—

Communist Labour Party :—

Congress, first State—arrangements, JULY 19, 11f

Dissension :—

Article (" German party strife "), SEPT. 20, 9a

Radical Democratic Workers Party :—

Erzberger, Herr—to be leader, SEPT. 14, 9f

Social Democratic Party, Independent :—

Conference (Frankfurt-on-Main)—held, SEPT. 27, 9e

International, Third : see under SOCIALISTS—International — Third

Split—Herr Däumig (statement), SEPT. 27, 9e

Peru, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Legation in Peru—revived, AUG. 20, 9f

Physical training :—

Vail, Mr. J. G. (l.), JULY 1, 12d

Pigs : see Swine, below

Poland, relations with : see under POLAND

Population :—

Conditions :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), AUG. 3, 14e

Vail, Mr. J. G. (l.), JULY 1, 12d

Potash :—

Sales, domestic — at complete standstill (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Pottery :—

Rhenish-Westfalian tile works—amalgamation : proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

Presidency :—

Election :—

Fehrenbach, Herr — name mentioned, JULY 6, 13c

Press :—

Cable service — United States : see under Telegraphs — Cables, below

Communistische Rundschau—to be published, SEPT. 18, 7f

Deutsche Tageszeitung — Count Reventlow leaving editorial staff, SEPT. 4, 7f

Engineering Progress — English edition of monthly review being published (E.S.), JULY 16, 233b

Newspapers :—

Stinnes, Herr H. — purchases : particulars, JULY 12, 13c

Periodicals :—

Reichswart, Der — publication : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7f

Printing trade :—

Prices — increase : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Railways :—

Finance :—

Deficit — estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

Reichstag : see Parliament, above

Republic, Bolshevik — reported agreement for proclamation on crossing of frontier by Soviet troops : details, JULY 29, 11c (and l.e.)

GERMANY (continued).:—

Revolution :—

"Orgesch" — organization formed to circumvent dissolving of Citizen Defence Corps: our Berlin correspondent's messages, AUG. 7, 10e; 16, 9f; Prussian Minister of Interior forbids, 19, 9f, 10e; all reactionary organizations in Königsberg attack themselves, 21, 9b (l.e.)

Outbreaks, new — troops being concentrated in camps round Berlin, AUG. 19, 10e; our Berlin correspondent's message, 21, 9b (l.e.)

Bernstein, Herr (s.), AUG. 4, 9c

Demobilized soldiers — Junker schemes to place on land, JULY 19, 13f; 22, 11f

Königsberg — concentration of volunteer troops at: our Stockholm correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 11c; *Tageblatt* message, AUG. 21, 9b (l.e.)

Revolution (Kapp):—

Lüttwitz, Gen. von (l. quoted), AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)

Riots and disturbances :—

Augsburg — Security Police fire on crowd (fatal), SEPT. 4, 7f

Frankfurt — Security Police fire on rioters, SEPT. 4, 7f

Lubeck — Security Police fire on rioters (fatal), JULY 2, 11c (l.e.)

Mayence — assembling of crowds prohibited, JULY 26, 13f

Silesia, Upper: see under SILESIA, Upper

Rumania, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Minister in Bukarest — to be appointed, SEPT. 22, 9d

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Salt, rock :—

Sale — to Mitsui and Company (Japan): statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Science :—

Education — expenditure estimate, SEPT. 21, 9d

Schmidt, Herr (statement), SEPT. 21, 9d

Seamen's Department — particulars, JULY 22, 11f

Sedan anniversary — not to be celebrated in schools, AUG. 30, 9f

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15b

Queenstown Harbour — first vessel arrives since outbreak of War, JULY 30, 9f

Services :—

Africa, South — resumption announced, JULY 2, 20c; (T.S.), 10, 454b

Combine — arrangements (T.S.), JULY 10, 454b

Tonnage — statistics :—

Leading article, JULY 31, 13c

War, The Great :—

Chile, ex-German ships in: see under CHILE — Shipping

Surrendered vessels: see under SHIPPING—War, The Great

GERMANY (continued) :—

Silk :—

Trade — conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Silver :—

Export — motor-car with false-bottom containing 8 cwt. stopped on Franco-German frontier, SEPT. 11, 7c

Soap :—

Imports — restrictions abolished, AUG. 30, 9f

Spain, relations with :—

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador to Berlin—appointed AUG. 3, 9f; 21, 9c (l.e.)

Ambassador to Madrid — appointed, AUG. 21, 9f, 9c (l.e.)

Trade :—

Article ("German activities in Spain: supplying the farmer," T.S.), JULY 10, 454a

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Steel :—

Federation, new — formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 426a

Output :—

Returns—suppression (art., "German steel industry"), AUG. 20, 14b

Trade :—

Steelworks—purchases by French and Belgian companies (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 11c

Swine :—

Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

Telegraphs —

Cable traffic —

Development—agreement negotiated with Hearst (American) newspaper combination: Imperial Ministry of Posts announcement: *Münchener Neueste Nachrichten* comment, AUG. 14, 9e

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephones :—

Berlin—new exchange constructed: Belgian demand, SEPT. 17, 7d

Theft of apparatus: see under Crime —Telephones, above

Textiles :—

Industry :—

Factories—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

Workers—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

Thread :—

Syndicate—formed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602d

Toys :—

Trade—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 589c

Export to Great Britain: see under Toys

Thuringia, Northern — organization established: objects (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

Trade :—

Baltic States—Berlin group attempts to capture: details, SEPT. 24, 9c (l.e.)

Deutsche Bank — report quoted, SEPT. 9, 13b

Exports :—

National Federation of German Technicians — Committee for Foreign Affairs: work of (T.S.), JULY 10, 455b

GERMANY :—

Trade (continued) :—

Foreign :—

Dumping :—

England and United States, of inferior goods on—official report published in Washington, SEPT. 2, 9b

German Imperial Economic Council—Economic Committee discusses, JULY 15, 13f

“Institute for Foreign Law”—established (T.S.), JULY 3, 426b

Imports and exports :—

Regulations (T.S.), JULY 24, 516c; AUG. 21, 613a; SEPT. 18, 21b

Industries :—

Leipzig Fair—to be opened, AUG. 12, 9f; held; failure (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7a

Exhibitors—statistics, AUG. 12, 9f

Position—discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 426a

Methods—invoice quoted by Amsterdam *Telegraaf*, JULY 28, 26b; (T.S.), 31, 528c

United States, relations with :—

Trade :—

Statistics—for May, JULY 3, 21f

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather :—

Storms: see under GALES and storms

Yachting: see under YACHTING

GERRARD, Mr. John—death, JULY 30, 9f

GERTSCH, M. (Switzerland) — appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary in Brazil, SEPT. 1, 9f

GESSLER, Herr (Germany) :—

at Spa conference, on German disarmament, JULY 7, 14a

GETLER, Mr. Hermann H.—will, JULY 16, 15d

GEUGEUCHKORI, M. (Georgia)—arrives in London, SEPT. 10, 9f

GEYER, Herr (Germany) —

Communistische Rundschau—connexion with, SEPT. 18, 9f

GHENT :—

Anglican Church—reopened, JULY 3, 15f

St. Bavon, Cathedral Church of—altar-piece restored, SEPT. 30, 10d (l.e.)

GHENT University :—

Flemish institution—conversion into; resolution adopted in favour by Antwerp Municipal Council, JULY 22, 11f

GHOIR Allie Tea Company, Ltd. :—

Report, AUG. 14, 17b

GHOSH, Mr. Manmathanath (India) :—

“Memoirs of Kali Prosunno Singh”—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562d

GHYKA, Mme. Costiesco—daughter born, AUG. 4, 13a

GIBAUD, Mr. :—

Law case, JULY 31, 5a

GIBB, Sir Alexander :—

London underground railways companies and London County Council tramways—appointed chairman of co-ordinating committee, JULY 23, 16d

GIBB, Brig.-Gen. Evan :—

France and Flanders, relinquishment of command of British troops in—farewell order, JULY 6, 14c

GIBBON, Mr. — imprisoned at Scutari by Italians, SEPT. 1, 9f

GIBBON, Edward :—

“Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire”—presentation copy to Lord Sheffield: purchased by Lord Rosebery (L.S.), JULY 8, 444b; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 456c

Leading article, JULY 3, 17d

GIBBONS, Cardinal :—

at Baltimore, on woman suffrage, AUG. 26, 9d

GIBBS, Sgt. — killed in attack by armed raiders on Mallow barracks, SEPT. 29, 10a

GIBBS, Frederick — knocked down by runaway car, AUG. 3, 7b

GIBBS, Richard — death, AUG. 13, 12d, 13e

GIBRALTAR :—

Housing :—

Rents — increase approved: particulars, JULY 23, 13f

Straits—construction of tunnel under: discussed in France, SEPT. 16, 9f

GIBSON, Mr. A. H. :—

at British Association (Cardiff), on credit, inflation and prices, AUG. 27, 14e

GIBSON, Prof. A. H. — appointed professor of engineering at Manchester University (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354b

GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S., Bp. of Gloucester—unveils window at Churchdown, SEPT. 22, 7f

“Church and Faith of Armenia, The”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c

GIBSON, Mr. Finlay :—

on coalmining — output and exports (statement), JULY 16, 9c; wages: seven-hour day concession (l.), AUG. 18, 11e

GIBSON, Sir Herbert :—

on Argentina — wheat (l.), AUG. 12, 6b; (T.S.), 14, 588b

GIBSON, Mr. Hugh (U.S.A.) — instructed to return to post as Minister in Poland, AUG. 9, 9f; leaves New York for Poland, 17, 9f

GIBSON, Mr. James P. K. S. — will, AUG. 24, 13e

GIBSON, Mr. John G.—appointed Official Receiver for Oldham and Rochdale, JULY 30, 9b

GIDE, M. André (France) :—

“Symphonie Pastorale, La” — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 535a

GIDEON, Mr. Melville :—

Cherry — produced with Mr. E. Knoblock at Apollo Theatre, JULY 23, 12d

GIERS, M. de (Russia) :—

on Wrangel's Government, Gen. — outlines policy (int.), AUG. 12, 10b

GIFFEN, Mr. George :—

on cricket—M.C.C. Australian team (statement), AUG. 3, 5d

GIFFORD, Mr. Patrick — will, SEPT. 22, 13c

GIFFORD, William — death, AUG. 26, 7f

GIGGLESWICK School :—

Prize distribution (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d

GILBERT, M. (France) — monument at Vichy unveiled, SEPT. 20, 10e

GILBERT, Mr. A. H. :—

at Cannon-street, on increased rents of business premises in city, JULY 23, 9c

GILBERT, Mr. Cass (U.S.A.) — arrives in England, JULY 14, 9b

Royal Institute of British Architects—guest at dinner, JULY 20, 14b

on St. Gaudens and Lincoln statue (l.), JULY 29, 8c

- GILBERT, Mr. J. D. :—
 in Parliament, on—
 London Electric Railways Fares
 Bill, JULY 6, 9b
 Railway fares—increase, JULY 30,
 7c
 on Children's Country Holidays Fund
 (l.), AUG. 2, 4c
- GILBERT, Mr. John W. :—
 on service men, ex — Lord Haig's
 appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 11f
- GILBERT ISLANDS :—
 Fibre industry — establishment :
 possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
 646d
- GILBORNE, Maj. Edward C. W. — will,
 SEPT. 10, 13c
- GILCHRIST, Mr. William O. — will, JULY
 3, 19e
- GILES, George — betting charge, JULY 30,
 9f
- GILL, Matthew : see under MURDER
- GILL, Norman — falsely representing him-
 self as police officer charge, AUG. 30,
 7c (e.e.)
- GILLAN, Sir Robert — retirement from
 Appointments Department : report
 denied, AUG. 6, 7b
- GILIARD, Lieut. J. — introducing civilian
 improperly into Viceregal Lodge :
 court-martialled, AUG. 12, 7b (l.e.)
- GILLETTE, Mr. L. S. (U.S.A.) :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on America's entry
 into the Great War; labour
 question, JULY 20, 9d
- GILLIARD, M. Pierre (Switzerland)—arrives
 at Berne from Siberia, SEPT. 13,
 9f
- GILLOTT, Mr. William F. — will, AUG.
 18, 13c
- GILLUM, Mr. S. G. :—
 at Bank of Bombay meeting, on Indian
 trade prosperity (T.S.), SEPT.
 11, 670c
- GILMAN, F. J. :—
 "Two Pilgrims, The: Founded on
 Tolstoy's Russian Story 'Two
 Old Men'" — noticed (Ed.S.),
 JULY 8, 375b
- GILMARTIN, Most Rev. T. P., R.C. Archbp.
 of Tuam :—
 on murder of police-constables in
 Tuam (l. quoted), JULY 22,
 14a
- GILMER, Capt. (U.S.A.)—prohibits whist-
 ling in city of Agana, JULY 29, 12b
- GILMOUR, Mrs. Agnes—celebrates 100th
 birthday, JULY 1, 13f
- GILMOUR, Dr. Andrew—appointed medical
 officer of Hindley, JULY 17, 9f
- GILMOUR, Sir John—death, JULY 21, 16c;
 funeral arrangements, 22, 15c; funeral,
 24, 15c
- GILROY, Sons, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Jute Industries, Ltd.—acquired by.
 SEPT. 24, 14c
- GINISTRELLI, Chevalier—death, SEPT. 23,
 12a
- GINSBERG Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
 Liquidation, voluntary — proposed,
 AUG. 27, 15f
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—receives United
 States Ambassador; receives message
 from President W. Wilson, JULY 1,
 15f; leaves Rome for Piedmont;
 demonstration, AUG. 14, 9f; arrives
 at Bardonecchia; welcome, AUG.
 17, 9f; arrives at Turin, 20, 9b (l.e.);
 at Berne: conversation with M.
 Motta, 25, 9a; arrives at Rome, 27,
 9b; receives M. Paderewski, SEPT. 14,
 9c
- GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to meet, JULY
 31, 13e; our Rome correspondent's
 comments, AUG. 4, 9b; arrange-
 ments, 20, 9b (l.e.); 21, 10b; our
 Milan correspondent's message,
 21, 9f (l.e.); conversations with at
 Lucerne: our special correspon-
 dent's message ("Lucerne con-
 ference"), 23, 9b(l.e.); ("Warning
 to Moscow"), 24, 10a
- Millerand, M.—meeting with: an-
 nouncement, AUG. 10, 9d; ar-
 rangements, 24, 10a, b; 27, 9f;
 31, 9f; SEPT. 1, 9d; 4, 7f;
 held (Aix-les-Bains), 13, 9b; 14,
 9c; our Paris correspondent's
 comments, 13, 9b; our special
 correspondent's comments, 13,
 9e (l.e.); 14, 9c; official *com-
 munique*, 14, 9c
- Parliament—success: our Rome corre-
 spondent's comments, AUG. 11,
 9d
- Policy :—
 Gauvain, M.—attack (art. quoted),
 AUG. 7, 9e
- Programme — accomplished: our
 Rome correspondent's message,
 AUG. 12, 9b (l.e.)
- Russia—conversation with Mr. Lloyd
 George, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.); 24,
 10a; armistice terms to Poland:
 decision, 24, 10a
- at Rome, on metal-workers' dispute,
 SEPT. 20, 10c (l.e.)
- in Parliament, on Ministerial policy,
 JULY 12, 13d
- on Capital and labour (int. quoted),
 SEPT. 17, 7c (l.e.)
- GIRAUDOUX, M. Jean (France) :—
 "Admirable Clio, L'" — reviewed
 (L.S.), JULY 22, 470d
- GIRDLESLERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, AUG. 16, 7f
- GIRL Guides :—
 Buckinghamshire — inspection: ar-
 rangements, JULY 3, 19a
- Dundee—district review: held, SEPT.
 20, 13e
- Edinburgh and Leith—inspection in
 King's Park: held, JULY 8,
 16c
- Headquarters, new—opened: mes-
 sage from Princess Louise, JULY
 17, 9d
- Sussex—rally held at Hove, JULY 1,
 11d
- Swansea—inspected by Princess Mary,
 JULY 19, 16b
- GIRLING, Mr. W. H.—elected president
 of Municipal Employees' Association,
 SEPT. 14, 7f
- GIRLS' Realm Guild :—
 Gilbert and Sullivan bazaar in aid—
 arrangements, SEPT. 14, 8b
- GIVENS, Mr. Thomas (Australia) — re-
 elected President of Senate, JULY 3,
 15c
- GLAIZAS, Georges—murder charge: see
 under FRANCE—Crime—Murder —
 Paris
- GLAMORGANSHIRE :—
 Gower division—Labour candidate
 selected, JULY 29, 9f
- GLAMORGANSHIRE Territorial Associa-
 tion :—
 Secretary—elected, JULY 26, 11f
- GLASENAPP, Herr von (Germany)—ap-
 pointed representative to Inter-
 national Financial Conference (Brus-
 sels), SEPT. 4, 7f

GLASGOW :—

Corporation :—

Fines—statistics, AUG. 6, 14f

Drink : see under SCOTLAND—Drink

Electricity :—

Municipal undertaking—loss for year, AUG. 19, 7f

Station, new (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 294d

Gasworks, Corporation :—

By-products — treatment at Dalmarock works (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256d

Manager—appointment, AUG. 31, 17f

Port :—

Ore—handling of : proposals for expediting (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257c

Refuse—sale : receipts, AUG. 16, 7f

Sewage disposal—particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 300c

Traffic :—

Decrease — follows increase of fares, SEPT. 9, 5f

Tramways :—

Rails and fish plates :—

United States Steel Products Company and Hadfields, Ltd.—tender : acceptance recommended (T.S.), JULY 31, 534c

GLASGOW Academy :—

Closing—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370b

GLASGOW and South-Western Railway Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 11, 17b

GLASGOW Chamber of Commerce :—

Directors—meeting : held (T.S.), JULY 31, 534d

GLASGOW University :—

Chinese literature—250 volumes presented (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370c

GLASGOW Veterinary College :—

Recognition—authorized (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522b

GLASIER, Mrs. Bruce :—

on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), AUG. 28, 10c

GLASS :—

Conference, international (Pittsburg)—arrangements, AUG. 16, 14c

Industry :—

Classes, evening—course arranged by Pottery and Glass Trades Benevolent Institution, SEPT. 20, 7d

Jenkinson, Mr. S. N. (l.) JULY 23, 10c

Irish :—

Exhibition at Fine Art Society—held, JULY 7, 12b

Jacobite—sale held, JULY 30, 10b

Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 433b ; 10, 462d ; 17, 487b ; 24, 512c ; 31, 535b ; AUG. 7, 559b ; 14, 583b ; 21, 607b ; 28, 631b ; SEPT. 4, 655a ; 11, 680c ; 25, 39a

Protection :—

Article (" Claims of British glass manufacture "), JULY 24, 20d

GLASS, Mr. Francis S.—will, JULY 8, 18d

GLASSCOTT, Maj. James J.—will, JULY 31, 15e

GLASTONBURY :—

Festival : see under MUSIC—Festivals

GLAUBENFELD, David (and another)—false presences charge, SEPT. 11, 5c

GLENALMOND :—

Trinity College—scholarships : awards, JULY 22, 9d

GLENHAFOD Collieries, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 15, 15e

GLENTANAR, Lord—to erect " Victory Hall " at Aboyne as local War memorial, AUG. 4, 7f

GLENTWORTH Ex-Service Men's Club :—

Fête in aid—at Hall Place, Bexley : held, JULY 3, 14b 19a

GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 7, 14e

GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12b

GLOBE Theatre, JULY 5, 12b ; 12, 12b ; 16, 10d ; AUG. 23, 8b ; SEPT. 16, 8c ; 23, 6a ; 29, 8b

GLOUCESTER :—

Education committee :—

Consultative Committee, Joint—proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363b
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363b ; 29, 420b

GLOUCESTER, Bp. of : see GIBSON, Rt. Rev. Edgar C. S.

GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 30, 19d

Report, JULY 16, 20b ; (F.N.), 16, 19b

GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—

Education committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396b

GLOVER, Dr. (Canada) :—

Cancer—discovers new serum, JULY 7, 13f

GLOVER, Mr. Thomas G :—

at Edinburgh, on education in Scotland (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512c

GLOVERS' Company :—

Dinner—to Lord Mayor and Sheriffs : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7f

GLOVES :—

Fabric :—

German :—

Importation — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3c

GLYN, Elinor :—

" Philosophy of Love, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b

GLYN, Mr. Maurice—death, AUG. 23, 13c ; funeral ; memorial service held, 26, 13a

GLYN, Maj. Ralph :—

in Parliament, on—

Ireland—Government policy, JULY 23, 8c

GLYN, Mills, Currie, and Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 10, 18b

GLYN Ceiriog :—

Widows, aged—first motor-car drive, SEPT. 1, 7f

GLYNN'S Lydenburg, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 23, 21e

GODALMING :—

Freedom—conferred, AUG. 3, 8b

GODDARD, Maj. :—

Motor trade—tour through India. Australasia and East : results (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39a

GODDARD, Mr. Henry H. :—

" Human Efficiency and Level of Intelligence " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b

GODDARD, Prof. Robert (U.S.A.) :—

Rocket, high-power—invention : demonstration announced, SEPT. 21, 9c

GODFREY, Lieut. : see YOUNGLESON, Edgar

GODFREY, C. :—

" Exercises from Elementary Algebra " —noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 8, 489b

GODFREY, William—assault charge, AUG. 23, 7c ; 30, 7d

- GODLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander—
appointed Military Secretary to Secretary of State for War, SEPT. 27, 10a
Sword of Honour—presented by New Zealand towns, JULY 15, 11f
- GODSOL, Mr. Frank—charge of corruption published on December 1, 1917: *The Times* expresses regret, SEPT. 28, 9d
- GOERSZ (Poland)—chief woman officer of Women's Battalion, JULY 21, 13c
- GOFF, Sir R. Parke :—
in Parliament, on—
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 29, 7f
- GOKAK Cotton Mills, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22d
- GOLD :—
Arabia — British treasure in: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, SEPT. 20, 14c
Eastern absorption :—
Article ("World's stock of gold: Eastern absorption"), AUG. 14, 16d; (F.N.), 14, 16a
Exports :—
Statistics, JULY 3, 21d; AUG. 14, 16c; 21, 16c; 28, 15d; SEPT. 4, 12d; 11, 12c; 18, 12b; 25, 14c
Fraudulent dealing—prosecution, AUG. 4, 7a; 14, 4f
Hoarding—instances, JULY 16, 9f; AUG. 14, 7f; SEPT. 3, 7c; 20, 7b
Illegal purchase of sovereigns—prosecution, AUG. 24, 7c
Imports :—
Russia, from (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16a; official statement, SEPT. 1, 10e
Statistics, JULY 3, 21d; AUG. 14, 16c; 21, 16c; 28, 15d; SEPT. 4, 12d; 11, 12c; 18, 12b; 25, 14c
Output :—
Decline (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16a
Article ("World's stock of gold: Eastern absorption"), AUG. 14, 16d
World :—
Strakosch, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9a
Stock :—
Article ("World's stock of gold"), AUG. 14, 16d
Countries, principal holding—list, AUG. 16, 17c
Value, commodity :—
Cassel, Prof. G. (mem.), AUG. 24, 15d; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15a
Wilkesden—amount in possession of prisoner, AUG. 25, 7f
- GOLD, Mr. J. :—
Mid Lothian and Peebles (Peebles and Southern division) — withdraws candidature, AUG. 13, 7f
- GOLD Coast Colony :—
Cocoa trade—conditions: note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645b
Labour — conditions: note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645b
Law :—
Supreme Court—Puisne Judge : appointment, AUG. 21, 9f
Shipping :—
Service—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645b
Trade—conditions (art., "Gold Coast notes," T.S.), JULY 10, 452c; AUG. 7, 548c
- GOLDENBURG, Philip—murder: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
- GOLDFIELDS of Eastern Akkim, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 3, 16b
- GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur :—
on wool—Government: sale to Germany (statement), JULY 1, 13c; Government trading accounts (white paper), 3, 9f; unsold (statement), AUG. 10, 16e (e.e.)
- GOLDNEY, Sir John S.—will, JULY 31, 15e
- GOLDRING, Mr. Douglas :—
"Nooks and Corners of Sussex and Hampshire" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
"Solvent, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b
- GOLDSBROUGH, Mort, and Company, Ltd. :—
Capital, new — issue: announcement, SEPT. 7, 14e; 27, 16e
- GOLDSCHMIDT, Dr. Alfons (Germany) :—
"Moskau, 1920" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569b
- GOLDSMITH, Mr. E. J. — elected Master of Watermen's Company, JULY 12, 11f
- GOLDSMITH, Mr. F. T. W.—elected Master of Plaisterers' Company, JULY 12, 11f
- GOLDSMITH, Capt. M. L. — appointed to command *Abdiel*, AUG. 7, 17f; 9, 14e
- GOLDSMITH, Mr. T. :—
at Montagu House, on employment exchanges, AUG. 4, 12c
- GOLDSMITHS' Company :—
Collection — to lend small groups to Victoria and Albert Museum, SEPT. 6, 8c
St. Paul's Preservation Fund — further donation forwarded, JULY 26, 11f
- GOLDSOLL, Mr. Frank : see GODSOL, Mr. Frank
- GOLDWYN, Mr. Samuel — resigns presidency of executive committee of Goldwyn Pictures Corporation, SEPT. 6, 7d
- GOLDWYN Pictures Corporation :—
Committee, executive — president and chairman resign, SEPT. 6, 7d
- GOLF :—
Actors v. Solicitors, JULY 24, 5a
Amateur :—
Status :—
Definition, international — Royal and Ancient Club: issues statement, JULY 12, 7e; our correspondent's comments, 12, 7e; definition, SEPT. 1, 5d
Amateurs v. Professionals, SEPT. 16, 6b
Amateur tournaments :—
Aberdovey, AUG. 30, 5f; SEPT. 6, 5d
Bramshot, JULY 12, 7d
Cruden Bay, JULY 5, 7c
East Lothian County tournament, JULY 26, 5d; County Cup, AUG. 16, 5a
Highland, AUG. 21, 5f
London Amateur Foursomes—draw, JULY 7, 7d; caddies: shortage, 13, 6a; played, 16, 10a; 17, 6e, 19, 6b
Midland, SEPT. 22, 5c; 23, 12d
Preston Challenge Cup, AUG. 16, 5a
Royal St. Davids, AUG. 17, 5d; 23, 5d
St. Andrews, AUG. 13, 5c; 14, 5f; Tait Memorial Medal, 28, 5c; Queen Victoria Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 8, 5d; 9, 12e; 10, 4d; 11, 4d; Calcutta Cup: prospects, 14, 5c; results, 15, 8c; 16, 6b; 17, 4d; 18, 6b
Sheringham, SEPT. 6, 5d
American Society v. Automobile Society, JULY 28, 8d; v. London Country Club, SEPT. 30, 5d

GOLF (continued) :—

Army :—

Northern Command Championships,
AUG. 10, 5e

Arnott Cup — matches played, JULY
26, 5d

Articles ("A funny game": im-
pressions from the golf cham-
pionships"), JULY 8, 7c; ("Wait-
ing at golf: a supposed indignity:
when patience is a pleasure"),
23, 5d; ("The golfer's aim: a
story with a moral"), 30, 5d;
("Depressing thoughts before a
holiday"), AUG. 6, 5d; ("Golf
in a garden: three children and
their course"), 13, 5c; ("On the
red granite coast: golf and wild
nature: luxury among the sea-
birds"), 26, 8a; ("Our holiday
course: golf serious and other-
wise"), 27, 5e; ("A golfing
Rip van Winkle: 'in my young
days'"), SEPT. 3, 5a; ("The
unkindest cut"), 8, 10d; ("The
bunker behind the green"), 14,
5c; ("Golfing 'shop': a trial
of sympathy"), 17, 6c (e.c.)

Australia :—

Championships :—

Open — decided, JULY 19, 6c
Victorian Foursomes — decided,
SEPT. 1, 5d

Balls :—

Lost :—

Royal and Ancient Club—de-
cision, SEPT. 29, 10c

Poison in — Blackburn coroner
sends sample for analysis, AUG.
6, 7e; result, 20, 12d

Standardization :—

Royal and Ancient Club — de-
cision, SEPT. 29, 10c

Bar v. Solicitors, JULY 5, 7c

Belgium :—

Championships :—

Professional, JULY 14, 6c

Boteazov, R. — career, SEPT. 28, 5d

Braid, J. — performance at Walton
Heath, AUG. 17, 5e

Burnham and Barrow Club — record
for course lowered, SEPT. 15, 8d

Canada :—

Championships :—

Open — decided, AUG. 30, 5f

Championships :—

Girls — entry, SEPT. 1, 5d; draw,
3, 5a; changes, 11, 4d; played,
16, 6a; 17, 4d

Kent professional, SEPT. 30, 5e

Lancashire, SEPT. 23, 12d; 25, 5d

Midland professional, SEPT. 17,
4d; team, 22, 5c

Open, JULY 1, 17f; 2, 13f

Sussex professional, JULY 7, 7d; 8, 7d

West of England, SEPT. 16, 6b;
17, 4d; 18, 6b

Yorkshire, JULY 8, 7c; 9, 7c

Chiseldon School—course, AUG. 16, 7f

Church v. Press, JULY 17, 6e

Club competitions, JULY 5, 7c; 8, 7d;
9, 7c; 12, 7c; 13, 6a; 19, 6b;
26, 5d; 30, 6c; 31, 7b; AUG. 2,
12f; 3, 5e; 4, 4f; 5, 4d; 9, 4c;
10, 5e; 14, 5f; 16, 5a; 23, 5d;
24, 5d; 30, 5f; 31, 5e; SEPT. 6,
5d; 7, 5d; 13, 4e; 15, 6d; 21,
5c; 27, 5e

Competitions :—

Match play — rules :—

Royal and Ancient Club — de-
cision, SEPT. 29, 10c

GOLF (continued) :—

Corinthians — annual tournament,
AUG. 3, 5e; meeting, 18, 6b

Courses :—

Articles ("Heaven and hell of golf:
in the rough"), JULY 2, 14b;
("Our holiday course: golf
serious and otherwise"), AUG.
27, 5e; ("The bunker behind
the green"), SEPT. 14, 5d

Cruden Bay (art. "On the red
granite coast: golf and wild
nature: luxury among the sea-
birds"), AUG. 26, 8a

Leading article, JULY 1, 17d

Llanfairfechan — appeal for re-
opening, SEPT. 10, 7f

Royal Cinque Ports Club—plan,
JULY 1, 18b; 2, 14b

St. Andrews (art., "The Royal and
Ancient Club"), SEPT. 7, 5d

Footballers' Championship, AUG. 2, 12e

Foreign Exchange Dealers' and Brokers'
Society — proposed formation,
JULY 27, 6a

France :—

Championships :—

Amateur—draw, JULY 8, 16d;
results, 9, 7c (and l.e.); 10, 6f;
12, 7d

Open—prospects, JULY 5, 7c; re-
sults, 6, 6d; 7, 14b; (and l.e.);
8, 16d (and l.e.)

Le Touquet—arrangements, AUG.
20, 5a; SEPT. 27, 5e

Garrick Club v. St. James' Club, JULY
5, 7c

Gog Magog Club v. Letchworth Club,
JULY 19, 6c

Gull—killed by ball: incident at Gul-
lane, SEPT. 15, 7f

Handicaps :—

System :—

Royal and Ancient Club—issues
statement, JULY 12, 7e; our
correspondent's comments, 12,
7e

Herd, A.—performances at Coombe Hill,
JULY 16, 6b, 24, 5d

Hope, Lord C.—to compete in Ameri-
can Amateur Championship, JULY
27, 6a; embarks on *Olympic*, AUG.
19, 5c

Hope Challenge Medal—decided, JULY
19, 6c

House of Commons v. Crowborough
Beacon Club, JULY 19, 6c

Hythe Club v. Machine Gun Corps
(Shorncliffe), AUG. 17, 5d

Ireland :—

Championships :—

Open Amateur, SEPT. 7, 5d; 8, 5d;
9, 12e; 10, 4d; 11, 4d

South, SEPT. 18, 6b

Ladies :—

County Championship, JULY 14, 6c
Lancashire v. Yorkshire, JULY 5, 7c;
SEPT. 27, 5e; 30, 5e

Open meetings—held, JULY 1, 7d;
2, 5f; SEPT. 22, 5c; 23, 12c, d;
24, 5e; 25, 5d

Legal Ladies' Association—meeting,
JULY 3, 7c

Lockhart, Mr. G.—to become profes-
sional, SEPT. 20, 5a

London Press Society—arrangements,
AUG. 21, 5f

Middle-aged players :—

Campbell, Maj. G. C. (L.), JULY 2, 14c

Correspondence, JULY 1, 18c

John, Mr. O. (L.), JULY 10, 6f

Myers, Mr. A. (L.), JULY 1, 18c

GOLF (continued) :—

Mid-Surrey Club—elect J. H. Taylor honorary member, SEPT. 27, 5e
 Mitchell, A.—performance at Royal Cinque Ports course, AUG. 27, 5e
 National Liberal Club—meeting, JULY 29, 6d
 Nazeing Common Club v. Wanstead Park, JULY 19, 6c
 Newspaper Society—meeting: arrangements, AUG. 26, 4c; SEPT. 23, 12c; held, 27, 5e
 North Foreland Club v. The Stage Society, JULY 26, 5d
 Oak-Rhind, Mr. E. S.—performance at North Foreland, JULY 26, 5d
 Palmer, Mr. C. A.—performance at Le Touquet, AUG. 27, 5e
 Parliamentary handicap, JULY 13, 6a; 14, 6c; 26, 5d
 Peace Challenge Cup—entries, JULY 31, 7b; results, AUG. 2, 12f; 3, 5e; 4, 4f
 Players :—
 Remunerative visitors—statement in Llanfairfechan petition, SEPT. 10, 7f
 Status—defined, SEPT. 1, 5d
 “Poachers” :—
 Correspondence, JULY 13, 10b
 Professional matches and tournaments :—
 Assistant Professionals’ Tournament—to be revived, AUG. 12, 5e
 Southern section—qualifying competition, AUG. 19, 4f
 Braid, J., v. A. Mitchell, AUG. 12, 5e
 Broadstone, SEPT. 20, 5a
 Duncan, G., and A. Mitchell—in Scotland, AUG. 30, 5f; SEPT. 2, 5a
 Essex tournament—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 12d
 Frinton, SEPT. 13, 4e
 Grantham, JULY 27, 6a
 Greenkeepers’ tournament—entries, AUG. 21, 5f; results, 25, 5e
 Leamington, SEPT. 27, 5e
 Professional Golfers’ Association :—
 News of the World competition—sectional qualifying stages : Eastern, JULY 8, 7c; Midland, AUG. 27, 4f; Northern, AUG. 17, 5d; Southern, SEPT. 23, 12c; 24, 5c; 25, 5d; Western, 24, 5c; final stages : draw, 28, 5d
 Rotherham Club, SEPT. 6, 5d
 Sleaford, SEPT. 10, 4d
 Taylor, J. H., and A. Mitchell v. J. Braid and G. Duncan, JULY 19, 6c
 Yorkshire—held, SEPT. 22, 5c
 Professionals :—
 Re-instatement—rules defined, SEPT. 1, 5d
 Status—definition, SEPT. 1, 5f
 Roberts, H.—appointed professional to Stoke Poges Club, JULY 13, 6a
 Royal and Ancient Club—meeting : arrangements, SEPT. 29, 5d; held, 30, 5d
 Article (“The Royal and Ancient Club”), SEPT. 7, 5d
 Royal Artillery Society—meeting held, SEPT. 23, 12d; 24, 5d; v. Royal Navy, 25, 5d
 Rye v. Harlequins, AUG. 24, 5d
 St. Dunstan’s Hostel—match in aid : Duncan, Mitchell, Braid, and J. H. Taylor participate, SEPT. 25, 5d

GOLF (continued) :—

St. George’s Hill v. Royal Artillery, SEPT. 13, 4e
 Scotland :—
 Championship :—
 Amateur—results, JULY 29, 6c; 30, 6c; 31, 7b; AUG. 2, 12f
 Sherlock, J.—performance at Hunstanton, SEPT. 2, 5d
 Shirley Park—renovation of course completed, AUG. 5, 4d
 Stage Society—visit to Boulogne : arrangements, JULY 10, 6f; v. Bramshot Club, 19, 6c
 Stoke Poges Club—professional appointed, JULY 13, 6a
 Sussex Amateurs v. Sussex Professionals—sides, SEPT. 11, 4d
 Taylor, J. H.—elected honorary member of Mid-Surrey Club, SEPT. 27, 5e
 Thorpe Hall Club v. West Essex Club, JULY 19, 6c
 Tolley, Mr. C. J. H.—to compete in American Amateur Championship, JULY 27, 6a; embarks on *Olympic*, AUG. 19, 5c
 United States v. Canada, SEPT. 13, 4e
 British players—visit :—
 Vardon, H., and E. Ray—sailing arrangements, JULY 5, 7c; arrival: participate in matches, 20, 6d; 22, 5f; 23, 5e; 28, 8d; 30, 6c; 31, 7b; AUG. 2, 12e; 3, 5e; 10, 5e; compete in open championship, 11, 10e; 12, 12d; 13, 12d; 14, 12e; 16, 5a (and l.e.); participate in matches, 16, 5a; 18, 5f; 24, 5d; 25, 4f; 26, 4c 30, 5f; SEPT. 16, 6d; 20, 5a; 22, 5c; 30, 5d
 Championships :—
 Amateur, SEPT. 7, 10e; 8, 10d; 9, 8e; 10, 10e (and l.e.); 11, 8d; 13, 10d
 British players—compete, SEPT. 7, 10e; 8, 10d; 9, 8e; 10, 10e (and l.e.); 11, 8d
 Articles (“Golf invasion of America: the value of experience”), AUG. 20, 5a; (“The unkindest cut”), SEPT. 8, 16d
 New York Metropolitan—decided, AUG. 2, 12e
 Open—draw, AUG. 5, 4d; belated entries: decision, 10, 5e; play, 11, 10e; 12, 12d; 13, 12d; 14, 12e; 16, 5a (and l.e.)
 British players—compete, AUG. 11, 10e; 12, 12d; 13, 12d; 14, 12e; 16, 5a (and l.e.)
 Course—plan, AUG. 10, 5e
 Professional—results, AUG. 19, 4e; 20, 4f; 23, 5d
 Courses :—
 Inverness (Ohio)—plan, AUG. 10 5c
 Great Britain—relationship :—
 Special article (“Golf in Britain and America: a link of friendship: progress of the game,” A.N.), JULY 3, 52d
 Wales :—
 Championships :—
 Amateur—decided, AUG. 20, 4f; 21, 5f; 23, 5d; 24, 5d; 25, 4f; 26, 4c
 Professional, SEPT. 23, 12d
 Foursome tournament, AUG. 31, 5e; SEPT. 2, 5d

- GOLF (continued) :—
 Walton Heath—record round : score lowered, AUG. 17, 5e
 Wethered, Mr. R. H.—performance at Worplesdon, JULY 23, 5e; to compete in American Amateur Championship, 27, 6a; embarks on *Olympic*, AUG. 19, 5c
- GOLLANCZ, Mr. Hermann :—
 “Dodi Venechdi (Uncle and Nephew), or the Work of Berachya Hanakdan : and Adelard of Bath’s *Quæstiones Naturales*” (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 496b
- GOLLOMB, Mr. Joseph :—
 on Wells, Mr. H. G.—views on American interviewers (l.), JULY 7, 10c
 Wells, Mr. H. G. (l.), JULY 9, 12b
- GOLOVIN, Gen. (Russia) :—
 Great Britain, mission to :—
 Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), JULY 7, 10a
- GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany) :—
 on armaments — disarmament (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11f
 on soldiers, ex—employment in agriculture (circular), JULY 19, 13f
- GOMES, Senhor Paes (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Marine, JULY 20, 11d (l.e.)
- GOMEZ, ex-President (Cuba) :—
 Presidency—chosen by Liberal convention as candidate, JULY 17, 11f
- GOMEZ, Dr. (Brazil)—death, AUG. 20, 9f
- GOMM, Henry J.—theft charge, SEPT. 6, 7d
- GONDRA, Señor Manuel (Paraguay) — elected President, SEPT. 16, 9f
- GOOCH, Mr. G. P. :—
 “French Revolution, The”—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465a
 “Life of Lord Courtney”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 411a
- GOOCH, Mr. H. M. :—
 on Malta—religion (l.), AUG. 6, 6c; 10, 6c
- GOODCHILD, Mr. George :—
 “Colorado Jim”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
- GOODE, Sir William :—
 Austria—Allied help : presents conditions to President Seitz and Ministers, JULY 14, 11c (l.e.)
- GOODE, Mr. William T. :—
 Russia, in :—
 Keeling, Mr. H. V. (int.), JULY 1, 16b
- GOODEN and Fox, Messrs. :—
 Graves (Henry) and Company—amalgamation with : particulars, SEPT. 14, 8d
- GOODENOUGH, Lady :—
 “Chronicle of Muntaner, The” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
- GOODENOUGH, Vice-Adm. Sir William E.—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14c
- GOODEVE, Col. Henry H.—will, SEPT. 4, 11c
- GOODHART, Mr. Arthur L. :—
 “Poland and the Minority Races”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 527a
- GOODINGE, Mr. A. C.—elected member of City of London Corporation, JULY 17, 9f
- GOODLASS, Wall, and Company (1920), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 3, 16d; correction, 4, 12c
- GOODRICK, Joseph—cruelty to goldfinch charge, SEPT. 3, 7b
- GOODWILLIE, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 17, 3c
- GOODWIN, Mr. H. A. C. :—
 on Bisley meeting — Humphry Cup (l.), JULY 16, 10c
- GOODWIN, Mr. John :—
 “Without Mercy. The Story of a Mother’s Vengeance” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Company (Great Britain), Ltd. :—
 Directorate, AUG. 12, 15f
- GOOLAM, Ayber — illegal purchase of sovereigns charge, AUG. 24, 7c
- GOOLD-ADAMS, Maj. Sir Hamilton J.—will JULY 29, 14f
- GOOLE :—
 Vicar (Bp. Iliff) — appointed, AUG. 4, 13c
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12f
- GORDON, Pte. Charles — presumed dead : now found alive in France, JULY 5, 11f
- GORDON, E. A. :—
 “Messiah” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- GORDON, Mr. H. H. :—
 at London County Council, on London tramway fares, AUG. 25, 7c
 on growth of passenger traffic (l.), JULY 27, 10c; 30, 8a
 on tramway fares (l.), AUG. 24, 6c
- GORDON, Mr. Hugh :—
 on ambidexterity — investigations : particulars, (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
- GORDON, Mr. J. W. :—
 on “Meiner Truppen Kämpfe” (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568b
- GORDON, Mr. John F. — will, JULY 26, 17c
- GORDON, Mrs. Ogilvie — appointed Government representative at International Council of Women at Christiania, SEPT. 3, 13c
- GORDON, Mr. Percy — correction, JULY 20, 4c
- GORDON, Group Capt. R. — appointed C.B., JULY 14, 21c
- GORDON, Mr. Seton :—
 “Land of the Hills and the Glens, The. Wild Life in Iona and the Inner Hebrides”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d; reviewed (L.S.), 9, 577c
- GORDON Hotels, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 30, 19f
 Report, JULY 22, 19b
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles :—
 “Christianity Applied to the Life of Men and of Nations”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
 at Royal Albert Hall, on marriage : birth control, JULY 2, 7b (l.e.)
 on Eastern Churches Committee—appeal for funds, JULY 3, 14b (e.e.)
- GORE-BOOTH, Sir Josslyn A. :—
 Law case, JULY 17, 5a
- GORE-BROWNE, Mr. F. :—
 at Lincoln’s Inn, on railway rates, JULY 22, 13f
- GORGAS, Surg.-Gen. William C. — death, JULY 5, 14c; funeral service at St. Paul’s Cathedral : arrangements, 6, 14a; 7, 9b; 8, 16c; ceremony described, 10, 15c; remains landed at New York, AUG. 13, 10c
 Leading article, JULY 5, 15c
 Leguía, M. — appreciation (int.), JULY 7, 9b
 Memoir (sp. art., “Death of Gen. Gorgas : the cleansing of Cuba and Panama”), JULY 5, 19d
 Sanitary work :—
 Ross, Sir R. (l.), JULY 24, 8a
- GORGES, Sir Howard — retirement as Administrator of South West Africa Protectorate announced, AUG. 4, 9f

- GORHAIDI, M. (Odessa) — shot, SEPT. 9, 8c
 GORKI, Maxim :—
 "Reminiscences of Leo Nicolayevitch Tolstoy" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 453a on Russia — conditions (int. quoted), JULY 6, 13f
 GORMANSTON, Lady — son born, JULY 14, 15b
 GORODETSKY, M. Sergey :—
 "Angel Armeniy" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553c
 GORTER, Gerben W. — harbouring cigars charge, JULY 7, 11c; 13, 9b
 GOSCHEN, Mr. Henry :—
 on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (L.), AUG. 20, 11c
 GOSFORD, Lord — resigns as Lieutenant for Armagh, SEPT. 3, 12c (e.e.)
 GOSLING, Alfred — appeal against conviction dismissed, JULY 22, 6c
 GOSLING, Mr. H. :—
 Russo-Polish war — to visit French workers, AUG. 16, 9d; granted passport, 16, 10d; (statement), 20, 10e; in Paris: consultation with M. Jouhaux and M. Cachin; expulsion threat, 18, 10a; account of work in Paris: our Paris correspondent's message, 19, 10b
 at Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 23, 8b
 at London County Council, on rents of Council's dwelling houses, JULY 29, 9a
 GOSS, Mr. John — song recital, JULY 2, 10b
 GOSSCHALK, Louis — false pretences charge, AUG. 20, 7b
 GOSSE, Mr. Edmund :—
 "Malherbe and the Classical Reaction in the Seventeenth Century" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 436b
 at Imperial Union of Teachers, on importance of education, and work of teachers, JULY 19, 21f
 at Westminster, on literature of Overseas Dominions (Ed.S.), SEPT. 22, 405c
 on Arnold, Matthew, and Swinburne (art., L.S.), AUG. 12, 517a
 on France — travel (L.), SEPT. 23, 9c
 on Slesvig — Danish feeling (L.), JULY 6, 10c
 GOSSELIN, Lady Catherine R. — will, AUG. 2, 11d
 GOSSLER, Herr Beerenberg (Germany) — appointed Ambassador in Rome, AUG. 24, 9b
 GOSETT, Arthur A. : see under MURDER
 GOTHENBURG Port — improvement scheme (art., "Free port for Gothenburg: harbour improvements," L.S.), JULY 16, 233b
 GOTT, Mr. Frank — death, AUG. 16, 13c
 GOUGH, Lily : see under MURDER
 GOUGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hubert :—
 Bolshevist associations :—
 Parliament — questions, JULY 6, 5b; 14, 7b
 GORAN, Maj.-Gen. Hugh S. — will, JULY 9, 19d
 GOUIN, Sir Lomer (Quebec) — resigns Premiership, JULY 9, 15c (L.); industrial future, 10, 11b; to be elected one of first directors of British Empire Steel Corporation; elected director of Shawinigan Water and Power Company (Quebec), AUG. 13, 9f
 GOUKOVSKY, M. (Russia) — conduct : under consideration at Moscow, SEPT. 27, 10a
 GOULD, Mr. Gerald :—
 "Lady Adela" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
 GOULD, Mr. James C. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10d
 GOULD, Mr. Nat :—
 "Odds On" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
 GOULD, Mrs. William — to give dance to staff of Charing Cross Hospital on occasion of marriage, JULY 19, 15c
 GOULDING, Mr. H. P. Raynor (India) — suicide, AUG. 28, 9c
 GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 4, 17b
 GOURAUD, Gen. (France) :—
 Aleppo—enters: reception, SEPT. 17, 7c; autonomy: officially consecrates, 18, 7d
 Lebanon—announces reincorporation of four *cazas* of Baalbek, Bekka, Rachaya, and Hasbaya (s.), AUG. 9, 9c
 Syria—operations in: see under SYRIA—French
 GOURCONNET, M. (France) — aeroplane casualty: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties
 GOURMUR, Mr. P. E. :—
 on deflation of credit (L. T.S.), JULY 3, 440c
 GOURLIE, Rev. N. G. N.—appointed rector of St. Ninian's, Glasgow, SEPT. 16, 7b
 GOVER, Frederick—driving to public danger charge, JULY 26, 11d
 GOVERNMENT :—
 Labour Council of Action: see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
 Soviets, by :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 7, 11b
 GOVERNMENT departments :—
 Accommodation :—
 Chester hut—fumigation :—
 Parliament — question: notice, JULY 14, 9c
 Accounting, cost :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 2, 9b
 Expenditure :—
 Birkenhead, Lord (S.P.), JULY 8, 8c
 Buckmaster, Lord (S.P.), JULY 8, 8c
 Clifford, Lord (S.P.), JULY 8, 8c
 Committees, Economy :—
 Appointment :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (S.P.), JULY 14, 7b
 Leading article, JULY 7, 15c
 Parliament—questions, JULY 7, 8b; 13, 12c; 14, 7b
 Incheape, Lord (S.P.), JULY 8, 8a
 Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (L. T.S.), JULY 3, 440b
 Middleton, Lord (S.P.), JULY 8, 8a
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 8a; division on motion, 8, 8d
 Finance :—
 Committees of public accounts—reports, AUG. 16, 15a
 Increase :—
 Ramsgate Corporation—invitation to other bodies to join protest, SEPT. 1, 7f
 Staffs :—
 Increase :—
 Carlisle City Council—passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 7d
 Memorandum—issued, JULY 6, 15c
 Reduction :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8b

GOVERNMENT departments:—

Staffs (continued):—

Strength — monthly statements,
JULY 23, 7c; AUG. 19, 7d;
SEPT. 18, 5d

Cowdray, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 12d
Women—statistics, AUG. 19, 7d

Smoking — incident, JULY 24, 9f
Stationery, printing, and stores:—
Expenditure—table, AUG. 6, 18b

Committee on publications and
debates reports, select—re-
port, AUG. 6, 18b

Surplus (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 14a

People's Union for Economy (mani-
festo), AUG. 4, 11f

Waste:—

Chapman, Sir A. W. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6b

Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 9b

Rew, Sir R. H. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c

GOVERNMENT Hospitality Fund:—

Address, change of—announced, SEPT.
4, 6c

GOVERNMENT stores and property:—

Surplus:—

Aeroplanes: see under AERONAU-
TICS—Great Britain

Chilwell:—

Depreciation:—

Parliament—question, JULY 7,
8a

Sale: see under Sales, below

Disposal Board:—

Staff:—

Cost:—

Parliament—question, JULY
21, 9c

Dunkirk—unsold stores: particu-
lars, JULY 30, 12c

France, in:—

Thefts:—

Fouquevillers, from—statistics
of loss, JULY 14, 11f

Huts:—

Bettisfield Park Camp—sale an-
nounced, AUG. 11, 7c

Motors: see under MOTORS

Railway material:—

France, in:—

Parliament—question, JULY 13, 9c

Sales:—

Chilwell Ordnance Factory —
Parliament: questions, JULY
13, 7b; held, 14, 9f

Financial results (white paper)—
issued; Lord Inverforth (note),
JULY 30, 9c

Marseilles—methods:—

Parliament—question, JULY 30,
12c

Motors: see under MOTORS—
Government

Park Hall Camp, Oswestry—ward-
robe linen and camp furniture:
held, AUG. 23, 7b; 31, 12d

Payments for:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 4,
12b (e.e.)

Receipts from:—

Disposal — Mr. Chamberlain
(statement), AUG. 11, 12c

Report of select committee on na-
tional expenditure, JULY 10,
13c; Ministry of Munitions:
reply, 10, 14d; evidence to
be printed and circulated
to members of House of
Commons (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10d

St. Omer dump: see under MOTORS
—Government—Surplus

Salmon, canned:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14b

GOVERNMENT stores and property:—

Surplus:—

Sales (continued):—

Slough motor repair depôt: see
under CIPPENHAM

Train used by Lord Haig on
Western front—included in
official list, AUG. 4, 12c

Wastage:—

Bathurst, Lady (l.), JULY 31, 8c

Salmon and unsweetened milk, tins
of:—

Nottingham — particulars, JULY
30, 12c

GOVETT, Mr. F. A.:—

on trade—balance of: use of American
tires (l.), JULY 28, 12c (l., T.S.),
31, 540c

GOW, Dr. James:—

Westminster School — presentation
made, JULY 28, 11b

on "Rolling stones gather no moss"—
new definition (l., L.S.), JULY 22,
472d

GOWER:—

Electoral: see under GLAMORGANSHIRE

GOWER, Mr. Robert:—

on Lord Nelson's letters (l.), AUG. 3, 13c

GOWERS, Mr. E. A. — appointed Under-
Secretary of Mines, SEPT. 7, 10f

GOZZANO, Guido (Italy):—

"Ultima Traccia, l'" — reviewed
(L.S.), JULY 15, 450d

"Verso la Cuna del Mondo" — re-
viewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 450d

GRABSKI, M. (Poland)—arrives at Spa,
JULY 10, 12d; appointed Minister of
Finance and member of War Cabinet,
31, 14a; leaves Warsaw for
Paris, SEPT. 1, 9f; elected president of
Committee for Foreign Affairs, 9, 7c
Teschen—agreement with Dr. Benes,
JULY 13, 12d (l.e.)

on Russia—proposed armistice (state-
ment), JULY 12, 14d; 20, 12b

GRACE, Mr. Michael P.—death, SEPT. 23,
11c; funeral service: held, 24, 13c;
funeral, 25, 13c

GRADY, Anthony—attempted murder
charge, JULY 20, 9f

GRAF, Herr (Wurtemberg)—appointed Mini-
ster of Home Affairs, JULY 2, 11c

GRAHAM, Lord—appointed Lord Lieutenant
of County of Bute, JULY 6, 11c;
received by King, 12, 17b

GRAHAM, Mr. John W.:—

"Faith of a Quaker, The" — reviewed
(L.S.), JULY 8, 434b

GRAHAM, Lady Malise—son born, AUG. 13,
13a

GRAHAM, James: see under MURDER—Gill

GRAHAM, Mr. John W.:—

"Harvest of Ruskin, The" — noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a

GRAHAM, Mr. Robinson:—

Nelson and Colne—elected, JULY 1, 13a

GRAHAM, Rose:—

"Charity Certificates, The" — noticed
(L.S.), JULY 1, 426c

"Edwardian Inventories of Church
Goods, The" — noticed (L.S.) JULY
1, 426c

GRAHAM, Mr. William—appointed member
of Cambridge Committee of Royal Com-
mission on Oxford and Cambridge,
JULY 5, 11d

in Parliament, on:—

Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7c

German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14c

Super-tax, JULY 7, 9a

Tea duty, JULY 6, 9a

War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7e

- GRAHAME, Sir George—appointment as Ambassador in Brussels announced, JULY 21, 14*f*; confirmed, 23, 14*b*; arrives at Brussels, 27, 13*f*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment; sworn member of Privy Council, AUG. 14, 13*a*; arrives in Paris, 17, 9*f*; arrival in Brussels; prospects, 19, 9*f*; presents credentials to King Albert, 26, 9*f*
- GRAMOPHONES :—
Education—use :—
Blackpool—instrument to be purchased (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
- GRAN, Maj. Tryggve :—
Aeronautics—flight from Christiania to Stockholm, JULY 1, 15*f*; missing, 3, 17*e*; accident: particulars, 5, 13*f*
- GRANARD, Dowager Lady—will, AUG. 6, 13*e*
- GRANBY, Lord—present at Derbyshire Freemason's march, AUG. 9, 7*f*
- GRANDAIS, Mme. Suzanne (France)—motor-car accident (fatal), AUG. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
- GRANDE, Constance and Julian :—
"Geneva: Its Place in the World"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*
- GRAND Trunk. Pacific Railway Company :—
Debenture stock (4 per cent.)—default :—
Holders' committee—formed (F.N.), JULY 26, 19*a*; SEPT. 6, 15*a*
- GRAND Trunk Railway Company :—
Government purchase :—
Arbitration—representatives: names, JULY 13, 11*f*
- GRANGER, Judge T. C. :—
at Southwark County Court, on New Rents Act, JULY 9, 13*c*
- GRANJA, Senhor Antonio (Portugal)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Agriculture, JULY 20, 11*a* (l.e.)
- GRANT, Mr. (Canada) :—
on ex-service men—education in United States of America (tel.), SEPT. 27, 9*c*
- GRANT, Mr. A. E.—appointed professor of physics at University College, Ceylon (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*d*
- GRANT, Mr. James A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9*c*
- GRANT, Pipe-Maj. John :—
"Pipes of War, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 446*c*
- GRANT, Mr. Peter—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*
- GRANT-DUFF, Mr. Arthur—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister to Peru and Ecuador, JULY 27, 17*a*
- GRANTHAM :—
Town Clerk—appointment declined, JULY 13, 9*f*
- GRANVILLE, Percy—thrift charge, SEPT. 28, 7*d*
- GRASS :—
Giant: see under KEW Gardens
- GRAVES :—
Headstones :—
Vicar's fees—judgment, AUG. 21, 4*c*
- GRAVES, Mr. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business firms in City, JULY 23, 9*c*
- GRAVES, Mr. Algernon :—
Print collectors, portraits of—reproductions: noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 556*b*
- GRAVES, Mr. George—law case, JULY 27, 12*c*; 31, 5*f*
- GRAVES, Mr. J. W.—appointed Sub-Warden of Robert Browning Settlement, JULY 14, 9*f*
- GRAVES (Henry) and Company :—
Gooden and Fox, Messrs.—amalgamation with: particulars, SEPT. 14, 8*d*
- GRAY, Maj. Ernest :—
in Parliament, on :—
Railway fares—increased, JULY 30, 7*e*
- GRAY, Rev. H. B. :—
on Rumania—education (int., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467*c*
- GRAY, Mr. H. H. :—
on technical training (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*d*
- GRAY, Thomas :—
Cambridge—visit of de Bonstetten :—
Re, Mr. A. Del (L., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*a*
- Toynbee, Dr. P. (L., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*a*
- Monument (Stoke Poges)—sale announced, JULY 16, 16*a*; AUG. 20, 8*d*; offered by auction, SEPT. 8, 7*b* (l.e.)
- GRAY, William: see under MURDERS—Munro
- GRAY'S Inn :—
Bencher—elected, JULY 2, 10*a*
- Brandeis, Judge—guest at luncheon, JULY 15, 11*c*
- Chapel—closed for Vacation, JULY 29, 9*f*
- GRAYSON (H. and C.), Ltd.—registered, JULY 10, 17*f*
- Reconstruction—resolutions confirmed, JULY 2, 10*e*
- GRAZEBROOK, Mr. Owen F. :—
"Pilgrimage of a Thousand Years, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
- GREAT Central Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 18*b*
- GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 21, 20*b*
- Fares :—
Workmen's—tickets issued: 1913 and 1919 compared, JULY 28, 16*d*
- Thornton, Sir H. (evid.), JULY 8, 11*e*
- Law case, JULY 31, 5*a*; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674*d*
- Services :—
Excursion—arrangements, AUG. 12, 10*d*; reports, 13, 7*a*; 28, 8*b*
- Improvements—particulars, AUG. 19, 7*a*
- Workmen's trains—cost of running on Enfield line (statement), JULY 24, 14*a*
- GREAT Northern Central Hospital :—
Donation—received, SEPT. 24, 7*f*
- Extension—designs accepted, AUG. 23, 7*f*
- Flag day—in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
- League of Roses—fête in aid: financial result, JULY 5, 19*c*
- Red Cross fund—surplus allocated: proposed use, JULY 26, 11*f*
- GREAT Northern Railroad Company (U.S.A.) :—
Dividend, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- Loan, Government, JULY 31, 16*d*
- GREAT Northern Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18*b*
- Meeting, JULY 24, 19*c*
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland) :—
Dividend, JULY 16, 20*b*

GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 17b

GREAT West Bank of Canada, Ltd. :—
Charter — granted, JULY 6, 19f;
(T.S.), 10, 471d

GREAT Western of Brazil Railway Company :—
Contract — revision : circular issued,
JULY 3, 21b; (F.N.), SEPT. 1,
17b; details, 4, 12b; (F.N.),
4, 12a

GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20e; (F.N.),
31, 16a

Sale of perishable goods without communicating with owner — law
case, JULY 7, 5d; (T.S.), 17, 482d

Services :—
Wales, South — through train on
new route between Newport and
Aberystwyth : particulars, AUG.
27, 8c

Wood Lane extension : see EALING
and Shepherd's Bush Railway

GREBE, Prof. :—
at Bad Nauheim, on Einstein's theory
of relativity, SEPT. 29, 9a (i.e.)

GREECE :—
Allied and Associated Powers, relations
with :—
Treaty (Sèvres) :—
White Paper (Cmd. 960)—issued,
SEPT. 29, 9d

Army :—
Cavalry Army Corps — capitulation
in 1915 : officers sentenced by
Court-martial, JULY 15, 14f

Victories — *Te Deum* at Greek
Church, Bayswater : arrange-
ments, JULY 31, 9d

Constitution —
Clauses — revision to be made : our
Athens correspondent's mes-
sage, SEPT. 8, 9d

Elections :—
General election — prospects, AUG.
12, 9f; arrangements, SEPT.
8, 9d; 27, 9c

Finance :—
Debt — service : revenues as-
signed, JULY 10, 17c; 27, 19d;
AUG. 25, 15b; SEPT. 25, 14d

Italy, relations with :—
Dodecanese Islands : see under
DODECANESE ISLANDS

King : see ALEXANDER :—

Navy :—
British Naval Mission — volunteer
for internal combustion ex-
pert invited, SEPT. 8, 9f

Stores — supply from Great Britain:
Greek Government undertakes
arrangements, SEPT. 3, 19c

Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament :—
Dissolution — announcement, SEPT.
8, 9d; dissolved, 24, 9f; 27,
9c

Rice :—
Industry — machinery and motor
trucks : demand (T.S.), JULY
31, 529d

Spain, relations with :—
Trade — position (T.S.), JULY 3,
436d

Tariff — changes (T.S.), AUG. 7, 565a

Trade :—
Imports :—
Prohibited articles — sulphate of
copper : restrictions removed
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21b

GREECE (continued) :—

Turkey, relations with :—
Nationalists, campaign against : see
under TURKEY — Nationalists

Weights and measures :—
Decimal system — introduction :
Bill introduced, SEPT. 14, 9f;
(T.S.), 18, 8d

Western :—
Tobacco :—
Crop — estimates (T.S.), AUG.
28, 624d

GREECE, Princess George of :—
"Military Wars and Social Wars"—
to be published, JULY 13, 11f

GREEN, Mr. F. E. :—
"History of the English Agricultural
Labourer, 1870-1920, A" —
noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475c;
reviewed (L.S.), 29, 479c

at Agricultural Club, on "Could farm
workers manage State farms?",
SEPT. 23, 5c

GREEN, Col. H. C. R.—received by King,
JULY 2, 15a

GREEN, Ald. John—retirement from public
life at Bewdley announced, SEPT. 4, 5c

GREEN, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 10, 16d

GREENFIELD, Capt. Charles D.—will, SEPT.
30, 13c

GREENHILL, Mr. :—
Cinematographs — co-ordination of
American and British film produc-
tion and distribution : contracts
with United Artists of America :
particulars, AUG. 10, 10c

GREENLEES and Sons ("Easiophit" Foot-
wear), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 20, 19b

GREENOCK :—
West Harbour—blocked by fall of pon-
toon bridge, AUG. 3, 7f

GREENWICH :—
Housing : see under HOUSING

Surveyor, retiring—yearly allow-
ance granted, AUG. 17, 7f

GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur :—
"Public Ownership of the Liquor
Trade"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23,
623c

at Portsmouth, on cost of living, SEPT.
9, 10b

on living, high cost of—Labour com-
mittee inquiry (int.), JULY 17, 9b

GREENWOOD, Sir George :—
on Disraeli's quotation of "*Imperium
et Libertas*" (L.S.), JULY 1, 424b

on Shakespeare's handwriting (L.
S.), JULY 8, 441a

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar—audience of
King, AUG. 14, 13a : leaves Ireland for
London, 24, 12c (i.e.) : arriving at
Lucerne, AUG. 26, 10d; confers with
Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, 28, 11c
(i.e.) : accompanies Mr. Lloyd George
on visit to President Motta, SEPT. 1, 9c

Canada Club—guest at dinner, JULY
14, 14c

Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JULY 14, 14c

at National Liberal Club, on Ireland,
JULY 24, 12a; on Coalition Lib-
erals, 24, 14b

at Savoy Hotel, on Ireland : Home
Rule : Republic ; campaign of
terror and murder ; religious differ-
ences, JULY 14, 14c

in Parliament, on :—
Belfast riots, JULY 27, 8c

Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill,
AUG. 6, 14a; 7, 12b

Irish situation—Government policy,
JULY 23, 8b; 27, 8f

- GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar (continued) :—
 on Ireland—Government's attitude towards reprisals for Sinn Féin murders (message), SEPT. 29, 10a
 on McSwiney, Alderman T.—hunger strike (statement), SEPT. 2, 10d; release; Home Rule (Ireland) (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12c
- GREENWOOD, Harold : see under MURDER
- GREENWOOD, Rev. Henry L.—will, SEPT. 22, 13c
- GREENWOOD, Mr. W. :—
 at Oldham, on cotton growing and spinning (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379d
- GREER, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—biographical, SEPT. 11, 8a; in command of column operating against Arabs in Mesopotamia, 11, 8a
- GREER, Mr. Harry :—
 Somerset (Wells division)—retirement announced, JULY 29, 9f
- GREER, Mr. John A.—death, AUG. 14, 7b
- GREG, Mr. W. W. :—
 on *Sir Thomas More*—probable performance (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 440c; 29, 488a
- GREGG, Most Rev. John A. F., Archbp. of Dublin—biographical, SEPT. 11, 8d; elected Archbp. of Dublin, 11, 8d
- GREGORY, Lady :—
 "Visions and Beliefs in the West of Ireland"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613a
- GREGORY, Octavia :—
 "Magic Garden, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- GRELLET, Pierre :—
 "Aventures de Casanova en Suisse, Les"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424c
- GRENADA :—
 Chocolate :—
 Manufacturing industry—commencement; arrangements by Canadian firm (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
 Seditious Publications Ordinance—relief; petition sent to Colonial Secretary, AUG. 13, 9f
 Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- GRENADIER Guards :—
 Characteristics :—
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 7c
 Inspection at Wimbledon Camp—arrangements, JULY 5, 16c; held, 13, 9d
- GRENFELL, Mr. F. :—
 Glamorganshire (Gower division)—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 29, 9f
- GRENFELL, Mr. Wilfred T. :—
 Autobiography—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 565a
- GRESHAM, Mr. W. F.—elected Prime Warden of Basket Makers' Company, SEPT. 27, 7f
- GRESHAM Life Assurance Society, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 1, 23c
 Report, JULY 1, 22b
- GRESHAM'S School, Holt :—
 Article ("Gresham's School, Holt: meeting new demands of life"), AUG. 6, 8d
 Speech Day—held, JULY 26, 12d
- GRESSON, Mrs. Eleanor S.—will, SEPT. 29, 13b
- GRETTON, Col. John :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Beer duty, JULY 6, 9b; 27, 8d
 on railway rates—position of Burton brewers (evid.), JULY 24, 13f
- GRETTON, Mr. R. H.—biographical; appointed vice principal of Ruskin College, SEPT. 6, 7b
- GREVILLE, Lord :—
 on St. George's Hospital (l.), JULY 22, 8c
- GREVILLE, Mrs. Ronald—entertains Princess Beatrice at dinner, JULY 21, 16a; gives party to meet Duke of York, 26, 17b
- GREVILLE, Sir Sidney—received by King, AUG. 12, 13a
- GREY, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 University finance, JULY 22, 16a
- GREY, Mr. C. G. :—
 on air mails—regulation (l.), AUG. 20, 6b; (l., T.S.), 21, 612c
- GREY, Mr. Egerton S.—appointed Administrator of Austrian and Bulgarian property, SEPT. 10, 11d
- GREY, Mr. Zane :—
 "Man of the Forest, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord—health, AUG. 30, 13b
 "Diary of Opal Whiteley, The"—contributes introduction, SEPT. 16, 593a
 at Bedford College, on peace: international understanding; international relations: attitude of universities, JULY 13, 14a (l.e.)
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on work of League of Nations; Russia; German peace treaty, JULY 16, 7f
 at Royal Society of Arts, on British Institute of International Affairs, JULY 6, 15f
 on Ireland—Dominion status scheme: administration: Government policy (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10b
 on League of Nations Union Summer School (message), AUG. 4, 14f
 on Russo-Polish war—responsibility of League of Nations: letter to Lord R. Cecil, JULY 28, 15d
- GRIERSON, Elizabeth :—
 "Sketches of English Church History"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- GRIERSON, Sir George :—
 "Lallā-Vākyāni, or the Wise Sayings of Lal Dēd. A mystic poetess of ancient Kashmir"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur :—
 on Ireland—peace conference in Dublin (statement), AUG. 26, 12c
 on Irish Republic—interview with correspondent of *Echo de Paris*, JULY 23, 8d
 on MacCurtain, Alderman—murder of (statement), SEPT. 10, 10e
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—treatment: sends message to heads of States, AUG. 26, 10d
- GRIFFITH, Prof. Ira S. :—
 "Teaching Manual and Industrial Arts"—reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477a
- GRIFFITH, Lieut.-Col. Richard—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- GRIFFITH, Sir Samuel (Australia)—death, AUG. 10, 9c; funeral arrangements, 11, 9f
 Dante translations :—
 Tynbee, Mr. P. (l.), AUG. 14, 13c
 Hughes, Mr. W. M.—statement, AUG. 13, 9f
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Lady (Arthur)—memorial unveiled, JULY 12, 17b

- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. :—
 Agricultural education in Wales —
 investigating, SEPT. 1, 8c
 at Chester, on food supply; agricul-
 tural labourers' wages and hours,
 AUG. 26, 7c
 at Liskeard, on Agricultural Bill,
 SEPT. 27, 14c
 at Tonbridge, on hop control; Agri-
 cultural Bill; arable cultivation,
 AUG. 9, 8b
 on cheese—foreign supplies (statement),
 SEPT. 1, 8c
 GRIFFITHS, Mrs. Edith—death, SEPT. 8, 7d
 GRIFFITHS, Edwin T. — bigamy charge,
 SEPT. 25, 7f
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Evan T. — will, AUG. 3, 13c
 GRIFFITHS, Dr. Philip R.—will, AUG. 19, 13c
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. T. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY
 10, 7d
 GRIGGS, Sir Peter—death, AUG. 12, 13c;
 funeral, 23, 13c
 GRIGSON, Flight Lieut. J. W. B. —
 awarded D.S.O., JULY 14, 21c
 GRILLO, Dr. Ernesto :—
 "Early Italian Literature. Volume I.
 Pre-Dante Poetical Schools"—
 contributes introductions (L.S.),
 SEPT. 9, 579b
 GRIMLEY, Lieut. F. H.—court-martial held,
 AUG. 2, 10d
 GRIMTHORPE, Lord—fined for exceeding
 speed limit, JULY 30, 16c; operation,
 AUG. 20, 13a
 GRINDELL, Mr. John :—
 Law case, JULY 31, 5c
 GRINDLEY, Mr. Ernest—received by King,
 AUG. 11, 13a
 GROCERIES :—
 Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 31,
 536c; AUG. 7, 560c
 GROCERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, JULY 19, 17c
 Royal United Kingdom Beneficent
 Association—donation sent, AUG.
 7, 7f
 St. Margaret's Church (Lothbury)—to
 attend service: arrangements,
 JULY 9, 13f
 Trade :—
 Exhibition—at Royal Agricultural
 Hall, Islington: arrangements,
 SEPT. 15, 8c; held, 20, 8c
 GROGORIEFF, Floriane de—breach of
 Aliens Restriction Regulations charge,
 SEPT. 24, 7c
 GROHOLSKI, Count (Poland)—death, JULY
 17, 11a
 GROLLEAU, Charles :—
 "Anthologie des Ecrivains Catho-
 liques"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15,
 455c
 GROS, Miss Louise :—
 Lecture—arrangements, JULY 17, 9f
 GROSE, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
 GROSSMITH and Laurillard, Messrs. :—
 Theatrical ventures—particulars, AUG.
 20, 8a
 GROSVENOR, Lady—presents medals to
 District Messenger boys, JULY 6, 11f
 GROTEWOLD, Dr. Christian (Argentina) :—
 on German emigration to Argentina
 (art. quoted), SEPT. 7, 9c
 GROUSE :—
 Devon :—
 Wales, Prince of—Dartmoor estate :
 experiment successful, SEPT. 21, 7f
 Prices—particulars, AUG. 14, 13d;
 report, 24, 13e
 Correspondence, AUG. 23, 7f
 GROUSE (continued) :—
 Shooting season—prospects, AUG. 6,
 7c; reports, 13, 7b; 17, 5f
 Articles ("Prospects for the Twelfth :
 improvements on last year"),
 AUG. 6, 8a; ("The Twelfth :
 good prospects in Scotland"), 9,
 8b; ("The Twelfth : rush to
 moors by rail and road"), 11,
 8b; ("More grouse and better
 sport"), 31, 13c
 Leading article, AUG. 12, 11d
 Wales, North—report, AUG. 5, 7f
 West Watten—bag of three sports-
 men, AUG. 17, 5c
 Yorkshire, North—prospects, JULY
 20, 9f
 Vermin, effects of—particulars, AUG.
 31, 13e
 GROVE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge—will, AUG.
 17, 13c
 GROVES, Wing-Cdr. :—
 League of Nations advisory commis-
 sion on armaments—appointed to
 preside over air sub-committee,
 AUG. 7, 9c
 GROVES, Mr. J. P. K.—appointed to staff of
 Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11c
 GROZNY-VOLGA Naptha and Trading Com-
 pany, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 14, 15c
 GRUBB, Edward :—
 "Bible, The: Its Nature and Inspira-
 tion"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19,
 539c
 GRUBER, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed
 Minister of Social Welfare, SEPT. 18, 7e
 GRUNDY, Mr. Peter—will, SEPT. 10, 13c
 GRUNNE, Comtesse François de Henricourt
 de—death, SEPT. 9, 11b
 GUADELOUPE :—
 Vanilla :—
 Crop—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10,
 454d
 Exports—to United States: particu-
 lars (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d
 GUAM :—
 Whistling—prohibited in city of Agana
 by governor, JULY 29, 12b
 GUARANTY Trust Company :—
 Balance-sheet—issued, JULY 27, 21c
 Branches—new: opened, JULY 12, 21b
 Constantinople—branch to be opened,
 SEPT. 29, 15e
 London Office—opening announced,
 JULY 2, 20e; manager takes up
 duties, SEPT. 13, 15e
 Staff—changes, SEPT. 3, 15d; 22, 15d
 GUARDIAN Assurance Company :—
 Staff :—
 Shares—issue: particulars (F.N.),
 SEPT. 7, 14a; 8, 15b
 GUARDIOLA, Señor Solar Y. (Spain)—ap-
 pointed Ambassador to Berlin, AUG.
 3, 9f
 GUARDS, Brigade of :—
 Recruiting :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9b
 Reorganization :—
 Churchill, Mr. W.—Parliamentary
 deputation to (P.N.), JULY 2,
 14c
 Uniform—changes; particulars, JULY
 31, 15d
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial: see under WAR, The
 Great—Memorials
 GUATEMALA :—
 Finance :—
 Debt, external :—
 Interest — payment assurance,
 JULY 20, 18c
 President—elected, SEPT. 2, 9c

GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company :—
 Bonds—payment of interest :—
 Tamayo, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 7, 14*d*
 GUBBAY, Mr. M. M.—biographical ; offered
 managership of Peninsula and Oriental
 Steam Navigation Bank (F.N.), AUG.
 5, 15*a* ; appointed (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*
 GUDGEON, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
 GUEGAN, M. Bertran (France) :—
 "Fleur de la Cuisine Française, La"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*c*
 GUERARD, Herr (Germany)—engagement
 to Prince Joachim's widow reported,
 AUG. 24, 9*f* ; denied, 26, 9*f*
 GUERIN, Eddie—pocket-picking charge,
 SEPT. 30, 7*b*
 GUERNSEY :—
 Governor, Acting—sworn, AUG. 2, 5*f*
 Tomatoes :—
 Black disease—attack reported, JULY
 2, 4*c*
 Shipment—to English markets sus-
 pended : dispute between
 Dockers' Union and Stone-
 workers' Union, JULY 21, 11*b* ;
 ends, 22, 9*a*
 GUERRA, Señor Gutierrez (Bolivia)—taken
 prisoner, JULY 14, 11*e* ; signs resig-
 nation, 17, 11*e* ; arrives at Arica, 19, 11*d*
 GUERRA, Dr. José G. (Bolivia) :—
 on Bolivia—revolution (int.), AUG. 24,
 9*a*
 GUEST, Dr. L. Haden :—
 on Russia—Bolshevist methods (state-
 ment), JULY 30, 11*f* (l.e.)
 Article ("Realities of Russia : a talk
 with Lenin : opening the eyes
 of British Labour : Dr. Haden
 Guest's exposure"), SEPT. 30,
 11*f*
 Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
 GUEST, Maj. Oscar M.—exceeding speed
 limit for motor-cars charge, AUG. 31, 7*f*
 GUEST, Keen, and Nettlefolds, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 6, 16*b*
 Ebbw—Castle Works : purchase of
 farms for development : particu-
 lars, AUG. 14, 10*d*
 Meeting, AUG. 27, 17*c*
 Report (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16*a*
 GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. F. G.—leaves for
 Accra, SEPT. 22, 13*d*
 GUIANA, British :—
 Cassava :—
 Cultivation—British capital to pur-
 chase land (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*
 Cattle :—
 Exports—to Barbados and Trini-
 dad : prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28,
 622*d*
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Decimal system :—
 Chamber of Commerce—opposition
 (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
 Electricity :—
 United States electric company—
 sends representative to investi-
 gate possibilities (T.S.), SEPT.
 25, 29*a*
 Governor :—
 Salary—resolution adopted by com-
 bined Court, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
 Indians :—
 Settlement—delegation to England
 and India returns : result,
 JULY 7, 13*c* ; Indian delegation
 to visit (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*b* ;
 SEPT. 15, 9*f*
 Land settlement :—
 Canadians—inquiries received from
 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*

GUIANA, British (continued) :—

Living, high cost of :—
 Committee—appointed to inquire
 into causes (T.S.), AUG. 14,
 574*d*
 Minerals :—
 Manganese and bauxite—deposits
 discovered (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*
 Motors—demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*
 Oil shale—syndicate making geo-
 logical investigations (T.S.), SEPT.
 25, 29*a*
 Resources—proposal to advertise by
 means of cinematograph films,
 JULY 20, 11*f*
 Rice :—
 Output—table, SEPT. 11, 668*c*
 Trade :—
 Exports :—
 Prohibited articles—particulars
 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685*b*
 Wales, Prince of—visit : see under
 WALES, Prince of
 Water :—
 Underground reserves—exploit-
 ation : arrangements (T.S.),
 AUG. 14, 574*d*
 GUILDFORD :—
 Electricity :—
 Diesel engine—from German sub-
 marine : used for current mak-
 ing, JULY 5, 11*f*
 Friary Brewery Company—present of
 land on Pewley Down, JULY 30,
 9*f*
 GUILDFORD Electricity Company, Ltd. :—
 Guildford Town Council—provision-
 ally decide to buy, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
 GUILDHALL School of Music :—
 Scholarships—awards, AUG. 4, 8*d*
 GUILLAUMIN, M. (France)—elected vice-
 president of Paris Municipal Council,
 JULY 7, 13*f*
 GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. Walter E. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Income tax on charitable contri-
 butions, JULY 17, 7*b*
 GUINNESS (Arthur), Son, and Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 31, 20*e*
 Meeting, AUG. 11, 16*c*
 Report, AUG. 4, 17*b*
 GUIRASOLA, Cardinal, Archbp. of Toledo—
 death, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
 GUISE, Col. Sir William F. G.—will, JULY
 1, 18*c*
 GUITRY, M. Jean (France)—killed in motor-
 car accident, SEPT. 13, 10*b*
 GUITRY, M. Lucien (France) :—
 on drama—British audiences (state-
 ment), JULY 2, 11*c*
 GUNMETAL :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*d* ; 10,
 471*d* ; 17, 495*b* ; 24, 519*c* ; 31,
 543*d* ; AUG. 7, 567*d* ; 14, 591*d* ;
 21, 615*d* ; 28, 639*d* ; SEPT. 4,
 663*c* ; 11, 687*d* ; 18, 23*c* ; 25,
 47*b*
 GUNN, Mr. (Australia) :—
 at Adelaide, on Prince of Wales's visit :
 social system, JULY 15, 13*d*
 GUNN, Dorothy (and others)—cocaine
 traffic charge, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
 GUNN, Mr. J. Alexander :—
 "Bergson and his Philosophy"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*
 GUNN, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
 GUNN, W.—health, SEPT. 20, 5*a*
 GUPTA, Sir K. G. :—
 on India—Gen. Dyer's case (l.), JULY
 26, 10*c*

- GURNER, Mr. Ronald :—
on teachers—supply (l.), AUG. 3, 6b
- GURNEY-SMITH, Mr. E. A. :—
on railway fares (l.), JULY 23, 10c
- GUTCHKOFF, M. (Russia)—association with German reactionaries : denial, JULY 7, 13f
- GUTHKELCH, Mr. A. C. :—
" Tale of a Tub, A " (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581a
- GUTHRIE, late Lord :—
" Robert Louis Stevenson : Some Personal Recollections " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610c
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—appointed Minister of Militia, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)
Financial conference, international—to represent Canada (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683a
- GUTHRIE, Sir James :—
Statesmen, Empire War—painting portrait group for National Portrait Gallery in London ; studies of figures acquired and offered to National Galleries of Scotland, SEPT. 8, 8c
- GUTHRIE, Ralph—thrift charge, JULY 22, 6b
- GUTHRIE and Company, Ltd. :—
Beaufort Borneo Rubber Company, Ltd.—appointed agents, JULY 5, 21c
- GUY, Sheriff :—
at Edinburgh, on conversion of dwelling-houses into offices, AUG. 10, 7a
- GUYITT, Norman J.—false pretences charge, JULY 22, 4f
- GUYON, Prof. Felix (France)—death, JULY 23, 13f
- GUY'S Hospital :—
Nurses' Cottage (Honor Oak)—sum provided for enlargement and improvement, AUG. 27, 7f
Oxygen chamber—to be installed, AUG. 11, 7f
Report, AUG. 9, 13c
- GWYNN, Mr. Stephen :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland), AUG. 25, 12c
- GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Ll. H., Bp. of Khar-tum :—
Cambridge University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7d
- GWYNNE, Mr. R. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Indian policy, JULY 9, 10c
- GYBAL, M. André (France) :—
" Alceste "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609c
- GYDE, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
- " GYP " : see JANVILLE, Comtesse de Martel de

H

- " H. "—on Disraeli's letter in 1858 to Mr. Delane on principle of party (l.), JULY 23, 10c
- H. E. H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15f
- H. E. Proprietary (New), Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 20, 13f (e.e.)
- " H. J. H. "—on secondary teachers' salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388c
- " H. R. B. "—on benefits of higher efficiency (l.), SEPT. 15, 6d
- HAAGON, King of Norway :—
Birthday—King George sends message of congratulation, AUG. 4, 13a
- HAARHOFF, Mr. Theodore :—
" Schools of Gaul : A Study of Pagan and Christian Education in the Last Century of the Western Empire "—reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453a ; (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 582b
- HABANA (Cuba) :—
Harbour, docks, and warehouses—construction ; company formed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
Cost—estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
- HABERMAN, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—resigns post as Minister of Education, SEPT. 15, 9f
- HACKETT, Very Rev. H. M. M. :—
on Wallace, Vincent—proposed statue (l.), AUG. 23, 6b
- HACKING, Mr. Alfred :—
on petrol supplies and prices (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c ; (l., T.S.), 4, 660c
- HACKNEY :—
Nursery, municipal — proposed purchase of house for conversion, SEPT. 7, 7f
- HACKNEY, Mr. William :—
" Creation. Viewed by the Light of Modern Science "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
- HACKNEY and Shepherds Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
- HADEN, Mr. Charles S.—will, AUG. 21, 13b
- HADFIELD, Mrs. E. :—
" Among the Natives of the Loyalty Group "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
- HADFIELD, Mr. E. L. :—
on reckless spending (l.), JULY 13, 8b
- HADFIELD, Sir Robert :—
on electric furnaces (art., " Electric furnaces : cheaper power needed," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7d
- HADI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Instruction, AUG. 3, 9c ; leaves Paris, 16, 9b
- HADLEY, Mr. Edward S. :—
on railway finance (l.), AUG. 2, 4d ; 13, 6b
- HADLEY, W. W. :—
" Bi-Centenary Record of the Northampton Mercury, The "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c ; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 466c
- HADOW, Sir Henry—appointed chairman of consultation committee of Sheffield University, JULY 27, 17c
at Carnegie Trust, on discovery of Tudor music manuscript, JULY 14, 10c
- HAEGELIN, Mr. Carl (U.S.A.)—seized by Gen. Villa and held to ransom, JULY 28, 15c
- HAENISCH, Herr (Germany) :—
on Einstein, Prof.—relativity theory (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 7f
- HAGGEN, Mr. G. L. :—
at Westminster, on Canadian literature, JULY 20, 9b ; (Ed.S.), 22, 405c
- HAGUE Peace Conference :—
Conventions—Parliament : question, JULY 6, 8b

- HAIFA :—**
 Governor—appointed, SEPT. 3, 9f
HAIG, Field-Marshal Lord—at Drynahan, SEPT. 30, 13a
 Africa, South, visit to—accepts invitation, JULY 19, 11f
 Bangor—freedom to be conferred, JULY 9, 13f
 Border pennon—presentation at St. Boswell's Green: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13b
 Cardiff, visit to—at City Hall: addresses ex-service men; visits hospital and instructional factory, AUG. 16, 12c; at Tredegar Town Hall: address of welcome presented, 17, 12c
 Carpenters' Company War memorial—to unveil, JULY 14, 9f
 Golf—enters for Peace Challenge Cup competition, JULY 31, 7b
 Wales, University of—degree to be conferred, JULY 9, 13f; conferred (Ed.S.), 22, 402c
 at Cardiff Empire, on ex-service men: response to his letter to *The Times*, AUG. 16, 12c (l.e.)
 at Tredegar, on employment of ex-service men, AUG. 17, 12c
HAIG, Mrs. George O.—death, AUG. 3, 15c; funeral, 7, 13b
HAIG, Prof. Robert M. (U.S.A.) :—
 on taxation—comparison with Great Britain (art., "Taxation: a comparison with Great Britain: income-tax and excess profits," A.N.), JULY 3, 40f
HAILEY, Mr. W. M. (India) :—
 on Indian currency policy (s.), AUG. 7, 10b
HAILEYBURY College :—
 Article ("Changed ideals at Haileybury: training for citizenship"), JULY 31, 7c
HAINES, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 27, 13c
HAIR :—
 Human :—
 Trade—position, AUG. 4, 9f
HAIRPINS :—
 Death caused by—inquest, SEPT. 1, 7a
HAITI :—
 Coffee :—
 Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
 United States of America :—
 Occupation :—
 Colby, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 22, 9b
HAJIM Bey (Turkey)—arrested for failure to resist Greeks at Brusa, AUG. 9, 9c
HAKIM-EL-MULK (Persia) —appointed Minister of Education, JULY 7, 13b
HAKING, Gen. :—
 on Poland, munitions for—unloading at Danzig (statement), JULY 30, 12a
HALBE, Max :—
 "Hortense Ruland"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
HALDANE, Lord :—
 at Bushey, on self-training (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406c
 in Parliament, on—
 Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17b
 Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14a
 University finance, JULY 22, 16a
HALDANE, Dr. J. S. :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on anoxæmia, AUG. 25, 14c
HALDEMAN, Mr. Donald C.—retires from North British and Mercantile Insurance Company (F.N.), JULY 2, 20a
- HALE, Mr. Robert L. :—**
 "Valuation and Rate Making. The Conflicting Theories of the Wisconsin Railroad Commission, 1905-1917"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
HALER, P. J. :—
 "Second Course in Mathematics for Technical Students, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
HALES Mr. A. G. :—
 "McGlusky the Gold-Seeker"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
HALES, A. M. M. :—
 "Puritan's Progress, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
HALFORD, Mrs. Bethel :—
 "Addresses to Jewish Children"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
HALFORD, Mr. E. A. :—
 at Essex Hall, on education: proposed standard of attainment for children over 11 years, JULY 12, 11d
HALFORD, Henry, Montefiore and Company :—
 Partner, new—admitted, JULY 3, 21f
HALIFAX Graving Dock Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 3, 17c
HALIL Pasha (Turkey)—conferring with Kiazim Karabekir, SEPT. 18, 8c
HALL, Capt. :—
 on *Glendalough* (evid.), SEPT. 2, 4f
HALL, Lady :—
 Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital—memorial fund completed; Sophy Hall Ward opened, JULY 6, 11d
HALL, Mrs. :—
 on *Glendalough*—sinking plans (evid.), SEPT. 3, 7a
HALL, Mr. Abel—will, JULY 14, 15d
HALL, Sir Daniel :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on wheat production, AUG. 28, 14b
HALL, Edward T.—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 7f
HALL, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 2, 15c
HALL, Rev. Francis J. :—
 "Church and the Sacramental System, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
 "Passion and Exaltation of Christ, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
HALL, Rev. G. Montague :—
 on funerals—use of wheel-bier for inhabitants of Bushey: undertakers' ban (l. quoted), JULY 26, 11c
HALL, Mr. H.—disappearance, AUG. 30, 7c
HALL, Mr. Harold C.—will, AUG. 13, 13d
HALL, Mr. Hubert :—
 on "Century of Persecution, A"—author's acknowledgment (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a
HALL, Samuel—possession of cartridges charge, SEPT. 24, 7f
HALL, Mr. Walter :—
 Nottingham (South division)—invited as Labour candidate, AUG. 6, 7f
HALL, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13c
HALL and Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 1, 23f
HALL-DEMPSTER, Col.—presents Priory of Restenneth to nation, SEPT. 25, 5c
HALLÉ Orchestra :—
 Article ("Municipal music: future of the Hallé Orchestra"), SEPT. 25, 8a

- HALLER, Gen. Stanislas (Poland)—resigns as Chief of General Staff, JULY 26, 14a; commands northern force, AUG. 24, 10b
- HALLER, M. Stephan (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Education, JULY 21, 13f
- HALLIDAY, Mr. B.—issues new catalogue, SEPT. 1, 13c
- HALLIDAY, Gen. G. P.—furniture stolen: prosecution, AUG. 12, 7a
- HALLIDAY, Robert—assault and robbery charge, SEPT. 10, 7d
- HALLINAN, Rt. Rev. Denis, R.C. Bp. of Limerick :—
at Pallaskenry, on Irish secondary education (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414c
- HALLS, Mrs. Jessie :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5d
- HALTON, Dr. Herbert W.—will, AUG. 10, 13a
- HAM : see BACON and ham
- HAM :—
Motor factory :—
Hilditch, Mr. J. B. (l.), JULY 19, 8b
- HAMBLIN, Mr. R. A. :—
"Ann's First Flutter"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471a
- HAMBRO (C. J.) and Son, Messrs. :—
British Bank of Northern Commerce—amalgamation with: see HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd.
- HAMBRO'S Bank of Northern Commerce, Ltd. :—
Hambro (C. J.) and Son, Messrs., and British Bank of Northern Commerce—amalgamation: particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15a; 4, 12a; (T.S.), 4, 643b
- HAMBURG :—
Labour: see under GERMANY—Labour
Port :—
Sobolnik—arrives; first Soviet Russian steamer to enter, SEPT. 24, 9c
Zoological gardens—closing: announced, JULY 23, 14c
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line :—
American Ship and Commerce Corporation—working agreements between: our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 10c; 27, 10c
American Steamship Owners' Association—passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 9b; (T.S.), 18, 7c; 27, 10c
Benson, Adm. (statement), AUG. 18, 16c
Cuno, Herr (statement), JULY 2, 20c
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36c
- HAMDI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Navy, AUG. 3, 9c
- HAMER, Dr. :—
London, health of—report for 1919, JULY 17, 14c
- HAMER, Mr. F. E. :—
on British industries fairs—admission of merchant exhibits (l., T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684b
- HAMILTON, Duchess of :—
on Tavistock Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases—appeal (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b
- HAMILTON, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 29, 5b
- HAMILTON, Mrs. Arthur—attempt to swim English Channel, SEPT. 2, 7d; 3, 7a
- HAMILTON, Maj. O. George C. :—
on indifference of Members of Parliament (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b; 14, 6c
- HAMILTON, Mr. Cosmo :—
"His Friend and his Wife"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
- HAMILTON, Mr. David O. :—
"Four Gardens"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
- HAMILTON, Mr. E. L. :—
at Winchester House, on Rubana Rubber Estates, Ltd.: proposed restriction of output of rubber, SEPT. 28, 17d
- HAMILTON, Lord Ernest :—
"Irish Rebellion of 1641, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426b; reviewed (L.S.), 29, 482b; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505a; 12, 520b
- HAMILTON, Mr. F. H. :—
on Russian concessions (l., T.S.), JULY 24, 517b
- HAMILTON, Lord Frederick :—
"Days before Yesterday, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 629c
- HAMILTON, Lord George :—
Service to State :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14b
- HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. George R.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
- HAMILTON, Col. Henry B.—will, JULY 1, 18c
- HAMILTON, Miss Isabel—testimonial: proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522c
- HAMILTON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 4, 11c
- HAMILTON, Mr. James—retirement from directorate of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd., SEPT. 24, 14f
- HAMILTON'S Oil Concessions (Rumania) :—
Shares—offered, SEPT. 24, 14f
- HAMLIN, Mr. John D. :—
on wild animals—prices (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11b
- HAMMACK, Mrs. Florence—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- HAMMER, S. C. :—
"Ludvig Holberg. The Founder of Norwegian Literature, and an Oxford Student"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
- HAMMERSMITH :—
Property :—
Assessment, increased—protest: length, SEPT. 6, 7f
- HAMMERSMITH Middle Classes and Ratepayers' Union :—
Meeting, AUG. 31, 7a
- HAMMICK, Rev. E. A.—death, SEPT. 6, 7d
- HAMMOND, J. L. and Barbara :—
"Village Labourer, 1760-1832, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475c
- HAMMONDS, Mr. Percgrine—will, JULY 28, 19d
- HAMORSZKY (Hungary)—bribed to attempt to assassinate Count Karolyi: arrested, SEPT. 4, 7f
- HAMPDEN, Lady—son born, JULY 16, 15b
- HAMPDEN Cloncurry Copper Mines, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 1, 22b; SEPT. 23, 15c
- HAMPSHIRE :—
County Council—negotiations for purchasing The Mount (Bishopstoke), AUG. 17, 7f
New Forest and Christchurch division—candidate selected, JUL 20, 9f
- "HAMPSHIRE"—on agricultural wages (l.), AUG. 11, 6d
- "HAMPSHIRE hog"—on railways and live stock (l.), JULY 1, 14b
- HAMPTON :—
Urban District Council :—
Thames, improper behaviour on—complaints: see under THAMES

- HAMPTON, Mr. Herbert :—
on Bright, John—statue (l.), AUG. 12, 6c; 21, 6a
- HAMPTON Court Palace :—
Gardens :—
Article ("Gardens of delight: the lure of Hampton Court"), AUG. 7, 13c
Notice boards — re-erected, JULY 19, 9d
Vine — fruit, AUG. 3, 7f; grapes on sale to public: particulars, 25, 8d; number paying to see since April, 28, 7f; applications for purchase of grapes, 30, 7f
- HANBURY, Katharine Lady — death, SEPT. 10, 13c
- HANCOCK, Rev. Bernard M. :—
on Labour—relations with Capital: Mazzini and class war (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
- HANCOCK, Edward — contravention of Business Names Act: prosecution, AUG. 31, 7d
- HANCOCK, Rev. Preb. Frederick — will, JULY 6, 17d
- HANCOCK, Mr. J. G. — health, AUG. 21, 7f
on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), SEPT. 23, 10a
- HANCOCK, Rev. W. E. — resigning vicarage of Knaresborough, AUG. 24, 7c
- HANCOX, Samuel — perjury charge, SEPT. 24, 12c
- HANDEL Society :—
Resumption—particulars, JULY 5, 12c
- HANDFIELD-JONES, Dr. Montagu—death, JULY 6, 16d; funeral, 8, 17d; will, SEPT. 24, 13c
- "HANDICRAFT teacher" — on handicraft teaching (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516c
- HANDLEY, Mr. Henry — will, JULY 15, 17c
- HANDLEY Page, Ltd. :—
England-Netherlands air mail — secure contract, JULY 3, 13c
Report (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17b
- HANDS, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 30, 13c
- HANDS, Walter—law case, JULY 6, 11b
- HANDWRITING :—
Elizabethan :—
Smedley, Mr. W. T. (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472d
Health, effect of bad — M. Jannez : book noticed, AUG. 24, 9f
- HANFORD, Mr. A. E. :—
on telephone service — surcharge for installation (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
- HANGO :—
Harbour — extension scheme (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671b
- HANKINSON, Mr. H. — retiring from secretaryship of Children's Special Service Mission, JULY 16, 10c (e.c.)
- HANKOW :—
Bandits : see under CHINA—Bandits Russian concession :—
Administration — reported intention of China to take over : protests against, SEPT. 25, 9d
- HAN LIANG HUANG (China) :—
"Land Tax in China, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
- HANNA, Mr. (Canada) — attempt to wreck private car attached to Canadian National Railway train, JULY 17, 11f
- HANNAFORD, Mr. Henry H. — will, AUG. 10, 13a
- HANNAH, Mr. Ian :—
at Westminster, on Canadian literature (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405c
- HANNAY, Mrs. Robert — appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414c
- HANNEVIG's Bank : see BRITISH American Continental Bank, Ltd.
- HANNON, Mr. P. J. :—
on Russo-Polish war — Labour attitude (l.), AUG. 13, 6b
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 17, 11f
- HANSEMAN, Prof. von (Germany)—death, AUG. 31, 9f (l.e.)
- HANSON, Lady — health, JULY 29, 15b
- HANSON, Mr. Frederick W. :—
on German debts (l.), AUG. 14, 6b
- HANSON, Mr. George F. :—
"Assessments of Physical Fitness, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458d
- HANSON, Mr. Harold T. — biographical, AUG. 31, 17a
- HANSON (H. T.) and Company, Messrs.—new discount company: formation (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17a
- HANWORTH Farm Garden Suburb :—
First sod—cut, AUG. 30, 7a
- HAPPINESS :—
Special article ("Little happinesses: a secret of living well"), JULY 2, 15c
- HARA, Mr. (Japan)—declines peerage; awarded Grand Cordon of Pawlonia Order, SEPT. 11, 7c
at Tokyo, on foreign policy; Siberia, JULY 1, 15d
on foreign relations (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d
- HARBEN, Mr. Henry D. :—
Suffolk, East (Woodbridge division)—name mentioned as Labour candidate, JULY 7, 11a; adopted, 20, 9a (l.e.); defeated, AUG. 11, 11c
- HARBOTTLE, Sir John G.—death, AUG. 19, 13a
- HARBRO, Mr. Dudley :—
"Swan Songs"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- HARCOURT, Lady—presents prizes at Oxfordshire Federation of Women's Institutes, SEPT. 27, 13b
- HARCOURT, Sir William :—
Oxford—statue to be erected in St. Michael's Church, Stanton Harcourt, SEPT. 24, 13b
- HARCASTLE, Mrs. Edward—death, AUG. 6, 13a
- HARDELLOT :—
Article ("Sands and pines of HardeLOT: golf but no casino"), AUG. 13, 8c
- HARDEMAN, Mr. F. E. :—
"Peregrinations of Pamela, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
- HARDEN, J. M. :—
"Ethiopic Didascalia, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555b
- HARDING, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 30, 13c
- HARDING, Senator Warren (U.S.A.)—special train in collision, SEPT. 28, 11c; further accident: private car derailed, 30, 9c
League of Nations—attitude (statement), JULY 23, 13d; our Washington correspondent's messages, SEPT. 6, 10f; 15, 10f; 16, 9a
Presidency — election: officially notified of his nomination by Republican Party, JULY 23, 13d; election: campaign progress, AUG. 26, 9d; our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 18, 7a; message to foreign-born citizens, 20, 11c; prospects: betting four to one on, 23, 8c
Programme (statement), JULY 23, 13d; New York press comments, 24, 11b; (s.), AUG. 30, 9a

- HARDING**, Senator Warren (U.S.A.) (continued):—
 at Baltimore, on League of Nations; Shipping Act (Jones), SEPT. 29, 9d (l.e.)
 at Marion, Ohio, on League of Nations; AUG. 5, 9e; on foreign policy; League of Nations; no separate peace with Germany, 30, 9a; on Ireland, SEPT. 24, 9b (l.e.)
 on Ireland—effect of American participation in League of Nations (statement), SEPT. 25, 9b
 on Russia—Bolshevik Government (statement), SEPT. 6, 10f
- HARDINGE** of Penshurst, Lord—biographical, SEPT. 7, 10b; audience of King, JULY 23, 17a
 Appointment as Ambassador in Paris announced, SEPT. 7, 10b; approved, 9, 7b
 Leading article, SEPT. 9, 9d
- HARDMAN**, Mr. C.:—
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 17, 11f
- HARDMAN** (J. and J.), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 4, 16f
- HARDON**, Mmc.—engagement to Marshal Pétain announced, SEPT. 15, 10d; marriage, 16, 10d
- "HARD up"**—on Hungary: debts (l.), AUG. 6, 6d
- HARDWARE**:—
 Trade:—
 Midlands—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432c; 10, 460c; 17, 486c; 24, 510c; 31, 534b; AUG. 7, 558c; 14, 582c; 21, 606c; 28, 630b; SEPT. 4, 654c; 11, 678c; 18, 14c; 25, 38c
- HARDWICK**, Mr. A. F.—death, AUG. 16, 7f
- HARDWICK**, Mr. John C.:—
 "Religion and Science. From Galilee to Bergson" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
- HARDWICKE** Society:—
 Dinner—given, JULY 17, 4c
- HARDY**, John (infant):—
 Law case, JULY 27, 5a
- HARDY**, Mr. John J.:—
 on angling—trout fishing on Rivers AIn and Coquet (l.), JULY 19, 10a
- HARDY**, Mr. Thomas:—
 "Dull Day in London and other Sketches, A"—contributes preface (L.S.), JULY 8, 437b
Return of the Native, The—production at Dorchester: announced, SEPT. 20, 8c
- HARDY**, Mr. W. B.—appointed member of Advisory Council to Committee of Scientific and Industrial Research (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
- HARDY**, Mr. William:—
 on labour—wages (l.), AUG. 31, 16a; SEPT. 6, 6d
- HARE**, Sir Lancelot:—
 "Currency and Prices"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a
- HARE**, W. Loftus:—
 "Parables for the Times"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
- HAREWOOD**, Lord:—
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 11f
- HARFORD**, Mr. Hugh W. L.—will, AUG. 31, 13e
- HARGER**, Mr. Charles M. (U.S.A.):—
 on agricultural industry—position (art.), "Conditions of American farming: re-action after the War," A.N.), JULY 3, 50d
- HARGREAVES**, Ernest—thrift charge, AUG. 24, 7f
- HARGREAVES**, Mr. Walter:—
 at Leeds, on coalminers' wages: new demands; Yorkshire miners, SEPT. 1, 10b
- HARGREAVES** Brothers and Company, Ltd.:—
 Shares—prospectus, JULY 5, 21c, 22c; oversubscribed, 17, 17f
- HARINGTON**, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles—biographical; appointed General Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Army of the Black Sea, SEPT. 27, 10a
- HARLAND** and Wolff, Messrs.:—
 Thames—repairing shops: plans for erection, AUG. 5, 11e; (F.N.), 5, 15a; (F.N.), 6, 15b; (T.S.), 20, 257c; negotiations proceeding, SEPT. 8, 7f
 Vessel launched—particulars, AUG. 28, 15e
- HARLAND-SMITH**, Mr. W.:—
 on motor fuel (l., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 298d
- HARLECH**, Lord—wins prizes at Oswestry floral fête, AUG. 3, 7f
 Bragynon Park—employees' floral fête held, AUG. 6, 13a
- HARLEY**, Mrs. J. R. H.—son born, SEPT. 20, 13b
- HARMER**, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—in residence, SEPT. 27, 13b
- HARMER**, Mrs. John R.:—
 Sevenoaks—presentation from residents made, JULY 16, 15e
- HARMOOD-BANNER**, Sir J. S.:—
 Pearson and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—retirement from directorate: presentation made, JULY 28, 13f
- HARMSWORTH**, Mr. Cecil:—
 at Bedford College, on League of Nations, JULY 24, 16c
 in Parliament, on:—
 Anglo-Persian Agreement, AUG. 3, 14f
 British prisoners in Russia—repatriation, AUG. 3, 14f
 Constantine, ex-King, JULY 15, 13b
 Siberian Bank shares, AUG. 3, 15d
- HARMSWORTH**, Mr. Esmond:—
 Royal School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate—distributes prizes, JULY 14, 10c
 on national finance (l.), JULY 1, 12c
- HARMSWORTH**, Sir Leicester:—
 Service men, ex—land settlement in Scotland: receives deputation, AUG. 3, 12b (e.e.)
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: invitation to M.P.'s (l.), SEPT. 4, 9e
- HARMSWORTH**, Mr. Robert L.—health, SEPT. 8, 13b; 10, 13b; 15, 13e; death, 16, 13c; funeral, 21, 13b
- HARPENDEN** (Selangor) Rubber Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, AUG. 21, 17b
 Report, AUG. 3, 16d (e.e.)
- HARPER**, Mrs.—compensation for death of husband, AUG. 6, 7f
- HARPER**, Mr. Harry:—
 on aero exhibition at Olympia (art., "Sixth aero exhibition: commercial aspects of the display: the problem of size and load," T.S.), JULY 17, 490a; (art., "Flying cargo craft: transport of goods in bulk by air," T.S.), 24, 514b

- HARPER, Mr. Harry (continued) :—**
 on aeronautics—articles ("Need of municipal aerodromes: a business asset," T.S.), JULY 10, 466*b*; ("Competition on the airways: critical phase coming," T.S.), AUG. 7, 563*a*; ("Night-flying by aircraft: commercial aspects," T.S.), 21, 610*b*; ("The air express," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658*d*; ("Atlantic airship: the position to-day," T.S.), 11, 682*d*; ("Speed in the air: its influence on design," T.S.), 18, 18*d*; ("European airways: present and future extensions," T.S.), 25, 42*b*
- HARPER Bean, Ltd. :—**
 Motor-cars—reduction of prices, SEPT. 23, 8*f*
- HARPSICHORD :—**
 Woodhouse, Mrs. Gordon—recital reproduced on gramophone, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
- HARRADEN, Miss Beatrice :—**
 "Spring Shall Plant" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614*c*
- HARREL, Sir David**—appointed chairman of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 9, 8*c*; 13, 10*b*
- HARRIES-JONES, Mr. James R.**—will, JULY 31, 15*e*
- HARRIMAN (W.A.), Messrs. (U.S.A.) :—**
 Kerr Navigation Corporation—sale of ships to: see under KERR Navigation Corporation
- HARRINGTON, Mr. F. H.**—awarded Diploma of Honour by National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, JULY 24, 9*f*
- HARRINGTON, Leonard (and others)**—burglary charge, JULY 22, 7*f*
- HARRIS, Lady**—leaves for Newfoundland, SEPT. 25, 13*b*
- HARRIS, Lord :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16*c*
 on cricket—selection of Parkin for Players team v. Gentlemen (L.), JULY 8, 7*b*; 15, 7*c*
- HARRIS, Sir Charles**—appointed Joint Secretary of War Office, JULY 9, 16*d*
- HARRIS, Mr. Edmund**—death, AUG. 20, 7*f*
- HARRIS, Dr. F. Rutherford**—death, SEPT. 3, 12*e*
- HARRIS, Prof. F. S. :—**
 "Sugar-Beet in America, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
- HARRIS, Harry**—body recovered from Thames, AUG. 19, 7*f*; inquest, 21, 7*b*
- HARRIS, Sir Henry P. :—**
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (L.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
- HARRIS, Rear-Adm. Henry T. B. (U.S.A.)**—death, JULY 21, 14*e* (L.)
- HARRIS, Mr. John H. :—**
 "Chartered Millions, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 463*c*
- HARRIS, Mr. Leonard (Canada) :—**
 at Toronto, on Imperial trade committee, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
- HARRIS, Mrs. O'Brien :—**
 at Caerleon, on auto-education (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442*c*
- HARRIS, Dr. Rendel :—**
 "Finding of the *Mayflower*, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
 "Souvenirs of the *Mayflower* Tercentenary"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*
- HARRIS, Dr. Rendel (continued) :—**
 at Jordans, Bucks, on barn built with presumed timber of *Mayflower*, JULY 31, 9*c*
 at Plymouth, on barn at Jordans built with *Mayflower* timber, SEPT. 8, 7*d*
- HARRIS, Samuel**—loitering charge, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
- HARRIS, William A.**—indecent assault charge, AUG. 21, 7*c*
- HARRIS (Calne) and The General Produce Company, Ltd. :—**
 Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 12, 20*a*, 21*c*; 13, 18*c*; fully subscribed, 22, 18*f*
- HARRIS Institute (Preston) :—**
 Special classes—arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517*d*
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—**
 on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (L.), JULY 7, 10*b*; 13, 8*d*; correction, 15, 10*c*
- HARRISON, Frederick**—attempted murder charge, JULY 30, 9*d*
- HARRISON, Capt. H. G.**—killed in action with Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 6, 10*c*
- HARRISON, Mr. Henry :—**
 on Ireland—dominion status (L.), JULY 28, 12*a*
 on McSwiney, Alderman—release (L.), AUG. 28, 11*e*
- HARRISON, Lieut.-Col. James M.**—will, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
- HARRISON, Mr. John :—**
 "Company of Merchants of the City of Edinburgh and its Schools, The, 1694-1920"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
- HARRISON, Maj. W. L.**—promoted C.B.E., JULY 17, 4*c*
- HARRISON, Mr. William**—will, JULY 30, 14*d*
- HARRISON, William C.**—death, SEPT. 23, 12*d*
- HARRISON and Son, Ltd.**—registered, JULY 10, 17*f*
- HARRISON'S and Crosfield, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
- HARRODS, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, AUG. 16, 18*c*
 Santiago — business premises: purchased, AUG. 11, 16*e*
 Shares — sub-division: scheme confirmed by meeting, JULY 10, 17*f*; issue: prospectus, 12, 20*d*, 21*c*; 13, 18*c*; allotment, 16, 19*f*
 Staff :—
 Army, territorial: see under ARMY, territorial
- HARROGATE :—**
 Article ("Quiet delights at Harrogate: two kinds of rest-cure"), AUG. 24, 8*c*
 Mayor—selected, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
- HARROP, Mr. William**—death, SEPT. 2, 7*f*
- HARROW :—**
 Borough, extension of—proposed, JULY 26, 11*f*
- HARROWBY, Lord**—elected chairman of Robert Heath and Low Moor, Ltd., JULY 23, 19*b*
- HARROW School :—**
 Association Day—held, JULY 5, 6*c*
 Bathing place—available for town residents in vacation, JULY 14, 8*d*
 Dress—collars: ruling, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
 Founders' Day—arrangements, SEPT. 30, 13*a*
 Speech Day—held, JULY 1, 11*b*; (Ed. S.), 8, 378*d*
 Sports Master—retirement announced, AUG. 2, 14*b*
 Winter term—commencement: announced, SEPT. 11, 5*d*

- HART, James (and another)—theft charge, JULY 20, 9f
- HART, Mr. Robson B.—will, JULY 13, 15e
- HARTINGTON, Lord—present at Derbyshire Freemasons' march, AUG. 9, 7f
- HARTLEPOOLS Paper Mill Company, Ltd.:—
Bonus issue—announcement, SEPT. 22, 15e (e.e.)
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16a
- HARTLEY, Mrs. C. Gasquoine:—
"Sex Education and National Health"
—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c
- HARTLEY and Moore, Ltd.:—
Shares—issue announced, SEPT. 1, 17b;
prospectus, 2, 14e, 15b
- HARTMANT, Mr. A. (U.S.A.)—killed at Niagara Falls, SEPT. 8, 9d (l.e.)
- HARTNETT, Daniel: see under MURDERS—
Binks
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon:—
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 17, 10c
at Leamington, on Coal Mines (Control) Bill, JULY 9, 16c
in Parliament, on:—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10c
- HARTSTEIN, Mr. Philip—will, AUG. 26, 13a
- HARTUNG, Mr. Emil (U.S.A.)—wounded at New York by fake patient, AUG. 23, 9f
- HARVARD University:—
Drama—study:—
Baker, Prof. (statement, Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402a
- HARVEY, Mr. Charles E.—medal of O.B.E. conferred, JULY 31, 6a
- HARVEY, Francis W.:—
"Everyman's Mathematics"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489b
- HARVEY, Mr. L. C.:—
on coal—pulverized system: note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 253d
- HARVEY, Mr. Martin—tour: arrangements, AUG. 2, 6d
- HARVEY, Mrs. Martin:—
Nurses' Rest Home at Bonchurch—opened by Princess Beatrice, JULY 30, 16b
- HASELDINE, Hilda R.:—
"Dream of Heaven and other Verse, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- HASENCLEVER, Herr Walter (Germany):—
"Entscheidung, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473b
- HASKELL, Col. (U.S.A.):—
on Transcaucasia—situation (statement), AUG. 10, 9c
- HASKELL, Mr. W. E. (U.S.A.):—
on paper—shortage (art. "Print paper: situation in United States: Canadian supplies," A.N.), JULY 3, 49d
- HASKINS, Dr. Charles H.:—
"Some Problems of the Peace Conference"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 526d
- HASLAM, Mr. Lewis:—
on stabilizing currency (l.), JULY 2, 8b
- HASLEM, Capt. D. G. W.—flying accident, AUG. 7, 7f
- HASLER, Lottie C.:—
"Poems of Progress"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- HASLEWOOD, Mrs. C. B. L.:—
on Hong-Kong—child slavery (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
- HASLOCK, Eliza V.—death from burns, AUG. 21, 7f
- HASLUCK, Mr. Eugène L.:—
"Teaching of History, The"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375a
- HASLUCK, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 12, 17c
- HASSOLEL Company:—
London Manager—appointed, SEPT. 1, 7f
- HASTE, Walter J.:—
"Sir Francis Drake"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- HASTINGS:—
Tramways:—
Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 2, 17a
- HASTINGS, Dr. James:—
"Children's Great Texts of the Bible, The" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
- HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company:—
Report, SEPT. 4, 12c (e.e.)
- HASWELL, Lieut.-Col. J. T.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
- HATA, Mr. (Japan)—appointed Minister in Stockholm, JULY 5, 13f
- HATCH, Mr. F. H.:—
on copper—production (art., "World's copper production: United States formidable position," T.S.), AUG. 28, 629a
on iron ore (art., "Iron ore resources of the world: supplies for two hundred years already known," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18a
- HATCHARD, George—assault charge, JULY 30, 9c
- HATFIELD, George—welshing charge, AUG. 4, 4f
- HATRY, Mr. C. C.:—
on yachting—Westward: purchase (l.), JULY 24, 6a
- HATS:—
Men's:—
Design, new:—
Daily Mail offer of prize—note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641b
- Trade:—
Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435b;
17, 487c; 24, 513a; 31, 536c;
AUG. 14, 583b; 21, 609c
Wooden—next season's fashion: described, SEPT. 4, 5c
- HAUBRICH (Hungary) and others—complicity in revolution charge: trial held, JULY 8, 13c
- HAUPT, Maj. (Germany)—French flag incident at Berlin Embassy: dismissed, JULY 19, 12b
- HAURON, M. Ducos du (France)—death, SEPT. 6, 9f
- HAVANA:—
British Club—officers elected, JULY 24, 11f
- HAVANA Oil Company:—
Report, JULY 20, 18c
- HAVELOCK-SUTTON, Capt. George—death, AUG. 6, 13a
- HAVERFIELD, Mrs. Winifred—death, JULY 30, 15b; (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430b;
inquest, JULY 30, 9f
- HAVRE:—
Floating dock—successfully launched, AUG. 18, 16f (e.e.)
- HAWAII:—
Kichio Wharf—new machinery to be installed: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
- Trade:—
Imports and exports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

- HAWARDEN** :—
 Rector (Rev. C. F. Lyttelton)—
 appointed, AUG. 2, 11a
- HAWKER**, Mr. G. L. :—
 at Cambridge House, on paying
 patients at King's College Hospi-
 tal, SEPT. 28, 6c
- HAWKES**, Eng.-Cdr. C. J. :—
 at Institution of Naval Architects,
 on internal combustion engines
 for naval use — Admiralty ex-
 periments (E.S.), JULY 16, 237b
- HAWKINS**, Lieut.-Col. A. V.—appointed
 C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
- HAWKINS**, Charles E. G.—exceeding maxi-
 mum price for provisions charge,
 SEPT. 21, 7f
- HAWORTH-BOOTH**, Maj. Benjamin B.—
 will, SEPT. 16, 13b
- HAWTHORN**, Leslie and Company, Ltd. :—
 Directors — new appointment, JULY
 20, 18f
- HAWTHORN** prize : see under LITERA-
 TURE—Imaginative
- HAWTHORNS** and Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, AUG. 6,
 15c, 17c ; applications, 10, 16f ;
 allotment, 24, 15f
- HAWTREY**, Mr. Charles—returns to stage,
 AUG. 18, 8d
- HAY** :—
 Clover :—
 Weardale district — second crop
 expected, AUG. 27, 7f
- Crop :—
 Prospects :—
The Times special reports (sp.
 arts., "British crops"), JULY
 12, 4c ; AUG. 9, 15a ; SEPT.
 13, 6b
- Weather—effect of heavy rains,
 JULY 5, 4e
- Government reserve :—
 Disposal :—
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (statement),
 AUG. 11, 7f
- Wastage :—
 Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6d ;
 (T.S.), 14, 588b ; 23, 6d
 Keane, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 31, 6c
 Moody, Lieut.-Col. A. H. (l.),
 AUG. 17, 6b ; (l., T.S.), 21,
 612c ; (l.), 26, 6c
- Harvest :—
 Teesdale district—begun, SEPT. 10,
 7f
- Prices :—
 Wight, Isle of—fall, SEPT. 1, 7f
- HAY**, Rev. Allen—non-payment of poor-
 rate : prosecution, AUG. 27, 7c
- HAY**, Auriol :—
 "Images" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15,
 459a
- HAY**, Capt. Lord Edward — appointed to
 staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11c
- HAYASHI**, Baron Gonsuke (Japan) — bio-
 graphical, SEPT. 4, 7e ; date of arrival
 in England, JULY 9, 14c (e.e.) ; leaves
 for England, 22, 11f ; arrives at
 Marseilles, SEPT. 3, 9f ; arrives in
 London, 6, 9e (l.e.) ; visits Foreign
 Office, 15, 13b ; appointed repre-
 sentative on League of Nations,
 16, 9f
- Japan Society—accepts presidency,
 SEPT. 25, 13a
- on Anglo-Japanese relations (irt.),
 SEPT. 6, 9e (l.e.)
- HAYDEN**, Sir Henry—received by King :
 knighthood conferred, JULY 24, 16d
 on India—metals and minerals : report
 issued, JULY 31, 16d
- HAYENS**, Mr. Kenneth :—
 "Theodor Fontane : A Critical
 Study" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG.
 19, 534c
- on Fontane, Theodor (l., L.S.), JULY
 1, 424c
- HAYES**, Police Constable — rewarded for
 bravery, JULY 26, 16e
- HAYES**, Mr. Alfred :—
 "Mayflower, Tho." A Play of the Pil-
 grim Fathers" — noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 8, 441d
- Mayflower, Tho.*—produced at Royal
 Surrey Theatre, SEPT. 21, 13e
- HAYES**, Prof. Carlton (U.S.A.) :—
 Ireland—charges of atrocities :
 appointed member of non-
 partisan committee of inquiry,
 SEPT. 17, 8c
- HAYES**, William—theft charge, AUG. 11,
 7f
- HAYES**, Candy and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
 Meeting, JULY 10, 19d
- Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 26,
 21a, 19c ; 27, 23c ; applications
 announced, 30, 17f
- HAYES**, Standen, and Company, Ltd. :—
 Directorate—appointments, SEPT. 13,
 15e
- HAYHURST**, Mr. James R. :—
 at St. Pancras, on meat inspection,
 SEPT. 3, 7b
- HAYLES**, late Mr. G. E.—books from
 library presented to Islington public
 library, AUG. 6, 7f
- HAYS**, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
 on Presidency — election funds
 (evid.), SEPT. 1, 9f (and l.e.)
- HAYTER**, Sir William G. — appointed
 K.B.E., AUG. 25, 8c
- HAYWARD**, F. H. :—
 on Nationalism—England for the
 English (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29,
 416a
- HAYWARD**, Sir Rowland (Lord Mayor of
 London in 1570)—body missing from
 tomb in St. Alphage's, London Wall,
 SEPT. 1, 7b
- HAYWOOD**, Mr. William T.—death, JULY
 30, 5d
- HAZELL**, Mr. W. Howard :—
 on costing (art., "Scientific costing :
 an aid to efficiency," T.S.), JULY
 17, 475a
- HAZLEWOOD** Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 14, 17d
- HEAD**, Dr. Henry :—
 "Studies in Neurology" —reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 634b
- at British Medical Association, on im-
 portance of early symptoms, JULY
 1, 13e
- HEADLAM**, Dr. Arthur C. :—
 "Doctrine of the Church and Chris-
 tian Reunion, The: Being the
 Bampton Lectures for the Year
 1920" —reviewed (L.S.), JULY
 29, 486a
- at Oxford, on late Dr. W. Sanday, SEPT.
 20, 13e
- on Christian reunion (l.), AUG. 7,
 6c
- HEADLAM**, Gen. Sir John—accepts chair-
 manship of executive committee of
 British War missions' scheme for hos-
 pitality to Americans, AUG. 12, 10c
 (l.e.)
- "HEADMISTRESS" —on secondary teachers'
 salaries (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358d
- HEALEY**, Mrs. A.—appointed justice for
 Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f

HEALTH :—

- League of Nations—new organization : particulars, AUG. 4, 9b
- Article ("New League of Health : big tasks ahead"), AUG. 5, 7e
- Bond, Dr. W. A. (report quoted), SEPT. 20, 7f

HEALTH, Ministry of :—

- Administration :—
 - Addison, Dr. C. (s.p.), JULY 16, 7c
 - Raw, Dr. N. (s.p.), JULY 16, 7e
- Bill—provisions, AUG. 17, 10d
- Leading article, AUG. 18, 11d
- Clinical and administrative duties :—
 - Appointments—names, JULY 17, 14c

Finance :—

- Estimates — Parliament : discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 16, 7c

Housing department :—

- Director-General—retirement, AUG. 18, 7d
- Reorganization — particulars, AUG. 19, 7b

Leading article, JULY 15, 15c

Policy :—

- Article ("Health vote to-day : the Ministry and its policy"), JULY 15, 11a

Public Information Bureau—head : re-appointed, JULY 24, 9f

Report (first annual)—issued : our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 7b

Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c

Staff :—

- Retiring age :—
 - Leading article, JULY 12, 15d

HEALTH, public :—

- Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 13e

London :—

- Services :—
 - London County Council Health Committee—proposals :—
 - Metropolitan Asylums Board—General Purposes Committee—reply, AUG. 23, 7c
 - Leading article, AUG. 23, 11d

Services :—

- Campaign, new :—
 - Articles ("The new health campaign : a revolution in medicine"), AUG. 24, 14a ; II. ("Future hospital policy"), 26, 14e

HEALTH resorts :—

Local authorities :—

Advertisement :—

Rate :—

- Bill—in Lords : rejected on division, JULY 28, 9a
- Askwith, Lord (s.p.), JULY 28, 9a
- Astor, Lord (s.p.), JULY 28, 9a
- Donoughmore, Lord (s.p.), JULY 28, 9a
- Salisbury, Lord (s.p.), JULY 28, 9a
- Southwark, Lord (s.p.), JULY 28, 9a

HEANLEY, C. E. :—

- "Granite Hills, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c

HEAP, Mr. Tyson :—

- Law case, JULY 16, 5d ; 17, 5e

HEARD, Mr. Adrian :—

- "Ivory Fan, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b

HEARN, Albert E.—disappearance, SEPT. 2, 7c

HEARNS, Col. Thomas J.—death, JULY 1, 13a (l.e.)

HEARST, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

- Presidency—election : Democratic convention : receives one vote, JULY 5, 15f

HEART :—

Diseases :—

- International Congress at Paris—subjects of discussion, JULY 12, 11c

Injuries :—

Surgery operations :—

- Congress (Paris)—discussion, JULY 21, 13e

Sencert, Dr. (s.), JULY 21, 13e

Tuffier, Prof. (lect.), JULY 21, 13e

HEARTS of Oak Benefit Society :—

Meeting, AUG. 7, 7d

Widows and orphans fund—scheme : particulars, AUG. 7, 7d

HEASE, Charles E. :—

- Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, AUG. 4, 12c

HEAT :—

Study :—

- Article ("Lessons on heat," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 499c

HEATH, Florence—railway privilege ticket fraud charge, JULY 22, 10d (e.e.)

HEATH, Sir Thomas :—

- "Pioneers of Progress : Archimedes"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b

HEATH (Robert) Low Moor, Ltd. :—

Directors—changes, JULY 23, 19b

- Madeley Coal, Coke and Brick Company (1905)—purchase shares of, JULY 23, 19b

HEATHER :—

- Kew Gardens, at : see Kew Gardens

HEATING :—

Coal fires :—

Tests :—

- Fishenden, Dr. M. W. (report), SEPT. 1, 7a ; (E.S.), 17, 273a ; note (E.S.), 17, 285a

Electric :—

Apparatus :—

- Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 17, 495d

HEATON, Mrs. :—

- "By-Paths in Sicily"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 528c

HEATON, Dame Rose H.—will, JULY 14, 15d

HEBBURN Transport Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 31, 16b

HEBER, Dr. (Wurtemberg) — appointed President and Minister of Education, JULY 2, 12c

HECHT, Mr. Charles E. :—

- on school children's diet (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492c

HECHT, Mr. John S. :—

- "Real Wealth of Nations, or a New Civilization and its Economic Foundations, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 413c ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553a

HECTOR, Dr. (Germany)—prospects of appointment as member of Saar Government, SEPT. 22, 9d

HEDDERWICK, Mr. Percy D.—will, JULY 8, 18d

HEDGES, Florence :—

- "Pasteur : The History of a Mind" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 545c

HEDGES, Mr. Job E. (U.S.A.) :—

- on Anglo-American relations (art., "A common purpose : need of an alliance of sentiment : a vital necessity," A.N.), JULY 3, 38d

- HEDJAZ :—**
King : see **HUSSEIN**
- HEGARTY**, Councillor—arrested at Castlebar, JULY 26, 16a
- HEHIR**, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—promoted K.C.I.E., AUG. 7, 10d (l.e.)
- HEILBRON**, Prof.—appointed professor of organic chemistry at Liverpool University (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354b
- HEIM**, Herr (Germany) :—
Bavaria — separation intrigue : attacked, JULY 6, 13c
- HEINEMANN**, Herr (Germany)—engagement of daughter to former Crown Prince of Saxony announced, AUG. 24, 9f
- HEINZE**, Dr. (Germany)—to be appointed Minister to Bukarest, SEPT. 22, 9d
at Spa conference, on trial of German War criminals, JULY 10, 12a
on War, The Great—trial of German criminals (int.), JULY 8, 13e (l.e.)
- HEITLAND**, Mr. P. A. :—
on industries—recognition of originator of devices or suggestions for improved working (l.), JULY 24, 8d
- HELENA** Victoria, Princess—arrives at Newcastle from Gothenburg, AUG. 3, 13b
- HELESHAW**, Dr. H. S.—elected Emeritus Professor of Engineering at Liverpool University, AUG. 14, 6c
- HELIUM** :—
Leading article, AUG. 26, 11c
- HELLENS**, M. Franz (Belgium) :—
"Melusine"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
- HELLIWELL**, Mr. Wright—will, JULY 5, 18d
- HELSINGFORS** :—
Harbour—extension scheme (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671b
- HEMERY**, Mme. (France)—aeroplane flight : our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 9c
- HEMLOCK** :—
Poisoning, death from—instance at Rossett, AUG. 5, 12f
- HEMP** :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442b ; 10, 470b ; 17, 494b ; 24, 518b ; 31, 542c ; AUG. 7, 566b ; 14, 590b ; 21, 614c ; 28, 638d ; SEPT. 4, 662a ; 11, 686b ; 18, 22d ; 25, 46b
- HENDERSON**, Col.—aeronautics : inaugurates most northerly route, AUG. 21, 9f
- HENDERSON**, Rev. A. :—
"Ladder of Meditation and Devotion, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
"Lesson of the Catacombs, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
- HENDERSON**, Mr. Arthur—resigns from Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge, JULY 5, 11d ; health, AUG. 23, 7f
Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a
at Trades Union Congress, conveys fraternal greetings from National Executive of Labour Party, SEPT. 10, 12a
- HENDERSON**, Lieut.-Gen. Sir David—at Paris, SEPT. 27, 13b
- HENDERSON**, Mr. Francis :—
at Liverpool, on shipbuilding costs, AUG. 25, 15d
- HENDERSON**, George—forgery charge, JULY 21, 11c
- HENDERSON**, Dr. Henry F. :—
"Religion in Scotland"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639a
- HENDERSON**, Mr. R. B. :—
on secondary schools (s., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d
- HENDERSON**, Maj. V. L. :—
in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7e (l.e.)
- HENDERSON**, Rear-Adm. Wilfred — promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 9, 14e : retires, 10, 14c
- HENDERSON-LIVESEY**, Capt. :—
on education in the army (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388b
- HENDERSON'S** Transvaal Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 16, 19b
Report, JULY 8, 21b
- HENDLEY**, Maj.-Gen. H.—appointed C.S.J., AUG. 4, 15d
- HENDON** :—
Medical officer of health—appointed, JULY 28, 13e
- HENEAGE**, Rear-Adm. Algernon W.—retirement, AUG. 9, 14e
- HENLEY'S** (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 21, 17b
- HENNESSY**, Sean :—
Hunger strike in Cork — condition, SEPT. 14, 10d
- HENNESSY**, Mrs. George—operation, JULY 14, 15b
- HENRY**, Prince—spends week-end with Lord and Lady Londonderry, JULY 22, 15a ; arrives at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 13, 13a ; returns to Aldershot, 17, 13b
- Mackenzie**, Sir T.—attends farewell dinner, JULY 14, 15c
- Royal Air Force Aerial Pageant** (Hendon)—attends, JULY 5, 17b
- Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital**—to be present at Mansion House meeting in support, SEPT. 30, 7f
- Swimming** :—
Public Schools Cup — present et competition, JULY 3, 7b
- HENRY**, M. Albert :—
"Etudes sur l'Occupation Allemande en Belgique"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 410d
- HENRY**, Mr. Denis S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12c
Irish situation, JULY 23, 8d
- HENRY**, Ernest E.—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7b
- HENRY**, M. F.—death, SEPT. 27, 7f
- HENRY**, Mr. L. W. :—
on Martin-Leake's "Life of Sir John Leake" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584c
- HENRY**, Lieut.-Col. Thomas A.—will, AUG. 6, 13e
- HENRY** (A. and S.), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22d
- HENSHALL**, Mr. William :—
Law case, JULY 27, 5d ; 28, 5b ; 29, 5b
- HENSHAW**, Mr. John F.—death, JULY 13, 9f
- HENSHAW'S** Blue Coat School :—
Founder's Day—meeting (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432c
- HENSLEY**, Dr.—death, AUG. 16, 7f
- HENSON**, Mr. :—
at Genoa, on shipping trade : boy labour, JULY 1, 15f
- HENSON**, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham—acknowledges congratulations on appointment (l.), JULY 1, 12b ; formally elected, 3, 14b (e.e.)
- Hereford diocese**—resolution passed by dean, archdeacons, and rural deans, JULY 2, 9a

- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham** (continued) :—
 Ward, Mrs. H.—elected member of memorial committee, JULY 20, 14f
 at Anglo-Swedish Society, Stockholm, on Lambeth Conference, SEPT. 27, 9e
 at Temple Church, on unity, JULY 26, 11b
 on Auckland Castle—problem of maintenance as residence (diocesan l. quoted), AUG. 19, 7a
- HENWOOD, Mrs. Martha**—celebrates 100th birthday, JULY 13, 9f
- HEPBURN, Gale, and Ross, Ltd.** :—
 Barrow (Samuel) and Brother, Ltd., amalgamation with: see under **BARROW (Samuel) and Brother, Ltd.**
- HEPPER, Sir Lawless** :—
 Bombay Development Department—created under charge (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27b
- HEPWORTH, Mr. Cecil**—congratulated on work by Prince of Wales, SEPT. 29, 8b
- HERBERT, Mr. A. P.** :—
 "House by the River, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567a
- HERBERT, Sir Alfred** :—
 at Olympia, on trade in need of stability, SEPT. 4, 5c (l.c.); on trade: lost railway contract, 22, 11d
- HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey**—health, SEPT. 30, 13a
 on Albania—Serbian violation of north frontier (and others, l.), AUG. 16, 6b
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l.), SEPT. 4, 9c
 on taxation and expenditure (l.), JULY 15, 10c
- HERBERT, Maj. Edward A.**—death, JULY 27, 8f
- HERBERT, Dr. F.** :—
 "Fundamentals in Sexual Ethics"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
- HERBERT, Mr. William G.**—will, JULY 17, 15d
- HERBS** :—
 Special article ("Herbaceous plants: influence of the florist"), JULY 3, 19c
- HERCE, Commandant (Spain)**—appointed member of Polish-Lithuanian dispute Commission, SEPT. 30, 9c
- HERCULES, Caves of** :—
 Special article ("The caves of Hercules: a picnic by the sea"), JULY 7, 17d
- HERDMAN, Dr. R. T.** :—
 on children—Bedfordshire (report quoted), JULY 3, 13f
- HERDMAN, Prof. W. A.** :—
 British Association—delivers presidential address, AUG. 25, 10f, 14a
 at British Association (Cardiff), on research in oceanography, AUG. 27, 14c
 at National Temperance League, on alcohol in human body, AUG. 27, 14b
- HEREFORD** :—
 Cathedral School—scholarships awarded, JULY 17, 10c
- HEREFORD, Bp. of**: see **SMITH, Rt. Rev. Martin L.**
- HERFORD, Dr. C. H.** :—
 "Othello" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501c
- HERGESHEIMER, Mr. Joseph** :—
 "Linda Condon"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 437c
- HERITAGE Craft Schools** :—
 Elizabethan Fair—to be repeated, JULY 26, 11f
- HERM** :—
 Mackenzie, Mr. C.—obtains lease, SEPT. 6, 7f
- HERMES, Dr. (Germany)**—in London, AUG. 25, 9f; returns to Berlin, 26, 11d
 Food supplies—present at conference at Ministry of Food, AUG. 25, 12b
- HERNE Bay Water Works Company** :—
 Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b
- HERRBURGER Brooks, Ltd.** :—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 19, 16b,f
- HERRERA, Don Carlos (Guatemala)**—biographical; elected President, SEPT. 2, 9c
- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)**—welcomed to Paris, JULY 27, 13b
- HERRINGS**: see under **FISH** and **fishing**
- HERRLIN, Dr. (Sweden)**—in charge of Red Cross mission to Petrograd, JULY 30, 11f
- HERSCHELL, L. W.**—awarded Young and Summers Entrance Scholarship at Abingdon School for Mathematics, JULY 14, 9f
- HERSEY, Mr. G. W.** :—
 on ship salvage (l., E.S.), JULY 16, 238c
- HERTFORD** :—
 Deputy-lieutenant—appointed, JULY 10, 15b
- HERTZ, Mr. Henri (France)** :—
 "Degas"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 481c
- HERTZOG, Mr. (South Africa)** :—
 in Parliament, on political reunion, AUG. 19, 9b
- HERZEGOVINA**: see **BOSNIA and Herzegovina**
- HESS, Miss Myra**—pianoforte recital, SEPT. 27, 8c
- HESSEN, Margrave of**—tomb at Rumpenheim broken open by thieves, JULY 23, 14c
- HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons** :—
 Capital—increase: proposed, AUG. 18, 16c
 Report, AUG. 19, 15b
- HEWARD, Mr. E. J.**—retirement as borough surveyor at Greenwich: granted allowance, AUG. 17, 7f
- HEWART, Sir Gordon** :—
 at National Liberal Club, on ban on publicity of dinner given by members of Coalition group, JULY 24, 14b
 at Spa conference, on trial of German War criminals, JULY 10, 12b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8c
 Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14d
 Places of Worship (Emfranchisement) Bill, AUG. 10, 15f
- HEWAT, Mr. W.** :—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway rates, JULY 23, 16b
- HEWELCKE, Mr.**—prisoner in Baku: speculation charge: Bolsheviks press for execution, JULY 23, 13b (l.c.); twice condemned to death: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 26, 13c (c.c.); semi-official statement, 30, 12b; condition: our Constantinople correspondent's message, AUG. 4, 10b
- HEWETSON, Capt. Philip** :—
 Srinagar Mission Hospital—memorial bed endowed, AUG. 14, 13a

- HEWETT, Lieut (India).—brings action against Lahore *Tribune*, AUG. 31, 9b (l.e.)
- HEWETT, Arthur — navigating launch to public danger charge, SEPT. 3, 7d
- HEWINS, Mr. W. A. S. :—
on national finance (l.), JULY 6, 10a
- HEWITSON, Mrs. Adelaide A. L. — will, AUG. 5, 13d
- HEWITT, Amy B. — assisting in disorderly house charge, SEPT. 1, 7d
- HEWITT, Anne (and another) — theft charge, SEPT. 18, 5c
- HEWITT, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 22, 15e
- HEWITT, R. G. :—
"School Camps"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
- HEYTESBURY, Dowager Lady—will, AUG. 6, 13e
- HEYWOOD :—
Freedom—conferred on three Aldermen, JULY 30, 9f
- HEYWOOD, Abel :—
"Calendar, The: Past, Present, Future" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
- HEYWOOD, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 30, 14d
- Hibbert *Journal*, *The*—July issue noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 434c
- HICKMAN, Brig.-Gen. T. Edgumbe :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10d
- HICKMAN (Alfred), Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 30, 17c; (F.N.), 30, 16b
- Stewarts and Lloyds—amalgamation with : see that title
- HICKS, Mr. George :—
at Scarborough, on building trades : supply for house construction, AUG. 20, 7d
- HICKS, Dr. John B. :—
at Westminster Coroner's Court, on theory of germ "carriers," AUG. 11, 7c
- HIDES and skins :—
East India :—
Sales—prices (T.S.), AUG. 14, 591d
- HIGDON, Mr. Francis G.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- HIGGINS, Mr. Justice (Australia)—resignation as president of Industrial Arbitration Court contemplated, AUG. 26, 9e
- HIGGINS, Mr. Aaron E.—awarded Albert Medal, AUG. 11, 7d
- HIGGINS, Mr. George R.—death, AUG. 31, 13b; funeral, SEPT. 3, 13c
- HIGGINS, Mr. J. C.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6b
- HIGGINS, Mr. Walter :—
"Hastings and Neighbourhood" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
- HIGGS, Mr. (Australia)—joins Nationalist Party, SEPT. 17, 7d
- HIGHAM, Mr. C. F. :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15f
in Parliament, on :—
Railway fares—increase, JULY 30, 7e
- HIGHAM Ferrers :—
Sobriety—first case of drunkenness in five years, AUG. 10, 7f
- HIGHGATE School :—
Speech Day—held, JULY 28, 13b; 29, 4c (l.e.)
War memorial :—
Blomfield, Sir R.—designs, AUG. 30, 7f
- HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society :—
Show : see under SCOTLAND—Agriculture
- HIGHLAND Maternity and Child Welfare Union :—
Dance in aid—arrangements, AUG. 7, 13b
Garden fête at Belladrum in aid—arrangements, AUG. 21, 13a; held, 23, 13b
- HIGHLAND Railway Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
- HIGHLANDS :—
Article ("The literature of Autumn sport," L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606b
- HIGH Peak :—
Electoral : see under DERBYSHIRE
- HIGH Wycombe :—
Museum and art gallery—bequest for, SEPT. 24, 7f
- HILDER, Lieut.-Col.—wedding present from oldest villager at Ingatestone, AUG. 23, 7f
- HILDITCH, Mr. J. B. :—
on Ham motor factory (l.), JULY 19, 8b
- HILL, Mr. Clem (Australia) :—
Cricket — M.C.C. team (statement), AUG. 3, 5d; declines captaincy of Australian XI, 16, 4d
- HILL, David J.—shooting charge, AUG. 13, 7b
- HILL, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 4, 11e
- HILL, Mr. G. F.—at Copenhagen ; to give lectures, SEPT. 20, 9d
"Medallic Portraits of Christ, The False Shekels, The Thirty Pieces of Silver, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 544b
- HILL, Mr. J. H.—selected as Mayor-elect of Oswestry, SEPT. 28, 7f
- HILL, Prof. M. J. :—
on London University—proposed new site at Kenwood (l.), AUG. 10, 6b; 23, 6d; (l., Ed.S.), 26, 464b
- HILL, Sir Norman :—
at House of Commons, on shipping coastwise services, JULY 2, 9c
at Institution of Naval Architects, on merchant shipping economics (E.S.), JULY 16, 235a
on mercantile marine—War risk compensation scheme (evid.), JULY 15, 11b; (F.N.), 15, 19a
- HILLIER, Mr. F. J.—death, JULY 12, 9e; funeral : arrangements, 13, 15c; funeral, 16, 14a; memorial service at St. Bride's Church : held, 17, 16b; will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- Hillmn—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c; correction, AUG. 5, 506d
- HILLS, Miss Zetta—cycles in Thames from Richmond to Temple Pier, SEPT. 27, 7f
English Channel crossing on bicycle : see under CYCLING
- HILLYARD, Miss Elizabeth—death, AUG. 23, 7f; funeral, 25, 13c
- HILLYARD, Col. G. A. :—
on German toys (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44d
- HILMI Pasha, Gen. (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Pious Foundations, AUG. 3, 9c
- HILTON, Mr. James :—
"Catherine Herself"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
- HINCKES, Capt. R. T. :—
at Agricultural Club, on "Realities of wheat supply" (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569b
- HIND, Mr. Wheelton—will, AUG. 21, 13b
- HINDENBURG—change of name back to Zabrze : decision of district council refusing : protest meeting held, AUG. 9, 10d

- HINDENBURG, Marshal von (Germany)**—
fired at, JULY 14, 12*b* (l.e.); fails to
identify suspect, 17, 11*f*; assailant
arrested, 20, 11*f*; 21, 13*d*
Bed—sold : sum realized, SEPT. 18, 7*f*
- HINDLEY** :—
Medical officer — appointed, JULY
17, 9*f*
- HINDLEY, Mr. Scott**—return from America :
reported purchase of coal for Govern-
ment, SEPT. 6, 12*b*; denial of coal
purchases, 7, 12*c*
- HINDLIP, Lord** :—
on reckless spending (l.), JULY 12,
10*d*
- HINDS, Mr. J.** :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on
increased railway fares, JULY 23,
15*f*
- HINES, Mr. (U.S.A.)** :—
German indemnities — competence
to act as umpire on division of
river tonnage : German claim
rejected by Conference of Am-
bassadors at Paris, SEPT. 8, 9*e*
- HIPPOTOTAMUS** — launch containing
party of Rand tourists encounters :
particulars, JULY 7, 13*c*
- HIRAYAMA, Dr. (Japan)** — appointed
President of Red Cross Society, SEPT.
7, 9*f*
- HIRD, Mr. James D.**—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
- HIRSCHFELD, Dr. (Australia)**—deporta-
tion : arrangements, JULY 26, 13*e*
- HIRST (Geo. H.) and Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, AUG. 11, 17*b*; 12, 16*b*
- "His Father"**—on employment of ex-
service men (l.), AUG. 23, 12*c*
- HISHMAT-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)** — ap-
pointed Minister of Interior, JULY
7, 13*b*
- His Majesty's Theatre** :—
Control—date of transfer, AUG. 23,
8*b*
- HISTORICAL Association** :—
"History"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29,
490*c*
- HISTORY** :—
Teaching :—
Article ("Live history-teaching,"
Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389*a*
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
377*b*
Legends :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23,
515*c*
- HITCHIN Conservative and Unionist Asso-
ciation** :—
Meeting, AUG. 2, 11*e*
- HITCHINS, Mr. E. H.** :—
on Queensland—finances ; land con-
tracts (l.), AUG. 26, 17*b*
- HOARE, F. R.** :—
"Savings and Stories. A translation
of the Sermon on the Mount and
some Parables made from the
Greek Text of Westcott and
Hort"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12,
523*b*
- HOARE, Sir Samuel** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Spa conference, JULY 22, 17*c*
on Ireland—Restoration of Order
Bill (l.), AUG. 6, 6*a*
on Russia—Gen. Golovin's mission
(l.), JULY 7, 10*a*
- HOARE and Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22*d*
Report, JULY 8, 21*b*; (F.N.), 8, 20*b*
- HOARE (Charles) and Company, Ltd.** :—
Report, JULY 22, 19*b*
- HOBBS, Mr. Robert W.**—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*
- HOBBS, Mr. William H.** :—
"Leonard Wood : Administrator,
Soldier, and Citizen"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*
- HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles** :—
on Plumage Bill (l.), JULY 5, 10*b*
- HOBSON, Mr. A. J.** :—
at Savoy Hotel, on United States
interest in Europe ; League of
Nations, JULY 20, 9*d*
at Sheffield University, on glass
technology (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*c*
at Toronto, on future meetings of
Chambers of Commerce of Empire,
SEPT. 25, 9*e*
on International Chamber of Com-
merce (views, T.S.), JULY 3,
424*d*; (l. quoted, T.S.), AUG. 28,
619*b*
on railways—Transport Ministry's
policy : letter to Chambers of
Commerce (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*a* ;
note (T.S.), 28, 617*a*
on service men, ex—efforts of Cham-
bers of Commerce (l.), AUG. 28,
12*d*
on workmen's compensation — new
scheme (int.), JULY 14, 9*a*
- HOCKING, Mr. Joseph** :—
"In the Sweat of Thy Brow"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
- HODGE, Mrs. Florence C. B.** — will, SEPT.
28, 13*c*
- HODGE, Mr. John** — appointed member
of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT.
13, 10*b*
at Dowlais, on coalminers' strike :
postponement, SEPT. 27, 12*c* (e.e.)
- HODGES, Mr. Frank** — leaves London for
Geneva, JULY 28, 12*b*; elected secre-
tary of International Conference of
Miners, AUG. 3, 9*f*
Wrexham — proposed civic welcome :
objection by member of Council,
AUG. 19, 7*f*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers'
wages : new demands, SEPT. 17,
9*d*; 18, 10*b*; 21, 12*c*
at Downing-street, on coalminers'
wages : new demands, SEPT. 23,
10*b*; 25, 12*c*
at Leamington, on education : labour
attitude, JULY 8, 15*f*; on Coal
Mines (Control) Bill, 9, 16*c*
at Portsmouth, on coalminers' wages :
new demands, SEPT. 9, 10*b*
on coalminers' wages—new demands
(statement), SEPT. 4, 5*a*; corre-
spondence with Mr. Lloyd George,
24, 4*f*
on coalmines — nationalization (p.),
JULY 31, 5*b*
- HODGKINSON, Ald. George N.** :—
Heywood — freedom conferred, JULY
30, 9*f*
- HODGSON, Mr. Charles D.** — will, AUG.
14, 13*b*
- HODGSON, Rev. Francis G.** — will, SEPT.
25, 13*d*
- HODGSON, Geraldine** :—
on teachers' holidays (l., Ed.S.), SEPT.
23, 516*c*
- HOELZ, Max (Germany)** — escapes from
sanatorium in Czecho-Slovakia ; in
Saxony, SEPT. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
- HOEPCKE, Herr Carlos (Brazil)** — com-
mercial trader, SEPT. 1, 9*a*
- HOFFMUNG (S.) and Company, Ltd.** :—
Meeting, JULY 27, 21*e*; AUG. 11,
16*f*
Report, JULY 19, 20*c*
Shares — issue : decision, AUG. 11, 16*f*

- HOFMEYER, Mr. G. R. (South-West Africa) — appointment as Administrator of South - West Africa Protectorate announced, AUG. 4, 9f
- HOGAN, Mr. Michael A. — biographical; elected to Beit Memorial Fellowship, JULY 20, 9a
- HOGG, Mr. James E. :—
"Registration of Title to Land throughout the Empire" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 510c
- HOGGARD, Mr. :—
at Cape Town, on Christianity in Korea, SEPT. 3, 9f
- HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 29, 7f
Firearms Bill, AUG. 10, 15e
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14d
Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6 14a : 7, 12c
Sugar duty, JULY 27, 8d
- HOGHTON, Mr. George W. A. — will, SEPT. 27, 13c
- HOHENZOLLERN family : see under GERMAN
- HOHLER, Mr. Edwin T. :—
Law case, JULY 15, 5d
- HOHLER, Mrs. Frances — will, JULY 13, 15c
- HOHLER, Mr. T. B. — audience of King, JULY 3, 19a
- HOLBEACH (Lincolnshire) Crown Colony :—
Rents — proposed increases : deputation to Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 31, 7b
- HOLBEACH (Lincolnshire) Fever Hospital :—
Nurse in charge—appointed, SEPT. 10, 7f
- HOLBORN :—
Housing : see under HOUSING
Scheme for clearance of area in St. Giles — particulars, JULY 19, 17c ; London Labour Party : opposition, AUG. 16, 14b
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 31, 20c
- HOLBROOK, Charles—stabbing charge, AUG. 20, 7c
- HOLBROOKE, Josef—exceeding motor speed limit charge, SEPT. 10, 10f
- HOLBROW, Mr. Alfred E. :—
"Geometrical Drawing and its Practical Application" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
- HOLDEN, Mrs. Lily F. M.—will, SEPT. 18, 11c
- HOLDEN, Mr. Wallace :—
Law case, JULY 13, 5e
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 10, 16e
- HOLDEN (Sir John) and Sons, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 18, 12d
- HOLDING, Elisabeth S. :—
"Invincible Minnie"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
- HOLDING, Mr. Henry B.—will, JULY 20, 15c
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 18, 13c
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. Walter :—
on Brazil—trade (L., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564b ; North American Colonies (L., T.S.), 21, 612b
- HOLDSWORTH, Mr. William S.—re-elected to All Souls' Readership in English Law at Oxford University, AUG. 30, 7d (and 7c, 1c.)
- HOLIDAYS :—
Article ("Happy holidays : smugglers' gold"), AUG. 27, 13d
August :—
Article ("Holiday spirit supreme"), AUG. 2, 8d
- HOLIDAYS (continued) :—
Bank :—
August—arrangements, JULY 31, 12d
Article ("Holiday of rain and sun : London's indoor crowds"), AUG. 3, 10d
City firms — Early Closing Association's announcement, JULY 27, 11b
Transport facilities—particulars, JULY 31, 12d
Books : see under BOOKS
Country :—
Teas (sp. art., "Country teas : an epicurean reward"), AUG. 13, 13d
Earlier :—
Article ("Earlier holidays," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361d
London, in :—
Article ("London as a holiday resort : open air enjoyment near home"), AUG. 17, 7c
Railways : see under RAILWAYS
Rain :—
Special article ("Rain in the holidays : making the best of it"), JULY 31, 15d
Resorts :—
Article ("Rush to the seaside : fears of higher fares"), JULY 19, 10c
Seaside and country—reports, JULY 20, 10b ; 21, 12c ; 22, 10b ; 24, 10c ; 26, 12b ; 27, 12b ; 28, 14b ; 29, 10c ; 30, 10b ; 31, 10b ; AUG. 2, 6b ; 3, 8b ; 4, 8b ; 5, 8b ; 6, 8c ; 7, 8b ; 9, 8b ; 10, 8b ; 11, 8b ; 12, 8c ; 13, 8d ; 14, 8d ; 16, 8a ; 17, 8b ; 18, 8c ; 19, 8b ; 20, 8b ; 21, 8b ; 23, 8b ; 24, 8b ; 25, 8b (e.c.) ; 26, 8b ; 27, 8c ; 28, 8b ; 30, 8c ; 31, 8b ; SEPT. 1, 8c (e.c.) ; 2, 8d ; 3, 8d
School :—
Baverstock, M. (L., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464d
Rearrangement (art., "The rearrangement of holidays," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 473d
James, Mr. L. (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492b
Leigh, M. C. (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504c
- HOLITSCHER, Herr Arthur (Germany) :—
"Adela Bourkes Begegnung"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599c
- HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
- HOLLAND, Col. Ellis C. F.—will, JULY 10, 16d
- HOLLAND, Maj.-Gen. Henry W.—death, SEPT. 22, 13e
- HOLLAND, Sir T. E. :—
on Nys, late Prof. E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 11e
- HOLLAND, Sir Thomas — biographical ; appointed member of Viceroy of India's Executive Council, JULY 17, 12a
- HOLLAND, Mr. William :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 10b
- HOLLAND (Lincolnshire) Farmers' Union :—
Coalminers' strike, threatened—offer to Food Ministry, SEPT. 23, 5f
- HOLLAND-MARTIN, Mr. R.—elected chairman of London Clearing Bankers, JULY 9, 21c
on Austria—debts : bankers' attitude (l.), JULY 2, 8b
- HOLLENDER, Capt. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—airship raids on England : on November 27, 1916 : narrative, SEPT. 13, 11f ; (views quoted), 14, 11f
- HOLLES, Mr. William—resigns co-managing directorship of Musical Farces, Ltd., SEPT. 23, 6a

HOLLIDAY, Mr. R. C. :—
 "Broome Street Straws"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518b
 "Peeps at People"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
 "Walking-Stick Papers"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
 HOLLIDAY, William J.—separation order applied for, AUG. 23, 7c
 HOLLIN Bank Ring Mill Company (1920), Ltd.—registered, JULY 20, 18f
 HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 19, 20f; 22, 19b
 HOLLISS, Charles—affiliation charge, JULY 5, 11c
 HOLLMERT, Herr Karl (Germany) :—
 Saar Basin—German propaganda : documents revealing working discovered on, AUG. 10, 9c
 HOLME, Mr. Thomas :—
 at House of Commons, on Hull's municipal telephone service, JULY 28, 21d (e.e.)
 HOLMES, Mr. J. Sanicroft—death, AUG. 6, 7f; 14, 13d
 HOLMES, Mr. J. Stanley :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7d
 Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12c
 Tea duty, JULY 6, 8f
 HOLMES, Thomas : see under MURDERS—Scott
 HOLM PATRICK, Lord—leaves for Dublin, SEPT. 4, 11b
 Skerries—to provide promenade, JULY 10, 9f
 HOLROYD, Mr. J. S.—motor-cycling : breaks 31 records, SEPT. 23, 12d
 HOLROYD, Mr. Thomas E.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
 HOLT, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—report of sport on Clashnadarroch Moors, SEPT. 25, 13b
 HOLT, Mr. Robert L. :—
 on West African mandates (l.), JULY 5, 10d
 HOLT (Alfred) and Company :—
 Shipping :—
 Vancouver and Far East, service between : see under CANADA—Shipping—Services
 HOLT-WHITE, Mr. Rashleigh :—
 on White, Gilbert—authentic portrait (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472c; AUG. 12, 521a
 HOLYROOD Palace :—
 King Edward VII. memorial—progress of work, JULY 13, 16d
 HÖLZ (Germany)—sentenced, JULY 22, 11f; extradition from Czecho-Slovakia requested by German Government; declined, AUG. 13, 9f; detained in lunatic asylum near Prague, 19, 9f
 HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd. :—
 Beet for sugar—offer farmers £4 per ton, SEPT. 13, 7e
 HOMOEOPATHIC Congress, British—held, SEPT. 11, 5c
 HOMER, Mr. J. T. :—
 at Montagu House, on employment exchanges, AUG. 4, 12c
 HOME Rule (all round) :—
 Bill :—
 Long, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 14c
 Macdonald, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 7, 14c
 Members of Parliament—meeting at House of Commons to consider promotion : whip issued (P.N.), JULY 2, 14c; held, 7, 14c; deputation appointed to present resolution to Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 14c
 Leading article, JULY 9, 17c

HOME Rule (all round) (continued) :—
 Coles Pasha (l.), AUG. 19, 6b
 Government attitude—Mr. W. Long (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 10e
 Hutton, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
 Leading articles, JULY 6, 15c; 9, 17c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 12, 11d
 Macdonald, Mr. J. A. M. (art., "Federal devolution") I. ("The strain of Parliament"), JULY 5, 13a; II. ("The Prime Minister's duties"), 6, 13a; III. ("Determining conditions : areas and powers"), 7, 13a; IV. ("The seat of legal sovereignty : reserved powers"), 8, 13a; V. ("Unicameral or bicameral? : the case for prompt action"), 9, 15a; (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
 Murray, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 26, 6c
 HOME Rule (Ireland) :—
 Settlement :—
 Articles ("Ireland under Sinn Féin") V. ("Dublin : a complex of forces"), JULY 2, 16a; VI. ("The case for a truce"), 7, 15e; VII. ("Possibilities of action"), 28, 18d
 Bryce, Lord (art., "Ireland : what America ought to know : England's real attitude," A.N.), JULY 3, 37c
 Canadian analogy :—
 Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JULY 14, 14c
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 2, 10a; 9, 12b
 Cohalan, Rt. Rev. Dr. (l.), AUG. 28, 6a
 Leading article, AUG. 28, 11b
 Conference, peace (Dublin)—arrangements, AUG. 19, 12d; our special correspondent's message, 24, 12c; held; resolutions passed, 25, 12c
 Committee, standing—formed, AUG. 25, 10c; deputation visits Dublin Castle, 26, 12c
 Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 26, 12c
 Leading articles, AUG. 24, 11c; 25, 11d
 Manifesto issued by Messrs. Maurice Healy and others, AUG. 23, 12c
 Convention, proposed wholly Irish :—
 Culverwell, Mr. E. P. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 15c
 Evans, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 16, 6c
 Cork—meeting of South of Ireland leading commercial and professional men held; passes resolution, AUG. 4, 12a; Mr. Lloyd George receives deputation at 10, Downing-street, 5, 11f; meeting of deputy-lieutenants held; passes resolution, 23, 12c
 Cuban scheme—suggested adoption by Great Britain : Mr. E. de Valera (s.), JULY 27, 14e (l.e.)
 Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12d
 Dominion status : see under IRELAND—Dominion
 Dublin Chamber of Commerce—council adopts resolution, JULY 30, 13d
 Esmonde, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 25, 12c
 Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (l. quoted), JULY 30, 13d
 Freeman's Journal (art. quoted), JULY 27, 16c; 28, 18f; 29, 13d

HOME RULE (Ireland):—

Settlement (continued):—

Government policy — our Dublin correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 18*f*; new proposals: our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10*f*

Leading articles, JULY 1, 17*b*; 7, 15*d*; SEPT. 27, 11*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), AUG. 17, 8*c*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 12*c*; our special correspondent in Dublin: message, 19, 12*d*

Greenwood, Sir H. (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12*e*

Grey, Viscount (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10*b*

Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*b*

Gwynn, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*

Irish Trades Congress—invited by Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee to conference in London, JULY 24, 12*a*; officials attend meeting of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, 27, 14*e*

Labour, British—help:—

Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), JULY 26, 16*a*

Leading articles, JULY 19, 13*c*; 23, 15*c*; 26, 15*c*; 31, 13*b*; AUG. 6, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; 24, 11*c*; SEPT. 20, 11*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to receive deputation of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, JULY 22, 12*f*; receives, 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*; official report, 26, 9*a*; Parliament: questions, 27, 8*c*; 30, 7*d*; (s.), AUG. 13, 14*b*; willingness to receive representations of moderate opinion, 16, 10*f*

National Socialist Party—passes resolution, AUG. 16, 12*e*

Negotiations, secret—endangered by retention of Lord Mayor of Cork in prison: our Dublin correspondent's message, SEPT. 14, 10*d*

O'Connor Don (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*c*

Plebiscite:—

Trades Union Congress, special—resolution defeated, JULY 14, 14*b*

Plunkett, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*

Shaftesbury, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*

Smith, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*

Southern Unionists—position:—

Irish Unionist Alliance—standing committee passes resolution, AUG. 6, 11*e*

The Times Dublin correspondent's message, JULY 30, 13*e*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (add.), SEPT. 7, 12*a*

Trades Union Congress, special—discussion, JULY 14, 12*d*

Leading article, JULY 14, 13*c*

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, JULY 22, 12*f*; receives, 23, 14*b*; 24, 12*a*; official report, 26, 9*a*; meeting at House of Commons: attendance of officials of Irish Trades Union Congress, 27, 14*e*

Ulster Unionist Council—secretary (statement), AUG. 14, 11*e*

HOME RULE (Ireland):—

Settlement (continued):—

Unionist Anti-Partition League—meeting; adopts resolution, AUG. 14, 11*e*; Nationalist press comment, 16, 10*f*

Leading article, AUG. 16, 11*c*

HOME RULE (Ireland) Bill—in Commons: in Committee (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*b*

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 12, 16*c*; 13, 13*e*

Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 4*c*

Denbigh, Lord (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*

Dunraven, Lord (l.), JULY 20, 8*c*; 21, 10*b*; 22, 8*c*; AUG. 30, 6*c*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*

Grey, Viscount (l. quoted), SEPT. 30, 10*b*

Griffith, Mr. A. (int.), JULY 23, 8*d*

Irish Unionist Alliance (statement), AUG. 13, 7*d*

Leading articles, JULY 7, 15*d*; 19, 13*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (views), JULY 30, 13*e*

Morris, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 27, 10*a*

Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17*c*; 27, 8*b*; 30, 7*c*; AUG. 3, 14*b*

Phillips, Mr. W. A. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*

Salisbury, Lord (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*

Ulster — partition: menace: our Dublin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 11*e*

HOME RULE (Scotland):—

Erskine, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*a*

HOMES for Working Boys in London:—

Dinner to boys—given, JULY 6, 12*a*

York, Duke of (s.), JULY 6, 12*a*

HOMEWOOD, Mr. A. S.:—

"Jimpy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*

HONDURAS:—

Timber:—

English company — obtains concession: agreement (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*

HONDURAS, British:—

Canning industry:—

Development—resolution adopted by Legislature (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*

Sugar:—

Syrup industry—Government attitude (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*; Sugar Products Company (New York): offer (T.S.), 24, 501*c*

Tourists:—

Belize—erection of hotel: proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

HONEY:—

Article ("The honey flow: wavering hopes of beekeepers"), JULY 8, 12*c* (e.e.)

Devon—harvest, SEPT. 24, 7*f*

HONG-KONG:—

Children:—

Slavery:—

Haslewood, Mrs. C. B. L. (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*

Electricity:—

Power-supply:—

Plant—order placed with English Electric Company (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601*d*

Musical instruments—trade resuming pre-war activity (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*

Trade—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*d*

HONG-KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation:—

Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*

- HONG-KONG (Selangor) Rubber, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 23, 21e
- HONOLULU:—
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company:—
Memorial: see under WAR, The Great —Memorials
- HOOD, Mrs.—sworn as justice for Middlesex, SEPT. 27, 7f
- HOOD, Mr. Joseph:—
in Parliament, on:—
Cigar duty, JULY 7, 8e
- HOOK, Capt.:—
on *Glendalough*—sinking (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7c
- HOOKE (Peter), Ltd.:—
Position — liquidator's statement: issued, AUG. 4, 16c
Mitchelson (A.) and Company, Messrs (statement), AUG. 9, 17b
- HOOPER, Cecil H.—manslaughter charge, JULY 31, 9f
- HOOPER, Mr. Luther:—
"Weaving for Beginners"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
- HOOSON, Rev. P. L. — leaving England for America, SEPT. 1, 7d
- HOOVER, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.)—joins American Committee for Relief in Ukraine, JULY 10, 11f
at West Point, on League of Nations, SEPT. 8, 9d
- HOPE, Mrs. Adrian:—
Orange Tree, The—produced at Windsor for charity, AUG. 9, 8d
- HOPE, Mr. Collingwood:—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (L.), AUG. 19, 11e
- HOPE, Sir Harry:—
on service men, ex — demand for small holdings in Highlands (statement), AUG. 4, 10d
- HOPE, Mr. J. F.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Munitions, Ministry of — statement, AUG. 4, 14b; 5, 12f
- HOPE, Lieut.-Cdr. Richard:—
Surrey (Reigate division)—adopted as Labour candidate, SEPT. 27, 7b
- HOPE, Sir W. H. St. John:—
"Cowdray and Easebourne Priory, in the County of Sussex"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b; reviewed (L.S.), 22, 467a
- HOPE, Capt. William:—
on *Glendalough* (evid.), SEPT. 2, 4f
- HOPKINS, Mr. Evan H.:—
"Evan H. Hopkins. A Memoir"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
- HOPKINS, Mr. J. Castell:—
"Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs, The. 1919"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d
- HOPKINS, Sir R. V. N. — promoted K.C.B., AUG. 23, 11d
- HOPKINS, Walter — turf conspiracy charge, JULY 7, 11d; 14, 7f (l.e.); 16, 9c; 20, 9c; 27, 12c; SEPT. 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 16, 7a; 17, 5b; 18, 5c; sentenced, 29, 7d
- HOPKINSON, Sir Alfred — appointed chairman of cotton waste reclamation trade board, SEPT. 22, 7d
Children, adopted — legal provision: appointed chairman of committee, AUG. 5, 10d
- HOPKINSON, Mr. Austin:—
in Parliament, on:—
Housing policy, JULY 16, 7e
- HOPPER, Mr. A. A. — to retain position as secretary to the Secretary of Mines, SEPT. 2, 7f
- HOPS:—
Crop:—
Acreage — preliminary statement issued from Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 17, 14c
Condition — reports, AUG. 17, 14c
Prospects:—
East Kent Chamber of Agriculture — discusses, AUG. 23, 14a
Maxted, Mr. J. D. (s.), AUG. 23, 14a
Report of Messrs. Manger and Henley (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 684d
The Times special reports (sp. arts. "British crops"), JULY 12, 4c; AUG. 9, 15a; SEPT. 13, 6b
Yield:—
Report of Messrs. W. H. and H. Le May, SEPT. 4, 5c
- Cultivation:—
Control:—
Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 9, 8b
Germany, from — British firm receives communication from German, SEPT. 18, 5c
Picking — prospects, SEPT. 2, 7e
Mission (C.E.T.S.) — Rev. C. F. Tonks (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 5d
- HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Ronald A.:—
on Bodleian Library — Mr. Morrison's gift (l.), JULY 31, 8b
- HORDER, Mr. W. Garrett:—
on hymn by Rev. A. N. Blatchford (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441b
- HORDERN, Capt. E. J. C. — appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6b
- HORE-RUTHVEN, Mr. Charles E. S. — will, SEPT. 30, 13e
- HORN, Holloway:—
"Half Caste" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
- HORN, Kate:—
"Who's that A-calling?" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- HORNADAY, Dr. (U.S.A.):—
on Pribilof Islands — fur seals (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 4c
- HORNE, Lady (Andrew) — death, AUG. 11, 13b
- HORNE, Gen. Lord — appointed Deputy Lieutenant of Caithness, AUG. 18, 7f
Edinburgh University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 9, 13d
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 12b
- HORNE, Sir Robert:—
Coal export restrictions — receives deputation representing Newcastle coal owners, JULY 17, 17e
Cornish tin-mining industry — receives deputation of Cornish M.P.s, JULY 22, 7c
at Board of Trade, on supply of labour for housing, AUG. 19, 12d; on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 10, 10b; 17, 9e; 18, 8b; 21, 11e
at Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 25, 12c
at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 21, 16c
in Parliament, on:—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 9c; 7, 9b; 30, 7d; AUG. 17, 15d
on coalminers' wages — new demands (int.), AUG. 16, 15c; (statement), SEPT. 4, 5b; 6, 10b

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued):—
 on dyes — imports prohibited except under licence (statement), JULY 21, 8*d*
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 11*f*
HORNE, Mr. W. E.:—
 on dairy workers' wages (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*
HORNINGSHAM:—
 Village Institute and Hall:—
 Garden fête in aid — held, AUG. 11, 7*f*
HORNSBY, M.:—
 "Queen" Newspaper Book of Travel. The. A Guide to Home and Foreign Resorts" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c*
HORNYK, Mr. Frederick — awarded Order of Crown of Italy, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas G. (Mr. Justice)— celebrates completion of tenth year on judicial Bench, AUG. 4, 7*f*
HORROCKS, Mr. J. W.:—
 on *Mayflower* — historical notes (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552*a*
HORROCKSES, Crewdson and Company, Ltd.:—
 Cotton goods — reduced prices: small benefit to householder, SEPT. 17, 5*c*; (statement), 18, 6*c*; (T.S.), 18, 17*b*
HORSEFIELD, Canon F. J.—presentation on jubilee as vicar of St. Silas, Bristol, SEPT. 24, 13*e*
HORSELEY Bridge and Engineering Company, Ltd.:—
 Report, JULY 27, 20*b*
HORSEMANSHIP:—
 Jumping:—
 Ranelagh—competition held, JULY 5, 5*c*
 Royal Military Academy v. Royal Military College, JULY 1, 13*e*
HORSES:—
 Cruelty to:—
 Prosecutions, JULY 1, 13*d*; 10, 9*f*; AUG. 20, 7*f*; 30, 7*c*
 Kirkby Stephen—horse killed at fair, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
 Light draught (art., "Light draught horses: their value on small farms"), AUG. 27, 19*f*
 Sales:—
 Bloodstock:—
 Colt, yearling—record price paid at Doncaster, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
 Doncaster—held, SEPT. 8, 5*c*; 9, 12*b*; 10, 5*c*; 11, 4*d*
 Hurst Park—held, JULY 26, 5*c*; AUG. 23, 4*c*
 Newmarket—held, JULY 1, 7*b*; 2, 5*b*; 14, 6*b*; 15, 6*b*; SEPT. 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*a*
 Crewe—colt realizes 260 guineas, AUG. 14, 13*d*
 Hackneys—sires sold for export during week, AUG. 7, 7*f*
 Ponies:—
 Chirk Castle stud—sold, SEPT. 11, 4*f*
 Shows:—
 Aldershot Command — arrangements, JULY 7, 11*a*; held, 21, 11*d*; 23, 11*d*
 Prize lists—awards, JULY 23, 11*d*
 Banbury—held, SEPT. 2, 7*a* (c.e.)
 Bath—held, SEPT. 9, 6*b*
 Bicester Hunt—held, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
 Cardiff—held, SEPT. 16, 7*a*; 17, 6*b* (c.e.)
 Fareham and Hants Farmers' Club —held, AUG. 27, 7*c*

HORSES:—
 Shows (continued):—
 Melton Mowbray—held, SEPT. 3, 19*f*
 Richmond—profit, AUG. 30, 7*f*
 Rutland—held, AUG. 6, 8*b*
 Warwickshire—at Coventry: held, AUG. 19, 17*f*
 Thefts:—
 Edmonton, AUG. 26, 19*e*
HORSFALL, Mr. Michael H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
HORSFALL, Mr. T. C.:—
 on day continuation schools (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*b*
HORSLEY, Mr. A. Beresford:—
 "Round about Egypt and Other Things" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
HORSMAN, V. E.:—
 Motor-cycling record (71 miles an hour), SEPT. 13, 8*b*
HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary):—
 Czecho-Slovakia, annexation of—plot: *Plavo Lidu* (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 9*f*
HORTICULTURE:—
 Bulbs:—
 Article ("The rarer bulbs: beauties from distant lands"), AUG. 14, 13*e*
 Sutton's list, Messrs.—issued, AUG. 23, 13*d*
 Clematis (art., "The garden clematis: climbing beauties"), JULY 24, 15*e*
 County organization:—
 Keeble, Prof. F. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*f*
 Flowers:—
 Ashford—primroses and violets in bloom, SEPT. 6, 7*c*
 Gladioli—hybrid variety: exhibited, JULY 14, 15*e*; new specimens: described, 28, 13*d*
 Lilies:—
 Article ("Lilies: plants of the sun"), JULY 17, 15*e*
 Poppies, blue:—
 Lechmere-Oertel, M. H. (l.), JULY 2, 14*a*
 Rhododendrons:—
 Chinese:—
 Article ("Chinese rhododendrons: giants and dwarfs"), SEPT. 25, 13*c*
 Roses:—
 Article ("Dorothy Perkins: too much of a bad rose"), JULY 28, 19*e*
 Vanishing:—
 Article ("Vanishing roses: the perversities of fashion"), AUG. 21, 13*e*
 Barlow, Mr. L. E. (l.), AUG. 24, 13*c*
 Haughton, Mr. B. (l.), AUG. 27, 13*c*
 Wild (art., "Wild roses: colour and fragrance"), JULY 10, 15*e*
 Shows:—
 Carnation and Picotee Society—held, JULY 14, 15*e*
 City of London Rose Society—held, JULY 9, 13*e*
 Exhibits from Holland—sent by aeroplane, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
 London Gardens Guild (St. Marylebone branch)—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 6*d*
 London Rose Society—annual show: arrangements, JULY 2, 9*f*
 Missenden (Bucks)—held, AUG. 19, 7*f*

HORTICULTURE:—**Shows (continued):—**

Mount Pleasant (G.P.O.) Horticultural Society—arrangements, JULY 27, 11f

National Dahlia Society—held, SEPT. 8, 13e

National Rose Society—held, JULY 2, 15e; arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13d; held, 24, 7b

Richmond—arrangements, JULY 19, 9e

Royal Horticultural Society—fortnightly: held, JULY 14, 15e; 28, 13d; AUG. 25, 8b

Cardiff—arrangements, JULY 5, 11b; held, 7, 11c

Royal Horticultural Society of Aberdeen—at Duthie Park: arrangements, AUG. 19, 13a

Sandringham Estate Cottage Society—held, JULY 22, 9d

Seven Kings and Goodmayes—held, JULY 26, 10b

Shildon, Durham—mishaps: particulars, AUG. 23, 8a

Southchurch:—
Flour—offered as prize, AUG. 13, 7f

Shrubs, early flowering (art., "Early flowering shrubs: the art of pruning"), JULY 31, 15e

Spiræas:—
Article ("The shrubby spiræas: some elegant species"), AUG. 7, 13e

Violets:—
Article ("Dog's tooth violets: beauties of the woodland"), AUG. 28, 13e

Water lilies:—
Victoria Regia—at Kew Gardens: described, AUG. 13, 7e; size of leaves, 2c, 7f

HORTON, Dorset:—
Abbey House—restored to Church as vicarage and parish hall, SEPT. 18, 6c

HORTON, Mr. H. J.:—
at Devizes, on flat price for milk, AUG. 9, 7a

HORTON, Rev. Dr. R. F.:—
at Hampstead, on bishops' appeal for Christian unity, SEPT. 6, 12b

HORWOOD, A. R.:—
"Outdoor Botanist, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a

HORWOOD, Brig.-Gen. W. T.:—
Chiswick—unveils memorial to Police-Constable Kelly, JULY 1, 13f
on crime—detection: provision of motor-cycles for detective-inspectors of police (statement), JULY 29, 9b

HOSIERY:—**German:—**

Imports—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1a
Article ("Hosiery and lace: imports of German goods," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 17b

Hunter, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9d
Leicester Chamber of Commerce—president forwards protest to Board of Trade (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 678b

Midland centres—British workers thrown idle: Mr. F. Moore (statement), SEPT. 8, 10e

Nottingham traders—attitude, SEPT. 10, 7e

Salmon, Mr. H. W. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3c

HOSIERY (continued):—**Trade:—**

Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435b; 10, 461b; 17, 489c; 24, 513c; 31, 537b; AUG. 7, 561b; 14, 585b; 21, 609b; 28, 633b; SEPT. 4, 657a; 11, 681b; 18, 17b; 25, 41b

HOSKEN, Mr. James D.:—
"Betrothal of Venus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 578b

HOSKINS, Vivian—obtaining motor-car by means of worthless cheque; description issued, SEPT. 3, 7d

HOSKINS, Messrs. (Australia):—
Tasmania—establishment of iron working industry: prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668c

HOSPITAL for Diseases of the Throat:—
Site—to be sold: our medical correspondent's comments, AUG. 24, 12d (l.c.)

HOSPITALITY:—**Neighbourliness:—**

Bosanquet, Mr. B. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b

HOSPITALS:—**Accommodation:—**

Kynaston, Dr. J. (l.), AUG. 4, 14f

Administration:—

Leading article, AUG. 26, 11d
Meeting (Cambridge House)—held, SEPT. 28, 6c

Ambulances:—

Stanley, Sir A. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

Article ("The new health campaign") II. ("Future hospital policy: bankruptcy of the present system"), AUG. 26, 14e

British Red Cross Society—grants for extension work: particulars, JULY 24, 14c

Future:—

Knutsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 18a; (int.), 7, 13c

National Relief Fund—grants made, AUG. 23, 10b

New class of poor, for:—

Addison, Dr. C.—receives deputation, JULY 3, 18b

Patients:—**Payment:—**

Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11d

Position:—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.p.), JULY 16, 7d

Raw, Dr. N. (s.p.), JULY 16, 7e

Rates—maintenance from:—

Article ("Hospitals on the rates"), AUG. 18, 7a

Bill, Ministry of Health—clause in, AUG. 17, 10d

Leading article, AUG. 18, 11d

Spirits, use of—payment of duty: applications from voluntary hospitals for grants: announcement, SEPT. 25, 8c

State aid:—

British Medical Association—conference: held, JULY 2, 9a

Burnett, Sir N. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5b

Mayhew, Mr. B. E. (l.), JULY 16, 8c

Voluntary:—

Conference (Manchester)—held, SEPT. 18, 5b

Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6b

Health Ministry—policy, JULY 15, 11a

Morris, Mr. (s.), JULY 3, 11a

War, The Great:—

Voluntary offers—commemorative scrolls to be issued by Army Council: particulars, JULY 24, 14d

HOTEL Cecil :—

Reconstruction—payments : claims to War Losses Commission, JULY 29, 7*f*

Sale contemplated—secretary (statement), JULY 29, 7*f*

HOTELS :—

Motorists on tour—accommodation : Automobile Association (statement), SEPT. 13, 7*d*

HOTOVEC, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister of Commerce, SEPT. 18, 7*e*

Economic difficulties—receives deputa- tion of workmen, SEPT. 25, 9*b*

HOUE, Ald. J.—to be Mayor of Harrogate, SEPT. 28, 7*f*

HOUGH, Police-constable—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Bantry

HOUGH, Dr. Lynn H. (U.S.A.) :— at Plymouth, on tercentenary of Pil- grim Fathers, SEPT. 6, 7*b*

HOUGH, Victor C.—driving to public danger charge, AUG. 10, 5*f* ; 23, 15*c*

HOUGHTON, Mr. Frank :— “Western Delilah, A” —noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*

HOUSE, Col. Edward (U.S.A.) :— War, The Great :—

Armistice—conclusion : correspond- ence with M. Paul Mantoux, JULY 28, 15*f*

on League of Nations—European views of American attitude (int.), SEPT. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)

on Pacific—control : Anglo-Japanese agreements (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)

on Presidency—election : issues (state- ment), JULY 9, 15*d*

HOUSEHOLD Cavalry :—

Battalion—King's Colour laid up in Holy Trinity Garrison Church, Windsor, JULY 26, 11*b*

Uniforms—changes : particulars, JULY 31, 15*d*

HOUSE of Commons :—

Notes—to value of £130 found in division lobby, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.) ; not yet claimed, 5, 7*f*

Police—head appointed, JULY 1, 14*b*

War, The Great :—

Members and officials killed—roll of honour : volume placed in library, SEPT. 1, 10*b*

HOUSE of Laymen :—

London—two members elected for Middlesex Archdeaconry, AUG. 31, 16*d*

HOUSE of Lords :—

Article (“Order in the Lords : the chambers' subduing spell”), AUG. 16, 13*e*

Irish Privy Councillor interrupts pro- ceedings : see under CARLISLE, Mr. A. M.

Money Bills :—

Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7*d*

Offices :—

Committee, select — recommenda- tions, JULY 31, 9*f*

Peers :—

Succession :—

Anomalies :—

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*d*

Reform :—

Leading article, JULY 9, 17*c*

Long, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 14*c*

War, The Great :—

Members and officials killed—roll of honour : volume placed in library, SEPT. 1, 10*b*

HOUSING :—

Acton :—

Flats—Council appeals for per- mission to erect, AUG. 20, 7*d*

Art decorations : see under ART— Exhibitions

Bermondsey :—

Butler's Burial Ground—scheduled by Borough Council for scheme, AUG. 14, 7*a*

Bethnal Green :—

Conversion of dwelling-houses into workshops :—

Oates, Dr. G. E. (report), AUG. 27, 7*c*

Billericay—man applies for use of discarded railway carriage, JULY 13, 9*e*

Tenders—impossible : Rural Dis- trict Council chairman's statement, AUG. 18, 7*b*

Birmingham :—

Rents : see under Rents, below

Service men, ex, scheme for—cost, JULY 16, 9*f*

Building :—

Hindrances :—

Leese, Mr. L. F. W. (l.), JULY 19, 8*b*

Rural districts :—

Ricardo, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*

Carshalton Urban District Council— scheme :—

Bricklaying :—

Parliament — question, JULY 9, 8*b*

Cass, Mr. J. Foley (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*c*

Chertsey :—

Chobham Common—use of land : condition imposed, SEPT. 24, 7*c*

Chiswick :—

Flats—eighteen to be built in four months, SEPT. 27, 7*f*

Conference (Portsmouth) — held, SEPT. 6, 7*d*

Construction :—

Derbyshire County Council — vote sum to Health Ministry for experiments, JULY 8, 11*f*

Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 13*e*

Decoration :—

Cost :—

Article (“House-painting in the West-End : costs and colours”), AUG. 11, 7*b*

Driffield—first house erected since 1914, AUG. 10, 7*f*

Ebbw Vale :—

Instalment scheme—offer of Ebbw Vale Company, AUG. 14, 7*f*

Essex :—

Housing Act—first houses erected under : opened at Frating, JULY 9, 13*f*

Eviction :—

Kingston—incident, JULY 8, 11*f*

Marylebone Police Court—applica- tion, SEPT. 23, 5*f*

Poole—incident, SEPT. 28, 7*f*

Flats :—

Annoyance—complaint by tenant of Maida Vale flat at Mary- lebone police court, AUG. 20, 8*d* (e.e.)

Greenwich :—

Hanging Wood Lane estate — cutting of first sod : arrange- ments, JULY 6, 24*d* ; cut, 12, 11*e*

Hammersmith :—

“Old Oak” estate—first houses erected : inspected by party of women, JULY 10, 9*f*

HOUSING (continued):—

Henley:—

Contractors, elimination of—to be secured, AUG. 14, 7f

Hitchin:—

Cottages costing between £950 and £1,000 each to be constructed—Mr. C. F. Ball (statement), JULY 7, 11d

Holborn—clearing scheme: particulars, JULY 19, 17c; London Labour Party: opposition, AUG. 16, 14b

Huts, army, and military hostels:—

Conversion into dwellings:—

Article ("Uses for army huts"), AUG. 19, 7c

York—City Council reserves for ex-service men and soldiers' widows, JULY 27, 11f

Islington:—

Flats—to be erected at Highbury, AUG. 28, 7f

Schemes—cost, AUG. 19, 7f

Labour: see under LABOUR—Building trade

Lambeth:—

Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), JULY 2, 8c

Leyton:—

Scheme—started, AUG. 16, 14b

Liverpool:—

Scheme—progress, SEPT. 9, 5f

Local authorities:—

Finance:—

Bonds—issue (F.N.), JULY 5, 21a

Lewisham—week: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7c

London—campaign: begun, JULY 13, 9d

Appeal—letter signed by Chairman of London County Council and 24 mayors of boroughs, JULY 10, 13d

Boroughs—each to hold bond week, JULY 26, 12c; meeting of committees: held, AUG. 7, 7b; dates fixed, SEPT. 4, 5a

Housing Bonds Sunday—to be observed in every place of worship, JULY 17, 14e (e.e.)

Subscriptions, JULY 13, 9d; 15, 12c; 16, 9f; 21, 14b; 22, 9b; AUG. 3, 15e; 7, 7b; 24, 7b; SEPT. 3, 15b; 28, 7f (l.e.)

Boroughs—totals, AUG. 30, 7b

Report of Director-General, SEPT. 2, 7e; 3, 15b

Week's special effort—result, JULY 19, 9c; 22, 9b

London County Council—"bond week": particulars, JULY 12, 11e; issue, SEPT. 27, 16d, 17d

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 7, 9b

Meeting in support (Paddington Town Hall)—held, JULY 7, 9b

National Union of Railways—subscriptions, AUG. 5, 7b

Nottingham:—

Miner—gold investment incident, JULY 16, 9f

Percy, Lord E. (s.), JULY 12, 11e; (l.), 13, 8c

HOUSING:—

Local authorities:—

Finance:—

Bonds (continued):—

Sale, increased—campaign for: Ministry of Health issues circular, AUG. 18, 7e
West Ham—sanctioned to issue further amount, AUG. 5, 7b

Loans:—

Certificates, War Savings—sales: proposed division of one half to, JULY 2, 20b
Parliament—in Committee of Ways and Means: resolution adopted and reported, JULY 8, 9a

Four corporations (Middlesbrough, South Shields, Coventry, and Lincoln)—arrangements, JULY 16, 19b; prospectus, (F.N.), 19, 19a; Lincoln list closed, 22, 18a; allotments, 24, 17a; result (F.N.), 27, 19a; allotment, 29, 19f

Southern towns (Brighton, Bristol, Swansea, Plymouth, and Portsmouth)—prospectus: forecast, SEPT. 7, 10b; (F.N.), 7, 14a; (F.N.), 10, 14a; prospectus, 13, 15b

London:—

Finance: see under Local authorities, above

Slums:—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 7, 9b

London County Council:—

Dagenham scheme:—

Railway fares, effect of:—

Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. B. (evid.), JULY 9, 13b

Dwellings—measures taken to secure fullest use (report), AUG. 25, 7d

Rents: see under Rents, below

Manchester:—

Empty houses:—

Soldiers, ex—forcible possession for: action by owner against Councillors Hart and Hales, JULY 13, 9b

Scheme—contracts let, AUG. 20, 7d

March (Cambridgeshire):—

Scheme—stopped by failure to secure official authorization, SEPT. 10, 7a

Loan—from local education foundation: attitude of Board of Education (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502d

Middle Claydon:—

Scheme—offer of land free, JULY 22, 9f

National scheme:—

Builders' tenders—lower, SEPT. 21, 7c

Health Ministry:—

Reports on progress, AUG. 2, 5a; 7, 7b; 18, 7d; 19, 14e; 20, 7d; 21, 7c; SEPT. 14, 10e; 22, 7c

Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8c

Local authorities—schemes promoted outside its own area: clause in Ministry of Health Bill, AUG. 17, 10d

Office of Works—acceleration of programme: to take over work from local authorities not making good progress, JULY 8, 14b; to expend £6,000,000, 23, 15e

HOUSING :—

National scheme (continued) :—

Progress :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7c
Government plans for (P.N.),
JULY 23, 14e

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY
16, 7e

Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), JULY
16, 7e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7d
Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e

Subsidies :—

Cabinet Ministers — taking grant
to assist in building cot-
tages : names, AUG. 5, 7b

Leng, Mr. C. D. (l.), JULY 16, 8b
Payments — period extended,
AUG. 17, 10d

Private builders, to — extension
of period for payment, JULY
2, 9b ; 31, 5c ; statistics, 21,
14b ; 31, 5c ; number com-
pleted eligible for, AUG.
25, 13e

Tenders — for erection of 200,000
houses let, JULY 29, 9f

Norman Cross :—

Tender — for 76 houses : accepted,
SEPT. 28, 7f

Offices, conversion of dwelling-houses
into :—

Guy, Sheriff (comments), AUG. 10,
7a

Prosecution, AUG. 10, 7a

Old Fletton :—

Scheme — cutting of first sod :
incident, JULY 14, 9f

Overcrowding :—

Chertsey — instance, AUG. 27, 7f
Wigan coalfield district—instance,
AUG. 20, 7d

Pantechnicon, use of—incident, SEPT.
25, 7d

Parliamentary Committee :—

Meetings—held (P.N.), JULY 1, 16e

Possession, recovery of :—

Law cases, JULY 21, 4f ; 29, 5a ;
31, 5c

Ramsgate :—

Scheme—Council awaits help of
Ministry of Health owing to
inability to raise money locally,
SEPT. 13, 7f

Rents :—

Birmingham — municipal houses :
to be increased, AUG. 11, 7e

Broadstairs—new houses : decision,
AUG. 25, 8b

Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 11e

Distress for—rules published, SEPT.
15, 7d

Greenwich—experimental bureau :
success, SEPT. 28, 7f

Hull—Housing Committee's decision,
AUG. 12, 7f

Municipal houses—tenants to pay
week's rent in advance, AUG.
17, 7f

Increased :—

Act—provisions, JULY 3, 13a ;
Bill : in Commons : Lords'
amendment relating to busi-
ness premises agreed to, JULY
2, 18d ; in Lords : report
stage, JULY 1, 9a ; divisions
on amendments, 1, 9a, b ;
third reading, 1, 9b ; Commons'
disagreement with amend-
ments discussed and agreed
to, 3, 9a ; Royal assent, 3, 9b

HOUSING :—

Rents :—

Increased :—

Act (continued) :—

Astor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a ;
3, 9a

Balfour, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1,
9a ; 3, 9a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY
1, 9a

Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1,
9b

Caretaker's position—law case,
JULY 6, 5c

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 3,
9a

Granger, Judge (comments),
JULY 9, 13c

Law case, JULY 7, 5c

Lee, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a

Prosecution, SEPT. 25, 7c (e.e.)

Riddell, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1,
9a ; 3, 9a

Shelton, Mr. A. W. (add.), JULY
3, 9d

Shops and business premises—
retrospective effect, JULY
16, 12c

Summary (Ministry of Health)
—noticed, JULY 17, 9f

Article ("Rising rents and rates :
a gloomy quarter-day"),
SEPT. 29, 10f

Business premises :—

Committee, select (Brams-
don) :—

Sittings—held, JULY 7, 11e ;
28, 13e

Law case (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650d

London, City of — position
(F.N.), JULY 16, 19a ;
20, 18a ; 21, 19b ; 24, 18a ;
(F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15b

Article ("City rents extor-
tion"), JULY 17, 9d

Burton, Mr. W. J. M.
(evid.) JULY 28, 13e

City Tenants' Defence Asso-
ciation (views), JULY 16,
19a ; prepares list of
examples of increases, 19,
19a ; objects, 22, 7c

Correspondence (F.N.), JULY
20, 18a

Cousins, Mr. (s.), JULY 23, 9c

Gilbert, Mr. A. H. (s.), JULY
23, 9c

Graves, Mr. (s.), JULY 23, 9c

Meeting, protest (Cannon-
street Hotel) (F.N.),
JULY 21, 19b ; arrange-
ments, 22, 7c ; held ; reso-
lution passed, 23, 9c ;
(F.N.), 23, 19a

Murray, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 23,
9c

Treat, Mr. R. C. (s.), JULY
23, 9c

Surveyors' Institution (l.
quoted), JULY 7, 11e

Symonds, Sir A. (evid.), JUNE
7, 11e

Rates, poor—increased : law case,
JULY 28, 5c

Richards, Mr. G. I. (l.), JULY 30,
8b

Strike — being organized by
National Union of Ex-
Service Men : Mr. A. E.
Mander (statements), JULY
29, 9a ; AUG. 20, 7d

HOUSING :—

Rents :—

Increased :—

Strike (continued) :—

Birmingham corporation's houses—attitude of tenants, AUG. 24, 7d

South Wales Miners' Federation—Executive Council's recommendation, SEPT. 15, 10b

Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth)—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 12a

Kingston — statement in eviction case, SEPT. 9, 5f

London County Council dwellings :—

Evans, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 29, 9a

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 29, 9a

Housing Committee recommendation—discussion, JULY 29, 9a

Premiums for rooms :—

Prosecution, AUG. 31, 7b

Standard :—

Four rooms, for—fixed by Judge Parry, JULY 28, 13d

Swansea — increase on municipal houses, SEPT. 13, 7f

Rural :—

Blaksley, Mr. J. H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e

Sales :—

Payments :—

Assisted schemes—repayment of mortgage by instalments : Ministry of Health (mem.), SEPT. 3, 7d

Sanitary Inspectors' Conference—discussion, SEPT. 17, 5c

School teachers :—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440a

Scunthorpe — erection : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287c

Service men, ex—application at Lambeth County Court to obtain possession of house given up during the war : decision JULY 20, 9a

Sheffield—Corporation obtains powers to remove persons keeping houses unclean, AUG. 16, 12c

Schemes (E.S.), JULY 16, 228d

Shortage :—

Addison, Dr. (statement), AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.)

Barking — medical officer's statement, AUG. 25, 7f

Camberwell—instance, AUG. 14, 7c

Croydon—applicants for first completed houses, JULY 22, 9f

East Ham—applications for houses : particulars, JULY 17, 9f

Hammersmith — ex-service man's plight, AUG. 27, 12e

Kilburn—instance, JULY 30, 9a

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604a

Lighthouse—advertised, AUG. 16, 7b

Marlybone :—

Porter, Dr. C. (report), AUG. 10, 8d

Sussex :—

Mackarness, Judge F. M. C. (statement), AUG. 28, 7c

Thames Police Court — woman's complaint, SEPT. 10, 7f

Slough :—

Contract, elimination of—experiment to be made, AUG. 11, 7b

Southwark :—

St. George's Workhouse—proposed conversion into flats, JULY 29, 9f

HOUSING (continued) :—

Stretford :—

Municipal estate—poultry keeping banned, AUG. 7, 7f

Surbiton :—

Scheme — first completed houses opened, JULY 5, 12b (e.e.)

Tenders :—

Excessive—Ministry of Health announcement, AUG. 19, 7c; discussed, 20, 7d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7d

Unoccupied :—

Local authorities—powers to hire compulsorily : clause in Ministry of Health Bill, AUG. 17, 10d

Walsingham :—

Scheme—house given to foreman builder to hasten erection of others, AUG. 20, 7f

Weardale :—

Roads, back—dispute between Commissioner and District Council, AUG. 30, 7f

West Ham :—

Artisan dwellings—cost to rates increased, JULY 27, 11f

Scheme—necessary sum raised, JULY 29, 9f

West Hythe :—

Aerodrome—conversion into bungalows, AUG. 2, 5f

Weybridge :—

Weybridge Engineering Company —offer, JULY 1, 13a

Wigan :—

Building Guild—tender accepted, AUG. 10, 7f

Tenants' Defence League—started, JULY 2, 9f

Windsor :—

Scheme—delay, SEPT. 2, 7f

Wooden :—

Sible Hedingham—ten under construction, SEPT. 9, 5f

Women, employment of : see under LABOUR—Building trade

Wrexham :—

Scheme—foundation stones laid in Acton Park, JULY 31, 9f

Wycombe :—

Saunderton Workhouse—conversion into flats : proposed, SEPT. 29, 7b

HOUSING Association for Officers' Families :—

Winter Garden Theatre—matinée in aid : held, JULY 3, 11a; financial result, 26, 17b

HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence :—

on United States—national characteristics (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 41c

HOUSTON, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

on prices—falling (statement), SEPT. 25, 10e

HOUSTON, Mr. H. J. :—

on hand biers at funerals (l.), SEPT. 29, 11e

HOUSTON, Susan—shot in Belfast : death, AUG. 13, 7b

HOUSTON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 27, 13b

HOUSTON Lines :—

Service, new—particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

HOUSTON-BOSWELL, Lady — son born, SEPT. 3, 13b

HOUSTON-BOSWALL, Mr. Alfred — will, SEPT. 11, 11e

HOUSTON :—

Royal Air Force station : see under ROYAL Air Force

- HOUVET, M. (France) :—
 "Cathedrale de Chartres. Portail Nord"
 —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 501c
- HOVELAQUE, M. Emile (France) :—
 "Chine, La"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG.
 26, 542c
- HOVENDEN, Mr. H. E.—elected Master of
 Barbers' Company, AUG. 16, 7f
- HOVGAAARD, Prof. William :—
 "Modern History of Warships: Com-
 prising a Discussion of Present
 Standpoint and Recent War Ex-
 periences"—reviewed (E.S.),
 AUG. 20, 266c
- HOVINGTON, Charles (and another)—as-
 sault charge, AUG. 6, 7d (c.e.)
- HOVIS, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 1, 24d
- HOWARD, Mr. Alexander L. :—
 "Manual of the Timbers of the World,
 their Characteristics and Uses, A"
 —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 512d
- HOWARD, B.A. :—
 "School Geometry, A"—noticed (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 525b
- HOWARD, Mr. C. W.—unveils War memo-
 rial to fallen members of Baltic Ship-
 ping Exchange, JULY 17, 9d
- HOWARD, Mr. Cecil—accidentally shot by
 brother, SEPT. 14, 7e
- HOWARD, Mr. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 7, 13d
- HOWARD, Mr. James—will, JULY 29, 14f
- HOWARD, Mrs. John—will, AUG. 25, 13b
- HOWARD, Mr. Morton :—
 "Happy Rascals"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 8, 570b
- HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 8, 22f
- HOWARD de Walden, Lord—sells Chirk
 Castle stud, SEPT. 11, 4f
- HOWDEN, Mrs. Ian—awarded Medaille de
 la Reine Elisabeth, SEPT. 18, 11a
- HOWE, George—death, SEPT. 1, 7b (l.e.)
- HOWE, Mr. Harrison E. (U.S.A.) :—
 on industrial research (art. "Indus-
 trial science: research in the
 United States: some recent ex-
 tensions," A.N.), JULY 3, 49f
- HOWE, Mr. Harry R. :—
 on submarine C.25 (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b
- HOWE, Mr. J. Allen :—
 on Westminster Abbey—preservation :
 choice of stone (l.), AUG. 21, 6b
- HOWELL, Mr. G. C. L. :—
 on fishing—Admiralty Cooperative
 Trawling Society (l.), AUG. 24, 6b ;
 (l., T.S.), 28, 636a
- HOWELL, Mr. J. G.—to preside at Festival
 of Fishmongers' and Poulterers' In-
 stitution, SEPT. 27, 7f
- HOWES, William J. : see under MURDERS
- HOWLETT, Mr. Arthur G. :—
 on boot and shoe trade in Norwich
 (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660b
- HOY, Sir William :—
 on railways—narrow-gauge; loco-
 tractor (art. quoted, E.S.), AUG.
 20, 261b
- HOYLE, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—offered freedom
 of Bacup, AUG. 7, 7f
- HOYLE, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 11, 11e
- HOYLE (Joshua) and Sons, Messrs. :—
 Todd (Peter) and Company, Messrs.—
 acquisition of: particulars, JULY
 30, 17b
- HISU Shu-tseng, Gen. (China)—retires from
 office, JULY 10, 11c; to be arrested, 31,
 11d
- HUBBARD, Mr. Charles L. :—
 "Ventilation Handbook, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425b ;
 (E.S.), 16, 239c
- HUBBARD, Rev. H. L. :—
 "Social Prayer"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE
 15, 459b
- HUBERT, Paul—fraud charge, SEPT. 3, 7d
- HUCHEZ, M. (France)—murder of: see
 under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- HUDDERSFIELD :—
 Corporation :—
 General Powers :—
 Bill—in Lords: third reading,
 AUG. 5, 12a
 Freedom—conferred on Adm. Lord
 Beatty, JULY 26, 11c
 Wild Birds Protection Act—extended
 to, SEPT. 22, 7f
- HUDSON, Rev. Joseph—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- HUDSON, Dr. O. F., and Mr. J. H. Darley :—
 at Institute of Metals, on white bearing
 metal (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296d
- HUDSON, Dr. Theodore J.—will, SEPT. 4, 11e
- HUDSON'S Bay Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 10, 18b
 Meeting, JULY 31, 18c; (F.N.), 31, 16b
 Report, JULY 15, 21a; 16, 20b; (F.N.),
 16, 19a
- HUE, Herr (Germany) :—
 at International Conference of Miners,
 on prevention of war, AUG. 3, 9f
- HUEBNER, Grover G. :—
 "Traffic Organization of Ocean Ship-
 ping, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
 9, 585b
- HUERTA, Señor A. de la (Mexico)—receives
 foreign journalists, JULY 13, 11e;
 health, SEPT. 24, 9b
 Parliament—opens; message read,
 SEPT. 4, 7e
 on foreign policy (int.), JULY 3, 15d
 on oil—policy (statement), JULY 10,
 17b; concession to existing owners
 (int.), 13, 11c; statement, AUG.
 4, 9f
- HUERTA, Señor Pedro G. de la (Chile)—ap-
 pointed Minister for the Interior, JULY
 6, 13f
- HUERTAS, A. Reyes :—
 "Humildes Senderos, Los"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
- HUESTON, Ethel :—
 "Leave it to Doris"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 2, 570b
- HUET, Frederick—wounding charge: ac-
 quitted, SEPT. 15, 7d
- HUG, Mrs. Lina :—
 "Switzerland"—noticed (L.S.), JULY
 29, 490a
- HUGHES, Alfred—fraud charge, AUG. 4,
 7a; 14, 4f
- HUGHES, Mr. Allan G.—appointed Regis-
 trar of Shrewsbury County Court, JULY
 3, 13d
- HUGHES, Mr. Chas. J.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
- HUGHES, Rev. H. V. :—
 "Church Music Monographs" (ed.)—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442d
- HUGHES, Dr. Maldwyn :—
 at Wesleyan Methodist conference,
 on League of Nations, JULY 16, 14f
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) :—
 Article ("New Australia: Mr. Hughes
 and Mr. Watt"), SEPT. 10, 9a
 England, visit to—particulars, SEPT.
 14, 9f
 France—adoption of ruined towns
 and villages scheme (views), JULY
 22, 11c
 League of Nations meeting at Geneva
 —prospects of attending, AUG.
 13, 9d; official announcement,
 16, 9a; Mr. Ogden (statement),
 20, 9f; decides not to attend,
 28, 9f; 30, 9e

- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia) (continued):—
 Pacific Islands, visit to—arrangements, JULY 30, 11f; AUG. 11, 9f (l.e.)
 Railways—uniform gauges scheme outlined (E.S.), AUG. 20, 261a
 Returned Soldiers' League — appreciation of services, SEPT. 24, 9f
 at Bendigo, on deportation of Father Jerger; attacks on British Empire; Archbp. Mannix's propaganda; Irish republic; relations with United States of America, JULY 26, 13e; on British Empire: defence; Australian policy; Bolshevism; Sinn Fein, AUG. 16, 9a
 at Melbourne, on shipping combine, JULY 22, 11c
 in Parliament, on wool sales, JULY 5, 21b; 9, 21c; 23, 19b; on Labour Party, 16, 11c (l.e.); on aeronautics; military and civil development, SEPT. 10, 9b; defence policy, 10, 9b (l.e.); on future of mandated territories in Pacific; his early career in Queensland, 15, 9f
 on Griffiths, Sir Samuel (statement), AUG. 13, 9f
 on Mannix, Archbp. (statement), AUG. 5, 9d
 on Ministry—new appointments (statement), JULY 30, 11f
 on Wales, Prince of—visit to Australia (message), AUG. 20, 10e; 21, 9b
 on wheat—prospects of yield (statement), AUG. 7, 9f
- HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. A.—elected Master of Cordwainers' Company, AUG. 9, 7f
- HUGHES-HUGHES, Mr. M. E.—unveils War memorial at Chelmsford, SEPT. 24, 7b
- HUGH-JONES, Mr. Llewelyn—resignation as Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for Chester and North Wales, AUG. 13, 7f
- HUIE, Mr. David R.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
- HULBERT, Mr. Jack—playing Mr. Cyril Maude's part, JULY 29, 10b
- HULETT, Sir Liege:—
 on Natal — decline of tea industry (statement, T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
- HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.:—
 Capital — increase: proposed, AUG. 27, 15f
 Report, AUG. 28, 15d; SEPT. 24, 15b
- HULL:—
 Coal — bunker regulations: see under COAL — Bunker
 Freedom — to be conferred on Lord Beatty: arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7f
 Lord Mayor—selected, SEPT. 24, 7f
 Telephone, municipal:—
 Holme, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 28, 21d (ee.)
 Tramways:—
 Fares:—
 Old-age pensioners — proposed free concession to: cost, AUG. 26, 7f
 Loss — on year's working, AUG. 17, 7f
- HULL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Amyatt—death, JULY 26, 16b; funeral, 28, 19c; 29, 15b
- HULL and Barnsley Railway Company:—
 Dividend, JULY 28, 22b
- HULL Training College:—
 Parliament — questions (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440b; 19, 452d
- HUME, Fergus:—
 "Dark Avenue, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b
- HUME, Mr. G. H.:—
 at London County Council, on London tramway fares, AUG. 25, 7c
 on London County Council tramways — mid-day fares: correspondence with Lord Ashfield, SEPT. 29, 10d
- HUMPHREYS, Rev. Arthur J.:—
 "Christain Morals" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
- HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond ("Rita"):—
Daughters of Eve — produced for special performance at St. James's Theatre, JULY 14, 10b
 "Make-Believers, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b
- HUMPHRIES, Pte. — wounded in Dublin, SEPT. 21, 10b; death, 23, 8e
- HUNAN:—
 Civil war: see under CHINA—Civil war
 Trade:—
 Foreign — condition (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
- HUNEKER, Mr. James:—
 "Bedouins" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 515a
- HUNGARIAN National Petroleum Company:—
 Development work — official statement issued, JULY 28, 21c
- HUNGARY:—
 Accidents:—
 Explosions:—
 Anina—coalmine: fatal, JULY 9, 15f
 Miners' Federation of Great Britain — to send sympathetic message, JULY 10, 14f
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 10, 14f
 Alliance between Rumania, Yugoslavia, and Czecho-Slovakia against: see under BALKANS — Alliance
 Army:—
 Mobilization — rumours of general, AUG. 10, 10c; opinion in Austria, 10, 10c
 Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
 Boycott, labour — history, AUG. 7, 9b (l.e.); conference in Vienna held, JULY 1, 15e; railway services to frontier suspended, 1, 15f; to be raised, 28, 15f; International Labour Commission to be invited to abrogate, AUG. 7, 9b (l.e.)
 Companies:—
 Capital, share — increase: Government order, SEPT. 18, 12d
 Crime:—
 Punishment, corporal — adopted for certain offences, SEPT. 2, 9f
 Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
 Distress:—
 Children:—
 Holidays:—
 British Relief Committee — offer: particulars, SEPT. 11, 7f
 Relief:—
 Great Britain, America, Switzerland, and Holland — activity; vote of thanks proposed, AUG. 2, 7f
 Education:—
 Subjects, new — to be introduced: particulars, SEPT. 3, 9f
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE

HUNGARY (continued) :—

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Horsemanship :—

Szombathely — display, SEPT. 22, 9d

Hospitals :—

Budapest — two hospitals for children to be established, JULY 6, 13f

Industries :—

French banking houses — negotiating for purchase of various undertakings (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

Ministry (Simonyi-Semadam) — resigns, JULY 8, 13f

Ministry (Teleki) — to be formed, JULY 17, 11f; formed; constitution, 21, 13f; our Budapest correspondent's comments, 22, 11e; appointment, AUG. 19, 9f; leadership to be temporarily handed over, 31, 9f

Monarchist movement :—

France — alleged support: our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 9a

Parties, political :—

Rising Hungarians :—

Proclamations :—

Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8d

Social Democrats :—

Demands — Count Teleki (statement), AUG. 9, 9f

Press :—

Suppression in military interest—decree revived, AUG. 10, 10c

Railways, State :—

French financial interests — lease negotiations to (T.S.), JULY 3, 426b

Revolution :—

Government (Soviet) :—

Leaders :—

Trial of 10 People's Commissaries—held, JULY 8, 13c

Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8d

Kun, Bela, and other interned Communists in Vienna — released; leave for Russia, JULY 17, 11f (l.e.); our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 14a (e.e.); Hungarian Government to make representations to Austria, 20, 11f; Vienna Supreme Court decides against surrender, SEPT. 6, 9f

League of Nations Commission of Inquiry—returns, SEPT. 22, 9d

Repression of adherents :—

Working classes :—

Interned — revision of cases: M. Ferdinandi receives deputation, AUG. 20, 9f

Miners :—

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 10, 11f

Stromfeld, Col.—sentenced for high treason, JULY 21, 13f

Riots and disturbances :—

Budapest—café; prisoners tried under martial law, AUG. 19, 9f

Rumania, relations with :—

Alliance against: see under BALKANS

—Alliance

Reconciliation effected — *Matin* statement, SEPT. 4, 7d (l.e.)

HUNGARY (continued) :—

Russo-Polish war—assistance: see under Russo-Polish war—Hungary

St. Stephen—fête day celebrated, AUG. 23, 9f

Trade :—

Profiteers :—

Corporal punishment — Bill: passed by National Assembly, SEPT. 2, 10f (l.e.)

HUNGER-STRIKERS :—

Correspondence, AUG. 31, 6b; SEPT. 13, 11e; 20, 6d

Irish prisoners: see under IRELAND—Crime—Prisoners

McSwiney, Lord Mayor: see MCSWINEY, Alderman Terence

Rickaby, Father J. (treatise quoted), AUG. 31, 6b

HUNNEUS, Señor Antonio (Chile)—accepts nomination as delegate to League of Nations, SEPT. 10, 9f**HUNNYBUN, Mr. E. W. :—**

"Cambridge British Flora, The" (illus.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d

HUNT, Mr. :—

at Lincoln's Inn Old Hall, on railways: companies' proposal to charge for services originally free, SEPT. 30, 7c

HUNT, Mr. F. W. :—

London University — Government offer of new site: valuation report, JULY 22, 13e; text published, 30, 10a

HUNT, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 7, 17d**HUNTER, Mr. A. :—**

on hosiery, German—imports (l.), SEPT. 11, 9d

HUNTER, Mr. Adam :—

"Bridge and Structural Engineers' Handbook" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442a; (E.S.), 16, 239c

HUNTER, Gen. Sir Archibald—health, SEPT. 27, 13b; 28, 13b

Nawanagar, Maharajah Jam of—entertains at dinner, JULY 26, 17b

HUNTER, Sir G. B. :—

on shipbuilding (statement), JULY 14, 17b

HUNTER, Mr. J. McEwan—to represent Queensland at Forestry Conference, JULY 3, 13f

on Queensland — loan negotiations (statement), AUG. 27, 15c; (F.N.), 27, 15a

HUNTER, Mrs. Jack—operation, AUG. 26, 13a**HUNTER, Dr. William :—**

on typhus in Poland and Serbia (l.), AUG. 3, 12b

HUNTERS' Improvement Society :—

Breeding scheme :—

Article ("Brood mares for hunters"), AUG. 16, 14b

HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G.—in Parliament, on :—

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10c

HUNTING :—

Dorset—ball: arrangements, SEPT. 7, 7b

Perth—balls: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13c

Stag :—

Devon and Somerset Stag Hounds

—meet, JULY 29, 6f; AUG. 13, 4d; 20, 4d; 23, 4d; 25, 4e; 28, 4e; SEPT. 2, 5e; 3, 4e; 6, 4d; 8, 4d; 14, 5b; 17, 4e; 18, 5c; 21, 5d; 22, 5c; 25, 5e; 27, 5c; 30, 5e

- HUNTING (continued) :—
 Tredegar, Lord—to run own pack, SEPT. 1, 5*d*
 Whaddon Chase Hunt—mastership dispute: 182 landowners warn Lord Orkney's Hunt off land, 27, 5*f*
 Barracough, Mr. F. W. (l.), JULY 3, 7*c*
 HUNTINGTON, Mr. Henry—leaves New York for Paris, AUG. 13, 13*c*
 HUNTLEY, Lady—will, JULY 19, 16*d*
 HUNTLEY, Mr. George R.—will, AUG. 25, 13*b*
 HURLEY, Max—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5*c*; SEPT. 28, 7*c*
 HUSAK, Gen. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of National Defence, SEPT. 18, 7*e*
 HUSBAND and wife :—
 Desertion :—
 Tottenham — incident, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
 Maintenance :—
 Bristol—wife granted order after having been married one week, AUG. 31, 6*c*
 Marylebone Police Court—application, SEPT. 16, 7*b*
 Willesden — application, SEPT. 18, 5*f*
 Separation :—
 Young persons—magisterial decision, SEPT. 4, 5*b*
 HUSSAMEDDIN, Col. (Turkey)—conspiracy to murder Sultan, JULY 20, 11*f*
 HUSSARS, 15th (The King's) :—
 Old Comrades' Association—dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 13*b*
 HUSSEIN, King of the Hedjaz :—
 Arab kingdom — constitution : French opinion, AUG. 12, 9*e*
 George, King—gift to : Prince Habib Lottallah to convey personal thanks, AUG. 20, 9*f*
 Lebanon Council—imprisoned deputies : asks League of Nations to intervene to secure liberty, AUG. 7, 9*c*
 Syria—French action in : see under SYRIA—France
 War, The Great—letter to High Commissioner of Egypt two years ago on terms of Arab assistance : published in *Al Kibla*, AUG. 7, 10*e*
 HUSSEIN, Sheikh (Persia)—killed in fight with South Persian Rifles, JULY 28, 15*e*
 HUSSEIN Husni Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of War, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
 HUSSEINOFF (Tartar)—appointed commissary in Azerbaijan, JULY 28, 16*c*
 HUSZAR, M. Karl (Hungary)—leaves New York, AUG. 13, 9*f*
 HUTCHINGS, Rachel M.—death, SEPT. 1, 7*f*
 HUTCHINGS, Mr. W.—to retire as chief verger of Southwark Cathedral, AUG. 10, 7*f*
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Ernest :—
Right to Strike. The—produced at Garrick Theatre, SEPT. 29, 8*b*
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. Teasdale R. H.—will, AUG. 21, 13*b*
 HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. H. :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war : Labour Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14*c*
 HUTSON, Mr. A. J. :—
 on persecution of Welsh miner (l.), SEPT. 21, 6*b*
 HUTTON, Mr. J. H.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6*b*
 HUTTON, Mr. John :—
 on devolution (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
 HUTTON, Mr. Stamford :—
 on service men, ex—employment (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
 HUTTON, Dr. W. H. :—
 "British Rule in India, 1757-1858"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*d*
 HUXTABLE, Mr. E. V.—appointed Under-Sheriff of City of London, AUG. 12, 7*f*
 HUYSMANS, M. (Belgium)—leaves for Georgia, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
 Socialists—second International : resigning office, JULY 30, 11*e*
 on Russo-Polish war — action by Belgian Government (tel.), AUG. 16, 10*d*
 HYDE Park :—
 Disturbance—prosecution, JULY 27, 16*d*
 Plane trees—near bridle-gate : destruction of largest, JULY 3, 13*d*
 HYDE Park Hotel :—
 Thefts from—prosecution, SEPT. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)
 HYDRO-ELECTRIC Power and Metallurgical Company, Ltd. (Tasmania) :—
 Activity—particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*
 HYLAN, Mr. J. F. (U.S.A.) :—
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (tel.), SEPT. 6, 10*e*
 HYLAND, Dr. St. George — appointed to rectorship of St. John's Seminary (Womersley), JULY 13, 9*f*
 "Century of Persecution, under Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 19, 579*a*
 HYLTON, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Derwent Valley Water Bill, AUG. 12, 14*a*
 HYMAN, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
 HYMANS, M. Paul (Belgium)—biographical, AUG. 25, 9*f* (l.e.); resigns as Minister for Foreign Affairs, 25, 9*f* (l.e.); declines to be representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 18, 7*f*
 Eighty Club — invitation to luncheon : accepts provisionally, AUG. 11, 8*d* (l.e.)
 in Senate, on delay in handing over German War criminals; military agreement with France and Great Britain, JULY 24, 11*d* (l.e.)
 on Russo-Polish war (s.), AUG. 25, 9*f* (l.e.); Left Liberals approve, 27, 9*b*
 HYNDMAN, Mr. H. M. :—
 at Islington Central Library, on Russo-Polish war : Labour Council of Action's threat of general strike; Ireland, AUG. 16, 12*c*
 HYNDMAN, Mr. Robert — will, JULY 22, 15*e*
 HYNE, Mr. Cutcliffe :—
 at Bradford Commercial Club, on creating short stories, SEPT. 14, 7*e*
 HYPOLITO, Gen. Abel (Portugal) — fails to form a Ministry, JULY 17, 11*f*
 HYSLOP, Mr. H. H.—death, SEPT. 14, 5*c*

I

- IBÁÑEZ, Señor Vicente B. :—
 "Mare Rostrum (Our Sea)" —
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- IBBOTSON, Mr. Fred :—
 "Chemical Analysis of Steel Works
 Material, The" — noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 16, 602b; (E.S.), 17, 299c
- IBRAHIM Massoud (Egypt) — bomb out-
 rage on Tewfik Nessim Pasha: sen-
 tenced, JULY 8, 14e
- IBSEN, Henrik :—
Pillars of Society — film version pro-
 duced, SEPT. 27, 8a
- ICE Cream :—
 Sale :—
 Hours — restrictions :—
 Newport (Mon.) — shopkeeper
 fined, JULY 20, 9f
 Pompa, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 20, 7d
- IDA H. Mining Company :—
 Danio (Nigeria) Tin Company—agree-
 ment to work property, JULY 16,
 19c
- IDEAL Films, Ltd. :—
 on telephone directory—charges for
 changing names (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
- IDMAN, M. (Finland) — appointed repre-
 sentative at League of Nations
 discussion on Aaland Islands question,
 SEPT. 9, 7f
- IGALKANDE Rubber and Tea Estates,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 1, 22b
- IDA, Rear-Adm. Hisatsune (Japan) — re-
 ceived by King, AUG. 16, 13b
- IJUIN, Baron (Japan) — promoted Baron,
 SEPT. 11, 7e
- ILFORD :—
 Election, Parliamentary: see under
 BY-ELECTIONS
 Parks — two women keepers em-
 ployed, AUG. 4, 7f
 Refuse :—
 Collecting vans, electric — to be
 used, AUG. 7, 7f
- ILIFF, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey — appointed
 vicar of Goole, AUG. 4, 13c
- ILIFFE, Mr. Edward M. :—
 at Claridge's Hotel, on League of
 Youth and Social Progress, JULY
 28, 11b (l.e.)
- ILKESTON, Emily Lady — death, AUG. 9,
 13b; will, SEPT. 27, 13e
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. A. H. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Post Office Rates Bill, JULY 20,
 7f; AUG. 6, 14e (l.e.)
 Telephone service — extensions,
 JULY 20, 17a
- ILLINGWORTH (Daniel) and Sons, Messrs. :
 see under AMALGAMATED Textiles,
 Ltd.
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company :—
 Directorate — appointment, SEPT.
 18, 12d
- ILLINOIS Central Railroad Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 15, 19e
 Notes — issue announced, SEPT. 30,
 14d
- IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn :—
 on National War memorial — Sir F.
 Baines's design (l.), JULY 17, 8c
- IMBEY, Mr. Frank :—
 on canals — increased tolls (state-
 ment), JULY 24, 14a
- IMMORALITY :—
 Protection of Young Persons Bill —
 provisions, JULY 26, 16a
 "IMPERIAL" — suggested substitution
 of "British" for :—
 Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.)
 Donald, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.);
 9, 10e
 King, Mr. McK. (s.), AUG. 6, 9b
 (l.e.)
- IMPERIAL and Foreign Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 25, 16b
 Report, SEPT. 22, 16b
- IMPERIAL Bank of India :—
 Bill — provisions : passed, SEPT. 18,
 7d (l.e.); 22, 15d (e.e.)
 Gillum, Mr. S. G. (s., T.S.), SEPT. 11,
 670c
- IMPERIAL Cabinet :—
 Cave, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d
 Desborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 9c
 Toronto *Globe* (art. quoted), SEPT.
 21, 9a (l.e.)
- IMPERIAL College of Science and Techno-
 logy :—
 Aeronautics — new department es-
 tablished, AUG. 19, 8b
- IMPERIAL Conference :—
 Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9e
- IMPERIAL Conference of Entomologists :—
 Report—issued, JULY 24, 9e
- IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association :—
 German debts (F.N.), JULY 9, 21a
- IMPERIAL Industries Club :—
 Mackenzie, Sir T.—to be entertained
 to dinner, JULY 3, 13a
- IMPERIAL Institute :—
 Article ("African paper and silk :
 tests at the Imperial Institute"),
 AUG. 23, 15c
 "Bulletin"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16,
 603a
 Raw Materials Committee—announce-
 ment (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
 University, Imperial (suggested) :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7a;
 (Ed.S.), 15, 392c
- IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild :—
 Officers, unemployed—through sale of
 ship by Ministry of Shipping :
 grant announced, AUG. 21, 7f
- IMPERIAL Mineral Resources Bureau :—
 Reports—issued, AUG. 19, 8d; SEPT.
 3, 8c (l.e.)
- Work :—
 Morris, Lord—article ("Imperial
 Mineral Resources Bureau: its
 work, future, and value," T.S.,
 Iron and steel section), JULY
 31, 16d
- IMPERIAL Motor Transport Council :—
 Conference (Olympia)—arrangements,
 JULY 27, 16e
- IMPERIAL Oil Company :—
 Alberta—number of abandoned oil
 wells taken over, SEPT. 4, 7f;
 (T.S.), 28, 6d
 Mackenzie River (Canada) — flow
 struck : particulars (T.S.), SEPT.
 18, 6d
- IMPERIAL Paper Mills, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : particulars, JULY 17,
 12d; prospectus, 19, 7a; 20, 5e;
 lists closed, 21, 14b; result (F.N.),
 21, 19a; allotment, 24, 17f

- IMPERIAL Press Conference: see under PRESS
- IMPERIAL relations:—
- Agents-general—functions:—
- Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
- Australia:—
- Article ("New Australia: need for a new Imperial plan"), SEPT. 8, 9*a*
- Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*
- Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 17, 14*c*
- Trade: see under TRADE
- Canada:—
- Borden, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
- Hearst anti-British propaganda:—
- Suppression—resolution passed by Associated Canadian Clubs of Montreal, SEPT. 9, 7*f*
- Meighen, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*e*
- Desborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
- Dominions, consultation with:—
- Burnham, Lord (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c*
- Imperial Conference: see IMPERIAL Conference
- India:—
- Alwar, Maharaja of (s.), JULY 30, 16*a*
- Leading article, JULY 31, 13*d*
- Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*
- Princes, ruling—Government banquet: arrangements, JULY 24, 15*c*; given, 30, 16*a*
- New Zealand:—
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9*d*
- IMPERIAL Service College, Windsor:—
- Prize distribution—held, JULY 24, 10*c*
- IMPERIAL Service Medal: see under MEDALS (British)
- IMPERIAL Tea Company, Ltd.:—
- Report, JULY 13, 19*e*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.:—
- Dividend, SEPT. 21, 5*b*
- IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Great Britain and Ireland, Ltd.:—
- Dividend, JULY 21, 20*b*
- IMPERIAL Union of Teachers:—
- Meetings — arrangements, JULY 8, 11*d*; (Ed.S.), 15, 392*a*; held, 19, 21*f*; (Ed.S.), 22, 405*c*; 29, 418*c*
- IMPERIAL War Museum:—
- Administration:—
- Bill—in Lords: Royal assent, JULY 3, 9*b*
- Articles ("In the North Nave: memories at the Crystal Palace"), JULY 23, 17*d*; ("War memories at the Crystal Palace: with the R.A.M.C."), AUG. 19, 13*c*
- Rogers, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 23, 13*e*
- Attendance—for six weeks: Mr. H. J. Buckland (statement), JULY 23, 17*d*
- Ball, Capt.—relics received, AUG. 27, 7*f*
- Belgian Minister of Fine Arts—expresses thanks for gift, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
- Cornwall's gun, Jack—on view, AUG. 21, 14*f*
- Flags, historic—additions described, AUG. 17, 18*d*
- Future:—
- Conway, Sir M. (s.), JULY 7, 14*b*; 17, 8*c*
- Parliamentary Press Gallery — luncheon to: given, JULY 26, 12*b*
- Portraits—additions: list, AUG. 11, 7*b*
- Report (White paper)—issued, AUG. 13, 12*d*
- IMPERIAL War Relief Fund:—
- Appeal—contributions, JULY 27, 4*f*
- Badge day—arrangements, AUG. 21, 6*e*; appeal for helpers, SEPT. 28, 18*d*
- Typhus menace—appeal, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
- "In Arduis Fidelis"—on coalminers' wages: new demands (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*
- INCHCAPE, Lord:—
- Ships, ex-enemy — allotted to Great Britain: undertakes disposal to British shipowners, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
- Ships, Government—sale: accounts * completed, JULY 1, 16*e*; (F.N.), 1, 21*a*; SEPT. 1, 7*c*
- in Parliament, on:—
- Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8*b*
- on Shipping, Ministry of (l.), JULY 9, 12*b*
- on trade union methods (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
- INCOME-TAX:—
- Assessments—note (T.S.), JULY 24, 497*c*
- Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9*b*
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9*a*
- Changes:—
- Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*b*
- Charitable contributions — exemption:—
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*b*
- Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. E. (s.P.), JULY 17, 7*b*
- Companies (Corporation tax):—
- Article ("Business interests in Parliament: excess profits duty and corporation tax," T.S.), JULY 17, 483*a*
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*; 28, 9*d*
- Coöperative societies:—
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
- Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*c*
- Kidd, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
- Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), JULY 7, 10*d*
- Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
- Waterson, Mr. A. E. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
- Fell, Sir A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
- Leading article, JULY 14, 13*d*
- Lovering, Mr. A. W. R. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440*a*
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 14, 7*c*; 28, 9*d*
- Preston, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
- Pretyman, Mr. E. G. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
- Statutory companies:—
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*e*
- Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*e*
- Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*d*
- Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 14, 7*d*
- "Complete Income - tax Chart" (Tolley)—noticed, AUG. 24, 15*f*
- Evasion—prosecutions, JULY 16, 9*b*; AUG. 21, 7*b*; SEPT. 7, 7*d*; 9, 4*a*
- Man suffering from gout summoned—magisterial comments, SEPT. 2, 4*d*
- Miners—prosecutions, AUG. 31, 7*f*; SEPT. 18, 5*f*; 27, 7*f*

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

Exemption limit:—

Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9c

Farmers:—

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 11a

Imperial and Colonial (double tax question):—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9c

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 31, 532b

Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9c

Young, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9c

Joint income of married couples:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9b

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9b

Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9b

Loans, War:—

Dividends—deduction at time of payment (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14a

Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9a; 8, 9a; 17, 9b

Philipps, Sir O. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9b

Receipts—statistics: for three months,

JULY 1, 21b; for four months and

ten days, 14, 17a; weekly, 21, 19a;

28, 21a; AUG. 4, 16a; 11, 16a; 18,

16a; 25, 15a; SEPT. 1, 17a; 8, 15a;

15, 15a; 22, 15a; 29, 15a

Repayment—claims for last year,

JULY 20, 9f

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 13d

Scholarships and exhibitions:—

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 29, 418a

Shareholders, preference:—

Law case, JULY 23, 4c; (T.S.), 31, 530d

Super-tax:—

Assessments—statistics, AUG. 13, 18c

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9b

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9a

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 7, 9a

Notice to payers, AUG. 13, 4c; SEPT. 28, 16f

Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 9a

Taxable income:—

Parliament—question, JULY 20, 18d

Wife:—

Abatement:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9b

Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), JULY 8, 9a

Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9b; 27, 8d

INCORPORATED Association for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind:—

Garden Party at Ham House in aid—

held, SEPT. 15, 13d

INCORPORATED Church Building Society:—

Meeting—held; grants made, JULY 16, 9f

INCORPORATED Law Society:—

Classes and lectures—particulars, SEPT. 13, 8c

Meeting, JULY 10, 9c

President—elected, JULY 15, 17c

Report, JULY 10, 9c

School of Law, proposed—particulars,

JULY 10, 9c

INCORPORATED Society of Authors, Playwrights, and Composers:—

Pension—grant: announcement, JULY 2, 15b

INCORPORATED Society of Musicians:—

Scholarships—awarded, SEPT. 25, 8c

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 16, 20b

INDIA:—

Accidents:—

Mahim—drowning incident; fatal, AUG. 23, 9f

Acetone:—

Article ("Power alcohol and acetone: developments in India," T.S.), JULY 31, 528a

Administration:—

Non-cooperation movement by Indian extremists as protest against Turkish peace treaty terms, AUG. 2, 7a; particulars, 4, 9e; 13, 9e

Gandhi, Mr. (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11b; letter to Viceroy, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.); failure of scheme, 31, 9b; (s.), SEPT. 13, 9e; attitude, 21, 9a

Hartel (suspension of business for mourning)—observed, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.); 5, 10e

Lajpat Rai, Mr. — attitude, SEPT. 21, 9a

Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11c

National Congress — discussed, SEPT. 8, 9b; 13, 9e; resolutions: adopted, 10, 9f; 13, 9e; 21, 9a; instructions issued, 28, 9d

Resignations—statistics, SEPT. 18, 7c; 18, 7d (l.e.)

Sunni Mahomedans — threat: letter to Viceroy, JULY 19, 11b

Policy:—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16c

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10c

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21, 7d

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), JULY 21, 7b

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 9, 10e

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 8c; (s.), AUG. 2, 6d

Parliament — discussed, JULY 9, 8c

Sinha, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16b

Sporr, Mr. B. G. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10c

Surtees, Brig.-Gen. H. C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10d

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10d

Africa, East, relations with: see under AFRICA, East

Agriculture:—

Crops—reports, JULY 7, 19f; AUG. 11, 16e (e.e.); (T.S.), 28, 622b; SEPT. 4, 653c

Alcohol:—

Power:—

Article ("Power alcohol and acetone: developments in India," T.S.), JULY 31, 526a

Aluminium ores:—

Prohibition — removal (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597b

Arms Act—regulations:—

Leading article, SEPT. 3, 11c

Army:—

Auxiliary force — creation: Bill discussed in Legislative Council, AUG. 31, 9f; passed, SEPT. 18, 7d (l.e.)

INDIA :—

Army (continued) :—

British troops :—

Connaught Rangers — insubordination: particulars, JULY 5, 14*d*; 13, 12*c*; Court of Inquiry: findings; ring-leaders to be tried, AUG. 9, 10*e*

Parliament — questions, JULY 8, 8*d*; 28, 9*a*

Karachi troop-train incident :—

Court of Inquiry :—

Parliament — question, JULY 15, 8*c*

Pay :—

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), JULY 30, 9*e* (l.e.)

Commander-in-Chief—change, AUG. 23, 10*e*

Leading article, AUG. 23, 11*c*

Flogging—abolition :—

Bill—introduced, SEPT. 6, 9*e*

General staff :—

Chief—changes, JULY 28, 15*f*

Northern :—

Command—change, AUG. 23, 10*e*

Officers :—

Auxiliary Corps — proposed, JULY 31, 11*f*

Leave, on—recalled, AUG. 21, 10*a*; India Office statement, 28, 9*b* (l.e.)

Pay :—

Departmental — revised rates, SEPT. 22, 10*f*

Reform :—

Committee (Esher)—report: publication arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9*f*; 28, 10*d*; delay: leading article, AUG. 26, 11*c*

Royal Engineers—pay: revised scale, JULY 3, 18*d*; SEPT. 17, 6*c*

Army, Territorial :—

Bill — discussed in Legislative Council, JULY 31, 9*f*; passed, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)

Murray, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)

Sastri, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)

Banking :—

Banks: see their titles

Imports — advances: restriction (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25*d*

Presidency — amalgamation: see IMPERIAL Bank of India

Bicycles—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

Bolshevists—forces marching on: Enver Pasha appointed Commander-in-Chief, SEPT. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)

Propaganda :—

Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9*b*

British tyranny :—

Baku Oriental Congress arranged by Bolsheviks—lectures to be given and pamphlets issued, SEPT. 8, 10*e*

Canals and waterways :—

Bengal — Grand Trunk canal scheme :—

Article ("Bengal waterways: Grand Trunk Canal scheme," E.S.), JULY 16, 230*c*

Cigarettes :—

Automatic machinery — demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*

Consumption—increase in Southern provinces; new factories started (T.S.), JULY 31, 526*d*

Civil service :—

Examination—result, SEPT. 14, 13*d*

INDIA (continued) :—

Coal and coalmining :—

Control, state—scheme :—

Committee—report :—

Article ("Indian coal inquiry: proposed state control scheme," T.S.), JULY 10, 451*a*

Exports :—

Prohibited—except under licence, JULY 13, 11*f*; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597*b*

Output :—

Statistics—for 1918 and 1919 compared, JULY 27, 13*f*; (T.S.), 31, 526*d*

Companies :—

Registered, new (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*c*; 21, 597*b*

Congress, National: see National Congress, below

Connaught, Duke of—visit: see under CONNAUGHT, Duke of

Constitution :—

Reform Act :—

Alwar, Maharaja of (s.), JULY 30, 16*a*

Draft rules, revision of :—

Committee, Joint Select :—

Report—issued, JULY 12, 13*c*; final: issued, AUG. 16, 15*d*

Article ("India under reform scheme: working plans: Whitehall's control restricted"), AUG. 16, 15*d*

Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 30, 16*b*

Wadia, Mr. B. P. (s.), JULY 2, 11*b*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Cotton goods :—

Calcutta—goods purchased at high prices: refusal of dealers to carry out bargains (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*d*

Prices, Manchester — note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*d*

Production — statistics for April (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*b*; for 12 months ended March (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*

Council (Viceroy's)—appointments, JULY 17, 12*a*; AUG. 11, 10*b*

Meeting—held, AUG. 30, 9*f*

Council of State :—

President—appointed, SEPT. 20, 10*c*

Crime and unrest :—

Gujranwala district — arms and bombs found, JULY 19, 12*b*; 21, 13*f* (l.e.)

Murder :—

Kheri (Oudh) — Mr. R. W. Willoughby: assassinated, AUG. 28, 9*e*; funeral 30, 9*c*; 31, 9*b*; our correspondent's messages, 30, 9*c*; 31, 9*b* (and l.e.)

Banerjee, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f*

Butler, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 31, 9*b*

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*f*

Myinmu (Burma) — Capt. E. Crump, AUG. 23, 9*f*; (correction), 24, 9*f*

Rawal Pindi—bomb thrown at stationmaster, JULY 13, 11*d*

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Riots :—

Amritsar—our Bombay corre-
spondent's comments, JULY
26, 13*b*

Alwar, Maharajah of (s.), JULY
30, 16*a*

Beechey, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 5,
10*b*

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*

Bennett, Mr. T. J. (l.), JULY 12,
10*a*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY
20, 16*b*

Civil and Military Gazette (art.
quoted), JULY 14, 11*f*; 26,
13*b* (e.e.); 28, 15*a*; AUG.
9, 9*b*

Committee (Hunter) :—

Report :—

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY
9, 10*e*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.),
JULY 9, 8*c*

Parliament — questions,
JULY 14, 7*a*; 15, 8*c*

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20,
16*b*

Dyer, Brig.-Gen.—statement to
War Office: issued as
Parliamentary paper: text,
JULY 9, 17*e*; official re-
port: text, 9, 18*f*

Earle, Sir A. (l.), JULY 8, 10*a*

Fenton, Sir M. W. (l.), JULY 8,
10*a*

Finlay, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20,
16*a*

Gupta, Sir K. G. (l.), JULY 26,
10*c*

Indian press comments, JULY
17, 11*e*

Lajpat Rai, Mr. Lala (s.), SEPT.
7, 9*d*

Lamington, Lord (l.), JULY 23,
10*b*

Leading article, JULY 8, 15*b*

McNeill, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 16,
8*c*

Memorial — proposed: fund
opened, JULY 5, 13*f*

Midleton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20,
16*b*

Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 21,
7*a*

Morgan, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 2, 8*a*

Muhammed Bashir, Dr. :—

Parliament—question, JULY
8, 8*d*

Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), JULY
30, 16*b*

O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (l.), JULY 2,
8*a*

Officials — disciplinary action
taken, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)

Parliament—question, JULY 1,
9*b*; debate in Commons:
our Parliamentary corre-
spondent's comments, 8,
14*d*; debate, 9, 8*c*;
Student of Politics: com-
ments, 9, 16*c*; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's
comments, 9, 16*d* (l.e.);
debate in Lords, 20, 16*a*;
21, 7*a*; leading article, 21,
15*b*

Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), JULY 10, 8*c*

Sinha, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*a*

Wilson, Sir J. (l.), JULY 14, 8*a*

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest :—

Riots (continued) :—

Gandhi, Mr.—propaganda :—

Parliament—question, JULY 15,
8*c*

Jallianwallah Bagh: see Amritsar,
above

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), AUG. 2, 6*d*

Punjab :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23,
9*e*

Parliament—question JULY 1,
9*b*

Sydenham Lord (l.) JULY 5, 10*b*;
13, 8*b*

Development :—

Report, Government (Cmd. 950)—
issued, SEPT. 27, 9*c*

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*c*

East African merchants—deputation
arrives at Simla, JULY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)

Education :—

Articles ("India: educating the
electorate," Ed.S.), JULY 1,
355*c*; ("India: the linguistic
survey," Ed.S.), 8, 374*d*;
("India: the study of
economics," Ed.S.), 15, 388*d*

Landholders (art., "Indian land-
holders at school," Ed.S.), SEPT.
9, 488*a*

Middle schools (art., "India: the
middle school," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2,
475*c*

Moreland, Mr. W. H. (lect., Ed.S.),
JULY 15, 388*d*

Schools :—

Community (art., "India: com-
munity schools," Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 524*d*

Service :—

Article ("India: the educational
service," Ed.S.), JULY 29, 415*c*

Shankar, Pundit S. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*b*

Students :—

London, in :—

Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.),
AUG. 19, 452*c*

Teachers :—

England, in :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG.
12, 440*d*

Village :—

Commission—report :—

Article ("India: rural illite-
racy," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463*b*

Women :—

Article ("India: women's train-
ing," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*c*

London, in :—

Article ("India: women stu-
dents in London," Ed.S.),
AUG. 12, 439*b*

Elections :—

Corrupt practices :—

Bill—published, AUG. 12, 9*e*;
passed, SEPT. 11, 7*f*

Rules :—

Amphill, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*a*
Bengal—landowners' claims: par-
ticulars, JULY 27, 13*f*

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*a*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), JULY
24, 16*a*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 16,
7*a*; 24, 16*a*; in Lords: Com-
mons' modifications agreed to,
27, 7*f*

Sinha, Lord (s.P.), JULY 16, 7*a*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), JULY
24, 16*a*

INDIA (continued):—

Emigration:—

British Guiana, to: see under

GUIANA, British

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9c

Mahomedans:—

Afghanistan, to:—

M hajireen—pass through Lahore, JULY 14, 11f; warning issued from Kabul, 23, 13e; Afghan assistance: stoppage proposed, AUG. 7, 9b; *Hijrat* preached, 9, 9b; effect, 14, 9d; statistics: Afghan order prohibiting issued, 16, 9b; scenes at boundary, 16, 9b (l.e.); Ameer issues firman, 19, 9a; starving: enlist in Afghan army; return, SEPT. 14, 9b; 22, 9c

Jamrud — Afghan agent stoned, AUG. 16, 9b (l.e.)

Kacha Garhi—fracas: British officer injured: arrests; troops fire: fatality, JULY 13, 12c; inquiry ordered, AUG. 9, 9c (l.e.)

Civil and Military Gazette (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 9f

Indian National Congress (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 9f

Law case, AUG. 31, 9b (l.e.)

Peshawar — pilgrims return to: particulars, AUG. 27, 9f

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16b

Engineering service:—

Reforms:—

Article ("Indian engineering service," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 288a

Finance:—

Bills and drafts—sales, JULY 8, 20d; SEPT. 21, 15c; 25, 14c; 30, 14c

Suspended — official announcement, SEPT. 29, 15b; (F.N.), 29, 15a; 30, 14a

Budget—statement: white paper issued, AUG. 19, 9b

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9e; (s., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6a

Currency:—

Bill—introduced, SEPT. 2, 15d; 6, 15b; passed, 18, 7d (l.e.)

Hailey, Mr. W. M. (s.), AUG. 7, 10b

Returns, JULY 7, 19d; 14, 17d; 28, 21d; AUG. 9, 17c; 14, 16c; 19, 14d; 26, 17d; SEPT. 7, 14c; 14, 15c; 21, 15c; 29, 15c

Rupee:—

Smyth, Mr. F. W. (l.), AUG. 4, 16b

Enemy debts:—

Clearing office — establishment: gazetted, JULY 3, 21f; Simla office established, 9, 21f

Exchange—fluctuations, JULY 13, 19d; (F.N.), 29, 16a

Trade, effect on—discussed (T.S.), JULY 24, 501a

Gold standard reserves—statements, JULY 13, 19d; AUG. 12, 15c; SEPT. 14, 15c

Loans:—

Yield (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17a

Rouble notes—ordinance: issued, JULY 6, 13d; leading article, SEPT. 23, 9b

INDIA:—

Finance (continued):—

Taxation:—

Income-tax:—

Tea gardens—liability: law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 423c

Indian Merchants' Chamber (Bombay) — objections, JULY 8, 13b

Fires:—

Bombay—Mooji Jaitha cloth market destroyed, JULY 26, 13b; insurance losses (F.N.), 27, 19a; extent of damage, 29, 11b

Cotton:—

Statistics of bales destroyed, SEPT. 11, 7f

Food:—

Supplies—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6a

Forestry:—

Research Institute (Dehra Dun)—expansion scheme: discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 451b

Geological survey—report for 1919, JULY 31, 16b; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 260c

Gold:—

Hoarding (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16a

Imports—illicit, AUG. 14, 16e

Smuggled—large seizure on steamer *Hing Moh* at Rangoon, JULY 3, 21d (e.e.)

Government:—

Boycott — non-cooperation with movement: see under Administration, above

Governors:—

Appointments — announced, AUG. 16, 15d

Civil and Military Gazette (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 9b

Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations

High Commissioner — appointed, SEPT. 20, 10e; (T.S.), 25, 25b

Offices — particulars, SEPT. 20, 10e

Housing:—

Bombay (City)—schemes:—

Cotton tax—proposed, AUG. 6, 9f; Bill: before Legislature (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27b

Immigration:—

Aliens:—

Peshawar — arrive at frontier: *Civil and Military Gazette* (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 9f

British subjects, of:—

Dominions and Dependencies, from self-governing — legislation to regulate: proposed, JULY 12, 13f

Inventions and designs:—

Protection—Bill submitted (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6b

Iron:—

Ore—deposits discovered in Southern parts of Singhbhum (E.S.), AUG. 20, 260c

Brown, Dr. C.—note (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19b

Irrigation:—

Bombay Deccan—progress: Sir G. Lloyd (statement, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 288d

Italy, relations with:—

Trade:—

Statistics—for three months ended March (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

INDIA (continued) :—

Japan, relations with :—

Trade :—

Article ("Japan's trade with India: low-priced goods on offer," T.S.), JULY 3, 423b

Japanese competition in cotton goods (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622a

Jute :—

Acreage—forecast, JULY 17, 17f

Crop—forecast, SEPT. 24, 14c; 20, 9d; final official estimates (T.S.), 25, 29b

Trade :—

Article ("Indian jute trade: commercial estimate of yield: prosperity on the Hooghly," T.S.), JULY 3, 423a

Kuki tribes—punitive operations: list of names mentioned, JULY 24, 6c; dispatch, AUG. 5, 9b

Labour :—

Cotton trade :—

Ahmadabad (Bombay) — wages dispute; mills idle, SEPT. 18, 7f

Government factories :—

Works Committees — organization considered, JULY 14, 11f; experiment (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574b

International Labour Office: see under INTERNATIONAL Labour Bureau

Madras Presidency :—

Unrest :—

Commission of Inquiry—appointed :—

Article ("Labour in Southern India: causes of unrest," T.S.), AUG. 21, 597c

Montagu, Mr. (statement), JULY 15, 11c (l.e.)

Miners :—

Hours :—

Parliament — question, JULY 2, 7d

Oil employees :—

Bombay—strike, SEPT. 22, 10f

Postal employees :—

Bombay—wage grievances; strike, SEPT. 21, 9d; 22, 10f

Wages—of lower grades to be increased; statistics, JULY 26, 13f

Press :—

Times of India — strike of employees: ends, AUG. 16, 9f

Railwaymen :—

Great Indian Peninsula Railway:—
Bombay — wages agreement: conference held, SEPT. 22, 10f

Lahore—strike: men return to work, JULY 13, 11e

Scavengers :—

Bombay—strike, SEPT. 2, 9f

Shipping trade :—

Boys—lower age limit: rejected by international conference at Genoa, JULY 1, 15f

Mazarello, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 15f

Montagne, M. (s.), JULY 1, 15f

Tata Steel Works (Calcutta) :—

European employees — strike, SEPT. 14, 9f

Law cases :—

Killing Valley Tea Company, Ltd. v. Secretary of State for India in Council (T.S.), JULY 3, 423c

INDIA (continued) :—

Legislative Assembly :—

President—appointed, SEPT. 10, 9d

Legislative Council — final session: opened, AUG. 23, 9e; closed, SEPT. 18, 7d (l.e.)

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18, 7d (l.e.)

Resolutions—withdrawn as protest, SEPT. 18, 7c

Loofah cultivation :—

Article ("Loofah cultivation: Indian competition with Japan," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670b

Mahomedans :—

Emigration: see under Emigration, above

Medical service :—

Examinations—arrangements: official notice, SEPT. 22, 9c (l.e.)

Pay—increased rates, JULY 5, 20f

Practitioners :—

Women—training :—

London — arrangements, JULY 8, 11a

Metals :—

Hayden, Sir H. H.—report issued, JULY 31, 16b

Military operations, minor—honours list, JULY 24, 6c

Minerals :—

Resources :—

Report of Geological Survey for 1919, JULY 31, 16b; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 260c

Monsoon: see under Weather, below

Motors—demand (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548d

National Congress :—

Lajpat Rai, Lala (s.), SEPT. 7, 9d

Meetings—held, SEPT. 7, 9d; 8, 9b; 10, 9f; 13, 9c

Resolutions—adopted, SEPT. 10, 9f; 13, 9c; 21, 9a

Natives :—

Treatment :—

Indian army, by :—

Parliament — question, JULY 15, 8c

North-West Frontier :—

Unrest :—

Afridis—hand in rifles and pay fines, AUG. 2, 7c

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9e; (tel.), SEPT. 9, 7e

Chitral—relief column due: date, SEPT. 22, 9c

Hazara—anti-British campaign at Mansehra: troops sent to

Oghi: arrests, SEPT. 3, 10d; situation, 13, 9e; 14, 9b; 22, 9c

Khyber—raids near Shagai, JULY 21, 14c

Mahsuds — Jirgas held; rifles handed in, AUG. 17, 9a; 26, 9b

Abdullai clan—give trouble, JULY 26, 13d (e.e.)

Makin—shelled; casualties, JULY 21, 14c; 26, 13d (e.e.); British picket ambushed, AUG. 2, 7c

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16b

Waziristan — engagement near Draban, SEPT. 22, 9c

Zeriwan—picket ambushed near, AUG. 17, 9a

Novocain :—

Imports—restrictions removed (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

INDIA (continued) :—

Oils :—

Export—quantities available for:
particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21,

Parliament :—

Capital, future—question to be left
to reformed Councils, JULY 24,
11f

Elections :—

Draft rules :—

Committee, Joint Select—report:
issued, JULY 12, 13e

Elective seats—allotment :—

Sikhs :—

Deputation—visits England :

Government's attitude

(statement), AUG. 11, 9d

Selborne, Lord (statement),

AUG. 12, 9b

Sewaram Singh (with others,
l.), AUG. 17, 6b

Legislative Chamber, temporary—
to be built at Simla; cost,
JULY 24, 11f

Seats, reservation of :—

Committee, Joint Select—report
issued, JULY 12, 13c

Post Office :—

Labour : see under Labour, above

Rates, inland—revision : prospects,
JULY 26, 13f

Press :—

Times of India :—

Strike : see under Labour, above

Princes, ruling—entertained by Imp-
erial Government, JULY 30, 16a

Curzon, Lord (s.), JULY 30, 16b

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JULY 30,
16a; correction, AUG. 5, 9f

Propaganda, British :—

Doyle, Sir A. C. (l.), JULY 29, 8b

Railways :—

Administration :—

Commission, inquiry — proposals
for appointment accepted, -
JULY 7, 13f

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9c

Churni Bridge-Santipur Railway :
see that title

Ties, creosoted—order placed with
McMillan Export Company
(Vancouver) (T.S.), AUG. 28,
622d

Rats : see under RATS

Royal Indian Marine :—

Officers :—

Pay—new scale, AUG. 2, 5d (c.e.)

Russian invasion — defence against
possible :—

Article (" Strategic value of Mesop-
otamia: links in Indian de-
fence "), SEPT. 2, 9a

Silver :—

Export — restrictions : removed,
JULY 3, 21d

Southern :—

Agency tract—area to be opened up
(art., " Production in Southern
India," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646c

" Statement of moral and material
progress"—issued, SEPT. 27, 9c

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11c

Sugar :—

Production :—

Article (" Indian sugar: possi-
bilities of much greater out-
put," T.S.), AUG. 21, 597a

Tariff :—

Changes (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685b

Tea :—

Sales :—

Calcutta—resumed, JULY 23, 19c

INDIA :—

Tea (continued) :—

Trade :—

Anderson, Mr. S. G. (s., T.S.), JULY
24, 501a

Article (" Indian tea trade : need-
less restrictions," T.S.), JULY
17, 477b

McMorran, Mr. (s., T.S.), JULY 24,
501a

Tea gardens :—

Income-tax—liability : see under
Finance—Taxation, above

Textile trade :—

Conditions — Mr. S. G. Gillum
(s., T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670c

United States — quantities offered
for sale in (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548d

Timber :—

Elwes, Mr. H. J. (l.), JULY 20, 8a

Trade :—

Conditions :—

Ainscough, Mr. T. R.—survey
(T.S.), JULY 17, 477c

Chelmsford, Lord (s., T.S.), SEPT.
18, 6a

Imports :—

Regulations—new (T.S.), AUG. 21,
613b

Imports and exports :—

Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9c

Statistics—for June, JULY 24,

17c; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574b;

for July (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6b;

April to July (T.S.), 18, 6b;

for August (T.S.), 25, 26c

Industries Department :—

Conference of provincial directors
—held (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550c;

(E.S.), 20, 260d

Development (art., " Industry in
India: cooperation of Europe
and Asia," T.S.), JULY 17,
477a

Japan, with : see under Japan,
above

Markets—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3,

423b; 10, 451b; 17, 477a;

24, 501b; 31, 526b; AUG. 7,

550b; 14, 574b; 21, 597b;

28, 622b; SEPT. 4, 653c; 11,

670c; 18, 6b; 25, 27b

Unrest : see under Crime and unrest,
above

Viceroy :—

Appointment :—

Tagore, Dr. R.—promotes me-
morial, AUG. 11, 10c

Leading article, AUG. 12, 11c

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under

WALES, Prince of

War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

Weather :—

Dry, AUG. 28, 15c

Floods :—

Jamshedpur, AUG. 11, 9b; 16, 9b

Rainfall (monsoon), JULY 7, 19c

(e.e.); 9, 15f; 16, 11c; AUG. 7,

9c; 17, 9b; 20, 14d; 21, 9c;

(F.N.), 23, 17a; (T.S.), 28,

622b; SEPT. 2, 10c; 8, 9b; 15,

9b; 21, 9a; 28, 9d

Season—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3,

423b; 10, 451b; 17, 477a; 24,

501b; 31, 526b; AUG. 7, 550b;

14, 574b; 21, 597b

Wheat :—

Acreage—statistics, AUG. 16, 9f

Crop :—

Prospects — estimated statistics,
AUG. 16, 9f

INDIA :—

- Wheat (continued) :—
 Export—permission to be granted by Government, SEPT. 30, 14a
 Purchases—for export : report contradicted, JULY 9, 15f
 Supply—prospects, AUG. 24, 10d
 Woman suffrage :—
 Committee, Joint Select—report : issued, JULY 12, 13e
 Wool :—
 Raw—export :—
 Prohibition removed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597b
 Yarn, coir :—
 Output—report, JULY 8, 20e
 INDIAN Art and Dramatic Society :—
 Performances—announced, JULY 1, 14a
 INDIAN Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
 INDIAN Tea Association :—
 Meeting, JULY 21, 21d ; (T.S.), 24, 501a
 INDIAN Women's Education Association :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403c
 INDIA Office :—
 Estimates :—
 Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 9, 8c ; divisions, 9, 10f
 INDO-CHINA :—
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 INDO-CHINA, French :—
 Siam, relations with :—
 Frontiers — fixing : negotiations, SEPT. 16, 9f
 Railway between Saigon and Bangkok, proposed — negotiations, SEPT. 16, 9f
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613a ; SEPT. 18, 21b
 INDUSTRIAL Fatigue Research Board :—
 Report—note (E.S.), JULY 16, 227c
 INDUSTRIAL League and Council :—
 Conference—held, SEPT. 22, 7e
 Conferences, week-end—arrangements, JULY 21, 10c
 Lister-Kaye, Sir J. (I.), JULY 14, 8b
 National Alliance of Employers and Employed—amalgamation, AUG. 21, 6d ; joint meeting arranged, SEPT. 28, 7c (and 7f, le.)
 INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World :—
 Australia—Broken Hill fire : report of Royal Commission of Inquiry, JULY 31, 11f ; ten members connected released, AUG. 5, 9f ; members released at Sydney, 26, 9e
 Canada :—
 Railwaymen — launch campaign against at London (Ontario), AUG. 27, 9f
 Chile :—
 Valparaiso — suppression ; arrests, AUG. 9, 9f
 INDUSTRIE Roumania de Petrol—formed, AUG. 6, 15c
 INDUSTRIES : see under TRADE
 INFLUENZA :—
 Ekara—four deaths on board reported, AUG. 2, 5d
 Epidemic :—
 Registrar-General—report : issued, JULY 8, 11c
 Leading article, JULY 10, 13d
 " Sleeping "—cases at Netherton, JULY 9, 13f
 INFORMATION, Ministry of :—
 Committee on Public Accounts—report, AUG. 10, 15b
 INGALL, Daisy and Henry : see under MURDER

INGE, Very Rev. W. R. :—

- at Bembridge School, on practical religious teaching, JULY 26, 23c
 on Christian cooperation (art.), SEPT. 4, 11d
 INGHAM, Mr. Alfred :—
 " Cheshire. Its History and Traditions "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
 INGLIS, Dr. Elsie :—
 " Dr. Elsie Inglis "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
 INGRAM, Preb. A. J.—health, SEPT. 16, 13b
 INGRAM, Mr. Beresford :—
 at Balliol College, Oxford, on evening continuation schools ; menace of idle youth, SEPT. 20, 13e (e.e.)
 at Oxford, on education and welfare (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511c
 INGRAM, Rev. Delaval S.—death, JULY 29, 14b ; will, SEPT. 16, 13b
 INGRAM, Sir William :—
 at Westgate-on-Sea, on women's dress, JULY 17, 9f
 INLAND Revenue, Board of :—
 Estimates :—
 Vote :—
 Parliament — in Committee of Supply : passed, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)
 INNOLDERS' Company :—
 Master—elected, AUG. 16, 7f
 INNS, Mr. James—will, AUG. 2, 11d
 INNS of Chancery :—
 History, SEPT. 6, 17f ; 8, 12d
 INNS of Court Officers' Training Corps :—
 War, The Great—roll of service being compiled, AUG. 17, 7c
 INQUESTS :—
 Adams, Henry J., SEPT. 7, 12f
 Annesley, Mrs. M. F., SEPT. 3, 7c
 Babbie, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W., SEPT. 17, 5b
 Bagge, Mr. Henry T., JULY 19, 9d
 Bagnall, Mrs., SEPT. 23, 5f
 Bain, Robert S., SEPT. 29, 7f
 Baker, Mary, SEPT. 18, 5c
 Battersea—on platelayer : coroner's statement, AUG. 14, 7f
 Beach, James, AUG. 24, 7f
 Beavan, Mrs. B., AUG. 14, 7b
 Beddoe, Thomas C., AUG. 5, 7f
 Boonham, Sec. Lieut. W., AUG. 14, 7c
 Braithwaite, Air-Mechanic, JULY 15, 11f
 Buer (infant), AUG. 24, 7c
 Butler, Frank F., SEPT. 29, 10e (l.e.)
 Cordier, Charlotte, AUG. 26, 7f
 Cox, William E., AUG. 31, 7a
 Crane, Charles H., JULY 31, 9f
 Crawford, William J., AUG. 2, 5f
 Crize, Charles, AUG. 14, 7c
 Cundle, Frederick—coroner's comment, SEPT. 2, 7f
 Day, William J., SEPT. 7, 7f
 Dunwell, Karl, AUG. 31, 7c
 Freer, Francis E., SEPT. 9, 5c
 Garbett, Gerald J., SEPT. 9, 5d (l.e.)
 Gilder, John, JULY 13, 9a
 Goldman, Moses, JULY 3, 13e
 Gonzalez, José R., AUG. 27, 19c
 Griffin, Thomas, JULY 15, 11f
 Hackney—on boy, SEPT. 14, 7f
 Hadden, Ivy L., SEPT. 13, 8c
 Hallett, William, AUG. 21, 7f ; 27, 18f
 Harris, Benjamin, SEPT. 2, 7d
 Harris, Harry, AUG. 21, 7b
 Haverfield, Mrs. W., JULY 30, 9f
 Hawken, Charles H., SEPT. 2, 7f
 Hipsey, Felicity, AUG. 17, 7a
 Hollands, Arthur, SEPT. 17, 5b
 Hughes, Dilys, SEPT. 13, 8c

INQUESTS (continued) :—

- Hunter, Robert, SEPT. 25, 7c
 Hurley, Lillian R., AUG. 21, 7c
 James, Capt. O. M., AUG. 2, 5c (e.e.)
 Jarmain, Mr. Edward, AUG. 23, 4a
 Jarmain, Irene, AUG. 24, 7d
 Ketless, Jane, SEPT. 2, 7a
 Keys, Charles, AUG. 25, 7b
 Know, Stanley, AUG. 13, 7d
 Lambeth—on bricklayer, AUG. 28, 7f
 Lee, Henry H., SEPT. 14, 7b
 Liddle, John A., AUG. 16, 7b
 Luxton, Mary, SEPT. 3, 7c
 McCaskery, Gabriel, AUG. 26, 7d
 Masters, Leonard N. G., SEPT. 27, 5f
 Meakin, Mary, AUG. 7, 7f
 Merrick, George, SEPT. 2, 7d
 Middleton, Thomas, SEPT. 13, 7f
 Millwall oil-barge explosion—on victims, SEPT. 29, 7c
 Morgan, Alice, JULY 1, 18e
 Moss, George, AUG. 24, 7f
 Mucklow (child), JULY 17, 9f
 Murray, Sidney, G., AUG. 18, 7f
 Nash, Rosalind M., SEPT. 11, 5b
 Nash, Willie O., SEPT. 7, 7d
 Neal, John R., JULY 3, 18d
 Nelson, Lady, SEPT. 25, 5f
 Newholme, Eliza, AUG. 25, 7d
 Novis, Herbert, AUG. 17, 7f
 Payne, Joseph, SEPT. 1, 7c
 Pendleton, James—and wife, AUG. 23, 7c
 Piggott, Charles, SEPT. 25, 7f
 Plater, Norman, JULY 7, 7a
 Preede, Andre, AUG. 12, 7d
 Reynolds, Flying Officer V. O., JULY 15, 11f
 Riley, Lily M., AUG. 14, 14f
 Roebale, George N., AUG. 4, 12c
 Rogers, John, JULY 21, 11f
 Rose, Alfred, JULY 14, 9f
 Rowlands, Sgt. G., SEPT. 29, 7e
 Rowlands, Helen, SEPT. 29, 7e
 Rowley, William, SEPT. 3, 7e
 Russell, William T., AUG. 17, 5f
 Saunders, Mr. E. A., AUG. 17, 14c
 Saunders, Eleanor, JULY 3, 13b; 22, 9b
 Saunders, May, SEPT. 25, 7c
 Scarff, George E., AUG. 31, 7a
 Simons, Teddy, AUG. 11, 7d
 Simpson, John, SEPT. 4, 5e
 Smith, Walter, AUG. 17, 5f
 Spencer, Alfred, SEPT. 29, 7f
 Stanbridge, William T., AUG. 28, 7c
 Stevenson, George, AUG. 14, 7b
 Stevenson, Minnie, SEPT. 1, 7b
 Stokes, Lily V., SEPT. 14, 7d
 Taft, John, AUG. 24, 7a
 Taft, Louisa, SEPT. 23, 5f
 Tobin, Rose, SEPT. 28, 12b
 Tucker, Joyce L., SEPT. 3, 8c
 Vickery, Mr. G., JULY 3, 13b
 Voet, Bavis, SEPT. 8, 7b
 Wells, George D. and John, JULY 1, 18d
 White, Albert S., SEPT. 24, 7d
 Wilkinson, Gladys, SEPT. 29, 7f
 Wilkinson, Mr. M. E., SEPT. 29, 7e
 INSANI, John W. — theft charge, SEPT. 3, 7b
 INSANITY :—
 Incipient :—
 Treatment :—
 Ministry of Health Bill — clause, AUG. 17, 10d
 Middlesex :—
 Mentally Defective, Committee for Care of the :—
 Report, SEPT. 8, 7c
 INSECTS :—
 Aeroplanes, carried on — discussed, SEPT. 16, 7b
 Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 15, 7b

INSECTS (continued) :—

- Cicada (art., "Seventeen years underground: American insects' short flying life"), SEPT. 7, 7c
 Disease carriers, as : see under DISEASE
 Dragonflies :—
 Special articles ("Summer dragons: jewels of pool and heath"), JULY 6, 17e
 INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. — appointed chairman of committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8c; 22, 17d
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9c
 INSTITUT de France — history (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430c
 London County Council — grant made (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 427a
 INSTITUTE of Bankers :—
 Prizes — awards, JULY 31, 5a
 INSTITUTE of British Automobile and Carriage Builders :—
 Conference (Edinburgh) — held, SEPT. 15, 8c (e.e.)
 INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants :—
 Examinations — results, JULY 16, 22d
 Students' Society—meeting held, JULY 1, 11d
 INSTITUTE of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland :—
 Examinations — result, JULY 26, 12d
 INSTITUTE of Hygiene :—
 Examinations—results, JULY 19, 14b
 INSTITUTE of International Affairs : see BRITISH Institute of International Affairs
 INSTITUTE of Journalists :—
 Conference (Newcastle)—held, SEPT. 9, 5c
 INSTITUTE of Metals :—
 Journal—noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
 Meeting (Barrow - in - Furness) — arrangements (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256d; held (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296c, d, 297b; note (E.S.), 17, 285b
 INSTITUTION for Study of Malignant Diseases (Buffalo) :—
 Cancer—radium treatment: announcement, AUG. 3, 9e
 INSTITUTION of Automobile Engineers :—
 Dinner, annual—arrangements, JULY 15, 11f
 INSTITUTION of British Foundrymen :—
 Conference (Glasgow)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474b
 INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers :—
 Conversazione—held, JULY 7, 12c
 Dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7f
 "Minutes of Proceedings"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299c
 INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—
 Conversazione—held, JULY 2, 9c
 Meeting—held (E.S.), JULY 16, 224c
 INSTITUTION of Mining Engineers :—
 Meeting (annual)—held, SEPT. 16, 7b (L.e.); (E.S.), 17, 295a
 INSTITUTION of Naval Architects :—
 Barrow shipyard—visited : luncheon held, JULY 10, 9b
 Martell scholarship—award, SEPT. 23, 6a
 Meeting, summer—held (E.S.), JULY 16, 235a
 Prizes—awards, SEPT. 23, 6a

INSURANCE :—

Civil disturbance, against damage by—
rates quoted, SEPT. 4, 8*b*; 11, 12*a*
Cricket matches—discussed, JULY 7,
14*b*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*

Policies :—

Householders' comprehensive (F.N.),
SEPT. 3, 15*b*

Stamp duties—increased (F.N.),
AUG. 31, 17*a*

Shares—rise in (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 14*b*

Sporting events—discussed, JULY 7,
14*b*; (F.N.), 7, 19*a*

INSURANCE, aviation—(F.N.), AUG. 31, 17*b*

INSURANCE, burglary :—

Statistics, AUG. 18, 7*b*

INSURANCE, fire :—

Article ("The risk of fire: increased
values and insurance: expenses
and taxation"), JULY 30, 21*c*

Losses :—

Statistics—for July (F.N.), AUG. 7,
14*b*

INSURANCE, life :—

Industrial :—

Committee (Parmoor) :—

Report :—

Parliament—question, JULY 9,
8*a*

INSURANCE, marine :—

Casualties—recent notable: effect
on underwriters (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 14*b*

Enemy goods—copper: law case,
JULY 31, 5*d*

Law cases, JULY 14, 5*b*; (T.S.), 24,
506*d*; 30, 22*d*; 31, 19*f*; (T.S.),
31, 530*d*; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550*d*

Stamp duties—increased: applica-
tions to policies (F.N.), AUG. 31,
17*a*; SEPT. 1, 17*a*; 2, 15*a*; 3,
15*a*; Lloyd's Signing Bureau
(statement), 8, 15*b*

Values—effect of fall in freights
(F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15*b*

INSURANCE, weather :—

Claims—(F.N.), JULY 7 19*a*; 24,
17*b*; AUG. 12, 15*b*

Statistics, AUG. 10, 7*e*

INSURANCE Act, National :—

Boys and girls—employers' liability
for: particulars, JULY 21, 12*c*

Changes—particulars, JULY 5, 14*e* (l.e.)

Article ("Health insurance changes :
over 15,000,000 workers
affected"), JULY 8, 20*e*

Committees :—

London—meeting, JULY 23, 11*c*

Term of office—extended. JULY 23,
11*c*

Contributions, non-payment of :—

Prosecutions, SEPT. 3, 7*b*

Fund :—

Total :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15*b*

Medical benefit :—

Prescriptions—pay to chemists in-
creased: London committee
decision, JULY 23, 11*c*

Stamps—new denominations: par-
ticulars, JULY 12, 11*f*

Unemployment section :—

Act—Bill: in Commons: considered
as amended in Committee,
JULY 3, 9*b*; 10, 7*d*; third reading,
20, 16*c*; Lords' amendments
considered and agreed to, AUG.
5, 12*f*; in Lords: second read-
ing, JULY 24, 16*a*; passed
Committee, 28, 9*a*; passed
Report stage, 29, 7*a*; third
reading, 30, 7*b*; Royal assent,
AUG. 10, 15*c*

INSURANCE Act, National :—

Unemployment section :—

Act (continued) :—

Astor, Lord (s.p.), JULY 24, 16*a*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), JULY 3,
9*b*; 10, 7*d*; 20, 16*e*

Contributions and benefits—rates,
AUG. 12, 7*c*

Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.p.), JULY 10, 7*d*

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.p.), JULY
3, 9*c*

Johnstone, Mr. J. (s.p.), JULY 3,
9*c*; 20, 16*e*

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.
(s.p.), JULY 10, 7*e*; 20, 16*e*

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.p.),
JULY 3, 9*b*; 10, 7*d*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.p.), JULY
3, 9*b*; 10, 7*d*; 20, 16*c*

Philipps, Sir O. (s.p.), JUNE 20,
16*e*

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.p.), JULY 3,
9*d*; 10, 7*d*

Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.p.), JULY 20,
16*e*

Salisbury, Lord (s.p.), JULY 24,
16*a*

Sexton, Mr. J. (s.p.), JULY 3, 9*b*;
10, 7*d*; 20, 16*e*

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.p.), JULY 3,
9*b*

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.p.), JULY 3,
9*c*; 10, 7*e*; 20, 16*f*

Trades Union Congress, special—
passes resolution, JULY 14, 14*b*

Warren, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. (s.p.),
JULY 3, 9*c*

Administration :—

Friendly societies—participation :
discussion at 10, Downing-
street, JULY 26, 9*c*

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*

Manchester Unity of Odd-
fellows—Grand Master (s.),
AUG. 5, 12*f* (e.e.)

Thomas, Mr. J. II. (s.), SEPT. 8,
12*b*

Trades Union Congress—Parlia-
mentary Committee's re-
port: discussion, SEPT. 8,
12*b*

Warren, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 5, 12*f*
(e.e.)

Contributions, rates of, AUG. 12, 7*c*

Parliament—proposed and agreed
to, JULY 10, 7*e*

Ireland :—

Belfast riots, unemployment
caused by :—

Claims :—

Parliament—question, AUG.
17, 15*d*

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*c*

Secondary school teachers :—

Article ("Secondary school
notes," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457*a*

Soldiers—position, AUG. 23, 18*e*

INSURANCE Institute of London :—

President—elected, JULY 2, 20*e*

INTELLIGENCE :—

Binet Simon tests :—

Thomson, Mr. G. H. (p., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 2, 480*c*

Development :—

Article ("The seven ages of the
mind," Ed.S.), JULY 29, 413*b*

Standards :—

Leading article, JULY 29, 13*c*

"INTERESTED"—on dearth of nurses (l.),
SEPT. 27, 6*d*

"INTERESTED"—on Burnham Committee
(l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528*c*

- INTERNATIONAL Affairs :—**
 British Institute of International Affairs : see that title
- INTERNATIONAL Associations :—**
 Congress (Brussels)—held ; Presidential address, SEPT. 15, 9f ; resolution passed, 16, 9f
- INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation :—**
 Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15d
- INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce :—**
 Blow, Mr. G. P. (s.), JULY 21, 9c
 British Dominions and India—admission to membership : decision, JULY 1, 15b (l.e.)
 Committee, National :—
 Meeting—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 617a
 Conference (Paris)—held, JULY 1, 15b (l.e.) ; note (T.S.), 3, 417a
 Hobson, Mr. A. J.—views (T.S.), JULY 3, 424d
 Paris correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 424a
 Resolutions adopted—text (T.S.), JULY 3, 424b, c ; 31, 523a
 Hobson, Mr. A. J. (l. quoted) (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619b
 Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 21, 9c
 League of Nations, among countries composing :—
 Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 23, 9c
 Meeting (14, Queen Anne's-gate,) —arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619b
 Resolution on unfair competition :—
 Leonard, Mr. R. M. (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468a
 United States, delegates from—in London : entertained : at luncheon, JULY 20, 9d ; at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce, 20, 9d (l.e.) ; Government gives luncheon, 21, 9c ; (T.S.), 24, 499b ; note (T.S.), 24, 497a
- INTERNATIONAL Coal Company :—**
 Dividend, AUG. 21, 16c
- INTERNATIONAL Committee of the World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship through the Churches :—**
 Conference (St. Beatenberg)—held, AUG. 26, 8b ; 31, 9b
- INTERNATIONAL Council of Women :—**
 Conference (Christiania) — arrangements, AUG. 17, 13b ; 26, 7b ; SEPT. 10, 9d ; held, 21, 9d
 American delegates — appointed ; tour of Europe to be made, AUG. 27, 7c
 Article (" Women and the League : the Christiania gathering "), SEPT. 30, 13d
 China — delegates : appointment prospects, SEPT. 2, 9f
- INTERNATIONAL Federation of University Women :—**
 Conference (London) — reception given, JULY 13, 14a (l.e.) ; held (Ed.S.), 15, 389c ; concluded : comments, 17, 10d
 Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377a
- INTERNATIONAL Fortnight (Brussels)—**
 to be inaugurated, AUG. 16, 9f
- INTERNATIONAL Free Trade Conference :—**
 Meeting—announcement, SEPT. 22, 7f
- INTERNATIONAL Harvester Corporation :—**
 Dividend, JULY 31, 16e ; SEPT. 14, 15d
- INTERNATIONAL Institute of Commerce :—**
 China—adhesion notified, AUG. 12, 9f
- INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, AUG. 10, 16e
- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Court of —**
 project published, SEPT. 15, 9d
 Article (" World Court of Justice : draft plan for the League "), JULY 26, 15f
 Cave, Lord (add.), AUG. 27, 9f
 Composition — drafting completed by jurists' advisory committee, JULY 23, 16b
 Judges—selection : scheme adopted by jurists' committee, JULY 7, 13e (l.e.) ; position not to be assigned to anyone discharging political duties, 12, 13b (l.e.)
 Jurists' advisory committee — last meeting : arrangements, JULY 24, 11b ; agreement reached, 24, 11a (l.e.)
 Wilhelmina, Queen — entertains members, JULY 9, 15f
 Leading article, JULY 28, 17c
 League of Nations Council—decision, AUG. 9, 9c ; letter to Governments of member-States, SEPT. 15, 9d
 United States—attitude, JULY 9, 15d
 Kuhn, Mr. A. K. (l.), JULY 13, 9c
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Bureau :—**
 Conferences, non-political industrial — representation arrangements, AUG. 2, 9c
 Emigration Commission — formed ; president appointed, AUG. 30, 9f
 Hungary—request for deputation ; leaves for Budapest, JULY 27, 13f ; desire to join, SEPT. 22, 9d
- India—representation :—**
 Article (" Indian labour problems : share in the International Bureau," T.S.), AUG. 7, 550b
 Members — entertained by Swiss President at Bern, JULY 24, 11f
- INTERNATIONAL law :—**
 Naval warfare :—
 Declaration of London :—
 Desborough, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 9c
- INTERNATIONAL Linotype, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, SEPT. 27, 16d
- INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation :—**
 Conference (Geneva) — arrangements, AUG. 2, 9c ; held, 3, 9f ; 4, 10c ; 5, 10d ; 6, 9c ; 7, 10c (l.e.)
 British delegation—leaves London, JULY 28, 12b
 Germany — delegates : particulars, JULY 7, 13f
- INTERNATIONAL Moral Education Congress :—**
 Conference (London)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478d
- INTERNATIONAL Nickel Company :—**
 Sudbury (Ontario) — establishment of mill : arrangements, AUG. 27, 9f
- INTERNATIONAL Order of Good Templars :—**
 Drink trade :—
 Trades Union Congress—attitude : passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 7f
- INTERNATIONAL Paper Company :—**
 Three Rivers (Quebec)—new mill : arrangements for commencing operations (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
- INTERNATIONAL Passport and Postal Reform Committee—formed, SEPT. 11, 8b (l.e.)**
 Officials—names, SEPT. 11, 8b (l.e.)

- INTERNATIONAL Petroleum Company, Ltd. :—**
 Tropical Oil Corporation — amalgamation, AUG. 24, 15*d*; (F.N.), 24, 15*a*; (T.S.), 28, 622*d*; (F.N.), 31, 17*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Red Cross League : see**
 LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
- International Review of Missions, The—**
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Surgeons :—**
 Conference, next—president elected, JULY 23, 13*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, JULY 21, 20*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Company's Stores, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, JULY 30, 20*a*
 Report, JULY 22, 19*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation :—**
 Growth—particulars of new adherents, JULY 29, 11*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Women's Federation :—**
 Appointments, SEPT. 16, 9*f*
- INVALID Children's Aid Association :—**
 Concert in aid—held, JULY 1, 13*b*
- INVENTIONS :—**
 Bombing sights :—
 Wimperis, Maj. H. E.—claim, JULY 6, 11*b*
 Inventors Union, proposed :—
 Kestner, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 15, 11*f*
 War, The Great :—
 Committee, Inter-Departmental :—
 Appointment :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8*d*
 Government departments, use by :—
 Awards :—
 Commission, Royal :—
 Members—elected, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
 Sitings, JULY 13, 17*d*; 20, 9*e*
- INVERCLYDE, Lord—will, AUG. 5, 13*d***
- INVERFORTH, Lord :—**
 at Ritz Hotel, on Flax Control Board, JULY 8, 11*e*
 on Government property, surplus—
 sale (note), JULY 30, 9*c*
- INVERGORDON :—**
 Harbour :—
 Transfer :—
 Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 27, 7*f*; third reading, 31, 7*c*; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12*a*
- INVERLOCHY Castle :—**
 Devereux, Mr. Robert—list of guests, AUG. 25, 13*b*
- INVERNESS :—**
 Article ("Culloden memories: Inverness holidays"), AUG. 28, 8*a*
 York, Duke of—visit : arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13*e*; attends Northern meeting and balls, 17, 6*c*; 18, 5*b*; holds investiture, 18, 5*b*
- INVESTMENT Corporation of Canada, Ltd. :—**
 Report, JULY 14, 17*d*; 20, 19*b*
- INVESTMENTS :—**
 Abroad :—
 Income—statistics (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*a*
- IONA :—**
 Article ("The spell of Iona: St. Columba's island of enchantment"), SEPT. 15, 13*d*
- IPSWICH :—**
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Advisory committee, joint—
 appointment: report adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*b*
- IRELAND :—**
 Accidents :—
 Fire-arms :—
 Londonderry, JULY 24, 9*f*; (fatal), AUG. 10, 7*f*
 Motors :—
 Phoenix Park (fatal), AUG. 17, 14*d* (l.e.)
 Administration :—
 Chief Secretary :—
 Office :—
 Estimates :—
 Parliament — discussed in
 Committee of Supply,
 JULY 23, 8*a*; division
 and vote agreed to, 23, 8*d*
 Council, Advisory (Lord Lieuten-
 ant's) :—
 Stafford, Sir T.—resigns, AUG.
 11, 8*b* (l.e.)
 Policy, Government :—
 Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*a*
 Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*d*
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), JULY 23,
 8*c*
 Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 28,
 6*a*
 Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*b*
 Glyn, Maj. R. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8*c*
 Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 23,
 8*b*
 Grey, Viscount (l. quoted), SEPT.
 30, 10*b*
 Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), JULY 23,
 8*d*
 Law, Mr. Bonar (statement),
 JULY 20, 16*c*
 Irish Times comment, JULY 21,
 16*b*
 Sinn Feiners' opinion, JULY 21,
 16*b*
 Leading articles, JULY 23, 15*c*;
 31, 13*b*; AUG. 6, 11*c*; 9, 11*c*;
 17, 11*b*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*c*; 28,
 11*c*; 31, 11*c*; SEPT. 20, 11*b*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives
 deputation, JULY 23, 14*b*;
 24, 12*a*; (official report), 26,
 9*a*; (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16*e*
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), JULY
 23, 8*a*
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 23, 8*a*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 23,
 8*c*
 Self-determination :—
 Cox, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10*f*
 Milroy, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 26, 9*c*
 New Zealand Parliament—motion
 ruled out of order, JULY 26,
 13*c*
 Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*
 Trades Union Congress, special—
 resolution defeated, JULY 14,
 14*b*
 Under-Secretary — new appoint-
 ment to deal with Ulster pro-
 blems, SEPT. 14, 10*d*; our
 Dublin correspondent's mes-
 sage, 15, 11*e*; Ulster Unionist
 opinion, 15, 11*e*; Sir E. Clark
 appointed, 16, 10*e*; (statement),
 17, 8*c*
 Viceregal Lodge :—
 Stranger introduced—Lieut. J.
 Gillard court-martialled, AUG.
 12, 7*b* (l.e.)
 Agriculture :—
 Cooperative movement :—
 Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*a*
 Live-stock :—
 Exports—to Great Britain: sta-
 tistics, AUG. 26, 7*f*

IRELAND (continued) :—

Anti-British conspiracy: see under Crime—Sinn Fein—Revolutionary movement, below

Army of occupation :—

Attacks by armed men on soldiers: see under Crime—Soldiers, attacks on, below

Casualties—list, AUG. 26, 12c; SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)

Discipline :—

Macready, Gen. Sir N.—issues general routine order, AUG. 18, 12c

Munitions and soldiers—carriage :—
Labour embargo :—

Article ("Ireland under Sinn Fein") V. ("Dublin: a distrust of force"), JULY 2, 16b

Farren, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 3, 12c (e.e.)

Miners Federation — present resolution: adopted, JULY 14, 12b, 14b

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8a

Railwaymen—refusal to handle: dismissals, JULY 2, 16e; 24, 14b; 29, 13d; engine-driver continuing to drive munition trains: tarred: instance, 20, 13e; on Great Northern Railway: gagged and chained to tramway post, SEPT. 11, 8b

Signalmen—refusal to signal train carrying troops at Dundalk: dismissed, JULY 27, 16c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16b

Trades Union Congress (special)—resolutions: discussed, JULY 14, 12d, 14b

Article ("The direct action threat: waiting for the Prime Minister"), JULY 15, 16d

Trains, goods—military guards with: see under Railways—Military guards, below

Police—cooperation with :—

Railwaymen—refusal to drive trains carrying: instances, JULY 1, 18e; 22, 14a; 23, 14b

Reinforcements :—

Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment, 1st Batt.—receives orders, JULY 3, 16e

Reprisals—for attacks on soldiers: see under Crime—Reprisals, below

Rifle Brigade, 2nd Batt.—arrives at Belfast from Aldershot, JULY 3, 16e

Supplies :—

Theft: see under Crime—Military stores, below

Ulster—Londonderry to be made new divisional headquarters: advance party arrives, AUG. 12, 7b (l.e.)

Withdrawal :—

National Union of Railwaymen—presents resolution at special Trades Union Congress: passed, JULY 14, 12d, 14b

Strike, general—addendum: defeated, JULY 14, 14b

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 14, 14b

IRELAND :—

Army of occupation :—

Withdrawal (continued) :—

Trades Union Congress (special)—passes resolutions, JULY 14, 12d

Article ("The direct action threat: waiting for the Prime Minister"), JULY 15, 16d

Association of Municipal Authorities :—
Meeting, SEPT. 15, 11e

Banking :—

Notes :—

Payment :—

Bill—in Commons: before standing committee, JULY 2, 9a; discussed and reported, 7, 11b; third reading, 20, 17d; in Lords: second reading, 27, 9a; passed Committee, 30, 7b; third reading, 31, 7c; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12a

Benedict XV., Pope—attitude, AUG. 5, 11f

Boyne celebrations — arrangements, JULY 6, 16d (l.e.); celebrated, 12, 16c; 13, 13e

Leading article, JULY 13, 13c

Cattle :—

Disease :—

Foot and mouth disease—outbreak, JULY 28, 16e

Exports—to England: restriction, JULY 28, 16e; revoked, AUG. 3, 15e

Statistics—for past week (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632b

Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 17, 487b; 31, 535a; AUG. 14, 583a

Census: see under Population, below

Crime and unrest :—

Ancient Order of Hibernians—Enniskillen district branch: band instruments carried off, AUG. 20, 12d

Arms and ammunition :—

Castletown, Lord—shooting party stopped by armed men; guns taken, AUG. 30, 12c

Possession—prosecutions, AUG. 4, 7b; 5, 7b; SEPT. 24, 7f; 28, 7e

Brennan, Denis, and three others—court-martial held in Dublin, SEPT. 11, 8b

Raids — nearly 100 by armed men: reports, SEPT. 3, 12c (e.e.)

Drumcullen (fatal), SEPT. 10, 10e

Dublin — armed men raid Harcourt-street railway station, AUG. 9, 12c; particulars, SEPT. 10, 10e; Junior Army and Navy Stores, 18, 8d

Jenkinson Park (Kilkenny)—particulars, AUG. 20, 12d

Louth, Co. — race between policemen and armed and masked civilians to collect shotguns, SEPT. 7, 11d

Queenstown — Commodore Raikes's house at Castleview, SEPT. 10, 10e

Tramore — Mr. J. Fernie's house, AUG. 31, 12a

Search :—

Parliament — question, JULY 30, 7b

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Arrest of Sinn Feiners : see under Prisoners—Arrests, below

Arson :—

Bantry — stores destroyed by armed men, JULY 27, 16c

Articles ("Ireland under Sinn Fein")

VI. ("The case for a truce: menace of civil war"), JULY 7, 15e; VII. ("Possibilities of action"), 28, 18d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), AUG. 6, 14c

Athenry — auxiliary police compel inhabitants to promise to remove boycott from police, SEPT. 28, 10a

Aughafin — house raided; elderly cripple shoots man, SEPT. 3, 12c

Balbriggan — murder of District Insp. Burke and wounding of Sgt. Burke, SEPT. 22, 11c; reprisals by uniformed men; factory and houses burned; two civilians killed, 22, 11c

Ball, fancy-dress (Rosslare) — masked men enter; women sent home for being insufficiently clad, SEPT. 1, 9f

Ballaghaderreen — set on fire by military and police as reprisals for shooting of two policemen, SEPT. 3, 12c (e.e.)

Banbridge — Sinn Fein railway engine-driver seized by armed men, JULY 27, 14c

Cashier robbed of £1,308, SEPT. 4, 8c

Disturbance — man killed, JULY 24, 14b

McDowell, Mr. W. — murder: see under Murder, below

Bangor Hostel — attempt to burn down :—

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.p.), JULY 27, 8c

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.p.), JULY 27, 8f

Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8c

Belfast—118 prisoners on Recorder's list for trial, SEPT. 7, 11d

Civic Guard — formation proposed :—

Shipyards workers — pass resolution, SEPT. 3, 12c; Sir J. Craig receives deputation, 4, 8c; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 12c

Curfew — order enforced, SEPT. 1, 11f; cancelled, 17, 8c

Eviction campaign — military warning, SEPT. 3, 12c

Police patrol attacked — Constable Leonard killed and two constables wounded, SEPT. 27, 10f; Edward Trodden, John McFadden, and John Gaynor shot in their homes as reprisal, 27, 10f; our correspondent's messages, 28, 10b; Lord Mayor (statement), 29, 10c

Riots — Police-Constable Perrott dies from injuries, JULY 2, 16e; Unionist workers attack Sinn Feiners and Nationalists in shipyards, 22, 12e; (fatal), 23, 14a; military and police engaged, 23, 14a, our special correspondent's accounts, 23, 14a;

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Belfast :—

Riots (continued) :—

24, 12b; 26, 15e; looting: charges at police-court, 23, 14a; 24, 15e; 27, 14e; Roman Catholic chapel attacked: Brother Michael Morgan shot, 23, 14a (l.e.); message from R.C. Bp. of Down and Connor to Chief Secretary, 24, 12b; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 12b; taxi-cab driver shot dead, 27, 14e; public warned to halt when challenged by military, 27, 14e; attempt to burn Central Telephone Exchange, 27, 14e; inquests, AUG. 3, 12c; 11, 8b (l.e.); renewal: in Ballymacarrett district, 25, 10e; crowd dispersed by troops, 26, 10e; our special correspondent's accounts, 27, 11e; 28, 12c; 30, 10e; 31, 11f; SEPT. 1, 11f; military fire on mob (fatal), AUG. 27, 11e; outbreaks of fire due to incendiarism, 27, 11e; SEPT. 1, 11f; 2, 10d; special constables to be enrolled, AUG. 27, 11e; enrolled, 30, 10e; rioters prosecuted, 27, 11e; Lord Mayor appeals to citizens, 28, 12c; spread to Old Park and other areas: many wounded in street fights, 30, 10e; telegraph and telephone wires cut, 30, 10e; carters and van-men attacked, 30, 10e; street fights in York-street area, (fatal), 31, 11f; SEPT. 1, 11f; machine gun in action, AUG. 31, 11f; armoured car patrol, 31, 12a; workmen's tramcars fired on by snipers, SEPT. 2, 10d; shooting at docks between shipyard workers and dockers, 2, 10d; soldier wounded, 4, 8b; improved situation, 6, 12c; factories reopened; employees resume work, 7, 11d; outbreaks between Unionists and Nationalists; revolver shooting (fatal), 27, 10f; bayonet charges and revolver firing: Dublin Castle report, 29, 10a; attack by Nationalists; on workers in district of Falls-road, 29, 10a; Lord Mayor (statement), 29, 10a; further outbreak in Falls-road district; mob fired on by troops (fatal), 30, 10b

Amalgamated and General Union Societies of Carpenters, Cabinet-makers, and Joiners — meeting banned, AUG. 27, 11e

Carson, Sir E.—appeal, JULY 24, 12b

Casualties—statistics, JULY 26, 15e; 27, 15e; AUG. 13, 7b; 30, 10e; SEPT. 1, 11f; 2, 10d; 4, 8c; 11, 8b

Claims—for malicious injuries: statistics, JULY 31, 12b; SEPT. 2, 10d

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Belfast :—

Riots (continued) :—

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8d

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c

Leading articles, JULY 23, 15c ; AUG. 31, 11c

O'Neill, Maj. R. W. H. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8e

Parliament—questions, JULY 23, 7d ; 27, 8c ; AUG. 17, 15d ; discussed on motion for adjournment, JULY 27, 8d

Sexton, Mr. J. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8e

Shipyard workers—meetings : pass resolution refusing to work with Sinn Feiners, JULY 29, 13d ; 31, 12b

Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14c

Reinstatement of Sinn Feiners—special meeting of corporation held ; scenes, AUG. 2, 10b

Ulster Unionist Council—issues statement, AUG. 31, 11f

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 27, 8c

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 11, 10b

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12b

Brinny—ambush parts routed by troops, AUG. 31, 12a

Bruree—fight between Irish Volunteers and military (fatal), JULY 30, 13c ; official report, AUG. 3, 12c

Caltra—police and military wreck buildings, JULY 24, 14b

Castlefrench—roadmenders fired at by uniformed men, SEPT. 30, 10b

Casualties :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 2, 10a

Charlemont Castle—raid by armed men ; destroyed, JULY 31, 12b

Churches, appeal to :—

Irish Times (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 12a (c.c.)

Claremorris—main road leading to military headquarters mined, AUG. 21, 12b

Coastguard stations — attacks on :—

Ballygrovane—raided ; two coastguards killed, JULY 26, 16a

Batleek—burned, AUG. 10, 7d

Bonnahon—blown up, SEPT. 4, 8c

Brow Head (Co. Cork) — raided ; explosives taken, AUG. 10, 7d ; burned, 23, 10f ; 24, 12c ; Lloyd's agent's message, SEPT. 2, 10d

Castletownhere — raided, JULY 26, 16a

Enniscrone—captured by raiders, AUG. 28, 12c

Fanad Head — night attack ; garrison overcome, SEPT. 6, 12c ; burned, 14, 10d

Murder of sailors : see under Murder, below

Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 8c ; AUG. 17, 15c

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Coastguard stations — attacks on (continued) :—

Rosslare—raided, AUG. 3, 10f

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12b

Torr Head—raided, SEPT. 14, 10d

Committee (U.S.A.)—to investigate charges of atrocities : see under United States, below

Compensation for injuries :—

Bill—in Commons : first reading, JULY 14, 7c

Political note, JULY 14, 14f

Clare—Col. M. White applies for *mandamus* to compel Provincial Bank to pay, JULY 29, 13d

Donegal—for malicious injuries to policemen and police barracks : statistics, AUG. 12, 7c

Vote :—

Parliament—in Committee of Supply : carried, AUG. 4, 14f (l.c.)

Conciliation committees, local — suggested establishment : Dublin Castle authorities canvassing possibilities, JULY 17, 14c

Cooperative societies' premises :—

Destruction as police reprisals :— Russell, Mr. G. W. (l.), AUG. 23, 6a

ork :—

Assizes, summer — Justices Samuel and Moore escorted by military and police, JULY 20, 13c

Bomb explosion — particulars, SEPT. 28, 10b

Burke, James—killed in conflict with military, JUNE 19, 12a

Hunger-strikers : see under Prisoners, below

Loyalists and members of his Majesty's forces—threatened destruction of houses of ; reprisals : warning notices, SEPT. 14, 10d

Riots—particulars ; curfew order issued, JULY 20, 13c

Sinn Fein court : see under Sinn Fein—Courts, below

Situation—our special correspondent's message, AUG. 9, 12a

Soldiers, attacks on : see under Soldiers, below

Courts-martial :—

Act—Bill : text issued, AUG. 4,

12a : in Commons : first reading, 3, 14c ; amendments, 6, 11e ; second reading debate, 6, 12d ; division and second reading, 6, 14f ; discussed in Committee, 7, 12b, report and third reading, 7, 12c ; in Lords : first reading, 7, 12b ; second reading debate, 10, 15a ; third reading, 10, 15b ; Royal assent, 10, 15c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15a

Bottomley, Mr. H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14c ; 7, 12c

Carlisle, Mr. A. M.—interrupts proceedings in House of Lords : see under CARLISLE, Mr. A. M.

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Courts-martial :—

Act (continued) :—

- Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14e ; 7, 12b ; (s.), 9, 12b
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14a, e
 Coote, Capt. C. R. (with others, 1.), AUG. 7, 6a
 Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14a, e ; 7, 12d
 Duties and powers — regulations made : Order in Council, AUG. 21, 10d
 Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14a ; 7, 12b
 Henry, Mr. D. S. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12c
 Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (with another, 1.), AUG. 6, 6a
 Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14a ; 7, 12c
 Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12c
 Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12d
 Leading article, AUG. 4, 11d
 Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14c
 Loseby, Capt. C. E. (1.), AUG. 9, 6b
 MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15b
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14a ; 7, 12b
 Middleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15a
 Morris, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15a
 Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12d
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14a ; 7, 12c
 Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15a
 Political notes, AUG. 3, 10b ; 4, 10e
 Queen's County—meeting of Deputy-Lieutenants and Justices held : resolution passed, AUG. 9, 12a
 Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12c
 Remer, Mr. J. R. (1.), AUG. 11, 6c
 Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15b
 Shandon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15a
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("New Irish Bill to-day : special court to punish crime"), AUG. 2, 8c
 Young, Lieut.-Cdr. H. (with others, 1.), AUG. 9, 6b
 Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 14, 12d
 Creameries :—
 Destruction by soldiery and police :—
 Plunkett, Sir H. (1.), SEPT. 7, 6a
 Limerick — burned : particulars, AUG. 27, 11e
 Loughmore — burned, AUG. 20, 12d
 Niwport, near — bombed and destroyed, JULY 27, 14e
 Russell, Mr. G. W. (1.), AUG. 23, 6a
 Templemore, near — burned, AUG. 18, 12c
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12a
 Cyclists—civilian party arrested in suburbs of Dublin, SEPT. 24, 10e

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

- Daly, Mr. S. C. (s.), JULY 10, 12c
 Derrygallon—military search house ; man killed, AUG. 17, 14c (l.e.)
 Detection of—document affixed to doors and shutters of business premises in Dublin promising rewards for information, SEPT. 16, 10b
 Donegal, Co.—outrages : our Londonderry correspondent's message, AUG. 12, 7b (l.e.)
 Doon—military patrol alleged to have wrecked houses : General Headquarters issues denial, AUG. 9, 12c
 Dromore—riot, AUG. 24, 10e
 Dublin :—
 Arrests : see under Prisoners, below
 Barricades on roads around—removed, JULY 14, 14e
 Curfew order — disregarded : Thomas Farrell : shot by party of soldiers, AUG. 11, 8b (l.e.) ; funeral, 14, 12e
 Custom House—raid by armed men, AUG. 17, 14c
Freeman's Journal branch office—incident by auxiliary policemen, SEPT. 30, 10b
 General Post Office—armed robbers steal money from temporary headquarters, SEPT. 25, 10f
 Mails — robberies : see under MAILS, below
 Lynch, Mr. J.—attempt by military party to arrest at Exchange Hotel ; killed (official statement), SEPT. 23, 8e ; Sinn Fein version, 25, 10f ; inquest prohibited, 25, 10f ; military inquiry : result, 27, 10f ; 28, 10c
 Military searches of houses—particulars, SEPT. 10, 10e ; 17, 8c
 Soldiers, attack on : see under Soldiers, below
 Ulster Bank—raid by body of men, SEPT. 24, 10f
 Dublin Chamber of Commerce—council passes resolution, JULY 30, 13d
 Dundalk :—
 Incendiarism—Craig's drapery establishment (fatal), AUG. 28, 12c
 Female searchers — employed by military visiting houses in Swords, Co. Dublin, AUG. 7, 11f (e.e.)
 Fermoy—reprisals by soldiers :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9a
 Funerals, Sinn Fein—parades of Irish volunteers or other illegal organizations prohibited, SEPT. 24, 10e
 Gaffney, James—court-martial held, AUG. 17, 14c
 Galway—disturbance at railway station (fatal), SEPT. 10, 10e
 Reprisals—police attack house of urban councillor, SEPT. 18, 8d ; 20, 12e ; warnings, 28, 10a ; ambushing of police going to protect caretaker at Drumhaseen Castle ; town hall at Ardahan burned, 28, 10a ; 29, 10a

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Girls—outrages on : milkmaid's hair cut off at Niwport, JULY 27, 14e ; prosecutions at Navan, AUG. 4, 12a (e.e.) ; at Galway : Miss E. Baker seized by masked men, SEPT. 20, 12e

Government of Ireland Bill Amendment Group—issues appeal for truce, JULY 9, 10f

Government policy :—

Aberdeen, Lord (l.), AUG. 5, 6a

Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 6a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16e ; our Dublin' correspondent's comments, 18, 12c

MacVeagh, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 24, 6a

Smith, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 2, 10a

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 14c

Horses—shooting incident at Moss-hill, JULY 26, 16a

Hunger-strikers : see under Prisoners, below

Income-tax :—

Refusal to pay :—

Dublin County Council — Finance Committee : decision, JULY 26, 16a

Insurance of property against riot risks (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15c ; SEPT. 2, 15b

Irish Unionist Alliance—executive committee passes resolution, JULY 22, 14a

Jurymen — at Wexford Assizes : warned by Sinn Fein, JULY 6, 16a (l.e.)

Keyes, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 10, 12c

Kidnapping :—

Carolán (guard)—in Mullingar, JULY 3, 16c

Hunt, Arthur G., and James Pearson—at Sligo, JULY 3, 16c

Lucas, Brig-Gen. — by Sinn Feiners : letter received from, JULY 1, 18e ; escapes ; military lorry by which he was travelling attacked near Oola by large party of armed men : two soldiers killed, 31, 12a (and l.e.) ; departs from Tipperary with armed escort, AUG. 2, 10b : adventures : our special correspondent at Dublin : message, 5, 12f ; plays game of tennis during imprisonment : our special correspondent at Cork : comments, 9, 12a

Parliament — questions, JULY 23, 7c ; AUG. 3, 14c

Reilly, Police-sgt.—at Armagh, JULY 8, 14c ; released, 9, 10f

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8b

Kilmallock—men wearing uniform fire rifles and burn houses, JULY 26, 16a

Larkin, James — imprisonment : see under LARKIN, James

Law, collapse of :—

Irish Times (art. quoted), JULY 20, 13c

Leading articles, JULY 7, 15d ; 19, 13c ; 23, 15c ; 31, 13b ; AUG. 23, 11b ; 24, 11c

Leap—revolver shot fired at police and soldiers ; police wreck parochial hall, JULY 24, 14b

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Lendrum, Capt. — disappearance ; reprisal threats, SEPT. 28, 10a

Lighthouses :—

Efficiency :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15c

Mizen Head — fog-signalling. ammunition carried off, AUG. 3, 10f ; management committee of Merchant Service Guild passes resolution, 7, 11f

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12b

Limerick :—

Bank manager robbed at railway station, JULY 9, 10f

Curfew order—placed under, AUG. 17, 14c

Lynch, Patrick—alleged shooting by soldiers, AUG. 16, 12f (l.e.) ; General Headquarters (statement), 17, 14c

Military—search houses ; firing in streets, AUG. 13, 10c

Lisburn—crowd wreck buildings at Largymore, SEPT. 30, 10b

Reprisals for shooting of Insp.

Oswald R. Swanzy—Sinn Fein and Nationalist premises burned down ; damage estimated at £200,000, AUG. 24, 10e ; particulars, 25, 10c ; Gen. Hackett arrives : confers with officers, 25, 10c ; improved situation, 27, 11e ; Nationalists leaving, 30, 10e ; compensation claims, 30, 10e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14b ; 6, 14c

Logue, Cardinal—appeal to clergy, AUG. 3, 10f

Londonderry :—

Demonstrations :—

Prohibited :—

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8b

Relief, anniversary of—procession abandoned in obedience to military proclamation : Union Jack and Sinn Fein flag incident, AUG. 13, 14b

Riots—additional death, JULY 2, 16c

Corporation — discusses, JULY 6, 16d (l.e.)

O'Doherty, Alderman (s.), JULY 6, 16d (l.e.)

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8a

MacDonnell, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12a

McSwiney, Alderman : see under McSWINEY, Alderman Terence
Magistracy for Kilkenny (City)—meeting held ; passes resolution, AUG. 16, 12f (l.e.)

Mails—robberies :—

Airman tricked—Sinn Fein ruse to capture : report from Bantry, SEPT. 14, 10d

Dublin—sorting office at Rotunda Rink : coup by armed men ; mails for castle taken, JULY 16, 12d ; 19, 14b ; Parliament : question, 16, 7b ; from Westland Row railway station, AUG. 16, 10f

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Mails (continued) :—

Trains :—

Athlone, near, AUG. 4, 12a (e.e.)

Ballyshannon to Donegal Railway—decision of directors, SEPT. 11, 8b

Crookstown—robbed, AUG. 21, 10d

Killucan—train raided, AUG. 13, 7f

Killurin station—train raided, AUG. 14, 12b

Louth, AUG. 21, 10d

Military board incoming trains at Cork and Limerick—remove mail bags, SEPT. 18, 8d

Newcastle, AUG. 21, 10d

Newry—Bessbrook station, JULY 29, 13d

Mallow—raid on barracks: Sgt. Gibbs killed, SEPT. 29, 10a; reprisals: military burn town hall, factories and houses; damage estimated at about £200,000: our Dublin correspondent's message, 30, 10a

Martial law :—

Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16c

Middleton, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12a

Military repression :—

Administrators in Ireland—attitude: our Dublin correspondent's message, AUG. 16, 10f

Barker, Mr. E. (and others, l.), SEPT. 14, 6c; additional signatures, 25, 11d

Conference, Peace (Dublin)—passes resolution, AUG. 25, 12c

Military stores—munitions destroyed by raiders in Dublin, JULY 20, 13e; burned by armed men near Gougane Barra, 30, 13d; theft at Swinford railway station, AUG. 21, 12b

Miltown Malbay—police motor lorry ambushed: two of escort reported killed, SEPT. 23, 8e; four policemen shot dead and one wounded, 24, 10e; reprisals by uniformed men; houses burned: three young men shot dead, 24, 10e

Motors, military—burned outside Cork courthouse, JULY 27, 16c

Moycollen (Co. Galway)—agent on local property restored to his home by auxiliary police: incident at church, SEPT. 28, 10a

Munitions, railwaymen's campaign against transport of: see under Army—Munitions, above

Murder :—

Ballycotton and Cloyne, between—cart found on seashore with body of man tied to axletrees, SEPT. 7, 11d

Brooke, Mr. F.—shot in Dublin office, JULY 31, 12a (and l.e.); inquest, AUG. 2, 8c

Funeral :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15e

Drumcallogher, near—man shot, AUG. 2, 8c (l.e.)

Johnstone, Maj. (Eden)—shot, AUG. 31, 12a; SEPT. 1, 11f

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Murder (continued) :—

Knockroe—body of unknown man found, SEPT. 23, 8e

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 6, 14a

MacCurtain, Alderman Thomas :—Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 10, 10e

McDowell, Mr. William (Banbridge)—shot, SEPT. 4, 8c; William McConville arrested, 8, 10f

McNeike, Francis (near Lurgan)—shot, AUG. 17, 14e (l.e.)

Morris, Mrs. Ellen (Wexford)—trial of men, JULY 6, 16d (l.e.)

Police officers: see under Police—Attacks on, below

Reprisals: see Reprisals, below

Sailors at coastguard stations: see under Coastguard Stations, above

Smyth, Lieut.-Col. G. F. (County Club, Cork)—particulars, JULY 19, 12a; inquest adjourned, 20, 13e; funeral, 21, 16b

Ewing, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6c

Leading article, JULY 19, 13c

Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16c

Soldiers: see under Soldiers, attacks on, below

National Union of Railwaymen—resolution passed, JULY 10, 12c; presented at Special Trades Union Congress: passed, 14, 12d

Newspapers, English—number burned at Glenageary railway station, AUG. 24, 12c

Northumberland, Duke of (s.P.), AUG. 6, 12a

Oldeastle—Sinn Féin volunteer shot by military patrol, JULY 23, 14b

Parliament—questions, JULY 9, 8b; 20, 16c; AUG. 3, 14b

Petrol :—

Mullingar—destroyed, JULY 2, 16e; 3, 16e

Seizure from goods train at Ballinlough station, JULY 3, 16e

Shannon—flotilla of boats raided, AUG. 14, 12e

Police :—

Attacks on :—

Abbeyfeale East—patrol ambushed; Constable O'Mahony shot, SEPT. 20, 12c

Athlone—Sgt. Thomas Craddock shot, AUG. 23, 10f

Balbriggan—District Insp. Burke shot: see under Balbriggan above

Ballina—Sgt. Armstrong shot, JULY 23, 14b

Bandon—Sgt. Mulhern shot, JULY 26, 15e

Bandon and Innishannon, between—four constables ambushed, AUG. 23, 10f

Bantry—Constables Hough and McNamara killed, and Constable Cleary wounded, AUG. 26, 10d

Barracks, on: see under Barracks, below

Belfast: see under Belfast, above

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Police :—

Attacks on (continued) :—

Belturbet—attack on patrol :
Philip Fitzpatrick charged,
AUG. 31, 12*a*

Broadford (Co. Clare)—Con-
stable Brogan killed ; Con-
stable Brennan wounded,
SEPT. 27, 10*f*

Cessation—guarantee required
as condition of release of
hunger-strikers : Mr. Lloyd
George (statement), SEPT.
8, 10*f*

Clonakilty—Constable James
Murphy shot, JULY 29, 13*d*

Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (I.),
AUG. 28, 6*a*

Cork—Constable Brett shot :
refusal of undertakers to
supply hearse :—

Parliament—question, JULY
15, 8*d*

Dingle—two constables shot
and District Insp. Fallon
wounded, JULY 14, 14*e*

Parliament—question, JULY
15, 8*d*

Drimoleague—Sgt. Dec wounded,
SEPT. 30, 10*b*

Drumlish—Constable Mullen
shot, AUG. 28, 12*c*

Drumquin—Constable Manely
shot, AUG. 27, 11*e*

Falcarragh—three policemen
fired on, AUG. 9, 12*c*

Galway — party ambushed ;
Constable Foley killed ; Con-
stable Doherty wounded,
AUG. 23, 10*f*

Glencar — two constables
wounded, JULY 19, 14*b*

Greenagh—Sgt. Leary and Con-
stable Barry ambushed,
JULY 12, 16*c*

Kildorrery—patrol ambushed ;
Constable Watkins shot,
AUG. 9, 12*c*

Kill—patrol ambushed, AUG. 23,
10*f*

Killaskehan — Constable New-
man killed and Constable
Ferris wounded, SEPT. 30, 10*b*

Killybegs—Sgt. Coleman and
three constables ambushed,
JULY 28, 18*f*

Kilrush — Constable O'Hanlon
shot, AUG. 23, 10*f* (and I.e.)

Knockcrokery — Constable W.
J. Potter shot, AUG. 28, 12*c*

Knocklong (Co. Limerick) —
Sgt. P. Wallace and Con-
stable M. Enright shot
(May, 1919) ; Patrick Maher :
trial : witnesses kidnapped,
JULY 8, 16*c* ; Sgt. Reilly
released, 9, 11*f*

Limerick — Constable Nathan
shot, AUG. 16, 10*f*

Lissarda — party ambushed,
AUG. 24, 12*c*

Lixnaw—Constables Gilroy and
Culliten wounded, JULY 28,
18*f*

Macroom—Sgt. Maunsell shot,
AUG. 23, 10*f*

Mayo—Constable Murphy shot
and Constable McCarthy
wounded, SEPT. 2, 10*d*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Police :—

Attacks on (continued) :—

Miltown Malbay : see under
Miltown Malbay, above

Newcastle West — Sgt. James
Masterman shot, JULY 19,
14*b*

Queenstown — Insp. G. W.
Morant : shot at, AUG.
7, 11*f*

Rathmore — Sgt. Wynne shot :
see under Barracks—Raids
on, below

Reprisals : see under Reprisals,
below

Rockville — Constable Duffy
shot, AUG. 24, 12*c* (I.e.)

Shanagolden—patrol attacked ;
civilian killed, AUG. 28, 12*c*

Statistics SEPT. 14, 6*c* ; 29, 10*a*

Parliament—questions JULY
1, 9*c* ; 23, 7*c*

Swanzy, Insp. Oswald R. (Lis-
burn) — shot, AUG. 23,
10*f* ; 24, 12*c* ; inquest, 24,
12*c* ; body conveyed to
Dublin for burial, 25, 10*c* ;
arrests : John Leonard and
others : charged, 28, 12*c* ;
SEPT. 7, 11*d* ; 18, 8*d*

Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (I.),
AUG. 28, 6*a*

Reprisals : see under Lisburn,
above

Swanzy, Rev. H. B. (I.),
SEPT. 1, 6*c*

Swanzy, Mrs. I. F. E. (I.),
SEPT. 9, 9*e*

Templemore — Insp. Wilson
shot : see under Temple-
more, below

Tuam — Constables Burke
and Carey shot : see
under Tuam, below

Tullow — Constables Delaney
and Gaughran shot : see
under Tullow, below

Wakefield — Constable Clarke
shot, JULY 16, 12*d*

Barracks and huts, raids on :—
Ballinlough — raiders am-
bushed : three killed, SEPT.
16, 10*b*

Ballyvary — held up ; rifles
and ammunition removed,
AUG. 24, 12*c*

Billeck — captured and burned,
SEPT. 6, 12*c*

Clondalkin—burned, AUG. 6, 11*e*

Cork — three barracks burned
down, JULY 12, 16*c*

Donegal, Co. — attempt to
capture three, AUG. 31, 12*a*

Finglas—destroyed, AUG. 3, 10*f*

Killucan—burned, JULY 14, 14*e*

Loughmore (Tipperary) — at-
tacked with bombs and
rifle fire, AUG. 20, 12*d*

Rathmore — Sgt. Wynne killed
by bomb and two con-
stable wounded, JULY
12, 16*c*

Streamstown — failure of Sinn
Fein ruse, JULY 27, 16*c*

Smyth, Lieut.-Col. G. F. — orders
of June 17 issued to : Parlia-
ment : question, JULY 22, 16*b* ;
(report), 30, 14*c*
Murder of : see under Murder,
above

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Post Offices :—

Robberies of mails : see under
Mails, above

Prayer :—

Davidson, Archbp. — call to,
SEPT. 28, 10b

Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11b

Prisoners — to be concentrated

in certain prisons, JULY 2, 16e

Arrests of Sinn Feiners by police
and military :—

Castlebar—of Councillor Hegarty
and others, JULY 26, 16a

Cork — particulars, AUG. 13,
10e; 14, 12e; deporta-
tions, 20, 12d

Dublin — particulars, SEPT.
3, 12c; 10, 10e; 28, 10b

Dublin mountains — 36 Sinn
Fein Volunteers en-
gaged in drill and bomb-
ing practice caught by
military, SEPT. 20, 12e

Deaths from prison treatment —
names AUG. 20, 12d

Escape from military lorry
attempted — prisoner shot,
AUG. 30, 12c (l.e.)

Hunger strikers — official policy :
communiqué issued from
Under-Secretary's office in
Dublin, AUG. 20, 12d

Cork prison — opinion in Dub-
lin, AUG. 20, 12d; progress,
23, 10f; threat to medical
officers, 23, 10f; Govern-
ment statement, 23, 10f;
condition of Sean Hennessy
and Joseph Kenny, SEPT.
14, 10d

McSwiney, Lord Mayor —
message to Irish people,
SEPT. 20, 12e

Release—Government : issues
statement, AUG. 23, 10f;
reply to plea from Mr.

P. H. Barry, SEPT. 9, 8c

Barry, Mr. P. H. (l.), SEPT.
3, 6c; telegram to Mr.
Lloyd George, 9, 8c

Cohalan, Bp. — message on
behalf sent to Home
Secretary, AUG. 30, 10e

Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.),
SEPT. 17, 6c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. —
guarantee required as
condition, SEPT. 7,
11d; 8, 10f

Irish Bulletin statement, AUG.
20, 12d

Leading article, AUG. 23, 11b

McSwiney, Alderman T. : see
McSWINEY, Alderman T.

Manahan, Mr. M. P. — re-
leased, SEPT. 2, 10d

Property :—

Destruction :—

Cost, estimated :—

Parliament — question, JULY
23, 7c

Queenstown :—

Cameron Highlanders — raiders
attack : sergeant-in-charge
killed, AUG. 26, 10d (and l.e.);
reprisals : smash shop win-
dows on sea front and upper
part of town : shots fired
(fatal), 30, 12c; inquest,
31, 12a

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Railways :—

Mails, robberies of : see under
Mails, above

Military stores destroyed : see
under Military stores, above

Outrages :—

Adavoyle Crossing, near Newry
—driver dashes train
through closed gates to
avoid hold up, JULY 16,
12d

Burtonport Railway (Co.
Donegal) — line wrecked
at two points, AUG. 5, 12f

Raiding by armed men :—

Military escorts — statement
issued, JULY 16, 12b (l.e.)

Robberies :—

Killonin—pay train of Great
Southern and Western
Railway : robbers ar-
rested by Sinn Fein ; notes
restored, JULY 21, 15e

Reprisals by police and military—
reports from districts of South
and West, SEPT. 18, 8d; our
Dublin correspondent's mes-
sages, 20, 12e; 30, 10a

Army staff officers—responsibility
for campaign :—

Republicans, alleged plots
against — threatening
letters sent to members of
Dail Eireann : *Irish
Bulletin* gives photographic
reproductions of letters
and other documents,
SEPT. 14, 12c; Commander-
in-Chief issues denial, 16,
10b

Balbriggan and other places : see
under respective localities,
above and below

Bryce, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11e

Government attitude—Sir Hamar
Greenwood (message), SEPT.
29, 10a

Irish Peace Conference—Standing
Committee passes resolution,
SEPT. 28, 10a (l.e.)

Leading articles, AUG. 24, 11c;
SEPT. 14, 11c; 23, 9c; 27,
11b; 28, 11a; 29, 11b;
30, 11b

Loyalists' houses, destruction of—
threats : notice by circular :—

Bryce, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT. 30,
11e

Jones, Col. L. M. (l. quoted),
SEPT. 30, 11e

Macready, Gen. Sir C. F. N. (l.
quoted), SEPT. 30, 11e

Macready, Gen. Sir C. F. N.
(statement), SEPT. 21, 10b;
(int.), 27, 10f; (l. quoted),
30, 11e

Radcliffe, Mr. G. R. Y. (l.), SEPT.
20, 6d

Roman Catholic Hierarchy—appeal
to : *Irish Times* (art. quoted),
JULY 24, 14b; attitude : our
Dublin correspondent's com-
ments, 28, 18f; order special
devotions for Feast of the
Assumption, AUG. 3, 10f

Salisbury, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 6, 12a

Shandon, Lord (s.p.), AUG. 6, 12a

Shooting outrages :—

Ballylanders — particulars, JULY
17, 14c

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Shooting outrages (continued) :—

Cavan, Co.—Soraghan wounded,
JULY 20, 13e

Foley, Mr. J. M. G.—wounded at
Ballintogher, SEPT. 2, 10d

Police, on : see under Police—
Attacks on, above

Signal stations : see Coastguard
stations, above

Sinn Feiners :—

Arrests : see under Prisoners, above

Banbridge—meeting of Protestant
workers : passes resolution
demanding exclusion from
works where employed, JULY
29, 13d

Belfast shipyard riots : see under
Belfast, above

Brotherhood of Irish Avengers—
efforts directed against, AUG.
9, 12a

Courts :—

Arbitration :—

Ballinasloe — held ; litigants
and solicitors leave on
arrival of armed soldiers,
JULY 23, 14b

Cohalan, Bp. — letter read
in Roman Catholic
Churches in Cork, AUG.
9, 12c

Barristers practising in—meet-
ing of Irish Bar announced,
JULY 2, 16e

Fetherstonhaugh, Mr. G. (l.),
JULY 16, 8b

Leinster Bar—junior mem-
bers pass resolution, JULY
30, 13d

Sullivan, Mr. A. M. (l.), JULY
10, 8c

Cork—held in City Hall ; mili-
tary raid ; arrests, AUG.
13, 10e ; prisoners removed
from military barracks to
county gaol, 14, 12e ;
Dublin Castle statement,
26, 10d

Mullingar — documents dis-
covered, AUG. 17, 14c

Success :—

Maguire, Mr. (s.), AUG. 3, 10f
Ulster—attempt to establish,
JULY 17, 14c ; our Belfast
correspondent's message,
AUG. 23, 10f

Mannix, Archbp. (s.), JULY 20, 11b

New York Times (art. quoted),
JULY 23, 13c

Outrages :—

Reprisals : see Reprisals, above

Revolutionary movement :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 8, 16a
(l.e.) ; 30, 13e ; 31, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives
deputation from Unionist
members of Houses of
Parliament, JULY 30, 13e ;
official report, 31, 14c

Members of Parliament, Union-
ist — meeting held, JULY
8, 16a (l.e.) ; Mr. Lloyd
George receives deputation,
30, 13e ; official report, 31,
14c

Northumberland, Duke of (s.),
JULY 8, 16a (l.e.) ; 30, 13e ;
31, 14c

Volunteers—assumption of police
functions, JULY 19, 14b

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Soldiers, attacks on :—

Annascaul—party in motor-lorry
ambushed, AUG. 20, 12d

Ballymakeery — lorry breaks
down : escort drives off
attackers (fatal), SEPT. 7,
11d

Ballyvourney — attack on
military lorry ; Capt. Airy
shot, JULY 22, 14a ; attack
on cyclist patrol ; Lieut.
Sharmian shot, AUG. 20, 12d ;
200 men of Manchester Regi-
ment sent to ; search houses ;
arrest, 23, 10f

Bandon—Lance-Cpl. Maddox shot,
JULY 28, 18f

Bruree : see under Bruree, above
Cahirmere — military lorry
attacked ; soldier killed, AUG.
28, 12c

Cameron Highlanders, attack
on : see under Queenstown,
above

Cappamore—attempt by civilian
to shoot officer commanding
detachment of 1st Lancashire
Regiment, SEPT. 20, 12e

Claremorris—14 soldiers guarding
stranded motor lorry ; beat
off attack, AUG. 3, 10f

Cork—affray with civilians, JULY
20, 13e ; attack by party of
60 armed raiders on escort ;
man killed, AUG. 2, 8c (and
l.e.) ; armoured car shot at,
4, 12a (e.e.) ; patrol fired
on, SEPT. 28, 10b

Dublin—outside Bank of Ireland,
JULY 30, 13d (l.e.) ; attacks
by civilians in several places :
particulars, AUG. 16, 10f ;
attack on party guarding
motor lorry in King-street
(fatal), SEPT. 21, 10b ; 23, 8c
King's Inn—disarming of
guard :—

Parliament — question, JULY
8, 9a

Ennis, at :—

Parliament — question, JULY
7, 8b

Ennistymon — two officers
attacked ; kill assailant,
JULY 23, 14b

Ferbane (fatal), AUG. 11, 8b (l.e.)

Leitrim, Co.—particulars, JULY
6, 16d (l.e.)

Oola, near—lorry conveying Gen.
Lucas : two soldiers killed
and three wounded, JULY
31, 12a

Reprisals : see Reprisals, above
Rosegreen — patrol ambushed,
AUG. 7, 11f

Strickland, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. P.—
fired at in Cork, SEPT. 25,
10f

Tralee railway station—party
of eleven deprived of arms,
JULY 21, 16b

Statistics—for four years : Mr. T.
Farren (s.), AUG. 3, 12c (e.e.) ;
official constabulary returns
for May and June, 7, 11f

Tarring :—

Murphy, Mr. J.—incident at
Tralee, SEPT. 11, 8c (l.e.)

Railwaymen—incident at Newry,
AUG. 10, 7d

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Templemore — murder of
 Insp't. Wilson, AUG. 17, 14c;
 police reprisals: shots fired in
 streets, 18, 12c; market house
 burned, 18, 12c; human re-
 mains found, 20, 12d

Beattie, Lieut.-Col. — attempts
 rescue of man imprisoned in
 burning house (fatal), AUG.
 20, 12d

The Times Dublin correspondent's
 message ("Edge of a volcano"),
 JULY 24, 12b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 10,
 12c; 14, 12d

Treason :—

Figgis, Mr. D.—arrested and
 alleged sentenced to be
 hanged by drum-head
 court-martial (statement),
 JULY 24, 14a

Trim—head constable shot: re-
 prisals by auxiliary police,
 SEPT. 28, 10a

Tuam—murder of Constables
 Carey and Burke: police re-
 prisals for: set fire to promi-
 nent buildings, JULY 21, 16b;
 correspondence between Most
 Rev. T. P. Gilmartin and
 Gen. Macready, 22, 14a;
 hearse used for funeral of
 Constable Carey seized by
 armed men and burned, 24, 14b

Compensation claims for £63,000
 —received by District Council,
 AUG. 3, 10f

Tullow—Police-constables Delaney
 and Gaughran shot, SEPT. 10,
 10c; reprisals: volleys fired
 in streets and shops destroyed
 by fire of uniformed men,
 11, 8b

Tyrone—attempt to burn down
 court-house, AUG. 16, 12f (l.c.)

Ulster :—

Outrages — in connexion with
 boycott of Belfast firms,
 AUG. 23, 12c

Protection from interference of
 Sinn Feiners :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 13,
 13e

Rioting and incendiarism—our
 special correspondent's mes-
 sage, AUG. 28, 12c

Belfast: see under Belfast,
 above

Volunteers :—

Suppression — circular to Royal
 Irish Constabulary: *Irish*
Bulletin statement, JULY 24,
 14b

Ulster: see Volunteers, Ulster,
 below

Wine cellar raided (Sir G. King's)—
 at Charlestown House, SEPT.
 3, 12c (e.e.)

Cromwell, Oliver—settlement :—

Morley, Lord (l.), AUG. 7, 6a

Dairying :—

Decline :—

Committee, departmental—report
 issued, JULY 29, 9c

Dominion status—our Dublin corre-
 spondent's comments, JULY 30,
 13d

Aberdeen, Lord (l.), AUG. 5, 6a

Agnew, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 17, 6b

IRELAND :—

Dominion status (continued) :—

Article ("New Irish policy: Do-
 minion Home Rule for the
 South"), JULY 24, 12a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), AUG. 6, 14c

Bentinck, Lord H. (l.), JULY 28, 12a

Bill — in Lords: discussed, JULY
 2, 17a; second reading rejected,
 2, 17b

Ashbourne, Lord (s.p.), JULY 2, 17b

Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), JULY
 2, 17b

Crewe, Lord (s.p.), JULY 2, 17b

Dunraven, Lord (s.p.), JULY 2, 17a

Haldane, Lord (s.p.), JULY 2, 17b

Killanin, Lord (s.p.), JULY 2, 17b

Leading article, JULY 1, 17b

Monteagle, Lord (s.p.), JULY 2, 17a

Canadian Trades and Labour Con-
 gress — resolution: adopted,
 SEPT. 20, 9b

Carvill, Mr. P. G. H. (l.), AUG. 18, 6c

Cork — meeting of South of Ireland
 leading commercial and profes-
 sional men held; passes resolu-
 tion in favour, AUG. 4, 12a;
 deputation in London: visits
 Mr. Lloyd George and other
 ministers at 10, Downing-street,
 5, 11f; entertained at luncheon,
 6, 11e

De Valera Mr. E. — denies ad-
 vising acceptance, JULY 31, 12b

Freeman's Journal (art. quoted),
 JULY 28, 18f

Grey, Viscount (l.), SEPT. 30, 10b

Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11b

Harrison, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 28, 12a

Irish Unionist Alliance — repudia-
 tion, AUG. 13, 7d

Keith, Prof. A. B. (l.), AUG. 20, 6a

Leading articles, AUG. 6, 11c;
 SEPT. 30, 11b

Limerick Chamber of Commerce—
 meeting; resolution passed,
 AUG. 23, 12c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — receives
 deputations of Trades Union
 Congress Parliamentary Com-
 mittee, JULY 23, 14b; 24, 12a;
 26, 9a; of commercial and
 professional men from South
 of Ireland, AUG. 5, 11f; report,
 16, 10f; (s.p.), 6, 14d; (s.),
 13, 14b

Magistrates of Kilkenny (City)—pass
 resolution, AUG. 16, 12f (l.e.)

Parliament — question, AUG. 6, 12d

Plunkett, Sir H. (l.), JULY 26, 10a

Salisbury, Lord (l.), JULY 26, 10a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 23,
 14b; 26, 9a; AUG. 2, 10a

Unionists, Ulster — attitude: our
 Dublin correspondent's message,
 AUG. 14, 11e

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. H. (with others,
 l.), AUG. 31, 6b

Education :—

Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), JULY
 1, 354d; 8, 370c; 15, 386c;
 22, 402d; 29, 414c; AUG. 5,
 426d; 12, 438b; 19, 450d; 26,
 462d; SEPT. 2, 474d; 9, 486d;
 16, 498d; 23, 510d; 30, 522c

Attendance :—

Medical certificates, grant of :—

Article ("Ireland," Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 2, 474d

Bill — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1,
 354d; 8, 370c; 29, 414c; SEPT.
 30, 522c

IRELAND :—

Education (continued) :—

Continuation :—

Clampett, Mr. G. J. (s., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 23, 510*d*

Curricula — discussed (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 9, 486*d*

Examinations — intermediate :
statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*c*

Finance :—

Grant — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY
1, 370*c*

French view :—

Articles ("Ireland," Ed.S.), AUG.
19, 451*a*; 26, 462*d*; SEPT.
2, 474*d*

Ridgeway, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*d*

Secondary schools :—

Examination, intermediate — re-
sults : discussed (Ed.S.), AUG.
26, 462*d*

Grant — amount (Ed.S.), JULY
29, 414*c*

Hallinan, Rt. Rev. D. (s., Ed.S.),
JULY 29, 414*c*

Intermediate Education Board—
report, SEPT. 14, 12*d*; discussed
(Ed.S.), 16, 498*d*; 23, 510*d*

Teachers :—

Dublin — treatment : discussed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*d*

Salaries—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY
1, 354*d*; SEPT. 23, 510*d*; 30,
522*c*

Disputes :—

Tyrone House — rooms occu-
pied by 300 teachers :
promise of grant given
(Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*d*

Intermediate Education Board
(report), SEPT. 14, 12*d*

Newry National Teachers'
Association — resolution
adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
414*c*

Secondary schools — discussed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426*d*

Association of Catholic Head-
masters — resolution :
adopted (Ed.S.), AUG.
12, 438*b*

Grants — distribution : rules
(Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450*d*

Technical schools :—

Disputes :—

Dublin — particulars (Ed.S.),
JULY 22, 402*d*

Universities :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.P., Ed.S.), JULY
1, 360*b*

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P., Ed.S.),
JULY 1, 360*b*

England—attitude :—

Bryce, Lord (art., "Ireland : Eng-
land's real attitude," A.N.),
JULY 3, 37*c*

Finance :—

Taxation :—

Cork—leading merchants receive
communication from City ex-
ecutive of Sinn Fein organi-
zation, JULY 9, 10*f*

Dublin County Council—passes
resolution, JULY 9, 10*f*

Imperial :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, JULY
2, 17*d*

Income-tax :—

Yield :—

Parliament — question, JULY
7, 9*a*

IRELAND (continued) :—

Fires :—

Dublin — Messrs. O'Dea and Com-
pany's premises, SEPT. 8, 7*f*

Flax :—

Conference (Belfast)—held : to ap-
proach Department of Agri-
culture for permission to export :
SEPT. 11, 5*b*

Crop—condition (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
655*b*

Supplies—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
655*b*

Forestry :—

Arbour day—instituted by Forestry
Department of Sinn Fein Govern-
ment, JULY 23, 8*d*

Gold :—

Horseleap, Co. Westmeath — de-
posits discovered : reported,
SEPT. 2, 12*f*

Grievances :—

Mannix, Archbp. (s.), JULY 16, 12*b*
(l.e.)

Home Rule : see under HOME Rule
(Ireland)

Horses :—

Shows :—

Royal Dublin Society — arrange-
ments, AUG. 10, 7*c*; held, 11,
7*a*; 12, 4*a*; 13, 8*d*; 14, 7*c*

Articles ("Dublin horse show :
North and South in har-
mony"), AUG. 11, 7*b*;
("Horses and politics"),
13, 8*d*

Labour :—

Milk distributive trade :—

Board — established, AUG. 14, 7*f*

Printers :—

Dublin—strike threatened, JULY
2, 12*f*, 16*e*; begun, 2, 12*f* (l.e.);
settled; our correspondent's
comments, 3, 16*e*; conference
held, 5, 16*b*

Railway :—

Disputes—strike notices handed in
by employees of three rail-
ways, AUG. 24, 7*c*

Army — refusal to carry muni-
tions and soldiers : see under
Army—Munitions, above

Shipbuilding trade :—

Belfast yards :—

Riots : see under Crime—Belfast,
above

Sinn Fein employees—expulsion
by Unionist workers : our
correspondent's message,
AUG. 20, 12*d* (l.e.); re-
quisition to be sent to
Messrs. Harland and Wolff,
21, 12*b*

Amalgamated Society of
Carpenters and Joiners
—strike threat, AUG. 20,
12*d* (l.e.)

Unemployed :—

Pirrie, Lord—receives deputa-
tion, AUG. 17, 10*d*

Labour Party : see under Parties,
political, below

Law :—

Bar :—

Sinn Fein Courts : see under
Crime — Sinn Feiners —
Courts, above

Courts :—

Parliament—question, JULY 30, 7*b*

Judges :—

Meath Assizes — escorted by
soldiers, JULY 2, 16*e*

IRELAND :—

Law (continued) :—

Jurors :—

Fines :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15c

Magistracy : see Magistracy, below
Solicitor, Treasury — appointed, SEPT. 17, 8c

Libraries, public :—

Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 21, 8d ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 7a ; passed Committee, 31, 7c ; third reading, AUG. 4, 14a

Linen trade :—

Belfast—conditions (T.S.), JULY 17, 487b ; 24, 511b ; 31, 535a ; AUG. 7, 559a ; 14, 583a ; 21, 607d ; 28, 632b ; SEPT. 4, 655b ; 11, 679d ; 25, 41c

Local government :—

Provisional Orders (No. 2) :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 2, 17a ; Royal assent, AUG. 10, 15c

Loyalists :—

Conditions — our Dublin correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 13e

Magistracy :—

Appointments, SEPT. 10, 7f ; 22, 11e

Resignations :—

Cork—statistics, AUG. 5, 12f

Kilkenny — announced, AUG. 30, 12c

Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15e

Salaries :—

Bill — in Commons : second reading, JULY 20, 17e ; third reading, 31, 7d ; in Lords : first reading, AUG. 4, 14a ; second reading, 7, 12a ; passed Committee, 10, 15b ; third reading, 11, 14a ; Royal assent, 17, 15a

Mails—robberies : see under Crime—

Mails, above

Mannix, Archbp. — visit : British Government's embargo : see under MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel

Milk :—

Supplies :—

Municipal, proposed — recommendations of committee on dairying decline, JULY 29, 9c

Motors :—

Accidents :—

Strabane (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f

Munition cases, old :—

Dublin — Hammond Lane foundry : soldiers collect, JULY 21, 16b
Naval forces — light cruiser takes up position in Belfast Lough, JULY 12, 16c

Parties, political :—

Labour Party and Trades Union Congress :—

Meeting (Cork) — held, AUG. 3, 12c (l.e.) ; 5, 12f (e.e.)

Sinn Fein Party :—

Articles ("Ireland under Sinn Fein") V. ("Dublin a complex of forces"), JULY 2, 16a ; VI. ("The case for a truce : menace of civil war"), 7, 15e ; VII. ("Possibilities of action"), 28, 18d
Bolshevists financing :—

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), JULY 30, 13e ; 31, 14c
Rigaische Rundschau comment., AUG. 17, 9e

IRELAND :—

Parties, political :—

Sinn Fein Party (continued) :—

Carson, Sir E. (s.), JULY 30, 13e ; 31, 14c

Courts : see under Crime — Sinn

Feiners, above

Crime : see under Crime, above

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — reported overtures to : denies, JULY 30, 13e ; receives deputation of Unionist members of Parliament, 30, 13e ; official report, 31, 14c

Outrages : see Crime and unrest, above

Prisoners : see under Crime, above

Republic : see Republic, below

Unionist party, relations with :—

Leading article, JULY 13, 13c

Peace Conference (Dublin) — our special correspondent's message, AUG. 24, 12c ; held ; resolutions passed, 25, 10e

Committee, standing — formed, AUG. 25, 10e ; deputation visits Dublin Castle, 26, 12c

Stockley, Mr. W. F. P. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b

Police :—

Arms — large consignment arrives in Londonderry, SEPT. 8, 10f

Attacks on : see under Crime—Police, above

Government — protection : our Dublin correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 13e

Irish Volunteers — assumption of function prohibited, JULY 19, 14b

Murder of : see under Crime—Police—Attacks on, above

Royal Irish Constabulary :—

Arming with revolvers for day duty :—

Mullingar — police refuse, JULY 31, 12b

Auxiliary division — composed of ex-officers ; pay and conditions, SEPT. 27, 10f

Boyle — citizens warned by Sinn Fein against intercourse with, JULY 21, 16b

Cadetships — ex-officers of Army, Navy, and Royal Air Force being enrolled, JULY 30, 7f

Dublin dépôt — reported disciplinary action : denied, AUG. 25, 12c

Finance :—

Estimate, supplementary — details, JULY 21, 14a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 31, 14c

Recruiting :—

English recruits—party arrive in Dublin, AUG. 5, 12f

Ex-officers — required, AUG. 23, 12c

Redistribution :—

Smyth, Lieut.-Col. G. F. (s.), JULY 30, 14c

Resignations :—

Statistics, JULY 17, 9d ; 20, 11e
Parliament—questions, JULY 15, 18e ; AUG. 10, 15e

Population :—

Census :—

Bill — in Lords : second reading, JULY 28, 9a ; passed Committee, 30, 7c ; third reading, 31, 7c ; AUG. 4, 14a ; Commons'

IRELAND :—

Population :—

Census :—

Bill (continued) :—

amendments agreed to, 12, 14a; in Commons: second reading, 6, 14e (l.e.); financial resolution in Committee and reported, 7, 12e; report discussed and carried, 10, 15f; third reading, 10, 15f; Royal assent, 17, 15a

Post Office :—

Mails :—

Robberies: see under Crime—
Mails, above

Press, British—attitude: Mr. Clancy (s.), AUG. 23, 12c

Privy Council :—

Cox, Dr. M. — resigns membership, SEPT. 9, 8c

Railways :—

Army — carriage of munitions: see under Army—Munitions, above

Financial position :—

Deficit :—

Dublin Chamber of Commerce
—Council passes resolution, JULY 15, 19b

Military guards—not to be sent with goods trains: order issued to railway companies, JULY 29, 13d; Sir W. Davison (statement), 31, 14d; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 31, 14d; our special correspondent at Dublin: statement, AUG. 2, 8c
Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 6, 11e

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 11e

Outrages: see under Crime, above
Police—alleged circulars to obstruct trains: *Irish Bulletin* statement, JULY 24, 14b

Rates :—

Committee, advisory — recommendations, JULY 27, 16c

Increased—our Belfast correspondent's comments (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39b

Neale, Mr. E. A. (evid.), JULY 16, 9e

Reorganization scheme, non-inclusion in :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16b

Services—effect of refusal of railwaymen to handle munitions, JULY 2, 16e; 29, 13d

Curragh races—special trains to be stopped, JULY 22, 14a; 23, 14b

Great Northern Railway :—

Closing of lines—particulars, SEPT. 21, 10b

Reconstruction :—

Scheme :—

Law case, JULY 7, 4a; 8, 5e

Religious differences :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 14c

Republic :—

Army—aims, AUG. 9, 12a

Capture of commandant of Third Cork Brigade and his quartermaster, AUG. 9, 12a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), SEPT. 8, 10f

Carson, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8a

Courts: see under Crime—Sinn Feiners, above

IRELAND :—

Republic (continued) :—

Culverwell, Prof. E. P. (l.), JULY 31, 8a

Dail Eireann (Parliament) :—

O'Doherty, Mr. J.—soliciting subscriptions for: trial obstructed, JULY 17, 12c

Finance :—

Loans—closing announced, JULY 14, 14e

Griffith, Mr. A. (int.), JULY 23, 8d

France—envoy requested to leave, SEPT. 4, 8c; 6, 9d

Government :—

Griffith, Mr. A. (int.), JULY 23, 8d

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 31, 14c

Murder plots against members, alleged: see under Crime —

Reprisals — Army staff —

Republicans, above

Recognition—agitation :—

Cuban Independence — Platt amendment: adoption of similar principle by Great Britain recommended: Mr. E. de Valera (s.), JULY 27, 14c (l.e.); Parliament: question, AUG. 6, 12d

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JULY 14, 14c

Griffith, Mr. A. (int.), JULY 23, 8d

Middlesbrough — meeting of Irishmen to have been addressed by Mr. A. Griffith: held, AUG. 2, 5f

Rahilly, Prof. (s.), AUG. 3, 12c (e.e.)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 14b

United States :—

Democratic Party convention—committee on resolutions: hear speakers, JULY 1, 17e; 2, 12d; proceedings, 3, 16c; Platform committee decision, 3, 16c; 5, 15f; Mr. de Valera (statement), 6, 14b

De Valera, Mr. E.—mission: see under DE VALERA, Mr. E.

Fitzsimons, Mrs. Paul—begins movement among Newport's social colony against Sinn Fein propaganda, JULY 24, 11b (l.e.)

Friends of Irish Freedom—funds: handling: dispute between members, AUG. 5, 9b

New York—scenes by Sinn Feiners at departure of Archbp. Mannix, AUG. 2, 8e

Republican Convention—Mr. De Valera: charges of using funds to influence:—

Letters and ammunition — secret carrier: prosecution, JULY 7, 11b; 14, 9c

Walsh, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 1, 17e

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14b

Revolutionary movement: see under Crime and unrest — Sinn Fein, above

Riots :—

Belfast and other localities: see under Crime, above

IRELAND (continued) :—

Royal Irish Constabulary : see under Police, above

Seaside resorts :—

Article ("Howth and Malahide : impromptu entertainments"), AUG. 20, 8a

Service men, ex :—

Employment and training :—

Dublin county :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15c

Sheriffs :—

Bill—in Commons : third reading, JULY 21, 8d ; in Lords : second reading, 29, 7a ; passed Committee, 31, 7c ; third reading, AUG. 4, 14a

Shipping :—

Construction : see under SHIPPING and shipbuilding

Lights and fog-signals on coast—Admiralty warning to mariners, AUG. 18, 10d

Signal-stations :—

Raids : see under Crime—Coast-guard stations, above

Sinn Féin Party : see under Parties, political, above

Trade :—

Industries :—

Articles ("Ireland," T.S.) ("Industrial development"), JULY 3, 434b ; ("Ireland's prosperity : dislocation of railways a menace"), 17, 487b ; ("Future prospects"), 24, 511b ; ("Shipbuilding activity"), 31, 535a ("The business outlook"), AUG. 14, 583a ; ("Motor-ship construction"), 21, 607c ; ("Effect of coal crisis"), 28, 632b ; ("Irish textiles : outlook for flax supplies"), SEPT. 4, 655b ; ("Irish textiles"), 11, 679d ; ("The business boycott"), 18, 15b ; ("Irish textiles"), 25, 21c

Turf :—

Baldoyle meeting—held, AUG. 3, 7b

Galway steeplechase, AUG. 5, 4d

Irish St. Leger—held, SEPT. 26, 12d

Leopardstown meeting—held, AUG. 10, 7d (l.e.)

Visitors—list, AUG. 9, 13c

United States :—

Anglo-American Sulgrave Society—attitude of Irish girls towards members on arrival at New York, SEPT. 24, 9b

Article ("Ireland in America," A.N.), JULY 3, 42d

British ships—boycott : Sinn Féin strikes in ports, AUG. 28, 9b (l.e.) ; progress, 30, 12c ; SEPT. 3, 9e (l.e.) ; 4, 8c ; picketing on British piers in New York by women, 13, 9f

Bryce, Lord (art., "Ireland : what America ought to know," A.N.), JULY 3, 37c

Committee—being organized in New York to investigate atrocities, SEPT. 17, 8c ; our Washington correspondent's message, 22, 9a
Nation (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 9b

Cox, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 8, 10a ; New York Times comment, 22, 9a ; effect of intervention in League of Nations (s.), 25, 9b

IRELAND :—

United States (continued) :—

Harding, Senator W. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9b (l.e.)

Leading article (A.N.), JULY 3, 37a

League of Nations, effect of American participation in :—

Cox, Mr. J. (statement), SEPT. 25, 9b

Harding, Senator W. (statement), SEPT. 25, 9b

Press—necessity for giving better Irish news : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 3, 9e (l.e.)

Republic : see under Republic, above
The Times Washington correspondent's messages, AUG. 25, 9d ; 30, 12c ; SEPT. 3, 9e (l.e.) ; 22, 9a

Unrest : see Crime and unrest, above
Volunteer force, Ulster :—

Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11c

Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8c

Recognition, official—suggested, SEPT. 1, 11f ; Belfast shipyard workers pass resolution, 3, 12c ; Sir J. Craig receives deputation, 4, 8c ; Government refusal : our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 12c ; Irish Times (art. quoted), 15, 11e

Reorganization—progress, JULY 27, 14e

IREMONGER, Rev. F. A. :—

on churches—reunion (l.), JULY 3, 12c

IRIGOYEN, President (Argentine)—receives M. Viviani, JULY 31, 11f

IRISH County Council General Council :—
Meeting—held, AUG. 13, 14a

IRON and steel :—

Castings :—

Heavy :—

Bowser, Mr. C. H.—article ("Heavy castings : disturbing and helpful factors," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17b

Light :—

Pate, Mr. G.—article ("Light castings : problems and needs of the day," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17a

Galvanized sheets :—

Output :—

Article ("Galvanized sheets : large increase in output capacity," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 10a

Ore :—

Resources :—

Geological Survey—estimate of reserves (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18a

World's :—

Hatch, Mr. F. H.—article ("Iron ore resources of the world : supplies for two hundred years already known," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 18a

Output :—

European :—

Statistics—for June and July, AUG. 23, 17d

Pig :—

Middlesbrough :—

Exports—statistics for June, JULY 10, 17e

IRON and steel:—

Pig (continued):—

Output — statistics: 1913-1918
(T.S., Iron and steel section),
JULY 31, 7*a*; for June, 15, 19*d*;
(T.S.), 17, 475*b*; for July,
AUG. 19, 14*b*; (T.S.), 21, 595*b*;
for August (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 14*c*
Principal producing countries—
1913 to 1920 (T.S., Iron and
steel section), JULY 31, 7*a*

Prices:—

Diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 28, 639*d*;
SEPT. 11, 687*d*; 28, 23*d*

Puddling:—

Birmingham:—

Article ("The home of puddling:
Birmingham's unique posi-
tion," T.S., Iron and steel
section), JULY 31, 17*c*

Trade:—

Aberconway, Lord—article ("Pre-
sent and future outlook: factors
that count: Government and
labour's responsibility," T.S.,
Iron and steel section), JULY 31,
1*a*

Birmingham — conditions (T.S.),
JULY 3, 432*b*; 10, 460*b*;
17, 486*b*; 24, 510*b*; 31,
534*a*; AUG. 7, 558*b*; 14,
582*b*; 21, 606*b*; 28, 630*a*;
SEPT. 4, 654*a*; 11, 678*b*;
18, 14*b*; 25, 38*b*

Coalmining strike—effect: dis-
cussed at meeting of London
Iron and Steel Exchange, AUG.
25, 15*d*

Companies — reports: discussed
(T.S.), AUG. 21, 595*c*

Competitors:—

Article ("United Kingdom's
chief competitors: analysis
of position in Germany,
France, and the United
States," T.S., Iron and steel
section), JULY 31, 11*a*

Conditions:—

Mills, Mr. F.—article ("Essentials
for future progress: handi-
caps which must be
abolished," T.S., Iron and
steel section), JULY 31, 12*a*

Eastern traders—cancellation of
orders, SEPT. 1, 17*c*

Exports:—

Principal producing countries—
1913 to 1920 (T.S., Iron
and steel section), JULY 31,
7*a*

North of England — conditions
(T.S.), JULY 3, 432*b*; 10,
460*b*; 17, 486*b*; 24, 510*b*;
31, 534*a*; AUG. 7, 558*b*; 14,
582*b*; 21, 606*b*; 28, 630*a*;
SEPT. 4, 654*a*; 11, 678*b*; 18,
14*b*; 25, 38*b*

Overseas:—

Skelton, Mr. H. J. — article
("Overseas trade: new
factors at work," T.S., Iron
and steel section), JULY 31,
10*c*

Production:—

Efficiency:—

Woods, Mr. R.—article ("Effi-
ciency in production:
general review of present
position: dead hand of
Government control of
railways," T.S., Iron and
steel section), JULY 31, 8*a*

IRON and steel:—

Trade (continued):—

Sheffield — conditions (T.S.), JULY
3, 432*c*; 10, 460*c*; 17, 486*c*;
24, 510*c*; 31, 534*b*; AUG. 7,
558*c*; 14, 582*c*; 21, 606*c*;
SEPT. 11, 678*c*

Wales, South—conditions (T.S.),
JULY 3, 432*d*; 10, 460*d*; 17,
487*a*; 24, 511*a*; 31, 534*d*;
AUG. 7, 558*d*; 14, 582*d*; 21,
606*d*; 28, 630*c*; SEPT. 11,
678*d*; 18, 14*d*; 25, 38*d*

Waste:—

Sidney, Mr. L. P.—article ("Waste
in industry: urgency of
fuel economy," T.S., Iron
and steel section), JULY 31,
14*a*

IRONMONGERS' Company:—

Master—elected, JULY 26, 11*f*

IRONMONGERS' Hall (Fenchurch-street)—
demolished, AUG. 31, 15*c*

IRONSIDE, Gen. W. E.—arrives at Bombay
to meet Sir P. Cox, SEPT. 15, 10*d* (l.e.)
Mesopotamia—to take over divisional
command under Gen. Hallane,
SEPT. 30, 9*d*

IRON Trades Employers' Insurance
Association:—

Directorate—appointment, AUG. 10, 16*f*

IRVINE Memorial Nursing Home,

Atholl:—

Garden fête at Fonab Castle in aid—
held, AUG. 27, 13*a*

IRVINE'S Ship Building and Dry Docks
Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 19*f*
Reconstruction — decision confirmed,
JULY 2, 20*c*

IRVING, Rev. Alexander—death, SEPT.
10, 7*f*

IRVING, Daisy—thrift charge, AUG. 31, 7*d*

IRVING, Mr. Dan:—

at Islington Central Library, on
National Socialist Party, AUG.
16, 12*e*

IRVING, Mrs. H. B.:—

at Association of Infant Welfare
Centres, on mothercraft, JULY
12, 11*d*

IRVING, Sir Henry:—

Courtney, Mr. W. L. (l.), AUG. 31, 8*d*

IRVING National Bank:—

Lincoln National Bank—absorption
of: proposed, AUG. 23, 17*c*

IRVING, Thomas—cruelty to mare charge,
AUG. 30, 7*c*

IRWIN, Mr. D. Hastings—will, JULY 8, 18*d*

IRWIN, Florence:—

"Poor Dear Theodora!"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*

ISAAC, Mr. J. C.—retires as chief account-
tant of London and North-Western
Railway, JULY 30, 9*f*

ISAACS, Mr. Lewis—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*

ISAACS, Miss Sadie—passes London Uni-
versity Matriculation Examination
by use of Braille system, AUG. 13, 7*f*

ISE, Dr. John (U.S.A.):—

"United States Forest Policy, The"
—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 480*c*

ISHIDA, Consul (Japan)—death: official
statement issued, JULY 3, 18*c*

ISHIGURO, Viscount (Japan)—resigns post of
President of Red Cross Society, SEPT.
7, 9*f*; created Viscount, 7, 9*f*

ISHII, Viscount (Japan)—appointed
representative on League of Nations,
SEPT. 16, 9*f*; to be appointed Am-
bassador in Paris; date of arrival in
France, 23, 7*f*; arrives at Marseilles,
30, 9*d*

ISLAY, Mr. Nicholas :—
 "Brace of Rogues, A"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 29, 490a

ISLE of Wight: see WIGHT, Isle of

ISLE of Wight Agricultural Society :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 13, 7d

ISLE of Wight Chamber of Commerce :—
 Meeting—held, SEPT. 16, 7c

ISLE of Wight Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 24, 18b

ISLEWORTH Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Fraud of employees — prosecution,
 JULY 7, 5a

ISLINGTON :—
 Borough Council :—
 Union Jack — hoisting at Town
 Hall: decision, JULY 3, 13b (l.e.);
 29, 9f

Libraries, public :—
 Bequest of books, AUG. 6, 7f

Police, attack on : see under POLICE—
 Attacks on

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

ISLINGTON, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 East African labour conditions,
 JULY 15, 8a

on Strangers' Home for Asiatics —
 appeal (l.), AUG. 26, 6d

ISLINGTON Cemetery :—
 Charges — for planting: increased,
 AUG. 28, 7f

ISMAIL Hakki Bey (Turkey) — arrest on
 charge of plotting against State:
 attitude of Itilaf Party, AUG. 9, 9c

ISMAIL Kemal Bey :—
 "Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, The"
 —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 431a

ITABERA Iron Ore Company :—
 Mineral properties at Itabera — rights
 to : judicial decision, JULY 15, 19f

ITALY :—
 Accidents :—
 Explosions :—
 Florence — munitions dépôt;
 (fatal), AUG. 11, 9f; cause,
 12, 9f

Railway: see Railway accidents,
 below

Aeronautics : see AERONAUTICS

Agriculture :—
 Exhibition, international (Rovigo) :—
 Radice, Mr. O. A. (l., T.S.), JULY
 31, 540b

Southern — conditions discussed
 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600c

Albania, relations with: see under
 ALBANIA

Anarchy :—
 Rome — anarchist killed by bomb
 at meeting, JULY 24, 11f

Banking :—
 Deposits — statistics (T.S.), AUG.
 14, 576d

Rome — company formed to de-
 velop Italian Somaliland (T.S.),
 JULY 31, 528b

Savings Bank — deposits : statistics
 (T.S.), JULY 3, 425b

Bolshevist and revolutionary move-
 ment :—
Avanti (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9c

Circular — published, SEPT. 15,
 9e (l.e.)

Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8e

Sforza, Count (statement), SEPT.
 11, 7f

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

Bread :—
 Riots :—
 Corleto Perticare — conflict with
 police : fatalities, JULY 13, 11b

ITALY (continued) :—

Canals and waterways :—
 North Italian canal — linking con-
 nections (T.S.), JULY 31, 528b

Venice to Switzerland — scheme:
 proposed (E.S.), JULY 16, 232c

Cinematograph: see under CINEMATO-
 GRAPH

Coal and coalmining :—
 Imports :—
 Statistics — for July (T.S.), SEPT.
 25, 32d

United Kingdom, from :—
 Statistics—for six months ended
 June (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

United States, from :—
 Statistics — for six months
 ended June (T.S.), AUG.
 28, 624d

Prices :—
 Genoa — increase: particulars
 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d; 25, 32d

Supplies :—
 Germany, from :—
 Agreement — concluded: par-
 ticulars, AUG. 6, 9f; (T.S.)
 7, 552b

Outlook — unfavourable, SEPT.
 18, 7f

United States, from — offer re-
 fused: particulars, SEPT. 18, 7f

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime :—
 Bomb outrage :—
 Genoa — exploded at Stock
 Exchange, SEPT. 18, 8d;
 arrests, 20, 10c, d

Robberies :—
 Rome—Banco Sconto messenger:
 particulars, JULY 16, 11f

Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT
 saving

Divorce :—
 Bills — introduced, JULY 10, 11e
 (l.e.); principle approved by
 Commission, 12, 13f

Earthquakes: see under EARTH-
 QUAKES

Education :—
 Elementary schools — sum granted
 for new; statistics, SEPT. 22, 9d

Women :—
 King, Signorina C. (s., Ed.S.),
 JULY 15, 389c

Electricity :—
 Development schemes :—
 Subsidies :—
 Article ("Electric power in
 Italy," E.S.), AUG. 20, 262b

Fittings — demand (T.S.), AUG.
 21, 600d

Explosions: see under Accidents,
 above

Finance :—
 Budget :—
 Receipts—particulars (T.S.), AUG.
 7, 552b

Capital—levy (F.N.), JULY 30, 17b

Credit, National :—
 Depression—by false news: offi-
 cial warning issued, JULY 27,
 19d

Exchange—rate, SEPT. 8, 15a; 9, 13a

Reconstruction :—
 Ricci, Senator (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a

Revenue—statistics, JULY 31, 16e

Shares—compulsory conversion from
 bearer form to registered form:
 new law, JULY 15, 19f; details,
 31, 16d

Bill—passed by Chamber, JULY
 26, 19f

ITALY :—

Finance (continued) :—

Taxation :—

Death duties — increase: Bill passed, JULY 30, 11f

Returns, JULY 31, 11b; AUG. 30, 16b

War bonds—our Rome correspondent's comments, JULY 14, 11b; (F.N.), 29, 16a

War profits, excess—confiscation: Bill passed, AUG. 2, 7f

Geneva—meeting held to prepare action against, JULY 10, 11f

War :—

Expenditure :—

Inquiry :—

Bill — Chamber passes in secret ballot, JULY 19, 11f

Fires :—

Genoa—port: particulars of damage, AUG. 30, 9f

Rimini—Grand Hotel destroyed, JULY 16, 11f

Venice—arsenal, JULY 26, 13c

Floods :—

Udine, north of—rivers Torre, Cormor, and Corno overflow, SEPT. 22, 9d

Food :—

Situation :—

Soleri, Signor (statement), JULY 31, 11b (e.e.)

Foreign policy :—

Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9a, c; press comment, 10, 9d

Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations—Italy

Housing :—

Shortage :—

Rome—parties take possession of unoccupied buildings, SEPT. 23, 7a

Immigration :—

Genoa—foreigners without passports arrested, SEPT. 13, 9f

India, relations with: see under INDIA

Iron :—

Resources—estimate (T.S.), JULY 3, 425b

King: see VICTOR Emmanuel

Labour :—

Agriculture :—

Bari—peasants demand right to work, JULY 5, 13e

Farm labourers :—

Strike—ends, JULY 8, 13f

Ancona—general strike: proclaimed, JULY 3, 15b; ends, 6, 13f

Capital, relations with :—

Giolitti, Signor (int. quoted), SEPT. 17, 7c (l.e.)

Disputes :—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12a
Panicale (Perugia)—strike disturbance: fatal, JULY 19, 11f

Dockers :—

Strike, general—declared, AUG. 14, 10c (l.e.) settled, 18, 9f; 21, 9d; (T.S.), 21, 600d

Gas and electrical employees :—

Rome—strike, JULY 16, 11e; progress, 17, 12b; town in darkness: councillors bring own candles, 27, 13c (l.e.)

ITALY :—

Labour (continued) :—

Metal workers :—

Dispute—particulars, AUG. 21, 9d; progress, SEPT. 2, 9b; 3, 9c (l.e.); 4, 7e; 10, 9c; 13, 10f; 15, 9e (l.e.); 16, 9c; 21, 9d attempts at compromise, 4, 7e; 7, 9d; 8, 9c; 9, 8b; 10, 9c; 11, 7e (l.e.); 14, 10b (l.e.); (T.S.), 18, 7b; violence, in the north, 20, 10c; 21, 10f; disturbances; fatalities, 24, 9d; 25, 9b; order restored, 30, 9a

Article ("Metal trades in Italy: workers' attempts at control," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671c

Avanti (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9c; 13, 10f

Brizzolesi, Mr. G. P. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c

Giolitti, Signor (int. quoted), SEPT. 17, 7c (l.e.); (s.), 20, 10c (l.e.)

Government intervention :—

Minister of Labour consults representatives, AUG. 28, 9f; our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 10, 9c; 13, 10f; 15, 9e; 22, 9c

Conferences—(Turin): held :

Signor Giolitti's proposals, SEPT. 17, 7c; (Rome): held, 20, 10c (l.e.)

Control—syndical: imposed

on manufacturers, SEPT. 18, 8f (and l.e.); agreement reached, 20, 10c (and l.e.); 21, 10f; (T.S.), 25, 31c

Committee, joint — proposed,

SEPT. 18, 8f (l.e.); particulars, 20, 10c (l.e.); 22, 9c

Einaudi, Senator (art.

quoted), SEPT. 18, 8f

Giolitti, Signor — issues

decree: text, SEPT. 20, 10c (l.e.)

La Stampa (art. quoted),

SEPT. 18, 8f (l.e.)

Steel Workers Federation

—programme: issued, SEPT. 20, 10c

Tribuna (art. quoted), SEPT.

20, 10c

Leading article, SEPT. 11, 9b

Manifesto — workers': issued, SEPT. 17, 7c

Milan :—

Factories—seized by workers,

AUG. 31, 9b (l.e.); SEPT.

1, 9d (l.e.); employees

refuse to leave buildings:

guards placed, 1, 9d;

manufacturers issue

manifesto, 10, 9c; more

works occupied, 11, 7e;

methods of seizure, 13,

10f; waiting attitude

adopted, 14, 10b (l.e.);

bomb explodes in works,

16, 9d; to be evacuated

by workers, 20, 10c;

21, 10f; 22, 9d (l.e.);

30, 9a

Insurance against fire risks

(F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15a

National League of Cooperative

Societies—attitude, SEPT.

16, 9c

ITALY :—

Labour :—

Metal workers :—

Dispute (continued) :—

Popular Party — manifesto :
issued, SEPT. 17, 7c (l.e.)

Referendum—result, SEPT. 27, 9b

Socialists — resolution : de-
feated, SEPT. 13, 10f

Printing trade :—

Dispute :—

Valencia—foreman shot, SEPT.
2, 9f

Railway :—

Militarization : see under Mili-
tarism, below

Rome—partial strike continued :
position, JULY 1, 15c ; ends, 2,
11e ; 9, 15c (l.e.)

Shipping trade :—

Genoa—steamer belonging to
Wrangel Government : seized
by Maritime Federation, SEPT.
11, 7e (l.e.)

Strike, general—proclamation post-
poned, JULY 1, 15c ; position, 3,
15b

Tramwaymen :—

Milan—demonstrations ; bombs
thrown ; one explodes in
thrower's hand, JULY 23, 13d
(l.e.)

Strike, general — proclaimed,
JULY 14, 11f ; progress, 17,
12b ; temporary resumption ;
red flag used ; men attacked,
21, 14e ; our Rome corre-
spondent's comments, 22,
11e ; 23, 15d

Lakes :—

Article ("The enchanted lakes :
Italy after the War : flowers on
Lago Varese"), JULY 23, 12a

Land :—

Tuscany and Emilia—peasant
agitation (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576b

Lignite :—

Mines — development : particulars
(T.S.), JULY 10, 454d

Militarism :—

Railway employees — officially
denied, AUG. 13, 17d

Ministry (Giolitti)—vote of confidence :
adopted in Chamber, JULY 12,
13d ; in Senate, 17, 11b

Council :—

Palazzo Viminale—to meet at,
AUG. 28, 9f

Finance Minister—resigns, JULY 13,
11f ; new appointment, AUG. 11, 9c

Foreign Affairs, Under-Secretary for
—appointed, JULY 29, 11f

Geneva—meeting held to prepare
action against, JULY 10, 11f

Policy—discussed in Senate, SEPT.
27, 9b (l.e.)

(Giolitti, Signor (s.), JULY 12, 13d

Modigliani, Signor (s.), JULY 12, 13d

War, Under-Secretary for —
appointed, JULY 29, 11f

Motor-cycles :—

Market—condition (T.S.), AUG. 28,
623b

Motors :—

Article ("Motor vehicles in Italy :
large home production,"
T.S.), AUG. 28, 623b

Export—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 14,
576d

Taxation—new : announced, JULY
2, 11e ; 15, 13c

ITALY (continued) :—

National Festival :—

Article ("Venti Settembre, 1870-
1920," L.S.), SEPT. 16, 589b

Navy :—

Francesco Ferruccio—training ship ;
at Portsmouth, SEPT. 21, 7f
(and e.e.)

Parliament :—

Chamber of Deputies — adjourns,
AUG. 11, 9d, f

Self-convocation—motion adopted,
JULY 27, 13f

Parties, political :—

Parliament — strength : classifica-
tion, AUG. 4, 9b

Regrouping—arrangements, AUG. 2,
7d (l.e.)

Socialists — deputies attacked by
crowd ; discussed in Chamber,
JULY 23, 13d

International, Third : see under
SOCIALISTS—International

Passports — arrangements : relaxed,
AUG. 25, 9f

Petroleum :—

Mexico, supplies from—negotiations
in progress (T.S.), JULY 17,
480d ; negotiations with Great
Britain for supply of transport
(T.S.), 17, 480d

Pianos :—

Germany, orders placed in—pur-
chasers disappointed (T.S.),
AUG. 7, 552b

Post Office :—

Telegrams—sent by foreign press
correspondents ; control to be
removed, JULY 5, 13f

Press :—

Avanti—copies burned ; printing
machines destroyed, JULY 22,
11e ; discussed in Chamber, 23,
13d

Epoca—offices attacked, JULY 23,
13d

Queen : see ELENA

Railway accidents :—

Udine, near — Vienna express
wrecked, AUG. 10, 9b (l.e.)

Railways :—

Construction :—

Rome and Ostia, line between—
under construction (T.S.),
SEPT. 11, 672d

Electrification—schemes : particu-
lars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 262b

Finance :—

Deficit—statistics : *Tribuna* (art.
quoted), SEPT. 24, 14d

Rice :—

Consortium—continuation of ope-
rations : period (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
8d

Crop—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3,
425b

Prices—quoted (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Riots :—

Ancona district—barracks attacked ;
troops fire on mob : casualties,
JULY 1, 15c : particulars, 2,
11e

Bread : see under Bread, above

Florence—police fire on crowd, AUG.
31, 9e

Macaroni :—

Randazzo—peasants attack muni-
cipal offices : casualties, JULY
27, 13f

Medicina—particulars (fatal), AUG.
11, 9f

Millesimo—fatal, AUG. 6, 9f

ITALY:—

Riots (continued):—

Naples—collision between rival organizations of dockers: casualties, SEPT. 3, 9f

Rome—Central Prison: warders attacked: soldiers fire on prisoners, AUG. 24, 9d

Venice—street fight: bomb thrown: casualties, JULY 24, 11d (l.e.)

Rumania, relations with:—

Jonescu, M. Take—entertained in Rome; statement, SEPT. 27, 9e

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Shipping and shipbuilding:—

Construction:—

Genoa—contracts for Transatlantica Italiana line (T.S.), JULY 31, 528d

Statistics—for six months (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d

Services:—

Black Sea ports, to—establishment proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

Tonnage—statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 425b; 10, 454d

Silk:—

Imports and exports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

Socialists:—

Attack on Catholic procession at Abbadia San Salvatore (fatal), AUG. 18, 9d (l.e.)

Sugar:—

Production—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Tourists:—

Traffic — revival: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 3, 441b

Trade:—

Conditions (art., "Trade notes from Italy," T.S.), JULY 10, 453c

Milan correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576b

Exhibition, floating (*Trinacria*)—particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d

Exports:—

Restrictions—modifications (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613a

Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d; 25, 31a

ITALY:—

Trade (continued):—

Imports:—

Statistics—for May (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d; for three months (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623b; for four months (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

Industries:—

Investments — statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 528d

Markets—prices (T.S.), JULY 3, 425b; 10, 453c; 17, 479c; 24, 504c; AUG. 21, 600c

Travel:—

Article ("September in North Italy: the game of getting home"), SEPT. 17, 11d

Turkey, relations with:—

Diplomatic service:—

Italian Ambassador—appointed; criticism, AUG. 23, 9d (l.e.); representations by British and French Governments to Quirinal; revision to rank of Minister contemplated, 27, 9a

United States, relations with:—

Anti-Italian feeling:—

West Frankfort, Illinois—riots; fatal, AUG. 9, 9f

Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Wealth:—

Capital levy:—

Foreign holders of property—liability: particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 523b

Weather:—

Northern — torrential rain, SEPT. 27, 10c

Wheat:—

Crops — increase: difficulties experienced, AUG. 20, 9f; estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

IVANHOE Gold Corporation, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 7, 21a; 22, 16a

IVEAGH, Lord:—

Boy Scouts—donation to Endowment Fund, JULY 27, 16d

IVES, Henry—76 years in same employment, SEPT. 27, 7f

IVORY Cross National Dental Aid Fund:—

Secretary—presentation made to, JULY 10, 9f

J

"J. E. G. De M."—on labour: wages (l.), SEPT. 1, 11d

J. P. Restaurants, Ltd.:—

Report, AUG. 17, 18b

JABOTINSKY, Lieut.—granted amnesty, JULY 10, 11c; arrives at Jerusalem: welcomed, 15, 13c; on way to England, AUG. 24, 9c; SEPT. 1, 9f; arrives in London, 2, 9e

on Palestine—riots: release of imprisoned Jews: future of (int.), SEPT. 2, 9e

JACALSKI, M. (Poland)—arrives in London, JULY 27, 17a

JACKLISZ, Maj. (Poland)—commands detachments at taking of Rovno, AUG. 27 10e

JACKSON, Mr.:—

Law case, JULY 28, 5c

JACKSON, Mr. A.:—

at Royal United Services Institution, on amalgamation of ex-service associations, AUG. 9, 7c; correction, 10, 7f

JACKSON Mr. B. V.:—

on Birmingham Repertory Theatre—report of work (int.), JULY 1, 14a

JACKSON, Sir Cyril:—

at London Education Committee, on London education scheme, JULY 1, 14b

JACKSON, Mr. Douglas H.:—

"Detail Design of Marine Screw Propellers" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a; (E.S.), 17, 299c

JACKSON, Mr. Edward R. H.—will, JULY 28, 19d

- JACKSON, Mr. Edward St. J.—appointed judge of Nyasaland, JULY 31, 15f
- JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. F. S. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14c
- JACKSON, Squadron Leader H. L. — appointed C.B.E., JULY 14, 21e
- JACKSON, Brig.-Gen. H. W.—appointed C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15d
- JACKSON, Mr. Joseph :—
“English Notes: A Rare and Unknown Work. Being a Reply to Charles Dickens’s ‘American Notes’” — contributes critical comments (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595b
- JACKSON, Mr. R. S. Ward (South Africa) :—
McGill University — degree conferred, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.)
at Montreal, on tribute to Canada’s help in South African struggle, AUG. 5, 10c
- JACKSON, Dr. Thomas—will, JULY 12, 17e
- JACKSON, Sir Thomas G. :—
on War memorials—Pylon (l.), JULY 20, 8b
- JACKSON, Mr. Walter G. :—
at Leeds on coalminers’ wages: new demands, SEPT. 1, 10b
- JACKSON, William : see JARVIS
- JACKSON, William R.—assault charge: acquitted, SEPT. 4, 5b
- JACKSON (William) and Son, Ltd.—registered, JULY 21, 19f
- JACKSON and Steeple, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19a
- JACOB, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Claud W.—biographical, AUG. 23, 10e; appointed Chief of Indian Army General Staff, JULY 28, 15f
- JACOB, Dr. Edgar—will, JULY 19, 16d
- JACOBS, Mr. Abraham M.—will, JULY 23, 16e
- JACOBSEN, Mr. T. Owen :—
Southwark (South-east division)—selected as Liberal candidate, AUG. 3, 7f
- JACOBSON (U.S.A.)—concerned in Russian Crown jewels importation, AUG. 16, 9c
- JACOBSON, Sam—smuggling charge, AUG. 27, 5f
- JACQUES, Lieut. J. H. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 5c
- JAFER, Tayer (Albania)—taken prisoner by Greeks, JULY 29, 11d; 30, 11b (l.e.); interned at Karagatch, AUG. 2, 7a; details, 3, 9c; arrives in Athens, 6, 9d
- Thrace—Greek occupation: see under TURKEY — Nationalists — Campaign against—Greek Army
- JAFFA :—
Oranges :—
Exports—statistics for past season (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
- JAGGER, Mr. J. W. (South Africa) :—
at Cape Town, on South African banking, SEPT. 3, 15b
- JAKOVLIV, M. Andrej (Ukraine)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference, Brussels, SEPT. 7, 9f
- JALLAL (Syria)—appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 29, 12e (l.e.)
- JAM :—
Manufacturers—difficulties of small firms: discussed, JULY 31, 9b
Article (“Fruit preserving: opportunity for jam makers,” T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39b
Prices—discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 462c
Order (1920)—revoked, AUG. 25, 10f
Sales :—
Order—issued, AUG. 25, 10f
- JAM (continued) :—
South African—quantities arriving, SEPT. 2, 7b
Sugar: see under SUGAR—Supplies—Fruit preserving
- JAMAICA :—
Bananas :—
Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 31, 524d
Article (“A great banana war: juggling with prices”), JULY 20, 11d
- Cattle :—
Imports :—
Regulations—relaxed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549a
- Conditions :—
War, The Great—arising from: commission to be appointed to consider, JULY 1, 15f
- Constitutional reform :—
Article (“The future of Jamaica: demand for representative Government”), JULY 20, 17e
Parochial boards—nominations :—
Bill—withdrawn, JULY 27, 13e
- Cotton goods :—
Duties, preferential—Legislation passed (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
“Cowpox, Kaffir”—epidemic, AUG. 25, 9d; under control, SEPT. 28, 9d
United States of America—investigations made, SEPT. 15, 9c
- Dyestuffs :—
Imports — restrictions removed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
- Electricity :—
Power supply—development: arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
- Emigration :—
Cuba, to—particulars, AUG. 17, 9f
Sugar workers — statistics per month (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d
Santo Domingo, to :—
Sugar workers—statistics per month (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d
- Finance :—
Export taxes—Bills rejected; particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d
- Loan :—
Public works, for — proposed (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d
- Food :—
Production :—
Government scheme — proposed, AUG. 12, 9f
- Shortage :—
Land owners—to be compelled to utilize portion of property for cultivation, SEPT. 18, 7f
- Insurance :—
Fund—sum allotted by Legislative Council in connexion: statistics, JULY 27, 13f
- John Crow Mountains :—
Exploration :—
Baker, Mr. W. A. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 6d
Routledge, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d
- Labour :—
Butchers :—
Kingston—strike, AUG. 12, 9f
Dockers :—
Kingston — strike; particulars, SEPT. 7, 9f
Railways :—
Conductors’ and baggage men :—
Kingston—strike: particulars, AUG. 19, 9f; ends, 19, 9f
Government—demands, AUG. 12, 9f

JAMAICA (continued) :—

Land settlement :—

Small holdings — Government scheme: particulars, AUG. 17, 9f

Liquor traffic :—

Control, State—opposition, JULY 27, 13f

Meat :—

Supplies :—

Shortage—particulars, JULY 7, 13c; efforts being made to obtain supplies from New Zealand (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d

Motor-lorries :—

British firm—appoints agent (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597c

Police :—

Strike—declared, AUG. 17, 9b; progress, 18, 9f; arrests, 19, 9f

Railways :—

Linstead and New Works Station, between—branch line to be constructed; cost (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

Sugar :—

Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

Factory, State :—

Board—to be appointed to supervise running (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

Manager—advertised for; particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

Home consumption—quantity reserved for: to be increased (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

Machinery — quantities arriving from United Kingdom (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Refining plant — in north-western section: American capital to be employed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 18d

Supply—position (T.S.), JULY 10, 450d

Trade—outlook: Kingston correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 31, 524d; development: arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d

Timber :—

Weighing machines—demand: prospects (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

Tobacco :—

Crop—effect of drought (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d; AUG. 21, 598d

Trade :—

Cooperative buying—being encouraged (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—discussed (T.S.), JULY 17, 476c

Industries—new (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596c

Museum—establishment proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Vanillin—production from pimento leaves (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596c

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

JAMAICA Fruit and Shipping Company :—

Banana trade—competition: particulars, JULY 20, 11d

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. :—

in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10d

JAMES, Mr. Francis E.—death, AUG. 26, 13b

JAMES, Rev. Dr. G. L.—death, SEPT. 6, 7d

JAMES, Henry :—

Chronology of works :—

Reid, Mr. F. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520a; SEPT. 2, 569a

Wade, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537a

JAMES, Mr. Lionel :—

on holidays (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492b

JAMES, Dr. M. R. :—

Mill Hill School—distributes prizes, JULY 9, 13f

JAMES, Miss Mary E.—sworn as justice for County of London, SEPT. 17, 5f

JAMES Connolly Labour College :—

Winter session—arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510d

JAMESON, Dr. Joseph S.—will, AUG. 12, 13c

JAMESON, Mr. Storm :—

"Happy Highway, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599b

JAMI Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Nationalist Commissar for Interior, JULY 31, 11d

JAMSHEDPUR (India)—described, AUG. 11, 9b

Floods: see under INDIA—Floods

JANKOVITCH, Gen. Boya (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—death, JULY 10, 11f

JANNEZ, M. Duparchy (France) :—

Handwriting—effect of bad health on: book noticed, AUG. 24, 9f

JANSON, M. (Belgium)—resigns as Minister for War; withdraws resignation, AUG. 26, 9e (l.e.); to tour Belgian posts in German occupied territory, SEPT. 1, 9f; to relinquish office as Minister of Defence, 30, 9d

JANVILLE, Comtesse de Martel de (France) :—

"Monde à Côte, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 597c

JAPAN :—

Accidents :—

Explosions :—

Tokyo—bomb: particulars, JULY 1, 15f

Agriculture :—

Fertilizers :—

Article ("Fertilizers in Japan: depression affects rice crop," T.S.), AUG. 28, 624c

Coal :—

Price—increased, SEPT. 2, 14c

Copper :—

Combine — formation proposed; objects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crown Prince :—

England — visits Goupil Gallery, JULY 19, 15d

Diet: see Parliament, below

Emigration :—

Brazil, to—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 9d

Emperor (Yoshihito)—health, JULY 24, 11f; 28, 17e; 30, 11e

Birthday—King George sends congratulations, SEPT. 1, 13b

Finance :—

Budget (additional) — statement, JULY 7, 19d

Conditions :—

Tokyo correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574c

Crisis (F.N.), JULY 29, 16a

Article ("Colonial and foreign banking: the Japanese financial crisis"), JULY 29, 20d

Loans :—

Four per cent. :—

Bonds — British Government return, SEPT. 1, 17b

Situation — our Tokyo correspondent's comments, JULY 20, 12e; at beginning of second half-year, 20, 18b

JAPAN (continued) :—

- Fires :—
 - Yokohama—Custom House shed; statistics of damage, JULY 20, 11f; steamers damaged, AUG. 9, 14d
- Floods—particulars, AUG. 21, 10f
- Foreign policy :—
 - Hara, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 15d; SEPT. 24, 9d
- France, relations with : see under FRANCE
- Franchise :—
 - Universal :—
 - Bills—introduced in Diet, JULY 5, 13e
- Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
- Glass trade :—
 - Statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 535b
- Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Japan
- Horticulture :—
 - Article (" Flowering plants of Japan : some beautiful species "), SEPT. 11, 11e
- India, relations with : see under INDIA
- Iron :—
 - Pig industry—loan advanced; statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
- Korea : see under KOREA
- Labour :—
 - Conditions—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665d
 - Convention, proposed :—
 - Tokyo — resolution : passed, JULY 24, 11b (l.c.)
- Hours :—
 - Report of commercial secretary to British Embassy, SEPT. 2, 14c
- League of Nations : see under LEAGUE of Nations
- League of Nations Association; see LEAGUE of Nations Association (Japan)
- Ministry (Hara) :—
 - Bomb incident by political riot-makers — our Tokyo correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 13e
 - Censure, motion of—moved by Ken-Sei-Kai : defeated, JULY 13, 11f
 - Finance Minister—tenders resignation, JULY 20, 12e
 - Speculation in stocks—charges against Ministers of Finance and Agriculture : hearing in special session of Diet, JULY 9, 15f
- Money—statistics for end of January and end of February compared (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
- Motors :—
 - Article (" Needs of the world's markets ") XXXV. (" Motor vehicles in Japan," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674c
- Navy :—
 - Construction :—
 - Programme — official statement, JULY 16, 11b
 - Fuel—depôt at Tokuyama : particulars, SEPT. 23, 7f
 - Instructors — British airmen engaged, SEPT. 11, 7f
 - Submarines :—
 - Construction—progress, SEPT. 20, 9d
 - School—Shikishima being used pending construction of building, SEPT. 20, 9d
 - Warships — suggested purchase abroad, JULY 20, 12e

JAPAN (continued) :—

- Nippon and Kyushu :—
 - Tunnel, connecting—scheme : particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d
- Parliament (Diet) :—
 - Session—opened, JULY 5, 13e
- Parties, political :—
 - Kensei-Kai—dissension, JULY 2, 11f
- Platinum jewelry :—
 - Demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d
 - Value—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d
- Poland, relations with :—
 - Envoy—to visit Warsaw, SEPT. 23, 7f
- Population :—
 - Census—to be taken; date, SEPT. 24, 9f
- Press messages :—
 - Kokusai agency :—
 - Reuter's agency—messages :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7a
 - Reuters, Ltd.—secretary (l.), JULY 15, 10b
- Rice :—
 - Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624c
- Rumania, relations with :—
 - Crown Prince—mission to Japan : gratified at reception, JULY 8, 13b
- Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
- Shipping and shipbuilding :—
 - Construction :—
 - French, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 13, 15b
 - Programmes of great shipping companies—cancelled, JULY 20, 12e
 - Tonnage—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
 - Yards—conditions (T.S.), JULY 24, 505c
 - Services :—
 - America, South, to—extension : arrangements, SEPT. 23, 7f; (T.S.), 25, 31a
 - Subsidy — particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
- Silk :—
 - Trade — depression : Government assistance, SEPT. 20, 15b
- Steel :—
 - Yawata—new plate plant erected; estimated monthly production (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
- Sweden, relations with :—
 - Diplomatic service :—
 - Minister in Stockholm—appointed, JULY 5, 13f; received by King Gustaf V., 5, 13f
- Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637a; SEPT. 18, 21a
- Textiles :—
 - Trade—depression :—
 - Osaki—700 works closed, SEPT. 20, 15b
- Trade :—
 - Competition in international — prospects of permanence : note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665d
 - Article (" Japanese competition," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672c
 - Dumping :—
 - Anti-dumping law — provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21a
 - Foreign :—
 - Exhibition ship — progress of scheme (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624c

JAPAN :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports :—

Report for first half of year (T.S.),
SEPT. 25, 37*d*

Statistics—for four months (T.S.),
JULY 17, 480*d*; for July
(T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*

United States, relations with :—

Colby, Mr. B.—conferences with Sir
A. Geddes and Mr. B. Alston,
JULY 30, 11*e*

Immigration, Japanese :—

California—restrictive legislation :
negotiations between United
States and Japan begun :
our Washington correspond-
ent's messages, SEPT. 17, 7*c* ;
24, 9*b*

Hara, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 24,
9*d*

Settlers, Japanese :—

Rights—our Washington corre-
spondent's comments, SEPT.
17, 7*c* ; 24, 9*b* ; our Tokio
correspondent's message, 29,
9*d*

Negotiations at Washington,
SEPT. 29, 9*d*

Venezuela, relations with :—

Trade—development (T.S.), SEPT.
4, 648*d*

Weather :—

Tidal wave :—

Odomari (Sakhalin)—200 lives
lost, AUG. 31, 9*c*

JAPANESE Red Cross Society :—

President—changes, SEPT. 7, 9*f*

JAPAN Society :—

Hayashi, Baron—accepts presidency,
SEPT. 25, 13*a*

JARAMILLO, Señor Armando (Chile)—
appointed Minister for Labour, JULY
6, 13*f*

JARDINE, Lieut.-Col. John :—

Somerset (Wells division)—adopted
as Unionist candidate, JULY 29,
9*f*

JARMAN, Mr. Edward—wife and children
found in river, AUG. 21, 7*c* ; inquest,
23, 4*a*

JARMAY, Dr. Elemer (Hungary)—appointed
representative to International Danube
Conference, SEPT. 8, 9*f*

JAROSZINSKI, Mr. Karol (Poland) :—

Nicholas II., murder of—no con-
nexion with German agent
Yaroshinsky mentioned in *The
Times* correspondent's narrative,
SEPT. 7, 9*b*

JARVIS, William (*alias* Jackson)—theft
charge, AUG. 12, 4*a*

JARY, Maj. Robert H. J.—will, SEPT. 10,
13*c*

JASPAR, M. (Belgium) :—

on War, The Great—German indemni-
ties : Belgian priority (int.), JULY
6, 14*b*

JAUSSEN, Rev. Father :—

"Mission Archéologique en Arabie—
II., with Supplement, Coutumes
des Fugara, and Atlas"—re-
viewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*a*

JAVA :—

Bolshevist propaganda :—

Leading article, SEPT. 23, 9*b*

Railways :—

Construction :—

Rails—order placed in United
States : statistics (T.S.), AUG.
21, 600*d*

JAVA (continued) :—

Sugar :—

Crop :—

Formosa—interests buy large pro-
portion (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*

Cultivation, area under—statistics
of hectares (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*

Stocks—awaiting sale : statistics
(T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*

JAVA Investment, Loan and Agency, Ltd.—
Meeting, JULY 20, 20*d* ; (F.N.), 20, 18*b*

JAVA Para Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 27, 16*d*

JAVA Rubber and Produce Company,
Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 30, 20*a*

Report, JULY 23, 21*e*

JAVA United Plantations, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 15, 21*a*

Report, JULY 23, 21*e*

JAYATILAKA, Mr. D. B. :—

on legislature for Ceylon (L.), AUG. 20,
6*c*

JAYNE, Mr. R. Garland :—

on British community at Lisbon (L.,
T.S.), JULY 31, 540*c*

JEAL, Ald. John J.—will, AUG. 19, 13*e*

JEFFERIES, Henry C.—false pretences
charge, SEPT. 30, 7*d*

JEFFERY, Maud : see under MURDER

JEFFREYS, Judge :—

Residence (Acton Park)—Wrexham
Corporation lay foundation stones
of housing scheme, JULY 31, 9*f*

JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. C. B.—to unveil War
memorial at Caterham Valley, JULY
22, 9*f*

JEFFREYS, Mrs. E. W.—death, JULY 19,
21*d*

JEFFREYS, Miss Emily C.—will, SEPT. 9,
11*c*

JEFFREYS, Maj.-Gen. G. D.—inspects Eton
College officers' training corps, JULY
20, 14*e* (e.e.)

JEFFREYS, Mr. Rees :—

at Knightsbridge, on War memorials :
"Roads of Remembrance," JULY
2, 19*b*

JELlicoe, Lord :—

"Crisis of the Naval War, The"—re-
viewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 479*a*

New Zealand—appointment as Gover-
nor-General gazetted, JULY 17,
11*f* ; audience of King : kisses hands
on appointment, 24, 16*d* ; leaves
for New Zealand, AUG. 20, 7*b* ; on
Corinthic : conversation by wire-
less telephony with Lord Liver-
pool on *Ionic*, 23, 7*d* ; arrives at
Panama, SEPT. 6, 9*f* ; arrives in
New Zealand, 28, 9*d*

Royal Colonial Institute—elected
fellow, JULY 31, 15*c*

JELlicoe, Mr. E. G. :—

on Crown—exercise of prerogative of
mercy : instance by Edward VII.
(L.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*

JELLY, A. M. :—

"Spanish Notes and Idioms"—noticed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*

JEMAL Bey (Turkey)—appointed Minister
of Commerce and Agriculture, AUG. 3,
9*c* ; resigns, SEPT. 21, 9*a*

JEMAL Pasha (Turkey)—mission to Kabul,
AUG. 19, 9*a* ; proceeding from Tash-
kent to Kabul, SEPT. 25, 10*e*

JENKIN, Prof. C. F. :—

at British Association (Cardiff), on
engineering in aeronautics, AUG.
25, 14*e* ; on strength of materials :
revised theories needed (E.S.),
SEPT. 17, 282*c* ; note (E.S.), 17, 285*b*

- JENKINS, Mrs. : see under MURDER
 JENKINS, Mr. Herbert :—
 "Malcolm Sage, Detective"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b
 on books—high costs of publication (statement), SEPT. 3, 11e
 JENKINS, Rev. Llewellyn—signs on for Llanfyllin United Football Club, AUG. 28, 7f
 JENKINS, Mary J.—bigamy charge, SEPT. 25, 7f
 JENKINSON, Mr. S. N. :—
 on glass as a key industry (l.), JULY 23, 10c
 JENKINSON, Mr. Wilberforce :—
 on Tradescant, John—and nature study (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568b
 JENNER, Dame Adela L. J.—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
 JENNINGS, George A. (and another)—false pretences charge, JULY 1, 13b
 JEPSON, Mr. Edgar :—
 "Pollyooly Dances"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
 JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 11, 17b
 JERGER, Father (Australia) :—
 Deportation—women create scene in Parliament House, JULY 16, 11f (l.e.) ; order for *habeas corpus* discharged ; attempt to raise question in House : scene, 17, 11c ; attempt at deportation fails : seamen's attitude, 19, 11e ; 21, 13f ; application to State Supreme Court, 21, 13f ; still on board *Nestor*, 22, 11f ; discussed in Federal Parliament ; transferred from *Nestor* to *Khyber* : sails for Western Australia, 23, 13e ; Australian stevedores threaten strike against P. and O. ships, 24, 11f
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13e
 JEROME, Mr. Adrian J. S.—appointed Official Receiver for Newport (l. of W.), AUG. 28, 7d
 JERROLD, Mr. Walter :—
 "Folkestone and Dover"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
 JERSEY :—
 Article ("A holiday resort for politicians"), JULY 27, 12c
 Conscription Act—Bill to revive : particulars, SEPT. 23, 5f
 Finance :—
 Taxation :—
 Article ("A holiday resort for politicians : Jersey's immunities"). JULY 27, 12c
 Housing :—
 Speculation—discussed, JULY 27, 12c
 Jurats :—
 Election—particulars, JULY 27, 12c
 Potatoes :—
 Export—prohibited, JULY 20, 14e
 Profits—statistics, JULY 20, 14e
 JERSEY, Dowager Lady—sworn as Justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7f
 JERUSALEM :—
 French naval detachment—arrives, SEPT. 6, 9f
 Immigration :—
 Statistics—for period between October, 1919, and May, 1920, AUG. 10, 9f
 JERVIS, Lieut. J.—court-martial held, AUG. 7, 17c
 JESSON, Mr. C. :—
 on labour disputes—Trade Union policy : minority rule (l.), AUG. 27, 6a
 JESTY, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 7, 13c
 JETHOU :—
 Mackenzie, Mr. C.—obtains lease, SEPT. 6, 7f
 JEWELRY :—
 Robberies :—
 Grosvenor-street—theft from flat, JULY 21, 11f
 Pearl necklace—in hands of police particulars, SEPT. 11, 5c
 West-End—valuables taken from flat, SEPT. 6, 7f
 Sales :—
 Pearl rope—realizes £15,600, JULY 8, 11b
 by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JULY 22, 9b (l.e.)
 by Mr. Hurcomb, AUG. 27, 7f
 of Empress Eugénie's property—held, JULY 19, 9c
 of Miss Ellen Terry's collection, JULY 22, 9b (l.e.)
 Sapphires :—
 Australian :—
 Synthetic — sale : fraudulently described as real, SEPT. 3, 9f ; (T.S.), 4, 661b
 JEWS :—
 Distress :—
 Relief :—
 Congress, world (Karlsbad)—arrangements, JULY 21, 13f ; held, AUG. 9, 9f ; 23, 15b (l.e.)
 South African Jews—contribute £140,000 for, AUG. 23, 15b (l.e.)
 Poland :—
 Conditions :—
 British Mission (Stuart Samuel) —report : white paper issued, JULY 5, 19c
 Russia :—
 Wrangel, Gen. (int. quoted), JULY 27, 14b
 Societies, mutual aid—to be united, AUG. 26, 9f
 Synagogues :—
 Jubilee — commemoration service : held, JULY 2, 7c : special service at Central Synagogue : held, SEPT. 20, 7d
 Zionism :—
 Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 13, 14d
 Bourne, Cardinal (s.), JULY 31, 9b
 English Zionist Federation — demonstration at Royal Albert Hall : arrangements, JULY 7, 11a ; held, 13, 14d
 Federation of Women Zionists : see that title
 Fund (£25,000,000)—to be raised in one year, JULY 23, 13f (l.e.)
 Zionist Conference, world (Memorial Hall) — arrangements, JULY 6, 11f ; 13, 9f ; held, 20, 11e ; sittings : resumption announced, 17, 5e
 Zionist organization :—
 Executive—composition, JULY 31, 5a
 JHALAPUR, Maharajah of—guest of Bp. Welldon at Durham, SEPT. 13, 13b
 JOACHIM, ex-Prince :—
 Eitel Friedrich, ex-Prince — advertises message, JULY 26, 14e
 Suicide—particulars, JULY 20, 11d ; funeral service at Potsdam, 21, 14e (l.e.) ; funeral, 22, 14b
 Widow : see MARIE-Augustine, ex-Princess
 JOCKEY Club :—
 Coalminers' strike — announcement, SEPT. 17, 4a

- JOEL, Mr. J. B. :—
Law case, JULY 12, 4e
- JOFFE, M. (Russia)—president of peace delegation to Letts; arrives at Riga, JULY 20, 12a
at Riga, on Latvia—use by Russia, AUG. 16, 10b
on Warsaw—occupation (statement), AUG. 9, 10c
- JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—presents flag to Swiss volunteers, JULY 20, 11f; receives Order of Noble Dames of Maria-Luisa (Spain), AUG. 10, 9f; arrives at Bukarest, 21, 9f; particulars of welcome, 23, 9b (l.e.); arrives at Belgrade, 25, 9f
- JOGOTH (Degottée; Russia)—biographical; propaganda work in France: arrested, JULY 10, 11f
- JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 29, 16f, 17f
- JOHANNESBURG Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 1, 22b
- JOHANNESSEN, Capt. Hans C. (Norway)—
death, SEPT. 24, 10a
- JOHN, Mr. Owen :—
on golf courses (l.), JULY 10, 6f
- JOHN, Mr. William :—
Rhondda (West division)—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 30, 9f
- JOHN Bull, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 24, 7a; 29, 5d; 30, 4f
John Bull, 1821 :—
Appeal for early copies—Mr. R. J. Minney (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636d
- JOHN Crow Mountains: see under JAMAICA
- JOHNS, Rev. Claude H.—death, AUG. 23, 13c
Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 27, 13c
- JOHNS, Miss Peggi—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 14c
- JOHNSON, Capt. A.—resignation from Ramsgate fire brigade, SEPT. 6, 7b
- JOHNSON, Albert—receiving charge: acquitted, SEPT. 28, 7f
- JOHNSON, Rev. Alfred C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Beauchamp N.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- JOHNSON, Mr. C. D. :—
at House of Lords, on increased fares on London underground railways, JULY 29, 9c (l.e.)
- JOHNSON, Charles—house-breaking charge, JULY 12, 11f
- JOHNSON, Mrs. F. M.—appeal against cancellation of registration of Twilight Sleep Nursing Home, JULY 13, 9c; 22, 7b; 28, 10d; SEPT. 2, 4b; dismissed, 9, 5c
- JOHNSON, George—found dead, AUG. 3, 7f
- JOHNSON, George—thrift charge, AUG. 26, 7f
- JOHNSON, Mr. Harold J.—elected Master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, JULY 5, 11f
- JOHNSON, Mr. Herbert: see under MEXICO—Brigandage
- JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.) :—
on League of Nations (statement)—our Washington correspondent's comments, JULY 9, 15d
- JOHNSON, Jack (U.S.A.)—white slave sentence (1913): surrenders, JULY 22, 11b; sentenced, SEPT. 15, 9b
- JOHNSON, John C.—false pretences charge, JULY 13, 5f
- JOHNSON, Mr. Lindsey :—
at Brockwell-park, on increased railway fares, JULY 19, 12c
- JOHNSON, Mr. Robert U. (U.S.A.)—received by Signor Giolitti, JULY 1, 15f
- JOHNSON, Mr. Roswell H. :—
"Applied Eugenics"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
- JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel :—
Birthday—celebration at Lichfield: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 10a; held, 20, 7c
Charnwood, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 7c
- JOHNSON, Thomas J.—false pretences charge, JULY 6, 11f
- JOHNSON, Mr. W. E. ("Pussyfoot")—
lands at Plymouth, SEPT. 24, 7f
Drink prohibition campaign—returning to Scotland, JULY 31, 9e
"Pussyfoot" Johnson—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- JOHNSON, Englehart and Company, Ltd. :—
on American coal in Scandinavia (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495c
- JOHNSON, Matthey, and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue (F.N.), JULY 19, 19a; prospectus, 22, 18b, 21e; over-subscribed, 23, 19f
- JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—released from Russia; arrives in Stockholm, JULY 19, 11b; arrives at Newcastle, 22, 11f (l.e.)
- JOHNSTON, Sir G. Lawson :—
at Argentine Estates of Boyril, Ltd. meeting, on inquiry into food costs by League of Nations, AUG. 27, 18d
- JOHNSTON, Miss Mary :—
"Michael Forth"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- JOHNSTON, Mr. T. B.—appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10b
- JOHNSTON, William (and others)—theft charge, SEPT. 22, 7b
- JOHNSTON, Mr. William H. E. A.—will, AUG. 19, 13e
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. G. H. :—
"Lake of Garda, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. Joseph :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9c; 20, 16e
- JOHORE Rubber Lands (1913), Ltd. :—
Liquidation—preparations completed, JULY 8, 20f
- JOICEY, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14a
- JOINERS' Company :—
Master—elected, AUG. 2, 5f
- JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22b
Report, JULY 17, 19a
- JONES, A. Clement :—
"Geometry for Schools, A" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- JONES, Mr. A. J. (Australia) :—
on Queensland—proposed steel works (statement), JULY 22, 11f
- JONES, late Sir Alfred :—
Tropical diseases—new research laboratories: opened at Liverpool University, JULY 26, 16d
- JONES, Lieut.-Col. Alfred S.—will, JULY 15, 17c
- JONES, Rev. B. Dennis—appointed chaplain and precentor of Trinity College, Cambridge, AUG. 9, 13b
- JONES, Mr. E.—death, AUG. 27, 7f
- JONES, Maj. Edgar :—
on Owen, Mr. O.—tribute (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498c

- JONES, Ernest—*theft charge*, JULY 16, 9b
 JONES, Sir Evan :—
 at House of Commons, on Mining Industry Bill, JULY 21, 16c
 JONES, Lady Evelyn—*daughter born*, AUG. 31, 13a
 JONES, Mrs. Frances E.—*will*, JULY 30, 14d
 JONES, Frank W.—*theft charge*, SEPT. 28, 7d
 JONES, Griffith R. :—
 Memorial—unveiled at Aberdare, JULY 12, 11f
 JONES, Prof. H. Stuart :—
 on relativity—suggested term (L., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600c
 JONES, Mr. Henry A. :—
 at Haymarket Theatre, on elocution, JULY 21, 12d
 JONES, Mr. Henry V.—*death*, AUG. 23, 4f
 JONES, Rt. Rev. Herbert :—
 Memorial, proposed—scheme, SEPT. 10, 7c
 JONES, J. :—
 "Geography by Discovery"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b
 JONES, Pte. J. C.—*presents sideboard to Mr. Lloyd George*, JULY 29, 4c (l.e.)
 JONES, Prof. J. H. :—
 on coalminers' wages—new demands (L.), AUG. 31, 6a; SEPT. 21, 6b
 JONES, Mr. Jack :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, SEPT. 9, 10b
 JONES, John : *see under MURDER—Jenkins*
 JONES, John—*injured in accident*, SEPT. 11, 5d
 JONES, Mr. John F.—*will*, AUG. 31, 13e
 JONES, Mr. Kennedy :—
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on increased railway fares, JULY 23, 15f
 in Parliament, on :—
 London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9c
 Railway fares—increase, JULY 30, 7e
 JONES, Col. L. M. :—
 on Ireland—reprisals for destruction of houses of loyalists : notice by circular (L. quoted), SEPT. 30, 11c
 JONES, Mr. Langford :—
 "Gentlemen—The King!" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
 JONES, Capt. Richard D. T.—*assault charge*, SEPT. 3, 7d
 JONES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert—*awarded Cameron prize at Edinburgh University*, JULY 10, 16c
 JONES, Dr. Rufus M. :—
 "Nature and Authority of Conscience, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
 JONES, Mr. Sheridan :—
 "Bolshevism : Its Cause and Cure"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b
 JONES, Susan—*illegal sale of drink charge*, JULY 14, 9f
 JONES, Mr. Thomas F.—*will*, AUG. 31, 13e
 JONES, Mr. W. H. :—
 at Bournemouth, on public dental services, AUG. 9, 7e
 JONES, Senator Wesley L. (U.S.A.) :—
 on shipping—new Act : aims (statement), JULY 8, 20d (l.e.)
 JONES, Rev. William D.—*will*, SEPT. 24, 13c
 JONES, Mr. William H. :—
 "History of Swansea and the Lordship of Gower"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459c; *reviewed (L.S.)*, AUG. 12, 512b
 JONES, Mr. William J. :—
 Glendalough, wreck of—Board of Trade inquiry : see under SHIPPING
 JONES, Mr. William T.—*will*, SEPT. 17, 11b
 JONES (R. E.), Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : renunciation letters : announcement, JULY 7, 19f
 JONES and Higgins, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 1, 18b
 JONES and Meakin, Messrs. :—
 Law case, JULY 9, 5b
 JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania)—*to confer with Dr. Benes in Belgrade*, AUG. 9, 9f; *leaves new York for Europe*, 26, 9f; *to visit London*, SEPT. 17, 7d; *leaves Rome for Naples*, 29, 9d; *negotiating loan in Paris*, 30, 9a
 Alliance between Czechs, Rumanians, and Yugo-Slavs—interviews M. Millerand and Signor Giolitti, SEPT. 15, 9b; *in Rome (int.)*, 28, 9b
 Prague, visit to—proposed, SEPT. 15, 9c
 Rome, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 18, 7d; *arrives*, 28, 9b
 in Chamber, on foreign policy, JULY 6, 13f; *on Hungary : peace treaty*, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.)
 on financial mission to United States (statement), AUG. 26, 9f
 JONES-PARRY, Rear-Adm. John P.—*will*, JULY 10, 16d
 JONG-LANDOR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 17, 19a
 JONNART, M. (France) :—
 Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d; *our Paris correspondent's comments*, 17, 7a
 JONSON, Ben :—
 Lawrence, Mr. W. J. (art., "The casting out of Ben Jonson," L.S.), JULY 8, 438b; (L., L.S.), 22, 472b
 Simpson, Mr. P. (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456c; AUG. 5, 504d
 JORDAN, Mr. B. F. :—
 on service men, ex—employment : offer (L.), SEPT. 2, 12c
 JORDAN, Charlotte B. :—
 "Mare Rostrum (Our Sea)" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
 JORDAN, Mr. Herbert W. :—
 "Debentures : the Purposes they Serve and How they are Issued"—noticed, SEPT. 14, 15e
 JORDAN, Sir John :—
 at London Chamber of Commerce, on British interests in China, JULY 5, 21b
 JOREHAUT Tea Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 28, 24e
 Report, JULY 27, 20b
 JORGE, Dr. Ricardo :—
 "Francisco Rodriguez Lobo. Estudio Biografico e Critico"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d
 JOSE, Mr. John H.—*will*, SEPT. 2, 13c
 JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa :—
 "Higher Buildings for London"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
 Lecture—arrangements, JULY 17, 10a
 JOSEPH, late Mrs. Morris :—
 "Addresses to Jewish Children"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 2, 571b
 JOSHUA, Rev. Frank—*death*, SEPT. 15, 7f
 JOSST, Arendse—*possession of opium charge*, SEPT. 14, 7c
 JOUBIN, M. (France)—
 Peking University—degree conferred, SEPT. 2, 10b
 JOUHAUX, M. (France) :—
 Russo-Polish war—consultation with British Council of Action delegates in Paris, AUG. 18, 10a
 at Paris, on Bolshevism : Third International, AUG. 26, 9c
 on Bolshevism—issues warning against, AUG. 12, 9c

JOURDAIN, M. (France):—
International Shorthand Congress,
12th—President, AUG. 9, 9f
JOURNALISTS : see under PRESS
Journal of Comparative Legislation and International Law—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442d
Journal of Ecology The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
Journal of Egyptian Archaeology, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
Journal of Hygiene, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
Journal of Theological Studies, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France):—
on Anglo-French relations (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 9e
JOWETT, Dr. G. H. :—
at Central Mission, Tottenham Court-road, on Anglo-American friendship, JULY 1, 14a
JOWETT lecture—delivered, JULY 29, 13d (l.e.)
JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir W. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on unseemly behaviour of people in charabancs, JULY 29, 9b
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10d
Motor vehicle tax, JULY 7, 8f; 27, 8d
on Air Navigation Bill (l.), JULY 15, 10c
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
JOYNT, Mr. John :—
at Westminster, on New Zealand literature (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405c
JUCKES, Mr. Thomas G.—will, SEPT. 9, 11c
JUDD School, Tonbridge :—
Prize distribution—held, JULY 24, 10c
JUDE, Col.—contracts to introduce tanks into Peruvian Army, JULY 31, 11c (e.e.)
JUDET, M. Ernest (France) :—
"Véritable Clemenceau, Le"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 478c; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 12, 520d
JUDGE, Mr. Arthur W. :—
"Ferrous Materials"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
JUDGE, Mr. Mark H.—will, SEPT. 2, 7d

JUGRA Land and Carey, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15d
JULIUS, Rt. Rev. Churchill, Bp. of Christchurch, N.Z. :—
Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7d
JUNIOR Conservative Club :—
Theft—prosecution, AUG. 12, 4a
JUNIOR Institution of Engineers :—
Anniversary—celebrated, JULY 1, 13b (l.e.)
"JUNIOR teacher, A"—on summer schools (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388c
JURIES : see under LAW
JUSSERAND, M. (France)—entertained at White House, Washington; leaving for France, JULY 3, 15f; leaves, 5, 13f; arrives at Posen, AUG. 16, 10a; created Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 8, 9f
"JUSTICE"—on army schoolmistresses (l.), JULY 15, 388a
"JUSTICE"—on teachers' superannuation (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528c
JUSTICE, Permanent Court of International : see INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE, Permanent Court of
"JUSTICE of the Peace, A"—on legal vacation (l.), JULY 2, 8b
JUSTICES of the Peace : see MAGISTRACY
JUTE :—
Consumption—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29b
Hessians, heavy :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 24, 518b; 31, 542d; AUG. 7, 566b; 14, 590b; 21, 614d; 28, 638d; SEPT. 4, 662b; 11, 686b; 18, 22d; 25, 46b
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442b; 10, 470b; 17, 494b; 24, 518b; 31, 542c; AUG. 7, 566b; 14, 590b; 21, 614c; 28, 638d; SEPT. 4, 662a; 11, 687b; 18, 22d; 25, 46b
JUTE Industries, Ltd. :—
Businesses—acquired : particulars, SEPT. 24, 14c

K

K. K. Empire Association—particulars, SEPT. 24, 12b (e.e.)
Meeting, SEPT. 24, 12b (e.c.)
K.M.S. (Malay States) Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15c
"K. of C." :—
"Gentle Art of Photography, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
KACHARIGAON Tea Company, Ltd :—
Report, AUG. 30, 16c
KADIR, Abdul : see under MURDER
KADUNA Prospectors, Ltd. :—
Shares—dealings in allowed by Stock Exchange Committee, AUG. 10, 16f
KAFUE Copper Development Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 23, 21e
KAHN, Mr. Otto H. (U.S.A.) :—
on Europe—debts (statement), SEPT. 16, 15b
on Great Britain—financial power (statement), SEPT. 16, 15b

KAHR, Herr von (Bavaria) :—
at Chiemgau, on continuance of 'Citizens' Defence Force, SEPT. 9, 7b (l.e.)
on French Minister to Bavaria (views), JULY 19, 11f
KAISER, Georg (Germany) :—
"Gerettete Alkibiades, Der"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424d
KALAHARI desert :—
Reclamation :—
Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L. :—
scheme : note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417c
KALEDJEROEK Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 25, 16c
Report, SEPT. 17, 14a
KALGURLI Gold Mines Company, Ltd. :—
America, Central—dredging properties : engineer dispatched to inspect, JULY 22, 18f
KALMIKOFF, Ataman (Russia) — death, SEPT. 10, 9b

KAMCHATKA Peninsula :—

Swedish scientific expedition—
wrecked at Cape Lopatka, JULY
20, 11f

KAMEI, Prince Yusef—arrival in London :
announced, JULY 10, 15a

KAMENEFF, M. (Russia) — biographical,
JULY 20, 12a ; 21, 14e ; appointed
president of Russian mission to London ;
arrives at Reval, 20, 12a ; commander-
in-chief of army, 21, 14e ; leaves for
Stockholm, 24, 12d ; returns to Mos-
cow, 26, 14b ; leaves for Reval, 30,
12b ; at Downing-street, AUG. 5, 10b ;
to leave for Russia, SEPT. 11, 8e ;
arrives at Bergen, 15, 10c ; arrives at
Stockholm, 17, 8e

Daily Herald, offer of Russian gold to—
position : our special correspon-
dent's account, SEPT. 13, 10a

Krassin, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 8e

Labour Council of Action—Mr. W.
Adamson confers with, AUG. 27, 9e

Lloyd George, Mr.—sends letter to,
on delay in Russo-Polish armistice
negotiations, AUG. 7, 5d ; receives
at Downing-street ; charges by,
SEPT. 13, 10a ; counter-charges
against (l. quoted), 14, 9b ;
Sir W. Sutherland contradicts
statements in letter, 14, 9b ;
Mr. Lloyd George : reply, 16, 10c

on jewelry—sale by Soviet (int.),
SEPT. 20, 12c

on Russia—"Jewish brains, Lettish
and Chinese bayonets, stupidity
of Russian people" (int.), SEPT.
18, 8c

on Wrangel, Gen.—alleged British
assistance (l. quoted), AUG.
17, 9d

KAMINISTQUA Paper and Pulp Company
(Toronto) :—

Port Arthur (Ontario)—mill to be
erected (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

KAMPONG Kuantan Rubber Company,
Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 16, 18c

KAPOEWAS Rubber Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 7, 21a

KAPPENBERG, Suffragan Bp. (Germany)
—death, SEPT. 14, 9b

KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—received
by King Albert, AUG. 26, 9f ; arrives
at Montreux, SEPT. 21, 13c

Mesopotamia—offer of his regiment
of Imperial Service Infantry for
service in accepted by Govern-
ment, AUG. 30, 10a ; SEPT. 11, 8a
at Lancaster House, on services of
ruling Princes of India in the
Great War ; reforms, JULY 30,
16b

KARA Sea :—

Solovei Budimirovitch — relief ex-
pedition : see under SHIPPING

KAROLYI, Count (Hungary)—to be
editor of Hungarian newspaper at
Prague, AUG. 16, 9f ; attempt to
assassinate : arrest, SEPT. 4, 7f

KATLOWITZ :—

Riots : see under SILESIA, Upper—
Germans and Poles

KATO, Adm. Baron (Japan)—promoted
Baron, SEPT. 11, 7e

at Tokyo, on Siberian policy, JULY 1,
15d

KATZ, Phineas :—see KEATS, Philip

KAUFMAN, Mr. Herbert (U.S.A.) :—

on Germany and Austria—conditions
(l.), JULY 10, 13f

KAUTSKY, Herr Karl (Germany) :—

"Guilt of William Hohenzollern,
The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG.
5, 495c

KAVAKLI :—

Conditions :—

Baker, Capt. (report), SEPT. 21, 9d

KAVANAGH, Ethna :—

"Sonnets of the Lady of the Garden,
The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY
15, 459a

KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12f

Report, SEPT. 25, 15a

KAY, Alice—betting charge, SEPT. 30, 7f

KAY, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 31, 13e

KAYE, Sir J. Lister :—

on National Alliance of Employers
and Employed (l.), JULY 14, 8b

KAYE-SMITH, Miss Sheila :—

"Green Apple Harvest"—reviewed
(L.S.), SEPT. 2, 565c

KEAN, Mr. C. :—

on Russo-Polish war — Labour
Council of Action (statement),
AUG. 20, 10e

KEANE, Sir J. :—

on Treasury control (l.), AUG. 6, 6d

on wastage of hay (l.), AUG. 31, 6c

KEARNS, Col. Thomas J.—will, SEPT. 29,
13b

KEATS, Philip—fraud charge, AUG. 23, 7d ;
25, 7d ; SEPT. 2, 7c ; 11, 5c

KEDROFF, Commissar (Russia)—orders
shooting at Archangel, JULY 6, 14d

KEEBLE, Prof. Frederick :—

at British Association (Cardiff), on
intensive agriculture, AUG. 25,
14f

KEEDLE, Thomas S. — false pretences
charge, JULY 16, 9a

KEELEY, Chief Coastguard Officer Frederick
—court-martial held, AUG. 14, 12d

KEELEY, Mr. James (U.S.A.) :—

on meat packing industry (art.,
"The world's meat : problems
confronting the packers : popu-
lation and supply," A.N.), JULY
3, 50c

KEELING, Mr. H. V.—arrives in London,
JULY 1, 16b

at British Empire Union, on Russia :
his treatment ; trial ; British
Labour delegation's visit, JULY
29, 13d (l.e.)

on Russia—Bolsheviks ; treatment
of British subjects ; Rev. F.
North's services ; condition of
Red Army ; Mr. G. Lansbury's
visit (int.), JULY 1, 16b ; (art.,
"My meeting with Mr. Lansbury ;
the interview in Moscow Gaol"),
3, 15d (l.e.)

Goode, Mr. W. T. (l.), JULY 7, 10a

KEEN, Mr. Arthur :—

on building trade—new wage claim (l.),
AUG. 28, 6d

on Westminster Abbey—preservation
work (l.), JULY 10, 8b

KEENAN, Maj.—appointed member of
Polish-Lithuanian Dispute Commission,
SEPT. 30, 9c

KEFFI Tin Company, Ltd. :—

Directorate—appointment, JULY 7,
19f

KEGIE, Mr. H. :—

at Belfast, on Bolsheviks : British
Government's policy, JULY 8, 16a

KEHRER, Ehner W. (U.S.A.)—killed in New
York explosion : body identified,
SEPT. 21, 10d

- KEILESS, Jane**—found dead, SEPT. 1, 7d
KEITH, Prof. A. Berriedale :—
 on Ireland—settlement (l.), AUG. 20, 6a
KEITH, Mr. Anthony C. :—
 on British cinematograph producers—
 American conditions compared
 (l.), AUG. 12, 8b
KEITH, Mr. Chester :—
 "Queen's Knight"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 637c
KEITH, Mr. Patrick—death, JULY 16, 15b
KEKEWICH, Sir G. W. :—
 "Education Department and After,
 The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23,
 621a; reviewed (Ed.S.), 30, 525a
KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—entertained at lun-
 cheon by directors of petroleum com-
 panies exhibiting at Crystal Palace,
 JULY 27, 16d
 at Carlton Hotel, on Anglo-American
 relations; International Chamber
 of Commerce, JULY 21, 9c
 at Crystal Palace, on oil, JULY 27, 16d
 at Holland Park, on oversea trade,
 JULY 15, 16b
 in Parliament, on :—
 British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 10,
 15f
KELLER, Maj. (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—airial night attack on
 Paris, March 11-12, 1918: de-
 scribes, SEPT. 15, 12b
KELLETT, Woodman, and Company, Ltd.—
 registered, JULY 10, 17f
KELLY, Miss—takes seat as Portsmouth's
 first woman justice, SEPT. 14, 7f
KELLY, Police-constable :—
 Memorial—unveiled at Chiswick, JULY
 1, 13f
KELLY, Rev. Herbert :—
 "Principles of Reunion, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b
KELLY, Mr. Howard G. (Canada) :—
 at Ottawa, on railway rates—increase,
 AUG. 23, 17c
KELLY, Mr. James J. :—
 Law case, JULY 7, 4a; 8, 5e
KELLY, Mr. Tague—will, SEPT. 11, 11e
KELLY College (Tavistock) :—
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial—particulars, JULY 23,
 17b
KELLY's Directories, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 6, 22a
 Report, JULY 2, 22d
KELSALL, Joshua—accidentally shot, SEPT.
 6, 7f
KELSALL, Councillor William—death, AUG.
 18, 7f
KELTIE, Sir John S. :—
 "Statesman's Year Book, The" (ed.)
 —noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c
KELVEDON :—
 Cottage—price realized at sale, AUG.
 9, 7f
KELWAY, Lieut.-Cdr.—missing, SEPT. 20,
 7b
KELWAY, Mr. James :—
 on Seed Testing Bill (l.), JULY 28, 12c
KEMAL Pasha : see MUSTAPHA Kemal
 Pasha
KEMP, Mr. Albert—creates record for con-
 tinuous pianoforte playing, SEPT. 6,
 7f
KEMP, E. G. : see EDWARDS, S. Florence
KEMP, Sir Edward (Canada)—appointed
 Minister without portfolio, JULY 14,
 11f (l.e.); returns uncashed cheques for
 Ministerial salary, AUG. 3, 10e
KEMP, Mr. M. C. :—
 Harrow School—retirement as sports
 master, AUG. 2, 14b
KEMP, Rear-Adm. Thomas :—
 Russia, North—campaign :—
 Dispatch describing Naval opera-
 tions during 1918, JULY 9, 15f;
Gazette notice, 16, 11f
KEMPSON, Rt. Rev. Edwin H., Bp. of War-
ington—biographical; appointed,
 JULY 29, 12e; consecrated, AUG. 25, 13e
KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A., Bp. of
Lichfield—issues appeal for prayers for
 guidance of Trades Union Congress,
 SEPT. 4, 5a
 on Oswestry Deanery tour (int.), AUG.
 16, 7a
KENAAAN Bey (Turkey)—arrested, JULY 24,
 11c
KENDALL, Mr. Guy :—
 on London education scheme (l., Ed.S.),
 JULY 15, 388a
KENDALL, Harold—theft charge; ingenious
 defence, AUG. 17, 7c
KENDALL, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 26,
 13a
KENNARD, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles H.—
 death, AUG. 7, 13c
KENNARD, Dr. Joseph S. :—
 "Goldoni and the Venice of his Time"
 —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 547a
KENNARD, Mr. Rowland S. A.—will, AUG.
 24, 13e
KENNAUGH, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 9,
 19d
KENNAWAY, Sir John H.—will, AUG. 5, 13d
KENNAWAY, Sir Walter—death, AUG. 26,
 13b
KENNEDY, Father (Australia) :—
Advance Austratia—produced: com-
 ments, JULY 13, 11f
KENNEDY, Mr. A. M.—appointed managing
 director of Fairfield Shipbuilding Com-
 pany, JULY 6, 9c (e.e.); elected
 president of Shipbuilding Employers'
 Federation, SEPT. 7, 14e
KENNEDY, H. A. A. :—
 "Vital Forces of the Early Church"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
KENNEDY, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 14, 13c
KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col. Ralston :—
 Nile projects charges—proceedings
 for libel initiated by Sir M.
 Macdonald, JULY 1, 15e; sent for
 trial, 3, 15d
KENNY, Joseph :—
 Hunger strike in Cork prison—con-
 dition, SEPT. 14, 10d
KENNY, late Lieut. William D.—awarded
 V.C., SEPT. 11, 5a
KENSINGTON :—
 Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
KENSINGTON and Fulham General Hospital
 —receives grants from Hospital Sun-
 day Fund, SEPT. 2, 8c
KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric
Lighting Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 23, 21c
KENT :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Chatham House College—pro-
 posal to take over: approved
 by Ramsgate Council, JULY
 8, 11f
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5,
 432c
 District boards—arrangements
 (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457d
 Estimates—particulars (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 19, 457d; SEPT. 19, 505a
KENT, Alfred S.—wife desertion charge,
 JULY 10, 5f
KENT, Mr. Frank :—
 Law case, JULY 29, 9b

- KENT, Mr. Rockwell :—
 " Wilderness : A Journal of Quiet Adventure in Alaska "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 469c
- KENT, Alderman Samuel—neglect of wife and child charge, JULY 10, 5f
- KENT, William A.—bigamy charge, SEPT. 8, 7c
- KENT Agricultural Executive Committee :—
 Derelict farms, reclaimed—particulars, AUG. 3, 4a
- KENT and Canterbury Hospital :—
 Bed—endowed, AUG. 26, 4d
- KENT-HUGHES, Mr. W. S.—competes in Rome, SEPT. 20, 10c
- KENTISH TOWN :—
 St. Luke's Church—tower foundations undermined, SEPT. 15, 7f
- KENWOOD :—
 London University, probable site of : see under LONDON University
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. :—
 Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—apologizes to, JULY 14, 7b
- Kameneff, M.—issues letter from for publication, SEPT. 14, 9b
- in Parliament, on :—
 Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, JULY 31, 7d
- Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 10, 7e ; 20, 16e
- KENYA Protectorate (Seyidie)—particulars, JULY 8, 14c
- Annexion—Order in Council signed, JULY 8, 14c ; published, 29, 11f
- Northey, Sir E. (s.), JULY 9, 15c
- Article (" Kenya Colony : the new rule in East Africa "), JULY 9, 15e
- Castor-oil :—
 Industry—possibilities (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
- Coffee :—
 Shambas—South African interests endeavouring to purchase (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
- Constitution :—
 Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14c
- Electricity :—
 Ruiru and Thika districts—schemes under consideration (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
- Flax :—
 Quality—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
- Indians :—
 Position :—
 Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 23, 9e
- Labour, native :—
 Leading article, AUG. 11, 11d
- Shortage :—
 Tanganyika Territory—recruiting sanctioned, SEPT. 6, 9f
- Leading article, JULY 9, 17c
- Natalite :—
 Ruiru—factory under construction (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
- Oil fuel :—
 Athi River—trains from Nairobi to : running regular service (T.S.), JULY 31, 626d
- Timber :—
 Industry—development : particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
- Transport :—
 Motor :—
 Article (" Motor transport in Africa : special requirements," T.S.), AUG. 14, 587d
- KENYON, Mr. Eustace A.—will, JULY 3, 19c
- KENYON, Sir F. G. :—
 British Academy—delivers presidential address, JULY 22, 7c
- KEOGH, Mr. George D.—elected bench of Gray's Inn, JULY 2, 10a
- KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates (Ceylon), Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 20, 19b
- KER, Mr. Claude B. :—
 " Infectious Diseases "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
- KER, Mr. William P. :—
 " Art of Poetry, The "—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 469a ; correspondence (L.S.) 29, 488b
- KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—registered, JULY 20, 18f
- KERENSKY, M. (Russia) :—
 Nicholas II., ex-Tsar—overhauling of private papers : verdict, AUG. 24, 11f
- KERR, Mr. — visiting cotton-producing zones in Brazil, AUG. 13, 9d
- KERR, Dr. James :—
 " Left-handedness and Mirrored Writing " — reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
- KERR, Mr. Philip—in communication with Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, SEPT. 2, 10e
- KERR, Mr. Robert L.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
- KERR, Sophie :—
 " Painted Meadows "—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
- KERR, Adm. Lord Walter—birthday, SEPT. 28, 13b
- KERRIDGE, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 2, 11d
- KERR Navigation Corporation :—
 Sale of ships to American Ship and Commerce Corporation—announced, AUG. 6, 15e
- Excess Profits Duty—cash paid over to New York bank for Messrs. Clegg and Kerr seized by Inland Revenue Service agent, SEPT. 7, 10f ; Mr. A. E. Clegg (statement), 8, 9b ; Mr. K. Roosevelt (statement), 8, 9b
- KERR-SMILEY, Maj.—leaves for Belgium, SEPT. 23, 13d
- KERZHENTSEFF, M. (Russia)—biographical ; member of mission to England, JULY 23, 8d
- KESSLER, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)
- KESTEVEN, Sir Charles—received by King : knighthood conferred, JULY 24, 16d
- KESTNER, M. Paul (France)—awarded gold medal of Society of Chemical Industry, JULY 20, 17f
- at Newcastle, on inventors : proposed union, JULY 15, 11f
- KETTON :—
 Cottage—sale : price realized, AUG. 20, 7f
- KEW :—
 War Memorial Institute—bazaar in aid : held, JULY 1, 19c
- Kew Gardens :—
 Cacti (art., " Succulent oddities : hedgehog-like cacti at Kew Gardens "), SEPT. 17, 5d
- Grass :—
 Article (" Blossoms of death : Kew and its giant grasses "), SEPT. 3, 7e
- Heather (art., " Heather at Kew : some of the species in the gardens "), AUG. 27, 13b
- Water lilies : see under HORTICULTURE
- Worm-eating worms (art., " Low life tragedies of Kew "), SEPT. 10, 7b
- KEWLEY, Canon J. W.—unable to procure house for retirement, AUG. 7, 7f

- KEYES, Mr. M. :—**
at Belfast, on Ireland: unrest: settlement, JULY 10, 12c
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M. :—**
on Germany—coal deliveries to Allies: Spa agreement: reply to M. Brenier (l.), AUG. 3, 6a; 24, 6c
- KEYS, Mr. Nelson—**acting noticed, JULY 20, 10c
- KEYSER, Col. Frederick C.—**will, JULY 16, 15d
- KEYSERLING, Graf H. (Germany) :—**
"Reisetagebuch eines Philosophen, Das"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 591c
- KEYWORTH, Capt. J. S. :—**
"Italian for the Traveller"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465b
- KHAN, Ajun Sherif :—**see under MURDER—Kadir
- KHARLAMOV, M. V. A. (Russia)—**arrives in London, AUG. 16, 10c
- KHARTUM, Bp. of :—**see GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. Ll. H.
- KHATISSIAN, M. (Armenia) :—**
on loan, Independence (statement), JULY 2, 11c
on Russia—relations with (statement), AUG. 5, 9c
- KHUDDU (Persia) :—**see under PERSIA—Rebels
- KIAZIM Krabekir (Turkey)—**conferring with Halil Pasha, SEPT. 18, 10c
- KIBBLE, Laura—**theft charge, JULY 24, 9d
- KIDD, Mr. James :—**
in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7c; 28, 9d
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10c; 30, 7d
- KIDNER, Mr. A. R. :—**
at House of Commons, on telephone charges, JULY 13, 9a; 16, 14c
- KIDWELL, Frederick—**death, JULY 28, 13f
- KIEFFER, Mr. H. (Canada) :—**
on Quebec—timber protection (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
- KIEK, Mr. L. H.—**entertained at luncheon, JULY 27, 19b
- KIEL Canal :—**
Danzig, stoppage of boats going to—Ambassadors' conference to send note to Germany protesting against, SEPT. 11, 7e
Munitions, ships carrying—German Government instructs authorities to prohibit passing through, SEPT. 13, 9b (l.e.)
Dorrit—turned back, SEPT. 13, 9b (l.e.)
- KIGGELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lancelot—**leaves Guernsey for England, JULY 1, 13b
- KILBATCHICH, Commissar (Russia)—**promotion to rank of commissar: our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 9d
- KILBY, Mr.—**killed in aeroplane accident at Tokyo, AUG. 4, 9f
- KILEY, Mr. J. D. :—**
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Food (Continuation) Bill, JULY 31, 7d
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
- KILKENNY :—**
Lieutenant appointed, SEPT. 22, 11c
Magistracy: see under IRELAND—Magistracy
- KILLANIN, Lord :—**
in Parliament, on :—
Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17b
- KILLIFRITH Mine :—**
Capital—increase: circular issued, SEPT. 21, 15b
- KILLIK, Mr. S. H. :—**
at Court of Common Council, on left hand drive in motor vehicles, JULY 2, 9c
- KILLING Valley Tea Company, Ltd. :—**
Law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 423c
- KILMASTER, Walter—**missing, JULY 23, 16c; found: removed to asylum, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)
- KILMOREY, Lord—**presented with address, JULY 22, 15a
- KILMOVITCH, M. (Ukraine)—**shot, SEPT. 9, 8c
- KILPATRICK, Dr. W. H. (U.S.A.)—**leaves for America (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486c
at St. Bride Institute, on schools: modern requirements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487d
- KIMANIS Rubber, Ltd. :—**
Report, JULY 3, 22b
- KIMMINS, Dr. C. W. :—**
"Children's Dreams"—noticed (L.S.) SEPT. 23, 622d; reviewed (Ed.S.), 23, 513a
at British Association (Cardiff), on children's dreams, AUG. 27, 14c
- KINCHINJUNGA, Mount :—**
Ascent, proposed attempted: see under MOUNTAINEERING
- KING, Signorina Cennino (Italy) :—**
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c
- KING, Mr. Francis W. M.—**will, AUG. 30, 13b
- KING, Sir George :—**
Charlestown House near Carrick-on-Shannon—raided, SEPT. 3, 12c (l.e.)
- KING, Sir Gilbert—**death, JULY 13, 14f
- KING, Capt. H. D.—**biographical; appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Sir Hamar Greenwood, AUG. 18, 15b
- KING, Mr. Henry J.—**will, SEPT. 7, 13d
- KING, Mr. Joseph :—**
Ilford—selected as Labour candidate, AUG. 17, 16f
- KING, Mrs. Louisa B.—**death, AUG. 24, 13d
- KING, Mr. McKenzie :—**
at Press Conference, Imperial (Ottawa), on substitution of term "British" for "Imperial," AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.)
- KING (J. K.) and Sons, Coggeshall :—**
Wheat—seed: list published, SEPT. 25, 7a
- KING Edward VI. School (Stratford-on-Avon) :—**
Prize distribution—held, JULY 28, 11c
- KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor :—**
Windsor Theatre—performance in aid: arrangements, AUG. 13, 13c
- KING Edward VII. Sanatorium, Denbigh :—**
King and Queen—perform opening ceremony, JULY 17, 14b, 15b
- KING Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst :—**
George V., King—visits, JULY 30, 14d; 31, 15d
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—**
Grants, emergency—particulars, JULY 6, 16a
- KING George V. Merchant Seamen's Hospital, Malta :—**
King George's Fund for Sailors—grant, SEPT. 29, 7c

- KING George's Fund for Sailors :—**
 British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John—allocate £25,000 for seamen's hospitals : distributed by, AUG. 13, 10e
 Dinner at Mansion House—arrangements, JULY 17, 16b ; AUG. 16, 13b
 Offices—removal, AUG. 19, 7f
- KING's College, London :—**
 Hygiene and Public Health—courses : particulars, AUG. 17, 7b
 Principal—new appointment, JULY 13, 12e
- KING's College for Women :—**
 Household and Social Science Department :—
 Nightingale Scholarships—awards, JULY 24, 9f
- KING's College Hospital :—**
 Bacteriologist—appointed, JULY 14, 21c
 Farthing collection—taken by girl collector, AUG. 20, 7f
 Patients, payment by :—
 Hawker, Mr. G. L. (s.), SEPT. 28, 6c
- KING's College Hospital Medical School :—**
 Appointments, AUG. 6, 18f
- KING's College School, Wimbledon :—**
 Prize giving—held, JULY 27, 11a
- KINGSFORD, H. S. :—**
 "Seals"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
- KINGSFORD, Mr. W. E. :—**
 on Egypt—future (l.), SEPT. 6, 6c
- KING's Fund for the Disabled :—**
 Committee, Executive—last meeting held, JULY 10, 20e
- KINGSLEY, Charles :—**
 Memorial at Holne, centenary—Rev. W. H. H. Royle (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 8b (e.e.)
 "Westward Ho!"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- KING's Lynn :—**
 West Norfolk and Lynn High School—Queen Alexandra's prize : award, JULY 10, 10b
- KINGSMILL, Col. Bruce—biographical, AUG. 28, 7b**
 Richmond (Surrey)—adopted as Labour candidate, AUG. 28, 7b
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps :—**
 War memorials : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- KING's School (Rochester) :—**
 Commemoration Day (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
 Scholarships—awarded (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 415c
- KINGSTON (Jamaica) :—**
 Port :—
 Harbour :—
 Improvement — works contemplated (T.S.), JULY 10, 450d ; 17, 476d
 Shipping entered—statistics for year ended March 31 (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES :—**
 Infirmary—matron resigns, JULY 21, 11a
 Parish Church—old roof discovered in ancient chapel, SEPT. 7, 7f
 Swimming bath—takings for April-June, JULY 22, 9f
 Workhouse inmate on hunger strike, SEPT. 1, 15b
- KINGSWAY Theatre, AUG. 16, 8d ; 30, 8d ; SEPT. 2, 8c ; 13, 8c ; 15, 8c**
- KINLOCH (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, JULY 6, 22c
 Report, JULY 2, 22d
- KINTA Tin Mines, Ltd. :—**
 Report, AUG. 14, 17b
- KINTORE, Lord :—**
 at Houses of Parliament, on local authorities' powers : dispensation of departmental inquiries, JULY 20, 9f
- KINTSCHASKY, M. (Russia)—member of Tartar commission on autonomy, SEPT. 20, 9d**
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard :—**
 Edinburgh University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 9, 13d ; (Ed.S.), 15, 386b
 "Jungle Book"—first story : autograph MS. sold in New York for £800, JULY 15, 460a
 at Edinburgh, on spirit of the Scotch : influence of John Knox, JULY 9, 13d
- KIRBY, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 29, 14f**
- KIRBY, Miss Elizabeth :—**
 "Penelope"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 440b
- KIRK, Joseph V.—bigamy charge, JULY 20, 9f**
- KIRKALDY, Mr. A. W. :—**
 "Wealth. Its Production and Distribution"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
- KIRKALDY Burgh School :—**
 Commemoration tablet—erected (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514d
- KIRBY Lonsdale Grammar School :—**
 Westmorland County Council—transfer to : accepted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494b
- KIRKHOPE, Mr. John—death, AUG. 13, 13c**
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Edwin A. :—**
 "Imagination and its Place in Education"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
- KIROFF, Commissary (Russia)—appointed member of delegation to Riga conference, SEPT. 9, 7d**
- KIRWAN, Mr. Patrick :—**
 "Dawn of English Drama, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
- KITCHENER, late Lord :—**
 German admiral :—
 Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568b
- KITCHENER, Mr. Frank—awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, JULY 24, 16c**
- KITCHENER House Club :—**
 Barker, Lady (l.), SEPT. 25, 13c
 Classes—report of work, AUG. 17, 12c
- KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph :—**
 on investment stocks (art., "Prices, yields, and dividends : art of investing money," T.S.), JULY 10, 448c
- KITSON, Mr. Arthur :—**
 "Money Problems"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
- KITSON, Mr. Francis P.—will, JULY 7, 17d**
- KITTO, Mr. F. H. (Canada)—discovers herd of wild bison, SEPT. 23, 7b**
- "KLABUND" :—**
 "Trunkene Lied, Das : Die Schonsten Sauf und Trinklieder der Weltliteratur"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521c
- KLAGENFURT :—**
 Plebiscite — arrangements, JULY 19, 11c ; SEPT. 1, 9f
 Yugo-Slav commission — decision, AUG. 7, 9f (l.e.)
 Zone "A" :—
 Allied Powers — requested by Austrians to send troops to, AUG. 13, 9d
- KLIAN-KELLAS, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, AUG. 7, 16f
 Report, JULY 15, 21a

- KLINGER, Herr Max (Germany)—death, JULY 7, 13f
- KLISHKO, M. (Russia), :—
on trade—contracts placed with British cloth firms, SEPT. 16, 10e; (T.S.), 18, 17a
- KLOTZ Throwing Company (U.S.A.)—placed in hands of trustees, JULY 9, 21e
- KNAPP, Mr. Arthur W :—
"Cocoa and Chocolate" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
- KNELLER Hall :—
Band performance—noticed, SEPT. 16, 8c
- KNEPP Castle—sold by Sir Merrick Burrell, JULY 8, 11f
- KNIGHT, Mr. A. Charles—appointed Under Sheriff of City of London, JULY 2, 9f; AUG. 12, 7f
- KNIGHT, David—death, AUG. 27, 7f
- KNIGHT, George—thrift charge, AUG. 17, 7c
- KNIGHT, Mr. George W.—death from accident, AUG. 19, 8c
- KNIGHT, Mr. Holford :—
Manchester (Moss Side division) — withdraws acceptance of Labour candidature, SEPT. 2, 7f
- KNIGHT, Maj. R. C.—appointed Town Clerk of Chelmsford, SEPT. 29, 7f
- KNIGHT, Reginald—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 9, 5d (L.); 16, 7c
- KNIGHT, Mr. Richard :—
"Laughter in Court"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- KNIGHT (John), Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17d
- KNIGHTS, Mr. Newton—admittance to office as Sheriff of City of London : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 7f
- KNIGHTS Deep, Ltd. :—
Mine — operations cease, SEPT. 23, 13b
- KNIGHTS of Columbus (U.S.A.) :—
Benedict XV., Pope—present address, AUG. 30, 9a
Metz—present statue of Lafayette; banquet given, AUG. 23, 9f
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table :—
Chinda, Viscount — luncheon : arrangements, AUG. 2, 11a; given, 12, 7d
- KNIFE, Mr. John :—
"Watch-Dog of the Crown, The. A Romance of the Tower of London"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
- KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward :—
Cherry—produced with Mr. M. Gideon at Apollo Theatre, JULY 23, 12d
- KNOWLES, Mrs.—consolation prize subscribed for by fellow competitors at motor cycle race, SEPT. 2, 7e
- KNOWLES, Mr. Stuart—will, JULY 21, 16e
- KNOWLES (Andrew) and Son, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b
- KNOWLSON, T. Sharper :—
"Man Who Would Not Grow Old, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
- KNOX, Rt. Rev. Edmund A., Bp. of Manchester :—
Law case, JULY 17, 5a
- KNOX, John :—
Kipling, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 9, 13d
- KNOX, Mr. Wilfred L. :—
"Church Expectant, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- KNUDSEN, Mr. (Denmark)—member of Amundsen expedition crew, JULY 30, 11e
- KNUTSFORD, Lord :—
at Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, on position of London Hospitals, AUG. 6, 18a
in Parliament, on :—
Proprietary Medicines Bill, JULY 30, 7a
on London Hospital—future (int.), AUG. 7, 13c
- KOBAYASHI, Capt. Seizo (Japan)—received by King, AUG. 16, 13b
- KOEBELE, Georges N.—inquest, AUG. 4, 12c; 11, 7c; 14, 7c
- KOFFKA, Friedrich (Germany) :—
"Herr Oluf"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537d
- KOFOID, Prof. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on single-celled animals, AUG. 28, 14d
- KOKUSAI Agency : see under JAPAN—Press messages
- KOMLOSY, M. F. F. :—
on Russian refugees (1.), AUG. 14, 6d
- KON, Commissar (Russia)—in Wyszkow, AUG. 24, 9c
- KON, M. Felix (Poland)—member of revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10a
- KONARSEWSKI Gen. (Poland)—commands division on Polish front, AUG. 20, 10a
- KÖNIGSBERG :—
Militarism, Prussian—our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 7d
- KONOVALOFF, Gen. (Russia)—staff officer in Gen. Wrangel's army, AUG. 14, 9c
- KOO, Vi Kyin Wellington (China)—exchange of post with Chinese Minister in London approved, AUG. 31, 9f
- KOOMSONG Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 30, 16c
- KOPHE (C. M.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21a
- KOPP, M. (Russia)—leaves Berlin for Moscow, JULY 26, 13f; returns to Berlin, AUG. 19, 9a
Germany—instructed to refrain from taking part in home policy, JULY 7, 13d; treaty with : negotiates, AUG. 6, 10b
on Bolshevik invasion of Germany (statement), JULY 23, 16b
on Poland—Russian Bolshevik campaign (int.), JULY 24, 12d
- KORANYI, Baron Friedrich (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 21, 13f
- KOREA :—
American Congressional Party—touring : Koreans confess to conspiracy to throw bombs at, AUG. 26, 9f
Banking :—
Banks, new—formed : particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
Cholera : see under CHOLERA
Christianity :—
Hoggard, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 3, 9f
Crime :—
Bomb outrage—on railway station at Taiku, JULY 3, 15f
Electricity :—
Power supply :—
Hydro-electric — schemes : cost (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
Finance :—
Revenue—increase (T.S.), JULY 31, 527c
Japan :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (art., "Korea to-day : Japan's problem"), AUG. 31, 9a

KOREA :—

Japan (continued) :—

China and Korea—proposed joint action against : Korean revolutionary Government dispatch agents to China for purpose of creating, JULY 2, 11f

Conspiracy against :—

Shaw, Mr.—complicity charge : see under SHAW, Mr.

Prisoners :—

Torture :—

Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7d

Revolution :—

Assassination Club in China, Korean—plot formed to promote : leaders arrested, SEPT. 21, 9d

Sugar (beet) :—

Factory, first—construction : contracted for by American firm (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

KORTEN, Dr. Hertha :—

"Thomas Hardy's Napoleondichtung, The Dynasts : Ihre Abhangigkeit von Schopenhauer, Ihr Einfluss auf Gerhart Hauptmann"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c

KOTELIANSKY, S. S. :—

"My Life and Other Stories" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455b

"Reminiscences of Leo Nicolayevitch Tolstoi" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 453a

KOUACHEFF, Prince (Russia)—ceasing to act as Minister in China, SEPT. 23, 7d

KRAMARZH, Dr.—sentence on man who attempted to shoot on January 8, 1918 : remainder commuted, AUG. 24, 5e

KRAMAT Pulai, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12f

Report, SEPT. 8, 16a

KRAMER, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.) :—

Will—law case, JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)

KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—departure for Russia : arrangements, JULY 1, 16a; 2, 13d; in Russia : to return to England, 12, 12c; arrival : arrangements, 13, 14a; departure delayed, 14, 12a; 17, 12b; superseded as president of Russian Mission to London, 20, 12a; 21, 14e; arrives at Reval, 20, 12a; leaves for Stockholm, 24, 12d; arrives at Stockholm, 26, 14b; departure for London : arrangements, 29, 12b (l.e.); leaves for Gothenburg, 30, 12b; arrives in London, AUG. 3, 10c; at Downing-street, 5, 10b

Council of Action—Mr. W. Adamson confers with, AUG. 27, 9c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—interview with : our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 13, 10a

on peace negotiations (art. quoted), JULY 21, 14e

on Poland—armistice : German neutrality (int.), JULY 26, 14b

on Russian trade (statement), SEPT. 17, 8c

KRELL, Max (Germany) :—

"Ueber Neue Prosa"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521c

KROGNESS, O. :—

"Position in Space of the Aurora Polaris, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b

KROPOTKIN, Prince (Russia) :—

on Russia—Soviet's despotism ; message to British workers (statement), JULY 10, 11e

KRUPP's, Messrs. :—

Gun inventions—applications for British patents, AUG. 4, 10c

Locomotives for Java railways—secure contract against bid of American firms (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3b

KUALA Perzau Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 1, 24d

KUBAN :—

Ukraine, relations with :—

Alliance—concluded, SEPT. 4, 8d

KUHN, Mr. Arthur K. :—

on arbitral courts—attitude of United States (l.), JULY 13, 8c

KUHRT, Mr. John W. :—

"Counting-House Dictionary, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a

KUKI tribes : see under INDIA

KUMARASWAMI Sastriyar, Mr. Justice

C. V.—appointed chairman of Commission of Inquiry on labour unrest in Madras Presidency (T.S.), AUG. 21, 597c

KUN, Bela—attending Oriental congress at Baku, SEPT. 8, 10c

Release—leaves Vienna for Russia, JULY 17, 11f (l.e.); our Vienna correspondent's comments, 19, 14a (e.e.); Hungarian Government to make representations to Austria, 20, 11f; leaves for Russia, 22, 11f (l.e.); train carrying Russian prisoners including sent back from Stettin, 23, 13b (l.e.); 24, 12f; permitted by German Government to proceed unhindered, 31, 11f; arrives in Petrograd, AUG. 14, 9c

KURDISTAN :—

Persian :—

Jaffi tribe—attack on *gendarmerie*, JULY 26, 13c

KURMANSKI—breach of Aliens Regulations charge, SEPT. 16, 7b

KURTZ, Prof. Benjamin P. :—

"Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b

KUTCHIK Khan : see under PERSIA—Revolutionary movement

KVALOE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 7, 21a

KWAN Yong Lee :—

on Korea (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568c

KYD (John N.) and Company :—

Jute Industries, Ltd.—acquired by, SEPT. 24, 14c

KYFFIN, Mr. Hugh W.—will, JULY 31, 15c

KYFFIN-TAYLOR, Sir William F.—appointed member of War Compensation Court, SEPT. 22, 11d

KYNASTON, Dr. John :—

on hospital accommodation (l.), AUG. 4, 14f

KYRIKIS, Georges (Greece)—attempted assassination of M. Venizelos : arrested, AUG. 13, 10e (l.e.)

KYROFF, Commissar (Russia)—mission at Tiflis : obliged to leave owing to propaganda, JULY 19, 11b; our Constantinople correspondent's message, 28, 16c

L

"L. E. A."—on cost of education (l., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 9, 492a

LABORATORIES, Government :—

Report of Government chemist for year
ended March, 1920, SEPT. 2, 7c

LABORDE, Maestre : see SALVATIERRA,
Count

LABOUCHFRE, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 30,
14d

LABOUR :—

Accidents :—

Prevention :—

Bellhouse, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 23, 5c

Blain, Mr. H. E. (l.), AUG. 16, 15c

Bridge, Dr. J. C. F. (s.), SEPT. 23,
5c

Conference (Olympia) — arrange-
ments, SEPT. 10, 12b ; held,
23, 5c ; note (T.S.), 25, 25c

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), SEPT. 23,
5c

Taylor, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 23, 5c

Statistics—for 1919, SEPT. 23, 5c ;
(T.S.), 25, 25c

Agricultural :—

Conference, international (Amster-
dam) :—

British delegation—composition,
AUG. 12, 7f

Disputes :—

Wages :—

Holderness — harvest wage
demand refused, AUG. 25,
7b ; strike, 30, 7b ; 31, 12a ;
SEPT. 2, 6c ; joint con-
ference fails, 3, 7f

Volunteers—at work in fields,
SEPT. 2, 6c

Minimum :—

Cheshire—strike, JULY 6, 11a ;
7, 16d

Hours :—

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.),
AUG. 26, 7c

Irish harvesters, employment of :—

National Farmers' Union (Peter-
borough County branch)—
reply to labourers' protest,
AUG. 18, 7a

Wages :—

Bentley, Mr. A. F. (l.), AUG. 19,
6d

Board :—

Sitting, AUG. 14, 10c

Disputes : see under Disputes,
above

Harvest rate :—

Hertfordshire — employers'
offer accepted, AUG. 12, 7b

Males—increased, JULY 14, 14f ;
confirmed, AUG. 14, 10c ;
become operative, 23, 14c ;
announcement, 23, 19a

Minimum :—

Farmers' attitude :—

Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6d

Permit system — authorizing
labourers to work for less
than fixed :—

Walker, Mr. R. B. (state-
ment), AUG. 12, 7b

Pouncey, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 6c

Antipathy, to :—

Booth, General B. (int.), AUG. 3, 12c ;
(statement), 5, 7d

LABOUR (continued) :—

Apprentices :—

Liverpool — conference held (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 30, 530a

Training :—

War service, interrupted by :—

Applications — Labour Min-
istry statement, SEPT. 14,
10b

Article ("Resettling soldier
apprentices," E.S.), AUG.
20, 252c

Austrians :—

Employment :—

Correspondence, AUG. 27, 6d

Bakery trade :—

Disputes :—

Wages and hours claim :—

London — discussed at Joint
Conference, JULY 20, 14c ;
decision to demand in-
quiry at operatives meeting,
26, 11d

Wales, South—strike threatened,
AUG. 28, 7f ; ballot in pro-
gress, SEPT. 8, 14e

Night-work :—

Abolition—resolution passed at
conference of union, AUG. 18,
7b

Wages :—

Disputes : see under Disputes,
above

Women—equality with men :
proposal defeated at annual
conference of union, AUG. 18,
7b

Basket-makers :—

Disputes :—

Blind workers—join strike, SEPT.
20, 12d

Black Country—factories close for two
weeks, AUG. 2, 5f

Black-legging :—

Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth)
—discussed, SEPT. 8, 12c ; 11, 10b

Building trade :—

Dilution :—

Government—attitude, JULY 15,
14e

Disputes :—

Cheltenham—strike, AUG. 17, 7b ;
ends, 19, 7f

Non-unionists, objection to :—

Mansfield — strike threatened,
AUG. 9, 7d

Port of London Authority, em-
ployed by—strike : threat-
ened, JULY 1, 13c (l.e.) ;
joint conference held, 14,
9c ; settlement, 15, 11b

South-western area :—

Conciliation Board, National—
fails to settle, AUG. 9, 11d

Guilds :—

London Building Guild : see
LONDON Building Guild

House building :—

Direct employment :—

Henley—experiment, AUG. 14,
7f

Slough — experiment to be
made, AUG. 11, 7b

Overtime — permission granted,
AUG. 17, 7b

LABOUR :—

Building trade :—

House building (continued) :—

Supply—increased : note (E.S.),
AUG. 20, 255*b*

Agreement, preliminary — ar-
ranged between Govern-
ment and Resettlement
Committee, SEPT. 13, 12*c* ;
14, 10*e*

Government scheme of dilution
and payment by results—
particulars, JULY 15, 14*e* ;
AUG. 13, 11*e* ; SEPT. 13, 12*c*

Bradshaw, Mr. W. (state-
ment), AUG. 7, 7*b*

Committee, Cabinet Housing,
and Resettlement Com-
mittee of Joint Industrial
Council—meeting held,
AUG. 18, 7*d* ; official re-
port, 19, 12*d*

Conference (Treasury)—held,
AUG. 7, 7*b*

Council, joint industrial—dis-
cussion, AUG. 13, 11*e* ;
attitude, 14, 12*d* ; refusal,
17, 7*b* ; Mr. Bradshaw
(statement), 18, 7*d* ; Re-
settlement Committee :
alternative proposals,
SEPT. 13, 12*c*

Hicks, Mr. G. (add.), AUG. 20, 7*d*

Horne, Sir R. (statement),
AUG. 19, 12*d*

National Federation of Build-
ing Trades Operatives—
officials meet Cabinet
housing committee, AUG.
24, 7*b* (i.e.) ; counter-pro-
posals, SEPT. 1, 6*b* ; 2, 7*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to re-
ceive deputation, AUG. 5, 7*b*

Shortage :—

Ashby-de-la-Zouch — particu-
lars, AUG. 23, 6*c*

Health, Ministry of—official's
views, AUG. 21, 9*c* ; re-
port, SEPT. 22, 7*c*

Manchester City Council—
complaint made, AUG. 5,
7*b*

Reorganization scheme :—

Council, joint industrial :—

Reports, management and costs
committee—discussed, AUG.
13, 11*e* ; 14, 12*d* ; outlined,
14, 12*d*

Wages :—

Council, National Wages and Con-
ditions—to be formed, AUG.
5, 7*b*

Increased—claim :—

Keen, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d*

London and Southern Counties
—claim : rejected by
masters, AUG. 27, 7*c*

Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (l.), SEPT.
2, 6*c*

Negotiation, national — substitu-
tion for sectional agreements :
National Federation of
Building Trades Employers
passes resolution, JULY 30, 9*d*

Weather, bad :—

Council, joint industrial—discus-
sion, AUG. 14, 12*d*

Moffatt, Mr. (statement), AUG.
14, 12*d*

National Federation of Building
Trades Employers — pro-
test, JULY 30, 9*d*

LABOUR :—

Building trade (continued) :—

Wooden houses :—

Women, employment of :—

General Union of Operative Car-
penters and Joiners (Wrex-
ham branch)—objections :—
Parliament—question, JULY
8, 9*a*

Cable workers :—

Dispute :—

Wages—strike : ballot taken, JULY
30, 9*a*

Capital, relation with :—

Baker, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*

Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*

Hancock, Rev. B. M. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6*c*

Industrial League and Council : see
that title

Leading article, SEPT. 18, 12*a*

Naylor, Mr. (s.), AUG. 9, 10*e*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12*a*

Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*

Williamson, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*

Catering trade :—

Boards :—

Establishment :—

Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*d*

Child : see Juvenile, below

Civil Service : see CIVIL Service—Em-
ployees

Clerks :—

Conditions—improvement :—

Sykes, Mr. C. H. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*d*

Law :—

Salaries—increase recommended,
AUG. 4, 13*d*

Lever Brothers and associated com-
panies :—

Wages :—

Negotiations—power to con-
duct : Trades Union Con-
gress adjudicate in dispute,
AUG. 21, 6*d*

Coal distributive trades :—

Wages—demand, AUG. 10, 7*f*

Coalmining :—

Absenteeism :—

Llanelly — colliery company
awarded £100 damages, AUG.
19, 7*f*

Wales, South :—

Statistics—for year ending July
10, AUG. 16, 15*c*

Wigan—prosecution, SEPT. 21, 7*c*

Conditions :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 11*e*

Disputes :—

Bedlay—strike, AUG. 25, 7*f*

Ca'canny :—

Welsh miner—persecution :—

Hutson, Mr. A. J. (l.), SEPT.
21, 6*b*

Pontefract—strike, AUG. 24, 12*b*

Strike, national :—

Miners' Federation—resolutions
defeated at conference,
JULY 8, 15*f*

Wages—new demands : see under
Wages, below

Extravagance, miners' — incidents :
at Cheltenham, SEPT. 1, 6*c* ;
at Tredegar, 10, 12*b*

Holiday, £72, SEPT. 3, 10*b*

Quoit incident, SEPT. 22, 7*f*

Holidays :—

14 days :—

Miners' Federation—resolution
adopted, JULY 10, 14*f*

Wales, South—announcement,
JULY 28, 17*e*

LABOUR :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Hours :—

Five-day week—proposal withdrawn at Miners' Federation conference, JULY 8, 15f

Six-hour day :—

International Miners' Conference (Geneva) — discussion, AUG. 3, 9f; 6, 9e

Straker, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 6, 9e

Injured workmen in receipt of compensation—treatment :—

Staffordshire, North — mutual indemnity centre : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674a

International Miners' Federation : see that title

Managers—position of :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 6c

Output—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1a

Blair, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 23, 9d

Conference, joint — of miners and mineowners : discusses, SEPT. 28, 10c

Leading article, SEPT. 18, 9b

Mines Department — statistical summary, SEPT. 14, 10a

Seven-hour day, under :—

Statistics—for first year, JULY 31, 14b

Wales, South :—

Statistics—for year ending July 10, AUG. 16, 15c

Williams, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 15b

Porthcawl—special train to be provided, AUG. 9, 7f

Thrift :—

York County Savings Bank—report, JULY 13, 9c

Wages :—

Area board scheme :—

Horne, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 1, 9d

Blaina—miner receives £25 for week's work, AUG. 16, 7f

Consolidation (art., "Consolidation of miners' wages"), SEPT. 16, 12c

Demands, new—Miners' Federation meet to consider, JULY 6, 14c; decision to formulate, 7, 16c; presentation : arrangements, 14, 14f; presented : referred to Cabinet, 22, 12f; to be discussed with Sir R. Horne by men's delegates, 23, 14f; discussed and refused, 27, 15e; report of discussion, 27, 15e (l.e.); further action to be discussed by Miners' Executive, 27, 15e; conference : arrangements, 27, 15e; AUG. 11, 11e; 12, 11e; held, 13, 10d; position, 19, 10d; 20, 10d; 21, 10e; 23, 10c; 24, 10e; SEPT. 4, 8a; (T.S.), 4, 641b; Sir R. Horne offers conference, 6, 10a; accepted, 8, 10a; arrangements, 9, 8a; held : failure, 10, 10a; position, 11, 8c; 13, 10c; 14, 10a; 15, 10a; meeting with Board of Trade arranged, 16, 10a; held, 17, 8a; report, 17, 9d; continued, 18, 8a; report, 18, 8b; further meeting arranged, 20, 10a; held, 21, 10a; report, 21, 11e; miners'

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages :—

Demands, new (continued) :—

delegate conference held, 22, 10a; Mr. Lloyd George meets Triple Alliance representatives, 23, 8a (and l.e.); report, 23, 8b (and l.e.); miners' delegate conference meets, 24, 10a; miners' executive meets Mr. Lloyd George : suspension of strike notices, 25, 10a; report, 25, 10b; meets coal-owners, 27, 10d; conference continued, 28, 10c; 29, 10d; breakdown of conference, 30, 10c (and l.e.)

Articles ("Miners' latest claim : a nationalization plot : consumers and export profits"), AUG. 9, 11e; ("Miners' threat : counting the cost of a strike : next week's ballot"), 19, 10d; ("Coal strike threat : a blow at all workers : meaning of miners' dual claims"), 20, 10d; ("Cost of a coal strike : disaster to the poor : the lessons of 1912"), 21, 10e; ("Miners' vote to begin to-day : origin of strike threat : four weeks' grace for the Nation"), 23, 10c; ("Miners' motive : nationalization the real aim"), 24, 10e; ("The miners' threat : Mr. Smillie on strike prospects"), 24, 12d; ("Miners' vote to-day : strike majority expected"), 25, 10a; ("Miners' threat : reports from the coalfields"), 26, 10a; ("Miners' vote : further results"), 27, 10a; ("No strike! : duty of T.U. mediation"), 28, 10a; ("Coal deadlock : search for way out : *The Times* plan"), 30, 10a; ("Miners' strike mandate : to-day's fateful meeting"), 31, 10a; ("Miners' demand : Triple Alliance support : ballot figures analysed"), SEPT. 1, 10a; ("Miners decide to-day : strike issue"), 2, 10a; ("September 27 : miners' strike date"), 3, 10a; ("A miner's experience : wages and slackness"), 3, 14c; ("Miners state their case : new propaganda campaign"), 4, 8a; ("Big labour issues : Sir R. Horne's offer to miners"), 6, 10a; ("In touch : Sir R. Horne and the miners"), 8, 10a; ("Coal parley to-day : miners to meet Sir R. Horne"), 9, 8a; ("Coal strike peril : Yorkshire leader's suggestion : the next step"), 10, 8c; ("Coal profits : miners' error in figures"), 14, 10a; ("A basis for peace : miners

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages :—

Demands, new :—

Articles (continued) :—

and price control"), 15, 10a; ("Miners' new move: talk with Sir R. Horne today"), 16, 10a; ("Hopes and fears: strike issue this week"), 20, 10a; ("Miners' price of peace: wage increase at once"), 21, 10a; ("Miners ready to strike: decision of the delegates"), 22, 10a; ("Premier takes a hand: talk with Triple Alliance"), 23, 8a; ("All day coal debate: Triple Alliance and a way out"), 24, 10a; ("A truce: coal strike suspended"), 25, 10a; ("Output and wages: owners meet miners"), 27, 10d; ("How to get more coal: owners and men in conference"), 28, 10c; ("The coal conference: approaching the crucial question"), 29, 10d; ("A new coal crisis: breakdown of conference"), 30, 10c

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—Executive Council passes resolution, SEPT. 2, 10b

Barker, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12d

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12e (l.e.)

Bell, Mr. H. (and others, l.), SEPT. 7, 6c; (T.S.), 11, 684a

Beynon, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 12c

Bledisloe, Lord (l.), SEPT. 18, 9d; 21, 6b

Brace, Mr. W. (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 12b; (s.), SEPT. 10, 12c; 17, 10a

Brand, Mr. R. H. (l.), SEPT. 14, 6b; 20, 6c

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 10a, 14c

Clay, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b

Coal Association—issues statement, AUG. 24, 12d

Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6b; 26, 11e; 30, 6c; SEPT. 7, 6c; 24, 11e

Council, Joint Industrial—settlement by :—

Macara, Sir C. W. (int.), SEPT. 14, 10b

Court of Inquiry, suggested :—Horne, Sir R. (statement), SEPT. 6, 10b

Derbyshire—position discussed, AUG. 26, 10a

Durham—position (art. "A big minority: anti-strike feeling in Durham"), SEPT. 1, 10b

Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of the (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 8c

Evans, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10a; AUG. 12, 6e

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 12c

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages :—

Demands, new (continued) :—

Federation of Colliery Exam-
iners, Deputies, and Fire-
men—attitude: ballot
to be taken, AUG. 27, 10b

Furniss, Mr. H. S. (l.), SEPT.
10, 6b; 16, 11e

Glasier, Mrs. B. (statement),
AUG. 28, 10c

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 8b

Greening, Mr. E. O. (l.), SEPT.
22, 6c

Hancock, Mr. J. G. (statement),
SEPT. 23, 10a

Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), SEPT.
17, 10c

Hodges, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 4,
5a; 9, 10b; 17, 9d; 18,
10b; 21, 12c; 23, 10b;
25, 12c

Holland, Mr. W. (l. quoted),
AUG. 25, 10b

Horne, Sir R. (int.), AUG. 16,
15c; (statement), 21, 10e;

SEPT. 4, 5b; 6, 10b; (s.),
10, 10b; 17, 9e; 18, 8b;
21, 11e; 25, 12c

Jackson, Mr. W. G. (s.), SEPT.
1, 10b

Jones, Prof. J. H. (l.), AUG. 31,
6a; SEPT. 21, 6b

Lanarkshire—attitude of miners,
AUG. 27, 10b

Lancashire—position (art.
"Public and the miners:
new propaganda in Lanca-
shire"), AUG. 27, 10c;

(art. "The danger to cot-
ton: grave outlook for
Lancashire"), 28, 10c

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), SEPT. 25, 12c

Leading articles, JULY 8, 15c;
28, 17c; AUG. 13, 11c; 17,
11c; 28, 11c; 31, 11a; SEPT.
13, 11b; 17, 9b; 18, 9b; 21,
11b; 22, 11b; 23, 9b; 24,
11c; 25, 11b; 30, 11c

Leake, Mr. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b

Leeds—outlook (art. "Trade
hit by strike threat: cloth-
ing firms' troubles"),
SEPT. 8, 10b

Leith, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 24, 12d

Llewelyn, Sir L. (s.), SEPT. 22,
12c; correction, 29, 6c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT.
23, 8b; 25, 10b; corresp-
ondence with Miners'
Federation, 24, 10b

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), AUG.
23, 10c

Meadows, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 14,
6b; 21, 6c

Middle Classes' Union—passes
resolution, JULY 17, 17f
(e.e.)

Middlesbrough—position,
SEPT. 6, 12b

Milner, Sir F. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d

Miner's wife—letter to news-
paper quoted, AUG. 28, 10a

Morris, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c

Murray, Col. H. S. (s.), JULY 2,
21b

National Women's Political
League—deputation pre-
sents petition to miners'
conference at Memorial
Hall, SEPT. 22, 12c (e.e.)

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Wages:—

Demands, new (continued):—

"One Big Union"—reported message from Mr. Smillie, SEPT. 13, 10c; denied, 14, 10c; message to Mr. Smillie, 15, 10b; Mr. Beard (statement), 15, 10b (l.e.)

Pickering, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 21, 10e

Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), SEPT. 18, 9d

Prices—reduction:—

Leading article, JULY 8, 15c

Miners' Federation—decision at conference, JULY 8, 15f

Evans, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10a

Provinces—reports from, SEPT.

11, 8c; 14, 10b; 20, 12d

Quentin, Mr. C. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e

Rees, Mr. H. V. (l.), SEPT. 23, 9d

Regan, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6b

Romer, Mr. J. R. (l.), SEPT. 24, 11c

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), SEPT. 21, 10a (l.e.)

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b

Schooling, Mr. W. (l.), SEPT. 21, 6b

Seely, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6c

Selborne, Lord (and another, l.), SEPT. 8, 10b

Settlement (art., "Consolidation of miners' wages: a basis of compromise?"), SEPT. 16, 12c

Smillie, Mr. R. (int.), SEPT. 6, 10b (l.e.); (s.), 10, 10b; (l.), 15, 6b; (s.), 17, 9d; 18, 8b; 21, 11e; 23, 8b; 25, 10b

Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11b

Smith, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 12d; 25, 12c

South Wales Miners' Executive — members: statement, SEPT. 2, 10a

Strike threat—note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593a; SEPT. 25, 1b

Ballot—to be taken, AUG.

13, 10d; arrangements, 14, 10c; 25, 10a; particulars, 18, 11e; reports, 26, 10b; results, 26, 10b; 27, 10b; 28, 10b; 30, 10a, b; 31, 10b; SEPT. 1, 10a; Miners' Federation Executive Committee to discuss: arrangements, 2, 10a; held; decision, 3, 10a; statistics, 3, 10a

Boys — participation discussed, AUG. 29, 10b

Photograph, AUG. 27, 7c

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 5a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (tel.), AUG. 25, 12b (l.e.); (statement), 26, 10b; (s.), SEPT. 6, 10b (l.e.)

Economic effects, SEPT. 7, 14a; 13, 15b

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Wages:—

Demands, new:—

Strike threat (continued):—

Employers—duty:—

Rylands, Mr. W. P. (and another, l.), SEPT. 7, 11c

Government action — junior Ministers prosecute inquiries in provinces, SEPT. 7, 11c; precautions: particulars, 13, 10c; 16, 10b

Coal hoard against—Mr. A. J. Williams (s.), AUG. 16, 15b

Holland (Lincolnshire) Farmers' Union—offer to Government, SEPT. 23, 5f

Insurance — against risk of damage by strikers: rates, SEPT. 4, 8b; 14, 15b; 25, 14a

Leading articles, AUG. 28, 11c; 31, 11a; SEPT. 3, 11b; (T.S.), 4, 652a; 6, 11b; (T.S.), 6, 76a; 25, 11c

Leeds — arrangements for economies, SEPT. 15, 10b

Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15d

Shakespeare quotation — Mr. W. Sichel (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619b

Truce—decision, SEPT. 25, 10a; satisfaction in coalfields, 25, 12e; 27, 12c (l.e.)

Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12c (e.e.)

South Wales Miners' Federation—attitude, SEPT. 28, 10c; 30, 10c

The Times solution:—

Articles ("Opportunity for T.U. Congress: a suggestion"), AUG. 27, 10a; ("No strike!: duty of T.U. mediation"), 28, 10a; ("Coal deadlock: search for a way out: The Times plan"), 30, 10a; ("Wages on output basis: proposal for new discussion"), 30, 10b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12d; 23, 8b

Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth) — probable attitude: discussed, SEPT. 6, 10a, b; 8, 10a (l.e.); discuss, 9, 9f, 10a

Leading articles, SEPT. 7, 11b; 9, 9c

Trade unions — attitude: discussed, AUG. 26, 10a

Transport Workers' Federation — attitude: circular to affiliated trade unions, SEPT. 27, 12b

Triple Alliance (statement), SEPT. 4, 5a; deputation confers with Mr. Lloyd George, 23, 8a; report, 23, 8b

Attitude (art., "Miners' demands: Triple Alliance support"), SEPT. 1, 10a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 9f

LABOUR:—

Coalmining:—

Wages:—

Demands, new (continued):—

Tyneside — position (arts., "Tyne and strike threat: compromise talk") SEPT. 2, 10b; ("Optimism in the North: Tyneside outlook"), 3, 10b

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 31, 10b (l.e.)

Weir Lord (l.), SEPT. 1, 6a

Wyatt, Mr. H. F. (l.), AUG. 26, 11e

Yorkshire — position discussed, AUG. 25, 10b; (art., "Yorkshire's vote: narrow majority for a strike"), 31, 10b

Hargreaves, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 1, 10b

£15-a-week pits — Chairman of Portsmouth Trade Council (statement), SEPT. 7, 11f

Firemen, deputies and examiners — advance claimed, AUG. 21, 10e

Output — relationship to: statistics, AUG. 26, 10b; (art., "Wages on output basis: proposal for new discussion"), 30, 10b

Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 11d

Payment by results:—

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10c

Seven-hour day concession:—

Gibson, Mr. F. (l.), AUG. 18, 11e

Standardization:—

Barker, Mr. (s.), JULY 10, 14f

Miners' Federation—resolution adopted, JULY 10, 14f

Triple Alliance—issues statistical table, SEPT. 13, 10c

Women:—

Pit-head — instance of 62 years' service, AUG. 30, 7f

Coffin furniture and cerement makers:—

Wages—proposal to increase rates, AUG. 21, 7f

Conditions:—

Seats for workers:—

Home Office suggestions — our medical correspondent's article ("The worker's chair," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10a

Cooperative Society employees:—

Disputes:—

Newcastle—strike, AUG. 20, 7f; settled, 24, 7f

Corset trade:—

Wages:—

Rates, minimum — proposal to vary, JULY 22, 9c

Cotton trade:—

Disputes:—

Mule staffing agreement — repudiated at Oldham meeting, SEPT. 13, 7d; mass meeting of operatives held: strike decision, 20, 7d; Master Cotton Spinners' Federation issues statement, 22, 10b; note (T.S.), 25, 25a; ballot against return to work, 27, 12c; position, 28, 10d; 29, 10c

Article ("Cotton depression," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 41b

Shaw—spinners return to work, SEPT. 30, 7c

LABOUR:—

Cotton trade (continued):—

Fatigue—Research Board report:—
Article ("Man versus machine: efficiency of workpeople in cotton industry," T.S.), JULY 3, 428a

Wyatt, Mr. S. (p.), AUG. 28, 14e

Hours:—

Short-time — meeting to discuss: announced, SEPT. 6, 12a; arrangements, 14, 10b; held: decision, 15, 10b

Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11b

Output:—

Master Cotton Spinners' Federation — meeting discusses, JULY 3, 16b

Council of Action:—

Russo-Polish war: see under Russo-Polish war—Great Britain—Intervention—Labour

Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley):—

Article ("Wage control ended: industry to settle its own disputes: Whitley Councils at work"), SEPT. 30, 10d

Horne, Mr. W. E. (l.), SEPT. 18, 9c

Direct action:—

Abraham, Mr. (s.), JULY 6, 16c

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14b

Textile Workers' Union—attitude:—

Duxberry, Mr. (s.), JULY 14, 14b

War—prevention by:—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 20, 7c

Disputes:—

Government attitude:—

Propaganda — suggested use:—

Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 12b

Jesson, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 27, 6a

Statesmanship:—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7d

Statistics—for June quarter, AUG. 25, 4f

Strike, general:—

Russo-Polish war, against intervention in: see under Russo-Polish war—Great Britain—Intervention

Strikes:—

Regulation:—

Power, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG. 21, 6c

Dockyards, Royal:—

Discharges:—

Devonport—suspended, AUG. 19, 12c (l.e.)

Portsmouth—stopped, AUG. 20, 6f

Domestic service:—

Women—attitude to: improvement reported (art., "Women and domestic service"), SEPT. 16, 7b

Drapery trade:—

Wages:—

Increase, proposed — Drapers' Chamber of Commerce protest, AUG. 31, 7e

Dressmaking trade:—

Wages:—

Increases—Trade Board proposals (T.S.), JULY 3, 435b

London—negotiations for revision of scale, SEPT. 22, 7c

Widows, war—training:—

Swansea—classes organized, SEPT. 16, 7d

Dyeing trade:—

Wages:—

Bradford—decision to claim advance, AUG. 31, 4e

LABOUR (continued):—

Economics:—

Ignorance:—

Bower, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
Correspondence, AUG. 26, 6*d*
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
652*a*

Millar, Mr. C. C. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
Roberts, Mr. A. P. E. (l.), AUG. 31,
6*a*

Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*
Symes, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 6*b*

Electrical trades:—

Disputes:—

Foreman, non-union—dismissal
demanded by employees of
Messrs. Cammell, Laird and
Company, Ltd.: refused,
AUG. 21, 12*d*; lock-out
threatened, 23, 15*c*; 25,
12*e*; 26, 7*c* (l.e.); failure of
further negotiations, 28,
10*f*; notices issued, 30, 11*d*;
Government intervenes; con-
ference with unions, 31, 10*e*;
joint conference arranged,
SEPT. 2, 10*b*; held: fails, 3,
10*c*; lock-out to begin, 4, 9*f*;
employers refuse to suspend
lock-out, 8, 10*d* (l.e.); settle-
ment: terms, 17, 8*c*; notes
(E.S.), 17, 285*a*, *d*, 286*c*

Court, Industrial—proposed re-
ference to, SEPT. 4, 9*f*;
Labour Ministry announce-
ment, 6, 10*b*; employers'
refusal, 7, 11*e*; 11, 8*b*;
chairman appointed, 9, 8*c*;
constitution: difficulty, 11,
8*b*; composition, 13, 10*b*;
arrangements for meeting,
14, 10*b*

Sittings—held, SEPT. 15, 10*b*;
16, 10*b*; 17, 8*c*

Engineering and Shipbuilding
Trades Federation—atti-
tude, AUG. 23, 15*c*

Reid, Mr. H. W.—settlement:
proposal, SEPT. 10, 10*d*

Sympathetic strikes—threat-
ened, SEPT. 9, 8*c*; 10, 10*d*;
11, 8*b*; 15, 10*b*

Council, Joint Industrial—
suggests suspension till
finding of Inquiry, OCT.
16, 10*b*

London, Greater—meeting of
municipal authorities to
prevent: convened, SEPT.
15, 10*b*

Manchester—position, SEPT.
15, 10*b*

Trades Union Congress (Ports-
mouth)—passes resolution,
SEPT. 11, 10*b*

Employers, relations with:—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 18,
12*a*

Employment exchanges:—

Administration:—

Beardsley, Miss E. J. (evid.), AUG.
4, 12*c*

Beveridge, Sir W. (evid.), JULY
20, 21*c*

Bianco, Mr. S. D. (evid.), JULY 14,
9*a*

Biggart, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 24,
9*b*

Bowers, Mr. F. G. (evid.), JULY 24,
9*b*

Brown, Mr. J. H. (evid.), JULY 14,
9*a*

LABOUR:—

Employment exchanges:—

Administration (continued):—

Challenor, Mr. F. C. (evid.), AUG.
3, 12*c*

Committee of Inquiry:—

Sittings, JULY 14, 9*a*; 24, 9*b*;
AUG. 3, 12*c*; 4, 12*c*

Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*;
AUG. 10, 6*c*

Edwards, Mr. V. (evid.), JULY 24,
9*b*

Employment committees, local
(London area)—chairman's
protest against criticism,
AUG. 3, 12*c*

Goldsmith, Mr. T. (evid.), AUG. 4,
12*c*

Homer, Mr. J. T. (evid.), AUG. 4,
12*c*

Mackley, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 14,
9*a*

Mansfield, Mr. T. E. (l.), JULY 6,
10*a*

Murray, Mr. J. (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b*

Nottingham Chamber of Com-
merce—passes resolution,
JULY 27, 11*f*

Robbins, Mr. R. R. (evid.), JULY
14, 9*a*

Turner, Mr. J. (evid.), JULY 20, 21*c*

Farmers—attitude:—

Robbins, Mr. R. R. (evid.), JULY
14, 9*a*

Seamen, for:—

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (l.), JULY 17, 8*d*

Slough:—

National Federation of Discharged
and Demobilized Sailors and
Soldiers—to open own or-
ganization, JULY 24, 9*f*;
opened, AUG. 11, 7*f*

Engineering:—

Disputes:—

Port Talbot—strike, SEPT. 11, 5*b*

Wages:—

Conference, joint—arrange-
ments, SEPT. 21, 7*d*

Negotiations—machinery:—
London—conference of unions
discusses, JULY 28, 18*f*;
AUG. 7, 11*e*

Hours:—

Overtime, restriction of:—

Manchester—district members
pass resolution, JULY 26, 11*c*

Removal:—

Liverpool—men's decision,
SEPT. 21, 7*b*

Wages:—

Increase demand:—

Court, Industrial—award: issue
announced, JULY 15, 16*d*;
our correspondent's com-
ments, 15, 16*d*; particulars,
16, 11*e*; discussed, 17, 14*d*;
men's attitude, 19, 9*b*

Leading article, JULY 16, 13*c*

Rejection:—

Mann, Mr. T. (statement),
AUG. 2, 5*a*

Payment by results:—

Conference, joint—held, JULY
21, 11*c*; 22, 14*d*

Unorganized workers—note (E.S.),
AUG. 20, 255*a*

Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—

Apprentices:—

Article ("Resettling soldier ap-
prentices: the scheme for
engineers," E.S.), AUG. 20,
252*c*

LABOUR :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
 Apprentices (continued) :—
 Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland committee — report : note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285c
 Swan, Hunter, and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—offer of scholarships, AUG. 7, 13b
 Boilermakers :—
 Disputes :—
 Hessle—agreement reached with strikers, JULY 3, 13f
 Wage demand :—
 Court, industrial—rejects claim, AUG. 9, 7b
 Disputes :—
 Tees—strike notices : tendered, JULY 22, 9d ; withdrawn, 23, 11a ; strike, AUG. 25, 7f
 Fatigue :—
 Collis, Prof. E. L. (p.), AUG. 28, 14e
 Cotton industry—report issued : see under Cotton trade, above
 Research board :—
 Bobbin winding—report issued, AUG. 26, 7d ; our medical correspondent's article (" Health and work," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650a
 Report (annual) :—
 Article (" New light on industry : report of the Industrial Fatigue Board," T.S.), JULY 10, 456a
 Wyatt and Weston, Messrs.—report presented to :—
 Article (" The ' robber gang ' of industry : a test that failed and why," T.S.), JULY 17, 482a
 Watts, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 28, 14c
 Wyatt, Mr. S. (p.), AUG. 28, 14c
 Feather and artificial flower trade :—
 Board—to be established, AUG. 26, 7f
 Fishing trade :—
 Hours :—
 Seamen's conference, international (Genoa)—recommendation approved, JULY 1, 15f
 Porter's licence—renewal after conviction : Sir W. Treloar (views), AUG. 30, 7a
 Flax and hemp workers :—
 Wages—minimum rates fixed, AUG. 4, 15c
 Flour-milling industry :—
 Wages :—
 Agreement — Joint Industrial Council : signed (T.S.), JULY 17, 487a
 Food industries :—
 Triple Alliance—proposal adopted at conference of operative bakers' union, AUG. 18, 7b
 Funeral workers :—
 Gravediggers :—
 Cardiff—strikers to resume work, AUG. 25, 7c
 Wages—dispute : employers' offer, JULY 21, 11a ; accepted, 30, 9a
 Wages—employers' offer accepted, JULY 30, 9a
 Gasworkers :—
 Disputes :—
 Cheltenham — strike continues, AUG. 17, 7b ; 19, 7f ; ends, 31, 7b

LABOUR :—

Gasworkers :—
 Disputes (continued) :—
 Lancashire :—
 Heywood Corporation — men agree to resume work, JULY 13, 12b
 Neath—strike, AUG. 17, 7a ; 31, 7a ; ends, SEPT. 2, 7b
 Sandown (I. of W.)—strike, AUG. 9, 7e ; 10, 12c ; ends, 13, 7d
 Settlement—terms, JULY 7, 16b ; repudiated by workers : provincial strikes, 9, 10f ; 10, 12c ; 12, 11a ; 14, 7f ; Manchester strike ends ; Bristol continues, 15, 14e ; resumption of work, 16, 14a ; 17, 9f ; further claim to be advanced ; Mr. J. O'Grady (statements), 28, 13b ; AUG. 4, 7d ; position, 6, 7a ; 11, 7b ; joint conference held, 17, 7d ; strike ballot postponed, 19, 7c
 Clynes, Mr. J. R.—advises return to work, JULY 12, 11a ; discussion with Manchester workers, 13, 12b ; (statement), 14, 7f
 Dockers—attitude, JULY 14, 7f
 Wales, South — lightning strike declared, JULY 3, 13d
 Wigan—strike, AUG. 2, 5d ; 4, 7d ; men to return under protest, 9, 7e ; return to work, 10, 7f
 Zoning and grading scheme—particulars, SEPT. 3, 7a (i.e.)
 General Staff :—
 Article (" A Labour General Staff : proposed council on trade basis : next T.U. Congress to decide "), JULY 1, 11a
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 12a
 Trades Union Congress — agenda, AUG. 24, 12b ; passes resolution, SEPT. 10, 11f ; considers questions of detail, 10, 12a ; 11, 10b
 Glass-bevelling trade :—
 Welfare provisions—applied, SEPT. 18, 5f
 Gravediggers : see under Funeral workers, above
 Hair, bass, and fibre trade :—
 Wages—minimum rates fixed, AUG. 4, 15c ; SEPT. 1, 7b
 Hairdressing trade :—
 Board—to be formed, AUG. 20, 7f
 Hat, cap, and millinery trade :—
 Wages—proposal to vary minimum rates, AUG. 4, 15c ; conference to be arranged (T.S.), 14, 583b
 Health :—
 Articles (" Man versus machine : efficiency of workpeople in cotton industry," T.S.), JULY 3, 428a ; (" New lights on industry : report of the Industrial Fatigue Board," T.S.), 10, 456a ; (" The ' robber gang ' of industry : a test that failed and why," T.S.), 17, 482a ; (" Harnessing a new force : problem of brains in industry," T.S.), 24, 506a ; (" Women in industry : the new threat to their well-being," T.S.), 31, 530a ; (" Safety first in mines : researches on use of rescue apparatus "), AUG. 7, 554a ; (" The injured hand : its cost to industry and its prevention," T.S.), 14, 578a ; (" Speed

LABOUR :—

Health :—

Articles (continued) :—

of labour: relation of hours to output," T.S.), 21, 602a; ("Speeding-up": how to ensure success of reorganization," T.S.), 28, 627a; ("Razors to chopsticks: wasting the delicate human machine," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650a; ("The broken worker: experiment in labour salvage," T.S.), 11, 674a; ("The worker's chair: suggestions on comfort by the Home Office," T.S.), 18, 10a; ("Teeth and output: success of factory dental clinic," T.S.), 25, 35a

Colloids, physics and chemistry of—discussion on their bearing on: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13d

Fatigue: see Fatigue, above

School of Industrial Medicine: see under St. MARY'S Hospital

Holiday, proposed national — on May 1 :—

Trades Union Congress — resolution moved: Parliamentary Committee instructed to consider, SEPT. 10, 12b

Hop-pickers—departure for fields: described, AUG. 31, 7c

Black-Country — journey to fields in motor vehicles, SEPT. 14, 7f

Children, school—employment :—
Kent County and Maidstone Education Committees — decision: effect on London children discussed, AUG. 27, 7b

Maxted, Mr. J. D. (s.), AUG. 23, 14a

Disputes :—

Kent—strikes, SEPT. 11, 5c

Kent—number of people from London, SEPT. 13, 7f

South-Eastern and Chatham Railway—to run special trains, AUG. 26, 7f

Hosiery trade :—

Welfare—Home Office order: protest (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 41b

Hours :—

Bill—introduction: arrangements, AUG. 3, 7f

Garvie, Rev. Dr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c

Lee, Prof. F. S. (lect.), AUG. 28, 7d

Output, relation to: see under Output, below

Women and juvenile (two-shift system)—note (T.S.), JULY 31, 521c

Bill—in Commons: before Standing Committee, amended and reported to House, JULY 2, 9e; question, AUG. 4, 15a

Article ("Women in industry: the new threat to their well-being," T.S.), JULY 31, 530a

Bondfield, Miss (s.), SEPT. 7, 12b (e.e.)

Committee, departmental — appointed; composition, AUG. 20, 10b; evidence taken, 28, 7b (e.e.)

Pratt, Miss E. H.—article ("Women workers: effect of the new bill," T.S.), JULY 24, 509d

Shortt, Mr. E.—receives deputation of Members of Parliament (P.N.), JULY 28, 9f (l.e.)

LABOUR (continued) :—

Iron and steel trade :—

Blastfurnacemen :—

Wages—increase, SEPT. 16, 7c

Conditions :—

Pugh, Mr. A., and Mr. R. Woods—article ("Conditions of labour: valuable traditions," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 20c

Wages :—

Demands :—

Holidays, payment for—Newcastle branch forward application to Executive Council, JULY 8, 5e

Increase—application for £1 per day minimum to be made, JULY 8, 5e

Sliding scales—table showing position 1914 to 1920 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 20c

Steel workers—advance conceded, JULY 30, 16e

Jam and preserves trade :—

Maconochie Brothers' employees :—

Wages—award issued, AUG. 7, 7b

Jute trade :—

Wages :—

Rates, minimum—new, SEPT. 1, 7b

Juvenile :—

Choice of Employment Act :—

Anson, Mr. F. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372c

Liverpool—memorandum: presented (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505d; conference (Ed.S.), 30, 530a

York—statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380b

Employment of Children Act (1903) :—

Bill (amending)—in Commons: first reading, JULY 14, 7c

London—employed: census to be taken, JULY 5, 12a

London County Council school-children—employers asked to notify requirements to Advisory Committee of local Employment Exchange, JULY 20, 9b

School age—employment :—

Bromley (Kent)—by-laws: Home Office criticisms (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363a

Carnarvonshire — by-laws: approved (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438c

Colchester—by-laws adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469c

Cornwall — discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408c

Half-time system: see under EDUCATION

Inquiry—into London County Council by-laws: announced, SEPT. 23, 5c

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527a

Kent—laws: amended (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530a

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455a

Leslie, Mr. F. J. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464c

Retford — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482a

Lincolnshire Farmers' Association — resolution: adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469d

Liverpool — memorandum presented (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505d

LABOUR :—

- Juvenile :—
 - School age—employment (continued) :—
 - Motherwell—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*a*
 - Northamptonshire—by-laws discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c*
 - Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428*d*
 - Racecourse bookmakers, by :—
 - York—warning against : issued (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380*a*
 - Suffolk, West—by-laws : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*
 - Wolverhampton—patrol officer : appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 433*a*
- Lace-making trade :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Nottingham—strike to continue ; split with Derby and West of England districts, JULY 23, 11*b*
- Laundry trade :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Hull—strike : settled, AUG. 13, 5*d*
 - Wages—proposed new rates announced, JULY 21, 11*f*
 - Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12*a*
 - Linen and cotton handkerchief and household goods trade :—
 - Wages :—
 - Women—proposal to fix minimum rates, JULY 13, 9*d*
- Margarine workers :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Van Den Berghs Ltd.—employees strike, JULY 6, 11*d*
- Metal workers :—
 - Wages—rates fixed, SEPT. 21, 5*a* ; proposal to vary rates : announced, 22, 7*d*
- Metropolitan Water Board employees : see METROPOLITAN Water Board—Employees
- Milk distributive trades :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Edwards and Sons, Ltd., Messrs.—employees strike, JULY 26, 11*b* ; spreads, 27, 11*f* ; ends, 28, 13*b* ; 29, 8*a*
 - Wages—notice of proposal to fix minimum rates, JULY 17, 14*e* ; AUG. 7, 4*c*
- Motor-omnibus workers :—
 - Disputes :—
 - Folkestone—strike : trade unionists to start own service to employ strikers, AUG. 28, 7*f*
- Municipal employees :—
 - Amersham :—
 - Roadmen, infirm—wages, AUG. 10, 7*f*
 - Auckland (Durham) :—
 - Roadworkers—claim for inclusion of journey from and to home in hours, AUG. 12, 7*f*
- Bermondsey :—
 - Compulsory trade unionism—incident settled, SEPT. 8, 6*c*
- Cardiff :—
 - Labourers, casual—strike, AUG. 24, 11*d* ; negotiations resumed, 25, 7*c* ; terms : ballot to be held, 27, 7*b*
- Peterborough :—
 - Roadmenders—four men employed in place of one-armed man, AUG. 25, 7*f*
- Romford :—
 - Wage claim—adjourned for further consideration by Council, SEPT. 1, 7*f*

LABOUR :—

- Municipal employees (continued) :—
- Sheppey :—
- Engineer—objection to weekly receipt stamp, SEPT. 27, 7*f*
- Wimbledon :—
- Clerks—refusal to pay Civil Service scales, JULY 28, 13*d*
- Navvies :—
- Wages :—
- Wales, North—increase granted, AUG. 20, 7*a*
- Organization :—
- Objects :—
- Article ("The organization of labour : the ends it should serve," E.S.), AUG. 20, 241*b*
- Output :—
- Articles ("Financial outlook")
- II. ("Causes of lessened demand"), AUG. 7, 14*d*
- Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
- "Ca' canny" policy :—
- Williamson, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*
- Hours—relationship :—
- Article ("Speed of labour : relation of hours to output," T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*a*
- Lee, Prof. F. S. (lect.), AUG. 28, 7*d*
- Shorter—effect :—
- Article ("Health and work : 'speeding up' : how to ensure success of reorganization," T.S.), AUG. 28, 627*a*
- Increased, need for :—
- Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
- Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*a* ; SEPT. 29, 11*b*
- Limitation—our special correspondent at Manchester : message, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
- Smoking—effect :—
- Dick, Kerr and Company, Ltd.—result of experiment, JULY 5, 11*c*
- Wages, relation to (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15*a*
- Painters and decorators :—
- Wages—increased, AUG. 31, 7*d*
- Lancashire—increased, AUG. 20, 7*f*
- Paper bag trade :—
- Wages—notice to vary rates announced, JULY 31, 9*f*
- Paper-making trade :—
- Wages—award, SEPT. 2, 7*d*
- Piano trade :—
- Strike—settled, JULY 6, 14*c* (l.e.)
- Polish (boot and floor) trade :—
- Boards—to be established, JULY 16, 9*f*
- Political action :—
- Direct action movement : see Direct action movement, above
- Post Office employees : see Post Office—Employees
- Pottery trade :—
- Dispute :—
- Wages—increased demand, JULY 23, 11*f* ; manufacturers' offer to submit to arbitration (T.S.), AUG. 21, 615*d* ; rejected, 27, 14*e* ; note (T.S.), 28, 630*d* ; strike notices handed in, SEPT. 4, 9*c* ; (T.S.) 4, 655*c*, 663*d* ; progress (T.S.), 11, 679*b* ; 18, 15*a* ; 25, 38*d* ; settlement : prospects, 27, 7*e* ; terms, 29, 7*d*
- Council, National—to consider claims, SEPT. 15, 10*b* ; discussion, 24, 12*b*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Printing trade :—

Dispute—settled, JULY 2, 9b

Lancashire — dissatisfaction with terms: overtime embargo: employers threaten lock-out, JULY 14, 9b; position, 15, 9f; Typographical Association Executive orders removal of embargo, 17, 4d; instructions ignored by local branches, 19, 9d; Executive threatens disciplinary action, 23, 11a (l.e.), 24, 9a; branches maintain refusal, 28, 18a (l.e.); employers give notice of lock-out, 29, 9b; embargo remains, 31, 9b; position, AUG. 13, 7d; truce effected: Joint conference arranged, 14, 7d; held, 25, 12e; 27, 10e (l.e.); strike, 28, 7e; Liverpool Master Printers' statement, 30, 12c; position, 31, 7b; SEPT. 1, 7a (l.e.); men ordered to return, 3, 7d (l.e.); attempted settlement by Joint Industrial Council, 4, 5b (l.e.); position, 7, 12b; 10, 7d; provisional settlement, 18, 5e; settled: terms, 20, 7c

Copy, prejudicial — compositors refusal to set: see PRESS — Newspapers — Labour policy — Trade Unionist employees—Dictation

Council, Joint Industrial—sits, JULY 15, 9f; further meetings arranged, 21, 11d; 22, 14b; held, 23, 11a (l.e.); 24, 9a

Workers' Panel—issues manifesto, 7, 12b

Lock-out, alleged—at printers' meeting: to be tested by law case, SEPT. 10, 7d

Bird, Mr. F. (statement), SEPT. 10, 7d

Printing Trades Federation—attitude, JULY 29, 9f

Trades Union Congress — Parliamentary Committee: deputation confers with Typographical Association Executive, SEPT. 14, 7b

Wages :—

Dispute: see Dispute, above

Lancashire :—

Conference, Joint, SEPT. 30, 10d

Psychological tests — applied to selection of men for jobs: note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255b

Quarrymen :—

Blaenau Festiniog — strike settled, AUG. 7, 7a

Railway :—

Clerks :—

Wages—bonus granted, AUG. 13, 18c

Women and girls—new agreement, SEPT. 2, 7b

Disputes :—

Barry Railway—strike ends, AUG. 30, 4a

Cardiff—settled, AUG. 7, 7b

Fitters :—

Great Western Railway—strike threat, JULY 28, 13f; strike, AUG. 6, 7b; 7, 7f

Wales South—strike spreads to, AUG. 7, 7f; ends, 16, 7b

LABOUR :—

Railway :—

Disputes :—

Fitters (continued) :—

London and North-Western Railway — strike settled, SEPT. 6, 10b

Hull—strike, JULY 13, 9c

Strike, general (1919) :—

Settlement :—

Employers — application :— Abraham, Mr. (s.), JULY 6, 16c

Wages :—

Board, Central :—

Sitting—held, SEPT. 30, 10c

Electrical workers :—

Increase demand :—

Court, Industrial — refuses claim, JULY 30, 9e

Increase demand—discussed by Central Wages Board, SEPT. 30, 10c

Award :—

National Union of Railway-men meeting—accepts, JULY 7, 16d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 7, 16d

Shopmen—award issued, JULY 20, 10c

Increase demand :—

Court, Industrial — refuses claim, JULY 23, 11e; AUG. 4, 7b; note (T.S.), 7, 545a

Roadworkers :—

Disputes :—

Oxford street—wages strike ends, AUG. 31, 7c; award, SEPT. 3, 8d

Wages :—

Court, Industrial—awards, AUG. 11, 7b; 17, 16f

Rope, twine and hemp trade :—

Wages—minimum rates announced, JULY 21, 11f

Sack and bag trade :—

Board—to be formed, AUG. 20, 7f

Shipping trade :—

Asiatic seamen :—

Employment in British ships :—

Lascars—discussion at Genoa conference, JULY 7, 13c (l.e.)

Trades Union Congress—discussed, SEPT. 10, 12b

Bill—provisions outlined, AUG. 17, 11e

Boys, employment of :—

Conference, International (Genoa) —discussion, JULY 1, 15f

Conference, International (Genoa) :—

Article ("Seamen's hours: Genoa conference discussions: employment of Lascars," T.S.), JULY 31, 538a

Failure :—

Article ("Seamen's working hours: narrow margin of failure at Genoa"), JULY 13, 9b

British shipmasters and officers — meeting: resolution passed, AUG. 2, 5d

Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7a

Shipowners—attitude :—

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), JUNE 29, 18e

Sittings, JULY 1, 15f; 2, 11f; 3, 15f; 6, 13e; 7, 13c (l.e.); 12, 13b (l.e.); 19, 9b

LABOUR :—

- Shipping trade (continued) :—
 Congress, International (Brussels) :—
 Sittings, AUG. 10, 9c; 12, 9f; 13, 10e
 Convention, International—disputed
 clauses discussed at meeting
 of International Conference
 (Genoa), JULY 1, 15f; draft pre-
 sented at International Confer-
 ence (Genoa), 2, 11f; com-
 mittee appointed to draft :
 points of agreement, 6, 13e
 Disputes :—
Lapland, s.s.—British union fur-
 nishes crew, SEPT. 14, 7e
 Strikes, unauthorized :—
Wilkie, Mr. A.—report quoted,
 AUG. 14, 8b (l.e.)
 Hours :—
 Conference (Brussels) — decision,
 AUG. 13, 10e
 Eight-hour day—rejected by In-
 ternational Commission, JULY
 12, 13b (l.e.)
 Article ("Seamen's working
 hours : narrow margin of
 failure at Genoa"), JULY 13,
 9b
Booth, Sir A. (statement), JULY
 3, 18c
 Denmark—employers' attitude,
 AUG. 19, 9b
Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 27,
 18c
 Port, first—freedom to leave ship at :
 International Conference adopts
 resolution, AUG. 12, 9f
 Wages :—
 American rates, desertion for :—
Imperator—loss on one trip, AUG.
 9, 12b
 Prosecutions, AUG. 9, 12b
 Increased :—
 Demand—referred to Maritime
 Board, AUG. 18, 10e; from
 all classes : presented, 20,
 7b; reported refusal by em-
 ployers, SEPT. 23, 10a
 Southampton and Isle of Wight
 Steam Packet Company—
 increase, JULY 3, 18c
 Shirtmaking trade :—
 Wages :—
 Rates, minimum—new, SEPT. 1,
 7b
 Situation :—
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 20c;
 SEPT. 13, 10b
 Speed :—
 Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21,
 604c
 Steel trade : see Iron and steel trade,
 above
 Tailoring trade :—
 Non-unionist, refusal to work with—
 judicial decision, AUG. 7, 7d
 Wages—rates fixed, JULY 17, 9f;
 authorized, AUG. 18, 7f
 Women :—
 Army Clothing Department :—
 increase awarded, AUG. 30,
 7f
 Workshop accommodation :—
 Trades Union Congress — passes
 resolution, SEPT. 7, 12b (e.e.)
 Telegraph operators, wireless :—
 Dispute—negotiations : breakdown,
 JULY 15, 11b; strike : prospect
 of renewal, 23, 14b; action
 postponed, 24, 9d; men press
 for reply, 29, 9b; settled, AUG.
 27, 7f; terms, 28, 7b

LABOUR (continued) :—

- Textile trade :—
 Bobbin winding :—
 Report of Industrial Fatigue
 Research Board, AUG. 26, 7d;
 our Medical correspondent's
 article ("Health and work,"
 T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650a
 Made-up — trade board : draft
 special order issued, AUG. 31,
 15d
 Theatrical workers :—
 Trades Union Congress—resolutions
 passed, SEPT. 7, 12b
 Tobacco trade :—
 Taddy and Company—strike :—
 Assault—prosecution, JULY 9, 13c
 Wages—new minimum rates fixed,
 JULY 24, 9f
 Tools, pneumatic—reported ill-effects
 on hands of limestone workers :
 investigation (E.S.), SEPT. 17,
 293c
 Toy trade :—
 Board—instituted, AUG. 30, 7f
 Trade unions : see TRADE unions
 Tramway :—
 Disputes :—
 Brighton—strike, AUG. 6, 7b; ends,
 10, 15f
 Cardiff—strike, AUG. 21, 12e (l.e.)
 Glossop—strike settled, JULY 10,
 9f
 Newcastle—strike settled, SEPT.
 24, 12b
 Newport (Mon.)—strike, JULY 29,
 10c; continues, 30, 9f
 Southampton—strike, AUG. 16,
 15b; 17, 7a, 15b; 18, 7d;
 20, 7c; 23, 7d; work re-
 sumed, 25, 7f
 Tees-side — strike averted, AUG.
 14, 7f
 Wages :—
 Increase demands—to be referred
 to committee for preparation
 as claim on national scale,
 JULY 23, 11b
 Transport workers :—
 Canal :—
 Midlands—dismissals at end of
 control foreshadowed, AUG.
 19, 7f
 Wages :—
 Demands—particulars of claim,
 JULY 20, 14b
 Disputes :—
 Nottingham — strike averted,
 SEPT. 17, 5d
 Dockers :—
 De-casualization :—
 Scheme — discussed at con-
 ference of Transport Unions,
 AUG. 18, 7d
 Disputes :—
 Birkenhead lairage — Ministry
 of Labour intervenes, AUG.
 30, 7f
 London, Port of—strike : joint
 conference arranged, JULY
 8, 11c
 Middlesbrough — strike, AUG.
 7, 4c
 Swansea—strike, AUG. 10, 7f;
 ends, 13, 7f
 Ramsgate—loading German ships
 with coke : see under RAMS-
 GATE—Port
 Unemployment : see under UN-
 EMPLOYMENT
 Wages—agreement reached : new
 rates (T.S.), AUG. 14, 586b

LABOUR :—

Transport workers (continued) :—

Road :—

Wages :—

Increase demand—Joint Industrial Council : discusses, JULY 7, 16*d* ; disagrees, 30, 9*a*

Triple Alliance :—

Coalminers' wage demands : see under Coalmining trade—

Wages, above

Unemployment : see UNEMPLOYMENT

Unrest—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665*a*Correspondence, JULY 31, 8*b*

Information campaign—settlement by :—

Williamson, Mr. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*

Leading article, SEPT. 17, 11*b*

Vehicle workers :—

Disputes :—

Liverpool—strike, SEPT. 28, 10*c*

Wages :—

London and South—notice tendered on expiration of agreement, SEPT. 20, 7*b*

Wages :—

Adjustment :—

New South Wales experiment :—
Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*

Carver, Mr. J. E. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564*a*

Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 11*d* ; 2, 6*c* ; 3, 6*c* ; 10, 6*c*

Disputes :—

Government intervention :—

Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11*b*

Freshfield, Mr. E. H. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*

Hardy, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 16*a* ; SEPT. 6, 6*d*

Increases :—

Abraham, Mr. (s.), JULY 6, 16*c*
Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14*a*

Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*b*

Mallock, Mr. W. H. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9*c*

Negotiations :—

Article ("Wage crisis ahead : national or local bargaining"), AUG. 3, 7*a*

Court, Industrial—policy :—

Article ("New wages code : Industrial Court's policy : inter-relation of trades"), AUG. 23, 15*b*

Payment by results :—

Scheme—vote of unions of ironfounders, coremakers, and metal dressers ; result, JULY 1, 13*c* (l.e.)

Prices, relation to : see under PRICES

Ramsay, Mr. R. C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6*c*

Rhondda, Lady (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*

Temporary Regulation Act—suspended (art.), "Wage control ended : industry to settle its own disputes : Whitley Councils at work", SEPT. 30, 10*d*

Waitresses :—

Disputes :—

Lyons (J.) and Company, Ltd.—strike, AUG. 17, 10*b* ; 18, 10*e* ; 19, 7*b* ; 20, 12*d* ; 23, 7*d* ; 27, 7*b*

Disorderly conduct—prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*b*

Waste materials reclamation trade :—

Boards—established, SEPT. 1, 7*b* ; 4, 5*e*

Cotton waste trade :—

Board—established, SEPT. 22, 7*d*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Welfare work :—

Lecture—conference at Oxford : arrangements, SEPT. 14, 8*c*

Whip trade :—

Board—proposed : establishment announced, SEPT. 11, 5*d*

Women :—

Committee, Advisory—woman trade union official appointed, AUG. 12, 7*f*

Conditions :—

Conference, International (Washington)—application of conventions :—

Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth)—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 12*b*

Hours : see under Hours, above

Training :—

Department—officially closed : report, JULY 2, 10*a*

Widows, war—Ministry of Labour announcements, AUG. 2, 5*d* ; SEPT. 20, 16*f*

Wages :—

Minimum :—

National Federation of Women Workers—passes resolution, JULY 24, 9*d*

Woollen trades :—

Disputes :—

Wages—strike : suggested joint conference, JULY 30, 9*b* ; refused by employers : meeting of Industrial Council, AUG. 2, 5*b* ; new offer made by employers, 7, 7*c* (l.e.) ; unions advise acceptance, 9, 12*c* ; majority for acceptance, 13, 8*d* ; prospects of settlement, 14, 7*d* ; settled, 24, 10*f*

Hours—Short-time :—

Turner, Mr. W. (int.), SEPT. 30, 10*e*

LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Appointments :—

Higher-grade :—

Examination—result, SEPT. 4, 5*c*

Appointments Department :—

Controller—new appointment, AUG. 14, 10*e*

Offices—address changed, SEPT. 23, 5*c*

Cost :—

Parliament—question, JULY 20, 21*c*

Textile trade conference—called in London : blunder : details, JULY 6, 16*a* (l.e.)

LABOUR College (London) :—

Labour, control by :—

Miners' Federation—resolution defeated, JULY 8, 15*f*

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 8, 15*f*

LABOUR Housing Association :—

Conference (Portsmouth)—held, SEPT. 6, 7*d*

LABOUR Party : see under PARTIES, political

LABOUR Party, Independent : see under PARTIES, political

LABRADOR :—

Lumber and pulp :—

Development—company formed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*

LACAZE, Adm. (France)—leaves for San Sebastian, AUG. 3, 9*f*

LACE :—

Trade :—

Nottingham—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*b* ; 10, 461*b* ; 17, 489*c* ; 24, 513*c* ; 31, 537*b* ; AUG. 7, 561*b* ; 14, 585*b* ; 21, 609*b* ; 28, 633*b* ; SEPT. 4, 657*a* ; 11, 681*b* ; 18, 17*b* ; 25, 41*b*

- LACERDA, Senhor Alvare de (Portugal)—selected for post of Food Controller, AUG. 28, 9f
- LACEY, Miss A. D. :—
on Trafalgar, battle of—incorrect plan (l. quoted), JULY 20, 9d
- LACEY, Canon T. A. :—
on London University (l.), AUG. 27, 6b
- LACRETELLE, M. Jacques de (France) :—
" Vie Inquiète de Jean Hermelin, La " —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 439a
- LACROIX, Gen. (France) :—
on Russo-Polish war (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10b
- LADNOFF, Col. (Russia)—in Paris, SEPT. 25, 9b (l.e.)
- LAFAYETTE, Marquis de (France) :—
Statue (Metz)—presented by Knights of Columbus : unveiling : arrangements, JULY 19, 11f; unveiled, AUG. 23, 9f
- LAFFAN, Rev. R. S. de Courcy :—
on Olympic Games—suggested British withdrawal (l.), AUG. 19, 8d
- LAFONT, M. Ernest (France)—with wife expelled from Russia, AUG. 4, 9d (l.e.)
- LAGOS :—
Lands :—
White Cap chief—rights in native lands : appeal to Judicial Committee of Privy Council, JULY 6, 5c
- LAGO Varese :—
Article (" The enchanted lakes : flowers on Lago Varese "), JULY 23, 12a
- LAGRANCH : see ALEXANDER, John
- LAHAT Mines, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 2, 16b
- LAIDLER, Mr. Harry W. :—
" Socialism in Thought and Action " —noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- LAING, Mr. Gordon J. :—
" Genitive of Value in Latin and Other Constructions with Verbs of Rating, The " —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- LALPAT RAI, Mr. Lala, (India) :—
at National Congress, on Punjab events, SEPT. 7, 9d
- LAKE, Albert V.—drowned, JULY 20, 9c (l.e.)
- LAKE, Elizabeth C. and H. A. :—
" History of Social Development, The " (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c
- LAKE, Canon H. A.—presentation from parishioners, JULY 19, 21e
- LAKE, Kirsopp :—
" Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
- LAKE Copais Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 22b
Report, JULY 12, 22f
- LAKE District :—
Napes Needle—ascend : see NAPES Needle
Society for Safeguarding the Natural Beauties of the Lake District :—
National Trust : see under that title
Report, SEPT. 2, 8d
Sale—announced, SEPT. 18, 6c
- Sty Head Pass :—
Armstrong, Dr. H. E. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
Mason, Rev. W. A. P. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6c
- LAKE View Investment Trust :—
Dividends—circular : issued, AUG. 4, 16b
- LALE, Flying Officer H. P.—awarded D.S.O., JULY 14, 21e
- LAM, Chong—keeping premises for opium smoking charge, AUG. 26, 6b
- LAMB, Mrs.—appointed J.P. for Essex, AUG. 25, 13d
- LAMB, Charles :—
" Elia " (art., L.S.), AUG. 19, 525b
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553b
- LAMB, Commissioner David C. :—
on emigration to Australia (l.), AUG. 30, 6c
- LAMBERT, Mr. George :—
on Baltic States (l.), SEPT. 10, 6b ; (F.N.), 13, 15a
- LAMBERT, Dr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 1, 18c
- LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY 8, 20f
- LAMBETH :—
Food prices—Board of Guardians adopt resolution, JULY 1, 13f
Games, Sunday—London County Council urged to permit in parks, JULY 31, 9f
Milk—supply to necessitous mothers : sum allocated, JULY 31, 9f
Parish Church :—
Sermons—to be preached by overseas bishops during period of Lambeth Conference, JULY 2, 9f
Police, Metropolitan—precept payable to : report of finance committee, JULY 29, 9d
Princes-road Workhouse :—
Sale—amount realized, JULY 30, 9f
Renfrew-road Workhouse—renamed, JULY 22, 9f
- LAMBETH degrees :—
Barker, Mr. H. A.—petition in favour of granting medical degree to : Most Rev. R. T. Davidson : decision, JULY 3, 18b
- LAMBOURNE, Lord—health, SEPT. 14, 13b ; 30, 13a
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 21, 11c
- LAMBTON, Mr. Arthur—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 27, 13b
- LAMBTON, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born, JULY 28, 19b
- LAMBTON, Mrs. John—son born, SEPT. 9, 11b
- LAMINGTON, Lord :—
on India—riots : Gen. Dyer's case (l.), JULY 23, 10b
on Syrian question (l.), JULY 19, 8d
- LAMMIMAN, Mr. Cleland—will, AUG. 30, 13b
- LAMONT, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—
on China—finance : consortium (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 17d
- LAMPEL, First Lieut. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—German air raid over London on April 25, 1916 (account), SEPT. 14, 11f
- LAMPLOUGH, Mr. A. O. :—
Drawings of Egypt—inspected by Prince and Princess Arthur of Connaught, JULY 6, 17c
- LAMPS :—
Coalmining :—
Committee, Home Office—Research Sub-Committee (mem.), SEPT. 11, 6b ; (E.S.), 17, 295a
Electric :—
Half-watt, small—manufacture (E.S.), JULY 16, 226c
- LANARK :—
Education—
Leigh, M.C. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464d
- LANARKSHIRE :—
Sheriff Clerk—appointed, AUG. 14, 7f

LANCASHIRE :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*b*; 29, 420*b*; AUG. 19, 457*d*; SEPT. 9, 492*b*; 30, 530*a*

Estimates—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*; particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*; approved (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*a*

Gater, Mr. G. H. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432*c*

Engineering trades :—

Conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 228*b*; AUG. 20, 256*b*; SEPT. 17, 286*d*

Fylde division—member announces retirement, JULY 27, 7*d*

Waterloo division—Liberal candidate adopted, JULY 28, 18*b* (l.e.)

LANCASHIRE and Cheshire Insurance Corporation, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*b*

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 7, 21*a*

Report, JULY 22, 20*b*

LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company :—

Dividend, JULY 16, 20*b*

LANCASHIRE Shipping Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*

LANCASTER, Duchy of :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 28, 9*a*; passed committee, 30, 7*b*; third reading, 31, 7*c*; in Commons : second reading, AUG. 10, 15*f*; passed committee and third reading, 11, 15*c*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15*f*

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 28, 9*a*

Chancellor :—

Duties :—

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*c*

Council meeting—held, JULY 22, 15*a*

Court of Chancery—fees to be raised, AUG. 14, 7*c*

LANCE, Preb. E. M.—elected Provost of

Lancing College, JULY 17, 9*f*; SEPT. 18, 5*f*; 21, 7*c*

LANCERS, 17th :—

Old Comrades' Association—re-union : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 18*c*

LAND :—

Agricultural :—

Nationalization :—

Green, Mr. F. E. (lect.), SEPT. 23, 5*e*

Sales :—

Article (" Farms in new hands : effect of the sales "), SEPT. 20, 5*d*

Tenant's right to bid at auction for another buyer—discussed, AUG. 30, 18*e*; SEPT. 20, 5*d*

Bigwood, Mr. E. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 18*e*; SEPT. 20, 5*d*

Worcestershire Farmers' Union—resolution passed, AUG. 30, 18*e*

Tenure :—

Security :—

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 26, 7*c*

Law :—

Reform Bill—in Lords : in Committee, JULY 27, 7*f*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*

Cave, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*

Galway, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), JULY 27, 7*f*

LAND (continued) :—

Service men, ex- : see under SERVICE men, ex-

Settlement :—

Policy :—

Article (" Penalty of good farming : land settlement policy quoted "), AUG. 3, 7*e*

Taxation :—

Increment value duty :—

Stamp :—

Correspondence, AUG. 9, 6*d*

Valuation :—

Department :—

Work :—

Report of select committee on National expenditure, AUG. 2, 5*a*

Values :—

Duties :—

Repeal :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*e*, 9*b*

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*b*

Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*e*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 8*e*; divisions, 15, 8*e*, 9*a*, 6

Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*a*

Spencer, Mr. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*b*

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 15, 8*c*

White, Mr. C. F. (s.P.), JULY 15, 9*b*

Land and Water :—

Field, amalgamation with : see under Field

LANDLORD and tenant :—

Lodgers' rights :—

Bathing—instance at Tottenham Police Court, JULY 23, 11*a*

Richard II. Act—quoted at Greenwich Police Court, AUG. 20, 7*d*; 27, 7*a*

Marylebone Police Court—man applies for advice, AUG. 25, 7*c*

Mother and child—denied access to rooms : incident at Willesden, AUG. 5, 7*b*

Primrose Hill—occupants of flats shut out after certain hour at night : incident, AUG. 20, 6*b*

Shoreditch—complaint of roof winter garden, SEPT. 15, 7*f*

Wesleyan minister—holding house under circuit steward : judicial decision, AUG. 27, 7*d*

Landmark :—

Pilgrims' Tercentenary number—announced, SEPT. 1, 14*c*

LANDRU, Desiré II.—history of life, AUG. 19, 9*d*

Murders : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

LANDSCAPE Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 12, 22*f*

LANE, Mr. Bliss (U.S.A.)—returns to London from New York, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

LANE, Col. Clayton S.—will, AUG. 16, 13*e*

LANE, Mr. Franklin K. (U.S.A.) :—

on oil—world's supply : British competition (art., " The oil question : Great Britain and the world's supply : American point of view," A.N.), JULY 3, 40*d*

LANE, Mr. J. H. E.—appointed general manager of Consolidated Assurance Company, AUG. 3, 17*c*

LANE, John—misappropriation of funds charge, SEPT. 9, 5*d*
 LANE, Rev. John A. C.—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*
 LANE-CLAYTON, Dr. Janet—sworn as justice for County of London, SEPT. 15, 8*a*
 " Child Welfare Movement, The "—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*a*
 LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of York :—
 Cambridge University—honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7*d*
 on Wesleyan Methodist Conference—message (l.), JULY 19, 9*c*
 LANGA, Señor (Bolivia)—arrested, JULY 19, 11*d*
 LANGALOW-FOWLER Furniture Company (Rochester, New York) :—
 Cobourg (Ontario)—branch factory to be established (T.S.), JULY 10, 471*d*
 LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 31, 20*e*
 LANGFORD, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*
 LANGLEY, Mr. Luke—will, AUG. 19, 13*c*
 LANGSTON, Rev. E. L. :—
 " British Mandate for Palestine, and its Significance, The "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
 LANGUAGES :—
 Classes (London County Council)—particulars, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
 English :—
 Composition :—
 Standard—fixing :—
 Boyd, Dr. (art. quoted, Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*b*
 Conference of American and British professors (University College, London)—arrangements, JULY 5, 18*b*; held, 7, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), 8, 376*a*; 15, 390*c*
 Barnard College, New York—resolution passed, JULY 12, 10*b*
 British Museum—members visit King's Library, JULY 10, 9*d*
 Leading article, JULY 9, 17*d*
 Lee, Sir S. (l.), JULY 12, 10*b*
 MacLean, Dr. G. E. (l. quoted), JULY 12, 10*b*
 Stratford-on-Avon — American delegates entertained by Sir S. Lee and trustees of Shakespeare's birthplace, JULY 19, 10*c*
 Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 7, 12*b*
 Preservation :—
 Forbes-Robertson, Sir J. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360*d*
 Study :—
 MacLean, Dr. G. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*a*
 Thomas, Mrs. M. C. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376*a*
 Esperanto : see ESPERANTO
 French :—
 Carnarvonshire Central Schools—teaching to be abandoned, AUG. 2, 5*f*
 " Gentleman "—adoption : decision of Academy, AUG. 4, 9*f*
 Leading article, AUG. 5, 11*d*
 Study :—
 Sarolea, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*b*
 Gaelic :—
 London—classes : arranged (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*a*
 Scotland—vacation classes : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474*b*

LANGUAGES :—

Gaelic (continued) :—

Teaching :—

Gaelic League—scheme (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*d*

Iberian—relic discovered, JULY 15, 13*d* (l.e.)

Spanish :—

Study :—

Liverpool University—vacation course : held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482*a*; 16, 502*d*

LANGWERTH-SIMMERN, Baron Ernst von (Germany)—biographical : appointed Minister to Madrid, AUG. 21, 9*c* (l.e.)

LANKAT Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 14, 18*b*

LANKESTER, Sir Ray :—

" Secrets of Earth and Sea "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*

LANSBURY, Mr. Edgar :—

on *Daily Herald*—Russian gold for (s.), SEPT. 16, 10*c*

LANSBURY, Mr. George :—

Labour Council of Action—establishment of local councils : attitude, AUG. 16, 10*d*

Russia, visit to :—

Keeling, Mr. H. V. (art., " My meeting with Mr. Lansbury : the interview in Moscow Gaol "), JULY 3, 15*d* (l.e.)

at Trafalgar-square, on Lord Mayor McSwiney ; miners' strike ; Lenin ; Russian wireless messages respecting *Daily Herald*, AUG. 23, 12*d*

at Whitefield's Tabernacle, on Bolshevism, JULY 12, 11*a*

on *Daily Herald*—alleged Russian Soviet support (art. quoted), AUG. 20, 10*c*

LANYON, Mr. Harold C. :—

" Hasty Verses of a Temporary "—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*

LA PAZ :—

Prefect assassinated, JULY 16, 11*c*

LA PLATA, river :—

Dredging schemes :—

Expenditure, estimated, AUG. 11, 16*c* (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 28, 624*c*

Ministry of Public Works—approve (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*c*

LAPORTE (B.), Ltd. :—

Report, AUG. 28, 15*d*

LARD :—

Home-produced :—

Profiteering Act—extension to, JULY 28, 13*f*

LARDELLI, Mr. Thomas F.—death (F.N.), JULY 22, 18*b*

LARDNER, Mr. N. P.—elected Master of Joiners' Company, AUG. 2, 5*f*

LARKCOM, Agnes J. :—

" Singer's Art, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*

LARKIN, Ellen—drunk charge, SEPT. 21, 7*f*

LARKIN, James :—

United States—imprisonment :—

Ireland—meetings held : resolutions passed requesting release, JULY 22, 14*a*; attempt to force general strike : failure, 22, 14*a*

Dail Eireann—secretary to Minister of Foreign Affairs (l. quoted), JULY 26, 16*a*

Strabane Urban Council—petition for release, AUG. 6, 7*f*

LARKING, Capt. A. :—

on chocolates in theatres—sale after 8 p.m. (statement), SEPT. 24, 8*b*

on railways—increased fares (statement), JULY 28, 16*d*; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 29, 12*d*

LARKMAN, Charles (and another)—theft charge, JULY 2, 16c
 LARRAGA, Gen. Manuel (Mexico)—surrenders, AUG. 4, 9f
 LARRANAGA, Mr. P. J. M.—
 on concrete roads (I., E.S.), JULY 16, 238d; SEPT. 17, 298c
 LASLOWSKI, M. (Russia)—at Riga, SEPT. 25, 9b (I.e.)
 LAS PALMAS :—
 Harbour—extensions contemplated (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
 Oil fuel—supplies to shipping: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
 LATHAM, Mr. A. M.—appointed secretary to Surrey County Cricket Club, JULY 13, 6d
 LATIN : see under CLASSICS
 LATREILLE, Frederick—housebreaking charge, SEPT. 15, 7f
 LATVIA :—
 Aliens :—
 Undesirable :—
 Evacuation—order : issued, JULY 31, 11c (e.e.)
 Article ("The new Baltic States: Socialist Republic of Latvia: a good beginning"), JULY 20, 11a
 Esthonia, relations with: see under ESTHONIA
 Finance :—
 Article ("Finances of Latvia: the country's economic resources"), SEPT. 13, 15c
 Food :—
 Prices—increased (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671a
 Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
 Ministry (Ulmanis) :—
 Foreign Affairs, Minister for—resigns, JULY 6, 13e
 Social Democrats—reported overthrown by: London Legation issues denial, AUG. 23, 9f
 Parties, political :—
 Social Democratic Party :—
 Constituent Assembly—number of seats held, JULY 23, 13f
 Religion—majority of people Protestants, JULY 23, 13f
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Sawmills—machinery: purchased in Norway (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671a
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 24, 516c; 31, 541c; AUG. 21, 613a
 Trade :—
 Article ("Letts and Baltic trade: getting rid of undesirable aliens"), JULY 31, 11c (e.e.)
 Fair (Riga)—arrangements, AUG. 14, 16f (I.e.)
Latvian Economist, The—noticed (T.S.), JULY 10, 456d
 LAUBAUS, M. (France)—invents new submarine: particulars, SEPT. 8, 9f
 LAUCK, Mr. W. Jett (United States) :—
 on profiteering (statement, A.N.), JULY 3, 44f
 LAUCKNER, Rolf :—
 "Predigt in Litauen"—noticed (I.S.), SEPT. 16, 601b
 LAUNDRY trade :—
 Prices :—
 Report of sub-committee appointed by Standing Committee on Trusts, AUG. 17, 7a
 Profiteering Act—extended to, AUG. 7, 12e
 Research Association—licensed, SEPT. 9, 5f

LAURANCE, Mr. S. :—
 on *Land of Mystery* film—Col. Wedgwood's statement in Parliament (I.), AUG. 7, 8d
 LAURENCE, Edward—horse-wounding charge, JULY 1, 13d
 LAURENCE, Mr. Reginald V.—received by King, JULY 27, 17a
 LAURENT, Mr. Charles (France) :—
 Germany—appointed Ambassador to: M. Millerand (statement), JULY 21, 13a
 LAURIE, Mr. R. Douglas :—
 on salaries of university teachers (I., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358c
 LAVEDAN, M. Henri (France) :—
 "Chemin du Salut, I.e. Vol. I. Irène Olette"—noticed (I.S.), SEPT. 2, 569b
 LAVENDER :—
 Mitcham :—
 Price—increase: particulars, JULY 14, 9d
 LAW :—
 Clerks : see under LABOUR
 Commercial :—
 Cases, current :—
 Articles ("Notes on commercial law," T.S.), JULY 3, 428d; 10, 456d; 17, 482d; 24, 506d; 31, 530d; AUG. 7, 550d; 14, 578d; 21, 602d; 28, 626d; SEPT. 4, 650d; 11, 674d; 18, 10d; 25, 34d
 Courts :—
 Criminal Appeal Court :—
 Vacation :—
 Business during :—
 Reading, Lord (statement), JULY 31, 5d
 Michaelmas sittings :—
 Westminster Abbey—service arrangements, SEPT. 30, 10f
 Criminal :—
 Bills (amending)—in Commons: members of Joint Select Committee appointed, JULY 3, 9d
 Director of Public Prosecutions—appointed, JULY 31, 12e
 "Highwayman's case" :—
 Renfield, Mr. F. (I.), JULY 5, 10d
 International Justice, Court of: see INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE, Court of
 Juries :—
 Lambeth—list: particulars, SEPT. 27, 7f
 Lists—preparation: order made, JULY 3, 11c
 Payment :—
 Assizes and Quarter Sessions :—
 Wilmslow jury-men—receive reply from Home Secretary, JULY 13, 9f
 Wigan—mixed: to serve, AUG. 9, 7f; empanelled, 12, 7f
 Women jurors :—
 Bristol quarter sessions—empanelled for first time, JULY 29, 9d
 Guildford—to sit for first time at next session, SEPT. 4, 5e
 Magistracy : see MAGISTRACY
 Poor persons' cases :—
 Rules for conduct—amended: *Gazette* notices, JULY 28, 5a
 Privy Council, Judicial Committee of :—
 Reorganization, suggested :—
 Raney, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d
 Prize Court : see PRIZE COURT
 School, proposed : see under INCORPORATED LAW SOCIETY

LAW (continued) :—

- Trinity sittings—closed, AUG. 2, 3a
 Vacation, Long :—
 Correspondence, JULY 2, 8b
 Witnesses, illiterate—instances, JULY 22, 9f
- LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—birthday, SEPT. 16, 13b
 Disabled ex-service men—gift of flower stand, JULY 23, 17c
 Suffolk (East Woodbridge division)—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 26, 11c
 Unionist Club—to be guest at dinner, AUG. 20, 7f
 at 10, Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 25, 12c
 at Westminster, on training of disabled ex-service men, JULY 22, 7b
 in Parliament on :—
 Anglo-Persian Agreement, AUG. 3, 15d
 British prisoners at Baku, JULY 28, 9c
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10e
 Indian policy, JULY 9, 10e
 Ireland—murders, AUG. 6, 14a;
 Restoration of Order Bill, 6, 12d
 Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14c
 Parliament—business, AUG. 3, 14c;
 conditional adjournment, 17, 16a
 Railway rates increase, JULY 20, 16d; 21, 8b; 29, 7a
 Russian trade negotiations, JULY 2, 17d; 15, 9c
 Russo-Polish war, AUG. 10, 15d; 17, 16a
 Syria and French mandate, JULY 20, 17c
 on Labour Party—policy (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 10a
 on MacSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: Government's attitude: reply to Labour appeal (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10c

LAW, Mr. Duncan G.—will, AUG. 9, 13c

LAW CASES :—

- Agnew v. Davies, JULY 9, 19c
 All Saints, Leigh, re—Rector and Wardens v. All having interest, JULY 20, 5a
 American Transatlantic Company v. H. M. Procurator-General: see under Privy Council appeals, below
 Aramayo Francke Mines, Ltd., re, JULY 29, 4e; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602d; SEPT. 11, 674d
 Attorney-General v. McEwan and others, JULY 20, 5b
 Attwood v. Lamont (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650d
 Avro machines: see Roe and Company, below
 Bank of New South Wales v. South British Insurance Company, Ltd., JULY 31, 5d
 Behrend and Company, Ltd. v. Produce Brokers' Company, Ltd., JULY 9, 5b; (T.S.), 17, 482d
 Bellamy v. Bellamy and Ramsbottom, JULY 21, 4f
 Benabo v. Horseley, JULY 29, 5a
 Benjafield v. Benjafield, JULY 14, 15d
 Beston and Bepeagents, Ltd. v. C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., JULY 6, 5a; correction, 7, 5b

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Bird v. Bird and Wheeler, JULY 6, 5d
 Blackwell v. Blackwell, JULY 30, 4d
 Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. v. Sir Joseph Maclay, JULY 15, 5e
 Bowen v. Vaughan, SEPT. 8, 7d
 Bowles v. Bowles, JULY 27, 5f
 Britain Steamship Company, Ltd. v. The King—Green v. British India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. —British India Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. v. Liverpool and London War Risks Insurance Association, Ltd., JULY 13, 5a; (T.S.), 24, 506d
 British and Foreign Insurance Company, Ltd. v. Wilson Shipping Company, Ltd., JULY 31, 19f; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d
 Brookhouse, W. W. v. Brookhouse, M. J. H., JULY 21, 4f
 Brown v. Brown and Myhill, JULY 31, 4f
 Bulgaria, Ferdinand, ex-Tsar of, JULY 31, 5b
 Burn v. National Provincial and Union Bank (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d
 Carew v. Carew and Roscoe, JULY 7, 5b
 Cederstrom v. Spero and others, JULY 10, 5f
 Christopher v. Penrice and Sons, JULY 17, 9b
 Clay-Hills-Henderson, in the estate of: see Henderson v. White, below
 Clayton-Greene v. De Courville, JULY 2, 4d; 3, 5a; 10, 5c
 Cliffe v. Hull and Netherlands Steamship Company, JULY 15, 5c; (T.S.), 24, 506d
 Clifton-Shelton v. Clifton-Shelton and Pickering, JULY 30, 4d
 Cobbold, in the estate of Violet C.—Mayo v. Cobbold and others, JULY 7, 5c
 Cocks v. Cocks and Tayler, JULY 31, 5c
 Comte H. Van Der Burgh, JULY 13, 5d
 County Hotel and Wine Company, Ltd. v. London and North-Western Railway Company, JULY 10, 5a
 Courtney v. Courtney and Blackhurst, JULY 21, 4f
 Coysh v. Coysh and Sievier, JULY 16, 5d
 Davidson's Patent, in re, JULY 31, 4f; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d; 21, 602d
 Delay—Sir H. Duke (views), JULY 27, 5f
 Denaby and Cadeby Main Collieries, Ltd. v. Lady Mabel Smith, JULY 21, 11d
 Denholm (J. J.), Ltd. v. Shipping Controller (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626d
 Dick and another v. Jacques and another, JULY 7, 5c
 Dickinson v. Asquith, JULY 13, 9d
 Divorce—decrees nisi made absolute: lists, JULY 6, 5d; 13, 5f; 20, 5d; 27, 5f; AUG. 5, 5f; 19, 5d; SEPT. 2, 4a; 16, 4e; 30, 12d
 Dodds and others v. Smith and others, JULY 3, 5f
 Dollar and Company v. Blood, Holman and Company, JULY 23, 4f; (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626d
 Dominion Coal Company v. Roberts and others, JULY 27, 4c; (T.S.), 31, 530d

LAW CASES (continued):—

- Dopson, A. A. v. Dopson, A. F., JULY 21, 4f
 Dreyfus v. Roudolphi, JULY 28, 4c; 29, 5b
Düsseldorf, JULY 29, 5a
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners v. Hilder, JULY 6, 5c
 Eriksson v. Eriksson and Hall, JULY 15, 5c
 Espinar v. Burgoyne, Burbidges and Company, Ltd., JULY 15, 5b; 16, 5b; 17, 5b
Fantee, JULY 27, 5c
 Farrell, deceased, in re—Leather and another v. Farrell, JULY 14, 5d; 15, 5d
 Ferdinando, Reva di v. Simon Smith and Company, Ltd., JULY 14, 5c
 Firmstone v. Firmstone, JULY 29, 5c
 Fisher, Reeves, and Company, Ltd. v. Armour and Company, Ltd., JULY 16, 5a
 Fowle v. Monsell, JULY 30, 4b
 Frish v. National Alliance House Purchase and Investment Company, SEPT. 9, 4d; 16, 4f
 Gaskin's Patent, in re, JULY 31, 4f; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d; 21, 602d
 Gibaud v. Great Eastern Railway Company, JULY 31, 5a; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674d
 Gill v. Gill and Thomas (Burnett intervening), JULY 10, 5d; 13, 5e; 16, 5c; 17, 5d
 Gore-Booth v. Bishop of Manchester and John Russell Darbyshire, JULY 17, 5a
 Gornall v. Gornall and Fearnley, JULY 21, 4f
 Greenough v. Greenough, JULY 6, 5d
 Grindell v. Bass, JULY 31, 5c; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674d
 Halls v. Dobrantz, JULY 17, 5d
 Harden, O. L. v. Harden, G. J., JULY 20, 4f
 Hardy v. Central London Railway Company, JULY 27, 5a
 Harrisons, Ltd. v. Shipping Controller, SEPT. 25, 34d
 Hartley v. Hymans, JULY 1, 5b; (T.S.), 10, 456d; AUG. 14, 578d
 Haviland-Davis v. Haviland-Davis and Twigg, JULY 6, 5d
 Heap v. Magrani, JULY 16, 5d; 17, 5c
Heijin Maru, JULY 20, 5d
 Henderson v. White—in the estate of James Menzies Clay-Hills-Henderson, deceased, JULY 1, 5d; 2, 4a; 3, 5b; 7, 5d; 8, 5e
 Henshall v. Scott and Whaley, JULY 27, 5d; 28, 5b; 29, 5b
 Hiam v. Cambridgeshire County Council, AUG. 26, 4a
 Hiam v. Isle of Ely County Council, AUG. 26, 4a
 Higham v. Higham, JULY 28, 5d
 Hohler and others v. Aston and others, JULY 15, 5d
 Ison v. Ison and Wood, JULY 30, 4d
 Jefferies and A. and R. Atkey and Company, Ltd. v. Derbyshire Farmers Ltd. (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d
 Jenkins v. Jenkins and Stephenson, JULY 21, 4f
Joffre, JULY 13, 5d
 Johnson v. Johnson, JULY 31, 5e
 Jones and Meakin v. National Council of Young Men's Christian Association, JULY 9, 5b

LAW CASES (continued):—

- Kelly v. Reconstruction and Federation of Industries, Ltd., JULY 7, 4a; 8, 5e
 Kent v. De Vere, JULY 29, 9b
Lady Plymouth, JULY 6, 5d
 Leaman v. The King, JULY 24, 4c
 Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7b
 Leon v. Hands, JULY 6, 11b
 Levy, E. v. Levy, A., JULY 21, 4f
 London General Insurance Company, Ltd. v. General Marine Underwriters' Association, Ltd., JULY 30, 22d; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d
 Lord v. Newsum, Sons and Company, Ltd. (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650d
 Loveridge v. Loveridge and Lowther, JULY 14, 5a
 Lowther v. Lowther, JULY 14, 5a
 Lucas, E. S. v. Lucas, A. E., JULY 21, 4f
 McKendrick v. McKendrick and Harper, AUG. 2, 3f
 Madden v. Madden and Cook, JULY 21, 4f
 Malone, in re, v. United Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders—ex parte Malone, JULY 7, 4c
 Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd. v. Hamilton, JULY 29, 5b
 Marcuse v. Marcuse, JULY 23, 4c
Marie Gartz, JULY 30, 4e
Marie Leonhardt, JULY 28, 5b
 Marshall v. Charteris, JULY 21, 4f
 Mashiter, in re (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d
 Mayo v. Cobbold and others—in the estate of Violet C. Cobbold, JULY 7, 5c
 Meadows v. Ellerman Line, Ltd. (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626d
 Merryweather v. Merryweather, JULY 24, 4d
 Metropolitan Water Board v. Dulwich College, JULY 24, 4d
 Moor Line, Ltd. v. King and another, JULY 14, 5b; (T.S.), 31, 530d
 Morison v. Morison, JULY 10, 5d
 Munitions, Minister of v. Mackrill, JULY 2, 4c
 National Galvanizers, Ltd., in re application of, JULY 7, 5d; (T.S.), 10, 456d
 National Institute for the Blind, in re, SEPT. 25, 7c
 Nestlé and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company v. Duminco, JULY 14, 5b
 New, deceased, in the estate of Charles W.—Barclay's Bank, Ltd. v. Warwick, Sexton intervening, JULY 1, 5a
 Nicholson v. Jackson, JULY 28, 5c
 Nisbet v. Nisbet, JULY 8, 11d
 Oakes v. Oakes and Langdridge, JULY 21, 4f
 O'Connor and Ould v. Ralston, JULY 2, 6d
 Ogilvie v. D'Erlanger and another, JULY 21, 22d; 22, 21d; 23, 22d
 Osborne's Divorce Bill, Mr. William F., JULY 3, 5c; 7, 8a; 9, 8a; AUG. 10, 15c
Otterdal, JULY 31, 5f
 Palmer v. Pickett, AUG. 5, 5f
 Phillips v. Phillips and Daniels, JULY 27, 5f
 Poirer (Paul), Ltd. v. Jules Poirer, Ltd., JULY 6, 5f; 7, 5b; 8, 5b; 9, 5a; 13, 5f

LAW CASES (continued):—

Privy Council appeals:—

Africa, South:—

Whittaker v. Mayor and Councillors of Borough of Durban, JULY 9, 5c

American Transatlantic Company (Owners of ss. *Kankakee*, *Hocking*, and *Genesee*) v. H. M. Procurator-General, JULY 24, 4a

Canada:—

Russell v. The King, JULY 22, 4c

Lagos:—

White Cap chiefs—rights in native lands, JULY 6, 5c

Quill v. Quill and Willett, JULY 29, 5c

R. v. Appleton, JULY 28, 4b

R. v. Bell, JULY 20, 5a

R. v. Clayton, JULY 27, 5c

R. v. Cutts, JULY 28, 4b

R. v. Ellor, JULY 27, 5c

R. v. Eustace, JULY 20, 5a

R. v. Goslett, JULY 13, 5c

R. v. Klihge, JULY 31, 5d

R. v. Pentland, JULY 28, 4b

R. v. Small, JULY 27, 5c

R. v. Stewart, JULY 28, 4a

R. v. Strautin, JULY 31, 5d

R. v. Twynham, JULY 13, 5c

Rattray v. Holden, JULY 13, 5c

Ray v. Betts, JULY 17, 5c

Reeks v. Shelley, JULY 31, 5c

Remon v. City of London Real Property Company (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650d

Riva di Ferdinando: see Ferdinando, Riva di, above

Robinson and Company, Ltd. v. The King, JULY 8, 5c; (T.S.), 17, 482d

Roe (A. V.) and Company v. Aircraft Disposal Company, Ltd., JULY 30, 4c; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d

Russell v. Graves, JULY 27, 12c; 31, 5f

Russell v. The King: see under Privy Council appeals—Canada, above

Russian Cable and Metal Rolling Works Share Company and others v. Baring Brothers and Company, Ltd., and others, JULY 24, 4c

Scott v. Vickers, Ltd., JULY 1, 5c; 2, 6c; 3, 5d; 5, 4c; 6, 5b

Scottish Union and National Insurance Company v. New Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd., JULY 23, 4c; (T.S.), 31, 530d

Serocold v. Serocold, JULY 23, 4f

Shekleton's Divorce Bill, Mr. Richard A., JULY 14, 5c; 17, 5c; AUG. 10, 15c

Sherwood Kelly v. Sherwood Kelly, JULY 23, 4c

Shutler v. Rolfe, JULY 22, 4d

Siever v. Wootton, JULY 1, 5a

Springer v. Great Western Railway Company, JULY 7, 5d; (T.S.), 17, 482d

Stopes v. Enever, JULY 30, 7f

Stops v. Stops and Blunt, JULY 10, 5e

Storach v. Kerr (William) and Co., JULY 23, 11f

Tanner v. Moore, JULY 14, 14c

Thompson, re an application by Samuel, JULY 17, 482d

Tims v. Tims and De Winton, JULY 29, 5c

LAW CASES (continued):—

Titley v. Titley and Clarkson, JULY 6, 5d

Turid (T.S.), JULY 10, 456f

Turner v. John Bull, Ltd. and another, JULY 24, 7a; 29, 5d; 30, 4f

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12c

United States, JULY 15, 5a; 23, 4b

Upton Brothers v. Folkestone Corporation, SEPT. 28, 14a

Urquhart v. Urquhart and Pollard, JULY 14, 5c

Vincent v. Vincent and Tinsley, JULY 23, 4e

Vining v. Evett and others, JULY 17, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 4d

Vollurno, JULY 13, 5d; 27, 5e; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d

Wallach v. Wallach and Campbell, JULY 6, 5d

Wankie Colliery Company, Ltd. v. Inland Revenue Commissioners (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d

White v. Riley and Wood, JULY 27, 5b

White Cap chiefs: see under Privy Council appeals—Lagos, above

Whittaker v. Mayor and Councillors of Borough of Durban: see under Privy Council appeals—Africa, South, above

Wootton v. Joel, JULY 12, 4c

Wrench and Son v. Sobey and London County Council, JULY 10, 5b

LAWDER EATON, Mr. G.:—

on Education Act (1, Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492a

LAWES Chemical Manure Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, AUG. 21, 17b

LAWLER, Mr. Michael—death, JULY 27, 12d

LAWLEY, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 11, 13c

LAWLEY, Cyril S.—turf conspiracy charge, JULY 7, 11d; 14, 7b (c.c.); 16, 9c; 20, 9c; 27, 12c; SEPT. 21, 7c; 22, 7d; 23, 5d; 24, 7d; 25, 7b; 28, 7b; 29, 7d

LAWLOR, Dr. H. J.:—

"St. Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of St. Malachy of Armagh"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a

LAWN tennis:—

All-England Club v. Navy and Royal Marines, SEPT. 3, 5e

Angmering-on-Sea tournament, AUG. 3, 5e; 4, 5d; 5, 4f; 6, 4f; 7, 5e; 9, 5f

Articles ("Lawn tennis: end of the American tour"), JULY 27, 6c; ("The attraction of the centre court"), 28, 7d

Ashby-de-la-Zouch tournament, JULY 15, 6d

Belmont Club v. Heathfield Club, SEPT. 6, 5d

Bexhill tournament, AUG. 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5d; 2, 5e; 3, 5e; 4, 4d; 6, 5d

Brookes, Mr. N.—to select Australasian Davis Cup team, AUG. 19, 5c; defeated in Championships, SEPT. 1, 5d

Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 31, 5f; SEPT. 1, 5d; 2, 5e; 3, 5e; 6, 5d

Cambridge University v. Navy, JULY 29, 6d

Championships:—

All-England, JULY 1, 18b; 2, 6a; 3, 8a; 5, 14c

Article "The triumph of youth: some afterthoughts on Wimbledon", JULY 7, 6c

Leading article, JULY 5, 15d

LAWN tennis :—

Championships (continued) :—

City of London A.A.S.A.—decided,
AUG. 23, 4f

Derbyshire, AUG. 10, 5e; 11, 5a;

12, 5d; 13, 5b; 14, 5f; 16, 5e

East of England, JULY 27, 6d; 28,

7c; 29, 6d; 30, 5b; 31, 6d;

AUG. 2, 14b; 3, 5e

Essex, JULY 7, 6d; 8, 6c; 9, 6e;

10, 6e; 12, 5d

Hampshire, AUG. 3, 5e; 4, 5d; 5, 4f;

6, 4f; 7, 5e; 9, 5f

Junior, SEPT. 3, 5e; 4, 4e; 6, 5d

London Business Houses—final,

AUG. 16, 5f

Man, Isle of—results, AUG. 21, 12c

Midland Counties, JULY 22, 6b;

23, 6d; 24, 6a

Northumberland, JULY 29, 6d; 30,

5b; 31, 6d; AUG. 2, 14b

Professional :—

Hierons, C. v. C. Read, AUG. 5,

4f; 9, 5f

Suffolk, AUG. 5, 4f; 6, 4f

Surrey Junior, SEPT. 10, 4f; 11, 4f;

13, 4f

Sussex, SEPT. 7, 5e; 8, 4f; 9, 12d;

10, 4f; 11, 4f; 13, 4f

Warwickshire, JULY 15, 6d; 19, 5e

Welsh, JULY 15, 6d; 16, 6f; 17, 6c;

19, 5e

Wight, Isle of, AUG. 10, 5e; 12, 5d;

13, 5e; 14, 5f; 16, 5e

Civic competition—held, AUG. 30, 5d

Criccieth tournament—results, AUG. 16,

5e

Cromer tournament, AUG. 12, 5e; 13,

5b; 14, 5f; 16, 5e

Cumberland tournament, AUG. 24, 5d;

25, 4f; 26, 4d; 27, 5f; 28, 4e; 30, 5d

Davis Cup—arrangements, JULY 7, 6d

Australasia v. America—venue :

American Lawn Tennis Asso-

ciation's announcement, JULY

28, 7c; arrangements, AUG. 7,

5e; Australasian team :

selection, 19, 5e; SEPT. 21, 5d

British Isles v. United States—

prospects, JULY 16, 6f; results,

17, 13f; 19, 14d; 20, 6d

Netherlands—inability of team to

fulfil Eastbourne fixture an-

ounced, JULY 15, 6d

United States v. France, JULY 8,

6e; 9, 6e; 10, 6d; 12, 5d; 13, 6f;

team leaves for United States,

31, 6d; v. Australasia, SEPT. 16,

6c

Dorset County tournament, AUG. 17,

5e; 18, 5e; 19, 5c; 20, 4e; 21, 5f;

23, 4f

Drive Club (Fulham) tournament, SEPT.

28, 5d; 29, 5d; 30, 5c

Eastbourne tournament — prospects

(art., "Eastbourne tournament"),

SEPT. 13, 4f; results, 14, 5d; 15,

5d; 16, 6c; 17, 4e; 18, 5f; 20, 5a;

21, 5d; 22, 5c

Edgbaston tournament, JULY 26, 6e

Epsom tournament, JULY 7, 6d; 8,

6d; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 12, 5d

Exmouth tournament, AUG. 6, 4f; 7,

5e; 9, 5f

Folkestone tournament, AUG. 31, 5f;

SEPT. 1, 5d; 2, 5e; 3, 5e; 4, 4e;

6, 5d

France :—

Championships—decided, SEPT. 9,

12d

Dinard tournament, SEPT. 10, 4f

Le Touquet, SEPT. 14, 5d

LAWN tennis (continued) :—

Frinton tournament, JULY 14, 6c; 17,

6c; 19, 5e

Hard courts :—

North London Club tournament,

SEPT. 21, 5d; 23, 12d; 24, 4d;

25, 5e; 27, 5f

Hastings tournament, AUG. 6, 4e; 7,

5e; 9, 5f

Hornsey tournament, JULY 8, 6d; 9,

6e; 10, 6e; 12, 5d

Hurlingham tournament, JULY 27, 6d;

28, 7c; 29, 6d; 30, 5b; 31, 6d;

AUG. 2, 14b

Hythe tournament, SEPT. 14, 5d; 15,

5d; 16, 6d; 17, 4e; 18, 5f; 20,

5a

Inter-County Cup, JULY 10, 6e

Inter-Hospital Cup—final round, JULY

21, 5d

International players, leading—invited

to House of Commons to meet

Mr. A. J. Balfour (P.N.), JULY

7, 14b

Kumague, Mr., and Mr. Kashio v. Mr.

F. M. B. Fisher and Mr. Shimidzu

—exhibition match arranged,

JULY 28, 7d; played, 29, 6d

London County Club v. House of

Commons, JULY 10, 6e; tourna-

ment, SEPT. 21, 5e; 23, 12d; 24,

4d; 25, 5e; 27, 5f; v. Royal Navy,

30, 5c

Middlesex Inter-Club competition,

JULY 12, 5d; 13, 6f; AUG. 11, 5c

Newcastle tournament, JULY 28, 7c

Norwood tournament—results, JULY

21, 5d; 22, 6b; 23, 6d; 24, 6a;

26, 6e

Nottinghamshire tournament, JULY 15,

6d; 16, 6f; 17, 6c

Olympic Games : see under OLYMPIC

Games

Reigate tournament, JULY 13, 6f; 14,

6c; 15, 6d; 16, 6f; 19, 5e

Roehampton Club—tournament, JULY

19, 5e; v. Surbiton, 26, 6e; v.

Cambridge University, 27, 6d

Ryde tournament, JULY 21, 5d; 24,

6a; 26, 6e

Sandown tournament, AUG. 5, 4f; 6,

4e; 7, 5e; 9, 5f

Scarborough tournament, AUG. 17,

5e; 18, 5e; 19, 5c; 20, 4e; 21, 5f;

23, 4f

Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 6, 4e;

7, 5e; 9, 5f

Service :—

Trial—discussed, JULY 20, 6d

Bright, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 24, 6a

Butterworth, G. M. (l.), JULY 26,

6e

Lodge, Sir O. (l.), JULY 19, 5e

Services :—

Inter-Service competition — Lawn

Tennis Association offer of

cup: Admiralty announcement,

JULY 1, 8f; results, 6, 6d; 7,

6d; 8, 6f; 9, 6d; 10, 6d; 12, 5e

Shanklin tournament, JULY 27, 6d;

28, 7c; 31, 6d; AUG. 2, 14b

Shrewsbury tournament, JULY 13, 6f;

15, 6d

Sidmouth tournament, SEPT. 8, 4f; 9,

12d; 10, 4f; 11, 4f; 13, 4f

Southampton tournament, AUG. 24,

5d; 25, 4f; 26, 4d; 27, 5f; 28,

4e; 30, 5d

Thanet tournament, AUG. 17, 5e; 18,

5f; 19, 5c; 20, 4e; 21, 5f; 23, 4f

The Times Club—matches played,

AUG. 9, 5f

LAWN tennis (continued):—

Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 28, 7c; 29, 6d; 30, 5b; 31, 6d; AUG. 2, 14b

United States:—

Article ("Lawn tennis: the American game: characteristicservice and volleying," A.N.), JULY 3, 52c

Championships—decided, SEPT. 7, 11e

Aeroplane—crashes, SEPT. 7, 11e

Doubles—decided, AUG. 23, 4f

Ladies—decided, SEPT. 20, 5a

West Hertfordshire tournament, JULY 21, 5d; 23, 6d; 24, 6a; 26, 6c

Wiltshire tournament, JULY 28, 7c; 29, 6d; 30, 5b; 31, 6d; AUG. 2, 14b

Wimbledon:—

Article ("The attraction of the centre court"), JULY 28, 7d

Winchester tournament, JULY 8, 6d; 9, 6e; 10, 6e; 12, 5d

Worthing tournament, AUG. 10, 5e; 11, 5e; 12, 5e; 13, 4d; 14, 5f; 16, 5e

LAWRENCE, Sir A. T. (Mr. Justice)—appointed president of War Compensation Court, SEPT. 22, 11d

LAWRENCE, F. W. Pethick:—
"Levy on Capital, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b

LAWRENCE, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 17, 13c

LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.:—
on Mesopotamia—Arab rising (l.), JULY 23, 15e

LAWRENCE, Mr. W. J.:—
on Jonson, Ben (art., "The casting out of Ben Jonson," L.S.), JULY 8, 438b

on "Sir Thomas More" (art., "Was 'Sir Thomas More' ever acted," L.S.), JULY 1, 421a; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 440c; 15, 456b

LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William, Bishop of Massachusetts:—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 14, 12f

LAWRENCE, Col. William W.—death, SEPT. 10, 7f

LAWSON, Mr. Cuthbert:—
at Genoa, on shipping trade: boy labour, JULY 1, 15f

LAWSON, Mr. (Australia)—lays foundation stone of Anzac House (Melbourne), AUG. 24, 9f
on Victoria—revenue surplus (s.), AUG. 25, 15c

LAWSON, Miss Clara A. W. de B.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

LAWSON, F. M.:—
"Industrial Control"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a

LAWSON, Mr. Robert W.:—
"Relativity. The Special and the General Theory" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c

LAWSON-JOHNSTON, Sir George:—
on Argentina—taxation (add., T.S.), AUG. 28, 609b
on profiteering (add., T.S.), AUG. 28, 619b

LAWTON, Mr. Douglas H.:—
on comparative literature (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358d

LAYBOURNE, Mr. J. H.—resignation as Chief Constable of Chester, SEPT. 11, 5d

LAZALI, alias Ali Osman (Turkey):—
Plot to cause rising in Constantinople and murder of Sultan, JULY 20, 11f; particulars, 21, 13d

LAZARE, Mr. Emmanuel M.—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, AUG. 7, 9f

LEA, Prof. F. C.:—

at British Association, on properties of materials: temperature effects (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282d

LEACH, Mrs. Ethel—takes seat as magistrate at Yarmouth, AUG. 28, 7f

LEACH, Mr. Robert W.:—

"Contracts of Local Authorities"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a

LEACHMAN, Col.—killed at Feluja, AUG. 18, 10d; officially confirmed, 20, 9c

LEACH's Argentine Estates, Ltd.:—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16f
Report, SEPT. 28, 16a

LEAD:—

Mines:—

Harthope—re-opened after 50 years' idleness, SEPT. 8, 7f

Old:—

Sales—announced, JULY 5, 18b

Poisoning:—

Protection (Women and Juvenile employees):—

Bill—in Commons: first reading, AUG. 11, 14b

Prices:—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443b; 10, 471b; 17, 495b; 24, 519a; 31, 543c; AUG. 7, 567c; 14, 591b; 21, 615c; 28, 639c; SEPT. 4, 663b; 11, 687c; 18, 23c; 25, 47b

LEADAM, Mr. I. S.:—

"Select Cases before the King's Council, 1243-1482" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518c

LEADBEATER, Mr. Charles W.:—

"Science of the Sacraments, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b

LEADING ARTICLES:—

Aaland Islands:—

Sovereignty question, JULY 10, 13c

Accidents:—

Road:—

Inquiries, need for, SEPT. 2, 11d

Aeronautics:—

Australia:—

Policy, SEPT. 11, 9b

Casualties:—

Inquiries, need for, SEPT. 2, 11d

Germany:—

Commercial policy, SEPT. 18, 9c

Great Britain:—

Commercial, AUG. 13, 11d; SEPT. 21, 11c; 25, 11b:—

Policy:—

Conference (Guildhall), SEPT. 21, 11c; 25, 11b

Pioneers, JULY 13, 13c

Afghanistan:—

Russia, relations with: see under Russia, below

Africa, British East: see Kenya Colony, below

Africa, East:—

Future, JULY 23, 15c

Indians:—

Grievances, JULY 23, 15c

Territories:—

Administration—centralization, JULY 23, 15c

Africa, South:—

Trade—publicity (T.S.), JULY 17, 484b

Agriculture:—

County Committees:—

Composition, SEPT. 24, 11c

LEADING ARTICLES :—

Agriculture (continued) :—

Crops :—

Harvest—prospects, SEPT. 13, 11c

Farm management :—

Skilled labourers—utility, SEPT. 24, 11c

Alcohol :—

Power :—

Fuel Research Board—memo-
randum, JULY 16, 13d

Vegetable waste, from (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652b

Anglo-American Oil Company :—

Westminster Abbey Fund—contri-
bution, AUG. 28, 17d

Arabs :—

Confederation, SEPT. 21, 11c

Archæology :—

Mycenæ, AUG. 19, 11d

Army :—

Colonels—functions, SEPT. 8, 11d

Soldiers :—

Pay—recovery, JULY 24, 13b

Athletics :—

Queen's Club meeting, SEPT. 6, 11d

Australia :—

Aeronautics : see under Aeronautics,
above

Conditions, SEPT. 7, 11d

Defence—policy, SEPT. 11, 9b

Austria :—

Finance :—

Debts—British claims (T.S.), AUG.
14, 580b

Balfour, Mr. A. J. :—

Russo Polish War—reply to Soviet
Government's note, SEPT. 14, 9b

Banking :—

Credits :—

Curtalement—effect on trade
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 12b

Bathing :—

Facilities :—

London, SEPT. 15, 11c

Mixed :—

School children, SEPT. 15, 11c

"Behaviourism," JULY 17, 13d

Belgium :—

France, relations with :—

Military convention, SEPT. 2, 11c

Bermudas, AUG. 6, 11c

Birds :—

Eggs :—

Collection (world) — proposed,
JULY 15, 15dBirthrate — registrar-general's return,
AUG. 16, 11d

Bokhara :—

Bolshevists—invasion, SEPT. 23, 9b

Bolshevism and revolutionary move-
ment, AUG. 2, 9c; 14, 11b; 16, 11b;
20, 11bLabour Council of Action, AUG. 14,
17b; 16, 11b; 17, 11b

Propaganda, SEPT. 16, 11b; 23, 9b

Boots and shoes :—

Exports :—

Decline (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628b

Trade :—

Norwich—position (T.S.), AUG.
28, 628b

Borden, Sir R., JULY 3, 17c

Boy Scouts (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393b

Jamboree, AUG. 9, 11c; (Ed.S.), 12,
443a

Bread :—

Prices—increase, AUG. 13, 11d

Subsidy—reduction, AUG. 13, 11d

British Association :—

Meeting (Cardiff), AUG. 18, 11d;
24, 11b; 28, 11d; SEPT. 20, 11d

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—

British Empire :—

Veterinary staffs :—

Committee—report, SEPT. 8, 11d

British Medical Association—meeting,
JULY 3, 17c

Buildings :—

Atmosphere, effect of, JULY 2, 13c;
AUG. 21, 11d

Materials :—

Atmosphere, effect of, JULY 2, 13c;
AUG. 21, 11d

Burma :—

Constitutional reform, SEPT. 22, 11c

India—separation, SEPT. 22, 11c

Canada :—

Progress, JULY 7, 15b

United States, relations with, JULY
7, 15b

Trade :—

Factories, branch—establish-
ment (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604b

West Indies :—

Trade—agreement, AUG. 5, 11c

Canadian Government Merchant
Marine Company, Ltd. (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 12c

Canals and waterways :—

Improvement (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a

Carson, Sir E. :—

Boyne celebrations—speech, JULY
13, 13c

Catalonia :—

Home Rule movement, JULY 3,
17d

Political situation, JULY 3, 17d

Ceylon :—

Electricity—water power (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 652c

Chamberlain, Joseph :—

Statue (House of Commons), pro-
posed, AUG. 12, 11d

Children :—

Adoption, JULY 6, 15d

Clothing :—

Schools—demands, SEPT. 11, 9c

Infants—"baby week," JULY 6, 15d

China :—

Wool and leather industry :—

Commission—appointed (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 628cChinda, Viscount (Japan), AUG. 18,
11c

Christianity :—

Man, fall of—evolution theory, AUG.
30, 11c

Churches :—

Unity, AUG. 12, 11c

Church of England :—

Bishops :—

Conference (Lambeth), JULY 2,
13c; AUG. 7, 11c

Report, AUG. 14, 11c

Women, ministrations of, JULY 17,
13d

Cippenham :—

Motor Repair Depot—sale, JULY 10,
13b

Civics :—

Education (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479c

Cloth and clothing :—

Prices, JULY 27, 15c

Tweed cloths, Yorkshire :—

Report of sub-committee of Cen-
tral Profiteering Committee
JULY 27, 15c

Coal and coalmining :—

Control, government, JULY 1, 17b

Methods, JULY 22, 13d

Exports—control, JULY 1, 17b

Nationalization of mines :—

Miners' campaign, JULY 1, 17b

LEADING ARTICLES :—

Coal and coalmining (continued) :—

Prices :—

14s. 2d. per ton increase, JULY 8, 15c

Reduction — miners' demand, JULY 8, 15c

Regulation Bill, JULY 1, 17b; AUG. 17, 11c; (T.S.), 21, 604b

Cohalan, Dr. :—

on Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement, AUG. 28, 11b

Communism :—

Convention, National, AUG. 2, 9b

Communist Party :—

Labour Party, proposed affiliation with, AUG. 2, 9c

Connaught, Duke of :—

India, visit to, AUG. 18, 11c

Cookery, JULY 24, 13d

Cotton :—

Egypt—crop (T.S.), JULY 24, 508c

Trade—conditions, SEPT. 29, 11b

Cox, Sir Percy :—

Mesopotamia—appointed High Commissioner, AUG. 30, 11b

Cricket, AUG. 7, 11d

Australia, AUG. 7, 11d

Canterbury week, JULY 31, 13d

County championship, AUG. 7, 11d; SEPT. 1, 11c

Season reviewed, SEPT. 16, 11c

Crime :—

Juvenile :—

Juvenile Organizations Committee —report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467a

Daily Herald :—

Bolshevist funds, AUG. 20, 11b; SEPT. 11, 9c; 16, 11b

Danzig :—

Poland, relations with :—

Convention, SEPT. 14, 11c

Port :—

Poland :—

Munitions, handling of, AUG. 20, 11b; 24, 11b

Deaths — registrar-general's return, AUG. 16, 11d

Defence, imperial, SEPT. 11, 9b

Deschanel, M. Paul, SEPT. 16, 11b

Devolution: see Home Rule (all round). below

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassadors :—

Emoluments—increase suggested, SEPT. 9, 9d

Diseases :—

Epidemics, JULY 10, 13d

London—report of medical officer, JULY 17, 13c

Protection against :—

Besredka, Dr. — investigation, AUG. 30, 11d

War, effect of, AUG. 27, 11c

Divorce :—

Perjury, SEPT. 24, 11d

Dyer, Gen. :—

Amritsar riots, JULY 8, 15b

Parliament — debate in Lords, JULY 21, 15b

Dyes :—

Industry :—

Government attitude, JULY 22, 13c; (T.S.), 24, 508b; 30, 13c; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556b

Earth—age, AUG. 26, 11c

East :—

Bolshevist designs, SEPT. 23, 9b

East, Middle :—

Great Britain :—

Policy, SEPT. 21, 11c

Easter—fixed, JULY 21, 15d

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—

Education :—

Act (1918) :—

Schemes (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393a

Cost (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491b

London County Council (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361a

Pottery industry — National Council's reports (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479b

Suffolk, East (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455c

Working (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455a

Attendance :—

Leaving age (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455a

Church of England—duty :—

Lambeth conference — resolution (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527c

Conference (English and American Professors), JULY 9, 17d

Continuation :—

Day time :—

Employers' attitude (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515a

Rural areas (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455c

"Cure for dry-rot" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393c

Discovery (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393c

"Fellowship or custom" (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361a

Finance :—

Cost (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 419a

Expenditure (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503a

Local authorities (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491b

Grants (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491a

"How to deal with the donkey" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377c

Industry, application to (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 443c

Internationalism (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377a; 9, 17d

London University :—

American students' visit, JULY 9, 17d

Site—Government offer, JULY 21, 15d; SEPT. 27, 11d

Maintenance allowances :—

Regulations — circular (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 407a

Names and distinctions (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527b

"Nursery illusion" (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 419c

Professors :—

Provinces—position (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431c

Psychology (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377c

Religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455b

Routine (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467c

Rural (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503c

Schools :—

Independent — definition (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527b

Records (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503b

Secondary (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479a

Regulations (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 361b

Selection system (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 393a

Trade Union Congress — discussion (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515b

"Secret of Success" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 491c

Teachers :—

Holidays (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503c

Nomenclature — distinctions (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527b

LEADING ARTICLES :—

Education :—

Teachers (continued) :—

Pensions :—

Voluntary schools — position
(Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431*a*

Salaries :—

Supplementary teachers —
position (Ed.S.), AUG. 12,
443*b*

Training :—

Vacation courses (Ed.S.), AUG. 5,
431*b*

Universities :—

Finance—State aid (Ed.S.), JULY
29, 419*b*

Future (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479*a*

League, international — sug-
gested (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377*a* ;
9, 17*d*

Scholarships :—

Regulations, Board of Educa-
tion (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16,
503*b*

“ Unteachable ” children (Ed.S.),
AUG. 26, 467*b*

Village : see Rural, above

Voluntary principle (Ed.S.), AUG.
5, 431*a*

Education, physical (Ed.S.), JULY 15,
393*b*

Egypt (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*

Administration :—

Mission (Milner) :—

Nationalists' attitude, AUG. 2,
9*d*

Constitutional reform, SEPT. 28, 11*c*

Great Britain :—

Agreement, proposed, AUG. 25,
11*b* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*

Independence — scheme, AUG. 25,
11*b* ; SEPT. 28, 11*c*

Irrigation (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*

Law—capitulations, AUG. 25, 11*b* ;
SEPT. 28, 11*c*

Trade—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28,
628*a*

“ Emotions, misdirected ” (Ed.S.),
JULY 22, 407*c*

Eugénie, Empress, JULY 20, 13*b*

Europe :—

Finance :—

Conference, international : see
under Finance, below

Eyesight :—

Diseases :—

Committee (Ministry of Health)—
composition, SEPT. 29, 11*d*

Finance :—

Conference, international (Brussels),
AUG. 20, 11*c* ; SEPT. 25, 11*c* ;
programme, 25, 11*c*

Control (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*b*

Currency—parity, AUG. 20, 11*c*

Expenditure, national, JULY 3, 17*c*
Committee, select—report, JULY
10, 13*b*

Council, advisory — proposed,
JULY 7, 15*c* ; (T.S.), 10, 458*b*

Retrenchment :—

People's Union of Economy—
manifesto, AUG. 4, 11*b*

Government policy (T.S.), JULY 3,
430*a* ; 10, 458*b* ; AUG. 7, 556*a*

Taxation :—

Income tax :—

Companies (Corporation-tax),
JULY 14, 13*d*

Imperial (double) (T.S.), JULY
31, 532*b*

Fires :—

Coal, SEPT. 1, 11*d*

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—

Fiscal policy, imperial :—

Preference :—

Chambers of Commerce — resolu-
tion, SEPT. 23, 9*c* ; (T.S.), 25,
36*b*

Fish and fishing :—

Freshwater :—

Committee (Desborough) —
report (T.S.), SEPT. 29, 11*b*

Research, AUG. 25, 11*d*

Aquaria, lack of, AUG. 27, 11*d*

Fisher, Adm. Lord—death, JULY 12,
15*d*

Foreign policy, SEPT. 9, 9*b*

Foreign relations :—

British communities abroad —
organization (T.S.), JULY 10,
458*a* ; 17, 484*a*

China :—

British community — unity (T.S.),
JULY 17, 484*a*

France, AUG. 3, 11*b* ; 26, 11*b* ;
SEPT. 14, 11*b* ; 24, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b*

Diplomatic service :—

Ambassador to Paris—change,
SEPT. 9, 9*d*

Oil agreement, JULY 24, 13*c*

France and Italy :—

Conference (Aix-les-Bains), SEPT.
14, 11*b*

Germany :—

Alliance, proposed, SEPT. 9, 9*b*

Tirpitz, Adm. von, AUG. 3, 11*d*

Japan, AUG. 18, 11*c*

Persia :—

Policy, SEPT. 1, 11*c*

United States, JULY 3, 17*b* ; (A.N.),
3, 37*a*

Forestry :—

Afforestation, JULY 6, 15*c*

Coniferous trees, SEPT. 17, 9*c*

Posts : see under Trees, below

France :—

Coal :—

Supplies :—

Germany, from, JULY 13, 13*b*

Foreign policy, SEPT. 27, 11*b*

Germany, relations with :—

Flag incident, JULY 15, 15*b* ; 19,
13*b*

Great Britain, relations with : see
under Foreign relations, above

Presidency :—

Deschanel, M.—resignation, SEPT.
16, 11*b*

Election, SEPT. 24, 11*d*

Republic—jubilee, SEPT. 4, 9*c*

Fruit :—

Apples :—

Prices :—

Control :—

Colonies — position (T.S.),
SEPT. 11, 676*b*

Funerals :—

Biers, use of—attitude of Under-
takers' Association, JULY 26, 15*d*

Garnett, Mr. Maxwell (Ed.S.), JULY
22, 407*b*

George V., King :—

Service men, ex — employment :
appeal, AUG. 11, 11*c* ; 18, 11*c*

Tour, JULY 20, 13*b*

Germany :—

Armaments :—

Disarmament :—

Peace treaty—evasion, JULY 2,
13*b* ; 5, 15*b* ; 6, 15*b* ; 7, 15*b* ;

8, 15*c* ; 9, 17*b* ; 10, 13*b*

Militarism, JULY 15, 15*b* ; 19, 13*b*

Shipping—tonnage statistics, JULY
31, 13*c*

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—

Gibbon :—

"History"—Lord Sheffield's copy :
purchased by Lord Rosebery,
JULY 3, 17*d*

Golf :—

Courses, JULY 1, 17*d*

Gorgas, Surg.-Gen. W. C., JULY 5, 15*c*

Government :—

Executive powers—excessive use,
JULY 2, 13*d*

Soviet, SEPT. 7, 11*b*

Government departments :—

Expenditure :—

Committees—appointment, JULY
7, 15*c*

Government stores and property :—

St. Omer dump—sale, JULY 10, 13*b*

Grouse shooting, AUG. 12, 11*d*

Guest, Dr. Haden—views on Russian
Bolshevism, SEPT. 30, 11*b*

Hamburg-America Line :—

American Ship and Commerce Cor-
poration—agreement (T.S.),
SEPT. 25, 36*c*

Hardinge, Lord :—

Paris embassy—appointment,
SEPT. 9, 9*d*

Health, Ministry of, JULY 15, 15*c*

Bill, AUG. 18, 11*d*

Report, first annual, SEPT. 22, 11*c*

Staff :—

Retiring age, JULY 12, 15*d*

Helium, AUG. 26, 11*c*

History :—

Teaching (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 377*b*

Legends (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515*c*

Home Rule (all round), JULY 6, 15*c* ;
9, 17*c*

Meeting (House of Commons), JULY
9, 17*c*

Home Rule (Ireland) :—

Settlement :—

Cohalan, Dr. (I.), AUG. 28, 11*b*

Dublin meeting, AUG. 24, 11*c* ;
formula, 25, 11*d*

Grey, Viscount—scheme, SEPT.
30, 11*b*

Policy, Government, JULY 1, 17*b* ;
7, 15*d* ; 19, 13*c* ; 23, 15*c* ;
26, 15*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; AUG. 6,
11*c* ; 16, 11*c* ; 24, 11*c* ;
SEPT. 20, 11*c* ; 27, 11*b*

Trade Union Congress, special—
discussion, JULY 14, 13*c*

Unionist Anti-Partition League—
scheme, AUG. 16, 11*c*

Ulster :—

Volunteer force, SEPT. 20, 11*c*

Home Rule (Ireland) Bill, JULY 7, 15*d* ;
19, 13*c*

Hospitals :—

Finance :—

Local authorities—contribution,
AUG. 18, 11*d*

Organization, AUG. 26, 11*d*

Patients—payment, SEPT. 3, 11*d*

House of Lords :—

Reform, JULY 9, 17*c*

Housing :—

Building :—

Progress, SEPT. 22, 11*c*

Shortage (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604*a*

Imperial relations :—

Agents-General—functions, SEPT. 6,
11*d*

Australia, AUG. 20, 11*c*

India :—

Arms Act—regulations, SEPT. 3, 11*c*

Army :—

Commander-in-Chief—change,
AUG. 23, 11*c*

LEADING ARTICLES :—

India :—

Army (continued) :—

Reform :—

Committee (Esher) :—

Report—delay, AUG. 26, 11*c*
Bolshevists—propaganda, SEPT. 23,
9*b*

Connaught, Duke of—visit : see
under Connaught, Duke of,
above

Constitution :—

Reform Act—boycott, SEPT. 15,
11*c*

Crime and unrest :—

Riots :—

Amritsar, JULY 8, 15*b* ; debate
in Lords, 21, 15*b*

Development—report, SEPT. 27,
11*c*

Finance :—

Currency—rouble notes, SEPT. 23,
9*b*

Riots : see under Crime and unrest,
above

Ruling Princes—dinner to, JULY 31,
13*d*

"Statement of moral and material
progress," SEPT. 27, 11*c*

Viceroyalty, AUG. 12, 11*c*

Influenza :—

Epidemic :—

Registrar-General—report, JULY
10, 13*d*

Institute of International Affairs :—

British branch—suggested, JULY 5,
15*b*

Insurance Act, National :—

Unemployment section (T.S.), AUG.
21, 604*c*

Intelligence :—

Standards, JULY 29, 13*c*

International Federation of University

Women—conference (Ed.S.), JULY
8, 377*a*

Ireland :—

Administration :—

Policy, JULY 23, 15*c* ; 31, 13*b* ;
AUG. 6, 11*c* ; 9, 11*c* ; 17, 11*b* ;
23, 11*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 28,
11*c* ; 31, 11*c* ; SEPT. 14, 11*b* ;
20, 11*b* ; 28, 11*b* ; 29,
11*b* ; 30, 11*b*

Boyne celebrations, JULY 13, 13*c*

Crime and unrest, JULY 7, 15*d* ; 19,
13*c* ; 23, 15*c* ; 31, 13*b* ; AUG. 23,
11*b* ; 24, 11*c* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30, 11*c* ;
SEPT. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 6, 11*b* ; 8,
11*b* ; 10, 11*b* ; 14, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ;
27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30,
11*b*

Belfast riots, JULY 23, 15*c* ; AUG.
31, 11*c*

Courts-martial Bill, AUG. 4, 11*d*

Murder :—

Smyth, Col., JULY 19, 13*c*

Prayer :—

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—
call, SEPT. 29, 11*b*

Prisoners :—

Hunger-striking :—

MacSwiney, Lord Mayor T.,
AUG. 23, 11*b* ; 28, 11*c* ; 30,
11*c* ; SEPT. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ;
6, 11*b* ; 8, 11*b* ; 10, 11*c* ;
14, 11*b*

Reprisals, SEPT. 14, 11*c* ; 23, 9*c* ;
27, 11*b* ; 28, 11*a* ; 29, 11*b* ; 30,
11*b* ;

Ulster—reprisals, AUG. 24, 11*c*

Dominion status, AUG. 6, 11*c*

Bill (Monteagle), JULY 1, 17*b*

LEADING ARTICLES :—

Ireland (continued) :—

Parties, political :—

Sinn Fein :—

Unionist Party, relations with,
JULY 13, 13cUnited States—interest in (A.N.),
JULY 3, 37a

Italy :—

Labour :—

Metal industry—dispute, SEPT. 11,
9b ; (T.S.), 18, 12a

Java :—

Bolshevist propaganda, SEPT. 23, 9b

Justice, International Court of, JULY
28, 17cKenya Colony—constituted, JULY 9,
17c

Labour, native, AUG. 11, 11d

Labour :—

Capital, relations with, SEPT. 18, 12a

Coalmining :—

Output :—

Increase question, SEPT. 18, 9b

Wages :—

Increased—demand, JULY 8,

15c ; 28, 17c ; AUG. 13, 11c ;

17, 11c ; 28, 11c ; 31, 11a ;

SEPT. 3, 11b ; (T.S.), 4,

652a ; 6, 11b ; 7, 11b ; 8, 11b ;

9, 9c ; 10, 11b ; 15, 11b ; 17,

9b ; 18, 9b ; (T.S.), 11, 676a ;

13, 11b ; 21, 11b ; 22, 11b ;

23, 9b ; 24, 11c ; 25, 11b ;

30, 11c

Smillie, Mr. (1.), SEPT. 15, 11b

Strike, threatened, SEPT. 8,

11b ; 9, 9c ; postponed,

25, 11b

Trade Union Congress—atti-

tude, SEPT. 7, 11b ; 9, 9c

Cotton trade—short time, SEPT. 29,
11b

Council of action : see under Russo-

Polish War—Great Britain—In-

tervention, below

Disputes :—

Wages—Government intervention,

SEPT. 22, 11b

Economics—ignorance (T.S.), SEPT.

4, 652a

Employers, relations with (T.S.),

SEPT. 18, 12a

Engineering trade :—

Wages demand :—

Industrial Court—refusal, JULY

16, 13c

Health :—

Research committee, SEPT. 25, 11d

Juvenile :—

Education Act, 1918—effect

(Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 515a

School age :—

Abolition (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 455a

Regulations—inquiry (Ed.S.),

SEPT. 30, 527a

Output—need for increased (T.S.),

AUG. 21, 604a ; SEPT. 29, 11b

Speed—comparisons (T.S.), AUG. 21,

604c

Trade Union Congress (Portsmouth),

SEPT. 6, 11b ; 7, 11b

Unemployment (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604c

Unrest, SEPT. 17, 11b

Wages :—

Future, SEPT. 30, 11b

Prices, relation to : see under

Prices, below

Language :—

French :—

“ Gentleman ”—decision of Aca-

demy, JULY 5, 11d

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—

Lawn Tennis :—

Championships, JULY 5, 15d

League of Nations :—

France—attitude, SEPT. 27, 11a

Publicity, SEPT. 17, 9b

Lewis and Harris Islands :—

Development, AUG. 17, 11c

Lincoln, Abraham, JULY 29, 13c

Lithuania :—

Poland, relations with, SEPT. 3, 11c ;

7, 11c ; 10, 11c

League of Nations—intervention,

SEPT. 30, 11d

Liverpool Salvage Association, AUG.

21, 11c

Living, cost of :—

Output, effect of (T.S.), SEPT. 11,

676a

Lloyd George, Mr. D., SEPT. 8, 11b

Local taxation :—

Rates :—

Increase, SEPT. 22, 11c

London :—

Health authority, AUG. 23, 11d

London Hospital :—

Patients—payment, SEPT. 3, 11d

Loos, battle of—anniversary, SEPT.

27, 11d

Lucas, Mr. E. V. :—

United States—impressions, SEPT.

24, 11b

Mackenzie, Sir T. (New Zealand)—High

Commissionership (T.S.), SEPT. 11,

676c

MacSwiney, Lord Mayor T. : see under

Ireland—Crime—Prisoners—Hun-

ger-striking, above

Manchester College of Technology :—

Education Committee—attitude

(Ed.S.), JULY 22, 457b

Principal—resignation (Ed.S.), JULY

22, 407b

Mannix, Dr. :—

at Plattsburg, on Ireland's griev-

ances ; England's attitude to-

wards United States, JULY 17, 13b

Government attitude, JULY 31,

13b ; AUG. 9, 11c ; 16, 11c

Matter, SEPT. 4, 9c

Medical :—

Practitioners :—

Patients, relations between, JULY

2, 13d

Training, JULY 3, 17c ; 15, 15c

Research :—

Scheme (St. Andrews), JULY 3, 17c

Members of Parliament :—

Government appointments :—

Salaries, AUG. 11, 11c

Mesopotamia :—

Administration, AUG. 30, 11b

Arab rising, AUG. 7, 11b ; 10, 11c ;

16, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 21, 11b ; 24,

11b ; 30, 11b ; SEPT. 6, 11c ; 8,

11c ; 21, 11b

Publicity, lack of, SEPT. 8, 11c

Finance—taxation, AUG. 16, 11c ;

19, 11c ; 24, 11b ; SEPT. 21, 11b

Great Britain :—

Policy, JULY 24, 13c ; AUG. 7,

11b ; 16, 11c ; 19, 11c ; 21,

11b ; 24, 11b ; SEPT. 6, 11c ;

21, 11b

Independence, AUG. 30, 11b ; SEPT.

21, 11b

Oil :—

Anglo-French agreement, JULY

24, 13c

Concessions, SEPT. 6, 11c

Millerand, M. Alexandre, SEPT. 24, 11b

Presidential message, SEPT. 27, 11b

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):—

Mines, Ministry of :—
 Bill: see Coal and coalmining—
 Regulation Bill, above
 Ministry (Lloyd George):—
 Policy, JULY 31, 13b
 Prime Minister :—
 Official residence—commercial use,
 JULY 16, 13d
 Salary—raising suggested, AUG.
 11, 11c
 Salaries—inequality, AUG. 11, 11c
 Monro, Sir Charles, AUG. 23, 11c
 Montagu, Mr. E. S. :—
 India—vicerealty, AUG. 12, 11c
 Mosquitoes :—
 Destruction, JULY 22, 13d
 Motor charabancs, JULY 26, 15d
 Motors :—
 Fuel—supply, JULY 16, 13d; (T.S.),
 SEPT. 4, 652b
 Speed limits, SEPT. 10, 11d
 Munitions, Ministry of :—
 Committee, select—report, JULY 10,
 13b
 Nationality, SEPT. 28, 11d
 Northcliffe, Lord :—
 War, The Great :—
 Propaganda in Enemy Countries :
 "Secrets of Crewe House,
 The," SEPT. 2, 11c
 Nurses :—
 Shortage, SEPT. 20, 11c
 Oceanography, AUG. 25, 11d; 28, 11d
 Expedition, proposed, AUG. 28, 11d
 Official Secrets Bill, JULY 1, 17c
 Parliament :—
 Adjournment, AUG. 17, 11b
 Passports :—
 French, JULY 14, 13d
 Peace, SEPT. 1, 11b
 Persia :—
 Bolsheviks :—
 Invasion, SEPT. 1, 11c
 Petrol :—
 Prices—increase, AUG. 31, 11c;
 SEPT. 6, 11c; 22, 11d
 Pilgrim Fathers :—
 Mayflower celebrations, SEPT. 2, 11b;
 3, 11d
 Plague :—
 Rat fleas, infection from, SEPT. 29,
 11c
 Poland :—
 Germany—attitude, JULY 29, 13b
 Germany and Russia :—
 Agreement, alleged secret, AUG.
 5, 11b
 Independence, AUG. 28, 11b
 Russo-Polish War: see below
 Post Office :—
 Rates :—
 International, JULY 10, 13d
 Power :—
 Mechanical :—
 Solar radiation (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
 652b
 Sources, SEPT. 21, 11d
 Press :—
 Freedom, JULY 1, 17c
 Imperial Conference, JULY 20, 13c
 Official Secrets Bill: see Official
 Secrets Bill, above
 Prices :—
 Outlook, SEPT. 20, 11b
 Production, effect of, SEPT. 20, 11b
 Trade Unions Joint Committee—re-
 port, SEPT. 9, 9c
 Wages, relation to, SEPT. 30, 11c
 Profits :—
 Duty, JULY 3, 17c; (T.S.), 10, 458b;
 13, 13d;

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):—

Railways :—
 Fares :—
 Increase, proposed, JULY 17, 13c;
 20, 13c
 Committee, advisory—report,
 JULY 27, 15c
 Rates :—
 Increase (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a
 Birmingham Chamber of Com-
 merce report (T.S.), JULY
 17, 484b
 Inquiry (T.S.), JULY 3, 430b
 Reorganization :—
 Scheme, JULY 24, 13b
 Rats :—
 Plague: see under Plague, above
 Rawlinson, Gen. Lord :—
 India—Commander-in-Chief, AUG.
 23, 11c
 Regent-street :—
 Traffic obstructions, AUG. 11, 11d
 Rhodesia, Southern :—
 Commission (Cave) :—
 Report—delay, JULY 1, 17c
 Roads :—
 Construction and maintenance :—
 Tax, proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14,
 580a
 Romanoff family :—
 Murder, AUG. 19, 11c; SEPT. 4, 9f
 Rome :—
 Italian entry—50th anniversary,
 SEPT. 20, 11c
 Russia :—
 Afghanistan :—
 Bolsheviks, relations with, SEPT.
 23, 9b
 Bolshevism, AUG. 27, 11b; SEPT.
 10, 11c
 Campaign against :—
 Wrangel's front, AUG. 19, 11b
 Oriental Congress (Baku), SEPT.
 23, 9b
 Germany, relations with :—
 Alliance, proposed, JULY 15, 15b
 Government (Bolshevist) :—
 Policy, JULY 30, 13c; 31, 13b;
 SEPT. 30, 11b
 Government (Wrangel's) :—
 France—attitude, JULY 21, 15b;
 28, 17b; AUG. 12, 11b;
 13, 11b; 19, 11b
 Trade :—
 Great Britain, with :—
 Negotiations, JULY 15, 15b;
 SEPT. 16, 11b
 Typhus: see under Typhus, below
 Russo-Polish war, JULY 15, 15b;
 23, 15b; 27, 15b; 29, 13b; 30, 13b;
 AUG. 2, 9b; 4, 11c; 5, 11c; 6,
 11b; 7, 11b; 9, 11b; 10, 11b;
 11, 11b; 13, 11b; 17, 11b, 18b; 19,
 11b; 20, 11b; 23, 11b; 26, 11b;
 28, 11b
 Allied Powers—policy, AUG. 2, 9b;
 4, 11c; 5, 11c; 7, 11b; 9, 11b;
 10, 11b; 13, 11b
 Armistice negotiations, JULY 15, 15b;
 23, 15b; 26, 15b; 27, 15b; AUG.
 3, 11c; 7, 11b; 9, 11b; 10, 11b;
 11, 11b; 17, 11b; 18, 11b; 19,
 11b; 20, 11b; 23, 11b; SEPT.
 1, 11b; 3, 11c; 7, 11d; 15, 11b
 Germany—attitude, JULY 26, 15b;
 AUG. 4, 11c; 5, 11b; 6, 11b; 9, 11b
 Intervention, JULY 29, 13b
 Great Britain :—
 Intervention :—
 Labour Party—resolution, AUG.
 10, 11c; 14, 11b; 17, 11b
 Council of Action, SEPT. 7, 11b

LEADING ARTICLES :—

Russo-Polish war (continued) :—

Great Britain and France, AUG. 18, 11b

Lithuania :—

Neutrality—Bolshevist warning, SEPT. 10, 11c

Peace :—

Conference (London), proposed, JULY 12, 15b; 15, 15b; 22, 13b; 23, 15b; 26, 15b; 27, 15b; 28, 17b; 30, 13b; AUG. 2, 9b; 6, 11b; 7, 11b; 9, 11b

Terms—Bolshevist, JULY 29, 13b; AUG. 11, 11b; 25, 11c; 26, 11b; 27, 11b; 28, 11b

Great Britain—note: Mr. Balfour's reply to Soviet note, SEPT. 4, 9b

United States—attitude, AUG. 23, 11b

Russo-Polish war (operations), AUG. 19, 11b; 20, 11b; 24, 11b; 27, 11b

Warsaw, AUG. 19, 11b; 20, 11b

St. Mary's Hospital :—

Industrial Medicine, Chair of, SEPT. 25, 11d; (T.S.), 25, 36c

Sanitary inspectors :—

Conference, SEPT. 17, 9c

Scarlet fever, AUG. 27, 11c

Scotland :—

Agriculture, Board of :—

Administration, AUG. 3, 11c; 5, 11c; 17, 11c

Drink :—

Licensing :—

Local option, SEPT. 28, 11b

Education—grants (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503a

Land settlement : see under Service men, ex-, below

Service men, ex- :—

Land settlement—delays, AUG. 3, 11c; 5, 11c; 17, 11d

Service men, ex-, AUG. 4, 11d

Employment and training: AUG. 27, 11c; SEPT. 1, 11d; 16, 11d; 8, 11b

Building trade schemes, AUG. 19, 11d; SEPT. 13, 11b

George V., King—appeal, AUG. 11, 11c; 18, 11c

Haig, Lord—appeal, AUG. 10, 11c; 11, 11c; 14, 11d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J.—appeal, AUG. 13, 11c

Mansion House conference, SEPT. 8, 11b

Trade Unions—attitude, SEPT. 8, 11b

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Atlantic trade, North—competition (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36b

Brussels, JULY 24, 13d

Construction :—

Output, JULY 21, 15c

Salvage, AUG. 21, 11c

Tonnage (world), JULY 31, 13c; (T.S.), 31, 532c

Trade :—

Rebate system (T.S.), JULY 24, 508a

War, The Great :—

Ex-enemy tonnage—allocation, SEPT. 20, 11d

Shops :—

Hours :—

Chocolates—sale in theatres, AUG. 6, 11d

Steel :—

Rails :—

American competition (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556b

LEADING ARTICLES (continued) :—

Stinnes, Herr Hugo—attitude at Spa Conference, JULY 12, 15b

Streets :—

Traffic obstructions, AUG. 11, 11d

Swimming :—

Children, school—teaching, SEPT. 15, 11c

Syphilis : see Venereal disease. below

Syria :—

France—policy, JULY 19, 13d; 24, 13c

Independence, JULY 19, 13d

Telegraphs :—

Services :—

Urgent messages, JULY 1, 17d

Telephones :—

Administration, JULY 15, 15d; 23, 15d

Charges, JULY 15, 15d

Temperance :—

Schools, teaching in, AUG. 21, 11c

Textile trade—situation (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628c

Prices—fluctuation (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628c

Thames :—

Improper behaviour of persons using boats and punts—allegations, JULY 28, 17d

The Times :—

American number, JULY 3, 17b; (A.N.), 3, 37a

'The Times History of the War,' JULY 27, 15d

Timber :—

Exhibition (British Empire), JULY 6, 15d

Supplies :—

British Empire, JULY 6, 15d

Tirpitz, Adm. von—on relations with England, AUG. 3, 11d

Trade :—

Argentina, with (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c

Canada, with :—

American competition (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604b

Chambers of Commerce of the Empire :—

Congress (Toronto), (T.S.), JULY 10, 458a; SEPT. 4, 652a; 18, 9b

Congresses—constitution (T.S.), JULY 10, 458a

China, with :—

Chambers of Commerce—position (T.S.), JULY 17, 484a

Contracts :—

Fluctuation clause—effect on exports (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c

Decline (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556a; 28, 628c; SEPT. 18, 12b; 20, 11b

Government policy (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556b; SEPT. 18, 12b

Imperial (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676b

Committee, suggested (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36b

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—for July (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580b; for August, SEPT. 9, 11c; (T.S.), 11, 676c

Industries :—

Production—need for increase (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604a

New Zealand, with (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676c

Profiteering :—

Allegations—effect on exports (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628b

United States :—

Competition (A.N.), JULY 3, 37a 20, 13c; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556b

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):—

- Trades Union Congress: see under Labour, above
- Transport (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a
- Roads—cost (T.S.), JULY 17, 484b
- Water—future (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a
- Trees:—
 - Coniferous—insects, SEPT. 17, 9c
 - Pests, SEPT. 17, 9c
- Trobriand Archipelago:—
 - Economic conditions, JULY 16, 13d
- Tuberculosis:—
 - Prevention, SEPT. 17, 9c
 - Sanatoria:—
 - Health, Ministry of—policy, SEPT. 14, 11d
- Turf:—
 - Horses:—
 - Substitution, SEPT. 29, 11c
- Turkey:—
 - Nationalists:—
 - Fighting:—
 - Greek campaign, AUG. 2, 9d
- Typhoid fever:—
 - Protection against:—
 - Bacilli treatment, AUG. 30, 11d
- Typhus, SEPT. 8, 11c
- Poland, JULY 16, 13b; appeal, SEPT. 8, 11c
- Russia, JULY 16, 13c
- United States:—
 - Conditions (A.N.), JULY 3, 37a
 - Finance:—
 - Exchange:—
 - Trade, effect on (T.S.), JULY 31, 532c
 - Independence:—
 - Anniversary, 144th, JULY 3, 17b
 - Labour—conditions (A.N.), JULY 3, 37a
 - Lucas, Mr. E. V.—impressions, SEPT. 24, 11b
 - National characteristics, SEPT. 24, 11b
 - Presidency:—
 - Election, JULY 7, 15c; SEPT. 16, 11c
 - Shipping and shipbuilding:—
 - Act (Jones) (T.S.), JULY 24, 508a
 - Construction—output, JULY 21, 15c
 - Tonnage statistics, JULY 31, 13c
 - Telephone service, JULY 15, 15d; 23, 15d
 - Woman suffrage, AUG. 20, 11d
 - Veneral disease:—
 - Medical practitioners—warnings to patients, JULY 2, 13d
 - Wasserman test, AUG. 30, 11d
 - Venizelos, M.:—
 - Assassination, attempted, AUG. 14, 11c
 - Wales, Prince of:—
 - Tour, JULY 5, 15d; AUG. 20, 11d
- War, The Great:—
 - Great Britain:—
 - Intervention, JULY 31, 13b; AUG. 4, 11d
 - Propaganda in enemy countries, SEPT. 2, 11c
- Memorials:—
 - France:—
 - Notre Dame de Lorette, AUG. 21, 11d
 - Lamps, AUG. 21, 11d
 - National, JULY 17, 13c
 - Pylon—Mr. Baines's suggestion, JULY 15, 15c; 17, 13c
- Operations:—
 - Aerial, SEPT. 13, 11c; 25, 11b

LEADING ARTICLES:—

- War, The Great (continued):—
 - Peace:—
 - Conference:—
 - Aix-les-Bains, SEPT. 14, 11b
 - Council, Supreme:—
 - International Conference, suggested substitution by, JULY 5, 15b
 - Spa, JULY 2, 13b; 4, 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 8, 15c; 9, 17b; 10, 13b; 12, 15b; 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 15b; 16, 13b; 19, 13b; 21, 15b; 22, 13b; AUG. 2, 9b
 - Decisions, AUG. 2, 9b; 3, 11b; 4, 11c; 13, 11b
 - Publication, JULY 22, 13b; AUG. 3, 11b
 - Germany:—
 - Treaty:—
 - Indemnities and reparations, JULY 2, 13b; 5, 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 13, 13b
 - Coal question, JULY 14, 13b; 15, 15b; 16, 13b; 19, 13b; 21, 15b; 22, 13b
 - Revision:—
 - German desires, AUG. 9, 11b
 - United States—attitude (A.N.), JULY 3, 37a
 - United States:—
 - Army:—
 - Training methods, JULY 17, 13c
 - Weather:—
 - Forecasting, AUG. 14, 11d
 - Rainfall, JULY 27, 15d; AUG. 3, 11c; 14, 11d
 - Westminster Abbey:—
 - Fund, JULY 2, 13c
 - Anglo-American Oil Company—contribution, JULY 28, 17d
 - Ball—proposed, SEPT. 18, 9c
 - Schools—contribution, JULY 5, 15d
 - Restoration, JULY 2, 13c; 8, 15d
 - Stonework:—
 - Treatment, AUG. 21, 11d
 - United States—associations, JULY 28, 17d
 - Wheat:—
 - Home production, AUG. 13, 11d
 - Woollen trade:—
 - Yorkshire tweed industry (T.S.) JULY 31, 532a
 - Workmen's compensation:—
 - Committee—report, JULY 12, 15c
 - Yachting:—
 - America Cup, JULY 15, 15d; 30, 13d
 - Young, Cdr. F. W.—salvage work, AUG. 21, 11b
- LEAF, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, SEPT. 25, 13b
- LEAF, Dr. Walter:—
 - at International Chamber of Commerce (Paris), on Great Britain's financial position (T.S.), JULY 10, 453a
- LEAGUE of Empire:—
 - Conference:—
 - Canadian teachers—arrive in London, JULY 24, 9b
- LEAGUE of English-speaking Peoples—proposed establishment:—
 - Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9c
- Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 25, 9c
- LEAGUE of Labour for the Abolition of War:—
 - "Hands off Russia" meeting—held in Trafalgar-square, SEPT. 6, 7f

LEAGUE of Mercy:—

Garden fête at St. James's Palace—
held, JULY 10, 15b

Grants—allocation, SEPT. 4, 11d;
22, 7d

Hospitals—donations: statistics, AUG.
28, 7f

LEAGUE of Nations:—

Aaland Islands sovereignty: see under
AALAND ISLANDS—Sovereignty

Aberdeen, Lady (s.), SEPT. 21, 9d

Air Commission, Permanent:—

Meeting (San Sebastian)—to be
held, AUG. 3, 9f

France—representatives leave for,
AUG. 3, 9f

Armaments—control of: see under
ARMAMENTS

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22,
17b; AUG. 17, 16b

Assembly:—

Meeting (Geneva)—date fixed, JULY
12, 14d; arrangements, 30,
11d; AUG. 5, 9b; SEPT. 3, 9f;
programme, 11, 7c (l.e.)

Agenda, provisional:—

Parliament — question, AUG.
17, 15b

Argentina — representatives ap-
pointed, SEPT. 25, 9f

Australia — representation: pro-
posed, AUG. 7, 5b; our
Melbourne correspondent's
comments, 11, 6f (l.e.); new
arrangements, AUG. 28, 9f;
appointment, SEPT. 15, 7f

Bolivia — representatives ap-
pointed, SEPT. 14, 9f; 29, 9d

Buildings—provided by Swiss
Government: particulars,
SEPT. 8, 9d

Chile — representatives ap-
pointed, AUG. 10, 9f; SEPT.
10, 9f; 21, 9d

China — representatives ap-
pointed, AUG. 16, 7f

Delegates, secretaries, and
journalists — to attend:
particulars, SEPT. 24, 9f

Accommodation — arrange-
ments, SEPT. 18, 7e

Geneva — profiteering: measures
against, SEPT. 24, 9f

Great Britain—representatives:—
Parliament—question, AUG.
17, 15b

Japan—representatives appointed,
SEPT. 16, 9b; delegates leave,
24, 9f

Persia — representative ap-
pointed, AUG. 23, 9f

Poland—representative appointed,
AUG. 21, 9f

Switzerland—representatives ap-
pointed, SEPT. 29, 9d

Wilson, Mr. W.—to summon,
JULY 10, 12c; (tel.), 22, 12e;
issues summons, AUG. 21, 9f

Parliament — question, JULY
9, 8a

Australia:—

Contribution (1920)—payment:—
Hughes, Mr. W. M. (statement),
AUG. 27, 9c

Austria:—

Entry:—
Frankenstein, Baron (int.), AUG.
18, 9d

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 6, 16a
(l.e.); 22, 9c (l.e.); appeal to
Spanish press, 31, 11c (and e.e.);
(s.), AUG. 7, 9c

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7a

Canada—attitude:—

Meighen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 9c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JULY 17, 9d;
(s.P.), 22, 17c; AUG. 11, 15b

Chile:—

Department, special — creation;
Bill to be presented to Con-
gress, SEPT. 1, 9f

Churches, Christian — common action
to support:—

Congregational — St. Anne's-on-
Sea: Congregation pledges
themselves to promote, AUG.
9, 12d

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 16,
14f

Wesleyan Methodist conference—
passes resolution, JULY 16, 14f

Commission, permanent:—

Parliament — question, JULY 2
17d

Constitution:—

Walston, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 2, 18d

Council:—

Dinner—at Mansion House: given,
JULY 15, 12d

Italy — representatives appointed,
AUG. 30, 9f

Luncheon, Government — at
Carlton Hotel: given, JULY 12,
11d

Meeting (London)—St. James's
Palace: held, JULY 13, 11f

Meeting (San Sebastian)—date
fixed, JULY 2, 11f; arrange-
ments, 17, 11f; 21, 13f; 28,
15f; programme, 26, 13f; 29,
11b; preparations, 30, 11d;
delegates arrive, 30, 11d; held,
31, 11c; AUG. 5, 9b; 6, 9e;
7, 9c; 9, 9c; luncheon given
by Spanish Foreign Minister
on summit of Monte Iqueldo,
JULY 31, 11c; our special
correspondent's message, AUG.
2, 7a; King Alfonso entertains
delegates, 4, 9b

Belgium—M. Hymans to repre-
sent, JULY 21, 13f

Parliament — questions, JULY
27, 8a; AUG. 17, 15b

Meeting (Paris)—Greek representa-
tive leaves London to attend,
SEPT. 14, 13b; arrangements,
16, 9d; agenda, 16, 9d; M.
Bourgeois to preside, 17, 7d;
held, 21, 9a; 22, 9c

Netherlands—to be officially
represented on, JULY 19, 11f

Proceedings:—

Publicity, lack of:—
Article ("Interest in the
League: catching the
public eye"), SEPT. 16, 9d

Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6b

Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9b

Covenant:—

Amendments — proposals out-
lined, AUG. 19, 9f

Article 10:—

Baker, Mr. N. D. (s.), AUG. 19, 9f

Article 22—first instance of use,
JULY 20, 17a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
11, 14c

Revision:—

International Associations—resolu-
tion passed at congress, SEPT.
16, 9f

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7a

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

De Montmorency, Mr. J. E. G. (lect.),
JULY 16, 14*d* (l.e.)

Expenses:—

Apportioning among members:—

Committee—appointed; compo-
sition, SEPT. 27, 9*d*

Financial conference, international
(Brussels): see under FINANCE—
Conference

Foster, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 7, 9*c*

France—attitude:—

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*a*

Garvie, Rev. A. E. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12*c*

Germany:—

Entry:—

Giolitti, Signor (statement), SEPT.
14, 9*c*

Parliament—questions, JULY 27,
8*b*; AUG. 17, 15*b*

Simons, Dr. (s.), AUG. 4, 10*b*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 24,
16*c*

Health: see under HEALTH

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 20, 9*d*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26,
13*e*

Justice, Court of International: see IN-
TERNATIONAL Justice, Court of

Lambeth conference (report), AUG. 14,
14*e*

Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 11*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22,
17*a*, *c*; AUG. 17, 15*b*, 16*d*

Mandates:—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*b*

Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*

Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7*a*

Membership:—

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*d*

National Federation of Newsagents,
Booksellers and Stationers—re-
solution passed, JULY 15, 11*f*

Netherlands:—

Membership:—

Parliament—question, JULY 9,
8*b*

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*

Polish-Lithuanian dispute: see under
LITHUANIA—Poland, relations
with—Frontier questions

Russia:—

Membership:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12*c*

Scandinavia—meeting of Prime Mini-
sters and Foreign Ministers at
Copenhagen: our correspondent's
message, AUG. 28, 9*f* (l.e.); agree-
ment, SEPT. 1, 9*d*

Seat (Geneva)—Council authorizes
Secretary-General to arrange
transfer, AUG. 9, 9*c*

Motta, M. Giuseppe (statement),
JULY 24, 11*f*

National Hotel—acquired; particu-
lars, SEPT. 8, 9*d*

Socialist Conference, Second Interna-
tional—resolution in support
passed, AUG. 5, 10*d*

Statistics, Commission of:—

Appointment, JULY 31, 11*f*

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*

Treaties—first series received for re-
gistration: sent for publication,
SEPT. 14, 9*b*

German Government—prepared to
inform Secretary-General of all
agreements entered into, SEPT.
14, 9*b*

Typhus menace in Poland: see under
TYPHUS

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

United States—attitude: our Wash-
ington correspondent's messages,
JULY 8, 13*d*; 9, 15*d*; AUG. 23,
9*a*; SEPT. 6, 10*f*; 16, 9*a*

Article ("America and the outside
world," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*e*

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*e*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 16*b*
(l.e.)

Bryce, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*

Cox, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 9*e*; 30, 9*a*;
attitude: our Washington corre-
spondent's comments, SEPT. 15,
10*f*; 16, 9*a*

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*b*

Democratic Party convention—adop-
tion of plank: agreement of
sub-committee, JULY 1, 17*e*;
2, 10*d*; adopted, 3, 16*c*

Europe—views: Col. House (int.),
SEPT. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)

Harding, Senator W. G. (s.), AUG. 5,
9*e*; 30, 9*a*; our Washington cor-
respondent's comments, SEPT.
15, 10*f*; 16, 9*a*; (s.), 2*b*, 9*d* (l.e.)

Hoover, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*d*

International Committee of
Churches—meeting at Beaten-
berg: passes resolution, AUG.
31, 9*b*

Johnson, Senator H. (statement):
our Washington correspon-
dent's comments, JULY 9, 15*d*

Presidential campaign—advertised
as chief issue by both sides, AUG.
26, 9*d*

Republican Party—rejection: Sena-
tor Harding (statement), JULY
23, 13*d*; New York press com-
ments, 24, 11*b*

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7*a*

Wilson, Mr. W.—conference with
Governor Cox (statement),
JULY 19, 11*c* (l.e.)

Wiseman, Rev. F. (s.), JULY 17, 9*c*

Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.), AUG. 18, 6*a*

Work:—

Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*

World Conference on Faith and Order
(Geneva)—resolution passed,
SEPT. 16, 9*f*

World's Evangelical Alliance—meeting
in support: held, JULY 7, 11*b*

LEAGUE of Nations Association (Japan)—
organized, SEPT. 16, 9*d*

LEAGUE of Nations Union:—

Carmarthen—meeting: arrange-
ments, AUG. 24, 7*f*

Council—held, JULY 16, 7*f*

Lithuania and Poland: see under
LITHUANIA

Summer School at Kempsey—opened,
AUG. 4, 14*f*; (Ed.S.), 12, 442*b*

Cecil, Lord R. (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*

Grey, Viscount (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (message), AUG. 4,
14*f*

Woodbridge—meeting: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 16, 7*d*

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies:—

Australia—representative appointed,
AUG. 12, 9*f*

Conference (Geneva):—

Sweden—invited to send delegate,
AUG. 20, 9*f*

Medical Advisory Board:—

Meeting (Geneva)—held, JULY 6,
13*e* (l.e.); names of delegates, 6,
13*e* (l.e.); resolutions adopted,
17, 11*f*

Officials—elected, JULY 8, 13*c*

LEAGUE of Remembrance :—

Spain, Queen of—visits, JULY 14, 15b

LEAGUE of Youth and Social Progress :—

Dinner—given, JULY 28, 11b (l.e.)
 Iliffe, Mr. E. M. (s.), JULY 28, 11b (l.e.)

LEAKE, Mr. H. S. :—

on coalminers' wages—new demands
 (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b

LEAKE, Sir John :—

"Life of Sir John Leake, Rear-
 Admiral of Great Britain, The"—
 reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543c

Callender, Mr. G. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2,
 568d

Correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a

Henry, Mr. L. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9,
 584c

LEAMAN, Mr. Frederick :—

Law case, JULY 24, 4e

LEAMINGTON :—

Special article ("Impressions of the
 Midland Spa: happiness in a
 pump room, JULY 26, 12a

LEATHER :—

Aquatic hides :—

Article ("Leather from the sea :
 interesting commercial develop-
 ment," T.S.), AUG. 21, 603a

Article ("Our supremacy in leather,"
 T.S.), SEPT. 11, 675a

Tanning—situation (T.S.), JULY 17,
 488c; 24, 512c

Trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434d; 10,
 462d; 17, 488d; 31, 535c;
 AUG. 7, 560b; 14, 584d; 21,
 608d; 28, 632c; SEPT. 4, 656c;
 11, 680b; 18, 16c; 25, 40c

Research—Association approved,
 AUG. 30, 7b

LEATHER, Miss Evelyn :—

Law case, JULY 14, 5d; 15, 5d

LEATHERHEAD—fire brigade : resignation :

turn out for stack fire, AUG. 7, 7f

LEBANON, Great—reincorporation of four

casas of Baalbek, Bekka, Rachaya,
 and Hasbayain: Gen. Gouraud :
 proclamation at Zahleh, AUG. 9, 9e;

M. Millerand (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9f;
 Central Syrian Committee (statement),
 2, 9f; proclaimed a State, 4, 7d (l.e.)

Boundaries—details, SEPT. 4, 7d (l.e.)

Council, administrative :—

Deputies—demands : arrests by
 French, JULY 19, 12d; our Cairo
 correspondent's comments, 26,
 14d; condemned to exile, 27,
 13e

Hussein, King—asks League of
 Nations to intervene: reply
 sent, AUG. 7, 9c

Independence :—

Millerand, M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9f

Patriarchs—protest to Gen. Gouraud.
 JULY 20, 12b

LEBEDEFF (Russia)—Chief of Staff of army,
 JULY 21, 14e

LEBLANC, R. :—

"Venereal Disease and its Prevention"
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d

LEBLOND, Marius-Ary (France) :—

"Gallieni Parle"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
 12, 521c

LECHMERE-OERTEL, Margaret H. :—

on blue poppies (l.), JULY 2, 14a

LEE, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9a

Tithe Rent-Charge (Rates) Bill,
 JULY 8, 8a

on Agricultural Bill (l. quoted), JULY
 31, 4a

LEE, Mr. :—

on Samoa—Chinese labour (state
 ment), AUG. 2, 7c (l.e.)

LEE, Mr. Albert :—

"Maid of 'The Mayflower,' The"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442a

LEE, Chang C. (and another)—unlawful
 possession of opium charge, JULY 2, 9b

LEE, Miss Elizabeth—death, JULY 13, 14f

LEE, Prof. F. S. :—

at British Association, on labour :
 hours: relationship to output
 (lect.), AUG. 28, 7d

LEE, Maj.-Gen. Henry H.—will, JULY 21, 16d

LEE, Mr. L. B. :—

at Manchester, on Calico Printers'
 Association: dye industry, SEPT.
 17, 14f; (T.S.), 25, 40b

LEE, Patrick—sending threatening letter
 charge, SEPT. 4, 5c

LEE, Mr. R. C.—success at Royal South
 Bucks Agricultural Show, SEPT. 29, 7f

LEE, Sir Sidney :—

on English—conference of American and
 British professors (l.), JULY 12, 10b
 on Shakespeare for school children
 (l., Ed. S.), SEPT. 23, 516b

LEE, Mr. Stephen :—

on Cromwell and America (l.), SEPT. 8, 6c

LEE, Walter (and others)—loitering to
 commit felony charge, AUG. 23, 4f

LEECHMAN, Mr. George B.—will, JULY
 17, 15d

LEEDS :—

Tramways :—

Fares—higher: effect on passenger
 carrying, JULY 21, 8d

LEEDS Forge Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 27, 17f

LEEDS University :—

Court—held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 415d

LEEMAN, Mr. W. J. :—

on floating debt (l.), JULY 27, 19b

LEEPER, Rev. Harry B. :—

St. Stephen's Church, Devonport—
 Ecclesiastical Commissioners
 grant £4 a year to benefice,
 SEPT. 15, 7f

LEESE, Mr. C. Leonard :—

"Real Democracy in Operation"
 (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY
 1, 416d

LEESE, Mr. L. F. W. :—

on housing—hindrance to building
 (l.), JULY 19, 8b

LEFEBURE, Maj. :—

on chemical warfare (l.), AUG. 16, 6d

LEFEBURE, Mr. Hubert :—

"Journal d'un Fantassin"—noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 29, 489a

LEFEVRE, M. (France)—visits M. Des-

chanel at Rambouillet, JULY 16, 11f
 in Parliament, on military aid for
 agriculture, JULY 27, 13d

LEGIEN, Herr (Germany)—elected presi-
 dent of new Economic Council, JULY
 3, 15f

LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS
 (Foreign)—France

LEGUIA, Señor (Peru)—entertained on
 Yarmouth, AUG. 14, 9f

at Lima, on Anglo-Saxon ideals, AUG.
 6, 9b

on Bolivia—revolution (int.), JULY
 23, 13e

on foreign policy (statement), JULY
 31, 11c (e.e.)

on Gorgas, late Gen. W. C. (int.),
 JULY 7, 9b

on Great Britain, relations with :
 opportunities for skilled emi-
 grants (int.), AUG. 10, 9f

- LEHIGH Valley Railway Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 2, 15e
- LEICESTER :—
Electoral—Labour candidate selected, JULY 12, 11a
Wild Birds Protection Act — extended to, AUG. 4, 7f
- LEICESTER, J. E. :—
"None so Blind" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- LEICESTER and Leicestershire and Rutland University College :—
Establishment — proposed : particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442a
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
- LEIGH :—
All Saints Churchyard :—
War memorial — erection of crucifix : application for faculty granted, JULY 20, 5a
- LEIGH, M. Cordelia :—
on New Lanark in 1827 (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464d
on school holidays (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504c
- LEIGH, Katharine Lady — death from accident, AUG. 4, 7b ; funeral : arrangements, 5, 13c ; inquest, 6, 7e ; funeral, 7, 13b ; chauffeur acquitted of manslaughter charge, 21, 7d
- LEIGHTON, Marie C. :—
"Girl of the Yellow Diamonds, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
"Opal Heart, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
- LEIGHTON Buzzard :—
Mails — theft : see under Post Office
—Mails — Theft
- LEIGH Trust, Ltd. :—
Directorate — appointment, AUG. 26, 17f
- LEIGNITZ, Herr (Germany) — fined for libelling President Ebert, JULY 19, 11f
- LEIPZIG fair : see under GERMANY—Trade—Industries
- LEITH, Sir Alexander :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (s.), AUG. 24, 12d
- LELAND, Lieut.-Col. F. W. :—
"With the M. T. in Mesopotamia" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
- LEMAÎTRE, Jules :—
Article ("Jules Lemaître: love of countryside"), SEPT. 22, 8b
"Jules Lemaître" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562b
- LE MAY (W. H. and H.), Messrs. :—
Hop harvest—estimate (report), SEPT. 4, 5c
- LEMPFERT, R. G. K. :—
"Meteorology" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
- LEMPRIERE, Mr. W.—50 years service at Christ's Hospital: testimonial in preparation, SEPT. 13, 7f
- LENCH (Thos. Wm.), Ltd. :—
Works at Blackheath, near Birmingham — reafforesting and recreation scheme: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 252d
- LENDRUM, Capt. — disappearance from Kilkee: reprisal threats, SEPT. 28, 10a
- LENG, Mr. C. D. :—
on housing—government grants (l.), JULY 16, 8b
- LENGLEN, Mlle. — invited to House of Commons to meet Mr. A. J. Balfour, JULY 7, 14b
- LENIN, M. (Russia) :—
Article ("Lenin's peace aims"), AUG. 2, 7b
Cinematograph—film story : see CINEMATOGRAPH — *Land of Mystery, The*
Communist Party, British—sends message to, JULY 15, 13f
Germans, relations with :—
Articles ("The murder of the Tsar: Lenin and the Germans"), AUG. 20, 11f
Independent Socialist Party—attitude towards : our Berlin correspondent's comments, AUG. 5, 9c (l.e.)
- Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 23, 12d
Williams, Dr. H. (art., "Lenin's world plot: danger to the West: England warned"), AUG. 10, 9a
Williams, Mr. Robert—relates private conversation with in Moscow, JULY 12, 16c (l.e.) ; (s.), AUG. 2, 8b
at Moscow, on terror a necessity, AUG. 2, 7b ; on Bolshevism in foreign countries, 23, 10c ; on British Council of Action, SEPT. 30, 10c (l.e.) ; on Bolshevism ; League of Nations ; British Labour Party ; Mr. A. Henderson ; Russo-Polish war ; Allied Powers' blockade ; peace prospects ; paper currency ; land question ; corn sales (int.), 30, 12a
- LENNARD, Mr. Horace — death, SEPT. 3, 12e
- LENNEP, C. C. Ogilvy Van :—
"Biblical Chronology" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b
- LENNON, Mr. (Queensland)—biographical, AUG. 21, 9c
in Parliament, on State's finances, AUG. 20, 14c
- LENS :—
Coalmining : see under FRANCE—Coal
- LENSKY, M. Heucel :—
on Russia—trial of cooperative societies' members (l.), SEPT. 8, 9c (l.e.)
- LEON, Louis—law case, JULY 6, 11b
- LEONARD, John, and others — murder charge : see under IRELAND—Crime—Lisburn—Swanzy
- LEONARD, Constable Leonard—shot : see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast
- LEONARD, Mr. R. M. :—
on unfair competition (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468a
- LEOPOLD, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY 2, 20e
- LEPERSONNE, Mr. Louis—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JULY 3, 19a
- LEPROSY :—
Cure :—
Cumming, Maj.-Gen. H. S.—report of experiments : particulars, JULY 10, 9b
- LE QUEUX, Mr. William :—
"Mysteries of a Great City" (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
- LE ROND, Gen. :—
Silesia, Upper—arriving in Paris in connexion, SEPT. 20, 9b ; report, 23, 7f
- LE ROY, Rev. George—will, SEPT. 30, 13c
- LESHNIEWSKI, M. (Poland)—resigns as Minister of War, AUG. 11, 10c
- LESLIE, Lady—son born, AUG. 27, 13a

- LESLIE, Mr. Frank J. :—
on Education Act (I., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464c
- LESLIE, H. W. :—
“‘Royal Mail’ War Book, The”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b
- LETHABY, Mr. W. R. :—
on Westminster Abbey—fabric repairs (art.), JULY 9, 19d; (I.), AUG. 17, 6c
- LEATHEREN, Mr. R. C. :—
on ex-officers—unemployment (I., T.S.), JULY 3, 440a
- LE TROCQUER, M. (France)—motor-car accident, JULY 14, 14a
English Channel—construction of tunnel: discusses with delegation, JULY 24, 11d
- LETTLAND : see LATVIA
- LETTIS, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 18c
- LEVER, Lady (Arthur) :—
Brown Sugar—produced at Duke of York’s Theatre, JULY 8, 12b
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd. :—
African and Eastern Trade Corporation Ltd., acquisition of—particulars, SEPT. 25, 14b; opposition (F.N.), 30, 14b
Capital—reorganization scheme: approved by shareholders, JULY 2, 20e
Pears (A. and F.), Ltd., offer to purchase shares of—official details, AUG. 18, 16b (and 10e, l.e.)
Wharves and railway :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading, AUG. 5, 12b; in Lords: Royal assent, 10, 15c
- LEVERHULME, Lord :—
De Keyser’s Royal Hotel—purchases, SEPT. 23, 8c
at British Industrial Safety First Association, on safety first in politics, SEPT. 23, 5c
at Liverpool University, on research in tropical diseases, JULY 26, 16d
- LEVERSON, Kate—fraud charge AUG. 7, 7a
- LEVERVE, M. :—
German-Polish Commission—added as umpire, JULY 8, 13c
- LEVEY, Mr. Sivori :—
“Indication How to Produce Shakespeare’s ‘Comedy’ Twelfth Night, or What you Will and Why, An”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
- LEVIES, Commandant—killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10a
- LEVINSTEIN, Dr. Herbert :—
on dyes (art., “Dyes the key of war: Germany still supreme”), JULY 29, 13f; note (T.S.), 31, 521a
on Zeebrugge—proposed memorial to indicate location of blockade (I.), AUG. 6, 6c
- LEVY, M. Edouard (France) :—
on twins—separate birthplaces: cites case, AUG. 18, 9d
- LEVY, Miss Matilda—will, JULY 19, 16c
- LEWES Castle :—
Sussex Archaeological Society—accepts trust of Mr. Thomas Stanford’s gift to the Nation, JULY 15, 16c
- LEWIN, Fred. W.—exceeding maximum prices for meat charge, JULY 12, 11f
- LEWIN, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
- LEWIS, Mr. :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business premises in City, JULY 23, 9c
- LEWIS, Mr. Eric—accident: health, JULY 26, 12d
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W. :—
at Great Eastern Hotel, on Furness, Withy, and Company; shipping: American competition; effect of coal situation; seamen’s hours, AUG. 27, 18b
on shipping—Anglo-American (art. quoted), JULY 26, 19b
- LEWIS, Mr. Herbert :—
at Library Association (Norwich), on educational value of good books, SEPT. 8, 7b
- LEWIS, Mr. Hugh—biographical; appointed deputy general manager of Liverpool and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd. JULY 28, 21a
- LEWIS, Isabel M. (U.S.A.) :—
“Splendours of the Sky”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert :—
at Dartford, on physical education (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416c
- LEWIS, Dr. T. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on relation of physiology to medicine, AUG. 27, 14d
- LEWIS, Mr. T. Arthur :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10d; 30, 7d
- LEWIS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 14, 13c
- LEWIS, Isle of :—
Leverhulme, Lord—scheme: details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287b
Leading article, AUG. 17, 11c
Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment
- LEWISHAM :—
Rateable value—particulars, JULY 24, 9f
- LEWITOFF, M. (Russia)—arrives in England, SEPT. 27, 10a
- LEWTAS, Lieut-Col. John—death, SEPT. 28, 13d
- “LEX”—on increment value duty stamps (I.), AUG. 9, 6d
- LEY, Rear-Adm. James—received by King, JULY 23, 17a
- LEYCESTER, Mr. :—
at Marylebone Police Court, on free legal advice for poor people, AUG. 16, 7c
- LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—appointed Prime Minister and Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 25, 10d
Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d
on Great Britain and France—relations (int.), SEPT. 25, 10d
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 15, 16a
- LEYLAND (Frederick) and Company, Ltd. :—
Preference shares :—
Atlantic Transport Company—sale to (F.N.), JULY 3, 21b
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd. :—
St. Omer dump—purchase :—
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 10, 13e
- LEYS, Mr. T. W. (New Zealand) :—
McGill University—degree conferred, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.)
- LEYS School :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards, JULY 21, 23e; (Ed.S.), 22, 406c
Speech Day—arrangements, JULY 6, 11d; celebrated (Ed.S.), 15 387c

LEYTON :—

East :—

Electoral, AUG. 2, 8b (l.e.)

Housing : see under HOUSING

Incorporation — petition for charter lodged with Privy Council, JULY 2, 9f; to be considered, 24, 9f

LIBBY, William J.—bigamy charge, JULY 20, 9a

LIBERTY, Dame Emma L.—will, JULY 27, 17c

LIBERTY National Bank of New York :—
Bankers Trust Company, absorption by, JULY 16, 19eLIBIOLA Copper Mining Company :—
Report, JULY 8, 23e

LIBRARIES :—

Foundation :—

Richmond, Prof. (lect., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414b

Public (see also under respective localities) :—

Carnegie grants :—

Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. J. M. (add.), SEPT. 8, 7b

Lewis, Mr. H. (add.), SEPT. 8, 7b

Pacy, Mr. F. (p.), SEPT. 8, 7b

Travelling—for village readers : proposed scheme, SEPT. 8, 7b

School :—

Article ("An elementary school library," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510a

Village :—

Article ("Books for villages," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 390a

LIBRARY Association :—

Conference (Norwich)—held, SEPT. 7, 7d; 8, 7b; 9, 11e

LIBYA :—

Tribal fighting — Ramadam Scetem defeated and killed in Misuratti region, AUG. 30, 9f

LICE :—

Model, enlarged—on view at British (Natural History) Museum, SEPT. 10, 7d

LICHFIELD :—

Fairy Lichfield—historic mansion acquired for road improvement : presented by Sir R. Cooper, AUG. 6, 10d

St. Mary's Church—reredos presented, SEPT. 6, 17d

LICHFIELD, Bp. of : see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.

LICHFIELD Cathedral :—

Vicar-Choral—retires after 36 years' service, SEPT. 30, 13c

LICHTENBERG, Flight-Lieut. de (Denmark)—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 16d

LIDDELL, Mr. Adolphus G.—death, AUG. 13, 13e

LIDDLE, Thomas—forgery charge, JULY 13, 9c; 14, 14a; 15, 11c; attempted poisoning charge, 15, 11c; sentence, 16, 9d

LIDIARD, Alfred—drunk charge, AUG. 21, 7f

LIEBIG'S Extract of Meat Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15b

Meeting, JULY 2, 21c

LIECK, Mr. Albert :—

"Flying Horse, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c

LIESCHING, Herr (Wurtemberg) — appointed Minister of Finance, JULY 2, 12c

LIÈGE :—

Rumania—bureau for study of Belgian technical and manufacturing methods : established (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600b

LIÈVRE, M. Pierre (France) :—

"Études sur Eugene Montfort" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 424d

LIFE Association of Scotland :—

Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 9, 8a; in Commons : second reading, 20, 16c; third reading, AUG. 4, 14a; 7, 12b; Royal assent, 10, 15c

Meeting, JULY 3, 23e

Report, JULY 3, 22b

LIFFORD, Dr. Boyd—death, AUG. 16, 7f

LIFTS :—

Pneumatic :—

Cramp, Prof. W. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282d

LIGGETT'S International, Ltd. — formation : particulars, JULY 13, 11e (l.e.)

LIGGINS, Augusta H.—assaulted with vitriol, AUG. 12, 7a

LIGHT, Mr. E. E.—awarded "Sir Edward Hanson" cup, AUG. 23, 7f

LIGHTING :—

Electric :—

Street :—

Supply systems :—

Steinmetz, Dr. C. P. (s., E.S.), JULY 16, 225b

Experiments—particulars, SEPT. 22, 11e

LIGOURI, Sister : see PARTRIDGE, Bridget

LIGUE Patriotique des Alsaciens-Lorrains :—

Law case (Dreyfus v. Roudolphi), JULY 28, 4c; 29, 5b

LIGY, M. (Belgium)—bomb explodes outside house, SEPT. 27, 9e

LILLEBIL, Mme.—dancing noticed, SEPT. 7, 8b; 14, 8d

LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Company :—

Dividend, JULY 1, 22b

Report, SEPT. 11, 12b

LIMERICK :—

Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime

LIMMER, Mr. T. E.—appointed Clerk of Christ's Hospital, JULY 5, 11f

LINCOLN, Abraham :—

Charnwood, Lord (art.), JULY 28, 11a

Leading article, JULY 29, 13c

"Soul of Abraham Lincoln, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 480b

Statue (St. Gaudens)—presentation and unveiling : arrangements, JULY 10, 15d; 24, 12e; 28, 17e; ceremony described, 29, 13e

Bruce, Sir C. (l.), JULY 17, 8c

Bryce, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 14d

Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 29, 14e

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 21, 9c

Gilbert, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 29, 8c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 29, 14e

Root, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 29, 14e

LINCOLN, Miss Natalie S. :—

"Red Seal, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b

LINCOLN National Bank :—

Irving National Bank—absorption by : see that title

LINCOLNSHIRE :—

Deputy-Lieutenant—appointed, JULY 3, 19a

LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—unveils war memorial at Tylers Green, AUG. 27, 7f; opens War Memorial Village Hall at Lane End, Buckinghamshire, SEPT. 9, 6c (e.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Irish Privy Councillor's interruption, AUG. 11, 14a

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (message), AUG. 13, 12c

- LINCOLN's Inn :—
 Benchers—elected, JULY 22, 9f
 "LINCOLN's Inn"—on refloating of *Vindictive* (l.), AUG. 19, 9e
- LIND, Lieut.-Cdr. Wallace L. :—
 "Internal Combustion Engines"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
- LINDEMANN, Prof. :—
 at Oxford, on Einstein's theory (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523b
- LINDLEY, Mr. Francis—presents credentials to Austrian President, JULY 26, 13f; leaves Vienna for London, AUG. 20, 9f
- LINDLEY, Mrs. Francis—operation, JULY 20, 15e
- LINDSAY, Mr. David :—
 "Voyage to Arcturus, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
- LINDSAY, Mr. R. C.—to be appointed first secretary at Paris Embassy, AUG. 27, 9c (l.e.); arrives in Paris, SEPT. 21, 10f
- LINDSEY, Judge B. P. (U.S.A.) :—
 on girls, wayward—three ages (statement), JULY 19, 11c
- LING, Maj. R. W.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 17, 4c
- LINGFIELD :—
 Racecourse—construction of new stand : Godstone Rural District Council decision, AUG. 21, 7c
- LINLITHGOW, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Secretary of State for Scotland, JULY 30, 7a
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 28, 22b
- LINTILHAC, M. Eugene (France)—death, JULY 17, 11f
 "Vergniaud"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560d
- LINTON House School :—
 Prize giving—held, JULY 24, 20e
- LION, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Netherlands
- LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, JULY 29, 10b
- LIONS :—
 Birth of cubs—travelling menagerie, AUG. 16, 7f
- LIPKOFKY, Isidore—thrift charge, AUG. 3, 4a
- LIPMAN, Lewis—assault charge, AUG. 19, 7d
- LIPPE Detmold :—
 Prussia, incorporation in—negotiations, SEPT. 14, 9c (l.e.)
- LIPSHER, Herr (Hungary)—health; interned at Budapest, JULY 26, 13f
- LIPTON, Sir Thomas— to be guest of Toronto and Royal Canadian Yacht Club, JULY 26, 13f; to receive civic reception in New York, 30, 11f; leaves New York, AUG. 4, 9f; entertained by Royal Canadian Yacht Club, 30, 9c (l.e.)
 America's Cup race : see under YACHTING
- LISBURN :—
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
- LISLE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
- LISTER, Dorothy (and another)—escape from Church of England Waifs' and Strays' Home, Newark, AUG. 30, 7d
- LISTER, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 22, 15e
- LISTER, Mr. T. F. :—
 at Royal United Service Institution, on amalgamation of ex-service associations, AUG. 9, 7c
- LISTER-KAYE, Sir John :—
 Connaught, Prince and Princess Arthur of—entertains at luncheon, JULY 20, 15e
- LISTER Memorial Fund—report of executive committee, JULY 21, 9c
- LISTOWSKI, Gen. (Russia)—chief of staff to Gen. Wrangel; arrives at Warsaw, SEPT. 3, 10f
- LITANTE, Miss Judith—song recital, JULY 9, 14c
- "LITERARY Year Book" :—
 Meredith, Mr. Mark (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a
- LITERATURE :—
 Australasian :—
 Fox, Mr. F. (p., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405c
 Canadian :—
 Haggan, Mr. G. L. (s.), JULY 20, 9b; (Ed.S.), 22, 405c
 Hannah, Mr. I. (add., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405c
 Montezambert, Miss E. (s.), JULY 20, 9b; (l.), 22, 10a; (Ed.S.), 22, 405c
 Comparative :—
 Study :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372d
 Lawton, Mr. D. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358d
 Criticism :—
 Special article ("Oteric criticism : novelty for novelty's sake : the other side"), JULY 14, 10a
 Dominions, British :—
 Gosse, Mr. E. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405c
 French :—
 Prize—offered by Lady Northcliffe, JULY 9, 13c
 Scholarships—founded by Mrs. Blumenthal, JULY 7, 14c
 German :—
 Novellen—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424c
 Imaginative :—
 Hawthornden prize—award : arrangements, JULY 22, 9d; 27, 12b; presented, 28, 11b
 New Zealand :—
 Joynt, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405c
 Novels :—
 Article ("The point of view : a conversation"), SEPT. 15, 8b
 Blind heroines :—
 Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636c
 Hyne, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 14, 7e
 Olympic Competitions (Antwerp)—
 Sir Theodore Cook awarded second prize, SEPT. 14, 9f
- LITHERLAND, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 23, 11b
- LITHUANIA :—
 Army—mobilized, JULY 26, 14a; AUG. 12, 9d
 Expansion—credit : authorized, AUG. 16, 9e (l.e.)
 Purickis, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9e (l.e.)
- Finance :—
 Loan :—
 Internal—issue : authorized, AUG. 16, 9e (l.e.)
- Flax :—
 Cultivation—extension : proposed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
- Government—seat to be transferred to Vilna, SEPT. 7, 9b; prospects of completion, 21, 9d; transfer arranged, 23, 8d
- Independence :—
 Poland—recognized by, JULY 8, 13e
 Martial law—in force, AUG. 12, 9d

LITHUANIA (continued):—

Neutrality:—

Yoffe, M. (statement), SEPT. 30, 9c (l.e.)

Poland, relations with:—

Alliance — proposed: particulars, JULY 10, 12d (and l.e.)

Fighting: see under RUSSIA — Bolsheviks — Campaign — Lithuanian front

Frontier questions — agreement reached: terms, JULY 15, 13c; negotiations respecting military recognition of lines, SEPT. 1, 9e; relations broken off, 6, 10d; Polish Note sent; reply: negotiations for settlement, 7, 10c; 11, 7e; peace delegates to meet, 14, 11d; negotiations delayed, 15, 9c; Latvia's offer of mediation accepted by Poland and Lithuania, 18, 8e
Allied Commission—appointment requested by Lithuania, SEPT. 11, 7e

Conference (Mariampol) — proposed, SEPT. 7, 10c; 11, 7e

Conference (Kalwaria) — agreed upon, SEPT. 14, 11d; negotiations opened, 16, 10f; change of venue refused; progress, 20, 10b; negotiations broken off: cause; Polish delegates return to Warsaw, 22, 10b; armistice denounced, 24, 10d

Conference (Suwalki) — proposed, SEPT. 29, 9c; agreed upon, 30, 9c (l.e.)

Great Britain—tenders advice to Poles, JULY 5, 13c

League of Nations—mediation: Poland addresses appeal to, SEPT. 8, 9c; League to examine question; Polish and Lithuanian representatives invited to Paris, 13, 9c; arrangements, 16, 9d; Polish demand considered; M. Paderewski (statement), 18, 8e; 20, 10c; discussed by Council at Paris: proposals: resolution outlined; M. Paderewski (s.), 21, 9a; arbitration suggested, 22, 10b; Lithuanian Note sent to Poland, 23, 8d; Poland replies to League of Nations; armistice denounced, 24, 10d (and l.e.); situation created by rupture of negotiations; Lithuania makes official appeal for intervention, 25, 10e; new Lithuanian appeal to League of Nations; reply to Polish note, 28, 9c (l.e.)

Article ("A case for the League: Lithuania's right to be heard"), SEPT. 30, 9c

Bourgeois, M. (tel.), SEPT. 28, 9c (l.e.)

Commission — appointed, SEPT. 28, 9c (l.e.); constitution, 30, 9c

Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6b

Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11d

League of Nations Union (statement), SEPT. 9, 7c

Lithuanian view—our Kovno correspondent's message, SEPT. 16, 9c

Military Mission, Polish—to leave Kovno, SEPT. 3, 9b (l.e.)

LITHUANIA:—

Poland, relations with:—

Frontier questions (continued):—

Murray, Prof. G. (l.), SEPT. 13, 11e
Sapieha, Prince (int. quoted), SEPT. 4, 8d

Settlement — prospects, SEPT. 29, 9c

Leading articles, SEPT. 3, 11c; 7, 11c; 10, 11c

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 589a
"LITORAL de Bahia, S.A."—formed; capital (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

LITTLE, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 31, 15e

LITTLE, Capt. John G.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 9, 5d; 29, 7d (and l.e.)

LITTLE, Rev. Joseph R.—will, JULY 29, 14f

LITTLE, Mr. William:—
on Anglo-European Steamship Company—shares (l. quoted), AUG. 17, 17b

LITTLEJOHN, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 14, 15d

LITTLER, Mr. W.:—

on education societies (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358c

LITTLE Theatre, JULY 22, 10c; AUG. 12, 8a; 26, 8c; 30, 8d; SEPT. 2, 8d (l.e.); 3, 8d; 28, 8c

Future—plans, JULY 15, 12a

Grand Guignol season: see under DRAMA

LITTLETON, Mr. John—will, JULY 16, 15d

LITVINOFF, M. Maxim M. (Russia)—arrangements for leaving Copenhagen changed, AUG. 13, 9c (l.e.); leaves Copenhagen for Christiania, SEPT. 6, 9f; at Christiania, 11, 8f

Bolshevist propaganda — correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11c

on *Daily Herald*—wireless messages to M. Tchitcherin, AUG. 19, 10a; 20, 10c

LIU Cheng-hsiang (China)—appointed representative on League of Nations, AUG. 16, 9f

LIVENS, Mr. F. F., and Mr. W. Barnes:—
at Institute of Mechanical Engineers, on steam excavators (E.S.), AUG. 20, 265a

LIVERPOOL:—

Banks:—

Clearances, JULY 1, 21f

Crime:—

Hindu seamen—fracas, JULY 24, 9b; prosecution, 26, 8c; 29, 9d; AUG. 4, 7f

Education Committee—meeting held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408c

Service men, ex—employment: see under SERVICE men, ex—

LIVERPOOL, Lord—leaves New Zealand for England, JULY 9, 15f; on *Ionic*: speaks to Lord Jellicoe on *Corinthic* by wireless telephone, AUG. 23, 7d

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Officials—changes (F.N.), JULY 28, 21a

War, The Great—memorial tablet to members of London staffs killed: unveiled, JULY 8, 20b

LIVERPOOL and London War Risks Insurance Association, Ltd.:—

Law case, JULY 13, 5a; (T.S.), 24, 506d

LIVERPOOL Copper Wharf Company:—

Delivery warrants:—

Bill—in Commons: third reading JULY 20, 16c

- LIVERPOOL Gas Company:—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b
- LIVERPOOL Nitrate Company:—
Buena Ventura Nitrate Company—
amalgamation with, AUG. 5, 15b
San Lorenzo Nitrate Company—
amalgamation with, AUG. 5, 15b
- LIVERPOOL Overhead Railway Com-
pany:—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
- LIVERPOOL Salvage Association:—
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11e
- LIVERPOOL School of Tropical Medicine:—
"Historical Record, 1898-1920"—
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
- LIVERPOOL Seamen's Orphan Institu-
tion:—
Aquitania—birthday gift to captain
endows cot, AUG. 14, 13f
- LIVERPOOL University:—
Appeal—contributions, JULY 16, 9d;
28, 18a; 29, 15b; (Ed.S.), 29,
415d; AUG. 2, 11c; SEPT. 11,
5d; (Ed.S.), 16, 499d
Cunard Steamship Company, Ltd.
—gift of £10,000, AUG. 6, 10e
George V., King—contributes, JULY
6, 15d
Pacific Steam Navigation Company
—donation, AUG. 7, 13d
Appointments, JULY 10, 16e; (Ed.S.),
AUG. 5, 428c
Dentistry:—
Chair—gift for endowment (Ed.S.),
AUG. 5, 428c
Fees—to be raised: Dr. J. G. Adami
(statement), JULY 20, 4c
Public Health diploma—awards,
JULY 10, 16e
Tropical diseases:—
Laboratories, new—opened, JULY
26, 16d
Danson, Sir F. (s.), JULY 26, 16d
Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JULY 26,
16d
- LIVERPOOL War Pensions Committee:—
Smoking—in office by officials: pro-
test, JULY 13, 9f
- LIVESAY, Mrs. E. Bligh—three thousand
wounded men taken for drives in
motor car, AUG. 30, 7f
- LIVING:—
Cost of:—
Conference (Cannon-street Hotel)
—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 5a
Greenwood, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10b
Labour Committee—inquiry:—
Mr. A. Greenwood (int.), JULY
17, 9b
Report—presented at Trades
Union Congress (Ports-
mouth), SEPT. 9, 10b
Labour Gazette—statistics, AUG. 19,
7b; SEPT. 20, 7b
National Union of Railwaymen—
resolution passed at con-
ference, JULY 9, 20d
Output, effect of:—
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11,
676a
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 9, 20d;
(add.), SEPT. 7, 12a
- LLAMAS:—
Bolivia—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
- LLANELLY:—
Council:—
Mothers, State pensions for—atti-
tude, JULY 28, 13f
- Water:—
Bill—in Commons: second reading,
JULY 27, 8a; third reading,
AUG. 10, 15c
- LLEWELLYN, Mr. D. R., and Mr. H. S.
Berry:—
Aberpergwm coalmining estate—
acquired; particulars, JULY 22,
9e
- LLEWELLYN, Dr. Lister:—
on labour—injured workmen in receipt
of compensation: free treatment
centre (statement, T.S.), SEPT.
11, 674a
on miners' nystagmus (p.), SEPT. 1, 7c
- LLEWELLYN Steamship Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, AUG. 25, 15f
Reports, AUG. 28, 15d
- LLEWELLYN, Sir Leonard:—
at Cardiff, on coalminers' wages:
new demands, SEPT. 22, 12c;
correction, 29, 6c
- LLOYD, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis—appointed
hon. Col. 13th Battalion London Regi-
ment, JULY 14, 9f; placed on retired
pay: *Gazette* notice, AUG. 13, 12d
"History of the Welsh Guards"—
contributes introduction, JULY 1,
414d
- LLOYD, Mr. Francis H.—death, SEPT. 1,
6b
- LLOYD, Brig.-Gen. F. H. W.—appointed
C.V.O., AUG. 21, 9b
- LLOYD, Sir George:—
on Bombay Deccan—irrigation (state-
ment, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 288d
- LLOYD, Capt. H. I.—captured by Arabs in
Mesopotamia, AUG. 30, 10f; released,
SEPT. 14, 10c
- LLOYD, Mr. Howard—death, SEPT. 23,
11e
- LLOYD, Miss Marie: see DILLON, Mrs.
- LLOYD, Mr. R. W.—crosses Ober Schallil
Joch from Zinal to Zermatt, SEPT. 7,
10b
- LLOYD, Mr. T. Alwyn:—
at Society of Friends' conference, on
proposed "new town" scheme,
AUG. 27, 8d
- LLOYD, Mr. Thomas—death, JULY 10, 17f;
funeral, 15, 17b; will, SEPT. 9, 11c
- LLOYD, William B. ("Millionaire Red")
(U.S.A.)—convicted of conspiracy to
overthrow Government, AUG. 4, 9c
- LLOYD (Edward), Ltd.:—
Meetings, JULY 28, 24f; SEPT. 28'
17e
Report, JULY 22, 20b
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D.—returns to London,
JULY 19, 13e; arrives at Folkestone,
28, 16a (l.e.); leaves London for
country, SEPT. 18, 11a; meets delegation
from Triple Alliance on coalminers'
wages, 23, 8b; receives Miners' Fed-
eration Executive, 25, 10b
- Aix-les-Bains conference with M. Mil-
lerand and Signor Giolitti—*Temps*
statement, AUG. 31, 9e; pros-
pects, SEPT. 2, 10e; not to be
present, 3, 9f (l.e.)
- All-round London Young Life Cam-
paign—becomes a president, AUG.
2, 5f
- Ancestry—*Soir* (art. quoted), JULY 30,
11e (l.e.)
- Audiences of King, JULY 21, 17a; AUG.
12, 10c, 13a
- Bangor—freedom to be conferred,
JULY 30, 9f
- British Empire, conspiracy against—
receives deputation of Unionist
members of Houses of Parlia-
ment: reply, JULY 30, 13e;
official report, 31, 14c
- Constantine, ex-King—refuses to re-
ceive at Lucerne, AUG. 25, 9a

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

Cotton—cultivation in British Empire: to meet committee of Manchester Chamber of Commerce, JULY 31, 14d

Daily Herald—offer of gold by Russian Soviet Government: statement to Russian commercial mission in London, SEPT. 13, 10a; correspondence with Mr. E. Bevin, 20, 12c

Dog—St. Bernard: in quarantine, SEPT. 9, 5f

Edinburgh University—Rectorship: agrees to nomination (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462c

Germany—no meeting with members of Government in Switzerland contemplated, AUG. 24, 10a

Giolitti, Signor—to meet, JULY 31, 13e; our Rome correspondent's comments, AUG. 4, 9b; conference at Lucerne: our special correspondent's messages ("Lucerne conference"), 23, 9b (l.e.); ("Warning to Moscow"), 24, 10a; satisfaction of French Government, 25, 9c

Housing:—

Labour, supply of—to receive deputation, AUG. 5, 7b

Ingenuity—*Matin* (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10a

Ireland—attends Cabinet meeting on: Sir H. Greenwood (statement), JULY 24, 12a; Sinn Fein propaganda; receives deputation from Unionist members of Parliament: reply, 30, 13e; official report, 30, 14c; willingness to receive representations of moderate opinion, AUG. 16 10f; hunger-strikers: release of Ald. Lord Mayor of Cork and others (statement), 26, 10d; reply to telegram received from Miss McSwiney, 26, 10d; threat by Swiss workmen, SEPT. 2, 10d; confers with Sir H. Greenwood at Lucerne, 28, 11e (l.e.)

Home Rule—settlement: to receive deputation of Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee, JULY 22, 12f; receives, 23, 14b; 24, 12a; official report, 26, 9a

Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 8c; 30, 7d

Journalism—*début* in: statement by relative, SEPT. 2, 7b (e.e.)

Kameneff, M.—receives letter from, on delay in Russo-Polish armistice negotiations, AUG. 7, 9d; charges against, SEPT. 13, 10a; counter-charges (l. quoted), 14, 9b; reply, 16, 10c

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11b

Liberals, Coalition—to give luncheon at Savoy Hotel, AUG. 12, 10c; given, 13, 14b

McSwiney, Lord Mayor: see Ireland, above

Millerand, M.—meeting at Biarritz: prospects, SEPT. 16, 11e; message to, on his election as President, 27, 11e

National Liberal Club—dinner given by Coalition group: letter read at, JULY 24, 14b

New York Times comment, AUG. 5, 9e (l.e.)

Norfolk (Southern division)—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 22, 9d (l.e.)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. (continued):—

Russia—policy: our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 10b

Boulogne conference with M. Millerand and others—held; our special correspondent's account, JULY 28, 16a

Commercial mission in London, interview with—our special correspondent's account, SEPT. 13, 10a

Giolitti, Signor—discussion with, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.); 24, 10a; *Corriere della Sera* comment, 27, 9b

Labour delegation to—receives deputation from, JULY 1, 16c (l.e.)

Russo-Polish war—conference with M. Millerand at Hythe, AUG. 9, 10a; 10, 10a

Armistice terms, Soviet—delay: receives letter from M. Kameneff, AUG. 7, 9d; reply, 13, 9b; attitude: our special correspondent at Lucerne: message, 24, 10a; official *communiqué*, 24, 10a

Labour Council of Action—interview with, AUG. 11, 12b; our Labour correspondent's comments, 11, 9f; receives deputation of members at Downing-street, 13, 10e (and l.e.)

Salford—freedom to be conferred: ceremony again postponed, AUG. 5, 7f; arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7f

Service men, disabled ex—visits exhibition of work at Central Hall; presented with sideboard by Pte. J. C. Jones, JULY 29, 4c (l.e.)

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 15f (l.e.)

Suffolk, East (Woodbridge division)—sends letter to Coalition candidate, JULY 24, 19c

Switzerland—holiday in: Maj. D. Davies arrives in Lucerne to rent villa, JULY 26, 14c; villa at Kastanienbaum placed by King Albert at disposal, AUG. 11, 9b; arrangements, 12, 10c; 18, 13e; Villa Haslihorn: particulars, 13, 9c (l.e.); at Paris; joined by Lord Derby at Chantilly, 19, 13b; arrives at Lucerne, 20, 9f; stay: arrangements, 28, 11e (l.e.); entertains Mayor at dinner, 28, 11e (l.e.); exchanges visits with President Motta, SEPT. 1, 9e; return to England: prospects, 1, 9e; 2, 10e; 4, 8d; leaves Lucerne for Zermatt, 6, 10d; our special correspondent at Lucerne: message, 8, 10f; returns to Downing-street, 8, 10f

Trades Union Congress Parliamentary Committee—to receive deputation, JULY 22, 12f; receives, 23, 14b; 24, 12a; (official report), 26, 9a

Wales, South:—

Boroughs—proposal to confer freedoms at Barry, JULY 31, 9f

War, The Great:—

Boulogne conference with M. Millerand and others—held; our special correspondent's account, JULY 28, 16a

Brussels conference—present, JULY 3, 16a

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

Germany :—

Criminals — trials (statement),
JULY 10, 12a

Disarmament — statements at
Spa conference, JULY 7,
14a (and l.e.); 8, 14a, b;
9, 16b; 10, 12a; American
attitude (int.), 10, 12b; ex-
planation, 12, 14c

Peace Treaty terms :—

Indemnities :—

Belgian claims—conversation
with Queen Elizabeth,
JULY 5, 14b

Coal deliveries — attitude to-
wards: our special cor-
respondent at Spa peace
conference: messages,
JULY 16, 12a; 17, 12a;
Temps comment, 17,
12a

Policy — our special cor-
respondent at Spa con-
ference: comments,
JULY 14, 13f

Simons, Herr — interview
with, JULY 15, 14c

Spa conference — arrangements,
JULY 1, 16c (and l.e.); pre-
sent, 6, 14a; 7, 14a (and
l.e.); 8, 14a; 9, 16a; 10, 12a;
12, 14a; 13, 13f; 14, 13f;
15, 14c (and l.e.); 16, 12a;
17, 12a

German delegates — permission
to discuss methods of
carrying out Peace Treaty
terms (statement), JULY
5, 14a

Welsh National Party — entertains
members at breakfast, AUG. 12,
11d

Wise, Mr. — letter to, on his
candidature for Ilford by-election,
SEPT. 23, 10a

at 10, Downing-street, on coalminers'
wages: new demands, SEPT. 23,
8b; 25, 10b

at House of Commons, on Russia:
recognition; peace with Poland,
JULY 26, 9c

at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-French re-
lations; situation in Europe;
political party conflicts; Ireland:
Dominion Home Rule, AUG. 13,
14b

at Westminster, on Abraham Lincoln,
JULY 29, 14e

in Parliament, on :—

British prisoners at Baku, JULY 30,
7b; AUG. 17, 15b

Chamberlain, late Mr. Joseph —
tribute, AUG. 12, 14b

Churchill, Mr. W. — article on
Poland, AUG. 3, 14a; 17,
16c

Constitution, AUG. 17, 16d

France and General Wrangel, AUG.
12, 14d

Germany — reparation agree-
ments, JULY 22, 16d; coal de-
liveries, AUG. 3, 14e

Ireland — Restoration of Order
Bill, AUG. 6, 14c

Irish situation, AUG. 3, 14b; 6, 14c;
17, 16e

League of Nations, JULY 22,
17a, c; AUG. 11, 14c; 17, 15b,
16d

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. D. :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Poland — armistice with Russia,
JULY 22, 16c, 17d; 27, 8a;
30, 7c; AUG. 6, 12b; 11, 14c;
17, 16d; independence, AUG.
11, 14b; Student of Politics:
comments, 11, 10a; 12, 14e;
French press comment, 12,
10b

Russia, JULY 22, 16d, 17c; AUG. 11,
14e

Spa Conference, JULY 22, 16c

Turkey — situation, JULY 22, 16c
on coal industry — decontrol (l.
quoted), SEPT. 15, 10b (l.e.)

on coalminers' wages — new demands:
correspondence with Miners'
Federation, SEPT. 24, 10b

on Home Rule (all round) (s.), AUG.
12, 11d

on Ireland—release of hunger-strikers:
conditional on cessation of police
murders; Republican Army con-
spiracy (statement), SEPT. 7, 11d;
8, 10f

on labour—conditions (l. quoted),
SEPT. 23, 10a

on Mine Sweepers' Cooperative Trawl-
ing Society (l. quoted), AUG. 25,
18f

on Palestine—Jewish National Home
(l. quoted), JULY 20, 11e

on Russia—Gen. Wrangel: sends reply
to M. Kameneff, AUG. 18, 9b

on Russo-Polish war—armistice delay:
letter to M. Kameneff, AUG. 13,
9b; peace terms: letter to Mr.
Bevin, 13, 9c; advice to Poles
(statement), 14, 10a

on service men, ex—letter to Lord
Haig, AUG. 14, 11f

on Trade Unions—alleged Government
attacks (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 10b
(l.e.)

LLOYD George, Mrs. D.—to distribute
prizes at Warehousemen, Clerks, and
Drapers' Schools (Purley), JULY 6, 11f;
dance given, 15, 17a; presides at garden
fête at Crickieth, AUG. 4, 12b (e.e.);
appointed D.B.E., 24, 10f

St. Bartholomew's Hospital—concert
in aid at Downing-street: ar-
rangements, JULY 15, 17a; given,
22, 15b

LLOYD George, Miss Megan—distributes
prizes at Warehousemen, Clerks, and
Drapers' Schools (Purley), JULY 19,
9f

LLOYD-GREAME, Maj. Sir Philip—biogra-
phical, AUG. 23, 10b; appointed Par-
liamentary Secretary to Board of
Trade, 23, 10b; retires from board of
Anglo-Argentine Tramways Company,
SEPT. 30, 14e

in Parliament, on :—

Housing position, JULY 16, 7c

LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home,
Deal :—

The Times Musical and Dramatic
Society—matinée in aid: given,
SEPT. 27, 8b

LLOYDS :—

August Bank holiday—closing: an-
nouncement, JULY 15, 19f

Hospital Sunday—amount collected
by members, AUG. 4, 7f

LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign
Bank, Ltd. :—

Branch—opened, SEPT. 13, 15e

LLOYD's Aviation Record—formed (F.N.),
AUG. 27, 15a; 31, 17a

LLOYDS Bank, Ltd. :—
 Branch—opened, JULY 9, 21f
 Dividend, JULY 10, 18b
 Report, JULY 20, 19b; (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 15b
LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—
 Statistical tables—issued, JULY 28, 10a; (F.N.), 28, 21b
LOBITOS Oilfields, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 14, 20c; (F.N.), 14, 17b
 Report, JULY 2, 22d; (F.N.), 2, 20b
LOBKOWITZ, Prince Max (Czecho-Slovakia)—
 appointed first secretary to London Legation, SEPT. 1, 9f (i.e.)
LOBSTERS :—
 Aeroplane, carried by—instance, AUG. 31, 7f
 Dover—caught : size, JULY 15, 11f
LOCAL authorities :—
 Boroughs—extension schemes :—
 Parliament—questions, JULY 28, 9c; AUG. 5, 12c
 Towns, of large :—
 Rural councils—cost entailed on in fighting : discussed at Rural District Councils Association, JULY 7, 11d
Councillors :—
 Payment :—
 Ministry of Health Bill—clause, AUG. 17, 10d
Finance :—
 Expenditure :—
 London Municipal Society—council passes resolution, JULY 6, 16b
 Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 452d
 Housing : see under HOUSING—Local—Finance
Loans :—
 New—announcement (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17a
Powers :—
 Inquiries, departmental :—
 Dispensation :—
 Kintore, Lord (statement), JULY 20, 9f
Waste :—
 Richmond, Sir W. B. (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 7a
LOCAL taxation :—
Rates :—
 Assessments :—
 Increases—discussed, SEPT. 29, 10f
 Hammersmith—petition : length, SEPT. 6, 7f
 Hammersmith Middle Classes and Ratepayers' Union—protest meeting held, AUG. 31, 7a
Railways :—
 Articles ("Assessment of railways : difficult situation," T.S.), AUG. 14, 587b; ("Valuation difficulties," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3b
 Surcharges :—
 Collins, Rev. H. A.—wins appeal, SEPT. 2, 7c; to be refunded to : Ministry of Health's ruling, 16, 7b
 Bognor—reduction, SEPT. 14, 7f
 Chelsea—fixed, SEPT. 30, 7b
 Davenport, Mr. R. (l.), JULY 28, 12c
 East Ham—reduction, SEPT. 28, 7d
 Folkestone—proposed issue of stamps, SEPT. 11, 5c
 Glasgow—amount, AUG. 11, 7f

LOCAL taxation :—

Rates (continued) :—
 Hampstead—Finance Committee's recommendations, JULY 27, 11f; amount decided by Mayor's casting vote, 30, 9f; percentage collected for last financial year, SEPT. 15, 7f
Increased :—
 Article ("Rising rents and rates"), SEPT. 29, 10f
 Leading article, SEPT. 22, 11c
 London boroughs—protest meetings arranged, SEPT. 30, 7b
 Morrison, Mr. H. (statement), SEPT. 30, 7b
 Islington—increased, JULY 28, 11b; AUG. 5, 7f; 30, 7c; SEPT. 2, 7a
 Kensington—value; increase, JULY 3, 13f; increased, SEPT. 2, 7a
 London : see LONDON
Poor rate :—
 England and Wales—average for 1917-18, AUG. 16, 7f
 Non-payment—prosecution, AUG. 27, 7c
 Walthamstow—amount, SEPT. 27, 12c
 Wandsworth—fixed, SEPT. 30, 7b
LOCH, Brig.-Gen. S. G.—appointed C.B., AUG. 4, 15d
LOCKE, John :—
 Love poet, as—Mr. H. M. Beatty (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536c
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 National expenditure, AUG. 12, 14c
 Scholarships and income-tax (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418a
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9b; 10, 7d
 on economy campaign (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564a
 on expenditure, national—protest against Government's policy (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440b; (with others, l.), 16, 14d; 30, 8c
 on People's Union for Economy (statement), JULY 17, 14d; (int.), AUG. 7, 7d; (l.), 16, 6a
LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. O. :—
 on Russia—relief fund (l.), JULY 31, 8f
LOCKHART, Mr. Gordon—to turn golf professional, SEPT. 20, 5a
LOCKITT, C. H. :—
 "Relations of French and English Society (1763-1793), The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d
LOCK-JAW : see TETANUS
LOCKLEAR, Lieut. (U.S.A.)—killed in performance of aeronautical trick-flying, AUG. 4, 10d
LOCKTON, W. :—
 "Treatment of the Remains at the Eucharist After Holy Communion and the Time of the Ablutions, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
LOCKYER, I. de B. :—
 "On Wisdom. Selected from the Sapiential books, with decorations"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
LOCKYER, Sir Norman—death, AUG. 17, 12d; funeral : arrangements, 18, 13c; funeral, 23, 13c; 24, 13b
 Memoir (sp. art., "A great astronomer"), AUG. 17, 12d

LOCOMOTIVES :—

Railway :—

Dutton, Mr. F.—invention : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 261b

Fuels :—

Great Central Railway—tests (T. S.), JULY 17, 491b

Oil — express train run with (art., "Oil fuel on British railways"), SEPT. 2, 7b ; (E.S.), 17, 284c

LOCUSTS :—

Mortehoe—presence : correspondent's letter quoted, SEPT. 13, 7b

LODER, Sir Edmund G.—will, AUG. 18, 13c

LODGE, Sir Oliver :—

on education—cost (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503d

on lawn tennis—trial service (l.), JULY 19, 5e

LOEZYPISKI, Col. (Poland)—occupies Grodno forts, JULY 26, 14a

LÖFGREN, M. Eliel (Sweden)—to visit England ; particulars, JULY 5, 13f

LOGIE, Dr. James S. S.—death, JULY 23, 11a (l.e.)

LOGUE, Cardinal :—

on Ireland—unrest : appeal to clergy, AUG. 3, 10f

LOKHVITSKI, Gen. (Russia)—commands Gen. Semenoff's troops which pass to Russian Far-Eastern Republic, SEPT. 9, 7f

LOLLIS, Cesare de :—

"Saggi di Letteratura Francese"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d

LOMAX, Mr. John A. :—

"Songs of the Cattle Trail and Cow Camp"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d

LOMBARDI, Mrs. Cynthia :—

"Cry of Youth, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c

LOMONOSOFF, M. (Russia) — leaves for Stockholm, JULY 24, 12d

LONDESBOROUGH, Lord—death, SEPT. 14, 13e ; funeral, 17, 11c

LONDON :—

Administration :—

London Council of Social Service—passes resolutions, JULY 7, 11c

Aerial raids : see under WAR, The Great—Operations—Aerial

Drainage :—

London County Council—proposed construction of storm-relief sewer, JULY 12, 11f

Health :—

Administration :—

Conference of local authorities—City Corporation not to be represented, JULY 14, 9f

Report of Dr. Hamer for 1919, JULY 17, 14c

Services — central authority : see under HEALTH, public

Holidays : see under HOLIDAYS

Housing : see under HOUSING

Improvement schemes :—

St. Giles—particulars, JULY 19, 17c ; London Labour Party : opposition, AUG. 16, 14b

Radek, Karl—threat against (art. quoted), JULY 22, 12d

Railways, underground : see under RAILWAYS—London

Rates :—

Increase—statistics, SEPT. 21, 7d

Walthamstow District Council—to call conference of authorities, SEPT. 27, 12c

LONDON (continued) :—

Season : see SEASON

Streets :—

Crescent-road—17 thoroughfares in postal area, SEPT. 6, 7f

Renaming :—

Tottenham-Court-Road — south end : "Bloomsbury Circus" proposed, SEPT. 30, 7f

York-street (Walworth)—to be Browning-street, SEPT. 29, 7f

Traffic :—

Authority :—

Local Legislation Committee of House of Commons—recommendation, JULY 2, 9a

Congestion :—

Improvement achieved — particulars, SEPT. 24, 7c

Flash signals—suggestion from New York, SEPT. 7, 10e

Omnibuses and trams :—

Services, competing :—

Reduction, proposed :—

Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation from London County Council, JULY 17, 12b

Parliament — question, AUG. 4, 14a

Underground railways and London County Council tramways — conference between representatives held ; co-ordinating committee appointed, JULY 23, 16d

Tramways :—

Financial position :—

Geddes, Sir Eric—to receive deputation, JULY 14, 7f

Squires, Mr. (statement), JULY 14, 7f

London County Council :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 28, 9a

Car—new design : prize offered for, JULY 1, 13f ; (E.S.), 16, 240c ; SEPT. 29, 7c

Fares :—

Highways committee—recommendations adopted, JULY 28, 13e

Increased—in operation, SEPT. 27, 7e

Mid-day two-penny "all-the-way" — proposal to abolish, AUG. 21, 10b ; 23, 7b ; Highway Committee recommendations : discussion ; rejected, 24, 7c

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), AUG. 24, 6c ; (s.), 25, 7c

Hume, Mr. G. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 7c ; correspondence with Lord Ashfield, SEPT. 29, 10d

Squires, Mr. W. J. (s.), AUG. 25, 7c

Scheme—to be worked out, JULY 7, 11b (l.e.)

Finance :—

Estimates :—

Report of Highways Committee, JULY 5, 11d

Geddes, Sir E.—receives deputation, JULY 17, 12b

Position—discussed, JULY 7, 11b (l.e.)

Traffic receipts, JULY 3, 13f ; 24, 9f ; AUG. 14, 7f ; SEPT. 25, 7f

LONDON (continued) :—

Water :—

Charges :—

London Chamber of Commerce—
members to be asked for
views, SEPT. 6, 8a

Metropolitan Water Board : see that
title

Oxford-street—high pressure main :
proposed expenditure on, SEPT.
25, 7f

Rates :—

Domestic—increased :—

Committee, departmental—re-
commendations, JULY 31,
14b

Report, SEPT. 16, 7d

LONDON, Mr. Edgar S.—appointed Chief
Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, AUG.
5, 10c

LONDON, Jack :—

"Island Tales"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG.
12, 519a

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Rail-
way Company :—

Baggage :—

Switzerland, for — registration
through : announcement, AUG.
2, 5f

Continental service—through tickets
to Bordeaux issued, JULY 16, 9f
Dividend, JULY 29, 17b

Fares :—

"Privilege" ticket — traffic in :
prosecution, JULY 22, 10d (e.e.)

Oxted line—Bank holiday arrange-
ments, JULY 30, 12c

LONDON, Chatham, and Dover Railway
Company :—

Dividend, JULY 22, 19b

LONDON, City of :—

Board of Guardians :—

Building — tenders : excess over
estimate, AUG. 18, 7f

Homerton Institution — sale to
Metropolitan Asylums Board,
JULY 7, 11f

Churches :—

Demolition, proposed :—

Allhallows, Lombard - street —
Church Council meeting : re-
solution passed, JULY 12, 11c
Article ("London education,"
Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 427a

Browne, Rt. Rev. G. F. (add.),
JULY 1, 11d

Clergy, city — letter to Bp. of
London, AUG. 26, 16b

Cooper, Sir E. (Lord Mayor)—for-
wards petition to Bp. of
London, SEPT. 21, 7d

Fowler, Rev. Sir M. (protest),
JULY 23, 11f

Guild of Freemen—passes resolu-
tion, JULY 20, 9f

London County Council—report
of Local Government, Re-
cords and Museums Com-
mittee : amendment defeated,
JULY 21, 11c ; passes re-
solution, 28, 13e

St. Magnus the Martyr—deputa-
tion waits on Lord Mayor ;
petition forwarded to Bishop
of London, SEPT. 15, 13e

Coles, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 17,
5c

St. Nicholas Cole Abbey—petition
signed, JULY 12, 11c

Scheme for preservation—Rev. J.
H. Ellison (add.), SEPT. 30
7d

LONDON, City of (continued) :—

Courts :—

Amalgamation :—

Bill—in Lords : report stage ;
amendments agreed to, JULY
7, 8a ; third reading, 8, 8d ;
in Commons : second read-
ing, AUG. 10, 15f ; passed
Committee and third reading,
11, 15c ; Royal assent, 17,
15a

Finance :—

Expenditure—for last financial year :
statistics, SEPT. 13, 7c

Freedom :—

Special constables : see under
POLICE

New London (Connecticut)—greet-
ings exchanged, AUG. 7, 8c

Offices :—

Tenants :—

Rents, increased : see under
HOUSING—Rent—Increased

Pershing, Gen.—sword of honour
handed by Sir A. Geddes at
Washington, JULY 23, 11d

Police Court :—

Common Serjeant :—

Salary—increased, JULY 2, 7f

Rateable value—amount, JULY 2, 9f

Rates—statistics for last year, JULY
15, 11f ; increase : particulars,
SEPT. 22, 7c

LONDON, Corporation of :—

Aldermen, Court of :—

Meeting, JULY 21, 12a

Savory, Sir J.—resignation : re-
quested to reconsider, SEPT. 22,
7f

Bucks—gifts from Crown : custom
revived, AUG. 5, 7d

Controllorship :—

Candidates, selected—names, JULY
21, 22e ; SEPT. 13, 7b

Election for ensuing year—meeting
of Liverymen convened, AUG.
18, 13e

Finance :—

Loans (5½ per cent.)—particulars
(F.N.), JULY 3, 21a ; 5, 21a ;
6, 19a ; 13, 19a

Guilds :—

Masters and Wardens — elected,
JULY 5, 11f ; 12, 11f ; 26, 11f ;
AUG. 2, 5f ; 9, 7f ; 16, 7f ;
SEPT. 6, 7f ; 15, 7f ; 27, 7f

Lands, reclaimed :—

Rating :—

Bill — in Lords : Royal Assent,
JULY 3, 9b

Lord Mayoralty :—

Roll, Ald. James — election : see
under ROLL, Ald. James

Members — elected, JULY 15, 7a ;
17, 9f ; 26, 11f ; resignation, SEPT.
22, 7f

Powers :—

Bill — in Lords : Royal assent,
JULY 3, 9b

Prague — visit of deputation to :
Lord Curzon (l. quoted), JULY 23,
11b

Sheriffs — polling : result, JULY 1, 4f ;
date of admission, AUG. 18, 6a ;
admitted : give luncheon on occa-
sion of installation, SEPT. 29, 13e

Under-Sheriffs — appointed, JULY
2, 9f ; AUG. 12, 7f

Wales, Prince of — address of wel-
come on return from Australia :
see under WALES, Prince of—
London, Corporation of

- LONDON, County of :—**
 Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, JULY 24, 16c
- LONDON, Port of :—**
 Authority :—
 Accounts — approved, JULY 30, 9d (l.e.)
 Cats — yearly expenditure on food, AUG. 7, 7f
 Report, SEPT. 17, 16a ; 30, 14b (e.e.)
- Docks :—**
Carina — rapid discharge of cargo, AUG. 26, 18f
 Shipping — position : statements, AUG. 16, 8d ; 23, 7d ; 30, 15d ; SEPT. 4, 7d ; 13, 7d
 Harland and Wolff, Messrs. — erection of repairing shops : see under HARLAND and Wolff, Messrs.
- LONDON and British North America Company, Ltd. :—**
 Report, AUG. 19, 15b
- LONDON and County Land and Building Company, Ltd. :—**
 Directors — appointment, SEPT. 3, 15f
- LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
- LONDON and North-Western Railway Company :—**
 Accountant, chief — retirement, JULY 30, 9f
 Chalk Farm and Euston — improvements on lines between : particulars, AUG. 17, 14c
 Dividend, JULY 31, 20c ; (F.N.), 31, 16a
- Fuel, oil — express train run with : particulars, SEPT. 2, 7b ; (T.S.), 4, 659b ; (E.S.), 17, 284c**
- Law case, JULY 10, 5a**
- LONDON and Rhodesian Mining and Land Company :—**
 Miami and M'Boho Mica Properties—operations : progress (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
- LONDON and River Plate Bank :—**
 London head office — manager appointed, AUG. 27, 15f
- LONDON and South-Western Railway Company :—**
 Dividend, JULY 23, 21c ; (F.N.), 23, 19a
- Electrification :—**
 Cobham and Leatherhead lines to Guildford postponed, JULY 5, 11c
- Gardens, employees—vegetable, fruit and flower show : held, SEPT. 2, 8a**
- Outrage—passenger assaulted and robbed in train between Waterloo and Woking, AUG. 27, 7c (l.e.) ; police description of assailant, 28, 7d ; clue, 31, 7c**
- Reserved compartments — announcement, SEPT. 4, 5a**
- Tickets—inconsistency, SEPT. 3, 7f**
- LONDON Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, JULY 8, 21b
 Report, JULY 10, 18b
 Shares—unissued : offered, AUG. 4, 16c (e.e.)
- Tamok Rubber Estate, Ltd.—acquisition of, JULY 10, 17c**
- LONDON Association for the Blind :—**
 Knitting factory—inspected by Lord Mayor, SEPT. 23, 5f
- LONDON Assurance Corporation :—**
 Directorate—appointment, AUG. 13, 15f
- London Guarantee and Accident Company, Ltd., agreement with (F.N.), AUG. 28, 17a**
- LONDON Auction Mart Company, Ltd.—prospectus drafted, SEPT. 10, 7c**
- LONDON Bank of Australia :—**
 English, Scottish and Australian Bank—absorption by : see that title
- LONDON Builders' Guild :—**
 Contract—awarded for building of houses : particulars, JULY 29, 9d (l.e.)
- LONDON Chamber of Commerce :—**
 Dinner in honour of delegation of United States Chamber of Commerce—given, JULY 20, 9d (l.e.)
- East India Section :—**
 Meeting—held (T.S.), JULY 17, 477c
- Examinations :—**
 Prizes—gift for, SEPT. 21, 7f
 Meeting—held ; resolution passed, JULY 12, 11c
- Scholarships, prizes and medals — presentation : arrangements, JULY 21, 11f**
- Teachers' Examinations :—**
 Prizes — distribution at Mansion House : arrangements, JULY 10, 9f
- LONDON Clearing Bankers :—**
 Meeting, JULY 9, 21c
- LONDON Coliseum, JULY 1, 14a, 5, 12b ; 12, 12b ; 19, 10d ; 20, 10c ; AUG. 2, 6d ; 10, 8d ; 17, 8b ; 24, 8b ; 31, 8b ; SEPT. 6, 8a ; 7, 8b**
- LONDON Congregational Union :—**
 "Mayflower" celebration—arrangements, AUG. 19, 7f
- LONDON Cooperative Society :—**
 Scope—discussed, SEPT. 8, 7c
- LONDON Council of Social Service :—**
 Donation, JULY 14, 9f
- LONDON Country Club :—**
 London Flying Club—to be renamed, SEPT. 8, 7f
- LONDON County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank :—**
 Bank of British West Africa—alliance with : see that title
- Branches—opened, JULY 3, 21f ; 20, 18f (e.e.)**
- Dividend, JULY 14, 17d**
- Report, JULY 17, 19a ; (F.N.), 17, 17b**
- Staff—appointments (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16b ; SEPT. 3, 15d**
- Scholarships, foreign—scheme : established (F.N.), SEPT. 7, 14a ; (T.S.), 11, 666d**
- LONDON County Council :—**
 Bill (General Powers)—House of Commons : before Local Legislation Committee, JULY 2, 9a ; in Lords : third reading, 27, 7f ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 7c
- Cobham Hall estate—consider purchase of part, AUG. 19, 7f**
- Council Chamber :—**
 Meetings—loan for : no smoking to be allowed, JULY 5, 11f
- Criminal prosecutions by :—**
 Cost—estimate exceeded during 1918-19, JULY 20, 9f
- Electricity :—**
 Greenwich Generating Station :—Coal-conveying plant—price : increase, JULY 26, 11f
- Finance :—**
 Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY 7, 8a ; third reading, AUG. 5, 12a
- Loans —**
 Bonds—issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 19a
- Rates—increased, JULY 28, 13c**

LONDON County Council (continued):—

Finance Committee:—

Chairmanship—Mr. A. F. Buxton
resigns, JULY 21, 11c; Mr. J. M.
Gatti succeeds, 21, 11c

Housing: see under HOUSING

Law case, JULY 10, 5b

Meetings, JULY 7, 11b (l.e.); 14, 7f;
(Ed.S.), 15, 395b; 21, 11c; 28,
13e; 29, 9a; (Ed.S.), 29, 413d;
AUG. 25, 7cMotor-omnibuses — clauses in Bill:
decision of Local Legislation
Committee of House of Commons,
JULY 2, 9a

Staff:—

Aliens — employment: General
Purposes Committee's recom-
mendation discussed, JULY 14, 7f

Tramways: see under LONDON

LONDON County Council Central School
of Arts and Crafts:—Lectures — arrangements (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 16, 502c

LONDON County Hall:—

Cost — Mr. Greenwood (statement),
JULY 21, 11c

LONDONDERRY:—

Corporation:—

Bill—in Commons: third reading,
JULY 27, 8a; Lords' amend-
ments agreed to, AUG. 12, 14a;
in Lords: third reading, AUG.
10, 15a

Port:—

Bill—in Commons: third reading,
JULY 21, 7dRiots: see under IRELAND—London-
derryLONDONDERRY, Lord—opens Sixth
International Aeronautical Exhibi-
tion at Olympia, JULY 10, 14c;
exceeding motor speed limit charge,
SEPT. 10, 10fSilksworth colliery—sale to Lambton
and Hetton Collieries, SEPT. 2, 15c;
letter to miners quoted, 20, 7c
at Olympia, on Germany — aero-
nautical development, JULY 10,
14c

LONDONDERRY Bridge Commissioners:—

Bill—in Commons: third reading,
JULY 20, 16c

LONDON District Rifle Association:—

Meeting (Pirbright) — results, SEPT.
2, 12f; 3, 8c

LONDON Electric Railway Company:—

Bill (fares, &c.): see under RAILWAYS

—London—Underground—Fares

Dividend, JULY 9, 22b

Extensions, proposed — particulars,
AUG. 27, 7c (l.e.)LONDON Flying Club—to be renamed,
SEPT. 8, 7fLONDON General Insurance Company,
Ltd.:—Law case, JULY 30, 22d; (T.S.), AUG.
7, 550d

LONDON General Omnibus Company:—

All-night service — instituted on
route 94, AUG. 17, 7c

Dividend, JULY 9, 22b

Fares:—

Increased — scale adopted, SEPT.
30, 10fMid-day—cheap: to be instituted,
SEPT. 21, 7cAshfield, Lord—correspondence
with Mr. G. H. Hume, SEPT.
29, 10d

K-type: see under MOTOR-OMNIBUSES

Watford—garage opened, AUG. 26, 7f

LONDON General Shipowners' Society:—

Meeting, JULY 27, 19d

LONDON Guarantee and Accident Com-
pany, Ltd.:—

Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16b

Marine business — new arrange-
ments (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17a

LONDON Head Teachers' Association:—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 487d

LONDON Hippodrome, SEPT. 6, 8a;

de Courville, Mr. A.—resignation
announced, SEPT. 17, 6b

LONDON Homœopathic Hospital:—

Thomas, Dr. H. W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 5c

LONDON Hospital:—

Paying patients — experiment: par-
ticulars, SEPT. 2, 7aCommittee, house—report, SEPT.
2, 7a

Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11d

LONDON Hospital Medical College:—

Anatomy and physiology—entrance
scholarship: award, SEPT. 27, 8b

LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange:—

Meetings, AUG. 25, 15d; SEPT. 1,
17c; 15, 15b; 22, 15cLONDON Joint City and Midland Bank,
Ltd.:—Branches—new, JULY 3, 21f; 24, 17f;
AUG. 6, 15f; 21, 18e; SEPT. 9,
13f; 18, 12d; 29, 15eCircular, monthly—extracts (F.N.),
SEPT. 11, 12b

Dividend, JULY 7, 21a; (F.N.), 7, 19a

Report, JULY 14, 18b; (F.N.), 14,
17b; 15, 19aWallasey—attempt to hold-up frus-
trated, AUG. 28, 10b

LONDON Library:—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 10, 15c

Meeting — arrangements, JULY 8,
12a; held, 10, 15c

LONDON Lock Hospital:—

Board — member appointed, JULY
3, 13f

LONDON Mendicity Society:—

Meeting, JULY 3, 13b (l.e.)

LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 1, 22b

LONDON Municipal Society:—

Council:—

Meeting, JULY 6, 16b

LONDON Orphan School (Watford):—

George V., King — sends donation,
AUG. 9, 7f

LONDON Paper Mills Company, Ltd. —

registered, AUG. 25, 15f

Shares — issue: prospectus, AUG.
30, 16c, 17e; announcement,
SEPT. 1, 17f; allotment, 7, 14eLondon Quarterly Review, The — noticed
(L.S.), JULY 15, 459a

LONDON Regiment:—

1st Cadet Battalion — inspected
prior to leaving for camp, JULY
26, 11f

7th Battalion:—

1914-15 Star — distribution held,
SEPT. 4, 5cOld Comrades' Association—winter
programme: opening an-
nounced, SEPT. 1, 7f9th Battalion—reunion and presen-
tation of 1914-15 Star: arrange-
ments, JULY 26, 23c; presenta-
tion made, 30, 9f

10th Battalion:—

1914-15 Star — presentation: ar-
rangements, JULY 28, 13f

13th Battalion:—

Colonel, hon. — appointed, JULY
14, 9f

LONDON Regiment (continued):—

14th Battalion:—

Royal Caledonian School, Bushey—
trophies presented, JULY 12,
12a

19th Battalion:—

Old Comrades' Association—motto,
AUG. 25, 7f

22nd Battalion:—

1914-15 Star — presentation, JULY
26, 11f

LONDON Robert Burns Club:—

Dinner — arrangements, AUG. 19, 7f

LONDON Rowing Club:—

Memorial: see under WAR, The Great
— Memorials

LONDON "Safety First" Council:—

Membership — additional subscriber
received, JULY 17, 9f

York, Duke of — becomes president,
AUG. 11, 7f

LONDON School of Daleroze Eurhyth-
mics:—

Meeting (Oxford) — held (Ed.S.),
AUG. 26, 465c

LONDON School of Economics:—

Bursaries — available: announce-
ment, JULY 3, 13d

Fees — increase: announced, JULY
3, 13d; AUG. 26, 7b

LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School
of Medicine for Women:—

Indian women students — accommo-
dation: arrangements, JULY 8, 11a

Luncheon to men — arrangements,
SEPT. 22, 12a

Scholarships — awards, AUG. 10, 6a
Students' exhibition in aid — held,
JULY 6, 11e

LONDON School of Tropical Medicine:—

Examination — results, JULY 27, 12a

LONDON Society of Chartered Accountants
—formed (F.N.), JULY 2, 20aLONDON String Quartet — concert with
London Wind Quintet given, JULY
20, 9c

LONDON Symphony Orchestra:—

Programme, JULY 5, 12c

LONDON Teachers' Association:—

Conference — held, JULY 12, 11e;
(Ed.S.), 15, 395c

Parents, abusive — resolution: out-
lined, JULY 5, 11f; passed at
Conference, 12, 11d

LONDON University:—

American students' visit:—

Leading article, JULY 9, 17d

Appointments, JULY 22, 6c; 24, 7e

Architecture — atelier established,
AUG. 17, 8c

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (add., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 30, 523c

Aviation — department established
at Imperial College of Science
and Technology, AUG. 19, 8b

Czecho - Slovakian language and
literature — assistant lecture-
ship offered by Czecho-Slovak
Government, JULY 22, 6c

Degrees — conferred, JULY 20, 4c

D.Sc. degrees — conferred, JULY 22,
6c

Engineering (B.Sc. degree) — honours
list, AUG. 6, 18f; 9, 8d

Extension lectures: see under UNI-
VERSITY Extension

Historical studies, advanced:—

Appeal to establish centre:—

Donations — received, AUG. 3, 7f
Magnus, Sir P. (l.), AUG. 31, 6c
Roscbery, Lord (l.), AUG. 25,
8d; (l., Ed.S.), 26, 464b

LONDON University (continued):—

Journalism — diploma: pass list,
JULY 27, 17c; new syllabus and
time table issued, AUG. 31, 8a

M.D. degree — pass list, JULY 26, 9d

Matriculation Examination:—

Blind student — successful, AUG.
13, 7f

Scholarships, studentships, and ex-
hibitions — awards, JULY 6, 16c;
AUG. 2, 11c; 12, 7c; 14, 13d

Site, new:—

Government offer:—

Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.),
AUG. 19, 452c

Cobb, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 28, 6b

Correspondence, AUG. 24, 6b;
(Ed.S.), 26, 464d

Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), JULY 23,
10a

Davis, Mr. E. Jeffries (l., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 2, 476c

Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), JULY 20,
8d

Dawson, Lord (l.), AUG. 16, 6b;
(l., Ed.S.), 19, 452c

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L.—letter to
Vice-Chancellor, JULY 22, 13e;
(Ed.S.), 29, 419d; (l.), SEPT.
27, 15d; (Ed.S.), 30, 523e

Graduates' Association — resolu-
tion passed, JULY 23, 9d

Hill, Prof. M. J. M. (l.), AUG. 23,
6d; (Ed.S.), 26, 464b

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), AUG. 27,
6b

Leading articles, JULY 21, 15d;
SEPT. 27, 11d

London County Council—report
submitted (Ed.S.), JULY 15,
395b; valuer's report, 22,
13e; (Ed.S.), 29, 419d; text
published, 30, 10a

London County Council Educa-
tion Committee — attitude,
JULY 23, 9d; Higher Educa-
tion Sub-Committee approval:
Sir C. Cobb (statement), JULY
21, 11c

Magnus, Sir P. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2,
476a

Ministers' statements, inconsisten-
cies in—comments, AUG. 10,
7c

Napier, Mr. T. B. (l.), JULY 23, 10b

Parliament—questions, JULY 17,
7d; (Ed.S.), 22, 403d; AUG.
6, 12d; (Ed.S.), 12, 44a;
19, 452d

Petrie, Prof. W. M. F. (l.), JULY
23, 10a

Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), AUG. 30,
6b; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476b;
28, 6b; (Ed.S.), 30, 527d

Senate—resolution passed, JULY
22, 13e; (Ed.S.), 29, 419d;
terms of conditional accept-
ance, 23, 9c

Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JULY 26,
10b

Kenwood—Prof. F. Petrie's pro-
posal (art. quoted), JULY 16;
9d; comments, 17, 5f; 19, 8a

Article ("The future of Kenwood:
a home for London Uni-
versity?"), JULY 20, 9a

Hill, Prof. M. J. (l.), AUG. 10, 6b

LONG, Constance W.:—

"Book of Children's Games, The"—
noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

LONG, Rev. Ernest H. K.—will, AUG. 13;
13d

- LONG, Mr. George :—
 on "Ora, labora" (l.), AUG. 11, 6*d*
 LONG, George—thrift charge, AUG. 5, 7*f*
 LONG, Sir James—requests to be relieved of title as protest against treatment of Lord Mayor of Cork and other hunger strikers, AUG. 31, 12*b*
 LONG, Maj. S. H. :—
 "In the Blue"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
 LONG, Mr. Walter—arrives at Copenhagen, AUG. 21, 9*d* (l.e.); 23, 13*b*; 25, 10*d*; to visit Danzig, 25, 10*d*
 Anglo-Russian Trust holdings :—
 Long, Mr. W. (s.p.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
 Malone, Mr. C. (s.p.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
 Housing—taking subsidy to assist in building cottages, AUG. 5, 7*b*
 at House of Commons, on Home Rule (all round); House of Lords reform, JULY 7, 14*c*
 on Home Rule (all round)—letter to Mr. M. MacDonald, AUG. 17, 10*c*
 on Russo-Polish war (int.), AUG. 25, 10*d*
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f*; 31, 14*a*
 LONGCROFT, Mr. Cecil J. :—
 on Labour Council of Action—menace to trade (l.), AUG. 17, 6*a*
 LONGEVITY—instances, JULY 10, 9*f*; 15, 11*f*; 23, 11*f*
 LONGFELLOW, Henry W. :—
 Evangeline :—
 Monument (Grand Pré, Nova Scotia)—unveiled, JULY 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
 LONGFORD, Charles—betting charge, AUG. 12, 7*d*
 LONG ISLAND, Bp. of : see BURGESS, Rt. Rev. Frederick
 LONGMAN, Mr. Valentine I. R.—will, JULY 31, 15*e*
 LONGRIDGE, W. H. :—
 "Further Letters of Richard Meux Benson, Founder and First Superior of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 530*d*
 LONGUEVAL :—
 Adopted by Union of South Africa, SEPT. 3, 8*c* (l.e.)
 LOOFAH :—
 Cultivation :—
 Article ("Loofah culture," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670*b*
 LOOS, battle of :—
 Anniversary, fifth, SEPT. 25, 10*a*
 Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11*d*
 LOOSEMORE, Mr. W. Charles :—
 "Nerves and the Man"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
 LORAIN, Sir Percy—in charge of British interests at Warsaw, AUG. 16, 10*a*
 LORD, Mr. E.—offered freedom of Bacup, AUG. 7, 7*f*
 LORD, Mr. J. H.—offered freedom of Bacup, AUG. 7, 7*f*
 LORD, Miss M.—appointed justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7*f*
 LORD, Sir Riley—death, AUG. 18, 13*d*
 LORD, Dr. Robert H. :—
 "Some Problems of the Peace Conference"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*d*
 LORD Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College (Alton) :—
 Article ("The crippled child: new tuberculosis methods"), SEPT. 22, 12*a*
 LORETO, Blessed Virgin of—declared patroness of Italian aviation, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
 LORRAINE : see ALSACE-LORRAINE
 LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7*f* (l.e.)
 on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 9, 6*b*
 on Parliament—debate after 11 o'clock (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*
 LOSOVSKI, M. (Russia)—leader of Bolshevik Trade Commission in Germany, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
 LOTTERIES :—
 Prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 5*c*
 St. Leger Sweepstake :—
 Dudley — circulars impounded at Post Office, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
 LOUGHEED, Sir James (Canada)—appointed Minister of Interior, JULY 14, 11*f* (l.e.)
 LOUIS III., ex-King of Bavaria :—
 Restoration — favoured by Palatinate, AUG. 26, 9*f*
 LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll) :—
 Imber Court — opens Metropolitan Police (mounted branch) sports ground, JULY 6, 16*a*
 Mary Yolland Home for Incurable Girls, Farnham—becomes patron, JULY 21, 17*d*
 Princess Louise Home, Kingston Hill — presents prizes; donation to fund, JULY 27, 17*c*
 Royal Victoria Patriotic School—to distribute prizes, JULY 5, 11*f*
 Sussex Girl Guides—attends rally at Hove, JULY 1, 11*d*
 LOUTH :—
 High Steward—elected, JULY 16, 9*f*
 LOUTH Conservative Association :—
 President, vice—elected, AUG. 26, 7*f*
 LOUVAIN :—
 War, The Great :—
 Sack of city—anniversary; celebrated, AUG. 26, 9*f*
 LOUVAIN University :—
 Library :—
 Germany—10,000 volumes arrive from, JULY 26, 13*b*
 LOVAT, Lord :—
 at British Empire Forestry conference, on timber imports, and education schemes, JULY 8, 11*a*
 at Holland Park, on timber resources of Empire, JULY 15, 16*b*
 at Lancaster House, on forestry, JULY 26, 11*d*
 LOVE, Arnold : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
 LOVEL, Mr. William—death, JULY 16, 9*f*
 LOVELL, Rev. Henry A. N. de J.—will, AUG. 10, 13*a*
 LOVELL, Rev. R. S.—death, JULY 19, 21*d*
 LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*
 Meeting, JULY 16, 21*f*
 Report, JULY 7, 21*a*
 Shares—issue : oversubscribed, JULY 23, 19*d*
 LOVERING, Mr. A. W. R. :—
 on corporation profits tax (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440*a*
 "LOVER of Shakespeare, A"—on vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon (l.), SEPT. 9, 4*b*
 LOVETT, Canon E. Neville :—
 at Congregational Union (Southampton), on unity of Churches, SEPT. 28, 12*c*
 LOVETT, Prof. Edgar :—
 Ireland—charges of atrocities: appointed member of non-partisan committee of inquiry, SEPT. 17, 8*c*
 LOVETT, Ellen—death, SEPT. 22, 7*f*

- LOVETT, Sir Verney :—
 "Growth of Indian Nationalism, The"
 —reviewed, (L.S.), JULY 22, 463a
- LOVETT, W. J. :—
 "Applied Naval Architecture"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
- LOWE, Miss Corinne :—
 "Saul"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 533c
- LOWE, E. A. :—
 "Bobbio Missal, The. A Gallican
 Mass Book" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 639a
- LOWE, Dr. Percy R.—appointed member of
 Advisory Committee on administration
 of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9c
- LOWELL, Dr. Abbott L. (U.S.A.)—League of
 Nations entertain at dinner, JULY 29,
 9f (l.c.); visits Strashbourg, AUG. 25, 9f
 Cambridge University—to receive
 honorary degree, JULY 21, 9d;
 I.L.D. conferred, 30, 16d
 Oxford University—honorary degree
 of D.Litt. conferred, JULY 12, 12c
- LOWENFELD, Mr. M. F. :—
 on Polish army—condition (l.), AUG.
 21, 6c; SEPT. 6, 6c
- LOWESTOFT :—
 Corporation :—
 Bill—in Lords : second reading, JULY
 2, 17a : third reading, 27, 7f;
 in Commons : Lords' amend-
 ments agreed to, 31, 7c
 Electoral : see under SUFFOLK—East
- LOWIS, Mr. Cecil C. :—
 "Four Blind Mice"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 1, 426a
- LOWNDES, Mrs. Gertrude—awarded Médaille
 de la Reine Elisabeth, AUG. 25, 13b
- LOWRY, Dr. Thomas M.—elected professor
 of physical chemistry at Cambridge
 University, JULY 10, 16c
- LOWTHER, Mr. J. W.—resignation of
 Speakership postponed, JULY 14, 14f
 to address League of Nations Union at
 Woodbridge, SEPT. 16, 7d
 at Hastings, on Cinque Ports, SEPT. 9, 5b
 on Russo-Polish war—Bolshevist peace
 terms : reply to resolution passed
 by Penrith Trades and Labour
 Council (l. quoted), AUG. 24, 7b
- LUBBOCK, Mrs.—makes first railway
 journey, AUG. 11, 7f
- LUBECK :—
 Restoration (1666)—dish presented
 by States to Sir W. Morice : sold,
 JULY 1, 13c
 Riots : see under GERMANY—Riots
- LUBOMIRSKI, M. (Poland) :—
 on Russo-Polish war—United States
 of America : aid (s.), AUG. 12, 10d
- LUCAS, Mrs.—son born, JULY 1, 18c
- LUCAS, Brig.-Gen.—arrives at his home
 at Welwyn, AUG. 7, 11f
 Ireland—kidnapping by Sinn Feiners :
 see under IRELAND—Crime—Kid-
 napping
- LUCAS, Mr. E. V. :—
 American note-book—extracts : pub-
 lication announcement, SEPT. 22,
 10c; ("From an American note-
 book") I. ("Democracy at
 home : a batch of stories : collec-
 tors and artists"), 24, 11f; II.
 ("Uniformity of type : prohibi-
 tion comedy : in praise of New
 York"), 25, 11f; III. ("Treasury
 of the old world : library riches :
 pride of a people in a hurry"), 27,
 11f; IV. ("The country of the
 future : quest of the dollar : an il-
 lusion of antiquity"), 28, 11f
 Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11b
- LUCAS, Mr. E. V. (continued) :—
 "Verena in the Midst"—reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567a
- LUCAS, Mr. Hedley—appointed superin-
 tendant and secretary of Queen's Hos-
 pital, AUG. 28, 7f
- LUCAS, Netley—fraud charge, JULY 2, 9b;
 28, 14d; AUG. 11, 7c
- LUCE, Dr. A. A. :—
 "Monophysitism Past and Present"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639a
- LUCE, Mr. G. H. :—
 "Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12,
 515b
- LUCIONI, Charles—wounding charge, AUG.
 12, 7f
- LUCKIN, Mr. M. W. :—
 "History of South African Cricket, in-
 cluding the full scores of all im-
 portant matches since 1876, The"
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
- LUCKNOW University :—
 Bill :—
 Article ("India : Lucknow Univer-
 sity," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512b
- LUCKY Chance Mines, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 15, 21a
- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—purchases
 Schloss Wellenburg, near Munich, JULY
 10, 11f; takes up residence, AUG. 14, 9f
 "Documents of the General Staff."
 Vol. II.—noticed, JULY 22, 11e
 "Urkunden der Obersten Heeres-
 leitung über ihre Tätigkeit, 1916-
 18"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23,
 606c
 on Russia—co-operation with (state-
 ment quoted), AUG. 14, 9f
- LUDLOW :—
 Electoral : see under SHROPSHIRE
- LUGG, Reginald—injured by Marseilles
 roughs, JULY 1, 15b
- LUIGI, Signor (Italy)—wins Schneider Cup,
 SEPT. 25, 7b
- LUKWSKI, Maj. (Poland)—commands group
 at Belz, SEPT. 6, 10d
- LUMSDEN, Mr. James D.—will, AUG. 13, 13d
- LUND, Mr. Edmund—appointed City
 Treasurer of Carlisle, JULY 21, 11f
- LUNE, River :—
 Fog bell, automatic—to be installed,
 AUG. 23, 7f
- LUNGIA (Sylhet) Tea Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 10, 18b
 Report, JULY 23, 21c
- LUNGS :—
 Action :—
 Article ("New test for fitness :
 fresh light on action of the
 lungs"), AUG. 4, 7e
- LUNN, Sir Henry S. :—
 "Reunion and Lambeth. John
 Wesley's Message to the Bishops
 in Conference, July, 1920"—con-
 tributes introductory letter
 (L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
- LUTPE, Stanley—assault charge, JULY 3,
 14a (l.c.)
- LUSHINGTON, Brig.-Gen. S.—unveils war
 memorial tablets at Woolwich, SEPT.
 20, 7f
- LUSUM, Mr. R. :—
 "Spanish-English and English-
 Spanish Commercial Dictionary"
 —noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- LUTTWITZ, Gen. von (Germany) :—
 on Kapp revolution, (l. quoted), AUG.
 13, 9d (l.c.)
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin :—
 Houses, designed by—sales at
 Holmwood : announced, SEPT.
 10, 4f

- LUTYENS, Mr. Robert :—
 "Poems and Verses"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
- LUTYENS, W. E. :—
 "At the Feet of St. John: or the Will to Love"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*
- LUTZ, Mr. E. G. :—
 "Animated Cartoons. How they are made, their origin and development"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
- LUXEMBURG :—
 France, relations with :—
 Economic union — negotiations (Brussels) : begun, JULY 26, 13*f*
 Germany, relations with :—
 Exports for, free :—
 Peace treaty terms—considered by Ambassadors' conference in Paris, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
 Grand Duchess, ex : see MARIE Adelaide
 Iron :—
 Export—duty reduced (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b*
 Tariff—changes (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b* ; 18, 21*a*
 Trade :—
 Germany, with : see under Germany, above
 LUXENBURG, Victor—failing to furnish tenant with statement of standard rent charge, SEPT. 25, 7*c* (e.e.)
- LUZON :—
 Typhoon : see under GALES and storms
- LYALL, Capt.—Swaledale estate to be sold, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
- LYALL, Miss A. C. :—
 "Old Gateshead"—reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*a*
- LYALL, Sir Charles J.—death, SEPT. 3, 12*c* ; funeral, 7, 7*b*
- LYALL, Mr. David :—
 "Loop of Gold. The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 8, 586*a*
- LYAUTEY, Gen. (France)—received into French Academy, JULY 9, 15*f* (l.e.) ; leaves for Morocco, SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)
- LYCEUM Club :—
 Exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions
 Lecture—arrangements, JULY 17, 9*f*
 LYCEUM Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b* ; 12, 12*b*
 Article ("Fifty years of the stage: the Lyceum Theatre"), AUG. 25, 8*a*
- LYE, sulphate of :—
 Waste—new fuel from : particulars, JULY 21, 1*c* (e.e.)
- LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. A. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Tea duty, JULY 6, 9*a*
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10*c*
- LYNCH, Col. Arthur :—
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l.), SEPT. 10, 6*c*
- LYNCH, Mr. Arthur :—
 "Immortal Caravel. The. A Book of Thoughts and Aphorisms"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*
- LYNCH, Mr. Diarmid—resigns as Member of Parliament, AUG. 3, 12*c*
 Friends of Irish Freedom—handling of funds : charges by expelled members, AUG. 5, 9*c*
- LYNCH, Mr. John—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin
- LYNCH, Patrick—alleged shooting by soldiers in Limerick, AUG. 16, 12*f* (l.e.) ; 17, 14*c*
- LYND, Miss Rosa—returns to cast at Comedy Theatre, AUG. 23, 8*b*
- LYNE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 2, 15*c*
- LYON, Mr. A. :—
 on music and education (add., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498*c*
- LYON, Mr. John H. :—
 "Study of the Neue Metamorphosis, A. Written by J. M. Gent, 1600"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
- LYON, Mr. Laurence—operation, JULY 5, 11*c* ; correction, 6, 11*c* ; unable to fulfil engagements at Hastings, 8, 11*b*
- LYONS, Capt. Martin (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 24, 12*c*
- LYONS (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Frauds on :—
 Prosecution, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
- LYONS Fair : see under FRANCE—Trade
- LYRIC Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b* ; 12, 12*b* ; AUG. 23, 8*b* ; SEPT. 16, 8*c*
- LYSTER, Mr. T. W. :—
 on Carlyle, Thomas — visit to Ireland (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600*b*
- LYTELTON, Rev. C. F.—biographical ; appointed Rector of Hawarden, AUG. 2, 11*a*
- LYTTON, Lord—appointed Under-Secretary of State for India, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
 on Juvenile Courts (Metropolis) Bill (s.), JULY 29, 13*c*

M

- "M"—on German Nationalist aims (l.), AUG. 11, 6*b*
- "M. E. T."—on labour : economics ; fears of unemployment (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*
- "M. P."—on increased railway fares (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*
- MABERLY, Col. Charles E.—death, SEPT. 11, 11*b*
- MABEY, George—exceeding maximum price for drink charge, AUG. 30, 7*f*
- MACADOO, Mr. William G. (U.S.A.) :—
 Presidency—election : nomination as Democratic candidate : prospects, JULY 1, 17*e* ; 2, 12*d* ; ballots, 5, 15*f* ; 6, 14*c* (and l.e.) ; 7, 16*a*
- MACAFEE, Cleland B. :—
 "Christian Faith and the New Day, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
- MACALISTER, Sir John :—
 Presentation — arrangements, JULY 5, 11*d*
- MACALLAN, Mr. Arthur F.—appointed C.B.E., AUG. 25, 8*c*
- MACALLISTER, Rev. George—death, AUG. 28, 7*f*
- MCALPINE, Sir George W.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- MACANDREWS, Messrs :—
 Ships, motor coaster—construction by Messrs. William Beardmore and Company : details (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254*d*
- MACARA, Sir C. W. :—
 on coalminers' wages—new demands : settlement by Industrial Council (int.), SEPT. 14, 10*b*

- MACARA, Sir C. W. (continued) :—**
on cotton trade—situation (statement), JULY 7, 19c; violent fluctuations of prices: effect upon industry (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636a
- MACAROW, Mr. D. C. (Canada) :—**
on Canada—conditions (int), JULY 7, 14b
- MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James, Bp. of Southampton —** resignation announced, JULY 1, 11c
- MACARTNEY, James—**shot by military in Belfast rioting, AUG. 27, 11e
- MACAULAY, Mr. Aulay—**will, JULY 22, 15c
- MCBRIDE, Mr. John—**arrested in Dublin, SEPT. 28, 10b
- MACBRIDE, Miss Winifred—**pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10b
- MCCABE, Mr. Joseph :—**
"A.B.C. of Evolution, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
Lectures—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7f; delivers 20th in Wigan, 30, 7f
- MCCANCE, Capt. Henry M. :—**
on "Pipes of War" (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472c
- MCCANN, Francis—**shot in Belfast riots, AUG. 28, 12c
- MCCANNELL, Olway :—**
"Legends and Romances of Spain" (illus.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
- MCCARTHY, Charles—**theft charge: dismissed, JULY 3, 13a
- MCCARTHY, Mr. Justin H. :—**
"Henry Elizabeth"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
- MCCAVELL, Joseph (and another)—**theft charge, SEPT. 15, 7d
- MACCHERONI, Signorina—**leaves for Italy (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417c
- MCCLEESH, Capt. A. J. H.—**appointed secretary of Teachers' Guild (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378a
- MCCLELLAN, Capt. F. E.—**appointed controller of Appointments Department of Ministry of Labour, AUG. 14, 10e
- MCCLISTOCK, Dame Annette E.—**will, SEPT. 14, 13c
- MCCLURE, Mr. Colin B.—**killed in explosion in New York, SEPT. 20, 10d
- MCCLURE, Sir John :—**
Wigan—freedom to be conferred, JULY 17, 14b (e.c.); 19, 9f
- MCCLYMONT, Mr. James R. :—**
"Essays on Early Ornithology and Kindred Subjects"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- MCCOLVIN, Mr. Lionel R. :—**
on public records (l.), JULY 12, 10c
- MACCOMBER, Mr. A. K.—**purchases Mr. Vanderbilt's racing stables in France, SEPT. 23, 12b
- MCCONAGHY, Lieut.-Col. J. G.—**received by King, JULY 24, 16d
- MCCONNELL, Mr. William—**robbed of £1,308 by motorists in Ireland, SEPT. 4, 9c
- MCCONVILLE, William—**murder charge: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder —McDowell, William
- MCCOOMBE, Mr. Charles S.—**exceeding maximum price for drink charge, SEPT. 23, 5f
- MCCORD, Mr. James N. :—**
"Text Book of Filing, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
- MACCORMACK, Cathleen—**theft charge, JULY 31, 9f
- MCCORMACK, Mr. John :—**
Australian concert tour—cancelled, SEPT. 17, 7d
National Anthem—omission: incident at Adelaide concert, SEPT. 11, 7c
- MCCREARY, Leslie—**found dead, SEPT. 6, 12d
- MCCRUDDEN, Robert —**murder charge: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder —Police—Swanzy
- MCCUDDEN, Mr. William H.—**death, JULY 6, 11b
- MCCULLAGH, Capt. Francis :—**
on prisoners in Russia (l.), SEPT. 23, 9e
- MCCULLOCH, Mr. H.—**retirement as head teacher announced, SEPT. 4, 5e
- MCCURDY, Mr. C. A. —**appointed member of Wheat Supplies Commission, AUG. 23, 11d
Germany—food supplies: presides at conference at Food Ministry, AUG. 25, 12b
at Northampton, on coalminers' wages: new demands, AUG. 23, 10c
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on food prices, SEPT. 20, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, JULY 24, 16b; 28, 9e (l.e.); 31, 7d
- MCCURDY, Mr. F. B. (Canada) —**appointed Minister of Public Works, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)
- MACCURTAIN, Alderman Thomas (Lord Mayor of Cork)—**murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
- MCCURTAIN, Mrs. Thomas (Lady Mayoress of Cork)—**reported birth of still-born twins, JULY 13, 9f
- MCCUSKER, Mr. Mathew—**will, JULY 30, 14d
- MACDONALD, Flora :—**
Tomb—damaged by weather; appeal for restoration: Mr. D. A. MacDonald (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 13d
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. Murray :—**
at House of Commons, on Home Rule (all round), JULY 7, 14c
on devolution, Federal (art., "Federal devolution: report of Speaker's conference"), I. ("The strain on Parliament"), JULY 5, 13a; II. ("The Prime Minister's duties"), 6, 13a; III. ("Determining conditions: areas and powers"), 7, 13a; IV. ("The seat of legal sovereignty: reserved powers"), 8, 13a; V. ("Unicameral or bicameral?: the case for prompt action"), 9, 15a; (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—to** accompany Socialist delegation to investigate conditions in Georgia, AUG. 4, 10b; visiting Georgia, SEPT. 2, 9f
"Policy for the Labour Party, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622c
at Geneva, on supply of food and phosphates to Germany, AUG. 6, 9e
on Moscow International—reply to Independent Labour Party's questions, JULY 30, 14a
- MACDONALD, Mr. James—**will, AUG. 27, 13b
- MACDONALD, Louisa :—**
on International Council of Women in Christiania (art.), SEPT. 30, 13d
- MACDONALD, Sir Murdock :—**
Nile projects charges—initiates proceedings for libel against Sir W. Willcocks and Lieut.-Col. R. Kennedy, JULY 1, 15e
- MACDONALD, Mr. Peter—**retires as secretary of Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 6, 15b

- MACDONALD, Mr. W. D. S. (New Zealand)
—death, SEPT. 2, 9b
- MACDONALD (Gerald) and Company :—
on Lord Haig's appeal for employment of ex-service men (with others, l.), AUG. 12, 12c
- MACDONALD of Earncliffe, Lady—
death, SEPT. 7, 13e
- MCDONELL, John B.—smuggling cinema film charge, AUG. 25, 8b (e.e.)
- MACDONNELL, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15a
Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12a
- MACDONOGH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—received by King; invested with insignia of K.C.B., AUG. 13, 13a
- MCDUGALL, Mr. Frederick — elected Prime Warden of Saddlers' Company, JULY 12, 11f
- MCDUGALL, Mr. Morris :—
"Shadow of the Mosque, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471b
- MCDOWELL, Mr. William — murder of : see under IRELAND — Crime—Murder
- MCDUFF, Mr. :—
at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway fares, JULY 21, 15f
- MCEGAN, Michael — obstruction charge, AUG. 24, 7b
- MCEWAN, Mr. John :—
Law case, JULY 20, 5b
- MCEWAN (William) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 2, 15c
- MCEWEN, J. H. F. :—
"Poems" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
- MCEWEN, Capt. Lachlan — infant son christened, AUG. 4, 13a
- MACEWEN, Sir William — elected president of next conference of International Society of Surgeons, JULY 23, 13f
- McFADDEN, John — shot as reprisal for murder of policeman: see under IRELAND — Crime — Belfast—Police
- McFADYEAN, Sir J. :—
on veterinary science (l.), JULY 14, 8c
- MACFADYEN, Rev. Dugald :—
on Lambeth conference — appeal of bishops for Christain unity (l.), AUG. 17, 6c
- McFAYDEN, Mr. Donald :—
"History of the Title Imperator under the Roman Empire, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
- McGEE, Francis — tarred by Sinn Feiners, JULY 20, 13c
- McGILL, Mrs. Patrick :—
"Bartered Bride, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
- McGILL University :—
Degrees—conferred, AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.)
- McGILVARY, Margaret :—
"Dawn of a New Era in Syria, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d
- McGIRE, James—assault charge, AUG. 24, 7a
- McGRATH, Mr. (Australia) — elected in Ballarat by-election, JULY 20, 11f
- McGRATH, Thomas J. — false pretences charge, SEPT. 20, 7b
- MACGREGOR, Dame Mary — will, JULY 15, 17c
- McGREGOR, Mr. S. W. B. :—
on Australia — trade (report), AUG. 26, 19d; (T.S.), 28, 621b; propaganda : note (T.S.), 28, 617b
- McGREGOR-MORRIS, Prof. J. T. :—
at British Association, on ventilation of coal mines (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 2955
- McGUFFIN, Mr. William :—
"Australian Tales of the Border"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
- MACHIN, Mr. Henry V. — will, SEPT. 4, 11e
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley — leaves for Canada, SEPT. 7, 6b
- MACHINERY :—
Aeroplane, transportation by — distance, JULY 26, 11c
Agricultural : see under AGRICULTURAL
Bearings, Michell — pamphlet (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254c
Bearings, roller :—
Hyatt, Messrs. — list (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284c
- Calculating :—
Articles ("Calculating machines: principles and operation, (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 279a
- Conveyors and elevators :—
Article ("Mass production: handling goods by machinery: different types of conveyors," T.S.), AUG. 14, 581a
- Excavators, steam — note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255b
- Armstrong, Whitworth and Company, Ltd. — proposed use: particulars, SEPT. 16, 7c; (E.S.), 17, 287b
- Livens, Messrs. F. F., and W. Barnes (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 265a
- Lubricating pump :—
Dewrance, Sir J. — shown by: described (E.S.), JULY 16, 226c
- Milling cutters and reamers — report (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254c
- Ore concentration machine — described (E.S.), AUG. 30, 254c
- Swiss firm — secures Newport contract, SEPT. 15, 7b
- Tools, machine :—
Cutting edges :—
Crompton, Col. R. E. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283a
- Exhibition, international (Olympia) —arrangements, (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256d; 25, 7c; SEPT. 10, 12b; luncheon given, AUG. 25, 7c; dinner given, SEPT. 4, 7c (l.e.); held, 6, 7f; 8, 7f
- Article ("Machine tools at Olympia," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 277a
- Exhibits—delivery: attitude of railway companies: Mr. A. E. Fellowes (s.), AUG. 25, 7c
- Production :—
Article ("Mass production: machine tool industry: a 12-works scheme," T.S.), AUG. 21, 605a
- Trade :—
Future :—
Fellowes, Mr. A. E. (s.), AUG. 25, 7c
- Turning :—
Automatic :—
Article ("Automatic turning machines: their work and design," E.S.), AUG. 20, 249a
- McILQUHAM, Mr. Gilbert :—
on Agriculture Bill (l.), AUG. 23, 6c
- McINTOSH, Lieut. (Australia)—awarded A.F.C., SEPT. 10, 9f
- McINTOSH, Dr. Thomas S.—appointed medical officer of health for Hendon, JULY 28, 13e
- McINTYRE, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 21, 7d
- McISAAC, Mr. Joseph—appointed headmaster of Trowbridge Textile School (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 506a

- McIVER, Sir Lewis—death, AUG. 11, 13c
Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 12, 6c
- MACKARNES, Judge Frederic M. C. :—
on housing—shortage : Sussex (statement), AUG. 28, 7c
- MACKAY, Mr. John :—
"Ten Islands and Ireland, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 419c
- MACKAY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 11e
- MACKEAN, Rev. W. H. :—
"Christian Monasticism in Egypt to the Close of the Fourth Century"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
- McKECHNIE, Sir James :—
at Barrow, on shipyard : reversion to peace usage, JULY 10, 9b ; on fuel : relative values of coal and oil, SEPT. 15, 7c
- McKENNA, Rev. L. :—
"Contention of the Bards, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald :—
at Mansion House, on Mr. Austen Chamberlain : administration as Chancellor of Exchequer ; National expenditure, JULY 16, 14b
- MACKENNAL, Mr. Bertram—King and Queen visit studio, AUG. 16, 13b
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—elected director of Canadian Bank of Commerce, JULY 26, 19b ; (T.S.), 31, 526d
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander C.—health, JULY 24, 15e
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Compton—dramatized versions of novels to be produced, JULY 8, 12a ; leases Herm and Jethou, SEPT. 6, 7f
- MACKENZIE, Miss Edith—authorized to wear insignia of Order of St. Sava, JULY 24, 16c
- McKENZIE, Mr. F. A. :—
"Korea's Fight for Freedom"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b ; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 528b ; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568c
"Pussyfoot Johnson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- MACKENZIE, Sir James—appointed honorary physician to King in Scotland, JULY 17, 16b
on disease—classification (mem.), JULY 24, 14d
- MACKENZIE, Dr. Tait :—
Sculpture—private view : held, JULY 3, 19b
- MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—presents sword of honour to Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Godley, JULY 15, 11f ; departure announced, SEPT. 3, 13b
High Commissionership—retirement ; farewell entertainments : arrangements, JULY 3, 13a ; note (T.S.), 10, 455b ; dinner : given, 14, 15c ; impression received during tenure of office ; message of thanks for hospitality (int.), SEPT. 6, 9c
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676c
Imperial Industries Club—guest at dinner, JULY 7, 11b (l.e.)
National Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand—elected director, SEPT. 14, 15e
Royal Colonial Institute—guest at luncheon, JULY 14, 9d
at Toronto, on League of English-speaking Peoples, SEPT. 25, 9e
at Victoria Hall, on Imperial fiscal policy, JULY 7, 11b (l.e.)
- MACKENZIE, Sir Thomas (New Zealand) (continued) :—
on American meat trade (l.), JULY 30, 8c
on British Empire—commercial prospects (int.), SEPT. 6, 9c
on Samoa—conditions (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Walter T.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- MACKERETH, Mr. James A. :—
"Death of Cleopatra, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- MACKICHAN, Mrs.—death, AUG. 19, 7f
- MACKIE, Mr. P. J. :—
Uganda—anthropological expedition in : particulars, JULY 22, 11d
Frazer, Sir J. G. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6d
Roscoe, Rev. J. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11d
- MACKILLOP, Mr. Frederick G.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
- MACKINDER, Sir H. J.—retires from board of Electro Bleach and By-Products, Ltd. JULY 24, 17f
- McKINNON, Mr. James :—
"Social and Industrial History of Scotland, from the Earliest Times to the Union, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- MACKLEY, Mr. Tom :—
on labour—employment exchanges (evid.), JULY 14, 9a
- McKNIGHT-HARDY, Mr. William J.—appointed magistrate for County Antrim, SEPT. 10, 7f
- MACLAGAN, Sir Edward—appointed Governor of Punjab, AUG. 16, 15d
- McLAIN, Mr. John S. (U.S.A.) :—
on Prairie States (art. "The Prairie States : conditions in the North West : alien races in the war," A. N.), JULY 3, 51d
- McLAINE, Mr. W.—elected honorary member of Petrograd Soviet, JULY 2, 11f
- MACLAREN, Mr. Colin F.—will, SEPT. 6, 13b
- McLAREN, Mr. Robert :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10b
- MACLAURIN, Mr. Robert :—
"Oversea Illusion, The. Its Amazing Effect on Prices, Wages and Output"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
at Ilford, on release of Lord Mayor McSwiney, SEPT. 8, 10f
in Parliament, on :—
Food, Ministry of, JULY 24, 16c ; 28, 9e (l.e.)
France and Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 12, 14d
German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14f
Housing position, JULY 16, 7d
Imperial preference duties, JULY 17, 7a
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 6, 14a ; 7, 12b
Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14e
Nauru Island Agreement, JULY 20, 17a
Parliament—business arrangements, AUG. 3, 14c
Scottish land settlement for ex-service men, AUG. 5, 12e
Tea duty, JULY 6, 8f
- MACLEAN, Dr. George :—
at London University, on study of English (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376a
on American professors' conference with British confrères (l. quoted), JULY 12, 10b

- McLEAN Dr. S. J. (Canada)—visits United States in connexion with coal supplies (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
- MACLEAN, Mr. Stuart :—
"Alexis"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599b
- McLEHOSE, Olive :—
"Records of a Scotswoman. Katherine Stuart Macqueen"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd. :—
Offices—removal, SEPT. 27, 16c
- McLEOD, Mr. A. M.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
- MACLEOD, Adm. Angus—will, JULY 28, 19d
- McLEOD, Sir Charles :—
Royal Colonial Institute—appointed deputy chairman of council, JULY 3, 20d
- McMAHON, Elsie—cocaine traffic charge, SEPT. 22, 7d (e.e.); acquitted, 30, 7c
- McMAHON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry—appointed honorary treasurer of Ada Leigh Homes, Paris, JULY 27, 17a
- McMAKING, John (and another)—exceeding maximum price for whisky charge, JULY 28, 13f
- MACMASTER, Mr. Donald :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir Campbell Stuart, JULY 14, 14c
- McMILLAN Export Company (Vancouver) :—
Railway ties—order received from Government of India (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
- MACMULLEN, Brig.-Gen. C. N.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
- McMURDO, Mr. R. D.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f
- McMURTRIE, Mr. G. :—
on coalmines—safety (evid.), JULY 20, 20c
- MACNAGHTEN, Sec. Lieut. Sir Edward H.—will, JULY 23, 16c
- McNAMARA, Police-constable—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Bantry
- MACNAMARA, Rachel S. :—
"Crowded Temple, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—makes tour of Stepney Docks, AUG. 19, 7f
- Aldwych Club—to entertain at luncheon, SEPT. 22, 7f; entertained, 29, 6a
- Service men, ex—training centres : northern tour : arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7c
- at Aldwych club, on employment of ex-service men, SEPT. 29, 6a
- at Connaught Rooms, on employment for ex-service men, SEPT. 29, 6a
- at Grimsby, on Mine Sweepers' Cooperative Trawling Society, AUG. 24, 18f
- at House of Commons, on ex-service men : number drawing out-of-work donation; training allowances, JULY 28, 13b
- at Mansion House, on employment of ex-service men; attitude of trade unions; absorption in building trades, SEPT. 9, 8d
- at National Liberal Club, on Coalition, JULY 24, 14b
- at Poole, on Government expenditure, AUG. 3, 12a
- at Westminster, on training of disabled ex-service men, JULY 22, 7b
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J. (continued) :—
in Parliament, on :—
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9b; 10, 7d; 20, 16c
on Civil Service examinations for ex-service candidates—alteration in rules (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 13d
on officers, ex—search for employment (int.), AUG. 5, 7a
on service men, ex—employment of disabled (l. quoted), JULY 20, 14b (e.e.); (statement), AUG. 4, 7b; Lord Haig's appeal; scheme (l.), 12, 11a; opportunities of Labour Ministry to provide employment (art. quoted), 20, 11c; (l.), SEPT. 6, 11c; appeal to London Mayors (l.), 13, 12c; monthly statistics (statement), 22, 7c
- MACNAMARA, Mr. Walter H.—death, SEPT. 21, 13c
- McNEIL, David : see under CANADA—Crime—Murder—Beaucoek
- McNEILE, Mr. Cyril :—
"Bull-Dog Drummond"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 519a
- MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on Cromwell and America (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
on Fisher, Lord—"Visions": possible posthumous publication (l.), JULY 15, 10d
on Ministers and finance (l.), AUG. 13, 6a
on monumental honours (l.), AUG. 18, 6c
on peerage anomalies (l.), SEPT. 21, 6d
- McNEILL, Mr. Ronald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Imperial preference—mandated Territories, JULY 17, 7a
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8c
on India—riots (l.), JULY 16, 8c
- MACON, Mr. W. W. (United States) :—
on iron and steel trades—situation (art., "Iron and steel: difficulties after the War: abnormal markets," A.N.), JULY 3, 49a
- MACOWAN, Mr. Norman :—
Blue Lagoon, The—adaptation produced at Prince of Wales Theatre, AUG. 30, 8c
- MACPHAIL, Mr. J. R. N.—appointed Sheriff of Stirling, Dunbarton and Clackmannan, SEPT. 1, 7f
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian—to open Queen Alexandra's Convalescent Centre (Saltash), SEPT. 21, 7f
- in Parliament, on :—
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 11f
- MACQUARIE Islands :—
Penguins—destruction : see under BIRDS—Penguins
- MACQUEEN, Katharine S. :—
"Records of a Scotswoman. Katharine Stuart Macqueen"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY 16, 7c; 29, 7c
- MACQUOID, Col. C. E.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6b
- McRAE, William—assault on Mormon; summons granted, SEPT. 30, 7d

- MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—returns to Dublin from London, JULY 27, 14e
Ireland—murder of police-constables in Tuam: letter to Archbp. of Tuam, JULY 22, 14a; discipline of troops (order), AUG. 18, 12c; crime and unrest: alleged reprisals (statement), SEPT. 21, 10b; reprisals for shooting of police-officers (int.), 27, 10f; reprisals for destruction of houses of loyalists: notice by circular: reply to letter from Mr. J. A. Bryce, 30, 11e
- MCRITCHIE, Rev. D.—appointed Wesleyan minister to Navy at Cromarty, SEPT. 9, 7f
- McSWINEY, Miss Mary:—
on McSwiney, Alderman — release: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 25, 12c; to Labour Council of Action, SEPT. 6, 12c; Trades Union Congress refuses to allow appeal to, 10, 12b
- McSWINEY, Mr. P.:—
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: appeal to State department at Washington, SEPT. 7, 11d
- McSWINEY, Mr. R.—capture by Mexican bandit reported, AUG. 25, 9f
- McSWINEY, Alderman Terence (Lord Mayor of Cork)—holding Sinn Fein Court in Cork City Hall: arrested in military raid, AUG. 13, 10e; removed to Cork gaol, 14, 12e; visited by Sir John Scott, 14, 12e; tried and convicted by court-martial, 17, 14c (l.e.); Parliament: question, 17, 15d; deported, 18, 12c; in Brixton gaol, 20, 12d; sentenced to two years' imprisonment, 20, 12d (l.e.); Dublin Castle statement, 26, 10d
Association of Municipal Authorities—elected president, SEPT. 15, 11e
- Hunger-strike, AUG. 16, 12f; condition, 18, 12c; 20, 12d; 21, 12b; 24, 12c; 25, 12c; 26, 10d; 28, 11e; 30, 10e; 31, 12b; SEPT. 1, 12c; 2, 10d; 3, 10e; 4, 8c; 6, 10c; 7, 11d; 8, 10f; 9, 8c; 10, 10e; 11, 8b; 13, 10a; 14, 10d; 15, 11e; 16, 10b; 17, 8c; 18, 8d; 20, 12e; 21, 10b; 22, 11e; 23, 8e; 27, 10f; 28, 12c; official policy AUG. 20, 12d; *Irish Bulletin* statement, 20, 12d; prison doctor's warning, 24, 12c; messages to Irish people, 24, 12c; SEPT. 20, 12e; last sacraments administered by Father Dominic, AUG. 26, 10d; statement to Miss McSwiney, 30, 10e; Bp. Cohalan visits (statement), 30, 10e; doctor's opinion of condition, 30, 10e; Mrs. McSwiney visits (report), SEPT. 7, 11d
- Benedict XV., Pope—recites prayer for, SEPT. 4, 8c
- Dublin—tramwaymen suspend services to attend special Masses, SEPT. 13, 10a
- Leading article, AUG. 23, 11b
- New York Times* comment, AUG. 28, 11e
- Roman Catholic church—doctrine:—
Correspondence, AUG. 31, 6b; SEPT. 13, 11e; 20, 6d
- Russell, Mr. G. W. ("A. E.")—poem ("Brixton Prison, August 31, 1920"), SEPT. 2, 11d
- St. George's Cathedral, Southwark—mass said for recovery, AUG. 31, 12b
- McSWINEY, Alderman Terence (Lord Mayor of Cork) (continued):—
Prison treatment—Mr. A. Griffith sends message to heads of States, AUG. 26, 10d
American press statements:—
Home Office—reply to correspondent, SEPT. 20, 12e
Riotous scenes near Brixton prison, AUG. 26, 10d (l.e.)
Release — our Dublin correspondent's messages, SEPT. 6, 12c; 14, 10d
Agg-Gardner, Sir J. T. (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
Agnew, Mr. E. S. (l.), SEPT. 1, 12b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l. quoted), SEPT. 9, 8c
Barry, Mr. P. H. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c
Briggs, Mr. H. (tel.), SEPT. 6, 10c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. — telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 1, 12b
Cohalan, Rt. Rev. D. (l.), AUG. 28, 6a
Colby, Mr. B. (statement), SEPT. 3, 9e (l.e.)
Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6d
Denbigh, Lord (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
Denman, Lord (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 30, 12c
Duffy, Mr. G. — activity in France: requested to leave, SEPT. 4, 8c; 6, 9d
French opinion, SEPT. 1, 12b
Galsworthy, Mr. J. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6c
George V., King—exercise of prerogative: Lord Stamfordham replies to appeal from Mr. Redmond Howard, AUG. 26, 10d; position: news agency statement, 27, 11d; Mr. A. J. Balfour (l. quoted), 31, 12b; Lord Stamfordham: reply to Mr. H. Bottomley (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 12b
Bowles, Mr. T. G. (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c
Bruce, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 9, 4a
Jellicoe, Mr. E. G. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9e
Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11b
Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b; 6, 6d
Government attitude:—
Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11b
Shortt, Mr. E. (l. quoted), AUG. 23, 10f
Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), SEPT. 2, 10d; (l. quoted), 20, 12e
Harrison, Capt. H. (l.), AUG. 28, 11e
Herbert, Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9e
Hylam, Mr. J. F.—message to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 6, 10c
Ireland — services in Roman Catholic Churches: held, SEPT. 6, 12c
Irish Conciliation Committee — appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 4, 8c
Irish Dominion League (London branch) — message to Duke of Connaught, AUG. 31, 12b; to King, SEPT. 7, 11d
Irish Peace Conference, Dublin—demand, AUG. 25, 12c; appeals, 27, 11d; 28, 11e; Home Secretary: reply, 27, 11d; Standing Committee: appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 15, 11e
Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
Labour leaders — appeals to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 31, 12b; SEPT. 4, 8c

McSWINEY, Alderman Terence (Lord Mayor of Cork):—
 Release (continued):—
 Labour Party, Independent—manifesto, AUG. 31, 12b
 Law, Mr. Bonar—reply to Labour appeal (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 10c
 Leading articles, AUG. 23, 11b; 28, 11c; 30, 11c; SEPT. 2, 11b; 4, 9b; 8, 11b; 10, 11c; 14, 11b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), AUG. 26, 10d; reply to appeal from Miss McSwiney, 26, 10d; threat to by Swiss workman, SEPT. 2, 10d; appeals to, 4, 8c; promise of liberation conditional on guarantee of cessation of police murders, 7, 11d; 8, 10f
 Long, Sir J.—request to be relieved of title as protest, AUG. 31, 12b
 Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
 Lynch, Col. A. (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
 Maclean, Sir D. (s.), SEPT. 8, 10f
 McSwiney, Miss M.—appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 25, 12c; letter to Labour Council of Action, SEPT. 6, 12c; Trades Union Congress refuse to allow appeal from, 10, 12b
 McSwiney, Mr. P.—appeal to United States State Department: receives reply, SEPT. 7, 11d
 McSwiney, Mrs. T.—urges Ambassadors in London to convey message to their Governments, SEPT. 6, 10c
 MacVeagh, Mr. J. (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
 Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6b
 Mayors of London, Labour—meeting held; decision, SEPT. 1, 12b
 Members of Parliament—expression of views suggested: messages received from, SEPT. 6, 10c
 Harmsworth, Mr. R. L. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9e
 Leading article, SEPT. 4, 9b
 Meyer, Rev. Dr. F. B. (l.), AUG. 28, 6c
 O'Grady, Mr. J. (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 11e
 Redmond-Howard, Mr. L. G.—appeals: to King to exercise clemency (tel.), AUG. 25, 12c; 27, 11d; to Queen, Lord Chancellor, and Sir E. Carson, 30, 10c; offers to stand as hostage: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 9, 8c
 Royal Irish Constabulary—meeting of pensioners at Cork: passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 10a
 Smith, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6d; 8, 6c
 South Wales Miners' Federation—executive passes resolution demanding, AUG. 31, 12b
 Thomas, Mr. J. H.—sends telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 28, 11e; (s.), SEPT. 7, 12a
 Trades Union Congress—send telegram to Government, SEPT. 7, 12a; 10, 12b; refuses to allow Miss J. McSwiney to appeal, 10, 12b

McSWINEY, Alderman Terence (Lord Mayor of Cork):—
 Release (continued):—
 United States—message from citizens of Brooklyn, AUG. 28, 11e; opinion, 30, 12c; protest meeting at Washington, 30, 12c; our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 22, 9a
 New York, mayor of—message to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 6, 10c
 New York port—demonstrators send telegram to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 28, 9b (l.e.); failure of longshoremen's strike in sympathy, 30, 12c
 Press reports—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 9e (l.e.)
 State Department—message to Mr. P. McSwiney, SEPT. 7, 11d
 Ward-Jackson, Maj. C. L. A. (tel.), SEPT. 6, 10c
 McSWINEY, Mrs. Terence:—
 McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release: urges Ambassadors in London to convey message to their Governments, SEPT. 6, 10c; visits in Brixton prison, 7, 11d
 MACVEAGH, Ewen C.:—
 "Yankee in the British Zone, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
 MACVEAGH, Mr. Jeremiah:—
 on Ireland—coercive measures (l.), AUG. 24, 6a
 on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (message), SEPT. 6, 10c
 MCWATTERS, Mr. A. C.—appointed Controller of Currency (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15a
 MADAN, Falconer:—
 "Books on Manuscript"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
 MADDEN, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 6, 13a
 MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles E.—promoted G.C.V.O., JULY 28, 6f; entertained by Greenock Corporation, 10, 14f
 Mary, Queen—godmother to infant daughter, SEPT. 14, 10c
 at Greenock, on navy: future, JULY 10, 14f
 MADDISON, Rev. Williams—will, SEPT. 10, 13c
 MADDOX, Lance-Cpl.—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Soldiers—Bandon
 MADEIRA-Mamové Railway Company:—
 Position (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16a
 MADELEY, Helen M.:—
 "History as a School of Citizenship"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
 MADELEY Coal, Coke and Brick Company (1905), Ltd.:—
 Robert Heath and Low Moor, Ltd.—purchase total issued share capital of, JULY 23, 19b
 MADEN, Mr. Abraham C.—will, JULY 9, 19d
 MADINGLEY (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
 Shares—issue: allotment, AUG. 5, 15f
 MADJAROFF, M. Georges (Bulgaria)—appointed *Chargé d'Affaires* in London, SEPT. 22, 9d
 MADRAS:—
 Labour: see under INDIA—Labour
 MADRAS College:—
 Headmaster—appointed, JULY 1, 354b
 MADRAS Electric Tramways (1904), Ltd.:—
 Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15f; 10, 14c

- MAES, M. (Belgium) — suspended from Chamber, AUG. 4, 10e; Chamber passes vote of censure, 4, 11f (l.e.)
- MAEZTU, Señorita de (Spain) :—
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c
- MAFFI, Cardinal (Italy)—visits earthquake area, SEPT. 9, 8b (l.e.)
- MAGALHAES, Senhor Barbosa (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Instruction, JULY 20, 11d (l.e.)
- MAGELLAN, Straits of :—
Discovery :—
Centenary, fourth—celebration :—
Chile — commemoration : arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7f
Spain—representation : arrangements, AUG. 5, 9f
- MAGISTRACY :—
Advice, free legal :—
Leycester, Mr. (statement), AUG. 16, 7c
Bootle—appointments, AUG. 13, 7f
Brighton—woman takes seat, AUG. 24, 7f
Cambridge—three women take seats, AUG. 24, 7f
Hampstead—woman takes seat, SEPT. 30, 7f
Heywood — appointments, AUG. 6, 7f
Kesteven—appointment, AUG. 14, 7f
Lancashire — appointments, JULY 22, 15d
Lincolnshire — appointment, AUG. 11, 7f
London — appointments, AUG. 30, 7f; SEPT. 22, 7f; sworn in, JULY 21, 11f; SEPT. 15, 8a; 17, 5f; 29, 7f
"Magistrate's Supervisor" — case at City of London Court, SEPT. 22, 7f
Marylebone — woman takes seat, AUG. 27, 7f
Middlesex—women sworn, SEPT. 27, 7f
Northamptonshire — appointments, AUG. 25, 7f
Portsmouth—first woman : takes seat, SEPT. 14, 7f
Surrey — appointment, AUG. 3, 7f
Tower Hamlets :—
Labour — inadequate representation : resolution to be moved at Poplar Borough Council meeting, JULY 22, 9f
Women :—
Appointments :—
Representative — list : Advisory Committee's, JULY 20, 14a
Yarmouth — woman appointed, AUG. 28, 7f
- MAGLIONE, Mgr.—to be appointed Papal Nuncio to Switzerland, AUG. 19, 9f
- MAGNE, M. Emile (France) :—
"Lettres Inédites à Marie-Louise de Gonzague, Reine de Pologne, sur la Cour de Louis XIV. (1660-1667)" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
- MAGNESITE :—
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau —report, AUG. 19, 8d
- MAGNUS, Sir Philip :—
at Bedford College, on Bolshevism as lesson for teachers, JULY 24, 16c
on London University (l.), AUG. 31, 6c; (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476a
- MAGOFFIN, Mr. R. V. D. (U.S.A.) :—
"American Guide Book to France and its Battlefields" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
- MAGRANI, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 16, 5d; 17, 5e
- MAGUIRE, Mr. :—
at Claremorris, on Sinn Fein courts, AUG. 3, 10f
- MAGUIRE, Sir A. :—
on match industry (statement), AUG. 27, 9f
- MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort :—
at Rhodesia Railways meeting, on transport demands, JULY 7, 19c
- MAHAFFY, Mrs. Robert—son born, AUG. 30, 13e
- MAHER, Patrick — murder charge : see under IRELAND — Crime — Police — Knocklong
- MAHER, Mr. Richard A. :—
"Gold Must be Tried by Fire"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
- MAHLZAHM, Herr von (Germany) :—
Russia, treaty with — negotiates, AUG. 6, 10b
- MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey :—
Murder, conspiracy to — arrests, JULY 20, 11f; particulars, 21, 13d
- MAHOMED Ali, Mr. (India) :—
on Caliphate — Indian boycott movement (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9e
- MAHOMEDANS :—
Article ("In the country of Mahomet : oases in the desert : the Damascus of Arabia"), AUG. 27, 9a
- Caliphate :—
Ahmed Riza Bey — attitude, AUG. 4, 9e
- India :—
Agitation :—
Non-cooperation movement : see under INDIA — Administration
Shia Mujtahids — proclamation, JULY 20, 11b
Conference (London) — ends : members leave for Marseilles, SEPT. 2, 9f
Mission — M. Millerand receives members, AUG. 13, 9f
Mahomed Ali, Mr. (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 9e
- Pilgrimages :—
Mecca :—
Holy Carpet — departure celebrated at Cairo, AUG. 2, 7c
Indian Army — officers and men : particulars, SEPT. 25, 9f
- MAHOMED Mahmud Pasha (Egypt) :—
on independence movement (statement), SEPT. 29, 9d (l.e.)
- MAHON, Joseph — death from accident, AUG. 2, 5d
- MAIDSTONE Gas Company :—
Report, JULY 29, 17c
- Mail, The :—
Publication — weekly : announcement, AUG. 10, 11d
- MAILS : see under Post Office
- MAINE (State) :—
Elections : see under UNITED STATES—Elections
- MAINE, Lady — death, AUG. 27, 13a
- MAINGARD, Mr. L. F. :—
on French romanticism—origin (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636c
- MAINWARING, Brig.-Gen. H. G. :—
"Soldier's Shikar Trips, A" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c
- MAIZE :—
Imports :—
Cargo — first full cargo since outbreak of war : arrives in Tyne, JULY 6, 11f

MAIZE (continued) :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442c;
10, 470d; 17, 494d; 24, 518c;
31, 543d; AUG. 7, 566d; 14,
591d; 21, 615d; 28, 639d;
SEPT. 4, 662c; 11, 686d; 18,
23b; 25, 47d

MAJESTY, Israel C. — gaming charge,
SEPT. 1, 7f

MAJID, Abdul :—

"Malvy Self Taught" — noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c

MAJOR, Mr. T. :—

at Lincoln's Inn, on increased rail-
way rates, JULY 23, 16b

MAJOR and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15e

Meeting, JULY 12, 22c; SEPT. 13, 16f

Report, JULY 7, 21a

Shares — issue: prospectus, SEPT.
13, 14d, 15b; 15, 17e; applica-
tions: announcement, 18, 12d

MAJULI Tea Company, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 28, 16a

MAKEPEACE, Jack — killed by Marcellus
roughs, JULY 1, 15b

MAKHAROFF, Gen. (Russia) — heads
Military Mission to Warsaw, SEPT.
7, 10c; received by Marshal Pilsudski,
11, 7e

on Russo-Polish war — cooperation
(statement), SEPT. 8, 9c

MAKHNO "Ataman" (Russia)—biographi-
cal, AUG. 20, 9b; arrives at agree-
ment with Gen. Wrangel, AUG. 3, 9a, c
Article ("Ataman" Makhno :
champion of the Russian
peasants"), AUG. 20, 9b

Fighting: see under RUSSIA—Bol-
shevists—Wrangel's army, Gen.

MAKLEVSKI, M. (Poland)—acts as Bol-
shevist envoy to Lithuania; presides
over Polish Communist Committee
at Bialystok, AUG. 9, 9e

MAKUM (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 5, 21d

MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 1, 22b

Officials—changes, AUG. 17, 17b

MALARIA :—

Treatment :—

Article ("New drugs for old: a
better remedy for malaria"),
JULY 30, 9b

MALAYA, Siamese :—

Mining :—

Machinery, tools, and equipment—
shortage: notice to manu-
facturers (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

MALAYALAM Rubber and Produce Com-
pany, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 26, 20b

MALAYAN Rubber Loan and Agency
Corporation :—

Report, JULY 21, 20b

MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15c

MALAY Coconut Estates, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 3, 22b

MALAY Peninsula :—

Finance :—

Conditions—report (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
643b

MALCOLM, Mr. J. W.—death, SEPT. 25,
8a

MALCOLMSON, Maj.-Gen. John H.—death,
JULY 3, 18e

MALDEN, Lieut. G. C.—appointed Assistant
Engineer Overseer of Sheffield District,
AUG. 19, 18e

MALDEN, Mr. H. E. :—

"Victoria History of the Counties of
England, The. A History of the
County of Surrey"—noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c

on public records (L.), JULY 1, 12a;
7, 10c

MALIM, Rev. Alfred—will, JULY 9, 19d

MALING, Mr. Edwin A.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d

MALINOWSKI, Dr. B. :—

on New Guinea (lect.), JULY 15, 7d

MALLALIEU, Mr. F. W.—appointed to com-
mittee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b

MALLALIEU, Councillor T. :—

on Labour Council of Action —
criticism, AUG. 31, 16c

MALLOCH, Mr. George R. :—

"Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9,
578b

MALLOCK, Mr. W. H. :—

"Memoirs of Life and Literature"—
reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 597a

on labour—wages (L.), SEPT. 9, 9e

MALMEDY :—

Belgium, cession to : see EUPEN and
Malmédy

MALMESBURY, Lord :—

on service men, ex- — Lord Haig's
appeal (L.), AUG. 25, 11e

MALONE, Mr. C. L. :—

Leyton—Parliamentary representa-
tion: correspondence with execu-
tive of Independent Liberal
Association published, AUG. 2,
8b (L.e.)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 10, 12c

in Parliament, on :—

Daily Herald boycott — Sir P.
Sassoon; Shell Company shares;
Mr. W. Long and Anglo-
Russian Trust, AUG. 11, 15b

on Communist Party, work with (L.
quoted), AUG. 2, 8b (L.e.)

MALONE, Mr. Thomas :—

Law case, JULY 7, 4c

MALTA :—

Emigration :—

Statistics, AUG. 23, 9f

Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under
FISCAL policy, Imperial

Legislative Assembly :—

Candidates—monetary deposit: par-
ticulars, SEPT. 4, 7f

Mail service :—

Syracuse, to—secured by Messrs.
Clerke and Renton (T.S.), AUG.
7, 552a

Railways :—

Revenue—deficit: statistics (T.S.),
JULY 31, 526d

Religion :—

Colonial Office (statement), AUG. 10, 6c
Gooch, Mr. H. M. (L.), AUG. 6, 6c; 10,
6c

National Free Church Council (state-
ment), AUG. 12, 12e

Telegraphy, wireless: see under
TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade :—

Imports—from United States: in-
crease, JULY 31, 526d

Industries :—

Article ("Malta's plight: re-
vival of industries urgently
needed," T.S.), JULY 31, 526c

Venereal disease: see under VENEREAL
disease

MALTBY, Mr. H. F. :—

What Did Her Husband Say?—pro-
duced at Little Theatre, SEPT.
28, 8c

MALTBY Main Colliery Company Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 23e
MALTLY, Mr. C. E.—death from accident,
AUG. 26, 7f
MAMONTOFF, M. (Russia)—shot, JULY 6,
14d
MANAHAN, Mr. M. P.—released from prison,
SEPT. 2, 10d
MANAOS (City) :—
Loan (5½ per cent.)—default (F.N.),
JULY 6, 19b
MANCHESTER :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons : third reading,
JULY 30, 7b
Education :—
Committee :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1,
363c; SEPT. 23, 517c; 30,
530a
Electricity :—
Municipal undertaking—extension :
proposed expenditure, AUG. 28,
7f
Fire : see under FIRES
Free Trade Hall—Town Hall Com-
mittee recommends purchase by
city, JULY 29, 9f
Grammar School (art., "The Man-
chester Grammar School: modern
side developments"), AUG. 3,
15c
Paton, Mr. J. L. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30,
528c
Removal—proposed, JULY 6, 16a
(l.e.); discussed (Ed.S.), 15,
392d
Housing : see under HOUSING
Library, commercial—report, AUG. 17,
7f
Lord Mayor :—
Comptroller to—council refuse sanc-
tion to appoint, SEPT. 2, 7f
Moss Side division—Labour candidate
withdraws acceptance of candi-
dature, SEPT. 2, 7f
Tramways :—
Finance—last year's contribution
to rates, AUG. 27, 7f
Deficit—estimated loss under pre-
sent fares, AUG. 31, 7f
Penny-stage—reduced, SEPT. 9, 5f
MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see KNOX, Rt. Rev.
Edmund A.
MANCHESTER, Duke of—dance given, JULY
8, 17e
MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20f
MANCHESTER Association of Importers and
Exporters :—
Council—meeting : held (T.S.), JULY
24, 499c
MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce :—
Meetings (T.S.), JULY 10, 448d; SEPT.
18, 6b; (T.S.), 18, 3b
MANCHESTER College of Technology :—
Education Committee—attitude :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 22,
407b
Fees—increase : not decided, AUG. 20,
7f
Garnett, Mr. M.—services : Sir T. T.
Shann's tribute (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
418d
Principal—resignation, JULY 13, 9c;
(Ed.S.), 22, 408c
Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 22,
407b
Scholarships — arrangements (Ed.S.),
AUG. 12, 445a
Burnley—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 529b

MANCHESTER College of Technology
(continued) :—
Students — limitation : proposed
(Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396c
Welldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l., Ed.S.),
JULY 29, 416b
MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick
Empire, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 28, 22b
Report, JULY 31, 16f
MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
Report, JULY 21, 20b
MANCHESTER Regiment :—
Mesopotamia : see under MESOPO-
TAMIA—Arabs—Rising—Opera-
tions — British forces
MANCHESTER Ship Canal :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading,
JULY 28, 9a; third reading, AUG.
11, 14b
Finance :—
Revenue — increased, JULY 24, 17f
MANCHESTER-Spanish Line, Ltd. — re-
gistered, AUG. 10, 16d
MANCHESTER Trust, Ltd. :—
Capital—reduction : proposed, AUG.
24, 15d
MANCHESTER University :—
Appeal fund :—
Donations, JULY 9, 11b
Bolton Education Committee—grant :
recommended (Ed.S.), JULY 22,
408b
Extension scheme :—
Burnley — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
9, 494a
Fees — increase : under consideration,
AUG. 20, 7f
Report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514c
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards
(Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 428c
Burnley — discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 529b
Students :—
Training (art., "Students in train-
ing," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 369d
MANCHURIA :—
Chinese Eastern Railroad :—
International character — preser-
vation desired by Great Britain
and United States, JULY 30,
11e
Companies, new — formed (T.S.),
AUG. 7, 551c; statistics for last
nine months (T.S.), SEPT. 11,
672d
Optical goods :—
Mukden — demand (T.S.), AUG.
7, 552d
Trade :—
Goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
Industries — conditions (T.S.),
JULY 3, 441c
Warehouses, covered — required
(T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
MANDER, Mr. A. E. :—
Housing—rent strike : plan of National
Union of ex-Service Men (state-
ment), JULY 29, 9a; AUG. 20, 7d
MANDLEBERG, Sir Charles :—
on trade — doctrine (views), SEPT.
29, 10c
MANDLEBERG (J.) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12b
MANELY, Police-constable — murder of :
see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—
Drumquin
MANFIELD, Mr. H. — resigns chairman-
ship of Northamptonshire Education
Committee (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420c

- MANGANESE ore** :—
 Derbyshire — deposit found in, SEPT. 13, 7b
 Supplies — table 1913 to 1919 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19b
 Shortage :—
 Article ("Manganese ore famine : Indian transport chaos partly responsible," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19c
- MANGER, Dunlop G.** — exceeding maximum price for beer charge, SEPT. 29, 7f
- MANGHAM, Mr. Sydney** — appointed professor of botany at University College, Southampton, JULY 24, 8d
- MANHATTAN Elevated Railway Company** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15d
- MANILA** :—
 Harbour :—
 Improvement — bonds to be issued to provide funds (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
 Port — pier to be erected by Pacific Mail Steamship Company (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
- MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Company, Ltd.** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 15, 16a
- MANITOBA** :—
 Agriculture :—
 Credit Societies :—
 Loans — to farmers : statistics, JULY 15, 13f
 Amber : see under AMBER
 Elections :—
 General election — results, JULY 1, 15d
 Winnipeg — result, JULY 5, 13f
 Legislature :—
 Farmers' representatives — proposing to form an independent group in, JULY 16, 11f
 Minerals : see under CANADA — Minerals
 Wheat :—
 Crop — estimated statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
 Cultivation — area sown : statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
- MANITOULIN Island** :—
 Oil : see under CANADA—Oil
- MANLEY, Canon F. H.** :—
 at Mahnesbury, on religious teaching in schools (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 49+6
- MANN, Mr. Charlton** :—
Blue Lagoon, The—adaptation produced at Prince of Wales Theatre, AUG. 30, 8c
- MANN, Mr. Henry** — elected president of Insurance Institute of London, JULY 2, 20e
- MANN, Mr. Tom** :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, SEPT. 9, 10b
 on engineers — wages increase demand : rejection (statement), AUG. 2, 5a
- MANN, Byars and Company, Ltd.** :—
 Shares—issue : underwriters' liabilities, JULY 5, 21c
- MANNABERG, Mr. Maximilian** — retires from managing directorship of Frodingham Iron and Steel Company (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287c
- MANNING, Edgar** — wounding charge, SEPT. 11, 5b
- MANNING, Richard**—found dead, AUG. 4, 7f
- MANNING, Gen. Sir William**—arrives at Colombo, SEPT. 21, 9d
- MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp.** of Melbourne—arrives in New York : objects of visit ; date of sailing for Ireland, JULY 19, 12e ; receives civic reception, 20, 11f ; reception at Washington, 27, 14e (i.e.) : visits Cardinal Gibbons at Baltimore, 28, 17e ; leaves New York : scenes by Sinn Feiners on board *Baltic*, AUG. 2, 8e ; voyage of *Baltic* : messages, 9, 11f ; transferred from *Baltic* off Queens-town to destroyer *Wivern* ; landed at Penzance (statement), 10, 11f ; Bp. Foley (statement), 10, 12a ; leaves for London, 10, 11f ; arrives, 11, 10f ; visits Alderman McSwiney in Brixton prison, 24, 12c ; visits Maj. Vaughan at Courtfield, Ross-on-Wye, 27, 13a
- Australia**—attitude in supporting Labour to defeat conscription ; defence of Ireland against vilification (statement), AUG. 11, 10f
 Influence in—Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), AUG. 5, 9d
 Return to :—
 Protestant Federation (Bendigo) —protest against : resolution adopted, JULY 27, 13f
- Correspondence, AUG. 17, 6c**
- Ireland**—visit : landing plans (statement), JULY 29, 12c ; Government's embargo : opinion in, 30, 13d ; (statement), AUG. 2, 8e ; our Dublin correspondent's message, 3, 10f ; celebrations of welcome arranged : our Cork special correspondent's message, 9, 11f ; object of : correspondence made public : Bp. Browne (statement), 9, 11f ; grievance against Government (statement), 11, 10f ; takes legal advice, 12, 7c ; sympathy of labour bodies, 12, 7c
- Australian Catholic Hierarchy**—members returning from official visit to Rome : protest against treatment, AUG. 13, 10f
- Bishops, Irish R.C.**—protest, AUG. 17, 14c
- Cape Town**—Irishmen pass resolution, AUG. 6, 11e
- Cork (County)**—preparations, AUG. 7, 11f
- Correspondence, AUG. 14, 11e**
- Dublin**—Corporation passes resolution to confer freedom : arrangements, AUG. 6, 11e ; deputation at Liverpool to present, 9, 11f ; 10, 12a ; bonfires lighted to celebrate arrival ; Thomas Farrell shot by military patrol, 11, 8b (i.e.) ; thanks friends for their welcome (tel.), 13, 10f ; Lord Mayor O'Neill heads deputation to visit in London (statement), 14, 11e
- McDonagh, Alderman (s.)**, AUG. 6, 11e
- Manchester**—protest meeting of Irish population held, AUG. 19, 7d
- New York**—protest meeting held, AUG. 18, 12c ; attitude of longshoremen, 28, 11e (and 9b, i.e.)
- O'Loughlin, Mr. (s.)**, AUG. 6, 11e
- Parliament**—questions, JULY 20, 16d ; 23, 7c ; 29, 12c (i.e.) ; AUG. 6, 12b ; 10, 15c ; 17, 15c
- Stockley, Mr. W. F. P. (l.)**, SEPT. 1, 12b

- MANNIX, Most Rev. Daniel, R.C. Archbp. of Melbourne :—
 Ireland (continued) :—
 Trafalgar-square—protest meeting ; resolution condemning action of Government passed, AUG. 16, 7*a*
 Leading articles, JULY 31, 13*b* ; AUG. 9, 11*c* ; 16, 11*c*
 Liverpool—landing at : precautions taken, AUG. 6, 11*e* ; 7, 11*f* ; programme of welcome at : our special correspondent's messages, 9, 11*f* ; 10, 11*f*
 Mother—assistance to visit in England : Mr. Lloyd George (statement), AUG. 17, 15*c* ; issues statement in reply, 18, 12*c*
 Political questions—participation : address received from Consistorial Congregation (Rome), AUG. 21, 9*f*
 Propaganda :—
 Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 26, 13*e*
 Self-Determination League—Manchester branch passes resolution, AUG. 23, 12*c*
 Meeting (Montreal)—resolution : adopted, AUG. 18, 9*f*
 Sligo—freedom to be conferred, AUG. 26, 7*f*
 Speeches—our Melbourne correspondent's comments, JULY 2, 12*d*
 Vatican—attitude, JULY 30, 11*c* (i.e.) ; statement by Secretariat of State, AUG. 14, 11*e*
 Waterford Corporation—to confer freedom, AUG. 13, 10*f*
 Wrench, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*
 at New York, on Ireland—Sinn Fein ; British and American relations, JULY 20, 11*b*
 at Plattsburg, on Ireland's grievances ; England's attitude towards United States, JULY 16, 12*b* (i.e.)
 Leading article, JULY 17, 13*b*
 on Hughes, Mr. W. M.—statement (int.), JULY 28, 17*e*
 on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—statement (int.), JULY 28, 17*e* ; 30, 11*c*
 MANOEL, ex-King (Portugal) :—
 on reconstruction of country (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 7*b*
 MANSELL, Mr. Alfred :—
 on sheep—danger of live rot : advice to farmers, AUG. 2, 3*c*
 MANSFIELD, Lord—gives course for Perth Hunt races in Scone Park, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
 MANSFIELD, Mary—death, SEPT. 21, 7*f*
 MANSFIELD, Mr. T. E. :—
 on employment exchanges (l.), JULY 6, 10*a*
 MANSFIELD House University Settlement :—
 Residents—announcement, JULY 10, 9*f*
 MANSION, J. E. :—
 "Contes Choisis de Guy de Maupassant"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*e*
 MANSION HOUSE Police Court—closing : notice, JULY 30, 9*c*
 MANSON, Mr. Thomas :—
 "Shetland's Roll of Honour and Roll of Service"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
 MANTOUX, M. Paul (France) :—
 War, The Great :—
 Armistice—conclusion : correspondence with Col. House, JULY 28, 15*f*
 MANUELLE, Mr. Sidney M.—accident : health, JULY 19, 14*c*
 MANUILSKY, Commissary (Russia)—
 appointed member of delegation to Riga conference, SEPT. 9, 7*d*
 MANUSCRIPTS :—
 Historical :—
 Commission :—
 Meeting, JULY 16, 9*f*
 Sales : see under BOOKSALES
 MANVERS, Lord :—
 Rufford Hunt—presentation made, JULY 19, 9*b*
 MANVILLE, Mr. E. :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on collaboration of Anglo-American business men, JULY 20, 9*d*
 "MANX" committeeman, A"—on employment exchanges (l.), AUG. 10, 6*c*
 MAPLE and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 28, 22*b*
 MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd. :—
 Capital—increase : proposed (F.N.), JULY 17, 17*b*
 Shares—issue (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*a* ; 30, 14*a*
 MAPPIN Stores (Brazil), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, AUG. 17, 19*c*
 Report, AUG. 7, 16*f*
 MAPS, plans, and illustrations :—
 Adrianople, JULY 27, 13*d*
 Aeronautics :—
 Airship—R.80, JULY 20, 5*a*
 Europe—routes, SEPT. 18, 10*b*
 "Flying Tramp," JULY 22, 7*b*
 London, race round, JULY 24, 7*c*
 Paris-Orleans route, SEPT. 29, 10*b*
 Africa, South :—
 Kalahari—irrigation scheme (E.S.), JULY 16, 221*a*
 Alexandra, ex-Tsaritsa of Russia, AUG. 21, 12*a*
 Alexis Nikolaïevitch, ex-Tsarevitch, AUG. 26, 12*a*
 Allenstein, AUG. 3, 10*b*
 Anti-aircraft gun station (North Dulwich), JULY 23, 9*b*
 Arctic Ocean, JULY 30, 11*d*
 Armenia, AUG. 7, 9*b* ; 10, 9*c*
 Astronomy—star charts, JULY 1, 20*a*, *b* ; AUG. 2, 4*e*
 New star in Cygnus, AUG. 26, 13*e*
 Australia :—
 Electricity supply—new schemes (T.S.), JULY 3, 422*a*
 Trade—imports of manufactured goods : diagrams (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*a*
 Azov, Sea of, AUG. 25, 9*b*
 Baghdad, AUG. 20, 10*f* ; 21, 10*a*
 Balikesri, JULY 5, 13*d*
 Baltic States—new, JULY 20, 11*a*
 Belcher Islands, AUG. 18, 9*c*
 Belfast, AUG. 31, 12*a*
 Boot and shoe industries—part of lasting shop : finishing department (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 677*b*
 Calculation machines (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 279*a*, *b*
 Canterbury cricket ground (plan), JULY 31, 9*c*
 Caucasus, AUG. 26, 10*c* ; SEPT. 1, 9*c*
 Chamberlain, Mr. J.—memorial AUG. 3, 7*c*
 Chile (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*b*
 Shipping route between Corral and Valdivia (T.S.), JULY 17, 481*c*
 Coalminers' ballot, AUG. 27, 7*c*
 Copper—world's production (diag. T.S.), AUG. 28, 629*a*
 Crimea, AUG. 3, 9*a*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 Damascus, JULY 26, 14*d*
 Danzig (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290*c*
 Deal — golf course, JULY 1, 18*b*; 2, 14*b*
 Detonation pressures—measurements: diagrams (E.S.), AUG. 20, 244*c*
 Dodecanese, AUG. 4, 9*d*
 Doncaster racecourse, SEPT. 7, 5*b*
 Dover, SEPT. 13, 12*b*
 Edward VII., King—statue, AUG. 16, 7*c*
 Ekaterinodar, AUG. 28, 10*d*
 Engineering products, costs of—price analysis: diagrams (E.S.), AUG. 20, 245
 Eugénie, Empress—mausoleum at Farnborough, JULY 15, 11*c*; cortege leaving Farnborough Station, 19, 11*c*
 Excavators, steam (E.S.), AUG. 20, 265*a*
 Fisher, Adm. Lord—portrait, JULY 12, 9*c*; funeral procession, 14, 11*c*
 Fuel, patent—manufacture (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 37*d*
 Gallipoli monument, JULY 30, 9*b*
 Gas producer (E.S.), AUG. 20, 258*c*
 German air bombs, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
 Germany:—
 Currency — three-mark piece (illus.), SEPT. 30, 10*f*
 Goodwood, routes to, JULY 27, 6*c*
 Gothenburg port — improvement scheme (E.S.), JULY 16, 233*b*
 Hindenburg line, SEPT. 29, 12*b*
 Investment stocks—prices, yields and dividends: chart (T.S.), JULY 10, 449
 Iron and steel—exports 1913 and 1919: diagrams (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 9*a*; international comparison (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 9*a*; pig iron and steel production of principal countries, 1913 to 1919: diagrams (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 11*b*
 Iron ore—world's resources (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 13*a*; imports in 1913 and 1919: diagrams (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 18*c*
 Kara Sea, JULY 5, 15*c*
 Kenya Colony, JULY 9, 15*e*
 Labour—relation of hours to output: diagrams (T.S.), AUG. 21, 602*a*; 28, 627*a*; seats for workers (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10*a*
 Cotton trade—Industrial Fatigue Research Board report: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 428*a*
 Lincoln. Abraham — statue, JULY 28, 11*a*
 Lisburn, AUG. 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c*
 Lithuania, JULY 15, 13*c*
 Locomotives, railway:—
 Russian—"O" engine (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 291*b*
 London air raids, SEPT. 22, 12*b*
 London University—suggested site, JULY 20, 9*c*
 Machinery:—
 Turning, automatic (E.S.), AUG. 20, 249
 Mallow, SEPT. 30, 10*a*
 Marmara, Sea of, JULY 22, 12*c*; 23, 13*a*

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 Mesopotamia, AUG. 4, 10*c*; 13, 9*e*; 18, 10*d*; 24, 10*d*; 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 1, 10*f*; 2, 9*a*; 3, 10*d*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*a*; 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*a*; 14, 10*c*; 16, 9*b*; 25, 10*c*
 Minsk, JULY 14, 12*a*
 Morocco, JULY 1, 15*b*; SEPT. 21, 9*b*; 28, 10*e*; 29, 9*c*
 Motor roads—black lists, AUG. 2, 6*d*; 3, 8*d*; 4, 8*d*; 5, 8*d*; 6, 8*b*; 7, 4*d*
 New York:—
 Wall Street, SEPT. 17, 8*d*
 Nicholas II., ex-Tsar, AUG. 24, 12*a*
 Panderma, JULY 10, 11*a*
 Paris, SEPT. 15, 12*b*
 Peking, JULY 20, 13*d*; 23, 13*b*
 Persia, AUG. 3, 10*e*; 6, 10*e*
 Poland (Russo-Polish war), JULY 2, 12*e*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 12*d*; 13, 12*c*; 22, 12*b*; AUG. 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; 9, 10*c*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 9*c*; 14, 10*c*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*c*; 23, 9*c*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*c*; 26, 9*c*; 27, 9*c*; 31, 10*d*; SEPT. 1, 10*e*; 27, 10*b*
 Congress Poland, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
 Curzon line, SEPT. 7, 10*c*
 Frontiers, JULY 15, 14*b*; 30, 11*a*
 Prices of commodities—fluctuations of principal markets: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a*; 10, 470*a*; 17, 494*a*; 24, 518*a*; 31, 542*c*; AUG. 7, 566*a*; 14, 590*a*; 21, 614*c*; 28, 638*c*; SEPT. 4, 662*a*; 11, 686*a*; 18, 22*c*; 25, 46*a*
 Pyrenees — new railways through (E.S.), AUG. 20, 263*a*; SEPT. 17, 292*c*
 Quarnero, Bay of, SEPT. 14, 10*d*
 R.80, JULY 20, 5*a*
 Rasputin, AUG. 23, 12*a*
 Rodosto, JULY 26, 14*b*
 Romanoff family—last prison, AUG. 27, 12*a*; death chamber, 28, 12*a*
 Grand Duchesses' jewels, 31, 12*c*
 Samoan Islands, JULY 7, 13*d*
 Sheshuan, JULY 5, 13*e*
 Shipping and shipbuilding:—
 Engines—Still and Sulzer comparative trials: diagram (E.S.), JULY 16, 237*a*
 Safety construction—system of subdivision: diagram (E.S.), JULY 16, 236*c*
 Silesia, JULY 29, 11*e*; AUG. 19, 10*e*
 Smyrna, JULY 2, 12*e*
 Sokolov, Nicholas Alexeievich, AUG. 19, 12*a*
 Submarine, bombs on, SEPT. 16, 12*b*
 Syria, JULY 17, 12*c*
 Telegraphy, wireless:—
 New York Central Radio Station (E.S.), AUG. 20, 259*a*
 Trade — imports and exports (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667*a*
 Foreign — statistics: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 10, 459*c*; AUG. 14, 571*a*
 Production, mass (T.S.), JULY 17, 485; 24, 509; 31, 533; AUG. 7, 557; 14, 581; 21, 605; SEPT. 11, 667*a*; 25, 37*b*
 Trucks, electric (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34*b*
 Turkey under Treaty of Peace, AUG. 11, 9*c*
 Tuscany, SEPT. 9, 85

MAPS, plans, and illustrations (continued):—
 United States:—
 Golf championship course, AUG. 10, 5c
 Iron and steel — exports 1913 and 1919: diagrams (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 9c
 Vehicles, electric (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 13a
 War, The Great:—
 French railways — German mines used on (E.S.), JULY 16, 233a
 Memorial, National—Sir F. Baines's design, JULY 14, 9c
 Warsaw, AUG. 10, 10a; 16, 10a; 18, 9c; 19, 9c
 Westminster Abbey — dilapidations, JULY 1, 16b; 2, 7c; 3, 11b; 5, 9b; repairs begun, AUG. 5, 5c
 View taken from Bayeux tapestry, 11th century, JULY 17, 11b
 Yachting:—
 America Cup races:—
 Courses, JULY 15, 16b; 16, 14b; 21, 13b; 22, 11b; 24, 11b; 28, 15b
 Cup (illus.), JULY 28, 15c
 Resolute, JULY 22, 5c
 Shamrock IV. (illus.), JULY 16, 11c
 Cowes courses, AUG. 2, 14c
 Yurovsky, Yankel, AUG. 20, 12a
 Zeppelin — interior, SEPT. 14, 12c
 MAQUIRE, Sir Alexander:—
 on match industry (statement), AUG. 27, 9f
 MARACAIBO:—
 Port — improvements in progress (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
 Tramways — sold (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
 MARC, G. J. A. (France):—
 on War, The Great — French troops in Palestine (L.), AUG. 10, 6a
 MARCHAND, M. (France) — elected vice-president of Paris Municipal Council, JULY 7, 13f
 MARCHANT, Mr. J. R. V. — biographical; appointed Judge of County Courts, SEPT. 1, 7c
 MARCHESI, Mine. Blanche — song recital, JULY 9, 13d
 MARCHINSKI, Mr. Herman — will, AUG. 19, 13e
 MARCHLEWSKI, Commissar (Russia) — in Wyszkow, AUG. 24, 9c
 MARCONI, Signor (Italy) — arrives at Fiume; decorated by Signor D'Annunzio, SEPT. 25, 9f
 Fiume — promises to erect wireless station, SEPT. 25, 9f
 MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd.:—
 Calling up device — demonstrated, JULY 7, 12c
 Dividend, JULY 24, 17c (l.e.)
 Law case, JULY 29, 5b
 MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company of Canada — under Canadian control (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
 MARDLIN, Mr. E. H. — assaulted by madman, SEPT. 14, 7f
 MARES, Prof. — elected Rector of Czech University at Prague, JULY 10, 11f
 MARESCAUX, Vice-Adm. Gerald C. — death, SEPT. 7, 13e
 MARGARET, late Crown Princess of Sweden: see SWEDEN — Crown Princess
 MARGARITA, Queen Mother of Italy — arrives at Bordighera, SEPT. 11, 11b

MARGATE:—
 Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 16, 13e
 Dreamland Hall:—
 Hall-by-the-Sea, old — converted, JULY 6, 12b (e.e.)
 Promenade — extension: land being acquired, AUG. 13, 7f
 MARGRAVE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 30, 13e
 MARIA Christina, Queen Mother of Spain — leaves Madrid for San Sebastian, JULY 6, 13f; leaves Paris for Spain, AUG. 28, 9f
 MARIA Island Land and Development Company Proprietary, Ltd.—formed (T.S.), JULY 17, 478c
 MARIA Luisa, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Spain
 MARIANI, Mario:—
 "Ritorno di Machiavelli, Il" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 417b
 MARIE, Queen of Rumania—to visit Verdun, JULY 6, 13f; awards Verdun Military Medal for Valour, 8, 13f
 Lily of Life, The—produced in Paris, JULY 3, 20d
 Paris, visit to—garden party given by Lord and Lady Derby in honour, JULY 5, 13f
 MARIE, Empress (Russia)—Queen Alexandra sends basket of fruit by aeroplane, SEPT. 30, 9d
 MARIE Adelaide, ex-Grand Duchess of Luxemburg — biographical, SEPT. 21, 10c; entrance to Carmelite Order proposed, AUG. 31, 9f (l.e.); takes veil in convent at Modena, SEPT. 21, 10c
 MARIE-AUGUSTINE, ex-Princess — engagement reported; denied, AUG. 26, 9f
 MARIE-LOUISE, Princess—visits International Aeronautical Exhibition at Olympia, JULY 14, 12e
 Invalid Children's Aid Association — attends concert in aid, JULY 1, 13b
 MARIENBAD:—
 Hotels and cafés—raided by police, AUG. 13, 9f
 MARIENWERDE:—
 Plebiscite—vote taken, JULY 12, 13c; results, 13, 11e; 14, 11e; 16, 11d
 Allies — decisions taken JULY 29, 11e; German note of protest: examined by Ambassadors' conference in Paris, SEPT. 11, 7e
 Commission — instructions for: drawn up by Ambassadors' Council, JULY 8, 13c
 MARIE PAVLOVNA, Grand Duchess—health, SEPT. 7, 9e; death, 8, 9c (l.e.)
 MARILLAC, Louise de:—
 "Blessed Louise de Marillac"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
 MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society:—
 Directorate—change, AUG. 14, 16f
 Secretary — change, SEPT. 30, 14e (e.e.)
 MARKBY, Rev. Edward—will, JULY 17, 15d
 MARKETS:—
 Movements — weekly records: diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442a; 10, 470a; 17, 494a; 24, 518a; 31, 542c; AUG. 7, 566a; 14, 590a; 21, 614c; 28, 638c; SEPT. 4, 662a; 11, 686a; 18, 22c; 25, 46a

MARKETS (continued) :—

World's :—

Articles ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.) XXVII. ("Chemicals"), JULY 3, 428c; XXVIII. ("Cycles"), 10, 456c; XXIX. ("Machinery in China"), 17, 482c; XXX. ("Chemicals in Canada"), 24, 506c; XXXI. ("Chemicals"), 31, 530c; XXXII. ("Metals and machinery in Norway"), AUG. 14, 578c; XXXIII. ("Miscellaneous"), 21, 602c; XXXIV. ("Hardware and cutlery"), SEPT. 4, 650c; XXXV. ("Motor vehicles in Japan"), 11, 674c; XXXVI. ("Electrical goods in Chile"), 18, 10c; XXXVII. ("Oilfield plant"), 25, 42a

MARKHAM, Mr. Edwin :—

"Shoes of Happiness, and Other Poems, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490d

MARKIEVICZ, Mme. — arrested in Dublin, SEPT. 28, 10b

MARKIN, Mr. Sydney :—

Stoke-on-Trent (Burslem division)—adopted as Liberal candidate, JULY 14, 9f

MARKLEVSKY, M. Julian (Poland)—chairman of revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10a

MARKOTOON, M. S. K. (Russia)—President of Ukrainian National Committee in Paris; arrives in London, AUG. 16, 10c

MARKOVIC, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — appointed Minister of National Defence, JULY 19, 11f

MARKS, Mr. W. W.—completes 40 years public service, AUG. 24, 7f

MARK-WARDLAW, Lieut.-Cdr. A. L. P. — appointed Assistant Engineer Overseer of Midland District, AUG. 19, 18e

MARLBOROUGH College :—

Article ("Summer work and play at Marlborough"), JULY 27, 11a

Bursar — appointed, AUG. 24, 13c

Officers' training corps :—

Whigham, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. D.—inspects, JULY 20, 14e (e.e.)

Wedgwood, Allen — memorial playing fields endowed by Mrs. E. H. Wedgwood, JULY 9, 14b; (Ed.S.), 15, 386a

MARLBOROUGH House Chapel—closed for divine service, JULY 17, 10b

MARLING, Sir Charles—audience of King, JULY 22, 15a

MARLING and Evans, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 5, 21d

MARLOW, Mr. Albert E. :—

Northamptonshire (Wellingborough division) — selected as Liberal candidate, SEPT. 25, 7f; consents to stand, 27, 7b

MARNE, battle of :—

Anniversary, sixth — celebration : arrangements, JULY 15, 13f; celebrated, SEPT. 6, 9d

Millerand, M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9d

Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9d

"MAROONED"—on West India shipping service (L. T.S.), AUG. 14, 588a

MARRIAGE :—

Coventry — three sisters celebrate joint wedding, AUG. 3, 7f

Deaf mutes—service solemnized at Chertsey, AUG. 27, 7f

MARRIAGE (continued) :—

Forgotten—ceremony postponed by registrar at Ibstock, AUG. 5, 7d

Lambeth conference (report), AUG. 14, 14e

London—statistics in 1919, JULY 17, 14c

Nottingham—bride jilted at church door, SEPT. 10, 7c; marriage takes place, 11, 5d

Provisional Order :—

Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 9, 8a

Rights :—

Women's :—

French Civil Code—modifications proposed, JULY 23, 11c

Separation :—

Lankester, Mr. F. (views), JULY 24, 14d

Septuagenarians, SEPT. 28, 7f

Service :—

"Obey," omission of word :—

Congregational Church—issues new marriage book, SEPT. 29, 12c

Shillito, Rev. G. (s.), SEPT. 30, 7a

Statistics—for June quarter, AUG. 16, 12f

MARRIAGE Defence Council :—

on Divorce Bill (statement), JULY 30, 9d

MARRIAGES celebrated :—

Agar, Lieut. Shelton, and Baroness Furnivall, JULY 21, 17c

Akerman, Maj. William P., and Miss Olga P. Steevens, AUG. 2, 11b

Alba and Berwick, Duke of, and Marquesa San Vicente del Barco—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13c

Alsagoff, Mr. A. Z., and Miss D. Lincoln, AUG. 17, 13c; 24, 13b

Anstey, Capt. Christopher, and Miss Avice Kelham, JULY 26, 17c

Arkwright, Mr. Esmé, and Miss Violet E. Sutton, SEPT. 1, 13c

Armstrong, Dr. Richard R., and Miss Ada H. Randle, JULY 22, 15b

Baker, Sir George S., and Mrs. John Allen, AUG. 10, 13b

Baker, Lieut.-Col. Sir Randolph, and Mrs. B. A. Cuninghame, JULY 7, 17c

Balfour, Lieut.-Col. Francis C., and Miss Phyllis E. Goschen, SEPT. 1, 13c

Bally, Major Edward D., and Miss Frances J. Radcliffe, JULY 29, 15c

Balthazar, Mr. Carapiet, and Miss Johanna M. Chambers, JULY 20, 15b

Barrimore, Mr. John, and Mrs. Leonard M. Thomas, *née* Blanche Oelrichs, AUG. 7, 10e

Beatson, Maj. Claude G., and Miss Liliat M. Ellis, JULY 1, 19b

Berthon, Mr. Edward B., and Miss Gwyndoline M. Garsia, JULY 30, 15d

Bishop, Mr. Edward G., and Miss Florence L. Smith, SEPT. 14, 7e

Bond, Mr. W. Ralph, and Miss Evelyn Blake, JULY 29, 15c

Bonn, Mr. Max J., and Miss Hilda B. Piggott, SEPT. 3, 13c

Boyd-Watt, Mr. Hugh, and Miss Winifred de Lisle, JULY 27, 17b

Breitmeyer, Mr. Cecil, and Miss Clarice Herbert Smith, JULY 9, 19c

Brewis, Dr. Charles C., and Miss Margaret Pollitt, JULY 31, 15b

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Broome, Capt. Frank, and Miss Nancy
Lermitte, AUG. 18, 13c; 19, 13b
Burbury, Mr. Arthur V., and Miss
Ysobel Martin, AUG. 2, 11b
Bury, Mr. Ralph F., and Miss Esmé
V. Bentley, AUG. 19, 13b
Buxton, Mr. Murray B., and Miss
Janet Carlile, JULY 1, 19b
Cardew, Mr. Alexander E., and Miss
Gertrude E. Staniforth, JULY 9,
19c
Carnegie, Mr. John D., and Miss
Dorothy M. Campion, JULY 21,
17c
Carpendale, Maj. Trevor M., and Miss
Sybil Falls, SEPT. 13, 13b
Chernside, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert,
and Countess Stenbock, AUG. 6,
13c
Churchill, Mr. Henry, and Miss Helen
M. Bradford, SEPT. 20, 13c
Clifford, Capt. Guy, and Miss Margaret
Sykes, SEPT. 2, 13b
Cobbold, Mr. C. J. F., and Miss Mabel
Morris, JULY 30, 15d
Coker, Maj. Lewis A., and Miss
Margaret R. Mirreles, JULY 1, 19b
Cole, Mr. Robert C., and Miss Betty
Fuller, JULY 30, 15c
Colles, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. E. P. G.,
and Miss Norman, AUG. 12, 13b
Colonni de Stigliano, Prince Ferdinand
J., and Princess Jeanne de
Caraman Chinay, AUG. 2, 11b
Comyns, Mr. Arthur P., and Miss
Mary Longstaff, AUG. 11, 13b
Cory, Mr. Colin C., and Miss Kathleen
S. Rae, JULY 15, 17b
Cozens-Hardy, Mr. Sydney N., and
Miss Margaret Evans, SEPT. 30,
13b
Crawley-Boevey, Capt. Leslie, and
Miss Janet M. Middleditch, JULY
29, 15c
Crockatt, Capt. Norman R., and Miss
Rose Tweedy, JULY 16, 15c
Dand, Mr. Robert, and Mrs. Hebelar,
JULY 20, 15b
Davies, Cdr. R. Bell, and Miss Mary
Montgomery, SEPT. 30, 13b
Dent, Capt. Leonard M., and Miss
Hester Clark, JULY 7, 17c
De Sdis, Lieut.-Cdr. Rudolph H. F.,
and Miss Madeleine Heath, SEPT.
15, 13b
Deschamps, M. Louis, and Mrs.
Webster, SEPT. 15, 13b
Diamond weddings:—
Hackett, Mr. and Mrs. C., SEPT. 13,
7f
James, Mr. and Mrs. H. G., SEPT. 14,
7f
Kent, Mr. and Mrs. G., AUG. 27, 7f
Taylor, Mr. and Mrs., AUG. 31, 7f
Walker, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, SEPT.
11, 5d
D'Oyly-Hughes, Lieut. Guy, and Miss
Gwladys Crawford, SEPT. 6, 13c
Draper, Rev. William H., and Miss
Silvia M. Richards, AUG. 9, 13c
Duff, Maj. Douglas, and Miss Dorothea
Reynolds-Peyton, SEPT. 9, 11c
(e.e.)
Dugdale, Mr. William F., and Miss
Margaret Gilmour, AUG. 6, 13b
Edwards, Brig.-Gen. G. T. G., and
Miss Pettus-Batcheler, JULY 19,
15c
Faber, Mr. E. W., and Miss May Hillas,
SEPT. 16, 13c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Falcon, Capt. Michael, and Miss Kath-
leen Gascoigne, SEPT. 22, 13b
Fegen, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. F., and Miss
Doris Stewart, AUG. 28, 13c
Feld, Conte Guglielmo de la, and Miss
Adeline C. Lister Kaye, SEPT. 23,
11c
Fenayrols, M. E. R., and Mlle. Ger-
maine D'Arexy, AUG. 18, 13b
Ffiske, Mr. H. Guy, and Miss Con-
stance E. Ogston, SEPT. 24, 13c
Fletcher, Mr. Lancelot S., and Lady
Joan Shirley, SEPT. 23, 11c
Foster, Maj. John B., and Mrs. Cra-
thorne Anne, JULY 2, 15b
France, M. Anatole and Mlle. Emma
Laprevotte—arrangements, SEPT.
27, 9c; 28, 9d
Frossard, Mr. Philip, and Miss Mar-
garet Sykes, JULY 31, 15b
Gale, Lieut.-Col. E. S., and Miss Mary
R. Green, SEPT. 11, 11c
Galloway, Maj. Robert L., and Miss
Mary W. Bernard, JULY 28, 19b
Gatehouse, Capt. Alexander H., and
Mrs. A. G. Cowie, AUG. 13, 13b
Glass, Dr. Robert L., and Miss Eileen
A. Savitt, SEPT. 15, 13b
Golden weddings:—
Agar, Mr. and Mrs. George, AUG. 19,
7f
Dearlove, Mr. and Mrs. H., SEPT. 1,
7f
Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. T. W., AUG. 3,
8b
French, Rev. and Mrs. W., SEPT. 11,
5d
Godfrey, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 20,
7f
Marindin, Mr. and Mrs. G. E., AUG.
10, 8c
Partridge, Sir Cecil and Lady, JULY
14, 15b
Potter, Canon and Mrs. H., SEPT.
28, 7f
Renshaw, Mr. and Mrs. W. C., AUG.
11, 13b
Townend, Mr. and Mrs. J. W., JULY
9, 13f
Williams, Mr. and Mrs. T., JULY 5, 11f
Goodger, Mr. J. S., and Miss Mary
Thorold, AUG. 10, 13b
Gordon-Ives, Capt. Cecil M., and Miss
Gwladys Ridley, JULY 26, 17c
Grant, Dr. Gerald W., and Miss
Dorothy B. Hodgkinson, SEPT.
18, 11b
Green, Capt. G. H. Wyndham, and
Miss Bruce Ward, SEPT. 4, 11b
Grove, Bt.-Maj. J. R. W., and Miss
Eileen B. Kirk, SEPT. 1, 13c
Groves, Capt. P. R. C., and Miss
Suzanne Steen, AUG. 31, 13a
Gurney, Mr. Daniel W., and Mrs.
Lloyd, JULY 15, 17b
Hall, Capt. Robert, and Mrs. Rae
Jones, JULY 27, 17b
Halsey, Rev. Gerald, and Miss Con-
stance Evans, AUG. 12, 13b; cor-
rection, 16, 13b
Harkess, Mr. William, and Miss Mar-
jorie Munro, SEPT. 22, 13b
Hasell, Capt. Edward W., and Miss
Gertrude Stroyan, JULY 15, 17b
Hatton, Mr. G. A. L., and Miss Evelyn
J. Reay, JULY 20, 15b
Hely-Hutchinson, Mr. M. R., and Miss
Melita Keppel, AUG. 12, 13b
Henley, Mr. Henry C., and Miss
Violet A. Sullivan, JULY 29, 15d

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Herapath, Mr. Cyril A., and Miss Helen L. Rimmer, AUG. 25, 13c
 Hezlet, Maj. Charles O., and Miss Anne M. Stuart, AUG. 19, 13b
 Hilder, Mr. Thomas M., and Miss Mary C. Waterhouse, AUG. 13, 13b
 Hill, Mr. Douglas F., and Miss Rita M. O'Hea, SEPT. 15, 13b
 Hirst, Mr. Geoffrey F. R., and Miss Ina M. Lindner, SEPT. 9, 11c (e.e.); 17, 11c
 Hodder-Williams, Sir Ernest, and Miss Lillian Pakeman, AUG. 5, 13b
 Hoggarth, Capt. Lawrence S., and Miss Isobel Robinson, AUG. 20, 13b
 Holbrook, Capt. L., and Mrs. Britten, SEPT. 6, 13c
 Holland, Brig.-Gen. S. E., and Mrs. Crichton, SEPT. 18, 11b
 Hood, Rev. John C. F., and Miss Patuffa Kennedy-Fraser, JULY 9, 19c
 Horne, Capt. Guy, and Miss Louisa Hardy, JULY 9, 19c
 Hornvold, Mr. Henry, and Miss Mary Strickland, JULY 8, 17c
 Hoskin, Mr. J. J., and Miss Mary Stewart, AUG. 25, 13c
 Hoskyns, Capt. Chandos B., and Miss Joyce A. Taylor, JULY 27, 17b
 Hunter, Maj. Joseph C., and Miss Cicely L. Heywood-Jones, SEPT. 16, 13c
 Huston, Mr. Howard R., and Miss Dorothy Gordon, JULY 5, 17c
 Inglefield, Mr. H. B., and Mrs. Gould, JULY 22, 15b
 Irwin, Rev. George F., and Miss Theresa Forbes, JULY 29, 15d
 Jenner-Parson, Flight-Lieut. C. H. B., and Miss Violet Mackworth-Praed, JULY 22, 15b
 Jerman, Capt. Reginald H., and Miss Beatrice M. Simpson, JULY 2, 15b
 Jex-Blake, Mr. Arthur J., and Lady Muriel Herbert, AUG. 6, 13b
 Jones, Mr. John W., and Mrs. Brownrigg Jay, JULY 27, 17b
 Jones, Sir Roderick, and Miss Enid Bagnold, JULY 9, 19b
 Keble, Mr. John R., and Miss Constance A. Light, JULY 31, 5b
 Kennedy, Maj. Charles F., and Mrs. Gwyer, AUG. 18, 13c
 Kindersley, Mr. R. F., and Miss Elaine Belmont, AUG. 10, 13b
 Laurence, Capt. Colvin, and Lady Sybil Stopford, JULY 28, 19b
 Laverton, Mr. George A., and Miss Gwendoline Soames, SEPT. 3, 13c
 Lloyd, Paymr.-Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil K., and Miss Phyllis M. Dicksee, JULY 30, 15c
 Logan, Lieut.-Col. R. H., and Miss Gwenlian Greene, AUG. 12, 13b
 Machin, Capt. Basil M., and Miss Thelma Howarth, JULY 19, 15c
 Mack, Mr. William E., and Miss Dorothy N. Marigold, JULY 15, 17b
 McLean, Mr. Alan, and Miss Elizabeth Blodwen Jones, JULY 23, 17b
 MacWatt, Capt. S. L., and Miss Sybil Rider, JULY 15, 17b
 Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan, and Lady Milbanke, JULY 27, 17b
 Main, Lieut.-Col. A. K., and Mrs. Deprez, JULY 2, 15b

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Mainguy, Cdr. Sidney B., and Miss Violet K. Mockler, Nov. 27, 13c
 Malcolm, Mr. Guthrie L., and Miss Félicité Nias, AUG. 4, 13b
 Manning, Mr. Frederick J., and Miss Helen Taft, JULY 17, 11f (l.e.)
 Matthews, Rev. Hubert, and Miss Kathleen F. Cawthorne, JULY 30, 15c
 Meller, Mr. Sherard A., and Miss Gwladys M. Shewen, SEPT. 15, 13b
 Menasce, Baron Gastonde, and Miss Juliette Chalite, SEPT. 25, 13c
 Methuen, Mr. Antony, and Miss Grace Holt, JULY 23, 17b
 Millar, Mr. Geoffrey, and Miss Constance A. Davies, SEPT. 2, 13b
 Montagu of Beaulieu, Lord, and Miss Pearl Croke—arrangements, AUG. 4, 13b; list of gifts, 6, 13b; 10, 13b; ceremony described, 11, 13c
 Morland, Maj. Walter E., and Miss Dulce Wroughton, AUG. 23, 13c
 Morris, Maj. Walter, and Miss Filcen F. Knox, JULY 8, 17c
 Neilson, Mr. T. P., and Miss Constance Leigh, JULY 1, 19b
 Newall, Mr. Robert S., and Miss Marion G. Seagram, SEPT. 10, 13c
 Nicholson, Maj. Geoffrey, and Miss Jeana Warde, JULY 29, 15c
 Norris, Lieut.-Col. Henry E., and Miss Sybil E. Dugdale, SEPT. 18, 11b
 Northover, Capt. Ronald, and Miss Dorothy Parsons, JULY 1, 19b
 Ommaney, Lieut. L. F., and Miss Kathleen Craster, JULY 20, 15b
 Openshaw, Lieut.-Cdr. Francis R., and Miss Margaret A. Cassidy, AUG. 5, 13b
 Ormrod, Capt. Maurice S., and Miss Marda Bell-Irving, JULY 8, 17c
 Parrish, Mr. Frank W., and Miss Phyllis E. Gooch, AUG. 5, 13b
 Paul, Mr. Humphrey M., and Miss Gladys Scully, JULY 16, 15c
 Pearson, Mr. Thomas S., and Miss Ida M. Joliffe, AUG. 7, 13b
 Pedersen, Capt.—married three miles from Tynemouth, AUG. 9, 7f
 Pemberton, Mr. Edward S., and Miss Elizabeth Currie, JULY 21, 17c
 Pétain, Marshal, and Mme. Hardon, SEPT. 16, 10d
 Pratchitt, Mr. W. M., and Miss Dorothy Campbell, SEPT. 8, 13c
 Preston, Sir Edward H., and Miss Margaret Bond-Cabbell, SEPT. 17, 11c
 Rayleigh, Lord, and Mrs. James H. Cuthbert, JULY 9, 19b
 Richards, Mr. T., and Mrs. Ridler, SEPT. 15, 7f
 Richmond, Mr. Eric, and Miss Etheline Z. Drummond, JULY 28, 9b
 Riddell, Mr. Patrick C., and Miss Alice M. Buller, JULY 2, 15b
 Riddell-Webster, Maj. Thomas S., and Miss Harriet Sprot, SEPT. 29, 13c
 Robertson, Dr. R. Kinncar, and Miss Margaret M. Lawson, AUG. 20, 13b
 Robinson, Dr., and Miss Vera E. Stredwick, JULY 16, 15c
 Rochfort, Mr. Horace C., and Miss Agatha Fortescue, JULY 1, 19b
 Rothschild, Capt. Sidney H., and Miss Helen-J. Taylor, SEPT. 8, 13c
 Sarsfield-Hall, Mr. Edwin G., and Miss Ethel R. Clowes, AUG. 18, 13c
 Savile, Capt. George, and Lady Margaret Forbes, SEPT. 23, 11c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

- Scobie, Capt. Ian H., and Miss Catherine De Courcy Stretton, JULY 27, 17b
- Seth-Smith, Mr. Kenneth A., and Miss Doris R. McKergow, AUG. 16, 13c
- Sharland, Mr. Charles N., and Miss Veronica Wright, JULY 22, 15b
- Shorter, Mr. Clement, and Miss Annie D. Banfield, SEPT. 24, 13c
- Sillar, Mr. Frederick C., and Miss Dorothy Churton, JULY 21, 17d
- Simmonds, Capt. Vernon, and Miss Azalia Drummond, JULY 28, 9b
- Skinner, Mr. Edgar L., and Miss Honor D. Gilbert, SEPT. 30, 13b
- Smith, Mr. Ryder, and Miss Geraldine E. Phillips Oppenheim, JULY 16, 15c
- Smyth, Capt. J. G., and Miss Margaret Dundas, JULY 23, 17b
- Spurrier, Rev. Henry C., and Miss Olive Hawley, JULY 29, 15c
- Standfast, Mr. Cecil, and Mrs. Bennett, AUG. 3, 13c
- Stevens, Mr. Reginald M., and Miss Nancy E. Bennett, AUG. 20, 13b
- Stirling, Lieut.-Col. Walter, and Miss Eileen Mackenzie-Edwards, AUG. 4, 13b
- Strickland, Mr. Clement C., and Miss Violet Selby-Lowndes, SEPT. 13, 13b
- Stubber, Maj. Hamilton, and Lady Hugh Grosvenor, SEPT. 30, 13b
- Swan, Capt. Cecil V., and Miss Gwendoline Maddison, SEPT. 1, 13c
- Townsend-Rose, Mr. Guy, and Mrs. Andrews, JULY 31, 15b
- Townshend, Capt. Francis C., and Miss Margery St. Aubyn, AUG. 4, 13b
- Trenchard, Air-Marsh. Sir Hugh, and Mrs. James Boyle—arrangements and list of presents, JULY 17, 15c; ceremony described, 19, 15c
- Wade, Maj. Alexander G., and Miss Eileen K. Nugent, SEPT. 10, 13c
- Wallace, Lieut.-Col. Robert F. H., and Miss Euphemia Haskyns, SEPT. 22, 13b
- Wallis, Capt. C., and Mlle. Angele Van de Wouwer, JULY 1, 19b; correction, 2, 15b
- Wallop, Mr. Gerard V., and Miss Mary Post, AUG. 4, 13b
- Warburton, Mr. Hugh D., and Miss Ethel B. Moffat, JULY 16, 15c
- Wauhope, Capt. C. E., and Miss Elaine Armstrong-Jones, JULY 9, 19b
- Welch, Capt. J. Francis, and Miss Norah Lang, SEPT. 22, 13b
- Whitgreave, Mr. John L., and Miss Mary M. Hussey, AUG. 6, 13c
- Williams, Mr. Alfred M., and Miss Audrey Colman Rogers, JULY 30, 15c
- Williams, Capt. H., and Miss Dorothy Gibbs, AUG. 4, 7f
- Williams-Wynn, Mr. Watkin, and Miss Daisy Houghton, SEPT. 15, 13b
- Wisner, Mr. John W., and Miss Mary C. O'Hea, SEPT. 15, 13b
- Wood-Hill, Mr. Cyril, and Miss Olive M. Kinder, JULY 12, 17c
- MARRINER, Mr. George T.—death, SEPT. 4, 11c**

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R. :—

- on corporation profits tax (l.), JULY 7, 10d
- on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (l.), SEPT. 7, 6b
- MARRIOTT, Mr. T. :—**
- on industrial farming (l.), JULY 24, 8c
- MARRIS, Sir William**—biographical; appointed Governor of Assam, AUG. 16, 15d; leave: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 9e (l.e.)
- MARSDEN, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11e**
- MARSH, Maj. B. O.—appointed ex-service men's inquiry officer to Labour Ministry, JULY 24, 9d; announcement, AUG. 7, 7d (l.e.); comments, SEPT. 11, 10a**
- MARSH, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 30, 13b**
- MARSHALL, Mr. :—**
- Law case, JULY 21, 4f
- MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald :—**
- "Exton Manor"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
- "Sir Harry"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 418c
- MARSHALL, Mr. Arthur :—**
- "Dictionary of Explosives"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- MARSHALL, late Rev. E. S. :—**
- Herbarium—bequeathed to Cambridge University, JULY 1, 11b
- MARSHALL, F. H. :—**
- "Discovery in Greek Lands"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
- MARSHALL, Mr. J. B. —appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6b**
- MARSHALL, John T.—assault charge, AUG. 27, 12f**
- MARSHALL, Mr. T. R. (U.S.A.) :—**
- Vice-presidency—nomination as Democratic candidate: prospects, JULY 1, 17e; 2, 12d
- MARSHALL, Lieut.-Col. William T.—death, SEPT. 14, 13e**
- MARSHALL, Sons, and Company, Ltd. :—**
- Capital—scheme for increasing passed, JULY 27, 19f
- Shares—issue (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15a; prospectus, 9, 16b, 17b; applications: announcement, 11, 16b; allotment, 14, 16f
- MARSON, Mrs. Clotilda :—**
- on Bayne, Dr. Peter (l., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552d
- MARSTON, Albert W. R.—attempted murder charge, JULY 3, 18c**
- MARSTON, Mr. R. B. :—**
- on eels—life history (l.), JULY 27, 10a
- on re-inforced concrete roads (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e
- MART, The :—**
- New premises—purchased: particulars, JULY 29, 12e; comments, 30, 13e; London Auction Mart Company, Ltd.: prospectus issued, SEPT. 10, 7e
- MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—**
- Report, SEPT. 11, 12b
- MARTCHENKO, Gen. M. :—**
- "Catastrophe Austro-Hongroise, La"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 510d
- MARTEL, M. de (France)—appointed High Commissioner to Gen. Wrangel's Government, AUG. 25, 9b**
- MARTELL, M. Edouard (France)—death, JULY 22, 11f**
- MARTENS, M. (U.S.A.) :—**
- Russian Crown jewels—importation: see under RUSSIA—Crown jewels
- MARTIN, E. le Breton :—**
- "Green Roads"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d

- MARTIN, Mr. Edward A. :—
 "Life in a Sussex Windmill"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
- MARTIN, Frederick—larceny charge, AUG.
 19, 7b
- MARTIN, Mr. Hugh H.—appointed head-
 master of Madras College (Ed.S.), JULY
 1, 354b
- MARTIN, Sir James—presides at meeting of
 London Chamber of Commerce, JULY
 12, 11c
 on ex-service men—Lord Haig's appeal
 (L.), AUG. 12, 12c
- MARTIN, Squadron Leader N. M.—ap-
 pointed C.B.E., JULY 14, 21c
- MARTIN, Maj.-Gen. T. O. :—
 "Short History of the 6th Division,
 August, 1914—March, 1919, A"
 —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
- MARTIN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 13, 13c
- MARTINDALE, Mr. Thomas V.—will, AUG.
 28, 13b
- MARTINEAU, Mrs. Hubert—motor accident,
 AUG. 13, 13c
- MARTINEAU, Mr. P. E. :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on
 trees planted on ool slack
 mounds, AUG. 28, 14d
- MARTINEZ, Señor (Chile)—appointed re-
 presentative on League of Nations,
 AUG. 10, 9f
- MARTINEZ, Señor L. M. (Mexico)—appointed
 commercial representative in Canada
 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 546d
- MARTINEZ, Maj. Leon (Mexico)—surrenders,
 AUG. 4, 9f
- MARTINEZ de la Rivas, Mr. R. J.—funeral,
 AUG. 25, 13c
- MARTIN-LEAKE, Mr. Stephen :—
 "Life of Sir John Leake, Rear-
 Admiral of Great Britain, The"
 —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543c;
 correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2,
 568d; 9, 584c; 16, 601a
- MARTINO, Signor De (Italy)—received by
 President Ebert, AUG. 2, 7f
- MARTINO Steel and Metal Company, Ltd. :—
 United Steel Companies, Ltd., ac-
 quisition of ordinary share capital
 by, AUG. 28, 15c
- MARTINSYDE, Messrs. :—
 Woking works—fire : see under FIRES
 —Woking
- MARTYN, Mrs. How :—
 at Middlesex Education Committee,
 on scholarship grants, JULY 21,
 16b
- MARUDI Rubber, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 2, 15c
- MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop L. (U.S.A.) :—
 on shipping industry—development
 (art. "Merchant shipping: great
 growth of U.S. fleet: national
 spirit aroused," A.N.), JULY 3, 39a
- MARY, Queen :—
 JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19b;
 2, 15a; 3, 19a; at Holyrood Palace,
 5, 17b; 6, 17b; 7, 17b; 8, 17b; 9, 19a;
 10, 15a; at Rothesay, 12, 17b; 13,
 15b; at Largs, 14, 15b; at Douglas,
 I.M., 15, 17c; at Ramsey, 16, 15b;
 at Denbigh, 17, 15b; at Swansea, 19,
 15b; 20, 15a; at Buckingham Palace,
 20, 15a; 21, 17a; 22, 15a; 23, 17a;
 24, 15b; 26, 17b; 30, 15b; 31, 15a
 AUGUST—at Cowes, 2, 11a; 3, 13b;
 4, 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 13a; 7, 13a; 9, 13b;
 10, 13a; at Ryde, 11, 13a; at
 Buckingham Palace, 12, 13a; 13, 13a;
 14, 13a; 16, 13b; 17, 13b; at Balmoral,
 18, 13b; 19, 13a; 20, 13a; 21, 13a; 23,
 13b; 24, 13a; 27, 13a; 30, 13b; 31, 13a
- MARY, Queen (continued) :—
 SEPTEMBER—at Balmoral, 2, 13a;
 3, 13b; 4, 11a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 10,
 13b; 11, 11b; 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15,
 13b; 16, 13b; 18, 11a; 20, 13b; 21,
 13b; 22, 13b; 27, 13b; 28, 13b
 Aberdeen—visits Art Gallery and
 Marischal College; lunches with
 Sir G. and Lady Adam Smith;
 visits King's College and Blair's
 Roman Catholic College, SEPT. 11,
 6b; (Ed.S.), 16, 498a
 Balmoral—departure for : postponed,
 AUG. 13, 10b; arrives, 18, 8d,
 13b; attends service at Crathie
 Church, 23, 11d; gives dance,
 SEPT. 4, 11a; 6, 13b; attends
 ghillies' dance at Mar Lodge, 16,
 13b; 17, 11c
 Recreation Hall for household staff
 —opened; attends amateur
 concert, SEPT. 2, 12f
 Beatrice, Princess—visits at Caris-
 brooke Castle, AUG. 3, 13b
 Birkbeck College—becomes patron,
 JULY 1, 13f
 Clyde, visit to : see under Yachting,
 below
 Cowes week : see under Yachting,
 below
 Drury Lane Theatre—attends per-
 formance, JULY 2, 15a
 Edinburgh, visit to—arrangements,
 JULY 3, 18d; attends service in
 St. Giles' Cathedral, 5, 14d; visits
 National Gallery of Scotland,
 Royal Infirmary, Lauriston, and
 Botanical Gardens, 6, 16d; visits
 Edinburgh Castle; gives garden
 party, 8, 16c, 17b; present at
 inspection of Royal Scots Greys,
 10, 10b; visits John Knox's House,
 Edinburgh School of Cookery and
 Domestic Economy, and Royal
 Scottish Museum, 12, 17b, 18c
 Edinburgh University—present at
 foundation-stone laying of new
 buildings; receives degree of
 LL.D., JULY 7, 12b
 Eugénie, Empress—attends funeral at
 Farnborough, JULY 21, 11a, 17a
 Hurlingham Club—visits, JULY 1, 19b
 Invercauld Industries, Ballater—visits;
 photographed with disabled ex-
 service men, SEPT. 7, 7d
 Kiltiwake amphibious flying machine
 —inspects at Cowes, AUG. 9, 13c
 MacKinnal, Mr. B. — visits studio,
 AUG. 16, 13b
 Madden, Adm. Sir C.—infant daughter :
 represented as godmother,
 SEPT. 14, 10c
 Man, visit to Isle of—lands at Ramsey:
 drives to Douglas; receives ad-
 dress of welcome; visits Castle-
 town, JULY 15, 17c; 16, 15b; at
 Ramsey; present at review of
 ex-service men at Peel; drives
 through Island, 16, 14d
 Officers' Association—attends fête in
 aid at Royal Botanic Gardens,
 JULY 26, 9d
 Ogston, Col. and Mrs.—visits at Kil-
 drummy Castle, SEPT. 3, 13b
 Portland, Duke and Duchess of—
 guest at dinner and dance, JULY
 24, 16d
 Ranelagh Club—visits, JULY 2, 15a
 Royal Free Hospital—fair in aid : to
 send picture, JULY 3, 19a
 St. James's Theatre—attends per-
 formance, AUG. 12, 13a

MARY, Queen (continued):—

Scottish Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors' Institution—visits, JULY 9, 11b

Spain, King and Queen of—entertains at dinner, JULY 21, 17b; takes leave on departure, 22, 15a

Strand Theatre—attends performance, AUG. 13, 13a

Wales, visit to—at Denbigh; visits King Edward VII. Sanatorium, JULY 17, 14b, 15b; at Talgarth at opening of South Wales Sanatorium; at Swansea; attends service at St. Mary's church; visits Lord and Lady Blythswood, 19, 9a, 15b; visits copper and tin works; raises hinge bridge of Queen Mary's Dock; present at foundation-stone laying of Swansea University College, 20, 14b; shakes hands with engine driver on return to Paddington, 22, 9d

Yachting:—

Clyde, visit to—embarks on Royal Yacht; visits Rothesay Castle, and Lord and Lady Bute; goes on board *Queen Elizabeth*, JULY 12, 17b; races on *Britannia*, 13, 10b

Cowes week — arrives on Royal Yacht; visits Osborne House and Barton Manor, AUG. 2, 11d; visits Carisbrooke Castle, 3, 13b; sails on *Britannia*, 4, 13d; attends Regatta; visits Maj.-Gen. and Mrs. Seely, 5, 13e; visits Royal National Hospital for Consumptives at Ventnor, 6, 13a; entertains Princess Beatrice at dinner, 7, 13a; inspects aeroplane and motor-boat works at East Cowes, 9, 13c; attends Ryde Regatta; leaves for Portsmouth, 10, 12d, 13a

MARY, Queen of Scots:—

Tomb in Westminster Abbey—grille restored, JULY 29, 12f

MARY, Princess — attends ghillies' dance at Mar Lodge, SEPT. 16, 13b; 17, 11c; returns to Balmoral Castle, 21, 13b

Aberdeen — visits: opens Royal Horticultural Society of Aberdeen's Show, AUG. 20, 13a

Ancaster, Lord and Lady — attends dance, JULY 21, 17b

Buccleuch, Duchess of — attends dance, JULY 22, 15c

Cowes week — accompanies King and Queen, AUG. 2, 11d; 3, 13b; 4, 13d; 5, 13e; 6, 13a; 7, 13a; 9, 13c; 10, 13a

Dundee — visits, SEPT. 20, 13e

Edinburgh, visit to — accompanies King and Queen, JULY 5, 14d

Girl Guides — inspects Edinburgh and Leith division in King's Park, JULY 8, 16c; inspects Swansea contingents, 19, 16b; reviews at Dundee, SEPT. 20, 13e

Hurlingham Club—visits, JULY 1, 19b

London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women—visits, JULY 3, 13f

Opera (Covent Garden) — present, JULY 2, 10a (l.e.)

Royal Naval College, Osborne—attends dance, AUG. 9, 13b

Royal Scots — inspects at Radford Barracks; lunches with officers, JULY 9, 11b

Westminster Abbey Fund — donation, JULY 31, 12f

MARY Datchelor Girls' School, Camberwell:—

Prize distribution — held, JULY 24, 10c

MARYLEBONE:—

Housing problem: see under HOUSING

—Shortage

Refuse:—

Disposal — profit from: amount realized, AUG. 26, 7f

MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Com-

pany:—

Dividend, JULY 20, 19b

MARYPORT Harbour Commission:—

Bonds — interest (F.N.), JUNE 3, 21b

MARY Yolland Home for Incurable Girls, Farnham:—

Louise, Princess — becomes patron, JULY 21, 17d

MASARYK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — leaves Prague, SEPT. 4, 7f; receives Papal Nuncio, 14, 9d (l.e.)

Aeronautics — grants patronage to Czecho-Slovak Aero Club International Exhibition, AUG. 16, 9f on Church and State — separation (statement), SEPT. 14, 9d (l.e.)

MASARYK, M. Jan. (Czecho-Slovakia) — transferred from Washington to London Legation, SEPT. 2, 9f

MASCAGNI, Signor (Italy):—

at Siena, attack on political activity of Popular Party, AUG. 18, 9d (l.e.)

MASEFIELD, Mr. John:—

"Public School Verse, 1919-20"—contributes introduction (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b

Tragedy of Man, The — presented at Everyman Theatre, SEPT. 22, 8c

MASHITER, — law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d

MASHONALAND Railway Company, Ltd.:—

Meeting, JULY 7, 19e (e.e.)

Report, JULY 14, 17b

MASKELYNE, Capt. Clive — joins performances at St. George's Hall, AUG. 7, 8d

MASKELYNE, Mr. Edwin A. — death, SEPT. 28, 13c

MASKELYNE, Mr. Nevil:—

"Spiritualism Exposed"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443b

MASON, Mr. A. E. W.:—

At the Villa Rose — produced at Strand Theatre, JULY 12, 12b

"Royal Exchange, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426b

MASON, Mr. Edward K.—will, JULY 1, 18e

MASON, Mr. George G.—will, JULY 9, 19d

MASON, Ricard—thief charge, JULY 28, 13c

MASON, Mr. Robert C. (U.S.A.):—

on viticulture—effect of prohibition (art. "Vine-growers and prohibition: effect in California," A.N.), JULY 3, 47b

MASON, Rev. Thomas W.:—

"New Light on the Pilgrim Story"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559e

MASON, Rev. W. A. Parker:—

on Sty Head Pass and Wastdale (l.), SEPT. 27, 6c

MASON-THOMPSON, E. R.:—

"Test for the Quick Grading of Intelligence by Groups, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b

MASSACHUSETTS, Bp. of: see LAWRENCE, Rt. Rev. William

MASSEY, Alice V.:—

"Occupations for Trained Women in Canada"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c

- MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) :—
 at Wellington, on Imperial relations,
 SEPT. 28, 9d
 in Parliament, on British Labour
 Council of Action, AUG. 23, 12d;
 on wool stocks, SEPT. 22, 15b
- MASSEY, Mr. W. T. :—
 "Allenby's Final Triumph"—reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590d
- MASSIE, Mr. John :—
 on religious teaching in schools (l.
 quoted, Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372d
- MASTER, Hilda : see under MURDERS
- MASTERMAN, J. H. B. :—
 "Birmingham"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
 2, 571c
- MASTERS, Henry and Walter E. :—
 "In Wild Rhodesia"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 8, 443c
- MASTERSON, Sgt. Jones—murder of : see
 under IRELAND — Crime — Police
 —Newcastle, West
- MASTNY, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—leaving
 for London, SEPT. 18, 7f
- MATALE Ceylon Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 27, 20b
- MATCHAM, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 2, 11d
- MATCHES :—
 Price :—
 Increase—announced, AUG. 16, 7d
 Report of sub-committee appointed
 by standing committee on in-
 vestigation of prices, AUG. 26,
 19e; (T.S.), 28, 630c
 Quebec—plant to be established by
 British manufacturers, AUG. 27,
 9f; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
- MATERIALS :—
 Properties :—
 Temperature effects :—
 Lea, Prof. F. C. (p., E.S.), SEPT.
 17, 282d
- Tests :—
 Mechanical—revision of convention
 —note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285b
 Jenkin, Prof. C. F. (add., E.S.),
 SEPT. 17, 282c
- MATHEMATICS :—
 Congress, international (Strasbourg)
 —arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9b
- MATHER, Miss L. G.—appointed justice
 for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
- MATHER, Mr. Matthew—widow received
 by King : handed Albert Medal, JULY
 24, 16d
- MATHER, Sir William—health, SEPT. 16,
 13b; death, 20, 13e; (Ed.S.), 23, 514c
 Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 13e (e.c.)
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
 Shares—new : particulars, JULY 13, 19c
- MATHER-JACKSON, Miss Gertrude—funeral,
 SEPT. 3, 13c
- MATHEWS, Mr. Appleby :—
 at Birmingham, on snobbery in music,
 SEPT. 23, 5f
- MATHEWS, Mr. Basil :—
 "Yarns of the Near East"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- MATHEWS, Sir Charles W.—will, JULY 26,
 17e
- MATHEWS, Mr. Ernest :—
 on Royal Agricultural Society—dairy-
 ing at Darlington show (report),
 SEPT. 18, 6a
- MATHEWS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
- MATHEWS, Wrightson and Company, Ltd. :—
 Directorate — appointment, AUG. 23,
 17e
- MATHIESON, Mr. John :—
 Spitsbergen — conducts coal boring
 operations, SEPT. 30, 10c
- MATHIEU, M. Jules (France) :—
 Presidency — candidature : distributes
 proclamation at Versailles, SEPT.
 24, 10c
- MATHISON, Mr. Archibald—will, JULY 29,
 14f
- MATLOCK :—
 Finance :—
 Loan—negotiated, JULY 13, 9f
- MATOSSY, M. Pierre E. — awarded Grand
 Prix de Rome, JULY 17, 14c
- MATSUI, Baron (Japan) — promoted Baron,
 SEPT. 11, 7e; resignation as Ambas-
 sador to France announced, AUG. 25,
 9a; leaving Paris, SEPT. 23, 7f; leaves
 Marseilles for Japan, 30, 9d
- MATTER—leading article, SEPT. 4, 9c
- MATTERHORN :—
 Ascent : see under MOUNTAINEERING
- MATTHEWS, Cecile : see under MURDER
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Frederick W. — will,
 SEPT. 28, 13c
- MATTHEWS, Oswald : see under MURDER—
 Berry
- MATURIN, Charles R. :—
 Literary work (art. "Maturin and the
 novel of terror," L.S.), AUG. 26,
 548b
 Cook, Mr. D. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600d
 De Ternant, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), SEPT.
 2, 568c
 Maxwell, Sir H. (l., L.S.), SEPT.
 9, 584c
 O'Hara, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9,
 584c
- MAUDE, Lady :—
 Hampton Court Palace — suite of
 rooms granted by King, JULY 26,
 10c
- MAUDE, Mr. Constantine M. M. — will,
 AUG. 14, 13b
- MAUDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley :—
 "Life of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Stanley
 Maude, The" — reviewed (L.S.),
 JULY 29, 485a
- MAUDE, Mr. William C. :—
 "Contracts of Local Authorities"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
- MAUGHAM, Mr. W. S. :—
 "Unknown, The" — noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 23, 620d
 Unknown, The — produced at Ald-
 wych Theatre, AUG. 11, 8d
- MAULE, Maj.-Gen. Henry B. — will, AUG.
 24, 13c
- MAUND, Wing-Cdr. A. C. — appointed
 C.B.E., JULY 14, 21c
- MAUNDER, Mr. :—
 at Royal United Service Institution, on
 amalgamation of ex-service associ-
 ations, AUG. 9, 7c
- MAUNSELL, Police-Sgt. — murder of : see
 under IRELAND—Crime — Police—
 Macroom
- MAUNSELL, Col. O. C. A. :—
 "History of the Family of Maunsell"
 —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514d
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick :—
 at Norwich, on Officers' Association,
 SEPT. 20, 7d
 at Royal United Service Institution,
 on amalgamation of ex-service
 associations, AUG. 9, 7c
 on work for ex-officers (l.), AUG. 6, 6d
- MAURICE, Mr. H. G. — appointed member
 of Advisory Committee on administra-
 tion of Wild Birds Protection Act,
 AUG. 2, 9e
 at British Association (Cardiff), on
 exploration of North Sea, AUG.
 27, 14e
- MAURICE, Mr. Newman—death, SEPT. 13, 7c

MAURIN, Cardinal, Archbp. of Lyons—orders public prayers for Poland, AUG. 13, 9f

MAURITIUS :—
Cinematograph : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Coinage :—
Nickel — arrangement with Indian Mint for supply ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

Sugar :—
Crop — estimated statistics ; particulars of disposal (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Factories :—
Machinery, instalment of new—delayed owing to loss of *Engineer* (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

Syndicate — strengthened : objects (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598b

Trade — conditions :—
Legislative Council — Governor's statement in (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548d

Trade :—
Exports :—
Statistics — for 1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548d

Goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

MAUROIS, M. André (France) :—
"Bourgeois de Witzheim, Les"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d

"Silences du Colonel Bramble, Les"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

MAURRAS, Charles :—
Article ("A French romantic," L.S.), SEPT. 30, 625b

MAWBEY, Read-Adm. Henry L. — biographical ; appointed Rear-Admiral at Bombay and Director of Royal Indian Marine, SEPT. 17, 8e

MAX, Burgomaster (Belgium)—appointed president of Belgian relief committee for Poland, AUG. 20, 9f ; 24, 9f

MAX, Prince (Baden) :—
on German peace treaty—revision (int.), AUG. 19, 9f

MAXON, Prof. Charles H. :—
"Great Awakening in the Middle Colonies, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

MAXSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ivor — to unveil war memorial at Buxton, SEPT. 16, 7c

MAXTED, Mr. J. D. :—
at Canterbury, on hop crop : prospects ; engaging children in picking, AUG. 23, 14a

MAXWELL, Lieut. Donald :—
"Naval Front, The" (illus.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d

MAXWELL, Lieut. Gordon S. :—
"Naval Front, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d

MAXWELL, Sir Herbert :—
on Maturin and Scott (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584c

MAXWELL, Miss Heron—pictures exhibited at Berkeley Gallery, JULY 6, 12a (e.e.)

MAXWELL, Gen. Sir John—health, SEPT. 17, 8d ; 18, 8c ; 20, 13b ; 21, 13b ; 22, 13b ; 23, 11b ; 24, 13b ; 27, 13b

on Tell el-Amarna—excavation of site (L.), JULY 14, 8d

MAXWELL, Sir Peter B. :—
"On the Interpretation of Statutes"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474c

MAXWELL, Ruth :—
"George Stephenson" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a

MAXWELL-LEFROY, Prof. :—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association (Margate), on flies as carriers of disease, SEPT. 15, 7b

MAY, Mr. G. Lacey :—
"Some Eighteenth Century Churchmen"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a

MAY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 13c

MAY, M. Paul :—
Eton College—offers to found prize for Latin composition in memory of son, JULY 2, 9f

MAYBURY, Sir Henry :—
Bermondsey — road works : to receive deputation, AUG. 5, 6f

on roads, main—condition (statement), SEPT. 15, 10e

MAYENCE :—
Fortifications round — being demolished, AUG. 10, 9f

MAYER, Dr. (Austria) — appointed Leader of State Chancellery and Department for Reform of Constitution, JULY 5, 13f (L.e.)

on finances (statement), AUG. 20, 9c

MAYER, Herr (Germany) — appointed Ambassador in Paris ; approved by French Government, AUG. 23, 9f ; received by M. Millerand at Elysée, SEPT. 30, 9b

MAYFIELD Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 1, 18b

Mayflower—voyage : see under PILGRIM Fathers

MAYHEW, Mr. Basil E. :—
on State aid for hospitals (L.), JULY 16, 8c

MAYHEW, Mr. P. S.—death, SEPT. 25, 7e

MAYINO, Viscount (Japan) — promoted Viscount, SEPT. 11, 7e

MAYLARD, Mr. Alfred E. — appointed Medical Referee under Workmen's Compensation Act, SEPT. 11, 5d

MAYLOR, Ald. David :—
Heywood—freedom conferred, JULY 30, 9f

MAYNARD, Miss Emily A.—will ; particulars of bequests, AUG. 24, 8b ; 26, 7f ; SEPT. 11, 5d ; 13, 13c

MAYO, Dr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—guest of American Hospital in London at dinner, JULY 7, 13f (L.e.)

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 7, 13f (L.e.)

Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 13f (L.e.)

MAYPOLE Dairy Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16a

MAZARELLO, Mr. (India) :—
at Genoa, on shipping trade : boy labour, JULY 1, 15f

MAZKEVITCH, M. (Russia)—shot, JULY 6, 14d

MAZZINI, Giuseppe (Italy) :—
Capital and labour—(views quoted), SEPT. 22, 6c

MEADOWS, Mr. James :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (L.), SEPT. 14, 6b ; 21, 6c

MEADS, Robert (U.S.A.)—killed in brawl with student at Dartmouth College, New Hampshire : father demands resignation of president of College, JULY 12, 13a

MEAKIN, Mary : see under MURDER

MEALE, Mr. J. A.—to resume organ recitals, SEPT. 18, 5f

MEANS, Mr. E. K. (U.S.A.) :—
"More"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b

MEAT :—
Canned :—
Tongue, tin of—dollar found inside, AUG. 13, 7f

Home-fed :—
Supplies :—
London — diverted to Northern centres, JULY 23, 11c

MEAT (continued) :—

Imported :—

New Zealand :—

Consignments arriving, AUG. 19,
7e

Inspection :—

Hayhurst, Mr. J. R. (p.), SEPT.
3, 7bMeeting (St. Pancras) — resolution
passed, SEPT. 3, 7b

Mutton :—

Australasian :—

Price—reduction of certain
grades, JULY 3, 13b (l.e.)

New Zealand :—

Argentine meat, uncontrolled —
competition with :—Polson, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 26,
16b

Prices :—

British and Irish :—

Decontrol — our agricultural
correspondent's comments,
JULY 10, 9eMitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (state-
ment), JULY 9, 13c

Rates — varying, JULY 22, 9c

Smithfield market — quotations
fall, JULY 8, 11b; 9, 13c; 10,
9cReport of superintendent,
JULY 12, 16cFarmers — position : our agricul-
tural correspondent's comments,
JULY 26, 4c

Home-killed :—

Increased—particulars, JULY 6, 11b
Housekeepers' revolt, JULY 7,
11cOver-charging — prosecutions, JULY
12, 11f

Quality :—

Committee (Monro) — appointed ;
composition, JULY 3, 16d

Sausages :—

Midlands — firm reports record
output, JULY 27, 11f

Supplies :—

Article (" Menace of meat scarcity :
home supply shrinking "), AUG.
23, 14c

London :—

Home-fed : see under Home-fed,
above

Statistics — for July, AUG. 3, 17d

Trade :—

Profiteering Act — extension, JULY
14, 9b**MEATH, Lord :—**at Lancaster House, on Boy Scouts
and Irish question, JULY 30, 15d
on Burton Court (l.), AUG. 16, 6d
on Prince's-square, Stepney (l.), AUG.
9, 6c**MECCA, pilgrimage to : see under MAHO-****MEDANS — Pilgrimage****MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN :—**Ministry (Nationalist) — formed, JULY
30, 11f**MEDAILLE Civique : see under MEDALS****(foreign)—Belgium****MEDALS (British) :—**

Air Force Cross :—

Awards, JULY 14, 12b, 21e; SEPT.
10, 9f

Bar — awards, JULY 14, 21e

Air Force Medal :—

Awards, JULY 14, 12b, 21e

Army, Territorial :—

Efficiency — qualification : Army
Council decision, SEPT. 2, 12f;
30, 6c**MEDALS (British) (continued) :—**

Distinguished Conduct Medal :—

Awards, JULY 14, 21f

Distinguished Flying Cross :—

Awards, JULY 14, 21e

Bar — awards, JULY 14, 21e

Bar, second — award, JULY 14, 21e

Distinguished Flying Medal :—

Awards, JULY 14, 21e

Distinguished Service Cross :—

Award, SEPT. 8, 7b

Bar — award, JULY 7, 23f

Distinguished Service Medal :—

Award, SEPT. 8, 7b

Forfeiture :—

Army Order — issued, AUG. 13, 18f

Imperial Service :—

Awards, SEPT. 15, 7f

Investitures, royal — new regulations,
AUG. 30, 15c

Life saving :—

Albert Medal — awards (with parti-
culars), JULY 17, 9c; 28, 10cEdward Medal — award (with
particulars), JULY 17, 9cSilver Medal—awards, AUG. 13, 12d
Awards (with particulars), AUG.
14, 7b; 21, 12c

Meritorious Service Medal :—

Annuity—qualifications, SEPT. 10, 4c
Awards, JULY 14, 21e; 15, 16b (l.e.);
SEPT. 6, 7b; 8, 7bIndian troops — bar : instituted,
AUG. 25, 13e

Military Cross :—

Awards, JULY 14, 21e, f; AUG. 4,
15d; SEPT. 29, 6a

Bar—awards, AUG. 4, 15d; SEPT. 29, 6a

Military Medal :—

Awards, JULY 14, 21f; 15, 16b (l.e.)
Bar — award, JULY 15, 16b (l.e.)Native Chiefs—King's Medal : particu-
lars of institution, AUG. 11, 13b

Royal Red Cross :—

Awards, AUG. 4, 15d

War, The Great :—

Article (" A review of new decora-
tions "), AUG. 10, 7bDispatch carriers and King's Mes-
sengers — issue to : Admiralty
announcement, AUG. 13, 18f

Navy :—

Clasps — conditions regulating
awards : official list, JULY
3, 10a1914-15 Star—awards to other opera-
tions : official announcement,
AUG. 11, 13dDistributions — held, SEPT. 4, 5e
Labour Corps — issue to :
announcement, AUG. 31, 16dRoyal Air Force — preparation of
rolls : announcement, JULY 15,
11aTerritorial Medal — ribbon : de-
sign approved, JULY 26, 14d;
precedence : Army Council
Instruction, AUG. 21, 14c

Victory Medal :—

Services since Armistice — quali-
fication for award : announce-
ment, SEPT. 24, 10e**MEDALS (foreign) :—**

Belgium :—

Civique Croix—award, AUG. 20, 8b

Civique Médaille—awards, AUG. 20,
8bReine Elisabeth—awards, AUG. 23,
13b; 25, 13b; 28, 13b; 31,
13a; SEPT. 6, 13b; 18, 11aRoi Albert—awards, JULY 17, 15e;
27, 17a

MEDALS (foreign) (continued):—**Egypt:—**

Mohamed Ali—award, AUG. 20, 8b

France:—

Colonial Croix de Guerre—to be instituted, AUG. 3, 9e

Croix de Guerre—award, JULY 10, 11f

Epidémies—award, JUL 3, 10e

Military Medal—award, AUG. 6, 9b

Reconnaissance:—

Permission to wear—granted by King, AUG. 12, 13a

Greece:—

Military Cross—award, JULY 3, 10f; SEPT. 2, 9f

Military Merit Medal—award, JULY 3, 10f; 14, 21e

Italy:—

Croce di Guerra—award, SEPT. 21, 13e

Military Valour Medal—award, JULY 3, 10f

Norway:—

Royal Medal of Merit—award, AUG. 20, 9f

Rumania:—

Credincios—awards, JULY 3, 10f; SEPT. 8, 13c

Military Medal for Valour—award, JULY 8, 13f

United States of America:—

Distinguished Service Cross—awards, JULY 3, 10e; AUG. 20, 8b

Distinguished Service Medal—awards, AUG. 20, 8b

Navy Cross—awards, JULY 28, 6e

MEDD, Mr. Fred. A. G.:—

on Finland—exchange control (l.), SEPT. 2, 15d

MEDICAL:—

Beit Memorial Fellowships—appointment, JULY 20, 9a

Congress, International — at Paris: arrangements, JULY 12, 11c

Consultant:—

British Medical Association—conference, JULY 3, 11a

Federation of Medical and Allied Societies: see that title

Homœopathy:—

Sutherland, Dr. J. P. (s.), SEPT. 11, 5c

Thomas, Dr. H. W. (s.), SEPT. 11, 5c

International progress:—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 7, 13f (l.e.)

Physiology: see under PHYSIOLOGY**Practitioners:—**

Clinical and administrative duties:—

Appointments—made by Minister of Health: names, JULY 17, 14c

Club contracts—Nottingham and Derbyshire miners: dispute, SEPT. 27, 7d; 30, 7c (l.e.)

Fees:—

Foresters' High Court—discussion, AUG. 4, 7d

Knowledge—defects:—

Mackenzie, Sir J. (mem), JULY 24, 14d

Patients, relations between:—

Leading article, JULY 2, 13d

Training:—

Leading article, JULY 3, 17c 15, 15c

Venereal disease—evidence in cases of:—

Logan, Dr. L. D. (statement), AUG. 13, 7b

MEDICAL (continued):—**Research:—**

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7d

National Collection of Type Cultures:—

Article ("Storehouse of bacteria: new help for research"), JULY 3, 17d

Scheme (St. Andrews):—

Leading article, JULY 3, 17c

Scholarships:—

Women—awards, AUG. 10, 6.

Schools:—

Article ("The medical student of to-morrow," Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511b

Services:—**Colonial:—**

Committee — recommendations, SEPT. 14, 11d

MEDICINES:—**Proprietary:—****Regulation:—**

Bill—text published, JULY 28, 13d; in Lords: second reading, 30, 7a; in Committee and reported, AUG. 7, 12a

Askwith, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7a

Astor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7a; AUG. 7, 12a

Bledisloe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12a

Emmott, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12a

Knutsford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7a

Riddell, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 7, 12b

MEDINI Rubber Company, Ltd.:—

Report, AUG. 6, 16b

MEDLEY, William—desertion from merchant vessel charge, JULY 24, 9f**MEDWAY:—****Conservancy:—**

Work—to be abandoned unless Government gives financial aid, JULY 22, 9f

MEEK, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 24, 13c**MEEK, Mr. William**—will, SEPT. 21, 13c**MEGATA, Baron (Japan)**—appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 16, 9f**MEGGITT, Mr. Elijah**—will, JULY 23, 16e**MEGSON, Mr. A. H.**—death, AUG. 17, 7f**MEIEROVIZS, M. (Latvia)**—resigns as Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 6, 13e**MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)**—biographical, JULY 9, 15c; 12, 13e; appointed Prime Minister; sworn in, 9, 15c; 12, 13c; 14, 11f (l.e.); welcomed to Portage la Prairie, AUG. 4, 10f; to be sworn Privy Councillor, SEPT. 10, 9d; attends Trades and Labour Congress (Windsor), 15, 9f
Bourassa, Mr. (statement), JULY 28, 9f

Quebec — political meetings: held, SEPT. 21, 9d (l.e.)

at Press Conference, Imperial, on duty of newspapers; League of Nations, AUG. 7, 9c

at Toronto, on Imperial relations; Anglo-American relations, SEPT. 7, 9e

at Trades and Labour Congress, on cooperation with other classes and countries, SEPT. 16, 9e

on Canada—finance (int.), AUG. 4, 10f
on Ministerial programme; "nation wreckers" (s.), AUG. 14, 9d

- MEIKLE, Mr. H. W.—appointed secretary to Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 9, 8c
- MEISSNER, Mrs. Anna S.—will, SEPT. 8, 13c
- MELBA, Dame Nellie—receives Royal Medal of Merit (Norway), AUG. 20, 9f
- MELBOURNE :—
Electricity :—
Power-supply :—
Stations :—
Morwell scheme—particulars : discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 422a
Hosiery manufacturing industry—efforts to build (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Port :—
Expansion—plans (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669b
- MELBOURNE, Archbp. of : see CLARKE, Rt. Rev. Henry L.
- MELBOURNE, R.C. Archbp. of : see MANNIX, Most Rev. Danicl
- MELIKOV, Prince Levan :—
on Georgia—mission in London (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e
- MELLANBY, Prof. A. L., and Mr. W. Kerr :—
at British Association, on steam action in simple nozzle forms (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283b
- MELLISH, Rev. E. N.—son born, AUG. 3, 7f
at Lewisham, on unknown heroism in the Great War, JULY 1, 13b
- MELLOR, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 10, 13a
- MELLOR, Paul—false pretences charge, AUG. 25, 7b
- MELLOR (J. and J. J.) (Bury, 1920), Ltd.—registered, AUG. 25, 15f
- MELLOWS, Mr. W. T. :—
“Local Government of Peterborough by the Abbot and Convent, and the Changes Wrought therein by the Dissolution of the Monastery, The” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
- MELVILLE, Miss Frances — appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414c
- MELVIN, Mr. G.—appointed town clerk of Bridlington, AUG. 12, 4a
- MEMBERS of Parliament :—
Fall from seat—incident, JULY 2, 18d
Indifference :—
Esse, Mr. W. F. (l.), AUG. 31, 6c
Forwood, Sir W. B. (l.), AUG. 28, 10b; SEPT. 4, 9e
Hamilton, Maj. C. G. C. (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b; 14, 6c
Remer, Mr. J. B. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6c
Office, holding—number (white paper), AUG. 11, 10e
Salaries — irrational differences (white paper), AUG. 11, 10e
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11c
Salaries :—
Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8a
Withdrawal — instance, JULY 21, 8c
- MEMEL :—
Labour—strike : see under GERMANY—Labour
“MEMOR” —on late Sir Lewis McIver (l.), AUG. 12, 6c
- MENDOZA, Señor G. S. (Peru) :—
on Peruvians in Chile—persecution (l.), AUG. 27, 6d
- MENGES, Miss Isolde — violin playing noticed, SEPT. 25, 8b
- MENKEN, Gretchen—illegal importation of arms charge, SEPT. 1, 7b
- MENSIR, Prof. (Russia) — shooting announced, JULY 15, 13f
- MENSFORTH, Mr. H. —appointed Director General of Factories in War Office, JULY 9, 16d
- MENTALLY defective : see INSANITY
- MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd. :—
Shares—certificates issued, AUG. 11, 16f
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 14, 17d
- MERCANTILE Marine :—
Board, National :—
Masters, sea-going—election : ballot arrangements, JULY 7, 11c
Officers :—
Unemployed—through sale of ship by Shipping Ministry :—
Grant—announcement, AUG. 21, 7f
Uniform allowance—increased, AUG. 10, 7f
- Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 7b
- Seafarers' service : see under St. PAUL's Cathedral
- War, The Great :—
Compensation scheme—for masters, officers, and seamen killed and injured, (F.N.), JULY 9, 21b
Hill, Sir N. (evid), JULY 15, 11b; (F.N.), 15, 19a
Pensions :—
Cathery, Mr. E. (evid.), JULY 8, 11c
- MERCANTILE Marine Service Association :—
Lune, River—to instal fog bell, AUG. 23, 7f
- MERCATELLI, Signor (Italy) — appointed Governor of Tripoli, JULY 7, 13f
- MERCER, Maj.-Gen. Sir David—death, JULY 2, 15e; funeral, 5, 17e; will, SEPT. 6, 13b
- MERCER, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
- MERCER, Dr. Samuel A.B. :—
“Ethiopic Grammar”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
- MERCERS' Company :—
Boy Scouts' Endowment Fund—donation sent, JULY 2, 7d
Master—elected, SEPT. 15, 7f
- MERCHANDISE marks : see TRADE marks and names
- MERCHANT Company (Edinburgh) :—
Schools—history (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426b; 19, 450b
- MERCHANTS Bank of Canada, Ltd. :—
Branches—opened, JULY 2, 20e; 26, 19f; 31, 16f; SEPT. 18, 12d; 25, 14e
Dividend, JULY 23, 21e
- MERCHANTS Marine Insurance Company :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22b
- MERCHANTS Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 6, 16b
- MERCHANT Taylors' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 5, 11f
- MERCHANT Taylors' School :—
Article (“Merchant Taylors : exchange of pupils with French Lycée”), JULY 31, 7e
Scholarships—awards, JULY 19, 14c
- MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 28, 22b
- MERCIER, Cardinal—appointed president of Belgian relief committee for Poland, AUG. 20, 9f; 24, 9f
“Mercier : The Fighting Cardinal of Belgium”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
- MEREDITH, Mr. E. T. (U.S.A.) :—
Vice-presidency — candidature as Democratic candidate : prospects, JULY 1, 17e

MEREDITH, Mr. Mark :—
on *Literary Year Book*—request for details (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a

MEREDITH, Mary : see WEBB, Mrs. Mary

MEREDITH, William—fiftieth international football cup : Welsh Football Association make presentation in celebration. AUG. 16, 4f

MEREDITH (Robert) and Company, Ltd. :—
Liquidation — creditors' and shareholders' meetings held, AUG. 14, 7c

MERGUI Crown Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 9, 15d
Report, SEPT. 1, 18b

MÉRITE Agricole, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — France

MERITORIOUS Service Medal : see under MEDALS (British)

MERREL, Concordia :—
"Julia Takes Her Chance"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a

MERRIMAN, Mr. Frank B. — appointed Recorder of Wigan, JULY 27, 9c ; takes seat, AUG. 12, 7f

MERRITT, Francis J. — drunk and disorderly charge, AUG. 2, 5b (e.e.)

MERRY del Val, Señor (Spain) — leaves London for San Sebastian, AUG. 10, 13a ; returns to London, SEPT. 14, 13b
Cambridge University — to receive honorary degree, JULY 21, 9d ; LL.D. conferred, 30, 16d

MERSEY :—
Oil fuel — storage in bulk : scheme approved by Dock Board, JULY 16, 9f

MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board :—
Bidston — purchase of land on Vynner estate completed, SEPT. 10, 14f (l.e.)
Bill — in Commons : third reading, JULY 22, 16b

MERTHYR Tydfil :—
Corporation :—
Bill— in Commons : third reading, AUG. 6, 12b ; 10, 15c

MERTON, Mrs. Matilda M. M. — will, JULY 22, 15e

MESOPOTAMIA :—
Administration — our special correspondent in Middle East : message, AUG. 23, 10d
Arab officials — statistics, JULY 29, 12e
Article ("Mesopotamian misrule"), SEPT. 20, 14c
Buchanan, Sir G. (l., June 21.) — our Baghdad correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 15e
Expenditure, estimated :—
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9b
Ferguson-Davie, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9d
High Commissioner — Sir P. Cox : arrives in London to consult with Government, JULY 23, 14e ; assuming duties, AUG. 26, 10e ; to be chief British representative, SEPT. 18, 8e
Leading article, AUG. 30, 11b
Mandate :—
Committee — summoned under : meeting held at Baghdad, AUG. 16, 9a
Functions — Civil Commissioner in Baghdad : *communiqué*, AUG. 16, 9a
Parliament — question, JULY 27, 8b
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (add.), SEPT. 7, 12a

MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Anglo-Persian Oil Company — employees at Naft Khana safe, AUG. 31, 10c ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 10f

Articles ("Mesopotamia : a serious war before us : causes of the trouble"), AUG. 23, 10d ; ("Strategic value of Mesopotamia"), SEPT. 2, 9a ; ("Mesopotamia : some causes of unrest : legacy of Turkish misrule"), 6, 9a ; ("Mesopotamian misrule"), 20, 14c

Operations — outbreak in valley around Samawa : railway and telegraph lines cut, JULY 9, 15c ; situation, 12, 14d ; progress, 15, 13c ; 17, 12c ; 19, 12d (l.e.) ; 20, 12d ; 23, 13b ; 30, 12e ; AUG. 3, 10e ; 4, 10c ; 5, 9f ; 6, 10e ; 10, 10d ; 13, 9e ; 14, 10f ; 16, 9e (l.e.) ; 17, 9b ; 18, 10d ; 19, 10e ; 20, 10f ; 21, 10a ; 23, 9d ; 24, 10d ; 25, 9d ; 26, 10e ; 27, 11e ; 28, 9b ; 30, 10f ; 31, 10c ; SEPT. 1, 10f ; 3, 10d ; 4, 7d ; 6, 10e ; 7, 10a ; 8, 10c ; 9, 8b ; 10, 10c ; 11, 8a ; 13, 9c ; 14, 10c ; 15, 10d ; 17, 7b ; 18, 8e ; 20, 9b ; 21, 10d ; 22, 9a ; 24, 9d ; 25, 10c ; 27, 9b ; 28, 9c ; 29, 9d ; 30, 9d ; official assurances, AUG. 19, 10e ; serious extension of risings : War Office statements, 20, 10f ; 21, 10a ; SEPT. 1, 10f ; general improvement, 18, 8e ; 25, 10c ; tribesmen withdrawing to their homes, 18, 8e ; 25, 10c

Abuhawa — fired on ; obstructions found on railway, SEPT. 14, 10c

Abu Jisra—attack on, SEPT. 14, 10c ; 15, 10d ; tribes responsible ascertained, 17, 7b

Aerial :—

Aburishah — disperse concentration, AUG. 24, 10d
Bakuba—raid on Arabs, AUG. 27, 11e ; 28, 9b

Deltawa — casualties inflicted on tribesmen, SEPT. 25, 10c

Greenfly (defence vessel)—ashore in Euphrates : aeroplane drops medical supplies and rations on, SEPT. 10, 10c ; aeroplane dropping stores on shot down ; occupants carried off, 27, 9b

Istabulat camp—bombed, SEPT. 9, 8b

Khidr — disperse concentration, AUG. 24, 10d

Kut el-Hai — attack hostile concentration near, SEPT. 28, 9c

Loyal tribesmen refuse to surrender pilot and observer, after forced landing, to Sheikh hostile to British, SEPT. 24, 9d

Mosul — reconnaissance from ; parties of mounted Kurds bombed, SEPT. 18, 8e

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations :—

Aerial (continued) :—

Nasiriyeh—raid on village
near, SEPT. 10, 10cSamarra—gatherings near
dispersed, SEPT. 16, 9b;
22, 9aSamawa : see under Samawa,
below

Sharmin—raids, SEPT. 20, 9b

34th Brigade Column, with :
see under British forces,
belowTuz Khurmatli—raid on
two villages east of,
SEPT. 21, 10dZoha tribe encampment—
bombed, SEPT. 16, 9b;
18, 8e; 21, 10dAhwaz—Arabs attempting
to loot stores driven off,
SEPT. 27, 9bAnarchy in—our special
correspondent in Middle
East: comments, SEPT. 8,
10cArmoured cars—War Office
statement, SEPT. 14, 10cSection—fired on *en route*
from Felaju, AUG. 21, 10aAssyrians—beat off attacks
by Surchi Kurds on
repatriation camp, SEPT. 13,
9c; 21, 10d; 24, 9d; 25, 10cBaghdad district—rebels trying
to encircle, AUG. 18, 10d;
official statement, 19,
10e; rebels executed,
20, 10f; deportations,
20, 10f; Friday night
political meetings in
mosques prohibited, 20,
10f; defences being con-
structed around, 21, 10a;
situation, 23, 10d; 24,
10d; 25, 9d; 26, 10c;
27, 11e; 30, 10f; 31, 10c;
village visited by cavalry:
fine exacted, 27, 11eTransport, river—burnt by
rebels, AUG. 23, 9dBakuba—looted, AUG. 18, 10d;
20, 10f; 21, 10a; re-
occupied by Sikhs, 31, 10c;
position, SEPT. 1, 10f;
4, 7d; 6, 10c; body of
insurgents sniping driven
off, 22, 9cBasra and Sawara—com-
munication between re-
stored, JULY 19, 12d (l.e.)Batas—Surchi tribe occupy,
SEPT. 3, 10d; 10, 10cBlockhouses—construction:
particulars, AUG. 18, 10d;
20, 10f; 26, 10e; 31, 10c;
SEPT. 8, 10c; 16, 9b;
18, 8e; 20, 9b; 24, 9d;
27, 9b; 29, 9a; 30, 9d;
attacks on Baghdad-
Felaju railway, 14, 10c;
15, 10d; 16, 9b; attack
near Babylon, 16, 9c

British forces :—

Aerial: see Aerial, above

Casualties, JULY 20, 12d;
23, 13b; AUG. 4, 10c;
6, 10e; SEPT. 28, 18d

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations :—

British forces :—

Casualties (continued) :—

Parliament—questions,
JULY 28, 9b; AUG. 6,
12dColumn, sweeping—formed
(under command of
Lieut. - Col. Greer):
composition, SEPT. 11,
8a; moving south-west
from Kizil Robat in
direction of 34th
Brigade, 11, 8a;
crossing of Kordarraha
Nullah, 16, 9b55th Brigade—column
occupies fortified post
east of Khanna: dis-
perses insurgents, SEPT.
24, 9d; returns to
Khamahawil, 25, 10c;
punitive operations north
of Hillah, 28, 9c

Health :—

Parliament—question,
JULY 28, 9b

Indian troops :—

Gurkha troops—storm
village at Hillah
branch of Euphrates,
AUG. 13, 9eSikhs—beat off enemy
south of Hillah after
six assaults, AUG.
25, 9d; 28, 9bIronside, Gen.—to take
over divisional com-
mand under Gen.
Haldane, SEPT. 30, 9dManchester Regiment, 2nd,
and Royal Field
Artillery battery—
attacked near Hillah:
300 casualties, AUG.
4, 10c; 6, 10e; par-
ticulars, SEPT. 25, 7f

Officers :—

Demobilized—call for:
conditions of service,
AUG. 21, 10aLeave—cancelled, AUG.
9, 10c (l.e.)Prisoners: see Prisoners,
belowReinforcements—from India:
brigade ordered to em-
bark, JULY 23, 13b;
first infantry arrive,
AUG. 13, 9e; 17, 9b;
arriving from England
and India, SEPT. 8, 10c;
further troops from
India: composition, 13,
9cChurchill, Mr. (statement),
JULY 21, 14e (l.e.)

Strength :—

Parliament—question,
JULY 28, 16e34th Brigade column—
reaches Jerboiyah:
relieves garrison, AUG.
13, 9e; fighting, 13,
9e; at Hillah, 13, 9e;
encounters strong band
astride railway south-
east of Hillah, 30, 10f;

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations :—

British forces :—

34th Brigade column (continued) :—

march delayed by washing away of railway, 31, 10c; advances on Imam Hamza from Jerboia: punitive operations against several localities in neighbourhood; aeroplanes co-operate, SEPT. 1, 10f; reaches Hillah, 3, 10d; move to Abuhawa, 9, 8b; reaches, 10, 10c; 11, 8a; at Shahroban: exacts fine of rifles on town, 14, 10c; fighting four miles north of Abu Jisrah; reaches Abu Jisrah, 14, 10c; 15, 10d; returning to Shahroban, 16, 9b; reaches Table Mountain, 18, 8e

Composition, SEPT. 11, 8a

Young Men's Christian Association—work among: Sir A. K. Yapp (I.), SEPT. 13 11d; assistance given by commander to, 15, 9f

Chubaish, Sheikh of—services on west shore of Homar Lake, SEPT. 18, 8e

Deltawa—body of tribesmen advance to right bank of Diala; aerial action against, SEPT. 25, 10c; occupied by troops, 28, 9c; insurgents flood country by breaking Tahwila canal; operations impeded, 30, 9d; convoy from Bakuba reaches, 30, 9d

Diala Canal—posts along: construction begun, SEPT. 21, 10d

Diala division—junction of British columns on Jebel Hamrin; re-opening of friendly relations with prominent Sheikhs, SEPT. 25, 10c

Diary, SEPT. 7, 10a

Diwanie—garrison withdrawn to Ibn Ali, AUG. 4, 10c; 6, 10e; Kurds inhabiting villages of plains round Erbil mobilizing for preventing hill tribes from invading plains, SEPT. 17, 7b

El Hadhra—British force proceeding to Mosul from Shergat reaches, SEPT. 24, 9d

El Leghitt—armoured train from Ur reaches, SEPT. 10, 10c

Erbil—attempt to murder political officer, AUG. 18, 10d; 20, 10f; conditions improved; shops reopened; looted Government property being collected, SEPT. 17, 7b

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations (continued) :—

Feluja—railway station staff kidnapped, AUG. 18, 10d; troops invested, SEPT. 8, 10c; punitive operation by garrison against tribesmen who looted convoy, 14, 10c; attack on blockhouse on railway repulsed, 14, 10c; 15, 10d; 16, 9b; military convoy proceeding to Ramadie working satisfactorily, 21, 10d; train reaches town, 28, 9c

Hillah area—posts north and north-west attacked, AUG. 4, 10c; heavy losses, 5, 9f; failure of attempts by Arabs to surround town, 10, 10d; 13, 9c; details of operations, 23, 9d; 24, 10d; 26, 10e; sniping at town; hostile concentrations dispersed by aeroplanes, SEPT. 8, 10c; attack repulsed, 10, 10c; loyal Arab levies, 10, 10c; situation quieter, 14, 10c; 17, 7b; camp sniped, 15, 10d; losses inflicted on body of insurgents, 21, 10d; blockhouse attacked, 28, 9c

Hindia Barrage—troops re-occupy, AUG. 17, 9b; 20, 10f

Hit—assistant political officer withdrawn, SEPT. 7, 10a

Husseinia Canal—attacks by insurgents on posts at head: repulsed with heavy loss, SEPT. 18, 8e; 21, 10d; 25, 10c

Ibnali—fresh rising, JULY 23, 13b

Insurance against war and civil disturbance risks—effected in London market, AUG. 21, 16a; 24, 10d; (F.N.), 24, 15b

Istabulat—station attacked and burned, SEPT. 3, 10d; trains held up, 6, 10c; aeroplane bombs insurgents' camp, 9, 8b

Jehad, Shiah—inspired from Middle and Lower Euphrates tribal area, SEPT. 3, 10d; our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, 8, 10c

Jerboiyah—raid near, AUG. 5, 9f; 6, 10e; garrison relieved, 13, 9e

Kapurtala, Maharajah of—offer of his regiment of Imperial Service infantry for service in: accepted, AUG. 30, 10a; SEPT. 11, 8a

Karaghan—relieved and provisioned, AUG. 30, 10f

Kofi—rebels occupy, JULY 30, 12e; relieving column retires, 30, 12c

Khankin-road—attack repulsed, AUG. 23, 9d

Khanmahawal—punitive operations around by 55th Brigade column, SEPT. 27, 9b

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations (continued) :—

Khan Nuktan — armoured car disperses insurgents, SEPT. 21, 10*d*; fort belonging to hostile Sheikh razed by troops, 27, 9*b*; 29, 9*a*

Kifri — Arabs occupy, AUG. 30, 10*f*; Capt. Salmon: captured, 30, 10*f*; murdered, SEPT. 6, 10*e*; 8, 10*c*; 10, 10*c*; order restored in area by energetic action of small column, 10, 10*c*; culverts of railway burned, 21, 10*d*; situation, 22, 9*a*; 25, 10*c*

Kingerban — garrison relieved, SEPT. 3, 10*d*

Kirkuk — district disturbed, AUG. 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 6, 10*e*; 17, 7*b*; railway; repair work on culverts, 24, 9*e*; situation, 25, 10*c*

Kizil Robat — reported quiet, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; column enters, 7, 10*a*; operations in area, 6, 10*e*; situation, 10, 10*c*; surrounded and searched; large quantity of Government arms and stores recovered, 30, 9*d*

Kufa garrison — besieged; position, JULY 30, 12*e*; AUG. 4, 10*c*; 5, 9*f*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*e*; 10, 10*d*; 13, 9*e*; 19, 10*e*; 24, 10*d*; SEPT. 2, 9*b*; 4, 7*d*; 8, 10*c*; 21, 10*c*; 21, 10*d*; 22, 9*a*; cigarettes and tobacco asked for, 21, 10*d*

Kurds :—

Dizai tribe. — effect of arrival of British column at Erbel, SEPT. 25, 10*c*

Surchi tribe — attacks on Assyrians, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; 21, 10*d*; 24, 9*d*; 25, 10*c*

Kut-el-Amara — situation reported quiet, SEPT. 10, 10*c*

Lawrence, Col. T. E. (1.), JULY 23, 15*e*

Leachman, Col. — killed at Feluja, AUG. 18, 10*d*

Leading articles, AUG. 7, 11*b*; 10, 11*c*; 16, 11*c*; 19, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 30, 11*b*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*; 21, 11*b*

Levies, Arab — party guarding railway deserts, JULY 23, 13*b*

Loyal — particulars, SEPT. 10, 10*c*

Marajib — attacks repulsed, AUG. 24, 10*d*

Mosul district — raids in, AUG. 6, 10*e*; situation quiet, SEPT. 17, 7*b*; 27, 9*b*

Muntafik — area disturbed, AUG. 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 3, 10*d*

Fanatics — from Nejed and Kerbela: arousing Arabs, SEPT. 3, 10*d*

Political officers rescued, SEPT. 3, 10*d*

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations (continued) :—

Musaiyib — bridge over destroyed, SEPT. 7, 10*a*; inter-tribal fighting, 20, 9*b*; Arab encampment bombarded by artillery, 30, 9*d*

Musaiyib-Hindia barrage area — small column operating, SEPT. 11, 8*a*

Musainiya canal — 55th Infantry Brigade seizes mouth, SEPT. 16, 9*b*

Musseyit — troops reoccupy, AUG. 17, 9*b*; 20, 10*f*

Prisoners —

Buchanan, Mrs. — captured, AUG. 21, 10*a*; treatment, 25, 9*d*; safety, SEPT. 8, 10*c*; rescued, 13, 9*c*

Indians — rescued at Sharooban, SEPT. 13, 9*c*

Officers :—

Captured — names, AUG. 30, 10*f*; 31, 10*c*; Capt. Lloyd released, SEPT. 14, 10*c*

Strachan, Mr. J. — captured, AUG. 30, 10*f*; released, SEPT. 16, 9*b*

Treatment by Arabs — War Office statement, AUG. 9, 10*f*; safety, SEPT. 8, 10*c*

Publicity, lack of :—

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*c*

Rabiya tribes — inter-tribal fighting, SEPT. 25, 10*c*

Railways :—

Baghdad-Feluja — repair progress, SEPT. 27, 9*b*; communication restored; train escorted by armoured cars reaches Feluja, 28, 9*c*

Baghdad-Persian Railway — cut, AUG. 14, 10*f*; 18, 10*d*; communication restored, 19, 10*e*

Baghdad Railway — repair train met by reconnaissance from Feluja, SEPT. 27, 9*b*; progress, 28, 9*c*

Baghdad-Shergat Railway — Arab outrage between Dibs and Tulul Baq; wreck train: murder Indian passengers, JULY 17, 12*c*; communication restored, AUG. 19, 10*e*; recrudescence of sabotage, 31, 10*c*

Bakuba-Baghdad railway — unsuccessfully attacked, SEPT. 1, 10*f*

Hillaah-Kefi — cut, JULY 30, 12*e*

Istanbul — armoured train and train with refugees held up, SEPT. 6, 10*e*

Mosul, North of Baghdad to — cut, SEPT. 8, 10*c*

Persian line — restoration: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, SEPT. 8, 10*c*

Rumeita: see under Rumeita, below

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations :—

Railways (continued) :—

Train—attempting to reach Beled from Samarra fired on; turns back, SEPT. 7, 10a

Trains, armoured—shell fortified village near Khidr, JULY 30, 12c

Samawa — capture by Arabs : see under Samawa, below

Ramadie—troops isolated, SEPT. 8, 10c

Ramadie-Feluja — tribes definitely hostile, AUG. 31, 10c; telegraphic communication between restored, SEPT. 4, 7d

Rowanduz — Surchi tribe attacking, SEPT. 3, 10d; British representatives leave, 8, 10c; Kurds and Kushnao tribesmen advance on, 10, 10c

Rumeita — detained Sheikh in Government prison released by tribesmen, JULY 9, 15c; 28, 16e; garrison : isolated, 9, 15c; relief column defeated, 9, 15c; position, 12, 14d; 17, 12c; 20, 12d; raids against railway : two trains derailed, 9, 15c; 17, 12c; provisions supplied by aeroplane, 17, 12c; 20, 12d; relieving column from Baghdad : operations : hampered by cutting of railway, 20, 12d; our correspondent's account, 28, 16e; garrison withdraws to North of Diwanieh, AUG. 6, 10e

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), JULY 16, 7c; Student of Politics : comments, 16, 12d

Parliament—questions, JULY 14, 7b; 16, 7c; 21, 8a; 22, 16b; 23, 7d; 28, 9b; AUG. 10, 15c

Sakia—post invested, AUG. 21, 10a

Samarra region — attacked; ferry captured; retaken by local levies, SEPT. 3, 10d; tribes hostile, 8, 10c; railway in running order, 9, 8b; demonstrations against town; further damage to railway, 10, 10c; repaired, 14, 10c; attack on station repulsed, 14, 10c; 17, 7b; gatherings of insurgents dispersed, 16, 9b

Samawa — rebels expected to attack posts, AUG. 31, 10c; SEPT. 1, 10f; invested, 3, 10d; 4, 7d; 8, 10c; air raid on concentrations in neighbourhood, 6, 10e; garrison of railway station withdrawn to camp, 7, 10a; armoured train covering movement breaks down; rushed by 4,000 insurgents; crew with guns captured, 7, 10a; captured

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations :—

Samawa (continued) :—

13-pounder gun trained on town by Arabs, 8, 10c; attack with bombs captured from train, 9, 8b; aeroplanes reconnoitering heavily fired on, 10, 10c; unsuccessful attempts to cut wire and rush pickets, 13, 9c; 14, 10c; aeroplane attacks on town, 14, 10c; 18, 8e; 25, 10c; supplies fail, 15, 10d; town heavily bombarded, 15, 10d; 18, 8e; 13-pdr. gun manned by escaped Turkish prisoners of war, 20, 9b; hostile tribesmen withdrawing, 25, 10c; sniping at, 28, 9c; 29, 9a; hostile concentrations bombed, 30, 9d

Sarkals—cooperating with tribal Sheikhs, AUG. 20, 10f

Shahroban — defence of Levy barracks : list of officers killed, AUG. 21, 10a; British column occupies, SEPT. 13, 9c; exacts fine of rifles on town, 14, 10c; murderer of Mr. Buchanan executed, 14, 10c

Shamiyah — spreads north to district of, JULY 20, 12d

Shammar tribesmen—treacherous attack, AUG. 20, 10f; gatherings located, SEPT. 17, 7b

Shatra — political officer rescued, AUG. 30, 10f; SEPT. 1, 10f

Shatt-el-hai — situation : reported critical, AUG. 30, 10f; improved; Sheikhs expressing allegiance, SEPT. 18, 8e

Steamer, ration — burned on Euphrates, SEPT. 4, 7d

Suk - Esh - Sheyukh area — leading townsmen of Suk maintaining order, SEPT. 18, 8e; extremist agitators around unable to bring about general hostilities, 25, 10c

Suleimanie — visit of Civil Commissioner, Baghdad, by aeroplane, SEPT. 17, 7b

Sumeich station — attack beaten off, SEPT. 3, 10d

Sunni tribes — attitude, SEPT. 8, 10c

Surrenders of Sheikhs, SEPT. 17, 7b; 30, 9d

Tauk and Tuz—fired on, AUG. 23, 9d; 24, 10d

Tel Afar — treacherous attack on escort of 11th Hussars, AUG. 16, 9e (i.e.); 20, 10f

Telegraphs — line cut between Bakuba and Deltawa, SEPT. 30, 9d

Tel-el-Lahm — attack repulsed, AUG. 24, 10d

Tuz Khematli—invested, AUG. 30, 15f; relieved, SEPT. 1, 10f; rear operations against two villages east of, 21, 1

MESOPOTAMIA :—

Arabs :—

Rebellion :—

Operations (continued) :—

Water supply controlled, AUG. 20, 10f; SEPT. 25, 10c

Weather, hot—impedes, AUG. 21, 10a

Zoba tribes—split among; sections willing to submit, SEPT. 10, 10c; 17, 7b; hostile gathering reported, 17, 7b; Hari camp bombed by aeroplanes, 16, 9b; 18, 8e; 21, 10d; hostile sections forced to move northward and to clear Baghdad-Feluja railway, 25, 10c

State — establishment: Sir P. Cox's task: India Office statement, SEPT. 18, 8e

Buxton, Mr. P. A. (l.), JULY 26, 10c

Chiol, Sir V. (l.), SEPT. 9, 9d

Lawrence, Col. T. E. (l.), JULY 23, 15c

Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11b

Parliament—questions, JULY 27, 8b; AUG. 10, 15d

Tyler, Maj. H. H. F. M. (l.), AUG. 3, 6d

Article ("Strategic value of Mesopotamia: links in Indian defence"), SEPT. 2, 9a

Cotton: see under COTTON

Education :—

Article ("Schools in Mesopotamia," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504c

Finance :—

Taxation :—

Leading articles, AUG. 16, 11c; 19, 11c; 24, 11b; SEPT. 21, 11b

Geological surveys—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20 260d

Great Britain :—

Policy—further public announcement required, AUG. 26, 10e

Barrow, Gen. E. G. (l.), AUG. 24, 6c

Leading articles, JULY 24, 13c; AUG. 7, 11b; 16, 11c; 19, 11c; 21, 11b; 24, 11b; 30, 11b; SEPT. 6, 11c; 21, 11b

King—Emir Feisal: suggested invitation to become, AUG. 5, 10e; French attitude, 12, 9e; attitude of Arabs in Egypt, 14, 9f

Occupation :—

Cost :—

Parliament—question, JULY 13, 13d

Oilfields :—

Concessions :—

Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11c

Development :—

American citizens—equal opportunities for: State Department representations to Great Britain, JULY 30, 12e

Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17c; 6, 8b

Great Britain and France—clause in agreement: terms, JULY 24, 11a

Leading article, JULY 24, 13c

Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 27, 16d

Turkish Petroleum Company :—

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8b
Refugees—camp at Bakuba: particulars, AUG. 23, 10d; SEPT. 9, 8b 13, 9c

MESOPOTAMIA (continued) :—

Shiah shrines :—

Pilgrim traffic—stopped, AUG. 23, 10d

Trade :—

Statistics to December 31, 1919 (art., "Mesopotamian trade"), AUG. 21, 16d

Women and children, British—withdrawn from Kirkuk, Hit, and Ana, AUG. 24, 10d; none in refugee camps at Bakuba, Basra, and Mosul, SEPT. 9, 8b

Karind, in—safety, SEPT. 8, 10c; relief column, 15, 10d; first train carrying arrives at Baghdad, 27, 9b

Correspondence—addressing: announcement, SEPT. 20, 12b

Ferguson-Davie, Rt. Rev. C. J. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9d

Young Men's Christian Association—erecting marquees: Sir A. K. Yapp (l.), SEPT. 13, 11d

MESS, Mr. H. A. :—

"Facts of Poverty, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c

MESSAGERIES Maritime Company :—

Services :—

Antwerp to India—new: announced, JULY 23, 14c

MESSEL, Dr. Rudolph—bequest of £5,000 legacy to Royal Institution, JULY 7, 11c

MESSENGER, Fred E.: see under MURDERS

MESSINA, Signora Maria (Italy) :—

"Alla Deriva"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502d

MESTON, Lord :—

"India at the Crossways. The Rede Lecture, 1920"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560c

in Parliament, on :—

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7c

MESTROVIC, Ivan (Serbia) :—

Statuary—exhibition opened at Antwerp, SEPT. 1, 9f

METALS :—

Bearing, white :—

Hudson, Dr. O. F. (and another, p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296d

Corona alloy—particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284c

Hardening, local surface :—

Vickers, Messrs.—method: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284c

Non-ferrous :—

Scientific investigation—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285b

Trade :—

Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 630c

METCALFE, W. :—

"Gregory Thaumaturgus. Address to Origen"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a

METEOROLOGICAL Office :—

Director—commencement of duties: announcement, SEPT. 3, 7f

Forecasting services—amalgamation: report of meteorological committee to Treasury, SEPT. 28, 7b

METEOROLOGY :—

Folkstone—phenomenal colour effects: particulars, JULY 12, 11a

METERS :—

Flow :—

British Thomson-Houston Company—series developed by: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284d

Liquid—measuring consumption: form described (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254c

METHODISTS:—

Union, proposed—discussed at Hull conference, JULY 20, 9c
Stafford, Dr. W. (add.), JULY 16, 14f

METHUEN, Field-Marshal Lord:—

Tower of London—installed as Governor and Constable, JULY 22, 9c, 15a

METHYLATED spirits:—

Consumption—as liquor:—
Thames Police Court—incident, SEPT. 16, 7a

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board:—

Children's Hospital—to supply applicator, AUG. 2, 5f
Lowestoft—proposed purchase of site for consumptives' hospital, JULY 3, 13f

Name—proposal to change: referred to committee, JULY 5, 11f

Report (1919-20)—issued, SEPT. 4, 5d

METROPOLITAN Carriage, Wagon, and Finance Company, Ltd.:—

Directorate—resignation of member, SEPT. 30, 14e

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company:—

Charing Cross station—new subway and stairs in construction, JULY 27, 11b

Dividend, JULY 9, 22d

State, agreement with:—

Runciman, Mr. W.—reply to Sir E. Geddes, JULY 1, 10e

METROPOLITAN Ear and Throat Hospital:—

Ambassadors' Theatre—matinée in aid: given, JULY 6, 17c

METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways, Ltd.:—

Fares:—

Penny—partially restored, JULY 5, 11d

METROPOLITAN Gas Company (of Melbourne):—

Report, JULY 30, 18b

METROPOLITAN Hospital:—

Appeal—amount received, AUG. 20, 7f
"Lest we Forget" Carnival—arrangements, AUG. 10, 7f; amount realized, 31, 7f

METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund:—

Hospital Sunday:—

Collections—amount received, JULY 3, 13b; 9, 13f; 19, 9f; 26, 11f; AUG. 4, 7f

Lloyds—amount collected, AUG. 4, 7f

Meeting, AUG. 6, 18a

Report, AUG. 6, 18a

METROPOLITAN Railway Company:—

Dividend, JULY 23, 21e; (F.N.), 23, 19a
Excursions—resumption: particulars, AUG. 21, 13a

METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 16, 20b

METROPOLITAN Water Board:—

Employees:—

Wages dispute—increase demands: strike threatened, JULY 5, 11b; strike notices suspended pending arbitration, 6, 14e; to be referred to Court of Arbitration, 8, 16a; Metropolitan Water Board refuses demand, 10, 9b; resolution passed, 17, 9f

Court, Industrial—to hear case: arrangements, JULY 12, 11c; case heard, 14, 7f; 22, 9d; award 27, 16d; accepted, 29, 9f

Parliament—question, JULY 8, 9a

METROPOLITAN Water Board:—

Employees (continued):—

Women clerks:—

Wages—alleged insufficiency, SEPT. 25, 7f

Finance:—

Accounts—deficiency: statistics, JULY 16, 9f; 21, 11b

Committee, departmental:—

Report—issued (white paper), JULY 31, 14b

Law case, JULY 24, 4d

Supply, details of—report, SEPT. 16, 7d

METZ:—

Lafayette—statue presented by Knights of Columbus unveiled, AUG. 23, 9f

METZ, Mr. Sigmund (U.S.A.)—appointed director of Austrian Credit Anstalt, JULY 14, 17c

MEUSE:—

President of Council General—appointed, AUG. 18, 9f

MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c

MEXICAN Railway Company:—

Directorate—appointment, AUG. 14, 16f

MEXICO:—

Agriculture:—

Wheat: see Wheat, below

Army:—

Demobilization—progress, JULY 13, 11e

Rifles—being purchased from England; particulars, SEPT. 10, 9f

Strength—statistics, SEPT. 4, 7e

Article ("Mexico settling down: can stable régime endure? : native apathy"), AUG. 6, 9a

Banking:—

Spanish colony—new bank established (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Boy Scouts: see under BOY SCOUTS

Brigandage:—

Johnson, Mr. H.—captured, AUG. 20, 9c; 23, 9f; 24, 9f; escapes, SEPT. 10, 9f; recaptured, 13, 9f; released by Government troops, 23, 7c

Military campaign against—arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9f

Villa, Gen.—to cease attacks on Federal troops, JULY 10, 11f; fighting; flight, 14, 11e; offers to surrender, 28, 15c; surrenders to Government, AUG. 11, 9b (i.e.)

Haegelin, Mr. Carl—seized and held to ransom by, JULY 28, 15c

Zamora, Pedro—captures Americans and Englishman; ransom demanded, AUG. 23, 9f; 24, 9f; 25, 9f; surrounded by troops; captives released except Mr. Gardiner and Mr. Johnson, AUG. 28, 9f

Censorship—removed, JULY 1, 15f

Church property—returned to rightful owners, JULY 1, 15f

Claims against—liabilities legally incurred by preceding administrations to be recognized: Foreign Minister (statement), JULY 15, 13c (i.e.)

Congress: see Parliament, below

Cotton: see under COTTON

Finance:—

Budget—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672b

MEXICO :—

Finance (continued) :—

Debt, public—Finance Department estimate, JULY 3, 21*b*; statistics, SEPT. 4, 7*e*

Loans :—

Consortium, International — suggested by American bankers, SEPT. 23, 13*d*

United States of America, from—proposed, AUG. 23, 17*b*

Securities—revival (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13*a*

Fires :—

Progreso, JULY 10, 17*f* (e.e.); particulars of damage, 17, 11*f*

Tampico — Anglo-Mexican oil refinery, SEPT. 21, 9*b*

Foreign policy :—

Huerta, Gen. (int.), JULY 3, 15*d*

German colony—concession of land obtained (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*b*

Government (Huerta) :—

Confidence in—our correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 15*f*

United States—recognition: terms, AUG. 18, 9*c*; 19, 9*e*

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Mexico

Labour :—

Petroleum workers :—

Tampico district—wages dispute; strike, JULY 16, 11*f*

Strikes — activity of Bolshevik agents, JULY 24, 11*b*; end, 26, 13*b* (e.e.)

Mining :—

Companies :—

Taxation—arrears cancelled, SEPT. 14, 15*b*; (T.S.), 18, 8*c*

Navy :—

Gulf of Mexico—warships in to be converted into merchant vessels, JULY 17, 11*f*

Oil :—

Export :—

Taxes—payment: enforcement proposal, AUG. 26, 17*d*; (T.S.), 28, 624*b*; attitude of companies, SEPT. 2, 15*e*; (T.S.), 4, 648*d*

Machinery :—

German competition—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*

Petroleum trade :—

Government attitude—Advisory Committee set up: Mexico City correspondent's comments (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601*a*

Pipe line — new: tenders for material: contract awarded (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*b*

Policy :—

Government, new—decision: our correspondent's comments, JULY 3, 21*b*

Huerta, Señor de la (statements), JULY 10, 17*b*; 13, 11*e*; AUG. 4, 9*f*

Parliament (Congress) :—

Huerta, Señor de la—message read, SEPT. 4, 7*e*

Session—opened, SEPT 4, 7*e*

Presidency :—

Election :—

Dominquez, Señor Federico—chosen as Conservative candidate, JULY 28, 15*f*

Obregon, Gen.—elected, SEPT. 7, 9*e*

Railways :—

Returned to rightful owners, JULY 1, 15*f*

MEXICO (continued) :—

Revolutionary movement — Gen. Gonzales and two other revolutionary generals captured, JULY 17, 11*f*; Gen. M. Larraga and Maj. L. Martinez surrender, AUG. 4, 9*f*

Damages :—

Claims—filing: time extended, SEPT. 14, 15*b*

Huerta, Señor de la (int.), JULY 13, 11*e*; (message), SEPT. 4, 7*e*

Tamaulenas — outbreak, JULY 1, 15*f*; Government troops under Gen. Gonzales defeat rebels and enter Victoria, 9, 15*f*

Shipping :—

German, ex—at Tampico: Señor Covarrubias to visit London in connexion, AUG. 26, 9*f*

Services—new: inaugurated (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*d*; proposed extensions (T.S.), 18, 9*b*

Silver :—

Government purchases, AUG. 13, 15*c*

Output—statistics, JULY 16, 19*c*

Sugar :—

Exports :—

United States, to :—
Statistics — for June (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*; for six months (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

Nozales (Sonora)—warehouses full (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*c*

Pests :—

Moles—demand for poison or traps (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

Tariff—modifications (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637*a*; SEPT. 11, 685*a*; 25, 45*a*

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Theatre, national—particulars, SEPT. 4, 7*e*

Trade :—

Article ("Competitors in Mexican market," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9*c*

Goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*c*; SEPT. 4, 648*d*

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

United States, relations with :—

Harding, Senator W. G. (statement), JULY 23, 13*d*

Trade :—

Exports—from Vera Cruz: statistics for first six months of 1920 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*

Wales, Prince of — visit: see under WALES, Prince of

Wheat :—

Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*; SEPT. 4, 648*d*

MEXICO City—particulars, AUG. 6, 9*a*

MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 30, 16*c*

MEYER, Mr. Carl L.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*

MEYER, Dr. F. B. :—

Ministry, jubilee of—celebrated, JULY 1, 13*a* (l.e.)

on Christian unity and self-determinism (art.), AUG. 21, 13*c*

on McSwiney, Alderman T.—release (l.), AUG. 28, 6*c*

on Russo-Polish war (with others, l.), AUG. 14, 6*d*

on self-determinism (sp. art.), AUG. 21, 13*c*

MEYER, Sir William—biographical; appointed First High Commissioner for India, SEPT. 20, 10*e*; note (T.S.), 25, 25*b*

- MEYERHEIM, Mr. Robert G.—will, JULY 13, 15e
- MEYNARD, Comtesse de—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- MEYNELL, Mr. Everard :—
“ Catalogue of Rare Books ”—issued (L.S.), JULY 8, 444b
- MEYNELL, Mr. Francis—biographical, SEPT. 15, 10c ; resigns from Board of Directors of *Daily Herald*, 15, 10c
- MEYRICK, A. :—
“ Siegfried. Eine Deutsche Helden-sage ” (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417c
- MEYRICK, Capt. S. J.—court-martial held, SEPT. 22, 5d
- MEZZERA, Señor Rodolfo—chairman of company formed to acquire part of Argentine Navigation Company's fleet and shipyards (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13a
- MICHAEL, Grand Duke—purchases 8, Cambridge-gate, Regent's Park, SEPT. 10, 4b
- MICHAEL, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 9, 11c
- MICHAELS, Percy H. (and others)—conspiracy charge, SEPT. 3, 7d
- MICHAELSON, Charles—begging charge, SEPT. 16, 7c
- MICHALSKI—head of Polish Bolshevik Committee, AUG. 14, 9b (l.e.)
- MICURA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Slovakia, SEPT. 19, 7e
- MIDDELBOE, Mr. Nils—selected for Danish Olympic football (Assoc.) team, AUG. 10, 5e
- “ MIDDLE-AGED Scot, A ”—on murder of Romanoff family : responsibility of Jews (l.), SEPT. 28, 6c
- MIDDLE Classes Union :—
Brixton—branch opened, AUG. 18, 7f
Meeting at 7, Eaton-square—arrangements, JULY 14, 15b
Servicemen, ex :—
Unemployment—passes resolution, SEPT. 3, 7c
- MIDDLESEX :—
Deputy lieutenants—appointed, SEPT. 25, 13b
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting, JULY 21, 16b
Prizes — forwarded for award, JULY 24, 9f
School gardens — recommendations, JULY 28, 13f
Women members — removal of hats at meetings : chairman (statement), JULY 21, 16b
Insanity : see under INSANITY
Rivers—cost of maintenance, SEPT. 3, 7f
- MIDDLESEX Hospital —
Marylebone—to endow ward as War memorial, SEPT. 30, 7f
Nurses' Home—opened by Princess Alice, JULY 9, 14b
- MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School :—
Prize distribution — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13d
- MIDDLESEX Regiment :—
2/10th Battalion—colours to be placed in Chiswick Parish Church, AUG. 28, 4d ; deposited, SEPT. 27, 7f
- MIDDLESEX Sessions :—
Counsel, prosecuting — appointment, AUG. 12, 7c
- MIDDLETON, Mr. and Mrs.—presentation made by destroyer officers of Grand Fleet, SEPT. 28, 18c
- MIDDLETON, Mr. John—appointed Governor of Falkland Islands, JULY 19, 11f (l.e.)
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 17, 15d
- MID-Glamorgan Water Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY 28, 9a ; in Commons : Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 4, 14a ; Royal assent, 10, 15c
- MIDGLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 22, 15e
- MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16a
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 16, 18e, 19b ; allotment, 28, 21f
- MIDLAND Railway Company :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19a ; (F.N.), 17, 17a
Express train avoids accident near Spondon—collection made by passengers for driver, JULY 20, 12f
- MIDLAND Railway of New Zealand :—
Arthur's Pass section :—
Electrification—contract awarded : note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 661b ; (E.S.), 17, 289b
- MIDLAND Reafforesting Association :—
Black Country—work : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 252d
- MIDDLETON, Lord :—
at Tonbridge School, on scholars' War record, JULY 26, 8d
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—
Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16b
Government expenditure, JULY 8, 8a
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15a
Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12a
- MID-LOTHIAN and Peebles :—
Northern division—Labour candidate adopted, JULY 26, 11f
Peebles and Southern division —
Labour candidate withdraws, AUG. 13, 7f
- MIDOL, M. (France)—sentenced, JULY 28, 15f
- MIDWIVES :—
Training :—
Kent—scheme : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379c
- MIEZENIKOW, Gen. (Russia)—commands Twelfth Soviet army ; orders Polish shooting, JULY 22, 12d
- MIKHAILOFF, M. (Russia)—commissar of marine, JULY 5, 15e
- MIKLOS, M. (Hungary)—appointed representative to International Danube Conference, SEPT. 8, 9f
- MILAN :—
Labour : see under ITALY—Labour
- MILE-END New Town Philanthropic Society :—
Secretary — presentation made, JULY 15, 11f
- MILEWSKY, Dr. (Poland)—killed in Upper Silesia, AUG. 19, 10c
- MILFORD Docks Company :—
Report (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15a
- MILITARY Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
- MILITARY Cross (Greek) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece
- MILITARY Massage Service :—
Furlough — announcement, AUG. 14, 4e
- MILITARY Medal : see under MEDALS (British)
- MILITARY Medal (French) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- MILITARY Medal for Valour (Rumanian) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Rumania
- MILITARY Merit Medal (Greek) : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Greece

MILITARY Service Act :—

Conscientious objectors :—

Williams, Dr. P.—appointment as professor at Aberystwith College; ex-servicemen's protests, JULY 13, 14*d*

MILITARY Valour Medal (Italian) : see under **MEDALS (foreign)**—Italy

MILITIA :—

Scottish Local Regiments (1806-16) :—

Colours—to be returned for exhibition in local areas, SEPT. 24, 7*c*

MILIUTIN, M. (Russia)—arrives at Reval, JULY 20, 12*a*; leaving for England, 30, 12*b*

MILK :—

Adulteration :—

Prosecutions, AUG. 13, 7*e*; 28, 7*b*; SEPT. 27, 7*f*

Bill :—

Bath and West Agricultural Society—passes resolution, JULY 31, 5*a*

Bledisloe, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 5*a*

Strachie, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 5*a*

Mothers, necessitous :—

Supply to :—

Lambeth Borough Council—sum allocated, JULY 31, 9*f*

Pasteurization :—

Straus, Mr. N. (l.), SEPT. 15, 6*d*

Prices :—

Derbyshire—increased, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

Flat rate :—

Horton, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*a*

National Farmers' Union—Wilts County Executive: decision, AUG. 9, 7*a*

Leicestershire, North—increased, SEPT. 6, 7*f*

London—increase announced, SEPT. 23, 5*c*

Overcharging :—

Prosecutions, JULY 9, 13*f*

Winter :—

Bakewell—farmers' decision, SEPT. 28, 7*f*

Dairymen—meeting (Anderton's Hotel): held, SEPT. 8, 7*f*

Dairymen's Federation—decision: table for six months, SEPT. 15, 7*e*; 23, 5*c*

Increased—particulars, SEPT. 25, 7*d*; 27, 7*b*

Yorkshire—farmers receiving 9*d*. per quart, JULY 24, 9*b*

Quality :—

Grading :—

Article ("Children's milk: model dairy work at Broadstairs"), SEPT. 25, 13*c*

Ramsgate—consumption weekly, AUG. 9, 7*f*

Recording :—

Buckinghamshire—County Association formed, JULY 23, 11*f*

Sheffield :—

Corporation—new powers: Bill: provisions, AUG. 14, 7*a*

Supplies :—

Control :—

Car, Mr. R. H. (l.), AUG. 13, 6*c*

Scheme for amalgamation of farmers' cooperative dairy societies with United Dairies, Ltd.—agreement: basis arrived at, JULY 5, 14*e*; conference to be held, AUG. 19, 7*b*; held, 20, 13*a*

Somerset Farmers' Union—passes resolution, AUG. 30, 15*d*

Watkins, Mr. W. H. (report), AUG. 14, 7*a*

MILK :—

Supplies (continued) :—

Davies, Mr. B.—pamphlet issued, AUG. 11, 7*c*

MILLAR, Mr. A. P. :—

on Southern Rhodesia (l.), JULY 2, 8*b*; 3, 12*c*

MILLAR, Mr. C. C. Hoyer :—

on labour—economics: fears of unemployment (l.), AUG. 26, 6*d*

MILLE, M. Pierre (France) :—

"Nuit d'Amour sur la Montagne, La"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*

MILLEN, Mr. (Australia) — appointed

representative to League of Nations meeting at Geneva, AUG. 28, 9*f*; 30, 9*e*; SEPT. 15, 9*f*; Minister for

Repatriation, 14, 9*b*

England, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 14, 9*b*, *f*

at Melbourne, on repatriation of ex-service men; peace loan, AUG. 30, 9*e*

MILLER, Miss Alice D. :—

"Charm School, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*

MILLER, Maj. Arthur H. :—

"Leadership"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*

MILLER, Mr. Edmund—death, SEPT. 23, 5*f*

MILLER, Miss Evelyn—elected chairman of Society of Women Journalists, SEPT. 30, 7*f*

MILLER, Mr. Gilbert :—

Law case, JULY 1, 5*d*

MILLER, Dr. James—appointed professor of pathology at Queen's University, Kingston, Canada (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*c*

MILLER, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 27, 17*c*

MILLER, T. Frame :—

"What is Your Income-Tax?"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*

MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France)—

biographical, SEPT. 24, 12*b*; holiday: particulars, AUG. 3, 9*f*; receives members of *Corps Diplomatique* at Elysée, SEPT. 30, 9*b*

Alliance by Czechs, Rumanians, and Yugo-Slavs—promises support, SEPT. 15, 9*b*

Alsace-Lorraine—visit (s.), SEPT. 7, 9*c*

Caliphate—receives Indian delegation, AUG. 13, 9*f*

Constitution—revision (policy), SEPT. 22, 10*c*; receives deputation (statement), 23, 10*c*

Delacroix, M.—conference with: our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 6, 9*b*

Deschanel, M.—visits, AUG. 6, 9*f*; 11, 9*f*

Devastated districts—tour: visits Arras and Lens, AUG. 16, 9*f*; at Le Quesnoy, 17, 9*a*; at Laon (s.); visits battlefields: places wreath on grave of British soldiers in Ville au Bois Cemetery, Aisne (s.), 18, 10*a*; visits American cemetery, 20, 7*f* (l.c.); visits region of Meuse, 20, 9*f*; expresses thanks for work of Allied Agricultural Relief Committee, SEPT. 16, 9*b*

England, relations with—our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 23, 8*c*

MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France) (continued):—

Germany — visits occupied territory; reviews French troops at Bonn: places wreath on tomb of Hoche at Weissenthurm; visits Coblenz, SEPT. 8, 9e; at Wiesbaden: expresses gratification of appearance of Allied troops, 9, 7b; arrives at Mainz; witnesses march past of Allied troops, 10, 9f; leaves for Worms, 10, 9f

Giolitti, Signor — to meet, AUG. 10, 9d; arrangements, 24, 10a, b; 27, 9f; 31, 9f; SEPT. 1, 9d; date fixed, 4, 7f; held, 13, 9b; 14, 9c; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 9e (l.e.); 14, 9c; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 9b; official *communiqué*, 14, 9c

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. — meeting at Biarritz: prospects, SEPT. 16, 11e

Order of Charles III. — conferred by King of Spain, JULY 26, 13f; AUG. 12, 9f

Policy — our Paris correspondent's messages, AUG. 30, 9c; SEPT. 22, 10c; message to Parliament read, 27, 9a

Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11b

Political career (art., "The new President: his political career"), SEPT. 24, 12b

Presidency — prospects of succeeding M. Deschanel: our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 9c

Bourtzeff, M. V. — sends message of congratulation, SEPT. 25, 9c; 27, 9e

Cabinet — appointments, SEPT. 25, 10d

Election — refuses candidature, SEPT. 16, 10d; our Paris correspondent's messages, 17, 7a; 18, 8e; universal desire for, 20, 10f; decides to stand (statement), 21, 10c (and l.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments, 21, 10c; 22, 10c; 23, 8c; meeting of Parliamentary groups held, 22, 10c; caucus vote for, 23, 8c; elected; reply to congratulations, 24, 10c; receives congratulations from King George V. and Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 11e; messages of congratulation, 28, 9c

Elysée — occupation: future arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9b (l.e.)

Motta, Mr. G. — sends message of congratulation, SEPT. 25, 9f

Pilsudski, Marshal (tel.), SEPT. 28, 9c

Spanish press comments, SEPT. 28, 9c

Wrangel, Gen. — telegram of congratulation, SEPT. 30, 9d

Russia — leaves Paris to confer with Mr. Lloyd George at Boulogne, JULY 27, 4b; conference held, 28, 16a; policy: our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 10a; attitude (statement), SEPT. 17, 7c

Russo-Polish war — conference with Mr. Lloyd George at Hythe, AUG. 9, 10a; 10, 10a; leaves Folkestone, 10, 10b; armistice negotiations: recognition of Soviet Government; United States of America: attitude: Polish independence (tel.), 14, 9b

MILLERAND, M. Alexandre (France):—

Russo-Polish war (continued):—

French Missions — sends message of congratulations to, AUG. 21, 9d (l.e.)

Peace conference (London) — attitude, JULY 29, 12b

Pilsudski, Marshal—sends message of congratulation to, AUG. 21, 9d (l.e.)

States, small — policy: *Matin* statement, SEPT. 4, 7d (l.e.)

Switzerland, visit to — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 9f; arrives at Geneva: welcomed, 16, 9b (l.e.); at Lausanne: conference with M. Motta, 16, 9b (l.e.); (int.), 17, 7b

War:—

Brussels peace conference—attends, JULY 3, 16a

at Laon, on the Great War: Allied accord; aid of Great Britain, AUG. 18, 10a

at Le Quesnoy, on Entente friendship, AUG. 16, 9d (l.e.); 17, 9a

at Meaux, on battle of Marne, SEPT. 6, 9d

at Spa conference, on German indemnities: coal deliveries, JULY 10, 12b; 12, 14b; French opinion, 12, 14b

at Strasbourg, on German occupied territory: establishment of dictatorship, SEPT. 11, 7f

at Versailles, on his election as President; revision of Constitution, SEPT. 24, 10c

in Parliament, on results at Allied Spa peace conference: decisions taken respecting Poland; France and Soviet; Syria; German peace treaty terms; coal deliveries and disarmament, JULY 21, 13a; Poland: Allied Powers' assistance; Gen. Wrangel's army, 24, 12c; German indemnity, 24, 12c (l.e.); French policy in Syria, 29, 12e (l.e.); German coal deliveries: French advance to Germany, 31, 12c

on Anglo-American friendship (message), JULY 3, 17e

on Lebanon—Gen. Gouraud's proclamation incorporating four *cazas* of Syrian territory in (l. quoted), SEPT. 2, 9f

on Spa conference—results (statement), JULY 19, 14a

on United States—Independence Day: message to Mr. Wilson, JULY 5, 15f (l.e.)

MILLERAND, M. Jean (France)—appointed private secretary to M. Alexandre Millerand, SEPT. 25, 10d

MILLETT, Charles H.: see under MURDER—Williams

MILL HILL School:—

Article ("Mill Hill after the War: the encroachment of materialism"), AUG. 4, 15b

Foundation Day—celebrated, JULY 9, 13f

MILLS, Maj.—arrives at Newcastle, JULY 22, 11f (l.e.)

MILLS, Mr. (Canada)—re-elected for Fort William, JULY 22, 11f

MILLS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 12, 13c

MILLS, Dame Alice C.—will, JULY 24, 16f

MILLS, Rev. Arthur E.:—

on *Mayflower*—captain's marriage record (l.), SEPT. 4, 9d

MILLS, Mr. Benjamin J. B.—will, SEPT. 11, 11e

MILLS, Mr. Frederick :—
 on iron and steel trade (art., "Essentials for future progress: handicaps which must be abolished," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 12a

MILLSOM, Capt.—presentation, JULY 14, 11c

MILLWARD, Alexander—drunk while driving charge: dismissed, JULY 28, 13a

MILN, Mrs. Louise J.:—
 "Feast of Lanterns, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b

MILNE, Gen. Sir George F.—arrives at Marseilles, AUG. 9, 9f; in London, 10, 11d; received by King: invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 16, 13b

MILNE, Miss Louise E.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d

MILNE-HOME, Miss Grace—death, JULY 31, 15a

MILNER, Lord :—
 Africa, East—native labour: dispatch: white paper issued, AUG. 10, 9f
 British Overseas Banks' Association dinner—guest at, JULY 8, 20b
 at Connaught Rooms, on Canada, JULY 2, 11f (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Africa, East—labour conditions, JULY 15, 8b
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7a
 League of Nations—mandates, JULY 30, 7a
 Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 30, 7a
 Secretary of State for Scotland, JULY 30, 7a

MILNER, Mr. B. C. (U.S.A.):—
 on roads—concrete (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253c

MILNER, Sir Frederick :—
 on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 13, 12a; SEPT. 14, 11e

MILNER'S Safe Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, AUG. 18, 17b
 Meeting, AUG. 27, 18f

MILNES, Mr. Alfred :—
 "From Guild to Factory: A First Short Course of Economic History"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405b

MILROY, Mr. Sean :—
 at Liverpool, on Ireland: self-determination, JULY 26, 9c

MILSON, Mr. Paul (U.S.A.)—kidnapped: efforts for release, JULY 3, 15f

MILTON, C. R.:—
 "Sunset Gun, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b

MILTON, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 17, 13c

MILTON, Herbert—fraudulent travelling charge, AUG. 16, 7f

MINCHIN, Wing-Cdr. F. F.—appointed C.B.E., JULY 14, 21e

MINERALS :—
 Derbyshire: see under DERBYSHIRE

MINERS' Federation, International: see INTERNATIONAL Miners' Federation

MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
 Conference—held, JULY 7, 16c; 8, 15f; 9, 16e; 10, 14f
 Conference, International—delegates leave London for Geneva, JULY 28, 12b
 Officers—elected, JULY 10, 14f

MINES, floating :—
 Bomb detonators—washed ashore at Isle of Wight, AUG. 20, 7a
Emerald (trawler)—blown up off Dogger Bank, AUG. 26, 16b
 English Channel—warning by French authorities, AUG. 27, 13e
 Iceland—observed near, AUG. 12, 4f
 Istrian coast—fishing vessel sunk, AUG. 10, 12d
 North Sea, in—netted by trawler, JULY 17, 9f; discussed, SEPT. 14, 12d
 Admiralty statement, SEPT. 6, 7c
John Buller—sinks nine by rifle fire, JULY 16, 9f
 Kattegat—cleared, JULY 23, 13f; AUG. 14, 9f

MINES, Ministry of, proposed :—
 Bill: see under COAL and coalmining
 —Control of mines
 Miners—attitude :—
The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Ministers and miners' threat"), JULY 14, 13d

MINE-SWEEPERS Cooperative Trawling Society :—
 Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 14, 7f

MINISTRY :—
 Lord President of the Council :—
 Duties :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17c
 Lord Privy Seal :—
 Duties :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17c
 Ministers :—
 Cabinet, ex :—
 Pensions :—
 Parliament — questions, JULY 21, 8b; AUG. 4, 14b
 Financial interests :—
 MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 13, 6a
 Prime Minister :—
 Official residence :—
 Commercial use :—
 Leading article, JULY 16, 13d
 Salary—suggested raising :—
 Leading article, AUG. 11, 11c
 Salaries—inequality :—
 Leading article, AUG. 11, 11c

MINISTRY (Lloyd George) :—
 Cabinet Councils—held, JULY 8, 18d; 16, 9d; 27, 14d; 28, 6f; 30, 10a; AUG. 3, 8c; 14, 10a; SEPT. 16, 10e; 22, 10d
 Members of House of Commons holding office—number (white paper), AUG. 11, 10e
 Leading Article, AUG. 11, 11c
 Salaries — irrational differences (white paper), AUG. 11, 10c
 Minister without portfolio :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17c
 "1916-1920: the Lloyd George Coalition in War and Peace"—noticed, SEPT. 11, 8b
 Parliament — non-attendance of Ministers: Chief Whip issues communication: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 28, 16c
 Policy :—
 Cowdray, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 11, 8b (l.e.)
 Leading article, JULY 31, 13b
 Secretaries, Ministers' Parliamentary private—dinner given, AUG. 5, 12f

MINN, Mr. W. J.—elected Master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 26, 11f

- MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railroad Company :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14e
- MINNEY, Mr. R. J. :—
on *John Bull*, 1821—appeal for early copies (L., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636d
- MINOGUE, Mr. M. A. (Australia) :—
on railways—scheme outlined (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 289a
- MIONI, Dr. (Italy) :—
at Paris, on treatment of cancer by X-rays, JULY 23, 13f
- MIRBEAU, Octave :—
"Contes de la Chaumière"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518d
- MIRSKI, Prince (Poland)—raids own property, AUG. 2, 7f (L.e.)
- MISIANO, Signor (Italy)—desertion: legal action to be taken, JULY 12, 13f
- MISSAL, M. François (France) :—
on finance—repayment of French share of Anglo-French loan due to United States (statement), SEPT. 23, 13b
- MISSEN, L. R. :—
"History of the 7th (ser.) Bn. Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 1914-1919, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
- MISU, M. (Rumania)—leaves London for Bukarest, JULY 28, 19b
- MITCHAM :—
Fair—arrangements, AUG. 11, 7f; held, 13, 8b
- MITCHELL, Donald G. (Ik Marvel) :—
Biography—request for material: Mr. W. H. Dunn (L., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537b
- MITCHELL, Capt. Edgar V.—will, SEPT. 9, 11c
- MITCHELL, Lieut.-Col. J. M. :—
at Library Association (Norwich), on Carnegie Trust grants, SEPT. 8, 7b
- MITCHELL, Dr. P. Chalmers :—
at Aldwych Club, on bush life in Africa, JULY 7, 11b
on "L'habit c'est l'homme" (L., L.S.), AUG. 12, 521b
- MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 14, 18c
- MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W. :—
at Newcastle, on decontrol of bacon, JULY 8, 16c (L.e.); 9, 13c
in Parliament, on :—
Ministry of Food Bill, JULY 24, 16c; 31, 7d
- MITCHELSON (A.) and Company, Messrs. :—
on Peter Hooker, Ltd. (statement), AUG. 9, 17b
- MITCHENER, Mrs. Eliza—will, JULY 26, 17e
- MITRE, Señor Luis (Argentina) :—
on Argentine—press: *La Nacion*; resources; relations with Great Britain; wheat export (int.), AUG. 6, 9c
- MITSUI and Company (Japan) :—
Rock salt—consignment purchased from Germany; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
- MIZUNO, Mr. (Japan)—bomb thrown at, JULY 3, 15f
- MLODZIANOWSKI, Lieut. (Poland)—missing, SEPT. 1, 10c; arrives at Minsk, 2, 10c
- MOABUND Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 27, 16d
- MOCATTA and Goldsmid, Messrs. :—
Silver market—circulars, JULY 3, 21c (and e.e.); 16, 19c; 23, 19c; 31, 16d; AUG. 7, 14b; 13, 15c; 21, 16c; 27, 16b; SEPT. 3, 16f; 10, 14b; 17, 13b; 24, 14b
- MOCHA Island :—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- MODDER B Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
Shares, £1—splitting scheme, JULY 3, 21e
- MODDERFONTEIN East, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: number taken up on three-year options, JULY 9, 21f
Modern Language Review, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
- MODIGLIANI, Signor (Italy) :—
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, JULY 12, 13d
- MOFFATT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 13c
- MOFFATT, Mr. John :—
at English Speaking Union, on American sympathy with Allies; proposed home for British War orphans, JULY 27, 11c
- MOGER, Mr. W. C. G.—appointed private secretary to Maj. G. C. Tryon, JULY 14, 9f
- MOHAMED Ali Medal: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Egypt
- MOHAMMED, Mr. Ismail :—
on Somalis—British citizenship (L.), AUG. 8, 6c
- MOHAMMED Ali, Mr. (India)—received by Pope, AUG. 4, 9f
- MOHAMMED Taki Shirazi, Mirza (Mesopotamia)—death, AUG. 28, 9b
- MOKALOFF, Capt. (Russia)—commands *Kanada in Solovei Budimirovitch* rescue expedition, JULY 5, 15e
- MOLAH, Said (Turkey)—resigns post as Under-Secretary for Justice, JULY 3, 15f
- MOLASSINE Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 2, 15c
- MOLEMA, Mr. S. M. :—
"Bantu Past and Present, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 412b
- MOLESEY Lock :—
Bank Holiday—number of boats passed through, AUG. 4, 7f
- MOLL, Lieut. (Germany) :—
War, The Great—German Naval Air Service (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 11f
- MOLNAR, F. :—
Daisy, The—English version produced at Kingsway, SEPT. 15, 8c
- MOLSON'S Bank (Montreal), Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 8, 16a
- MOLYNEAUX, Rev. Reginald E.—will, JULY 1, 18e
- MONACO, Prince of—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 22, 15a
- MONASH, Gen. Sir John (Australia)—appointed manager of Morwell Brown electricity scheme: salary, AUG. 3, 9f
- MONATTE, M. Pierre (France)—arrest: magisterial examination, JULY 23, 13f
- MONAZITE :—
Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (report), SEPT. 3, 8c (L.e.)
- MONCK, Mr. Nugent—abilities as dramatic producer: noticed, AUG. 20, 8c
- MONCKTON, Lady—death, SEPT. 24, 13b; biographical, 25, 8a; funeral, 27, 13c
- MONCRIEFF, Mr. C. Scott :—
on Sir Walter Scott's chapter mottoes—origin (L., L.S.), AUG. 12, 520c
- MONCRIEFF, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 26, 17e
- MONCUR, Mr. John W.—death, JULY 6, 11f
- MOND, Sir Alfred—sends second annual contribution to Jewish National Fund, JULY 29, 9f
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd. :—
Coin, pure nickel—supply (statement), SEPT. 30, 10f
Meeting, JULY 29, 18c
Report (F.N.), JULY 21, 19b; 22, 20b

- MONEY, Mr. W. B. :—**
 "Humours of a Parish and Other Quaintnesses"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 453b
- MONGOLIA :—**
 Sheep and cattle rearing—Japanese and Chinese companies encouraging (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
- MONKEYS :—**
 Chimpanzees—birth in Bronx Zoological Park, New York, JULY 29, 9d
- MONKHOUSE, Mr. Allan :—**
 on Russian railways (art., "Russian railways," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 291b
- MONKHOUSE, Mr. C. Cosmo**—appointed actuary to United Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, JULY 9, 21f
- MONKHOUSE, Goddard, and Company, Ltd. :—**
 Price, Waterhouse, and Company, Messrs—amalgamation announced, JULY 29, 16c
- MONKLAND, Ernest**—abusive language charge, AUG. 19, 8a
- MONMOUTHSHIRE :—**
 Ebbw Vale division: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- MONRO, Gen. Sir C. C.**—vacation of command of Army in India announced, AUG. 23, 10e
 Afghan operations—list of mentions, AUG. 4, 19a
 Leading article, AUG. 23, 11c
 Services :—
 Chelmsford, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18, 7d (l.e.)
- MONRO, Sir H. C.**—appointed chairman of committee on quality of meat, JULY 3, 16d
- MONS :—**
 Anniversary—monument unveiled to M. Gravis and other civilians shot by Germans; wreaths placed on British graves, AUG. 24, 9f
- MONSON, Lord**—appointed Director of Ambulance, St. John of Jerusalem, AUG. 10, 13a
- MONTAGNE, M. (France) :—**
 at Genoa, on shipping trade: boy labour, JULY 1, 15f; correction, 3, 15f
- MONTAGU, Mr. E. S. :—**
 India :—
 Policy :—
 Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), JULY 9, 10c
 Viceroy—suggested appointment :—
 Leading article, AUG. 12, 11c
 Tagore, Dr. R.—promotes memorial, AUG. 11, 10e
 at Cambridge, on India: policy: crime and unrest, AUG. 2, 6d
 at Lancaster House, on Princes of India, JULY 30, 16a; correction, AUG. 5, 9f
 at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Sinha's appointment at Bihar, SEPT. 9, 11c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Indian elections—draft rules, JULY 24, 16a
 on British troops' pay in India (statement), JULY 30, 9e (l.e.)
- MONTAGU, Miss Lily H.**—sworn justice of the peace for London, SEPT. 16, 13b
- MONTAGU, Ronald (and others)**—dangerous driving of motor-cycles charge, SEPT. 17, 5c
- MONTAGU (Samuel) and Company :—**
 Silver market—circulars, JULY 3, 21e (and e.e.); 16, 19c; 23, 19e; 31, 16d; AUG. 7, 14b; 13, 15c; 21, 16e; 27, 16b; SEPT. 3, 16f; 10, 14b; 17, 13b; 24, 14b
- MONTAGUE, James H.**—death, JULY 2, 9f
- MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord :—**
 on Transport, Ministry of (l.), JULY 1, 12c
- MONTEAGLE, Lord :—**
 in Parliament, on :—
 Dominion of Ireland Bill, JULY 2, 17a
- MONTEIRO, Senhor (Brazil)**—recognized as Governor of Amazonas, SEPT. 10, 9f
- MONTENEGRO :—**
 Italy, relations with—motion signed by 200 Deputies presented to Parliament, AUG. 20, 9d
 King: see NICHOLAS
 Serbians—reported heavy fighting with near Kossovo: denied at Belgrade, JULY 10, 11f
- MONTERO, Señor (Paraguay)**—appointed Minister to Great Britain and France, SEPT. 28, 9d
- MONTES, Señor Eldiario H. (Bolivia)**—leaves for Arica, JULY 17, 11e
- MONTES, Señor Hugo (Bolivia)**—arrested, JULY 19, 11d
- MONTESQUIOU-FEZENSAC, Comte de**—will, JULY 21, 16e
- MONTEVIDEO :—**
 Article ("Uruguay and social experiments: in Montevideo"), AUG. 14, 9a
 Building trade—activity (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650c
 Improvements :—
 Expenditure, contemplated — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 Materials—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 Port :—
 Extension — programme: approved (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293a
- MONTE Video Water Works Company, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16a
- MONTZAMBERT, Miss E. :—**
 at Westminster, on Canadian poetry, JULY 20, 9b; (l.), 22, 10a; (Ed.S.), 22, 405c
- MONTGOMERIE, Mr. John :—**
 at Montgomerie and Company's offices, on bakery trade, AUG. 31, 19e
- MONTGOMERIE and Company, Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, AUG. 31, 19e
- MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald :—**
 "Story of the Fourth Army in the Battles of the Hundred Days, August 8 to November 11, 1918, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 464d
- MONTGOMERY, James J.**—murder charge: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Swanzy, Insp.
- MONTGOMERY, Peter**—awarded Carnegie Heroes Fund certificate, JULY 14, 21d
- MONTGOMERY, Capt. R. H. :—**
 on motor transport—Automobile Association and Motor Union scheme (int.), AUG. 18, 7c
 on petrol—increased price (statement), AUG. 31, 12c
- MONTGOMERY and Company, Ltd. :—**
 Report, AUG. 25, 16b
- MONTGOMERYSHIRE Recreation Association :—**
 Music, organizer of — appointment projected (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386d

- MONTGOMERYSHIRE Yeomanry :—
Colours—deposited in St. Mary's Church, Welshpool, SEPT. 21, 7f
- MONTREAL :—
Dry goods market—quiet (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
Harbour Commissioners—report (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16b
Trade—prosperity (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620d
- MONTREAL Transportation Company :—
Canadian Steamship Lines—scheme for purchase : ratified (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661b
- MONTSERAT :—
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
- MONTT, Señor Lorenzo (Chile)—appointed Minister for Justice, JULY 6, 13f
- MONUMENTS :—
Ancient :—
Cathedrals and churches :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15b
Committee, advisory—appointed ; composition ; terms of reference, AUG. 5, 11d
Parliament—questions, AUG. 5, 12c ; 10, 15b
- MONYASH :—
Church council—passes resolution on retirement of clergymen, JULY 27, 11f
- MONZIE Castle :—
Princess Louise Hospital for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—fête in aid : held, AUG. 19, 13b
- MOODY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur H. :—
on hay wastage (l.), AUG. 17, 6b ; (l., T.S.), 21, 612c ; (l.), 26, 6c
- MOODY, Frederick J.—assault charge, JULY 1, 13d
- MOON, Police-constable—commended by Ramsgate magistrates, AUG. 5, 7f
- MOON KWAN :—
"Pagoda of Jewels, A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- MOOR, Emanuel :—
"Modern Orchestra, The"—noticed (L.S.) JULY 1, 426d
- MOORE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- MOORE, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 20, 13c
- MOORE, Adm. Charles H. H.—will, JULY 14, 15d
- MOORE, Mrs. Edith M. :—
"Blind Marksman, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442a ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 454d
- MOORE, Prof. Edward C. :—
"West and East : The Expansion of Christendom and the Naturalization of Christianity in the Orient in the XIXth Century"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 566b
- MOORE, Mrs. Elizabeth—death from injuries received at Londonderry, JULY 2, 16c
- MOORE, Mr. F. Frankfort :—
"Courtship of Prince Charming, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617a
- MOORE, Frederick—false pretences charge, AUG. 3, 7a
- MOORE, Mr. George :—
"Esther Waters"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 485c
- MOORE, Miss Hilda—joins cast of *The Mystery of the Yellow Room*, JULY 22, 10c
- MOORE, Lucy—death, SEPT. 30, 7f
- MOORE, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 13, 13c
- MOORE, Mr. Sturge :—
"Powers of the Air, The"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424b
- MOORE, Mr. Temple—death, JULY 19, 21d
- MOORE, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 1, 18c
- MOORE, Mr. Valentine—law case, JULY 14, 14c
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. :—
at Connaught Rooms, on pioneers of aviation, JULY 13, 14c
at Knightsbridge, on War memorials : "Roads of Remembrance," JULY 2, 19b
on Seely, Gen.—influence on aviation (l.), JULY 15, 10c
- MOORE-BROWNE, Mr. G. H.—infant son christened, JULY 6, 18b
- MOORHOUSE, Mr. :—
at Glasgow, on excess profits duty, JULY 8, 16b
- MOORHOUSE, late Rt. Rev. James :—
"Bishop Moorhouse of Melbourne and Manchester"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 496d
- MOORHOUSE, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 24, 16f
- MOORING, Mr. John—cruelty to fowls charge, SEPT. 2, 7f
- MOOR Line, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13a
- Law case, JULY 14, 5b ; (T.S.), 31, 530d
- Liquidation—proposed, JULY 6, 19c ; arrangements, AUG. 4, 11e
- MOORS :—
Special article ("Purpled moors : contrasts of heather in July"), JULY 29, 15d
- MORANT, Adm. Sir Digby—health, JULY 16, 15b
- MORANT, District Insp. G. W.—shot in Queenstown, AUG. 7, 11f
- MORANT, Sir Robert :—
Eulogy, on :—
Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7c
- MORDAUNT, Thomas O. :—
Genealogy—Dr. P. Toynbee (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504a ; 12, 520c
Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 504a ; 12, 520c
- MORDEN, Col. Grant—arrives at Southampton, JULY 9, 15f (l.e.)
on British Empire Steel Corporation (statement), JULY 9, 15f (l.e.) ; 10, 14b (l.e.)
- MORE, Dr. Bernard—will, JULY 29, 14f
- MOREHOUSE, Mr. Clifton J.—will, JULY 28, 19d
- MOREIRA, Señor (Brazil)—death, JULY 2, 11f
- MORELAND, Mr. W. H. :—
at East India Association, on study of Indian poverty (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388d
- MORENO, Señor (Spain) :—
on Rio Tinto strike (int.), SEPT. 28, 9b
- MORENO, Mr. W. H. B. :—
on chess in India (l. quoted), SEPT. 18, 6b (e.e.)
- MORESBY, Adm. J. :—
on Fisher, late Adm. Lord (l.), JULY 16, 8c
- MORGAN, Alfred R.—theft charge : dismissed, SEPT. 18, 6b
- MORGAN, Mr. B. H. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 23, 11e
- MORGAN, Brinley—assault charge, SEPT. 14, 7f
- MORGAN, Ald. Evan—will, JULY 9, 19d
- MORGAN, Sergt. F. H. (South Africa)—biographical ; wins King's Prize at Bisley, JULY 19, 10b
- MORGAN, Mr. G. :—
on India—riots (l.), JULY 2, 8a

MORGAN, Prof. Gilbert T. :—
on dye industry (l.), AUG. 2, 4*d*

MORGAN, Gen. Sir Godfrey :—
on service men, ex—farming scheme (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 12*c*; (l.), 23, 9*e*

MORGAN, Mr. J. P. :—
Westminster Abbey Fund—donation, AUG. 31, 10*f*

MORGAN, Mr. Junius S. (U.S.A.)—injured in explosion, SEPT. 17, 8*d* (l.e.)

MORGAN, Brother Michael—shot in Belfast riots (fatal), JULY 23, 14*a* (l.e.)

MORGAN, Mr. P. C. :—
on price of beer (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*

MORGAN, Roy—awarded compensation for injuries sustained in motor accident, JULY 16, 9*f*

MORGAN, Prof. William T. :—
"English Political Parties and Leaders in the Reign of Queen Anne, 1702-1710" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*b*

MORGAN (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15*b*

MORGAN (J. P.) and Company :—
New York office—damaged by explosion, SEPT. 17, 8*d*

MORGEN, Gen. Curt von (Germany) :—
"Meiner Truppen Heldenkämpfe" —reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 527*b*; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*

MORIAU, Prof. Paul—appointed to arbitrate between Belgium and Germany on questions of civil law, AUG. 30, 9*f*

MORICE, Mr. George F.—appointed C.B.E., AUG. 25, 8*c*

MORIOKA, Mr. Kiyojiro (Japan) —
suicide, JULY 1, 15*f*

MORISON, Mr. T. B. :—
Scotland — land seizures : to visit Lewis, SEPT. 29, 10*d*
in Parliament, on :—
Scotland—land settlement, AUG. 5, 12*e*

MORISON, Sir Theodore :—
on East Africa—failure of local governments (l.), JULY 21, 10*c*

MORLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. L. N.—visits Gen. Bucquoy at Aix-la-Chapelle, JULY 2, 11*f*

MORLAND and Impey, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, SEPT. 29, 14*c*, 15*b*

MORLEY, Lord :—
on Ireland — Oliver Cromwell : settlement (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
on Stead, late Mr. W. T.—appreciation (message), JULY 5, 11*d*

MORMONS :—
Assault on—"minister" applies for summons, SEPT. 30, 7*d*

Morning Post :—
Libel action by Mr. W. F. Watson—writ issued, SEPT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.)

MORNINGTON-CRESCENT :—
St. Pancras Council—offer definitely refused, AUG. 4, 15*b*

MORNY, Duc De (France)—death, JULY 16, 11*e*

MOROCCO :—
Article ("Wazzan and its Shereefs : sinful 'saints'"), SEPT. 28, 9*c*
Barley :—
Crop :—
Exported, quantity — statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*
Statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32*d*

MOROCCO (continued) :—

French zone :—

Barley and maize—exports authorized (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*c*

Public works :—

Loan voted by French Chamber — allocations : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*b*

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 31, 541*c*

Trade :—

Goods for—directions for shipment (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*

Imports and exports :—

Statistics — Tangier correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 24, 505*d*

Wazzan tribesmen — operations against : casualties, AUG. 30, 9*f*; military advance into region, SEPT. 21, 9*b*; tribes offer to submit, 23, 7*a*; campaign ends : particulars, 28, 10*e*

Future :—

Lyautey, Gen. (int.), SEPT. 14, 9*d* (l.e.)

Iron :—

Ore :—

Exports — from Melilla : particulars (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*

Motors—demand (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*

Fez—transport company being formed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*d*

Service — between Tangier and Tetuan : inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*

Railways :—

Combine — concession to French companies : approved by Chamber, AUG. 6, 9*d*

Shipping :—

Services :—

Casablanca, Gibraltar, and Tangier, between — improvement : particulars, SEPT. 28, 9*d*

Spanish zone :—

El Sol — supplement : noticed, SEPT. 21, 9*b*

Programme, Government :—

Eza, Viscount de (statement), AUG. 3, 9*b*

Raisuli, operations against — negotiations for neutrality : our Tangier correspondent's comments, JULY 5, 13*e*; stronghold at Tazeraut bombed, AUG. 31, 9*f* (l.e.)

Rebel tribes, operations against—fighting near Tetuan; casualties, JULY 1, 15*b*; Ben Ider tribe ask for terms, 3, 15*d*; Darben Karrich gained, 5, 13*e*; operations suspended, 7, 13*e*; casualties : our Tangier and Madrid correspondents' comments, 20, 11*c*; troops ambushed at Rehana, AUG. 6, 9*d*; Tafersit captured, 7, 9*f* (l.e.); operations in direction of Sheshuan, SEPT. 4, 9*c*; progress, 21, 9*b*; 23, 7*b*; 29, 9*c*; casualties, 23, 7*b*; 29, 9*c*

Trade :—

Imports—at Port of Tangier : statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*b*

Melilla—goods in demand (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

MORPHIA :—

Biggin—child's death from swallowing pills, AUG. 12, 7*f*

- MORRIS, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15a
 on Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau (art., "Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau: its work, future, and value," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16d
- MORRIS, Mrs. Ellen—shot during raid for arms: trial of men at Wexford, JULY 6, 16d (l.e.)
- MORRIS, Mr. Frank :—
 on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
- MORRIS, Mr. Richard :—
 Kamenef, M.—letter to, on Soviet subsidy to *Daily Herald*; trading mission, SEPT. 15, 10c
 on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 27, 10a
- MORRIS, William :—
Love is Enough—production at Ethical Church, Bayswater, JULY 5, 12b
- MORRIS, William H.—theft charge, JULY 28, 11b
- MORRIS and Jones (1919), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, AUG. 23, 18c
- MORRISON, Mrs. Edith—will, SEPT. 21, 13c
- MORRISON, Dr. George E.—will, JULY 16, 15d
- MORRISON, Mr. Herbert :—
 on rates—increased: position of London boroughs (statement), SEPT. 30, 7b
- MORRISON, Mr. Walter—biographical; gift of £50,000 to Bodleian Library, JULY 29, 12c
- MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C.—sale of Otterburn estate, JULY 16, 9f
 Matterhorn—ascend, SEPT. 14, 10d; correction, 17, 7d
- MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 22, 19b
- MORTON, Sir Alpheus C.—sends first gathering of mulberries from Finsbury-circus garden to Lord Mayor, AUG. 12, 5e
- MOSCONAS, Dr. Theodore D. :—
 "Analecta"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
 on Dodecanese (l.), AUG. 16, 6c
- MOSCOS, M. and Mme., and two daughters—bodies washed ashore at Tourlaville, SEPT. 27, 9c (l.e.); 28, 9d (and l.e.); autopsy on bodies, 29, 9d
- MOSCOW :—
 Kremlin—description, SEPT. 30, 11f
- MOSES, William—threatening officials charge, SEPT. 2, 4e
- MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—presentation of wedding gift from Harrow division, JULY 12, 11c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Nauru Island agreement, JULY 20, 17a
- MOSQUITOES :—
 Destruction :—
 Leading article, JULY 22, 13d
 Ross, Sir R. (l.), JULY 24, 8a
 Roubaud, M. (statement), JULY 22, 11c
 London, South-West—plague, SEPT. 14, 7f
- MOSS, C. E. :—
 "Cambridge British Flora, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d
- MOSS (H. E.) and Company :—
 Steamship circular (F.N.), JULY 16, 19b
- MOSSE, Herr Rudolf (Germany)—death, SEPT. 11, 7f
- MOSS Empires, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 26, 20b
- MOSS Side :—
 Electoral: see under MANCHESTER
- MOSTYN, Rt. Rev. Francis, R.C. Bp. of Menevia—celebrates episcopal silver jubilee, SEPT. 14, 13b
- MOTAMEN-EL-MULK (Persia)—appointed Minister without portfolio, JULY 7, 13b
- MOTHERHOOD :—
 Hostel for unmarried—proposed establishment: Lady Titchfield (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 7b
 Pensions: see under PENSIONS
 Residential institutions—list compiled by Ministry of Health, AUG. 26, 7c
- MOTHERS' Day—arrangements, AUG. 6, 18c
- MOTON, Maj. R. Russa :—
 "Finding a Way Out. An Autobiography"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- MOTOR-BOATS :—
 Racing :—
 British International Trophy—arrangements, JULY 27, 6b; trials, AUG. 5, 4e; first race, 11, 5d; second, 12, 5f
 British Motor Boat Club—regatta: held, JULY 26, 6d
 Detroit—*Miss America* wins Classic Gold Challenge Cup; record, SEPT. 16, 9f
 Harmsworth Cup :—
 America—entries, JULY 3, 7e
 London-Cowes—decided, JULY 13, 6a
Whip-po-will—catches fire in Solent, AUG. 9, 8a
- Records :—
 Speed :—
Miss America—Detroit, SEPT. 16, 9f
- MOTOR CHARABANCS :—
 Accidents: see under MOTORS—
 Accidents
 Articles ("The motor charabanc: present and future position," T.S.), JULY 10, 465a; ("Motor industry: the charabanc and hooligans," T.S.), 31, 536b
- Control, police :—
 Scheme—coordination proposed, AUG. 5, 7a
- Country lanes, running in :—
 Cocks, Mr. C. J. (s.), JULY 7, 11d
- Driving :—
 Danger, to public—prosecutions, JULY 19, 9f; AUG. 5, 7f; 12, 7b; 17, 7b; 23, 4f; 31, 4a; SEPT. 1, 7d
 Reflector glasses, proposed—Mr. A. Neal (statement), AUG. 23, 5f
- Fares :—
 Willesden-Brighton—to be increased, AUG. 3, 7f
- Leading article, JULY 26, 15d
- Llanberis—number to arrive: instance, JULY 28, 13f
- Railways, competition with :—
 Article ("Road instead of rail"), JULY 21, 16a
- Roads, unsuitable :—
 Lake district—scheduling: Cocker-mouth Rural Council discussion, SEPT. 8, 10e
 Wight, Isle of—complaint made to Council, AUG. 28, 7a

MOTOR CHARABANCs (continued) :—

Rowdyism :—

Altrincham—prosecution, SEPT. 22, 7b

Articles ("New hooligans of the road: the misuse of motor charabancs: special police plans"), JULY 22, 9a; ("Action by police and motor bodies: cyclist constables"), 23, 11a; ("How the public can help: complaints and prosecutions"), 24, 9a; ("Brighton road scenes: bottle throwing danger"), 26, 11a; ("Motor industry: the charabanc and hooligans," T.S.), 31, 536b

Battle Urban Council—complaints, JULY 26, 11a

Billericay — complaints against conduct of trippers made at Rural Council, JULY 21, 11b

Chief Constable (l. quoted), AUG. 4, 7b

Blackpool—attitude, JULY 26, 11a

Carnarvon—complaint, AUG. 18, 7f

Commercial Motor Users' Association—reforms proposed, SEPT. 8, 10e

Bristow, Mr. F. G. (int.), SEPT. 8, 10e

Crawley and Cowfold :—

West Sussex County Council—complaint to Health Ministry, JULY 27, 14c

Harrogate—protest by residents, SEPT. 22, 7b

Hastings — prosecution, AUG. 6, 10d

Hotels and inns—service along main road from Lowestoft to London refused, SEPT. 7, 10e

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JULY 29, 9b

Lake district—criticism, JULY 30, 10b

Police precautions, SEPT. 7, 10e

Prosecutions, AUG. 10, 7d; 13, 7e

Guildford — defendant sends stamped addressed envelope, SEPT. 20, 7f

Wilmslow — landlord of hotel attacked by parties from Lancashire town, SEPT. 21, 7c (l.e.)

Time tables (art. "Another route: by road: charabanc time table"), AUG. 6, 7a

Traffic :—

Article ("Charabancs and wider roads"), JULY 15, 12d

Cabmen, licensed London—effect on :—

United Vehicle Workers—South London branch to discuss, AUG. 9, 7c

Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14a

Regulations, proposed :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15c

Rutland, Duke of (l.), JULY 27, 10b

Transport Ministry—Sir E. Geddes and Sir H. Maybury paying special attention to, SEPT. 6, 12d

MOTOR-CYCLES :—

Accidents: see under MOTORS—Accidents

Article ("Types of motor-cyclists: the road aristocrat—and others"), JULY 30, 10c; ("Holiday motor-cycling: the popular side-car: solving the transport problem"), AUG. 3, 5f

Burglars—arrest by officer mounted on motor-cycle: incident, AUG. 7, 7e (l.e.)

MOTOR-CYCLES (continued) :—

Control :—

Methods, British v. American :—
Article ("Motor-cycle control"), AUG. 31, 15d

Costs :—

Article ("Motor-cycle costs: petrol saving hints"), SEPT. 21, 8c

Deaf and dumb rider—Bakewell magistrate's comments, JULY 20, 10b

Development :—

Article ("The two-wheeled car: dream of motor-cycle development"), JULY 7, 7d

Driving, dangerous — prosecutions, SEPT. 17, 5a; 24, 7f

Lighting orders :—

Kingston — defendant's statement, AUG. 27, 7f

Races :—

British Motor Cycle Racing Club—meeting at Brooklands: postponed, JULY 16, 10b; held, 19, 5d; SEPT. 13, 8b (and 8c, e.e.)

Records—31 broken by one rider, SEPT. 23, 12d

One hour (71 miles: by V. E. Horsman), SEPT. 13, 8b

Sales :—

Article ("Motor-cycle slump: a difficult situation: no likelihood of lower prices"), SEPT. 14, 8c

Skidding (art., "Motor-cycle upsets: causes of skidding: the motto for safety"), JULY 27, 9c

Springs :—

Article ("Springing of motor-cycles: two rival systems: the 'bouncing' coil"), SEPT. 7, 8a

Thefts :—

Edmonton—two stolen from garage, SEPT. 24, 7f

Leytonstone—machine and sidecar stolen from football ground, SEPT. 14, 7f

Southall—machine and side car taken from outhouse, SEPT. 13, 7f

Trials (art., "Motor-cycle trials: the A.C.U. six days: new speed and brake tests"), JULY 20, 14f; ("Testing of motor-cycles: the road and bench methods"), AUG. 10, 12b

Arbuthnot trophy — arrangements, JULY 2, 9d

Auto-Cycle Union's six days' reliability—list of competitors and routes, AUG. 17, 8d; held, 24, 12b; 25, 8d; 26, 8d; 27, 5f; result, 30, 12e

Article ("Motor-cycle trials: six-days in the saddle"), AUG. 24, 14c

France :—

Grand Prix—arrangements, AUG. 28, 9f (l.e.); held, 30, 9f

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—

Camberwell Borough Council—suggestions, JULY 12, 11f

Fares :—

Brighton and Hove :—

Tilling, Messrs.—seek permission to abolish penny rate, AUG. 17, 7f

London services — increased: inauguration date, SEPT. 13, 7c; in operation, 27, 7e

Walton-on-Thames—reduction, AUG. 6, 7f

Folkestone—fleet to be started by trade unionists, AUG. 28, 7f

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES (continued):—

K. type—replacing old style: particulars, AUG. 21, 7b

New vehicles larger than K. type—limited number licensed; particulars, AUG. 28, 13d

Plymouth:—

Mileage rate—imposed by Watch Committee, SEPT. 17, 5f

Services:—

Bushey-Boxmoor — inaugurated, AUG. 26, 7f

Charing Cross-Chislehurst — inaugurated, JULY 21, 11f

Cricklewood-High Beech — alteration, JULY 19, 9f

Crystal Palace, to—Saturday: to be increased, AUG. 6, 7f

Elephant-Pinner—alteration, JULY 3, 13f

Garston-Croxley Green — inaugurated, AUG. 26, 7f

Hounslow-Windsor — re-opened, JULY 7, 11f

Kilburn Park-High Beech—particulars, JULY 19, 9f

Park Royal-Acton Station—extra vehicles to be used, JULY 12, 11f

Somerset House, Strand-Pinner — particulars, JULY 3, 13f

Woodford-Buckhurst Hill — substituted for old route, JULY 1, 13f

Woodford-Victoria Station — withdrawn, JULY 1, 13f

Single deck:—

Associated Equipment Company, exhibited by—described (E.S.), JULY 16, 238d

MOTORS:—

Accidents:—

Albert Gate (fatal), JULY 6, 11f

Altnafeish (fatal), JULY 23, 11b (l.e.)

Altrincham (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7c (l.e.)

Articles (" 'Medieval' British roads: how to reduce accidents"), AUG. 28, 8c; ('Perils of the road: accidents being 'watched''), SEPT. 3, 11f

Banbury-road (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7c

Barnet, SEPT. 2, 7d

Blackwood, AUG. 24, 7f

Blindley Heath, AUG. 13, 14b

Brentwood (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8c

Camberwell (fatal), AUG. 27, 7c

Carmarthen (fatal), AUG. 2, 5f

Charabancs:—

Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8c

Chatham (fatal), SEPT. 9, 5f

Cheltenham (fatal), AUG. 28, 7f

Chepstow, SEPT. 20, 12c

Cheshire—Bobington Church (fatal), SEPT. 21, 7c (l.e.)

Dalton and Kirkby-in-Furness, between, SEPT. 21, 7c (l.e.)

Earlsfield (fatal), JULY 9, 13f

Eccles (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7c

Gosport (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12c

Hackney (fatal), AUG. 30, 7f

Halesowen, SEPT. 28, 12c (e.e.)

Hanworth (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f (l.e.)

Holyhead-road, Shrewsbury, SEPT. 1, 5f

Hornsey-road (fatal), SEPT. 20, 12c

Hoxton (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7d

Kenton—collision with electric train, AUG. 16, 7c

Kingston, AUG. 4, 7f

Larkfield (fatal), AUG. 31, 7a

MOTORS:—

Accidents (continued):—

Leatherhead (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8c

Lowestoft (fatal), AUG. 10, 7f

Llandudno Junction (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8c

Lowton St. Mary's (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12b (l.e.)

Malling, Kent (fatal), AUG. 19, 17d; inquest, SEPT. 3, 11f

Mobberley, SEPT. 25, 7f

Motor-cycling:—

Bagshot (fatal), SEPT. 2, 7d

Bromley (fatal), AUG. 23, 7f

Cardiff (fatal), SEPT. 13, 8c

Cumberland, West, SEPT. 6, 7f

Colchester, AUG. 16, 7d

Derby (fatal), AUG. 7, 7f

Immingham, SEPT. 14, 7f

Kendal (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12c

King's Cross (fatal), AUG. 10, 7f

Lakeside (fatal), JULY 27, 11f

Leeds (fatal), SEPT. 23, 5f

Llantarnam (fatal), AUG. 27, 7f

Preston (fatal), AUG. 14, 12b

Rhigos (fatal), AUG. 7, 7f

Russell-square, SEPT. 2, 7d

Wellingborough (fatal), AUG. 7, 5f

Weybridge (fatal), AUG. 18, 7f

Yarmouth (fatal), SEPT. 15, 7b

Motor-scooter:—

Streatham, JULY 3, 13f

Norwich (fatal), JULY 1, 5b

Nottingham — inquest, SEPT. 29, 10e (l.e.)

Nutfield (fatal), SEPT. 3, 12c

Oswestry (fatal), AUG. 26, 7f

Piccadilly (fatal), JULY 23, 11f

Repton, JULY 12, 11f

Romford (fatal), AUG. 26, 5f

Runaway cars—description, AUG. 24, 7c

St. Ninians (fatal), AUG. 21, 7f

Sandwich-Ramsgate-road, JULY 12, 11a

Sedgley (fatal), JULY 17, 14b (e.e.)

Stepney (fatal), SEPT. 18, 5c

Sutton Coldfield (fatal), AUG. 26, 5f

Swansea (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12b (e.e.); 8, 7f

Tenby (fatal), JULY 8, 16c (l.e.)

Thames Ditton (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7a

Walworth-road (fatal), SEPT. 20, 12c

Wombwell (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7b

American:—

Article ("New American motor-cars") VII. ("The Velie"), JULY 10, 10b (e.e.)

Brakes (art., "The car of 1920: faulty brakes and over-heating"), AUG. 7, 4b

British:—

Willys, Mr. J. N. (s.), AUG. 28, 13e

Charabancs: see MOTOR CHARABANCS

Coaches:—

Stations:—

Manchester — establishment: Mr. Buck (int.), JULY 29, 9a (l.e.)

Commercial:—

Articles ("Waste space in motor-vans: value of detachable bodies: wind-resistance"), JULY 6, 7d; ("Cheap commercial transport: virtues of the small motor: hardiness and economy"), 17, 14a

MOTORS :—

Commercial (continued) :—

Electric lorries :—

Articles ("Electric vehicles, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643a; ("Electrical vehicles: growing use for commercial purposes: rivals to coal and petrol lorries," T.S.), 18, 13a; ("Electric vehicles: value for delivery work"), 25, 8b

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 7, 564c

Exhibition: see under Exhibitions, below

Design :—

Article ("‘Fashion’ in car designs: the ‘egg’ ideal: standardization still far off"), AUG. 21, 8c

Driving, dangerous — prosecutions, SEPT. 2, 7f; 16, 7d

London—racing through streets on Sundays: Sir E. E. Cooper (statement), SEPT. 21, 7d

Electric transmission :—

Entz system (sp. art., "New epoch in motoring: electric transmission by Entz system: noiseless starting"), JULY 3, 11d

Exhibitions :—

Commercial (Olympia) — arrangements, SEPT. 21, 8b

Commercial Motor Users' Association at Birmingham—held, JULY 20, 9c

International — at Olympia and White City: arrangements, AUG. 21, 8b

Fuel :—

Alcohol: see under ALCOHOL

Article ("Fuel for road vehicles: power alcohol and coal gas," T.S.), JULY 17, 491b

Commercial Motor Users' Association — recommendations, SEPT. 3, 11e

Conference (Olympia) — arrangements, JULY 16, 9a; 27, 16e

Correspondence (T.S.), JULY 31, 540a

Cost and profits :—

Sub-Committee :—

Report — draft: meeting to consider, SEPT. 23, 8f

Fuel Research Board (mem.), JULY 16, 9a

Article ("Fuel for motor transport: the outlook for power alcohol," E.S.), JULY 16, 213b; note (E.S.), 16, 227a; ("Fuel for motor transport: power alcohol supplies," T.S.), 24, 510d

Gas, producer—rote (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285b

Harland-Smith, Mr. W. (L., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 298d

Home production :—

Increased :—

Pannebakker, Mr. J.—invention: particulars, SEPT. 1, 5f

Leading article, JULY 16, 13d

Petrol: see PETROL

Prices :—

Article ("Coincidence in motor fuel prices"), SEPT. 1, 5f

Scotland: see under SCOTLAND

MOTORS :—

Fuel (continued) :—

Supplies :—

Additional :—

Article ("Public and petrol prices: alternative motor fuels"), SEPT. 3, 11e

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652b

Motor Legislation Committee—recommendation, SEPT. 13, 8c

Garages :—

Charges—revised scale, AUG. 27, 12e

Damage to garage—law case (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d

Gearing :—

Speed :—

Variable :—

Healey, Mr. F. J.—invention described (E.S.), JULY 16, 226c

Government :—

Army: see under ARMY

Surplus :—

Sale :—

St. Omer :—

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14c

Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14e

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14d

Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14b

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14e

Leading article, JULY 10, 13b

Parliament—debate, AUG. 4, 14b; Student of Politics: comments, 4, 11e

Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 10, 13e; Ministry of Munitions: reply, 10, 14e

Hire, plying for :—

Illegal :—

Tower Bridge Police Court—prosecutions, JULY 12, 11f

Holidays :—

Article ("The motor holiday"), AUG. 14, 8c

Home-made :—

Article ("Cheap motoring: some home-made ‘cars’: a field for exploration"), SEPT. 28, 8b

Hop-pickers :—

Black Country—use to convey to fields, SEPT. 14, 7f

Identification :—

Index marks—allocated, JULY 17, 5b; AUG. 6, 7f; SEPT. 27, 7f

Prosecutions, AUG. 25, 7b; 27, 14e

Ignition, electric :—

Article ("Motor industry: electric ignition" T.S.), SEPT. 18, 16c

Left-hand drive :—

Dysart, Lord (L.), JULY 5, 10d

Killik, Mr. S. H.—moves resolution, JULY 2, 9c

London County Council—under consideration of Public Control Committee, JULY 28, 13e

Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7a

Restriction — departmental committee on regulation of road vehicles: decision against, AUG. 17, 10e

Safety First Council—views, JULY 16, 9d

Transport Ministry—attitude, JULY 7, 14d

MOTORS (continued):—

Mileage:—

Guessing competition offered by Maxwell Motor Company—result, SEPT. 3, 19c

Missing car—obtained by means of worthless cheque; description of wanted man, SEPT. 3, 7d

1920 cars:—

Article ("The car of 1920: lapses from pre-war excellence: faulty brakes and over-heating"), AUG. 7, 4b

Noise:—

Cut-out—use: order to be enforced: Commissioner of Metropolitan Police (circular), AUG. 27, 7d

Police—examination of vehicles: concession to drivers, AUG. 2, 9e

Prices:—

Ford cars—reduced: announcement, AUG. 4, 10e; our correspondent's messages, SEPT. 23, 8f

Crossley, Mr. B. (int.), AUG. 5, 7d

Motor, The—Editor (statement), AUG. 5, 7d

Reduction—particulars, SEPT. 23, 8f

Racing:—

Brooklands—held, AUG. 31, 7d; SEPT. 27, 7c

Junior Car Club—held, SEPT. 6, 8b

Registration:—

Bath—increase since March, SEPT. 14, 6d

Roads, condition of—reports, JULY 1, 11e; 8, 12c; 9, 14b; 15, 4c; 22, 10c; 29, 10b; AUG. 5, 8d; 12, 8c; 19, 8c; 26, 8d; SEPT. 2, 8b; 9, 4e; 16, 8a; 23, 6b; 30, 8c

Maps, black list—South-East coast, AUG. 2, 6d; South-West Coast, 3, 8d; Midlands, 4, 8d; Northern Counties, 5, 8d; South Scotland, 6, 8b; Wales, 7, 4d

Sale:—

Holborn—incident, SEPT. 9, 5f

Services:—

Folkestone—to be doubled, AUG. 5, 7f

Shipment:—

Automobile Association—arrangements for control completed, JULY 8, 12b

Six-wheelers—advantages: discussed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 560c

Slough repair depot: see under CIP-PENHAM

Speed limit:—

Article ("Fate of speed limit"), SEPT. 9, 8f

Arundel—application, SEPT. 4, 5e
Bill, Road Traffic—section relating to, AUG. 12, 8d

Exceeding:—

Police traps:—

London and suburbs—number withdrawn, SEPT. 9, 8f

Prosecutions, JULY 29, 9f; AUG. 24, 7f; 27, 7f; 31, 7f; SEPT. 14, 6d

Kingston—incident, JULY 8, 11f; AUG. 6, 7f; magisterial comments, SEPT. 10, 10f

Lambeth Police Court—motorist sends blank cheque, SEPT. 15, 7f

West Ham—coincidence, SEPT. 16, 7b

Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11d

MOTORS:—

Speed limit (continued):—

Norfolk—complaints from Blofield and Brundall, SEPT. 14, 7f

Portsmouth-road—between Kingston and Surbiton: Council's decision, SEPT. 14, 7c

Starting (art., "New epoch in motor-ing: noiseless starting"), JULY 3, 11d

Steam cars:—

Riach, Mr. M. A. S. (art., "Steam motor-cars," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 275a

Steam wagons:—

Robson, Mr. P. W. (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 264d

Taxation:—

Article ("The new motor taxes: method of collection," T.S.), AUG. 21, 595a

Curzon, Cdr. Lord (s.p.), JULY 7, 9a

Geddes, Sir E. (s.p.), JULY 7, 9a

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.p.), JULY 7, 8f; 27, 8d

Motor Legislation Committee—Sir E. Geddes receives deputation (P.N.), JULY 20, 12c

Neal, Mr. A. (s.p.), JULY 27, 8d

Parliament—discussed, JULY 7, 8f

Turton, Mr. E. R. (s.p.), JULY 7, 9a

Thefts—prosecutions, JULY 6, 11a; 9, 11f; AUG. 3, 8c; 7, 7c; 11, 7f; 16, 7b; 21, 7d; SEPT. 14, 7c

Chelsea—number of car, SEPT. 14, 7f

Huskards—car stolen from garage, AUG. 12, 7f

Southsea—car stolen from garage offered for sale in London on same night, AUG. 6, 7

Taxi-cab: see under TAXI-CABS

Tires:—

American tires, use of:—

Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 28, 12c; (l., T.S.), 31, 540c

Spiller, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 3, 4c

Demand—Malaya Planters' Association: statement in annual report (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574d

Import duty:—

White, Mr. J. D. (l.), JULY 29, 8b; (l., T.S.), 31, 540c

Touring:—

Articles ("Spirit of the open road: a first post-war motor tour: lost in the blue"), JULY 24, 7f; ("Joys of the road: all the world goes motoring"), AUG. 6, 8b; ("Motor lunacy: touring as a huge jest: luggage and hotels"), 19, 8c

Companions:—

Article ("Motor mates: choice of a touring companion: test of the perfect passenger"), JULY 31, 4e

Continent—prospects: Automobile Association and Motor Union: statement, JULY 23, 11f

Trade:—

Article ("Motor industry: the future of prices," T.S.), AUG. 28, 631a

Competition:—

Farm tractors, importation of—attitude of manufacturers, SEPT. 16, 7c

Italy—large numbers of reconditioned war-worn lorries from, SEPT. 16, 7c

MOTORS:—

Trade (continued):—

Condition:—

Article ("Gloomy outlook in motor trade"), SEPT. 15, 8c (e.e.)

Penman, Mr. A. C. (s.), SEPT. 15, 8c (e.e.)

Costs, running:—

Petrol prices—effect of dearer:—

Article ("Motor industry," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655a

Production:—

Article ("Mass production: motor cars and tractors: notable Birmingham scheme," T.S.), JULY 31, 533a

Steel, use of:—

Article ("Steel for motor-cars: increased consumption improbable," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 19d

Traffic regulations: see under ROADS

Transport:—

Clearing houses:—

Automobile Association and Motor Union scheme — particulars, AUG. 18, 7c

Montgomery, Capt. R. H. (int.), AUG. 18 7c

Conference (Olympia)—arrangements, JULY 27, 16e; SEPT. 21, 8b

Holiday travel:—

The Times advertisement columns — new classification noticed, JULY 22, 10d

Horses, transfer from:—

Blackburn—bankrupt saddler's statement, AUG. 5, 7f

Lancashire:—

Experiments (art., "Motor transport: lesson of Lancashire experiments"), JULY 9, 13b

Overseas:—

Goddard, Maj.—results of tour through India, Australasia, and East (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39a

Rates:—

Railway—comparison:—

Clewes, Mr. J. L. (evid.), JULY 22, 13f

Western counties—scheme, AUG. 30, 7f

Trials, efficiency:—

Junior Car Club — arrangements, SEPT. 28, 7d

Two-wheeled cars:—

Article ("The two-wheeled car: dream of motor-cycle development: practical obstacles"), JULY 7, 7d

Velie (art., "New American motor-cars: the Velie"), JULY 10, 10b (e.e.)

Widows, aged—first drive: incident at Glvn Ceiriog, SEPT. 1, 7f

Motor Union Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 2, 22d

Meeting, JULY 15, 22b

Report, JULY 8, 21b

MOTTA, M. Giuseppe (Switzerland)—entertains members of International Labour Bureau at Geneva, JULY 24, 11f; visited by Sir Eric Drummond, AUG. 13, 9f; visited by Dr. Simons, 19, 9f; receives Signor Giolitti at Berne, 25, 9a; first aeroplane flight, SEPT. 18, 7f; appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, 29, 9d

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—exchanges visits, SEPT. 1, 9e

MOTTA, M. Giuseppe (Switzerland) (continued):—

Millerand, M.—appointed President of France: message of congratulation, SEPT. 25, 9f
on League of Nations—transfer of secretariat (statement), JULY 24, 11f

MOTYA:—

Excavation: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

MOULE, Rt. Rev. Handley C. G.—will, AUG. 25, 13b

MOULE, Katherine—thrift charge, AUG. 26, 7a

MOULTON, Lord:—

Chemists, British—guest at dinner, JULY 22, 14c

Pope, Sir W. J. (s.), JULY 22, 14c
at Savoy Hotel, on future of British chemistry, JULY 22, 14c

MOULTON, Richard G.:—

"Modern Reader's Bible for Schools, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a

MOUNSEY-HEYSHAM, Mrs. George W.—death, AUG. 25, 13d

MOUNTAIN, Isobel:—

"Tigress!"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a

MOUNTAINEERING:—

Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

Kinchinunga, Mount:—

Ascent—attempt: Mr. H. Raeburn and Col. Tobin explore new route, SEPT. 23, 7a (e.e.)

Matterhorn—ascend of: filmed, SEPT. 28, 9d (l.e.)

Morrison-Bell, Maj. — ascent by Zermatt *arête*, SEPT. 14, 10d; correction, 17, 7d

MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 10, 18b

Meeting, JULY 21, 22a

Report, JULY 15, 21a

MOUNTENEY-JEPHSON, Mrs. Laura F.—will, JULY 10, 16d

MOUNTFORD, Phillips and Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 28, 21f

MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Company, Ltd.:—

Report, JULY 13, 20b

MOUNT Vernon Hospital, Northwood:—

Garden party—held, JULY 9, 18f

Rudd, Mr. C. D.—memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 9, 18f

MOUSLEY, Mr. Walter—drowned, AUG. 17, 7f

MOWBRAY, Sir George—coming of age celebrated, JULY 15, 17a

MOXOM, Frank—death, SEPT. 16, 7d

MOXON, Mrs. Julia I.—will, SEPT. 11, 11e

MOZAMBIQUE:—

Governor-General—resigns, JULY 22, 11f; new appointment, SEPT. 27, 9e

Sisal:—

Chupango district—first output dispatched to London (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

MOZLEY, J. K.:—

"Historic Christianity and the Apostles' Creed"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b

"Mr. S., Mr. of Art":—

"Gammer Gurton's Needle"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 453c

MUAMBO Cocoa Estates, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 11, 12e

MUCKLON, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 19, 13e

MUDDIMAN, Mr. A. P. (India)—appointed first President of Council of State, SEPT. 20, 10e

MUDDIMAN, Mr. Bernard :—
 "Men of the Nineties, The"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 452*d*
MUGGE, Mr. Maximilian A. :—
 "War Diary of a Square Peg, The"
 —noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
MUHAMMED Bashir, Dr. :—
 Sentence :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 8, 8*d*
MUIR, Lady—death, AUG. 3, 13*b*
MUKBER-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — ap-
 pointed Minister of Finance, JULY 7,
 13*b*
MUKTADIR, Amir : see under PERSIA—
 Bolsheviks—Talış tribe
MULBERRIES : see under FRUIT
MULHERN, Police-Sgt.—murder of : see
 under IRELAND — Crime — Police —
 Bandon
MULLEN, Police-Constable—murder of :
 see under IRELAND — Crime — Police
 —Drinlish
MULLEN, Lieut.-Col. J. L. W.—appointed
 C.S.I., JULY 24, 6*b*
MÜLLER, Herr (Germany)—elected deputy
 chairman of Reichstag Committee for
 Foreign Affairs, JULY 2, 11*f*
MÜLLER, Catherine—death, JULY 14, 9*f*
MULLER-LYER, Dr. F. :—
 "History of Social Development, The"
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
MULLIN, Mr. William—will, AUG. 30, 13*b*
MULLIS, Eric—death from accident, AUG.
 4, 7*f*
MULVOY—killed in disturbance at Galway
 station, SEPT. 10, 10*c*
MUMM, Messrs. :—
 Sale, auction—our Paris correspond-
 ent's comments, JULY 21, 14*c*
 (L.e.)
MUMMIES :—
 Egyptian—sale held, JULY 23, 17*b*
MUNBY, Mr. Alan E. :—
 on grants for research (L.), JULY 2,
 8*b*
 on Westminster Abbey preservation
 (L.), AUG. 23, 6*b*
MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J. :—
 on Education Act (L, Ed.S.), SEPT.
 2, 476*d*
MUNDY, Mr. Alfred E. M. — will, AUG. 10,
 13*a*
MUNDY, Godfrey :—
 "Birth of Music, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 12, 523*a*
MUNICH :—
 St. Boniface, monastery — smuggling
 of art treasures : see under ART
 —Germany
 War, The Great — memorial service
 in honour of 18,000 citizens who
 fell in : celebrated, SEPT. 14, 9*c*
 (L.e.)
MUNICIPAL Employees' Association :—
 President — elected, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
MUNICIPAL trading :—
 Nottingham :—
 Municipal Farm — profit for last
 year, JULY 7, 11*f*
MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*
**Municipal Year Book of the United King-
 dom for 1920-1921, The** — noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
MUNIER-WROBLEWSKA, Mia (Germany) :—
 "Schwester Ursula" — noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 19, 537*d*
MUNITIONS :—
 Shells :—
 Contracts :—
 Parliament — question, AUG. 17,
 15*b*

MUNITIONS, Ministry of :—
 Administration :—
 Policy :—
 Croft, Brig.-Gen. H. P. (s.P.),
 AUG. 4, 14*e*
 Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), AUG. 4,
 14*b* ; 5, 12*f*
 Armaments House — vacated, SEPT.
 16, 7*b* ; 20, 10*f*
 Committee on National Expenditure—
 report :—
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*c*
 10, 15*e*
 Chadwick, Sir R. B. (s.P.), AUG.
 4, 14*e*
 Debate in Parliament on :—
 Parliament — question, AUG.
 10, 15*e*
 Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), AUG. 4,
 14*d*
 Hope, Mr. J. F. (s.P.), AUG. 4,
 14*b*
 Jackson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. (s.P.),
 AUG. 4, 14*c*
 Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 4, 14*e*
 Leading article, JULY 10, 13*b*
 Cowdray, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 12*d*
 Disposal Board : see under GOVERN-
 MENT stores and property—Sur-
 plus
 Finance :—
 Estimate, revised — published :
 Mr. Baldwin (mem.), AUG. 2, 5*a*
 Parliament — discussed in Com-
 mittee of Supply, AUG. 4,
 14*b* ; vote agreed to, 4, 14*f*
 Fraud on — prosecution, JULY 31,
 9*a* (L.e.)
 History, official :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 29,
 12*c*
 Law case, JULY 2, 4*c*
 Methods — Sheffield firm's complaint
 (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 14*a* ; 27, 16*a*
 Sale of surplus stores and property :
 see under GOVERNMENT stores
 and property — Surplus
MUNKFORS :—
 Fire : see under SWEDEN—Fires
MUNN, Bertram :—
 "Invisible Sun, The" — noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*b*
MUNRO, Dr. :—
 Hungary — provides funds for two
 hospitals for children, JULY 6,
 13*f*
MUNRO, Mrs. Alexander R. — death, JULY
 22, 15*a*
MUNRO, Irene : see under MURDERS
MUNRO, Mr. James :—
 "History of Great Britain" —
 noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
MUNRO, R. W. :—
 "Practical Guide to Coconut Planting,
 A"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
MUNRO, Mr. Robert — acknowledges
 sympathy, SEPT. 21, 13*b*
 Highlands — agrarian troubles : to
 visit districts of outbreaks (P.N.),
 AUG. 6, 10*d* : prohibited by
 medical adviser from investigating,
 SEPT. 29, 10*d*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Land settlement in Scotland —
 statement, AUG. 5, 12*e*
 Scottish Education Act, AUG. 5, 12*c*
MUNRO, Mrs. Robert — health, SEPT. 2,
 13*a* ; 3, 13*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; death, 6, 12*d* ;
 funeral : arrangements, 7, 13*b* : funeral,
 9, 11*b*
MUNRO (George) and Company, Ltd.—
 registered, JULY 13, 19*f*

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Lady Helen—appointed representative on International Red Cross League, AUG. 12, 9f

MUNRO-FERGUSON, Sir Ronald—departure from Australia; arrangements, JULY 5, 13f; farewell banquet at Melbourne, AUG. 13, 9f; farewell demonstration at Sydney, SEPT. 15, 9f; leaves Melbourne for London, 25, 13b

MUNSEY, Mr. Frank:—
on *Sun* and *New York Herald*—incorporation (statement), SEPT. 27, 10b

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.:—
Report, JULY 13, 20b

MURAT, Princess Paul—son born, SEPT. 8, 13b

MURCHISON, Prof. Claudius T.:—
"Resale Price Maintenance" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b

MURDERS:—

Bagnall, Mrs. (Crook)—Alfred Bagnall: inquest verdict against, SEPT. 23, 5f

Berry, Elizabeth (Wolverhampton)—Oswald Matthews: charged, JULY 13, 9f; 14, 9d

Binks, Edith (Stoke Newington)—body found, SEPT. 16, 7b (l.e.); Daniel Hartnett charged, 25, 7b

Ellor, Mrs. (Hythe)—James Ellor sentenced to death, JULY 9, 20b; appeal dismissed, 27, 5b

Gill, Matthew (Crawcrook)—James Graham charged, JULY 23, 11f; AUG. 10, 7a

Goslett, Mrs. Evelyn (Golders Green) — Arthur A. Goslett: appeal dismissed, JULY 13, 5c; execution: date fixed, 20, 9f; executed, 28, 13c

Gouch, Lily (Seighford)—Harry Sales commits suicide, JULY 21, 9d

Greenwood, Mrs. Harold (Kidwelly)—Harold Greenwood charged, JULY 2, 13e, 14d; 3, 17f; 5, 8b; committed for trial, 5, 14c

Howes, Edith (Lowestoft)—William J. Howes charged, JULY 1, 13b

Ingall, Daisy R. (East Ham)—Henry Ingall commits suicide; inquest, JULY 6, 11b

Jeffery, Maud (Poplar)—child murder charge, AUG. 26, 7f; inquest held, 27, 12c; committed for trial, SEPT. 2, 4f; sentenced to death, 9, 5c

Jenkins, Mrs. (Llanelly)—Griffith Jenkins and John Jones charged, SEPT. 14, 7f

Jewess (Whitechapel) — particulars, SEPT. 24, 12c (and l.e.)

Kadir, Abdul (Tilbury)—Ajun Sherif Khan sentenced to death, JULY 22, 9b

Masters, Hilda (Golders Green) — infanticide charge, SEPT. 25, 7d; verdict, 27, 5f

Matthews, Cecile (Abertredwr) — John Davies charged, AUG. 27, 7d; remanded, SEPT. 11, 5d

Meakin, Mary (Liverpool) — John Fitzgerald charged, AUG. 3, 4a; inquest: verdict, 7, 7f

Messenger, Fred E.—Philip H. Westbrook and Fanny E. Messenger: charge withdrawn, JULY 8, 11d

Mitchell (Stockton-on-Tees) — child murder and attempted suicide, AUG. 25, 7f

MURDERS (continued):—

Munro, Irene (Eastbourne) — particulars, AUG. 23, 7a; funeral postponed, 25, 7a; clues, 26, 7a; funeral, 27, 10f; police investigations, 28, 10e; 31, 10f; SEPT. 1, 10e; 2, 10e; 3, 10d; 4, 8b; two arrests made, 6, 10b; Jack A. Field and William Gray charged, 7, 10d; remanded, 10, 7c; 17, 5e; 21, 7b; 22, 7b; 24, 7c; committed for trial, 25, 7e; trial, 29, 7b; 30, 7c

Clairvoyance — used in investigation, SEPT. 1, 10e

Inquest—sittings, AUG. 24, 7a; SEPT. 7, 10d; 21, 7b; 25, 7e

Pendleton, James (Dronfield)—wife commits suicide after: inquest, AUG. 23, 7c

Saunders, Dorothy M. (Plymouth)—Cyril V. T. Saunders arrested, SEPT. 24, 7c; charged, 25, 7c

Scott, Ethel M. (Hartlepool)—Thomas Holmes found guilty but insane, JULY 7, 11f

Semmens, Caroline M. (Paddington)—Edward C. Semmens charged, JULY 2, 4f; acquitted, 24, 7e

Skelton, Elizabeth (Durham) — Joseph Stewart lodges appeal, JULY 16, 9f; dismissed, 28, 4a; sentence commuted, 31, 9f

Small (infant) — William Small: appeal against sentence dismissed, JULY 27, 5c

Smith, Charles H. (Birmingham)—child-murder: found guilty but insane, JULY 16, 9f

Spicer, Sidney E. (Salisbury) — Francis P. Toplis: rewards to police officials for attempted capture, JULY 19, 21e

Townshend, William S. (Newport Pagnell) — Charles H. Daniels charged: case dismissed, SEPT. 29, 7f

Ward, Mrs. Kate (Ashton-under-Lyne)—list of stolen articles issued, AUG. 9, 12c; William Ward charged, 17, 7d; dismissed, 19, 7d

Whittaker, Mrs. (Plymouth)—Francis T. Whittaker charged, AUG. 21, 7a; 24, 7c; committed for trial, 28, 7a

Wilkinson, Robert (Brightside)—companion remanded, SEPT. 15, 7b

Williams, Mary (Swansea)—Charles H. Millett sentenced to death, JULY 23, 11b; petition for reprieve signed by 50,000, AUG. 4, 7b; reprieve granted, 5, 7d

MURDOCH, Miss Dorothy—song recital, JULY 9, 14c

MURDOCK, Mr. Victor (U.S.A.):—
Vice-Presidency — nomination as Democratic candidate: prospects, JULY 1, 17e

MURPHY, Police-constable James—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Clonakilty

MURPHY, Sir Shirley—elected Master of Society of Apothecaries, AUG. 23, 5f

MURPHY, William—manslaughter charge, JULY 21, 11b

MURRAY, Mr. Andrew:—
"Lady of the Guns, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur M.—will, JULY 24, 16f

MURRAY, Mr. C. D.—relinquishes seat on Board of Caledonian Railway Company on appointment as Solicitor-General for Scotland, SEPT. 15, 15e

MURRAY, Dr. Donald :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land settlement in Scotland, AUG. 5, 12e
on service men, ex—land settlement in Highlands (statement), AUG. 4, 10d

MURRAY, Mr. George :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased rents of business firms in City, JULY 23, 9c

MURRAY, Rev. George—will, SEPT. 7, 13d

MURRAY, Mr. Gideon—not to assume title of Master of Elibank, SEPT. 15, 13c

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert :—
"Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 516b
Hawthornden Prize—presents, JULY 28, 11b
"Saint Sophia and Constantinople"—contributes prolegomena (L.S.), JULY 15, 459c
on Polish-Lithuanian frontier question (L.), SEPT. 13, 11c

MURRAY, Col. H. S. :—
at Nuneaton, on coalmining trade, JULY 2, 21b

MURRAY, Mr. J. :—
on emigration of children (L.), JULY 19, 8c
on franchise—occupational (L.), AUG. 26, 6c
on labour—employment exchanges : administration (L.), AUG. 5, 6b

MURRAY, Dr. J. H. :—
at British Medical Association, on cancer research progress, JULY 2, 9a

MURRAY, Mr. John :—
on books—high costs of publication (statement), SEPT. 3, 11e
on "Diplomatic Reminiscences"—reference to M. Schelking cancelled (L., L.S.), JULY 15, 457b ; 16, 8b

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—death, JULY 19, 21d

MURRAY, Maj. William :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land settlement in Scotland, AUG. 5, 12e
on reckless spending (L.), JULY 15, 10b

MURRAY of Elibank, Lady—acknowledges sympathy, SEPT. 25, 13b

MURRAY of Elibank, Lord—death, SEPT. 14, 13e ; memorial service : arrangements, 16, 13b ; held ; funeral, 18, 11b

MUSEUMS :—
British Association—report : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481a
Government evacuation (art., "The freed museums"), JULY 20, 10d

MUSEUMS Association :—
Meeting, JULY 7, 14b

MUSEUM Station :—
Woman, unknown—found unconscious, AUG. 13, 7f

MUSGRAVE, Jeanie Lady—death, AUG. 14, 13d ; funeral, 17, 13c
Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 19, 13a

MUSHAVER-EL-NAMELEK (Persia)—mission to Moscow, JULY 23, 13c

MUSHER-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 7, 13b

MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed Prime Minister, JULY 7, 13b

MUSHROOMS :—

Stanhope—size, AUG. 23, 7f
Starkholmes—size, JULY 6, 11f

MUSIC :—

Appreciation :—

Matthews, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 5f
Bartók, Béla—orchestral suite, Op. 3 : noticed, SEPT. 1, 14c
Bax, Arnold—"Variations in E" : performed, SEPT. 24, 8d

Cantatas :—

Ship of Adventure, The—produced at Plymouth, SEPT. 6, 7b

Carr—"Three Heroes" : performance repeated, SEPT. 17, 6b

Casella, Alfreda—orchestral suite : first performance, AUG. 20, 8a ; 21, 8b (e.e.)

Catoire, George—pianoforte concerto Op. 21 : noticed, AUG. 26, 13c

Child creations :—

Article ("Child music"), AUG. 20, 13e

Concerts :—

Æolian Hall—given, JULY 2, 10b

Announcements, JULY 5, 12c

Article ("Autumn concerts : old and new ventures"), SEPT. 18, 11c

Audiences :—

Special article ("Dummy audiences : the modern claque : the story with a moral"), JULY 10, 10a

Queen's Hall—given, JULY 5, 12c ; 16, 10a, b ; SEPT. 27, 8c

Promenade—announced, JULY 16, 9f ; given, AUG. 16, 8d ; 18, 8b ; 20, 8a ; 28, 8d ; SEPT. 4, 6a ; 8, 8b ; 10, 8c ; 15, 8a ; 16, 8c ; 17, 6b ; 18, 6a ; 22, 12c ; 24, 8d ; 29, 7c

Articles ("The promenade concerts : the musician's bargain"), AUG. 7, 8c ; ("Musical taste at the 'Proms.' : native instinct for effectiveness"), 21, 8d

Sunday :—

Royal Albert Hall—commenced, SEPT. 20, 13b

Wigmore Hall—given, JULY 2, 10b

Elgar, Sir E.—"Music Makers" : discussed, SEPT. 9, 6c

Eurhythmics :—

Roscoe, Mr. F. (add., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465c

Festivals :—

Glastonbury—held, AUG. 26, 8b ; (Ed.S.), 26, 465c

Appeal for funds, SEPT. 10, 13c

Articles ("Glastonbury musical festival : past work and future plans"), AUG. 27, 13e ; ("The Arthurian music dramas"), 28, 8d

Non-Conformist Choir Union (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, JULY 2, 9f

Three Choirs (Worcester)—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 6a ; Sunday afternoon service held, 6, 8a ; rehearsal (art., "Singers and rehearsals"), 7, 13c

Article ("Cathedral festivals : bicentenary of the Three Choirs"), SEPT. 4, 6a ; ("Permanence assured : practical suggestions"), 11, 6a

Cooper, Sir E. E.—to attend officially, AUG. 5, 7f

Dream of Gerontius—rendered, SEPT. 9, 6c

Elijah—rendered, SEPT. 8, 8c

MUSIC :—

Festivals :—

Three Choirs (Worcester) (continued) :—

Local composers — concert of works : given, SEPT. 10, 8a

Messiah—rendered, SEPT. 11, 6a

St. Matthew—rendered, SEPT. 10, 8a

Fogg, Eric—orchestral suite : performed, SEPT. 22, 12c

Folk song :—

Cheltenham — summer vacation school : particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430d ; held (Ed.S.), 26, 466d

Gibbs, A.—orchestral suite : noticed, SEPT. 17, 6b

Manchester, in :—

Article ("Municipal music : a Manchester proposal : future of the Hallé Orchestra"), SEPT. 25, 8a

Modern :—

Articles ("Modern tendencies in music : the composer's estimate, JULY 17, 10a ; "The composer and his public"), 31, 10a

Opera : see OPERA

Organ recitals :—

Central Hall (Westminster)—to be resumed, SEPT. 18, 5f

Pearce, Rt. Rev. E. H. (add.), SEPT. 6, 8a

Phillips, Montague—pianoforte concerto noticed, SEPT. 10, 8c

Prokoviev, Serge—pianoforte concerto : first performance announced, AUG. 21, 8b ; noticed, 25, 7a

Publishing :—

Rapid—Mr. H. Darewski (statement). AUG. 6, 8c

Ribaud, Henri—Symphonie poem : performed, SEPT. 18, 6a

Ronald, Landon—"Garden of Allah" : performed as orchestral suite, SEPT. 15, 8a

Seaside, at the :—

Article ("Niggers and pierrots : fashions of the beach"), AUG. 11, 13e

Songs :—

Article ("Words for music," L.S.), AUG. 5, 493b

Strauss—"Don Quixote" : performed, SEPT. 8, 8b ; 9, 6c ; (e.e.) ; "Till Eulenspiegel" : performed, 15, 8a

Stravinsky—chamber concert of works given, JULY 21, 12b (and l.e.)

Strong, Templeton—orchestral suite "The Night" : first performance, AUG. 18, 8b

Study :—

Somervell, Dr. A. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465c

Summer school (Aberystwith) :—

Article ("At a summer school : intensive studies"), AUG. 14, 8b

Teaching :—

Article ("Summer music schools," Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477c

Lyon, Mr. A. (add., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498c

MUSIC :—

Teaching (continued) :—

Sheffield—adviser : appointed (Ed. S.), JULY 29, 420d

Tudor :—

Carnegie United Kingdom Trust—discovered manuscripts to be published : Sir Henry Hadow (statement), JULY 14, 10c

Westminster Abbey : see under that title

Music and Letters—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d

MUSIC Halls :—

Talent, new—trial matinée at Finsbury Empire Theatre : held, JULY 9, 14b

MUSSADAGH-ES-SULTANEH (Persia)—appointed Minister of Justice, JULY 7, 13b

MUSTAFI-ED-MAMELIK (Persia)—appointed Minister without Portfolio, JULY 7, 13b

MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—reported attempt to assassinate near Takat, SEPT. 1, 9f

Appeal to troops to hate British and French, SEPT. 1, 9b (l.e.)

Nationalist movement : see under TURKEY

MUSTAPHA Sabri (Turkey)—appointed Sheik-ul-Islam, AUG. 3, 9c ; resigns from Ministry, SEPT. 21, 9a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 27, 9d

MUTIUS, Herr von (Germany)—appointed head of German Peace Delegation in Paris, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.)

MUTUAL Life and Citizen's Insurance Company—subscribes £1,000,000 to Australian peace loan, AUG. 19, 9e

MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 22, 19b

MYATT (Frank), Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 19f

MYERS, Mr. Arthur :—
on golf—too long for forty (l.), JULY 1, 18c

MYERS, Mr. Maurice—appointed London manager of Hassol Company, SEPT. 1, 7f

MYERS, Roy M.—offence against Bankruptcy Act of South Africa charge, AUG. 4, 7c ; SEPT. 17, 5f

MYERS, Mr. T. :—

in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7d

Housing progress, JULY 16, 7e

Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12d

Land values duties, JULY 15, 8c

MYOPIA :—

Prevention :—

Edridge Green, Dr. F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 14d

MYRES, Prof. J. L. :—

on British Association (l.), SEPT. 23, 9d

MYSORE, Maharajah of :—

War. The Great—gift to British Treasury as contribution towards cost, JULY 17, 13e (l.e.)

MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c

N

"N. C. D." :—

on Indian teachers in England (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440d

NAAMLOON Vennootschaap Nidera Handels Company :—

Berlin—office established (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

NADIR Khan, Gen. (Afghanistan)—anti-British propaganda : summoned to Kabul, JULY 23, 13b (l.e.)

NAGEL, Mr. David H.—death, SEPT. 28, 13d (and 13c, l.e.)

NAGYNYI, M. (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, AUG. 19, 9f

- NAHALMA Tea Estate Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—dealings specially allowed
by Stock Exchange, AUG. 17, 17f
- NAHDA, Order of El: see under ORDERS
(foreign)—Hedjaz
- NAIDU, Mrs. :—
Indian natives—treatment: allega-
tions :—
Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8c
- NAILS :—
Trade :—
Article ("Hand and machine made
nails: menace of high price of
steel rods," T.S., Iron and steel
section), JULY 31, 14c
- NAIROBI Electric Power and Lighting
Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12b
- NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Company,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 17, 19a
- NALLY, Mr. Edward J. (U.S.A.) :—
on Radio Corporation of America—
development prospects (state-
ment), AUG. 28, 15b
- NAMAQUALAND :—
Animal—unknown: existing in
Richtersveld district: Mr. F.
Cornell (statement), JULY 12, 13c
- NAMES :—
Change :—
Anderson, Maurice J. : to Anderson-
Coates, SEPT. 23, 16c
De Sinclair Stevenson, George E. :
to Sinclair Stevenson, JULY
16, 4f
Fane, William V. : to King-Fane,
SEPT. 15, 1d, 13e
Fuller-Acland-Hood, Lieut.-Col.
Arthur : to Acland-Hood-
Reynardson, SEPT. 11, 11b
Grant, Lieut.-Col. John P. : to
Nisbet Hamilton Grant, JULY
19, 15d
Husband, Mr. Frank : to Clutton,
SEPT. 22, 13b; 25, 4f
Leach, Abraham : to Richard
Leach, JULY 23, 25b
Levi, Maximilian L. : to Lawson,
AUG. 20, 1c
Levy, Jacob : to John Lever,
SEPT. 3, 19a
Müller, Robert : to Miller, SEPT. 3,
19a
Parker, Mr. Eustace : to Bowles,
SEPT. 15, 13e
Schneidermann, Isaac : to Albert
Harris, JULY 9, 4b
Registration of Business Names Act :
see under Companies
Welsh :—
Powell, Rev. A. W. (l. quoted), AUG.
5, 7c
- NANCY :—
Passion play—to be resumed, JULY
27, 13f
- NANSEN, Dr. (Norway)—leaves for Chris-
tiania, JULY 22, 11d; arrives in
London, 27, 17a; received by King,
AUG. 16, 13b
on Russia—prisoners of war (state-
ments), JULY 22, 11d; AUG. 7, 9e
- NAPARIMA Oilfields of Trinidad, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 28, 16f
- NAPES Needle :—
Ascent—feat: particulars, SEPT. 3, 7b
- NAPHTHALENE :—
Gas, in : see under Gas
- NAPIER, Mr. T. B. :—
on London University (l.), JULY 23, 10b
- NAPIER, Vice-Adm. Sir Trevylyan—death,
JULY 31, 15c
- NARAGANSETT Electric Lighting Company :
Turbine operation—record run (E.S.),
JULY 16, 225b
- NARASIMHAM, D. A. :—
"Study of Potana, the great Andhra
poet, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY
29, 490c
- NARIMANOFF (Tartar) — appointed com-
missary in Azerbaijan, JULY 28, 16c
- NARUSHEVITCH, Dr. (Lithuania)—head of
peace delegation, SEPT. 18, 8c
on Russia—conditions; treatment of
peace delegates (int.), SEPT. 18,
8c
- NASH, Elizabeth (and another)—theft
charge, AUG. 28, 7a
- NASH, Miss Mary (U.S.A.) :—
at O. P. Club, on her treatment by
English People, JULY 5, 13f (l.e.)
- NASH, Rt. Rev. Okey, Bp. of Cape Town :—
Oxford University—honorary degree
of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9d
- NASH, Thirza E. :—
"Oh Miss Maginty!"—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 16, 602c
- NASH, Mr. Willie O.—death, SEPT. 6, 6d
- NASMITH, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 4, 13c
- NASMYTH, Dr. George W. (U.S.A.)—death,
SEPT. 22, 9d
- NATAL :—
Coal :—
Output — estimated statistics for
1920 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548d;
19, 9f
Cotton : see under COTTON
Grain :—
Elevators—to be erected at Durban ;
particulars, JULY 8, 13f
Railways :—
Goods traffic—increase: percentage
for 1919, JULY 8, 13f
Sugar :—
Crop—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 14,
574d; SEPT. 4, 646d
Exports—statistics for 1919 (T.S.),
AUG. 14, 574d
Prices :—
Government — agreement :
reached (T.S.), JULY 24,
500c
- Tea :—
Industry—decline :—
Hulett, Sir L. (statement, T.S.),
AUG. 21, 598d
- NATALITE Spirit Company, Ltd.—formation
announced, AUG. 20, 14f; (T.S.), 21,
615d
- NATHAN, Police-Constable—shooting of :
see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—
Limerick
- NATHAN, Sir Matthew—biographical, JULY
13, 12e
- Queensland :—
Governorship — appointed, JULY
13, 12e; Australian comments,
17, 11f (l.e.); audience of King ;
kisses hands on appointment,
AUG. 13, 13a
Parliament—opens, AUG. 20, 14c
Reception—arrangements, SEPT. 27,
13b
- NATIONAL Alliance House Purchase and
Investment Company :—
Law case, SEPT. 9, 4d; 16, 4f
- NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and
Employed : see INDUSTRIAL League
and Council
- NATIONAL Allied Relief Committee of New
York :—
British War orphans—proposed home :
gift to Waifs and Strays Society,
JULY 27, 11c

- NATIONAL Amalgamated Approved Society :—
Housing bonds scheme, London—invests £250,000, JULY 21, 14b
- NATIONAL Amalgamated Union of Shop Assistants, Warehousemen, and Clerks :—
Membership—number, JULY 9, 13f
Wage increases—amount secured in 1919, JULY 9, 13f
- NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 28, 16a
- NATIONAL Art-Collections Fund :—
National Gallery collecting box—acknowledgment of contributions placed in, JULY 22, 9f
- NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers :—
Recognition, SEPT. 8, 6c
- NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—established, JULY 8, 16b
Conference—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 5a
- NATIONAL Association of School Masters :—
Lancashire. South—association formed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379d
- NATIONAL Baby Week Council :—
Office—removal announced, SEPT. 30, 7f
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, SEPT. 29, 15e
Report, JULY 10, 17c (e.e.) ; 12, 22f
- NATIONAL Bank of Australia, Ltd. :—
Branch—opened, SEPT. 29, 15e
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt :—
Dividend, AUG. 30, 16c
- NATIONAL Bank of India :—
Capital—increase : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13a
Report, SEPT. 23, 15e
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 22d
- NATIONAL Bank of South Africa, Ltd. :—
Branches—opened, JULY 2, 20e ; SEPT. 4, 12f ; 11, 12e ; 21, 15e
Meeting, SEPT. 4, 10c
Report, JULY 2, 21e
- NATIONAL characteristics :—
Buccleuch, Duke of (s.), AUG. 23, 13d
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—particulars, SEPT. 30, 14b
London branch—opened, AUG. 31, 17f ; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 642d ; 30, 14b
- NATIONAL Clean Milk Society :—
Film—to be shown in King George's Hall, JULY 10, 10a
- NATIONAL Collection of Type Cultures : see under MEDICAL—Research
- NATIONAL College of Teachers of the Deaf :—
Conference (Birmingham)—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445c
- NATIONAL Communist Party—formed ; basis of : resolutions formed, AUG. 2, 8b
British Socialist Party—Bradford branch wound up in view of merging into, AUG. 31, 10e
Expulsion from offices held in local Labour organizations—resistance :—
Article ("Labour and Leninism : 'Communists' tactics"), SEPT. 25, 12a
Labour Party, affiliation with—resolution passed, AUG. 2, 8b ; refused : National Executive decision, SEPT. 14, 10b
Leading article, AUG. 2, 9c
Organization—divisional council being appointed, AUG. 31, 10e
- NATIONAL Council of Port Labour Employers :—
Formation—constitution, JULY 8, 16a
- NATIONAL Debt :—
Redemption :—
Colonies and Protectorates—contributions towards cost of the Great War : to be used for (white paper), SEPT. 1, 17b
Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15c
Voluntary contributions—gifts acknowledged by Chancellor of the Exchequer, AUG. 12, 10e ; previous gifts recalled, 12, 10e
- NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 3, 22b ; (F.N.), 3, 21a
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union :—
Kent and Sussex members—meeting held, AUG. 9, 8b
Secretary—resigns, AUG. 13, 7f
United Dairies, Ltd. and Agricultural Organization Society—alleged fusion denied, JULY 12, 11b
- NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Employers :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 9d
- NATIONAL Federation of Building Trade Operatives :—
Conferences—(Scarborough) : held, AUG. 20, 7d ; 21, 12d ; 24, 7b (l.e.) ; (St. Pancras) : held, SEPT. 1, 6b ; 2, 7b
President—re-elected, AUG. 24, 7b (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers :—
Conference (Ipswich)—held, SEPT. 24, 13b ; (Ed.S.), 30, 526c
- NATIONAL Federation of Continuative Teachers—proposed ; meeting held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514d
- NATIONAL Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers :—
Affiliation ballot—result, SEPT. 22, 7f
Churchill, Mr. W.—deputation received, JULY 15, 6e
Memorial service—in Hyde Park : held, AUG. 9, 7b
Slough—to open employment exchange, JULY 24, 9f
Weybridge—to secede, JULY 24, 9f
- NATIONAL Federation of General Workers :—
Conference (Oxford)—arrangements, JULY 28, 14c ; held, AUG. 21, 12d
- NATIONAL Federation of Newsagents, Book-sellers and Stationers :—
Conference, annual—held, JULY 15, 11f
League of Nations—resolution passed at Conference, JULY 15, 11f
- NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers :—
Meeting, JULY 3, 6d
- NATIONAL Federation of Women Workers :—
Meeting (Sheffield)—held, JULY 24, 9d
- National Union of General Workers—to amalgamate with, JULY 24, 9d
- NATIONAL Gallery :—
Additions—described, JULY 24, 9c
Galleries—reopening ; particulars, JULY 8, 16a
Pictures—presented by Mr. A. A. de Pass and others : to be exhibited, JULY 13, 9f
- NATIONAL (Tate) Gallery of British Art :—
Additions—particulars, JULY 7, 12c ; 16, 16c
Government evacuation—complete, AUG. 16, 11d
Reopening—particulars, AUG. 21, 13f
- NATIONAL Galvanizers, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 5d ; (T.S.), 10, 456d

- NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 17b
- NATIONAL Hands off Russia Committee:—
on Russo-Polish war—Soviet armistice terms (circular), AUG. 26, 12c
- NATIONAL Improved Housing Company, Ltd.:—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting held, JULY 28, 4b
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind:—
Law case, SEPT. 25, 7c
- NATIONAL Institute of Apprenticeship:—
Apprentices — placed during last 12 months, JULY 23, 11f
- NATIONALITY:—
Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431d
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12b; (Ed.S.), 30, 523d
Hayward, F. H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416a
Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11d
- NATIONAL Labour Bureau:—
Socialist Conference, Second International — resolution supporting passed, AUG. 5, 10d
- NATIONAL Lead Company:—
Dividend, JULY 30, 17e
- NATIONAL League for Health, Maternity, and Child Welfare:—
Report of work — Miss Halford (int.), AUG. 28, 7e
- NATIONAL Liberal Club:—
Coalition group — dinner: arrangements, JULY 14, 10a; given; publicity ban removed; Sir G. Hewart (s.), 24, 14b; letter from Mr. Lloyd George read, 24, 14b
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand:—
Capital—increase (F.N.), AUG. 18, 16b
Directorate — appointment, SEPT. 14, 15e
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Association of Australasia:—
Valuation return, AUG. 17, 17e
- NATIONAL Paper and Pulp Company, Ltd. — registered, SEPT. 22, 15b
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory:—
Report, JULY 13, 14c
Article ("National Physical Laboratory: work of the past year," T.S.), JULY 16, 223a
- NATIONAL Pony Society:—
Conference — arrangements, JULY 6, 16d
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery:—
Leading article, AUG. 31, 11d
Premises, new—appeal:—
Burne-Jones, Sir P. (l.), JULY 17, 8b
Trustees — report (White paper) issued, AUG. 31, 16c
Rearrangement — particulars, JULY 23, 12b
Statesmen, Empire war — Sir J. Guthrie painting portrait group for, SEPT. 8, 8c
- NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England:—
Bank of British West Africa — alliance with: see that title
Branches—opened, AUG. 6, 15f; SEPT. 13, 15e
Directorate — appointments, JULY 30, 17f
Dividend, JULY 7, 21a; (F.N.), 7, 19a; 8, 21b
Law case, JULY 3, 428d
Report, JULY 15, 21a; (F.N.), 15, 19a
Richards and Company, Messrs.—absorption of (F.N.), JULY 12, 21b
- NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England (continued):—
Shilson, Coode, and Company, Messrs.—amalgamation (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15a
Staff — appointments, AUG. 30, 16c
- NATIONAL Relief Fund:—
Hospitals — grant made, AUG. 23, 10b
Report, AUG. 23, 10b
Total, AUG. 24, 12c
- NATIONAL Rifle Association:—
Australian visit — team to visit Buckingham Palace, JULY 3, 18a; visits; inspected by Duke of York, AUG. 11, 8c, 13a
Constitution and particulars, AUG. 11, 8c
Bisley meeting — arrangements, JULY 6, 12b; competitions, 7, 12c; 8, 12b; 9, 7d; 10, 14c; 12, 12c; 13, 10b; 14, 10c; 15, 12c; 16, 10c; 17, 10c; 19, 10b; 20, 14e
Ammunition — improved, JULY 12, 12c
Ashburton Shield — result, JULY 8, 12b
Connaught, Prince Arthur of — distributes prizes, JULY 19, 10b
Elcho Shield — result, JULY 10, 14c
King's Prize — competitions, JULY 14, 10c; 15, 12c; 16, 10c; 17, 10c; result, 19, 10b
Kolapore Cup—result, JULY 15, 12c
Lords v. Commons — result, JULY 19, 10b
Mackinnon Cup—result, JULY 17, 10c
Markers — new, JULY 12, 12c; (correction), 13, 10b
National Territorial Challenge trophy—result, JULY 19, 10c
Oxford v. Cambridge — results, JULY 8, 12b; 15, 12c
Goodwin, Mr. H. A. C. (l.), JULY 16, 10c
St. George's Vase — result, JULY 17, 10c
Target—new, JULY 12, 12c
United Services Cup — result, JULY 14, 10c
- NATIONAL Sailors' and Firemen's Union:—
St. George's Hall, Westminster—purchases, JULY 1, 24f
- NATIONAL Savings Assembly:—
Meeting, summer (Oxford) — held, JULY 19, 6d
- NATIONAL Service and Reconstruction, Ministry of—closing: announcement, AUG. 6, 7d
- NATIONAL Skating Association:—
Meeting, annual — held; elections, AUG. 12, 7f
- NATIONAL Socialist Party: see under PARTIES, political
- NATIONAL Society:—
Report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466a
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children:—
Cases—number investigated during July, AUG. 20, 7f; during August, SEPT. 17, 5f
Concert (Central Hall)—arrangements, SEPT. 1, 8c (e.e.)
Diploma of Honour—award, JULY 24, 9f
- NATIONAL Society of Art Masters:—
Association of Assistant Masters — conference with: see that title
- NATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation:—
Organization—lack of cohesion: circular issued to affiliated unions, SEPT. 27, 12b

- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty :—
Society for Safeguarding the Natural Beauties of the Lake District—to be affiliated, SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- NATIONAL Union of General Workers :—
Law case, JULY 27, 5*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers :—
Committee, administrative :—
Meeting, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen :—
Congress, annual (Belfast) — held, JULY 5, 16*b* ; 6, 16*c* ; 7, 16*d* ; 8, 15*f* ; 9, 20*c* ; 10, 12*c*
- Finance :—
Fund, Political—balance, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
- NATIONAL Union of School Orchestras :—
Festival—at Crystal Palace : held, JULY 19, 9*c*
- NATIONAL Union of School Teachers :—
Conference (Wolverhampton) — held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c*
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship :—
Oxford University—Summer School : held, SEPT. 2, 7*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Teachers :—
Cornwall Association — conference : held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408*c*
- Penge Association—proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529*b*
- Report (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*
- Secretaries, local :—
Meeting (Manchester)—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*
- Withdrawal from :—
Liverpool men teachers—plebiscite : result (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363*c*
- NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association :—
Session (Edinburgh)—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426*b*
- NATIONAL Women's Political League :—
Miners' conference at Memorial Hall—presents petition, SEPT. 22, 12*c* (e.c.)
- NATURALIZATION :—
Certificates :—
Granted :—
Analysis, AUG. 11, 7*a*
- Schiller, Ferdinand C., SEPT. 8, 7*d*
- NATURE Study :—
Articles ("Nature's school : a holiday lesson"), JULY 31, 15*c* ; ("Nature study and War" ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 541*b*
- Baker, Mr. H. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*
- Jenkinson, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*
- NAURU Island :—
Administration :—
Mandate :—
Cook, Sir J. (statement), JULY 12, 14*f*
- Agreement :—
Bill—in Commons : before Standing Committee, JULY 7, 14*c* ; third reading, 20, 17*a*, *d* ; in Lords : second reading, 30, 7*a* ; passed Committee, 31, 7*c* ; third reading, AUG. 4, 14*a* ; Royal assent, 5, 12*a*
- O'ceil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*c*
- Crew, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*b*
- Dawes, Cdr. J. A. (s.P.), JULY 20, 17*a*
- Emmott, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*b*
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 20, 17*a*
- Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*
- Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), JULY 20, 17*a*
- Wilson, Col. L. (s.P.), JULY 7, 14*c* ; 20, 17*d*
- NAURU Island (continued) :—
Pacific Phosphate Company—cession of rights (F.N.), JULY 9, 21*a*
- Compensation—United Kingdom's share : supplementary estimate, JULY 21, 14*a*
- NAUWELAERTS, M. Antoine (Belgium)—to give carillon recital at Queenstown, JULY 29, 9*a* (l.e.)
- NAVIGAZIONE Generale Italiana :—
Genoa—land purchased (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
- NAVROMICHALIS, M. (Greece) — charged with attempt to assassinate M. Venizelos, SEPT. 13, 9*f*
- NAVY :—
Abdiel — command : appointment, AUG. 7, 17*f* ; 9, 14*c*
- Accounts :—
Executive officers—training : announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*
- Achilles—to be sold, JULY 16, 17*f*
- Admirals :—
Flag list—changes, JULY 19, 12*c* ; AUG. 9, 14*e* ; 10, 14*c*
- Seymour, Sir M.—four generations :—
Seymour, Adm. Sir E. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
- Admiralty :—
Financial control :—
Committee of Public Accounts—report, AUG. 17, 15*a*
- Staff :—
Engineer-in-Chief — status improved, JULY 17, 10*c*
- Ordinance, Director of—appointed, SEPT. 20, 10*b*
- Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*b*
- The Times* Moroccan correspondent's messages—tapped and sent on to, JULY 1, 16*c*
- Agamemnon—allocation as target-ship for Atlantic Fleet : taken to Chatham, JULY 3, 10*d*
- Aircraft carriers :—
Article ("Aircraft carriers : evolution of the type," E.S.), JULY 16, 215*a*
- Argus—command : change, JULY 31, 4*a*
- Ark Royal :—
Typhus cases :—
Correspondence, JULY 17, 8*b*
- Parliament—question, JULY 15, 8*c*
- Artificers, Boy :—
London County Council—nominations : announcement, JULY 9, 13*b*
- Athletics : see ATHLETICS
- Atlantic fleet—squadron at Christiania, JULY 1, 15*d* ; leaves for Scapa Flow, 3, 15*f* : visit to Torquay announced, 22, 6*c*
- Destroyers—to become independent commands, JULY 16, 17*f*
- Scottish cruise—particulars, JULY 8, 11*c*
- Baltic, in—vessels arrive at Copenhagen, AUG. 10, 10*b*
- Clothing, warm—issue : announcement, SEPT. 3, 19*b*
- Bands :—
Royal Marine — withdrawal from ships : announcement, AUG. 14, 4*c*
- Barbados :—
Wesleyan minister — appointed, SEPT. 3, 19*d*
- Barracks :—
Chatham :—
Commodore in command — appointed, JULY 15, 9*d* ; AUG. 11, 15*f*

NAVY (continued) :—

Battle Squadron, Second—movements: arrangements, JULY 16, 17f; command: appointment, AUG. 7, 17e

Battle Squadron, Fourth — command: change, SEPT. 1, 16e

Beatty, Adm. Lord (s.), JULY 24, 9c; 26, 11c

Beaufort and Wharton Testimonial Fund — award: announcement, SEPT. 21, 14d

Boats :—

Badges :—

Adviser—appointed, SEPT. 2, 4e

Bounty, prize: see Prize money, below

Boys :—

Complement, number in—increased, AUG. 31, 16d

Training establishments, non-naval :—

Recognition—Admiralty order issued, JULY 19, 21c

Cadets :—

Carnarvon — passing-out list, SEPT. 29, 6d

Examination — successful candidates, AUG. 10, 14c

St. George — appointments: vacancies, AUG. 3, 7f; returns from instructional cruise, 28, 4f

Temeraire — training regulations issued, AUG. 3, 17e

Canada—purchase by Chile: handed over, AUG. 3, 4f; allocation of canteen fund surplus, 21, 14c

Canteen Board: see under NAVY and Army Canteen Board

Canteens :—

Funds—grant from, SEPT. 28, 18a

Profits—amount to June, JULY 2, 9f

Supplies—purchases for families of officers and men: Admiralty approves scheme, JULY 1, 8f

Carnarvon—cruise, AUG. 2, 10e; programme: change, 12, 18f; refit ordered, 25, 18b

Carysfort—leaves for Danzig, AUG. 25, 10d

Castor—to return to home waters, SEPT. 8, 9f

Casualties, JULY 1, 8f; 15, 9d; 20, 21e; 24, 18d

Collisions :—

Merchant vessels, with—Admiralty announcement, AUG. 10, 14c

Submarine *H52*—collision, AUG. 28, 11e

Tempest—whaler capsizes, JULY 23, 16f

Chaplains :—

Denominational :—

Service :—

Seniority qualification — announcement, SEPT. 18, 10c

Civilian officials—list to be included in *Navy List*, JULY 29, 4d

Clerks :—

Admiralty—classes arranged, SEPT. 18, 10c

Clyde district—office of senior officer closed, JULY 7, 23f

Committees, joint—in establishments in which civilian labour is employed: Admiralty approves, AUG. 31, 10c

NAVY (continued) :—

Commonwealth — cruise: modification, JULY 24, 6f; command: appointment, AUG. 4, 15c; to resume duties as gunnery training ship, 27, 4b; leaves Sheerness, 30, 12e

Compasses, gyro :—

Overhaul — announcement, JULY 9, 5d

Conduct sheets—use: books to be abolished, SEPT. 28, 18c

Constance — recommissioned, SEPT. 10, 4c

Cork saluting station—change, AUG. 13, 18f

Courts-martial :—

Keeley, Chief Coastguard Officer F., AUG. 14, 12d

Meyrick, Capt. S. J., SEPT. 22, 5d

Crocus—refit ordered, AUG. 20, 16f, 17f

Cromarty :—

Wesleyan minister — appointed, SEPT. 9, 7f

Cyclamen—refit ordered, AUG. 18, 15f; 20, 16f, 17f

Danae—refit ordered, SEPT. 2, 18f

Danube Flotilla :—

Command—change, JULY 31, 4a

Dartmouth—paying off and recommissioning ordered, SEPT. 8, 9f

Delhi—gunnery exercises, JULY 13, 14e; command: change, AUG. 25, 18b; preparation for resumption of duties, SEPT. 2, 18f

Demobilization :—

Branches—closed: particulars, SEPT. 20, 12b

Deserters—prosecution, AUG. 24, 7a

Destroyers — allocation of duties, SEPT. 2, 18e

Minister, use by :—

Parliament — question, JULY 23, 14f (l.e.)

Dockyards :—

Chatham—surplus material to be sent from Glasgow to, AUG. 25, 18b

Invergordon :—

Captain-Superintendent — telegraphic address, AUG. 12, 18f

Merchant ships — construction :—

Position (E.S.), JULY 16, 240c

Overseers :—

Conditions — committee of inquiry appointed, JULY 22, 6c

Portbury :—

Disposal :—

Parliament—question, JULY 10, 9a

Portsmouth :—

Assistant Engineer - Manager — appointed, AUG. 14, 4e

Rosyth :—

Assistant Engineer-Manager — appointed, AUG. 14, 4e

Criminal Investigation Department—chief: takes up duty, AUG. 16, 7f

Schools :—

Masters :—

Bonus, Civil Service — payment: announcement, JULY 3, 10e

Smoking—advisability of allowing: under consideration by Admiralty, AUG. 16, 7f

NAVY :—

- Dockyards (continued) :—
 - Sullage :—
 - Gloves—supply to men handling : authorized, AUG. 25, 18b
 - Workmen, established — selection : announcement, AUG. 3, 17e
- Dragon*—refit ordered, SEPT. 2, 18f; 10, 4c
- Dwarf*—to be re-commissioned, AUG. 18, 15f; 20, 16f
- Eagle*—leaves Plymouth for trials, JULY 13, 14e
- Education :—
 - Victory scholarships—rules : announcement, SEPT. 24, 7c
- Emerald*—to be completed at Chatham, AUG. 20, 16f; 30, 12f; application by Armstrong Naval Yard Trades' Committee (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 286c
- Emperor of India*—to recommission, AUG. 27, 4b; at Smyrna, SEPT. 29, 9d
- Enchantress*—at Copenhagen, AUG. 21, 9d (l.e.); 25, 10d
- Engineering :—
 - Examinations, higher — announcement, JULY 1, 8f
- Midland District :—
 - Engineer Overseer, Assistant—appointed, AUG. 19, 18c
 - Officers : see under Officers, below
 - Papers—periodical issue to officers : decision, AUG. 19, 18e
- Sheffield :—
 - Engineer-Overseer, Assistant—appointed, AUG. 19, 18e
- Erin*—refit completed, AUG. 21, 14c
- Finance :—
 - Estimates :—
 - Parliament—in Committee of Supply : carried, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)
- Firequeen*—transfer to Board of Trade, AUG. 13, 18f
- Fisgard III.*—*Terrible* renamed, AUG. 28, 4d
- "Fleet Regatta Rules"—re-published, JULY 23, 23b
- Fuel :—
 - Coal :—
 - Ports, shortage at — announcement, AUG. 3, 17e
- Future :—
 - Madden, Adm. Sir C. (s.), JULY 10, 14f
- German ports, ships entering—announcement, AUG. 9, 14e
- German saluting stations—list, JULY 30, 16e
- Glorious* — command : appointment, AUG. 11, 15f
- Gunnery :—
 - Fire-control :—
 - Duplication — deferment announced, JULY 22, 6c
 - Gunner—appointment to each destroyer flotilla : decision, SEPT. 7, 9f
- Hermes* :—
 - Aircraft carrier (art., "Aircraft carriers : nava luses for aircraft," E.S.), JULY 16, 215a
- Home Fleet :—
 - Command—change, SEPT. 14, 5e
- Hood*—return from maiden voyage : announced, JULY 3, 10e; escorts 14 surrendered German warships from Kiel to Firth of Forth, AUG. 6, 10f
- Iccare*—commissioned for Fishery Protection duties, AUG. 23, 18e

NAVY (continued) :—

- Intelligence Courses—announcement, SEPT. 6, 14c
- Intrepid* :—
 - Zeebrugge Harbour—raised at entrance, JULY 21, 14f
- Kent*—sold at Hong-kong, JULY 14, 7e
- Kit-lockers — issue : announcement, JULY 29, 4e
- Leave :—
 - Annual—particulars, AUG. 21, 14c
 - Atlantic Fleet—instructions, JULY 19, 21c; begun, AUG. 4, 15c
 - Passage—in H.M. ships : announcement, JULY 15, 9d
 - Shore establishments—men drafted from : announcement, JULY 24, 6f; 30, 16e
- Libraries :—
 - Wardroom—addition, AUG. 26, 16c
- Liverpool :—
 - Supply officer—office removed, AUG. 12, 18f
- London*—docked at Dover to be broken up, AUG. 11, 7d
- London, Port of—office of Senior Naval officer to be closed, JULY 22, 9f
- Machinery :—
 - Condenser defects — Eng. Lieut.-Cdr. G. B. Allen (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296c
- Malaya*—preparing to convey Duke of Connaught to India, AUG. 28, 10f; 30, 12e
- Marlborough*—to return to home waters SEPT. 30, 6c
- Marriage allowance for ratings, non-commissioned officers, and men—new scale : details, JULY 20, 21e; published in Gazette, AUG. 21, 13b
- Medical service :—
 - Officers :—
 - Allowances, specialist—additional subjects, JULY 28, 6f
 - Diplomas and special qualifications—Admiralty announcement, JULY 10, 14f (l.e.)
 - Rank—Admiralty decision, SEPT. 7, 9f
 - Russians—assistance : letter of appreciation received, AUG. 21, 14c
 - Surgeons, temporary — invited to re-engage for further period, SEPT. 1, 16e
 - X-ray — instruction courses : announcement, AUG. 26, 16c
- Mediterranean Station — composition of Fleet, AUG. 19, 18e
- Merchant Shipping Acts — added to list of official reference books, AUG. 18, 15f
- Mine-sweepers :—
 - Mine Sweepers Cooperative Trawling Society — vessels to be fitted out for, SEPT. 1, 16e; 10, 4c
- Monarch* — to leave for Mediterranean, AUG. 21, 14c
- Motor-boat service :—
 - Instruction :—
 - Courses—announced, JULY 5, 20e
 - Officer, Commanding — duties : Admiralty explanation, JULY 30, 16e
- Neptune* — command : appointment, AUG. 7, 17f
- Newman Memorial Prize — award, AUG. 28, 4d
- North America and West Indies Station :—
 - Commander-in-Chief — appointment, AUG. 10, 14c

NAVY (continued):—

Norway—visit of warships to:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14*a*

Officers:—

Accountant:—

Allowances—Order in Council published, JULY 5, 20*f*Representation scheme—further progress, SEPT. 21, 14*d*Binoculars—additional: announcement, AUG. 14, 4*e*

Demobilized:—

Correspondence — announcement, AUG. 28, 4*d*Engineer — promotion: accelerated, SEPT. 25, 12*e*Article ("Naval engineers: position and prospects," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 271*a*Examination, voluntary — result, SEPT. 18, 10*c*Separation — from deck duties: announcement, JULY 17, 10*c*Engineer-Commander, promotion to — qualifications, AUG. 12, 18*f*; modification, 16, 9*d*

Interpreters:—

Allowance — payment to terminate, AUG. 21, 14*c*Japan, studying in — allowance increased, JULY 24, 6*f*

Junior:—

Mess bills — Admiralty Order issued, SEPT. 7, 9*f*

Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cranwell), transfer to:—

Railway warrants — instructions on issue, AUG. 11, 15*f*Marine, additional — appointment approved, JULY 21, 23*e*

Midshipmen:—

Lieutenancies, engineering—applications for examination: announcement, AUG. 11, 15*f*Special entry examinations — announcement, JULY 14, 7*e*

Navigating:—

Allowance — payment: announcement, AUG. 13, 18*f*

Pay:—

Admiralty Order — issued, JULY 19, 21*c*Charge allowance — institution, AUG. 21, 14*c*Gratuity, new — issue to officers ineligible for ordinary gratuity: announcement, JULY 12, 8*b*Retired — announcements, JULY 9, 5*d*; 21, 23*e*; commutation: announcement, AUG. 9, 14*e*Civil branches — new rates, JULY 21, 23*e*Promotion — Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 29, 6*d*Recruiting—pay: revision of scales, SEPT. 8, 9*f*

Retirement, voluntary:—

Abroad, service — announcement, JULY 28, 6*f*Captains — regulations, AUG. 27, 4*b*Commanders — special terms, AUG. 26, 16*c*Engineer-Lieutenants — scheme cancelled for, JULY 23, 23*a*Regulations, general — issued, JULY 9, 5*d*Royal Air Force — lent to: Admiralty announcement, JULY 6, 24*a*

NAVY:—

Officers (continued):—

Schoolmasters:—

Pay, retired—revised regulations approved, JULY 19, 21*c*

Senior:—

Courses — Admiralty announcement, JULY 10, 14*f* (l.e.); vacancies, 17, 10*c*; selections, AUG. 23, 18*e*

Training, technical:—

Portsmouth—course announced, AUG. 7, 17*f*

Specialist:—

Allowance — payment to non-specialist officers: announced, SEPT. 4, 6*d*Gunnery and torpedo — recommendation of suitable candidates directed by Admiralty, AUG. 17, 14*f*Staff College (Camberley)—vacancies allotted, SEPT. 28, 18*a*Staff College (Greenwich)—course: selected officers, JULY 23, 23*a*Directors — appointments, AUG. 3, 17*e*

Uniform:—

Undress, white — announcement, AUG. 16, 19*d*Oil-tankers — under construction: named, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)

Overseas:—

Enlistment from—refunding of expenses: time-limit extension in special cases, SEPT. 27, 15*c*

Pay:—

Climate:—

Baltic, service for—Admiralty notification, JULY 1, 8*f*Hard-lying allowance—payment to survey-ship ratings: announcement, JULY 24, 6*f*

Officers: see under Officers, above

Part-time appointments, for—increased, JULY 2, 19*b*Reserve Fleet—during exercises: announcement, AUG. 18, 18*f*Tropical allowance—extension to all branches, JULY 24, 6*f*

Pensions:—

Greenwich Hospital and Good Service—awards, AUG. 16, 19*d*Increases—announcement, SEPT. 10, 4*c*

War, The Great: see under PENSIONS —War, The Great

Personnel:—

Statistics:—

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8*b*

Physical training:—

Director—appointed, SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)Officers — qualifying course: announced, AUG. 28, 4*d*Prize money—distribution: announcement, JULY 3, 10*e*Submarine—claims, JULY 10, 9*d*; 28, 5*a*; 31, 9*c*; AUG. 14, 7*c*Property boxes—charge to dockyard accounts: Admiralty decision, SEPT. 7, 9*f*Queen Elizabeth—goes into dock, AUG. 9, 14*e*Raleigh—ordered to Devonport for completion, AUG. 7, 17*f*; trials: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 14*c*

Ratings:—

Boatswain:—

Petty officers—promotion of:—

Physical training course—compulsory to candidates, JULY 29, 4*d*

NAVY:—

Ratings (continued):—

Engineers:—

Artificers, chief—promotion to warrant rank: qualifying service reduced, JULY 31, 4a

Examination—for warrant rank: announcement, JULY 5, 20e

Mates:—

Torpedo gunners:—

Badge, uniform—announcement, JULY 10, 14f (l.c.)

Mechanicians:—

Training—announcement, JULY 3, 17e

Officers' stewards, senior—promotions: announcement, AUG. 18, 15f

Ordnance artificer branch:—

Transfers, application for—time limit abolished, JULY 21, 23e; candidates: announcement, 29, 4d

Petty officers:—

Messes:—

Armchairs—provision: Admiralty decision, SEPT. 28, 18b

Promotion—returns of suitable candidates to be compiled, AUG. 18, 15f

Re-engagement—announcement, AUG. 24, 18e; restrictions removed, SEPT. 20, 12b

Dental fitness, standard—relaxation: cancelled for certain classes, AUG. 17, 14f

Stewards and cooks—service afloat: announcement, AUG. 24, 18e

Stokers:—

Service—qualifications for progressive pay: notification, AUG. 25, 18b

Training service, with—allowance to be issued, AUG. 19, 18e

Warrant officers:—

Candidates:—

Educational test—announcement, AUG. 3, 17e

Promotion—announcement, SEPT. 10, 4c

Welfare Committee—meets, JULY 13, 14e; recommendations: Admiralty announcement, 14, 7e; meeting arranged between deputation and Admiralty, 29, 9b; deputation meets Lord Beatty, 30, 16c

Report—announcements, JULY 21, 23e; AUG. 5, 18f; issued: summary of decisions, 6, 18a

Suggestions, approved—application: announcement, AUG. 31, 16d

Writers:—

Third:—

Examinations—cancelled for year, JULY 2, 19b

Rats: see under RATS

Recruiting:—

"How to Join the Royal Navy"—compiled, JULY 9, 5d

Reserve, Mercantile Marine:—

Demobilization—announcement, AUG. 9, 14e

Reserve, Royal Naval:—

Officers:—

Engineer—option of discharge or retention offered, SEPT. 20, 12b

Rank—retention: announcement, JULY 29, 4d

NAVY (continued):—

Reserve Fleet—exercises: announced, JULY 5, 20e; mobilization for, 13, 14e; held, 15, 9d

Rooke—launched, SEPT. 17, 5c

Rosyth:—

Motor-service—installation, AUG. 16, 19d

Royal Marine complement—additions to, AUG. 17, 14f

Royal Sovereign—command: change, SEPT. 17, 12c

Sale list—additions, JULY 3, 10e; 5, 20e; 13, 14e; 14, 7e; 16, 17f; 19, 21c; 22, 9f; 28, 6f; AUG. 23, 18e

Drawings—of vessels sold: disposal, JULY 21, 23e

Salvage section:—

Awards—distribution announced, JULY 24, 10a; 28, 13f; AUG. 7, 8a; 14, 7a; 21, 14f; 28, 4d

Operations:—

Article ("Salvage triumphs: 440 U-boat victims rescued: work of the Admiralty Section"), AUG. 20, 7a

Schoolmasters:—

Parliament—questions (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 360b; AUG. 12, 440a

Ships:—

Complements, authorized—reduction to: Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 25, 12e

Refitall—return of all victualling stores during: order issued, JULY 1, 8f

Shotley Training Establishment—midsummer holidays: announcement, JULY 1, 8f

Smoke-floats—issue to destroyers: to be continued, AUG. 2, 10e; to be issued to cruisers, 27, 4b

Store-drifters:—

Ratings—in charge: special allowance terminated, AUG. 26, 16c

Stores:—

West India Docks, at—dispersal to other stations, SEPT. 2, 18e

Submarines:—

Casualties: see under Casualties, above

China Station—despatch of repair fittings: announced, AUG. 18, 15f

Depôt ship:—

Officers—allowance: announcement, AUG. 10, 14c

Detection allowance—payment: announcement, JULY 21, 23e

Director—duties: Admiralty announcement, JULY 31, 4a

Volunteers—Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 28, 18a

Survey service—composition, SEPT. 6, 14c

Kellett—refitting completed, JULY 5, 20f

Syring—completing preparations for departure for Egypt, JULY 13, 14e

Targets:—

German destroyer—allocated for use, AUG. 19, 18e

Telegraphy, wireless:—

Course—announcement, SEPT. 2, 18e
Lizard station—ceased to function: announcement of resumption, AUG. 21, 12c; 25, 18b

Telephones, official—installed in private houses: cost of upkeep: announcement, AUG. 17, 14f

NAVY (continued) :—

Temeraire (training-ship) :—

Cruise, summer — programme amended, JULY 6, 24a; 19, 21c; progress, AUG. 20, 9f; SEPT. 9, 7f; 11, 11b

Terrible — renamed *Fisgard III.*, AUG. 28, 4d

Thetis (Zeebrugge blockship)—salvage, SEPT. 11, 7f

Thunderer—trooping cruise: return announced, JULY 2, 19b

Tilbury—to pay off for reconditioning, JULY 31, 4a

Torpedoes :—

Marksmanship—prizes: Admiralty announcement, JULY 2, 19b

Portland—yacht sunk accidentally during practice, JULY 31, 9f

Towers—built at Shoreham: particulars, SEPT. 11, 8f; 13, 7d

Parliament—question, JULY 22, 16b

Portsmouth—one to be used for defences, SEPT. 11, 8f; voyage to Solent, 13, 7d; preparations for sinking at the Nab, 14, 7c; sunk, 15, 7c

Transport :—

Bases—closed: announcement, AUG. 27, 4b

Transport, motor :—

Employment—return to be made: Admiralty announcement, JULY 6, 24a

Night-service—restrictions ordered, JULY 2, 19b

Trawlers—names changed: particulars, SEPT. 25, 7b

Uniforms :—

Hospital—wearing in: decision, SEPT. 8, 9f

Jumpers — reintroduction: announcement, AUG. 18, 15f

Officers: see under Officers, above

Valentine—re-commissioned, AUG. 23, 18e

Venetia — ordered to re-commission, AUG. 20, 16f; 25, 18b

Vesper — ordered to re-commission, AUG. 20, 16f; 25, 18b

Victory :—

Masts, new—work begun, AUG. 20, 4f

Vindictive—attempt to raise in Ostend harbour: arrangements, AUG. 9, 12c; 13, 10e; fails, 16, 10e; raised, 17, 9a, 10e; visited by King Albert, 19, 9e; demolition operations decided upon, SEPT. 3, 9b

Article ("The *Vindictive's* exploit: how she was sunk: story of epic valour"), AUG. 17, 9a

Correspondence, AUG. 19, 9e

Obstruction—vessel enters harbour, JULY 1, 15f

Young, Commodore — receives messages of congratulation, AUG. 19, 9e

Violent — re-commissioned, AUG. 23, 18e

Warships :—

Surplus :—

Sales :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 22, 16b; AUG. 5, 12c

Waste material—utilization: Admiralty return thanks for suggestions received, JULY 26, 7d

Wolverine—completed, JULY 29, 4d

Yarmouth—paying off and re-commissioning ordered, SEPT. 8, 9f; cancelled, 30, 6c

NAVY (continued) :—

Youths :—

Re-entry—opened, JULY 9, 5d

Training—arrangements: particulars, SEPT. 28, 18b

NAVY and Army Canteen Board :—

Canteen :—

Sales—Parliament: question, JULY 21, 8a

Naval branch—lower deck representation: election, AUG. 12, 18f; change, SEPT. 14, 5e

Profits—amount to June, JULY 2, 9f

NAVY Cross: see under MEDALS (foreign)

—United States of America

NAVY League :—

Cadet Corps :—

Flag day—in aid: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7f

Overseas Relief Fund—grants made, JULY 23, 12a; SEPT. 17, 11d

NAVY Records Society :—

Meeting, JULY 9, 10f

Report, JULY 9, 10f

NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of :—

Cricket—appearance in match prevented by injury, AUG. 18, 5c

Turf—purchases horses for racing in India, AUG. 20, 4b; 23, 15d

at Lancaster House, on administration of India; sporadic risings, JULY 30, 16b

NAYER-EL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JULY 7, 13b

NAYLOR, Mr. :—

at Press conference, Imperial, on enlargement of constitution of Empire Press Union, AUG. 9, 10c

NEAL, Mr. Arthur :—

in Parliament, on :—

Motor vehicle tax, JULY 27, 8d

Transport, Ministry of—estimates, JULY 2, 18a

on motor charabanc traffic — road regulations (statement), AUG. 23, 5f

on petrol—increased price (statement), SEPT. 3, 11c

on railways—higher fares (statement), JULY 16, 12c; 20, 13f; second report of rates advisory committee (statement), AUG. 13, 14a

NEAL, Mr. G. H. :—

on bathing in London (L.), SEPT. 21, 6c

NEALE, Mr. E. A. :—

at Lincoln's Inn, on Irish railway rates, JULY 16, 9e

NEALE, R.—awarded long-service prize by local agricultural society, AUG. 12, 7f

NECESSITOUS Ladies' Holiday and General Fund :—

Appeal, AUG. 4, 8a

NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 15, 22b

Report, JULY 6, 20b

NECK, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 6, 13c

NEDEEM Tea Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 10, 18b

Meeting, JULY 31, 19c

Report, JULY 23, 21e

NEDERLAND Shipping Company :—

Cargo steamers—new: particulars, SEPT. 30, 14e

NEDIM Bey (Thrace) — disclaims connexion with Nedim Bey referred to as being in command of Turkish band in Maritz Valley, JULY 17, 11f

NEEDHAM, Dr. Joseph—death, AUG. 3, 15c; will, SEPT. 18, 11c

NEELE, Mr. G. P.—health, JULY 1, 13f

NEERBER, Dr.—death, JULY 29, 11f
 NEGROES :—
 Africa—proposed Republic : see under AFRICA
 Convention, world (New York)—held, SEPT. 2, 9e
 NELSON, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.) :—
 Ireland—charges of atrocities : appointed member of non-partisan committee of inquiry, SEPT. 17, 8c
 NEKLUDOFF, M. A. :—
 “Diplomatic Reminiscences before and during the World War, 1911-1917” :—
 Schelking, M., statements about—cancelled : Mr. J. Murray (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 457b ; 16, 8b
 NELSON, Lady (Montague)—death, SEPT. 22, 13d ; 25, 5f ; inquest, 25, 5f
 NELSON, Lord :—
 Letters :—
 Bath Library—discovered, JULY 10, 15e
 Gower, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 3, 13c
 Sale—by Messrs Glendinning and Company : announced, JULY 14, 9f
 Trafalgar anniversary : see under TRAFALGAR, Battle of
 NELSON and Colne :—
 Electoral : see under BY-ELECTIONS
 NELSON-WARD, Vice-Adm. Philip—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14c
 NEPAL :—
 Prime Minister : see CHANDRA Shum Shere Jung, Maharaja Sir
 Prince-royal—birth, JULY 28, 15a
 Sati—abolished, JULY 27, 13f
 NEPEAN, Mr. Hubert :—
 “Solvent, The”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b
 NEPSED (U.S.A.)—concerned in Russian Crown jewels importation, AUG. 16, 9c
 NESTLÉ and Anglo-Swiss Condensed Milk Company :—
 Law case, JULY 14, 5b
 NETHERLANDS :—
 Africa, South, relations with : see under AFRICA, South
 Agriculture :—
 Wheat : see Wheat, below
 Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 Banking :—
 Austrian trade bank—to be opened in Amsterdam ; capital (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
 Conditions—report, AUG. 17, 17c
 Credit—demand for, AUG. 17, 17c
 German-Dutch commercial bank—established ; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d
 Cement—shortage (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
 Cheese :—
 Export—licences suspended (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613a
 Coal and coalmining :—
 Pit props—price increasing (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d ; shortage (T.S.), 14, 576d
 Docks :—
 Floating—largest : arrives at Amsterdam, JULY 13, 11e ; (T.S.), 17, 480d
 Dyes :—
 Aniline—manufacture : company formed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
 Manufacture :—
 Amsterdam—proposed erection of works in (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673a

NETHERLANDS (continued) :—

Electricity :—
 Schemes :—
 Expenditure — estimated (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624a
 Plant for—demand prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624a
 Finance :—
 Exchange—position (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16a
 Labour :—
 Strikes :—
 Statistics—for 1918 and 1919 compared, AUG. 12, 9f
 Orders : see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Paper :—
 Prices—increase : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
 Parliament—opened ; Queen's speech, SEPT. 22, 9b
 Queen : see WILHELMINA
 Railways :—
 Construction—five new lines being planned ; cost (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d
 Locomotives—order placed in Germany ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 623c
 Shipping :—
 Companies :—
 Amalgamation : see UNITED Netherlands Shipping Companies
 Foreign companies — tax : proposal to impose, AUG. 19, 14b ; (T.S.), 21, 600a
 Services—new : our Amsterdam correspondent's message (T.S.), JULY 3, 425c
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 Trade :—
 Conditions—report, AUG. 17, 17c
 Exports :—
 Prohibitions — decisions (T.S.), JULY 17, 478d ; 31, 541c ; AUG. 7, 565a ; 28, 637a
 Foreign :—
 Chambers of Commerce — movements (T.S.), JULY 17, 479b
 Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
 Vatican, relations with : see under VATICAN
 Visitors :—
 Regulations — new : particulars, AUG. 30, 9d ; SEPT. 9, 7f
 Wheat :—
 Rumanian — consignment arrives, JULY 7, 13f
 NETHERLANDS Bank of South Africa, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 9, 17c
 NETHERLANDS Trading Society :—
 Report, JULY 20, 19b
 NETTLESHIP, Mr. James — death, SEPT. 16, 13c
 NETTLETON, Lieut.-Cdr. Thomas S. — will, SEPT. 24, 13c
 NEUCHÂTEL Asphalte Company, Ltd. :—
 Directorate — appointments, JULY 10, 17f ; SEPT. 22, 15e
 NEUMANN, Maj. George P. (Germany) :—
 “The German Air Force in the Great War” (extracts), SEPT. 13, 11f ; 14, 11f ; 15, 11f ; 16, 11f ; 17, 9f ; 18, 9f
 NEUVIREUIL :—
 Inhabitants — appeal to Committee of British League of Help, SEPT. 8, 9e
 NEVADA Consolidated Copper Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15b
 NEVETT, Mr. Williams—will, JULY 24, 16e

NEVILL, F. Cranstoun :—
 "Ring up the Curtain" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
 NEVILL, Lord George M. — death, AUG. 12, 13e; funeral, 16, 13c
 NEVILLE, Mr. A. V. N. — appointed justice for London County, SEPT. 22, 7f
 NEWELL, Mr. Sydney O. :—
 at Royal Horticultural Hall, on model publichouses, SEPT. 24, 8d (e.e.)
 NEVINSON, Mrs. Margaret W. — sworn justice of the peace for London, SEPT. 15, 8a; takes seat, 30, 7f
 NEW, Charles E. — theft charge, SEPT. 7, 7d; 9, 5d
 NEW, late Mr. Charles W. :—
 Law case, JULY 1, 5a
 NEW African Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 26, 22c
 Report, JULY 17, 19a
 NEWBERRY, Miss Gladys — song recital, JULY 9, 14c
 NEW Boksburg Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
 Liquidation — further distribution announced, SEPT. 11, 12e
 NEWBOLT, Sir Henry :—
 "English Ballads and Short Narrative Poems" — contributes introduction (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
 NEW Brunswick :—
 Drink : see under CANADA
 Elections :—
 General election — date, SEPT. 20, 9d
 Legislature — dissolved, SEPT. 20, 9d
 NEWBURY, Mr. Percy :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on early Egypt and Syria, AUG. 28, 14b
 NEWCASTLE Teachers' Association :—
 Labour Party — affiliation with : discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517c
 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE :—
 Corporation :—
 Bill — in Lords : third reading, JULY 27, 7f; in Commons : Lords amendments agreed to, 31, 7c
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meetings—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457d; SEPT. 16, 506a
 Schools :—
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376b
 Hospital — extension of Royal Victoria Infirmary : opening arrangements, SEPT. 9, 11b; opened, 10, 13d
 Quay :—
 Extension — scheme sanctioned, SEPT. 8, 7c
 NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b
 NEW Darvel (Borneo) Tobacco Plantations, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 23, 21d
 Report, JULY 15, 21a
 NEWDIGATE, Mrs. Alfred — death, AUG. 18, 13b
 NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Sir Francis :—
 Arbury Hall books—re-sale in New York : announcement, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)
 NEW Egyptian Company, Ltd. :—
 Meetings, JULY 29, 18e; AUG. 18, 16e
 NEWELL, Mr. Frederick H. :—
 "Water Resources. Present and Future Uses"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a; (E.S.), 17, 299c
 NEWETT, Miss Margaret—death, SEPT. 1, 13b

New Forest :—
 Special article ("Impressions of the New Forest : the country for adventures"), AUG. 16, 8a
 NEW Forest and Christchurch :—
 Electoral : see under HAMPSHIRE
 NEWFOUNDLAND :—
 Finance :—
 Revenue and expenditure :—
 Statistics—1914 to 1920 (T.S.), JULY 31, 525d
 Fish and fishing :—
 Control—policy : legislation :—our St. John's correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668c; note (T.S.), 11, 665c
 Export :—
 Regulation — Bill : provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668c; note, (T.S.), 11, 665c
 Vessels, provision of—proposals (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572c
 Legislature—closes, JULY 15, 13f
 Paper and pulp :—
 American interests—to take over pulp wood lands (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c
 Companies, new—our St. John's correspondent's message (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 644d
 Railways :—
 Article ("Newfoundland : railway problem : serious position," T.S.), AUG. 21, 598c
 Shipping :—
 Article ("Shipping services," T.S.), JULY 24, 500d
 Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 28, 637b
 Trade :—
 Article ("Outlook in Newfoundland," T.S.), JULY 31, 525d
 NEW Guinea :—
 Development :—
 Commission, Royal—report :—
 Article ("Future of German New Guinea : Commission's report," T.S.), AUG. 7, 549c
 Malinowski, Dr. B. (lect.), JULY 15, 7d
 Property :—
 German :—
 Liquidation—adviser appointed (T.S.), JULY 17, 478c
 NEW Heriot Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
 Closing down of mine (circular), SEPT. 8, 15e (e.e.)
 NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 28, 16a
 NEWMAN, Cardinal :—
 Biographer—destruction of letter : Lord Acton (L., L.S.), JULY 22, 472a
 Ward, Mrs. (L., L.S.), JULY 29, 487b
 NEW Modderfontein Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 18, 12f
 NEWNES (George), Ltd. :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 9, 10d, 15c
 Report, SEPT. 1, 18b
 NEWPORT :—
 Docks :—
 Vickery, Mr. J. H. (L., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44c
 Port :—
 Transport facilities—inquiry to be held (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683d
 Town Council :—
 Machinery—contract given to Swiss firm, SEPT. 15, 7b
 NEWSHAM, J. C. :—
 "Dairy Farming"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a

NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur :—

"Public Health and Insurance"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a

NEWSOME, Joseph—return after deportation charge, SEPT. 22, 7b; 29, 7b

NEW South Wales :—

Agriculture :—

Drought—distress of agriculturists
due to effects: relief distributed
by Government, JULY
17, 11f

Wheat: see Wheat, below

Boilers :—

Newcastle — company erecting
works: particulars (E.S.), JULY
16, 231b

Cattle :—

Statistics, SEPT. 22, 9d

Children :—

Maintenance Bill :—

Rathbone, Miss E. F. (l.), SEPT. 13,
11d

Coal and coalmining :—

Survey (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573a

Engineering :—

State workshops (Eveleigh)—work:
efficiency (E.S.), JULY 16, 231b

Finance :—

Loans :—

Lottery, proposed :—

Objections—raised, JULY 20, 11f

State (£2,000,000) — oversub-
scribed, JULY 2, 11f; (F.N.),
6, 19a

Revenue :—

Statistics — for July, 1919 and
1920 compared, AUG. 3, 9f;
for August, SEPT. 2, 15b

Taxation :—

Racecourses—admission tickets:
particulars, SEPT. 24, 9f

Floods: see under AUSTRALIA—Floods

Gold :—

Yield—statistics: for July, AUG. 10,
16c

Grain :—

Elevator (Sydney) — construction
progress (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

Horses :—

Statistics, SEPT. 22, 9d

Insurance :—

Government office—establishment;
Bill introduced, SEPT. 24, 9f

Labour: see under AUSTRALIA—Labour

Land :—

Subdivision :—

Bill—introduced, SEPT. 24, 9f

Mines :—

Barrier field — survey :—

Andrews, Prof. E. C. — state-
ment (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573b

Ministry (Storey)—programme, AUG.
11, 9c (and l.e.)Opera—National Company in Sydney:
scheme to form, JULY 17, 11f

Parliament :—

Session — opening date, JULY 9,
15b; opened, AUG. 11, 9c

Railways :—

Darling Harbour terminus — largest
storage shed in State erected
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Revenue — statistics, JULY 7, 19c
(e.e.)

Underground :—

Sydney — proposed construc-
tion: discussed (T.S.), JULY
31, 525b

Service men, ex: see under AUSTRALIA

—Service men, ex

Sheep :—

Statistics, SEPT. 22, 9d

New South Wales (continued) :—

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Walsh Island — contract with
Sydney Ferries, Ltd.: par-
ticulars, AUG. 27, 9f

Tramways :—

Revenue — statistics, JULY 7,
19c (e.e.)

Weather: see under AUSTRALIA —
Weather

Wheat :—

Cultivation — acreage: statistics,
SEPT. 29, 9d

Shortage :—

Flour mills — close down, JULY
1, 15f

Wire, galvanized :—

Port Waratah (Newcastle)—plant
being erected (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Wire rope industry :—

Newcastle—establishment of works:
arrangements concluded (T.S.),
JULY 17, 478c; AUG. 20, 14f;
(T.S.), 21, 595b

NEWVENDORS' Benevolent and Provident
Institution :—

Dinner — arrangements, AUG. 30, 7c;
SEPT. 29, 13b

NEWTE, Mr. Horace W. C. :—

"Extra Lady, The" — noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 23, 621c

NEW Theatre, JULY 5, 12b; AUG. 19, 8a;
SEPT. 6, 8aNEWTON, Sgt.-Maj.—killed by Arabs in
Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10aNEWTON, Mr. Ernest — awarded Order of
Crown of Belgium, SEPT. 9, 11b

NEWTON, Mr. Ernest :—

"Skeleton Latin Grammar, A"—
noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501c

NEWTON, Sir Isaac :—

Böhme, indebtedness to :—

Bunten, Mr. A. C. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19,
537b

Correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26,
553a

Knight, Mr. W. H. (l., L.S.), AUG.
26, 553a

Sayle, Mr. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584d

Walton, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2,
569a

NEWTOWARDS Urban District Council :—

Bill — in Commons: third reading,
JULY 2, 17c

NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22d

New Windsor :—

Extension :—

Provisional Order (Ministry of
Health) :—

Bill — in Lords: passed Com-
mittee, JULY 2, 17a; report
of amendments received, 7,
8a; third reading, 8, 8a

New York (City) :—

Crime: see under UNITED States—
Crime

Explosion: see under UNITED States
—Crime—Bomb outrages

Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art.), "From an
American note-book: in praise
of New York", SEPT. 25, 11f

Metropolitan Museum :—

Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted),
SEPT. 27, 11f

Municipal offices :—

Nominations, for :—

Foreign born — percentage of
party candidates (A. N.),
JULY 3, 51f

NEW YORK (City) (continued):—

Opera House—boys' "pirates' club": particulars, JULY 2, 11c (l.e.)

Port:—

Foreign trade — monopoly:—

Benson, Adm. (statement), AUG. 13, 15e

Labour: see under UNITED STATES—Labour

Railways, street:—

Fares — decision of Court of Appeal, JULY 10, 17e

NEW YORK (State):—

Contracts:—

Arbitration Act — provisions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34d

Legislature:—

Socialist members, expelled — re-elected; take seats, SEPT. 22, 9b; again expelled: our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 8e

NEW YORK Associated Banks:—

Returns, JULY 5, 21e; 12, 21e; 19, 19e; 26, 19e; AUG. 2, 15b; 9, 17d; 16, 17d; 23, 17d; 30, 16d; SEPT. 13, 15b; 20, 15c; 27, 16d

NEW YORK Breweries Company:—

Debentures — cancellation: special resolution passed, JULY 2, 20e

NEW YORK Central Railroad Company:—

Bonds — issue announced, AUG. 26, 14e; sold, 21, 16e; approved, SEPT. 16, 15d

Dividend, SEPT. 16, 15d; 17, 4a

NEW ZEALAND:—

Agriculture:—

Produce:—

Exports — shipping service: farmers' attitude (T.S.), JULY 31, 525e

Company — formation decided: objects (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549b

Imperial Government purchases:—

Farmers' attitude — Wellington correspondent's message (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549b

Wheat: see Wheat, below

Articles ("New Zealand in the Pacific"): I. ("A Dominion as Governor: the Cook Islands and their peoples"), JULY 2, 11d; II. ("Samoan Islands and labour: tasks that follow German neglect"), 7, 13d; III. ("A trade effort required: American control of copra supply"), 13, 11a

Betting:—

Bookmaking—declared illegal: Bill introduced, JULY 20, 11f

Butter:—

Surplus, exportable:—

Imperial Government—attitude: Mr. F. M. B. Fisher (statement), JULY 29, 9c

Purchase, negotiations for, AUG. 19, 7e; 28, 9e; offer accepted, 30, 7c

Brash, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

Butter and Cheese Producers' Committee of New Zealand — secretary (statement), AUG. 28, 7d

Cheese:—

Exports—next season: prospects, AUG. 31, 7b

Copra:—

American control (art., "New Zealand in the Pacific: American control of copra supply"), JULY 13, 11a

NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

Dairying:—

Plant and equipment—position (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30c

Electrical development — prospects particulars (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Finance:—

Budget—statement, JULY 29, 11b; AUG. 19, 14d

Flax:—

Exports:—

British Columbia—first received for manufacture (T.S.), AUG. 7, 546d

Grain:—

Crops — outlook (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d

Hides and skins:—

Great Britain—purchase arranged, AUG. 2, 7f

Immigration:—

Act:—

Bill (amending) — introduced, AUG. 14, 9d

Ireland—self-determination: see under IRELAND—Administration

Kauri gum peat—production of oils from: statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

Labour:—

Capital, relations with:—

Beauchamp, Mr. H. (s., F.N.), SEPT. 10, 14a

Disputes:—

Article ("Recurring N.Z. labour strife: obsolete Industrial Court"), AUG. 3, 9e

Railways:—

Wages—increase? recommended, AUG. 2, 7b

Waterside workers:—

Strike—at Wellington, AUG. 25, 9f; 26, 9e; ends, 28, 9e

Land settlement:—

Military shirkers, by—prevention: urged by Farmers' Union, JULY 30, 11f

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Marriages:—

Law:—

Amendment, proposed —

O'Shea, Archbp. (statement), SEPT. 15, 10c

Roman Catholics—opposition: particulars, SEPT. 15, 10c

Validity:—

Roman Catholic Church publications—statement:—

Committee, Select — inquiry: recommendations, SEPT. 9, 8b

Meat:—

Imperial Government contract:—

Alpass, Mr. J. C. (l.), AUG. 3, 15c

Brash, Mr. T. C. (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

Deterioration:—

Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), AUG. 13, 9d

Food, Ministry of (statement), JULY 27, 8f

Polson, Mr. W. J. (l.), JULY 26, 16b

Shipments—(F.N.), AUG. 17, 17a; 23, 17b

Ministry (Massey)—vote of no confidence rejected, JULY 2, 11f; 10, 11e

Appointments, AUG. 6, 9f

Motors:—

Imports:—

Statistics—for three months (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

New Zealand (continued) :—

Navy :—

Article ("A navy for New Zealand : helping the mother country"), JULY 31, 11f

Chatham — trials : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 19b

Officers :—

Loaned—free passages out and home for families : offered, JULY 2, 19b

Volunteers—applicants : pay and allowances : announcements, AUG. 10, 14c ; SEPT. 27, 15d

Oats :—

Crop—estimated yield (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Paper and pulp :—

Greymouth district—company being promoted ; capital, SEPT. 18, 6d

Parliament :—

Members :—

Salaries—increase : Bill introduced, JULY 3, 15f

Parties, political :—

Labour Party :—

British Council of Action : see under BOLSHEVISM—Labour Council of Action

Shipping :—

Mail services—reorganization (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4f

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Sugar :—

Supplies — control : established, JULY 5, 13c

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 24, 502d ; AUG. 14, 589a

Article ("Tariff revision in New Zealand : postponement to 1921," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669c

Import duties — official announcement (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Bill—introduced, JULY 15, 19c

Timber :—

South Westland—erection of new sawmills (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Trade :—

Articles ("New Zealand in the Pacific : a trade effort required"), JULY 13, 11a ; ("New Zealand trade," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4d

Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article ("Impressions of New Zealand : shortage of imported goods," T.S.), AUG. 7, 549a

Exports :—

Items—particulars (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c

Statistics—for April (T.S.), JULY 24, 501c

German goods — position (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4d

Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Markets — conditions : Wellington correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 24, 502d

Otago district—hampered : particulars (T.S.), JULY 17, 476d

Pacific Islands :—

Commission — report : issued, JULY 23, 13c

Wheat :—

Consumption—estimated statistics for one year (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

Crop — estimated yield (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d ; (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d

New Zealand (continued) :—

Wool :—

Clip :—

Decrease — percentage : statistics of loss represented (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Imperial Government — purchase arranged, AUG. 2, 7f

Profits of sale of surplus :—

Share — allocated to fund for dependants of men in British Navy and Mercantile Marine killed in the Great War, AUG. 20, 9b

Unsold stocks :—

Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), SEPT. 22, 15b ; (T.S.), 25, 30c

Trade — conditions : Wellington correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 423d

New Zealand and Australian Land Company, Ltd. :—

Law case, JULY 23, 4c ; (T.S.), 31, 530d

New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd. :— Dividend, AUG. 13, 16b

NEXT-OF-KIN wanted :—

Adams, Jane, SEPT. 30, 1c

Andrews, Mrs. Pauline C., SEPT. 16, 1c

Black, Robert C., AUG. 28, 1c

Bunn, Josiah, SEPT. 30, 1c

De Soynes, Philip, SEPT. 24, 1c

Freshwater, Sarah A., JULY 2, 1c

Gallagher, Joseph, SEPT. 28, 2d

Goddard, William James, AUG. 14, 1c

Hamilton, Jonathan, SEPT. 13, 1c

Harris, Joseph, AUG. 23, 1c

Hicks, John, SEPT. 22, 1c

Innoles, Elizabeth, JULY 3, 1c

March, George A., AUG. 24, 1c

Maroske, Frederick, SEPT. 3, 1c

Mulford, Susannah, SEPT. 22, 1c

Reed, Thomas, AUG. 31, 1d ; SEPT. 3, 1c

Twaddell, Susanna E., AUG. 17, 1c

NIAGARA Falls :—

Shooting in barrel—Mr. C. G. Stephens loses life, JULY 13, 11e ; (and 12b, 1e.) ; arm found, 14, 11f

Tourists—three killed, SEPT. 8, 9d (1e.)

NIAGARA Peninsula :—

Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms

NIBLACK, Rear-Adm. A. P. (U.S.A.)—biographical, SEPT. 29, 6d ; appointed Naval Attaché to London Embassy, AUG. 13, 9f ; leaves for England, SEPT. 23, 7f ; arrives, 30, 6d

NICARAGUA :—

Finance :—

Debt — service : instalments, JULY 20, 18f ; 27, 19e

Report, JULY 22, 18d

Railways :—

Chinandega and Playa Grande, between — to be constructed ; material required (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

NICENE Creed :—

Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E. (add.), JULY 5, 9b

NICHAN Iftikhar, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Tunis

NICHOL, Flight Cadet—re-burial in Philadelphia : arrangements, SEPT. 1, 7d

NICHOL, Miss Elizabeth—song recital, JULY 9, 14c

NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro—visited by King Victor Emmanuel, AUG. 25, 9f

- NICHOLAS II., ex-Tsar of Russia—portrait, AUG. 24, 12a
Murder of: see under ROMANOFF Family
- NICHOLAS, Mr. J. Morgan—biographical; appointed director of music for Montgomery (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498c
- NICHOLAS, Capt. John—will, SEPT. 29, 13b
- NICHOLLS, J. T. :—
"Story of the Railway, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
- NICHOLS, Mr. Robert :—
"Aurelia and Other Poems"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 418b
- NICHOLS, Mr. Wallace B. :—
"Rhymes of Rye"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- NICHOLSON, Lady—death, SEPT. 6, 13b
- NICHOLSON, Mr. :—
on yachting—America Cup: future (statement), AUG. 12, 7b
- NICHOLSON, Mrs. :—
Law case, JULY 28, 5c
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H. :—
"Improvement of Music in Parish Churches, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
- NICHOLSON, Dr. Watson :—
"Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 418d
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Wilfrid—celebrates 99th birthday, SEPT. 18, 5f
- NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Sir William C. M. —appointed to command 2nd Battle Squadron, AUG. 7, 17e; to hoist flag in *Barham*, SEPT. 28, 18c
- NICHOLSON, Rear-Adm. Wilmot S. —promoted Rear-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14c
- NICHOLSON'S, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 25, 16b
- NICKEL :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443c; 10, 471b; 17, 495a; 24, 519b; 31, 543d; AUG. 7, 567b; 14, 591b; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; SEPT. 4, 663a; 11, 687d; 18, 23d; 25, 47c
- NICKEL, Maria—false registration charge, AUG. 26, 7a
- NICOLAI, Lieut. W. (Germany) :—
"Nachrichtendienst. Presse und Volksstimmung im Weltkrieg"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 430c
- NIELD, Sir Herbert :—
at Middlesex Sessions, on unemployed donation for criminals, SEPT. 28, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
London Electric Railway Companies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9c
- NIELSEN, Mr. Hans R.—will, SEPT. 3, 13d
- NIGERIA, Northern :—
Mining :—
Williams, Mr. G. W. — articles ("Northern Nigeria"): I. ("Position of the mining industry"), JULY 12, 21d; II. ("Life of the tin field"), 19, 19d
- NIGERIAN Products, Ltd.—registered, JULY 16, 19f
- NIGHTINGALE, Rev. B. :—
"New Light of the Pilgrim Story"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559c
- NIKOLAEVSK :—
Massacres: see under RUSSIA — Bolsheviks — Campaign — Siberia
- NIKOWSKI, M. (Ukraine) — styles himself Minister for Foreign Affairs; at Moscow, SEPT. 9, 7c (l.e.)
- NILE :—
Assuan Dam—proposals for utilizing power (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 291c
Irrigation :—
Commission :—
Report (interim)—submitted to Egyptian Cabinet, JULY 1, 15e; published, 2, 11f; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 258d
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628a
Works — continuation: Egyptian Cabinet approves credits, JULY 2, 11f; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 258d
Sennar—credits approved, JULY 12, 13f
- Projects :—
Charges :—
Libel — proceedings initiated against Sir W. Willcocks and Col. Kennedy by Sir M. Macdonald, JULY 1, 15e; consular court decision, 3, 15d; Sir W. Willcocks given permission to leave Egypt: bail fixed at £1,000, 15, 13b (l.e.)
- NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
- 1900 Club :—
Chairman — elected, AUG. 7, 7d
Meeting, AUG. 7, 7d
- 1914-15 Star: see under MEDALS (British)—War, The Great
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha :—
Report, AUG. 17, 17c (e.c.)
Services :—
Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam and Dutch East Indies — to be inaugurated, JULY 29, 11f; (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16b
- NISBETT, Sgt.-Instructor — killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10a
- NITRATE Railways Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 29, 16f
- NITRATES :—
India — production: discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 462b
Outlook — conditions: discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 446c
Supplies :—
Statistics, SEPT. 9, 13f
War period :—
Production and consumption during —Imperial Mineral Resources Bureau issue summary, AUG. 31, 15d
- NITROGEN :—
Article ("Nitrogen in peace and war"), JULY 31, 12e
- NIVELLE, Gen. — returns home by aeroplane, AUG. 25, 8a
- NIVEN, Mr. Frederick :—
"Tale that is Told, A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633b
- NIX, Miss Mary — found dead at East Esplanade, Thorpe Bay, SEPT. 20, 7f (l.e.)
- NIXON, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.) — to study traffic conditions in Paris, AUG. 21, 7f
- NOADE, Mrs. Margaret — inquest, AUG. 3, 12c
- NODDER, Rev. Henry M. :—
on Fielding's grave at Lisbon—appeal for funds for restoration (L. L.S.), AUG. 19, 537b
- NOEL, Norman P. R.—indecent charge, JULY 1, 13b

- "NOMI" :—
 "Divine Message, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- NOONAN, Constable — murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime — Police—Killaskehan
- NORDENSKIÖLD, Erland :—
 "Changes in the Material Culture of Two Indian Tribes under the Influence of New Surroundings, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
 "Ethno-Geographical Analysis of the Material Culture of Two Indian Tribes in the Gran Chaco, An" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
- NORFOLK :—
 Southern division — electoral: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- NORFOLK Broads :—
 Special article ("A do-nothing holiday: sweet monotony of the Broads"), JULY 30, 10a
- NORMAN, Mr. Montagu — leaves London for Continent, AUG. 17, 13b
 at Mansion House, on gold standard, JULY 16, 14b
- NORMAN, Sir William — appointed honorary surgeon to the King, AUG. 14, 13a
- NORMANBY Iron Works Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 12, 16b
- NORMANTON, Skipper — death, AUG. 17, 7f
- NORRIS, Mr. Charles G. :—
 "Amateur, The" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 533c
- NORRIS, Christina— theft charge, JULY 22, 9a
- NORRIS, Mr. Henry P. — will, AUG. 13, 13d
- NORTH, Rev. F. W. :—
 Services :—
 Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.p.), AUG. 3, 14f
 on Russia — British refugees at Mitcham (L.), JULY 9, 12a
- NORTH, Mrs. Frank W. — appointed C.B.E., SEPT. 11, 9c
- NORTH, James T. — window-breaking charge, SEPT. 1, 4a
- NORTH America Antimony and Smelting Company, Ltd. :—
 York Count (New Brunswick) mines— proposal to develop, JULY 6, 19f; (T.S.), 10, 452d
- NORTHAMPTON :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408c; SEPT. 23, 517d
 Race-course : see under TURF
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE :—
 Daventry division—Mr. P. Ellis invited to contest as Liberal candidate, SEPT. 28, 7f
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363c; 29, 420c
 Wellingborough division—Mr. A. E. Marlow adopted Liberal candidate, SEPT. 25, 7f; consents to stand, 27, 7b
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Chamber of Commerce :—
 Commerce, Ministry of— proposed formation, JULY 7, 11f
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company :—
 Bill—in Commons: ordered to be reported by Unopposed Bill Committee, JULY 23, 22f; third reading, AUG. 6, 12b; in Lords: Royal assent, 10, 15c
- NORTH British Railway Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 31, 20e
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 29, 16f
- NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields :—
 Circular (F.N.), JULY 21, 19b
 Meeting, JULY 30, 20a
- NORTH Central Wagon Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 2, 15c
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—leaves London, JULY 13, 15b
Femina prize for best work of English imaginative literature — attends committee meeting, JULY 9, 13c
 French literature, best work of imaginative — offers prize, JULY 9, 13c
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—birthday, JULY 15, 17a; leaves London, 24, 12e
 Americans, hospitality to — accepts vice-presidency of British War Missions Association, AUG. 12, 10e (l.e.)
- Imperial Press Conference—message, JULY 14, 9e; message read at dinner given to delegates at Montreal, AUG. 5, 10c (and l.e.)
- Timber exhibition, Empire (Holland Park Skating Rink)—visits, JULY 15, 16b
- War, The Great :—
 Director of Propaganda in Enemy Countries—work: "Secrets of Crewe House": reviewed, SEPT. 2, 11f; *Deutscher Volksblatt* comments, 10, 11d (l.e.); German *Gazette* tribute, 11, 8d; Herr G. Bernhardt: tribute, 13, 10e; *Pester Lloyd* comment, 16, 9f
 Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11c
 on service men, ex—amalgamation of organizations (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7a
 on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (l. quoted), JULY 6, 12c
- NORTH-EAST Coast :—
 Engineering trades—conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 228a; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256a; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285d
- NORTH-EASTERN of Uruguay Railway :—
 Report (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 14a
- NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company :—
 Government agreement :—
 Settlement :—
 Parliament—questions, JULY 7, 8b; 13, 7b
- NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15f
- NORTHERN Corporation :—
 Dividend, JULY 10, 18b
- NORTHERN Exploration Company :—
 Control — arrangements, SEPT. 27, 16c
- NORTHERN Pacific Railroad Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 14d
- NORTHERN Polytechnic, Holloway :—
 Rubber technology—school to be opened (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 681b; (E.S.), 17, 275b
 Clay, Mr. R. S. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440d
- NORTHERN Territory: see under AUSTRALIA
- NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—arrives at Nairobi, JULY 8, 14e
 "Flying and Sport in East Africa" — contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 22, 465c
 at Nairobi, on Kenya Colony: annexation; administration; finance, JULY 9, 15e

NORTH German Lloyd :—

Services :—

Hamburg and Brazil — proposed,
AUG. 31, 9f (l.e.)

Resumption :—

United States Mail Steamship
Company, agreement with—
concluded; provisions, SEPT.
15, 15b; (F.N.), 15, 15a;
(T.S.), 18, 7c; United States
Shipping Board asked to ap-
prove, 21, 10c

Benson, Adm. (statement),
JULY 15, 19b

NORTH London Railway Company :—

Breakdown—delay caused by fuse
trouble, SEPT. 11, 5d

Dividend, JULY 30, 18b

Fares :—

Workmen's—new scale, AUG. 30, 7b
(e.e.)

Services :—

Broad-street-Richmond — curtail-
ment, SEPT. 24, 4f

NORTH LONSDALE :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
379c

NORTH Sea :—

Explorations resumed :—

Maurice, Mr. H. G. (s.), AUG. 27, 14c

Mines : see under MINES, floating

NORTH's Navigation Collieries (1889),
Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 24, 18b

NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company :—

Dividend, JULY 21, 20b

NORTH Star Oil Refining Company, Ltd :—

Refinery (Saskatoon)—to construct,
JULY 27, 19f

NORTHUMBERLAND :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting — held (Ed.S.), JULY
29, 420c

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—elected pre-
sident of Central Landowners' Associa-
tion, JULY 1, 20d

Newcastle—opens new Orthopædic
Hospital, SEPT. 10, 13d

at House of Commons, on conspiracy
against British Empire, JULY 30,
13c

at Newcastle, on dangers of new
tyranny, AUG. 11, 7b

at Westminster Hall, on Ireland :
Sinn Féin; conspiracy against
British Empire, JULY 30, 13c;
31, 14c

in Parliament, on :—

Irish revolutionary movement, AUG.
6, 12a

on Ireland—revolutionary movement
(s.), JULY 8, 16a (l.e.)

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's
appeal (message), AUG. 13, 12c

NORTHUMBERLAND Shipbuilding Company,
Ltd. :—

Baldwins, Ltd.—offer to shareholders :
see under BALDWINS, Ltd.

NORTH Wales Association of Secondary
Teachers :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370d

NORTH-WEST Frontier : see under INDIA

NORWAY :—

Article ("Coasting holidays: fjord
and mountain solitudes"), AUG.
10, 8c

Electrical supplies :—

Williams, Mr. T. P. (l., T.S.), SEPT.
25, 44d

NORWAY (continued) :—

Finance :—

Exchange—rate (F.N.), AUG. 12,
15a; 21, 16a

Shipping contracts (T.S.), JULY
31, 528a

Loans :—

London, in—negotiations (F.N.),
SEPT. 3, 15a; 6, 15b; 16,
15a; postponed (F.N.), 29,
15a; 30, 14a

United States, in—completed
(F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15a; over-
subscribed, 30, 14b

Fish and fishing :—

Salt Herring Syndicate—formed at
Bergen (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

Trade—position (T.S.), JULY 10, 453b

Germany, relations with : see under
GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Norway

Labour :—

Railway :—

Strike—work resumed pending
negotiations (T.S.), AUG. 21,
615d

Seamen and Firemen's Union—
strike threatened, JULY 30, 11f

Unrest—Soviet exaggerations, AUG.
18, 9f (l.e.)

Lace :—

Prohibition of imports :—

Nottingham Chamber of Com-
merce—remonstrance (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 17b

Living, cost of :—

Reduction :—

Christiania—formation of associa-
tion; appeal issued, SEPT. 4, 7f

Luxuries :—

Import—forbidden, AUG. 20, 9f

Machinery :—

Market for :—

Article ("Needs of the world's
markets : metals and
machinery in Norway,"
T.S.), AUG. 14, 578c

Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)

Motors :—

Imports :—

Bergen—statistics for six months
(T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

Pipes, wrought-iron—trade in : par-
ticulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679b

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Contracts in Great Britain : see
under SHIPPING—Construction

Trade—position (T.S.); JULY 10, 453b

Exports :—

Restrictions — removed (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 637a

Great Britain, with : see under
TRADE—Norway

Imports :—

Restrictions — particulars (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 624a; (T.S.), SEPT.
25, 45b

Industries :—

Fair (Christiania)—arrangements,
AUG. 11, 7a

Paus, Mr. — report (white paper),
JULY 28, 15e

NORWICH :—

Corporation —

Bill—in Lords : third reading, JULY
28, 9a; in Commons : amend-
ments agreed to, AUG. 3, 14a

Suckling House—proposed demolition
particulars, SEPT. 23, 6b

- NORWICH, Bp. of : see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram
- NORWICH Players :—
Article ("The Norwich Players : amateurs in Shaw and Shakespear"), AUG. 20, 8c
- NOSKE, Herr (Germany) :—
Hanover—disarms local German Volunteer Corps, JULY 12, 13f
"Von Kiel bis Kapp"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627a
- Notes and Queries :—
Announcement, JULY 17, 12b
"Not Forgotten" Association—particulars, AUG. 14, 8c (l.e.)
Report of work, AUG. 21, 13d; SEPT. 4, 6a
Samuelson, Sir Henry and Lady—entertain wounded soldiers at Hatchford, Cobham, SEPT. 20, 7f
- NOTT, Col. A. H.—death, AUG. 30, 9f; SEPT. 9, 11b
- NOTT-BOWER, Dame Florence—will, AUG. 17, 13c
- NOTT-BOWER, Sir William—to unveil roll of honour at Cloak-lane Police Station, AUG. 7, 7f
- NOTTINGHAM :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420c
Electricity—large generating station on banks of Trent : Corporation's scheme sanctioned, SEPT. 20, 10f
Farm, Municipal—profit for last year, JULY 7, 11f
Freedom—to be offered to Sir J. Boot, JULY 28, 13f; SEPT. 3, 7f
Lace trace : see under LACE—Trade Mayor — invitation to Labour candidate, SEPT. 10, 7f
Medical officer :—
Salary—inadequacy :—
Health, Ministry of—action, AUG. 11, 7a
South division — Labour candidate selected, AUG. 6, 7f
- NOTTINGHAM and Grantham Railway and Canal Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
- NOTTINGHAM Chamber of Commerce :—
Employment exchanges—passes condemnatory resolution, JULY 27, 11f
- NOTTINGHAM Philharmonic Society — compete at Welsh Eisteddfod, AUG. 5, 12f
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Advisory Committee, joint — proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482a
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379d; AUG. 5, 432c; SEPT. 2, 482a
Officials — multiplication : protest (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379d
- NOTTINGHAMSHIRE War Agricultural Committee :—
Balance on completion of work, AUG. 11, 7f
- NOVAK, Dr. Jaroslav (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister to Poland, SEPT. 29, 9d
- NOVAKOVA, Miss Emma (Czecho-Slovakia) :—
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c
- NOVA Scotia :—
Apples :—
Crop—prospects, SEPT. 9, 7f
Coal and coalmining :—
Output :—
Statistics—for 1919, JULY 1, 15f
Elections—held, JULY 29, 11f
Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
- NOVERRE, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 31, 15c
- NOVITSKY, Mr. W. J. :—
on Russia—gold dispersal (statement), AUG. 18, 16d
- NOVO-GROZNY Tashkala Oil Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 14, 15e
- NUGENT, Mr. R. T. :—
on trade—lessening demand for goods (statement), SEPT. 28, 10c
- NUGENT, Sir Walter—denies reported resignation of commissions as Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice for County Westmeath, SEPT. 10, 10e
- Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475a; SEPT. 30, 638c
- NUNDYDROOG Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15f
- NUNN, Prof. T. P. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on individuality in education, AUG. 27, 14c
on London education (report, Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511a
- NUORTEVA, M. (Finland)—still in England : to be sent back to Russia at own request, JULY 24, 11f; leaves for Copenhagen, 27, 13f (l.e.)
- Arrest :—
Bolshevist message—threats of reprisals, JULY 23, 14f (l.e.)
Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7c
- NUORTEVA, Santeri—concerned in Russian crown jewels importation, AUG. 16, 9c
- NURI Pasha (Turkey)—arrival at Baku with 12,000 troops reported, JULY 22, 12e; collecting troops to fight Armenians, AUG. 6, 10e
- NUROCK, Mr. M.—appointed to staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11c
- NURSE, Henry G.—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 28, 7d
- NURSES :—
Army :—
Pay — new scale : Army Order issued, SEPT. 8, 7c
Demobilization :—
Army Council instruction, JULY 31, 9a
Educated women :—
Article ("Educated women as nurses," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 371d
- Europe :—
Northern Countries :—
Conference (Stockholm) — arrangements, SEPT. 2, 9f
- Pensions :—
Applications—announcement, JULY 8, 12b
War, The Great—increased, JULY 15, 12c (e.e.)
- Queen's :—
Appointments, AUG. 4, 13c
- Registration :—
Registrar, lady—appointed, JULY 12, 18b
- Salaries :—
Queen's Nurses—new scale : particulars, JULY 23, 16e
Supply (art., "Scarcity of nurses : training age too high"), SEPT. 7, 7e
Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6d
Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11c

NURSES (continued) :—

Training :—

Nightingale Fund :—

Income and expenditure for last year, AUG. 13, 7f

United Nurses Services Club—meeting to discuss formation : held, JULY 20, 4b

NURSING homes :—

Registration :—

Cancellation by London County Council :—

Johnson, Mrs. F. M.—appeal against, JULY 13, 9c; 22, 7b; 28, 10d; SEPT. 2, 4b; dismissed, 9, 5c

NURSING Sisters of the Poor (The Little Sisters of the Assumption) :—

Melba Pansy Day—held, JULY 3, 14c

NUTCHEY, Mr. David (Mayor of Beverley)—death, AUG. 9, 7d

NUTTALL, Mr. Henry :—

"Poems"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b

NYASALAND :—

Trade :—

Exports :—

Prohibited articles—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 685b

NYS, Dr. Ernest (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 7, 9c (l.e.)

Holland, Sir T. E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 11e

O

OAKLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 20, 15b

OAKLEY, Rev. H. H. :—

"First Century of Silcoates, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c

OAKLEY, Thomas—death, SEPT. 1, 7b (l.e.)

OATES, Dr. G. E. :—

on Bethnal Green—conversion of dwelling houses into workshops (report), AUG. 27, 7c

OATES, Lieut.-Col. W. C. :—

"Sherwood Foresters in the Great War, 1914-1918, The. The 2/8th Battalion"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c

OATLEY, Mr. William—retirement from Corporation of London, SEPT. 22, 7f

OATS :—

Crop :—

Prospects—*The Times* special reports (sp. arts., "British crops"), JULY 12, 4c; AUG. 9, 15a; SEPT. 13, 6b

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442c; 10, 470d; 17, 494d; 24, 518c; 31, 543d; AUG. 7, 566d; 14, 591d; 21, 615d; 28, 639d; SEPT. 4, 662c; 11, 686d; 18, 23b; 25, 46d

Spalding—particulars, AUG. 18, 7f

OBERNDORF, Count (Germany)—returns to Berlin; leaves for Warsaw, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.)

OBER Schalli Joch—crossed for first time from Zinal to Zermatt, SEPT. 7, 10b

OBOLENSKY, Commissary (Russia)—appointed member of delegation to Riga conference, SEPT. 9, 7d

OBREGON, Gen. Alvaro (Mexico)—elected President, SEPT. 7, 9e

O'BRIEN, Dr. George :—

"Essay on Mediæval Economic Teaching, An"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 466d

O'BRIEN, Capt. John G.—motor accident (fatal), AUG. 17, 14d (l.e.)

OCEAN Island :—

Pacific Phosphate Company—cession of rights (F.N.), JULY 9, 21a

Compensation :—

United Kingdom share—supplementary estimate, JULY 21, 14a

OCEANOGRAPHY :—

Expedition, proposed :—

Leading article, AUG. 28, 11d

OCEANOGRAPHY (continued) :—

Griffiths, Dr. E. H. (p.), AUG. 28, 14c

Herdman, Prof. W. A. (add.), AUG. 25, 14a; (s.), 27, 14c

Leading article, AUG. 25, 11d

OCEAN Salvage Company :—

Services—particulars, AUG. 25, 12c

OCERIN, J. Gómez :—

"Lope de Vega: Comedias 1 (El Remedio en la Desdicha; El Mejor Alcalde, el Rey)" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595a

O'CONNELL, J. J. :—

"Irish Wars, The. A Military History of Ireland from the Norse Invasion to 1798"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a

O'CONNOR, Mr. Arnel :—

"Happy Stillness, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d

"Lilies of His Love"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d

O'CONNOR, Very Rev. Joseph—will, JULY 7, 17d

O'CONNOR, Dr. P. J., Bp. of Armidale—appointed Bishop Assistant to Pontifical Throne, JULY 8, 13f

O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland—government policy, JULY 23, 8a; Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12c

Parliament—business arrangements, AUG. 3, 14c

O'CONOR Don—wishes to resign commission as Deputy-Lieutenant and Justice for County Roscommon, SEPT. 11, 8b

on Ireland—suggests calling of meeting of all parties (l. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12c

ODELL, Mr. E. J.—86th birthday celebrated, SEPT. 16, 7d (l.e.)

ODESSA :—

Conditions, AUG. 21, 9f

O'DOHERTY, Alderman J. E. (Mayor) :—

at Londonderry Corporation, on riots : *The Times* special correspondent's article, JULY 6, 16d (l.e.)

O'DOHERTY, Mr. Joseph—soliciting subscriptions for Dail Eireann; Sinn Feiners obstructing trial, JULY 17, 14c; released from Londonderry gaol, AUG. 2, 8c (l.e.)

O'DONNELL, Mr. Elliot :—

"Spiritualism Explained"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b

O'DONNELL, George—drunk charge, AUG. 18, 7f

- O'DWYER, Mr. Matthew—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael F.—announces application for leave to retire from Indian Civil Service, JULY 27, 14f
on India—riots: information given to India Office (l.), JULY 2, 8a
- ECUMENICAL Conference—arrangements, JULY 16, 14f
- ERSTED, H. C. (Denmark):—
Electro-magnetism, discovery of—centenary celebrated, SEPT. 2, 9c
- ESTERREICHISCHE Elementar-Versicherungs A.G., of Vienna:—
Commercial Union Assurance Company and Excess Insurance Company—acquire controlling interest, JULY 8, 20b
- EUVRAY (Switzerland)—threat to Mr. Lloyd George; arrested, SEPT. 2, 10d
- OFFENDEN, Capt. Otto (Bavaria)—condemned by Lille War Council for theft of jewelry, AUG. 7, 9f
- OFFICE of Works:—
Housing scheme: see under HOUSING—National scheme
- "OFFICER of the Grand Fleet, An":—
"World of the Fourth Dimension and other Essays, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
- OFFICERS' Association:—
Appeal, AUG. 27, 12d
Baird, Capt. H. C. (l.), AUG. 30, 12d
Business men—appeal for help in interviewing, AUG. 3, 8c
Contributions, JULY 8, 18a; SEPT. 14, 11e
Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 12c
Labour, Ministry of—joint committee appointed, JULY 31, 15c
Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7d
Officers' Families' Fund—working arrangement: particulars, AUG. 12, 7b
Robertson, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 20, 7d
Royal Botanic Gardens—garden party in aid: arrangements, JULY 5, 17e; 6, 17e; 12, 11c; 14, 15c; 16, 9d; 19, 13e; 20, 9b; 22, 15a; 23, 17e; held, 24, 14e; 26, 9d
Haig, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 14, 15c
Sportsmen's Committee—constitution, JULY 10, 9b
Fund: see under SERVICE men, ex—Employment and training
- OFFICERS' Colonial Land Company, Ltd.:—
Transvaal—purchase farms from Harmony Proprietary Company, JULY 17, 17d
- OFFICERS' Families' Fund:—
Officers' Association—working arrangement: particulars, AUG. 12, 7b
- OFFICERS' Training Corps:—
Camps:—
Tidworth Park:—
Article ("Cadets at Tidworth," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444b
Mytchett Farm Camp—broken up, AUG. 7, 17f
Officers:—
Allowances—announcements, JULY 31, 4a; AUG. 14, 4e
Public school units—in camp at Mytchett Farm, Aldershot, JULY 27, 17e; at Tidworth: report, AUG. 4, 12b; Mytchett Farm Camp broken up, 7, 17b
Staff, permanent—promotions in own regular unit: announcement, AUG. 31, 16d
- OFFICIAL Secrets Act:—
Bill (amending)—in Lords: third reading; amendments discussed and agreed to and Bill passed, JULY 1, 9a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
Leading article, JULY, 17c
Parnoor, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
Peel, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9a
- OFFOR, Miss: see BEAVAN, Mrs.
- OGDEN, Mr. J. E. (Tasmania):—
at Hobart, on British Empire, JULY 22, 11c
on Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attendance at League of Nations Conference (statement), AUG. 20, 9f
- OGG, Mr. Frederic A.:—
"National Governments and the World War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- OGILVIE, Mr. Campbell P.:—
Law case, JULY 21, 22d; 22, 21d; 23, 22d
- OGILVIE, Lieut.-Col. D.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
- OGILVY, Mrs. Mary G. C. N. H.—will, JULY 7, 17d
- O'GRADY, Mr. James:—
Services:—
Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14f
at Oxford, on Russo-Polish war, AUG. 21, 12d
on gas-workers—settlement of recent dispute: dissatisfaction (statement), JULY 28, 13b; refusal of employers to negotiate (statement), AUG. 4, 7d
on McSwiney, Alderman T.—release: letter to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 28, 11e
- O'GRADY, Col. John de C.—death, SEPT. 2, 13c; 10, 7f
- O'HANLON, Police-constable—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Attacks—Kilrush
- O'HARA, Mr. James:—
on Maturin's "Melmoth" (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584c
- O'HIGGINS, Gen. Bernardo (Chile)—remains to be exhumed on anniversary of Chile's independence, SEPT. 1, 9f
- OHLSO, Mr. Harold:—
"Broken Colour"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
- OHLSO, Mr. Cape Breweries, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22d
Meeting, JULY 28, 24f
Report, JULY 20, 18c (e.e.)
- OI, Gen. (Japan):—
on Siberia—Japanese policy (statement), JULY 2, 11c
- OIL:—
Essential:—
Prices (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 39b
Fuel:—
Prices:—
Panama Canal—increased; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
Storage:—
Tanks—under construction at Aden and Perim; prospects of completion (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d
Great Britain and United States:—
American citizens—equal opportunities in countries under League of Nations mandates: representations made, JULY 30, 12e; subject discussed with Sir A. Geddes, 31, 11c

OIL (continued) :—

Home production—prospects; discussed, SEPT. 1, 5e

Derbyshire :—

Hardstoft, well at :—

Cowdray, Lord (s.), JULY 27, 16d

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), JULY 27, 16d

Drilling progress :—

Report—issued by Government Petroleum Department, SEPT. 17, 8c

Motor Legislation Committee—recommendation, SEPT. 13, 8c

Lubricating :—

Acids, presence of fatty—Mr. H. M. Wells and Mr. J. E. Southcombe (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274d

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442d; 10, 471a; 17, 495a; 24, 518d; 31, 543b; AUG. 7, 567a; 14, 590d; 21, 615b; 28, 639b; SEPT. 4, 662d; 11, 687a; 18, 23c; 25, 46d

Southcombe, Mr. J. E. (s.), AUG. 20, 14c

Wells, Mr. H. M. (p.), AUG. 26, 14c

Plant and equipment used on oil-fields :—

Article ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.) XXXVII. ("Oilfield plant"), SEPT. 25, 42a

Supplies :—

Great Britain and France—agreement; text of memorandum, JULY 24, 11a

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), JULY 27, 16d

World :—

Anglo-American competition :—
Lane, Mr. F. K. (art., "The oil question: Great Britain and the world's supply: American point of view," A.N.), JULY 3, 40d

Theft—prosecution, AUG. 17, 7d

OILCAKE :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.): JULY 3, 442d; 10, 470d; 17, 494d; 24, 518d; 31, 543b; AUG. 7, 566d; 14, 590d; 21, 615b; 28, 639b; SEPT. 4, 662d; 11, 686d; 18, 23b; 25, 47a

OILFIELDS of England, Ltd. :—

Newark—drilling operations started, SEPT. 15, 15e

OILSEEDS :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442d; 10, 470d; 17, 494d; 24, 519a; 31, 543b; AUG. 7, 566d; 14, 590d; 21, 615b; 28, 639b; SEPT. 4, 663a; 11, 686d; 18, 23b; 25, 46d

OKAWA, Kenji—unauthorized possession of cocaine charge, JULY 17, 9c

O'KEEFE, Maj. Marcus Mc M. :—

Memorial—tablet unveiled at Woolwich, SEPT. 20, 7f

OKENSKI, M. (Poland)—meets Bolshevik delegates, AUG. 14, 10c

OKEY, Prof. Thomas :—

on "Escatologia Musulmana en La Divina Commedia, La" (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456b

OLD Bedfordians' Club :—

Secretary—retires: presentation made, JULY 26, 11f

"OLD Cheltonian, An"—on cricket: Oxford University v. Cambridge University match: veterans (l.), JULY 12, 10c

"OLD Cricketer—not a Parson"—on cricket: Gentlemen v. Players: Brown incident (l.), JULY 23, 5c

OLD Elysians' Club :—

War roll—record (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516d

OLDFIELD, Hon. Mrs. Susan H.—will, AUG. 12, 13c

OLDHAM :—

Wakes :—

Holiday clubs—amount paid out, AUG. 20, 7f

OLDHAM Flax Fibre Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 13, 15f

OLDMEADOW, Mr. Ernest :—

on Blake, William—connexion with Westminster Abbey (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10f

"OLD Soldier's Wife, An"—on ex-service men: difficulty in obtaining employment (l.), AUG. 21, 12c

OLD Stagers' Dramatic Society :—

Articles ("Old stagers and i Zingari: famous Canterbury week"), JULY 31, 10b; ("New players on an old stage"), AUG. 2, 11e

OLIPHANT, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 28, 13c

OLIVE, Mr. J. W.—member of Metropolitan Police Minstrels, AUG. 7, 7f

OLIVER, Col. C. F.—elected Master of Framework Knitters' Company, JULY 12, 11f

OLIVER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry—biographical; appointed Second Sea Lord, JULY 19, 12c; relinquishes command of Reserve Fleet (Portsmouth), SEPT. 3, 19e; 14, 5e

OLIVER, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 24, 16e

OLIVES Paper Mills, Ltd.—registered, JULY 28, 21f

Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 28, 20c, 21b; applications: announcement, 30, 17f; allotment, AUG. 4, 16f

OLLEY, Mr. G. P.—summoned for low flying, JULY 21, 11e

OLLEY, James—death, SEPT. 7, 7f; services in Crimea recalled, 9, 5f

O'LOUGHLIN, Mr. :—

at Dublin Corporation, on Archbp. Mannix, AUG. 6, 11e

OLUWA (Lagos)—visits House of Commons: impressions (P.N.), JULY 16, 14e

OLYMPIC Games—opening ceremony performed by King Albert, AUG. 16, 9e

Athletics—results, AUG. 16, 5f (and l.e.); 17, 12e; 18, 12d; 19, 12e (and l.e.); 20, 12e; 21, 12e; 23, 12f (and l.e.); 24, 5e; correction, SEPT. 2, 5c

Articles ("The Olympic Games: a review of the sprints and field events."), AUG. 31, 4d; ("Distance races"), SEPT. 2, 5f

British Isles—team, JULY 23, 6d; medical adviser: appointed, AUG. 13, 6a

Canada—team sails on *Antwerp*, JULY 26, 6d

100 metres race—false start: protest by British team denied, AUG. 20, 12e

Boxing—results, AUG. 23, 12f; 24, 5e

British Isles :—

Representation :—

Government subsidy :—
Parliament — question, JULY 1, 18c

OLYMPIC Games :—

- British Isles (continued) :—
 Representatives—medical adviser appointed, AUG. 13, 6a
 Withdrawal from future meetings, proposed :—
 Baker, Mr. P. J. (and others, l.), AUG. 27, 6d
 British team—joint letter, AUG. 27, 6d
 Coltson, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 17, 12e
 Cook, Sir T. (l.), AUG. 14, 6c; 23, 8d
 Laffan, Rev. R. S. de C. (l.), AUG. 19, 8d
 Otway, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 20, 12e
 Pitman, Mr. C. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 6c
 Cycling—results, AUG. 9, 4f; 12, 5e; 14, 5e
 Decathlon—results, AUG. 21, 12e; 23, 12f
 Fencing—results, AUG. 18, 12d; 20, 5d, 12e; 23, 4f, 12f; 26, 4b
 British Isles—teams, JULY 19, 5f
 Football (Assoc.)—results, AUG. 30, 5f; SEPT. 2, 4f
 British Isles—team, AUG. 6, 5d; 19, 4f
 Denmark—selection for team, AUG. 10, 5e
 Hockey—results, SEPT. 2, 5b; 4, 4b; 6, 4c
 Japan :—
 Representatives—arrive at Southampton, JULY 21, 5c
 Lawn tennis—results, AUG. 16, 5f; 17, 12e; 18, 12d; 19, 12e; 20, 12e; 23, 12f; 24, 5e; 25, 5c; correction, 28, 4e
 Literature : see under LITERATURE
 Pentathlon—results, AUG. 17, 12e
 British Isles—team, AUG. 14, 5e
 Polo :—
 America v. Belgium, JULY 29, 6d
 British Isles—side selected, JULY 22, 5f; v. Belgium, 28, 8d; v. Spain, AUG. 2, 14b
 Spain v. America, JULY 26, 7a
 Positions—of competing countries, AUG. 18, 12d; 19, 12e 21, 12e
 Rowing—results, AUG. 28, 5c; 30, 5f
 British Isles—representatives, AUG. 19, 4f
 Pitman, Mr. C. M. (l.), AUG. 18, 6c
 Shooting—decided, JULY 26, 6f; AUG. 5, 5d
 Swimming—results, AUG. 24, 5e; 25, 5c; 26, 4b; 30, 5f
 Wrestling—results, AUG. 18, 12d; 19, 12e; 20, 12e; 21, 12e
 OLYMPIC Games (1925) :—
 Rome—selected as venue, AUG. 26, 11d
 O'MAHONY, Pte.—declines C.B.E., SEPT. 18, 8d
 O'MAHONY, Police-constable—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Attacks—Abbeyfeale
 OMAN, Mr. C. W. C. :—
 on Serbian libraries—appeal for books and money for transport (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472b
 OMAR Tussum, Prince (Egypt) :—
 on independence movement—attitude : our Cairo correspondent's comments, SEPT. 29, 9d (l.e.)
 "OMEGA"—on late Adm. Lord Fisher : Greek quotation, JULY 12, 15d
 "OMIKRON" :—
 "Letters from Paulos, A leader in wisdom, to his pupils in Korinthos" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
 OMNIBUSES : see MOTOR-OMNIBUSES
- OMOND, Mr. T. S. :—
 on Tennyson's line "These lame hexameters"—significance (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456b; 29, 488a; AUG. 12, 520d; 26, 552d
 on verse—meaning of (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619a
 OMPTEDA, Georg F. von (Germany) :—
 "Neue Blaubart, Der"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 486d
 O'MULLANE, Mr. M. J. :—
 "New Era Literary Reader, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
 O'NEALE, Arthur—thief charge AUG. 11, 7f
 "ONE Colliery Manager"—on colliery managers' wages (l.), SEPT. 21, 6c
 O'NEILL, Mr. :—
 at Ipswich, on supply of teachers, SEPT. 24, 13b
 O'NEILL, Mr. Lawrence :—
 Mannix, Archbp.—heads deputation from Dublin to present freedom at Liverpool, AUG. 9, 11f; 10, 12a; visits at Nazareth House, 14, 11c
 O'NEILL, Maj. R. W. Hugh :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Belfast riots, JULY 27, 8c
 "ONE of Millions"—on labour unrest (l.), JULY 31, 8b
 "ONE of Them" :—
 "Concerning Solicitors"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602d
 "ONE who has Grown it" :—
 "How to Make a Fortune: or, The Art of Growing Money"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
- ONGAR :—
 Workhouse—to be closed, AUG. 12, 7f
 ONIONS, Mr. A.—health, AUG. 16, 7f; 28, 7f
 ONSLOW, Lady—appointed president of women's section of Comrades of the Great War, Surrey division, AUG. 23, 13b
 ONSLOW, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Easter—fixed date, JULY 22, 16a
- ONTARIO :—
 Agent-General—arrives in England, JULY 6, 11f
 Agriculture :—
 Crops—prospects, JULY 6, 13f
 Electricity—supply : particulars, (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620d; extension schemes : government attitude, JULY 8, 13f
 Finance :—
 Loans :—
 Bonds (6 per cent.)—placed, JULY 7, 19f
 Gold : see under CANADA—Gold
 Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
 Land settlement : see under CANADA—Land settlement
 Paper and pulp trade :—
 Kapuskasing—mill to be erected (T.S.), JULY 31, 525a
 Railways :—
 Policy :—
 Committee—proposed, JULY 16, 11c (l.e.)
 Roads :—
 Improvements—expenditure : statistics, AUG. 14, 9f; (T.S.), 21, 598d; SEPT. 22, 9d
 Situation—Mr. Drury (s.), AUG. 14, 9d
 Timber :—
 Spruce pulpwood :—
 Reserves—Mr. I. Proctor (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
 Trade :—
 Industries :—
 Field, Mr. F. W. — report (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596b

- ONTARIO Agricultural College :—
Press Conference, Imperial—delegates visit, AUG. 14, 9d
- ONTARIO College of Education—formed with combination of Queen's and Toronto Universities, JULY 8, 15f
Queen's University :—
Professor of English, Associate—appointed, SEPT. 14, 7f
- Toronto University :—
Degrees—conferred, AUG. 12, 9e
Professors and teachers :—
Salaries—increase : arrangements, AUG. 2, 7f
- ONTARIO Hydro-Electric Power Commission :—
Labour dispute : see under CANADA—Labour
- OOREGUM Gold Mining Company of India :—
Circular to shareholders, JULY 30, 17e
- OPERA :—
Così Fan Tutte—revival at Birmingham Repertory Theatre : announced, JULY 1, 14a
Covent Garden International season—closed, AUG. 2, 6c
Bohème, La—performed, AUG. 2, 6c
Heure Espagnole, L'—performed, JULY 9, 14b
Manon—performed, JULY 16, 10c
Orphée—performed, JULY 2, 10a (i.e.)
Pagliacci, Il—performed, JULY 5, 12c ; 19, 6e
Tabarro, Il—performed, JULY 2, 10a (i.e.) ; 3, 14c (e.e.)
Dido and Æneas—performance in Hyde Park by League of Arts : announced, JULY 1, 14a ; appeal for expenses, 7, 12b
Elizabeth (Corbett-Smith) — production announced, JULY 9, 14c
Gilbert and Sullivan Light Opera Company — season at King's Theatre, Hammersmith : announced, JULY 15, 12a
Gilbert and Sullivan Pageant (Cassio-bury Park) — arrangements, JULY 13 15b
Paris, in :—
Special article (" Paris musical season: many new operas "), JULY 6, 12a
Pro Patria —to be performed at Royal Botanical Gardens, JULY 3, 14b
Schools, training :—
Royal Carl Rosa Opera Company : see under that title
Sept Chansons, Les (Malipiero) — produced in Paris, JULY 14, 10b
- OPERATIONS, illegal :—
Prosecutions, JULY 22, 9b ; AUG. 27, 7d
- OPERATORS' Trust, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 7, 21a
- OPIMUM :—
Concealment—prosecution, JULY 2, 9b
Mental effects :—
McDougall, Dr. W. (p.), AUG. 26, 14c
Smith, Miss M. (p.), AUG. 26, 14c
Raw :—
Export — new Home Office regulation, AUG. 25, 8b
Traffic :—
Prosecutions, JULY 24, 9b ; AUG. 26, 6b ; SEPT. 14, 7c
- OPTIMISTS' Club :—
Dinner — arrangements, SEPT. 24, 7f
- OPTOPHONE :—
Demonstration before King and Queen —given, JULY 9, 11b
- ORANGE Nassau, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign) — Netherlands
- ORANGES : see under FRUIT
- ORANMORE and Browne, Lord :—
on Africa, South — coal mines (s.), JULY 16, 19b
- ORCHESTRELLE Company, Ltd. :—
Meetings, JULY 1, 24a ; AUG. 13, 17d
- ORDE, Flight Lieut. Michael J. — killed while flying : inquest, AUG. 9, 7d
- ORDE, Lieut.-Col. William — will, SEPT. 2, 13e
- ORDERS (British) :—
Bath :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 6, 13f ; 14, 21e ; AUG. 4, 15d ; 23, 11d
British Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 14, 21e, f ; 17, 4e ; 24, 6b ; AUG. 4, 15d ; 24, 6b ; 25, 8c ; SEPT. 6, 8c ; 8, 13e
Amendments — *Gazette* notice, JULY 28, 6f
Medal—awards, JULY 8, 19f
O'Mahony, The — requests name to be erased from list of Commanders, SEPT. 18, 8d
Distinguished Service Order :—
Awards, JULY 14, 21e ; 24, 6b ; AUG. 4, 15d ; SEPT. 29, 6a
Bar — awards, AUG. 4, 15d ; SEPT. 29, 6a
Indian Empire :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 24, 6b ; AUG. 4, 15d ; 7, 10d (i.e.)
Investitures, royal — new regulations, AUG. 30, 15c
Royal Victorian :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 28, 6f ; AUG. 21, 9b
St. John of Jerusalem :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 10, 15c ; AUG. 7, 13e
Freshfield, Dr. Edwin — manorial rights of village of Little Mapleshead conveyed as memorial by son, SEPT. 2, 7b
Investiture — in Chapter Hall : arrangements, JULY 8, 17b ; held, 9, 19c
St. Michael and St. George :—
Chancellor (Lord Buxton) — appointed, AUG. 6, 10f
Star of India :—
Appointments and promotions, JULY 24, 6b ; AUG. 4, 15d
Thistle :—
Service in Chapel in St. Giles' Cathedral — held, JULY 5, 14d
War, The Great :—
Article (" A review of new decorations "), AUG. 10, 7b
Wearing :—
Army Order — issued, JULY 13, 14e
- ORDERS (foreign) :—
Belgium :—
Crown — awards, JULY 3, 10e ; 7, 23f ; 8, 11f ; SEPT. 15, 10c
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a ; SEPT. 8, 13c
Leopold — awards, AUG. 20, 8b
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
Leopold II. :—
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 21, 13a
China :—
Excellent Crop :—
Permission to wear — granted by King, AUG. 25, 8b ; SEPT. 8, 13c

ORDERS (foreign) (continued):—

Egypt:—

Nile:—

Permission to wear — granted by
King, AUG. 25, 8b

France:—

Legion of Honour — awards, JULY
3, 10e; 7, 13f; 15, 13b; 19, 11f;
AUG. 20, 8b; 28, 9e; (and
9d, l.e.); SEPT. 2, 9f; 8, 9f;
11, 7d; 23, 7f; 29, 9dPermission to wear — granted by
King, AUG. 2, 13aMérite Agricole — awards, JULY 3,
10e; AUG. 20, 8b

Greece:—

George I. — awards, JULY 3, 10f;
AUG. 18, 14b; 20, 8bPermission to wear — granted by
King, AUG. 21, 13aRedeemer — awards, JULY 3, 10f;
AUG. 18, 14bPermission to wear — granted
by King, AUG. 21, 13a

St. George — award, AUG. 2, 7a

Hedjaz:—

El Nahda—award, JULY 28, 6e

Italy:—

Crown — awards, JULY 14, 21e;
AUG. 20, 8bPermission to wear — granted
by King, AUG. 2, 13aSt. Maurice and St. Lazarus—awards,
JULY 28, 6e

Japan:—

Pawlonia—award, SEPT. 11, 7e

Rising Sun—awards, JULY 7, 23f;
28, 6ePermission to wear — granted
by King, AUG. 21, 13aSacred Treasure—awards, JULY 28,
6e; AUG. 10, 8b

Netherlands:—

Lion — award, SEPT. 1, 9f

Orange-Nassau—award, AUG. 31, 9b

Portugal:—

Aviz—awards, JULY 7, 23f; AUG.
18, 14b

Christ—awards, JULY 28, 19c

Permission to wear—granted by
King, AUG. 21, 13a

Rumania:—

Crown—awards, JULY 7, 23f; 28,
6e; AUG. 20, 8bPermission to wear—granted by
King, AUG. 21, 13a

Serb-Croat-Slovene State:—

St. Sava—awards, JULY 3, 10f;
AUG. 20, 8bPermission to wear—granted by
King, AUG. 21, 13a

White Eagle—awards, JULY 3, 10f

Permission to wear—granted by
King, AUG. 21, 13a

Siam:—

Crown—awards, JULY 3, 10f

Permission to wear—granted by
King, AUG. 25, 8bWhite Elephant—awards, JULY 3,
10f

Spain:—

Charles III.—awards, JULY 26, 13f;
AUG. 12, 9f

Maria-Luisa—award, AUG. 10, 9f

Tunis:—

Nichan Iftikhar—awards, JULY 7,
23f

Vatican:—

St. Gregory the Great—award, AUG.
5, 9aORDONEZ, Señor Ezekiel (Spain) — ap-
pointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 2, 9c

ORGANISTS:—

Course (Farnham Castle)—invitation
to parishes from Bp. of Winchester,
JULY 2, 9fORIENTAL Consolidated Mining Com-
pany:—

Dividend, JULY 16, 20b

ORIENTAL Rubber Company:—

Report, JULY 3, 21f (e.e.)

O'RIORDAN, Conal:—

"Adam of Dublin"—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 30, 637c

ORMONDE, Lord:—

Memorial tablet (Holy Trinity Church,
Cowes)—unveiling arrangements,
JULY 27, 17a; 31, 14e; unveiled,
AUG. 2, 11d

ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W. G. A.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Imperial preference—mandated ter-
ritories, JULY 17, 7aSyria and French mandate, JULY 20,
16b

OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, AUG. 27, 16b

Meeting, JULY 15, 22c

Report, JULY 6, 20b

ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra
Orphanage (Haverstock Hill):—Dinner, festival—arrangements, SEPT.
20, 7f

ORR-OWENS, Miss Jane E.—will, JULY 5, 18d

ORSETT:—

Lighting, street—to be dispensed with,
SEPT. 7, 7f

ORTHOPÆDICS:—

Northumberland, Duke of (s.), SEPT. 10,
13dORTON, Mr. (Australia)—passport with-
drawn, AUG. 25, 15b

OSAKA Shosen Kabushiki Kaisha:—

Report, JULY 12, 22f

OSBORN, H. S.:—

"Prospector's Field Book and Guide"
—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a;
(E.S.), 20, 267c

OSBORNE:—

State apartments:—

Visitors — August bank holiday:
announcement, JULY 8, 12c
(e.e.)

OSBORNE, Dorothy:—

Letters:—

Smith, Prof. G. C. Moore (art.,
"New light on Dorothy Os-
borne's letters," L.S.), SEPT. 23,
616a

OSBORNE, W. A.:—

"William Sutherland" — noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620cOSBORNE Convalescent Home for
Officers:—

Governor—appointed, JULY 22, 6f

OSBORNE's Divorce Bill—in Lords: second
reading, JULY 3, 5c; passed Com-
mittee, 7, 8a; third reading, 9, 8a;
in Commons; third reading, AUG. 10,
15cOSEN, Augustina (Norway)—death, AUG.
7, 9f

O'SHEA, Archbp. (New Zealand):—

on Marriage Law (statement), SEPT.
15, 10c

OSMA, Señor Don G. J. de:—

Oxford University—founds student-
ship tenable at Madrid, JULY 12,
12c

OSORIO, Senhor Paulo (Portugal):—

"Quando Estavamos em Guerra"
(ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2,
569c

OSSORY, Bp. of: see DAY, Rt. Rev. John G. F.
OSTEND:—

Port:—

Obstruction—caused by *Vindictive*;
Bretagne enters without undue
difficulty, JULY 1, 15f

Special articles ("Ostend revisited")

I. ("A wonderful recovery"),
JULY 20, 10a; II. ("A mixture of
classes: good cheer and
charm"), 21, 12b

OSTRICH feathers: see under BIRDS—Plu-
mage

OSVALDO, Dr. (Portugal)—instructed by
Sao Paulo Government (Brazil) to
study therapeutical research work in
Europe, AUG. 9, 9f

OSWESTRY:—

Boys' High School—speech day: held,
JULY 29, 4c

Fête, floral—held, AUG. 3, 7f

Grammar School—headmaster ap-
pointed, AUG. 23, 8b

Mayor—selected, SEPT. 28, 7f

OTCHIAI, Mr. (Japan)—arrives in Rome,
SEPT. 9, 7f

OTTAWA:—

Press conference, Imperial: see under
PRESS—Conference

OTTERS:—

Tees, in—hunting: good sport, AUG.
24, 12c

OTTLEY, Lieut. G. F. B.—appointed assist-
ant to Engineer-Manager of Rosyth
Dockyard, AUG. 14, 4e

OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin:—
Meeting, SEPT. 29, 15d (e.e.)

Report, SEPT. 18, 12f

Working:—

St. Davids, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 15d
(e.e.)

OTWAY, Mr. C.:—

on Olympic Games—suggested British
withdrawal (l.), AUG. 20, 12c

QUEZZAN: see WAZZAN

OUR Dumb Friends' League:—

Cat Shelter Branch—appeal, AUG. 10, 7d

OURO Preto Gold Mines of Brazil, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 8, 21b

OUSPENSKY, P. D.:—

"Tertium Organum (The Third Organ
of Thought). A Key to the
Enigmas of the World"—
noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

отъоръ оръхъ.—on Bulgarian prisoners
in Greece (l.), SEPT. 23, 9e

OUTHWAITE, Mr. A. G.:—

on Westminster Abbey—appeal (l.),
JULY 20, 8d

OUTHWAITE, Cedric—disorderly behaviour
charge, JULY 21, 5d

Outward Bound—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23,
622c

OVERLAND, (W. J.) and Son—failing to
give satisfactory notice of foot-and-
mouth disease charge, AUG. 6, 7b

OVER-SEAS Club and Patriotic League:—
Report, AUG. 27, 8d

OVERSEAS Trade, Department of:—

Expenditure:—

Committee, economy—appointed
(P.N.), JULY 20, 12c

Missions of investigation by trade
associations—scheme for en-
couraging and assisting: details
(T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667a

Staff:—

Parliament—question, JULY 30, 8f

Tribute:—

Spielman, Mr. F. I. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7,
564a

OVERSEAS Visitors' Bureau:—

Office—removal announced, SEPT. 10,
7f

OVERTON, Mr. A. E.—appointed secretary
to Parliamentary Secretary to Board of
Trade, SEPT. 2, 7f

OWEN, Mrs.—funeral, AUG. 7, 13b

OWEN, Mr. Alexander—death, AUG. 6, 7f

OWEN, Mr. Griffith R.—will, SEPT. 2, 13e

OWEN, Rt. Rev. John, Bp. of St. Davids—
health, AUG. 16, 13b

OWEN, Mr. L. V. D.—appointed to chair of
history at University College, Notting-
ham, JULY 13, 9f

OWEN, Mr. Owen:—

Services:—

Jones, Maj. E.—tribute (Ed.S.),
SEPT. 16, 498c

OWEN, Rev. R. H.:—

"Prayers in Use at Uppingham
School"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
23, 513b

OWEN, Rev. Vale:—

"Life Beyond the Veil, The"—
noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

OWEN Magneto Car Corporation:—

Receiver appointed, SEPT. 2, 15e

OWENS, Mr. J. S.:—

at British Association meeting (Cardiff),
on impurities in air, AUG. 28, 14b

OWLS: see under BIRDS

OXENHAM, Mr. J. (Australia)—appointed
representative to Postal Convention,
JULY 24, 11b (l.e.)

OXENHAM, Mr. John:—

"Gentlemen—The King!"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

OXFORD:—

Diocese:—

Dean—appointed, AUG. 25, 12e; in-
stalled, SEPT. 30, 13c

River season—effect of rain, AUG. 3, 7f
St. Edward's School—scholarships:
awarded, JULY 8, 5d

OXFORD, Bp. of: see BURGE, Rt. Rev.
Hubert M.

OXFORD House Central Association:—

Appeal, AUG. 11, 15c

OXFORDSHIRE Federation of Women's
Institutes:—

Exhibition and sale of work (Mans-
field College)—held, SEPT. 27, 13b

OXFORD street:—

Repairs—traffic diversion: notice,
JULY 26, 16c

OXFORD University:—

Agriculture, courses in:—

Women—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13c

All Souls College:—

English law—reader re-elected,
AUG. 30, 7d (and 7e, e.e.)

American history:—

Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth pro-
fessorship—gift ratified, AUG. 2,
5b

Curzon, Lord—correspondence
with Lord Reading, AUG. 25b

Appointments, JULY 27, 17c

Bodleian Library:—

Morrison, Mr. Walter—gift of
£50,000: particulars, JULY 29,
12c

Hopwood, Rear-Adm. R. A. (l.),
JULY 31, 8b

Special article ("The gift to
Bodley's: an act of grace"),
JULY 30, 15d

Chinese—professor appointed, JULY
6, 16c

Christopher Welch Scholarship—award,
JULY 13, 14d

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Classics :—
 - Greats—class lists, JULY 8, 9d
 - Moderations—class lists, JULY 2, 7b
- Colonial history :—
 - Beit professorship — candidates' names, SEPT. 23, 5f
- Commission, Royal—sittings : held, SEPT. 22, 7d ; 25, 7a ; 28, 13e
- Degrees—conferred, JULY 21, 9d
 - Honorary—on bishops attending Lambeth Conference : conferred, JULY 21, 9d
- Education, theory, history and practice of—diploma : awards, JULY 14, 10c
- Vacation course—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454b
- English language and literature—class lists, JULY 6, 16c
- Merton professor — appointed, JULY 22, 6c
- History—final school : class lists, JULY 17, 7d
- Jurisprudence — honours school : class lists, JULY 10, 16e
- Local examination :—
 - Result—class lists, SEPT. 1, 8c
- Lowell, Dr. A. L.—honorary degree of D. Litt. conferred, JULY 12, 12c
- Magdalen College :—
 - Special article ("From a Magdalen window : an Oxford memory"), JULY 1, 19e
- Mathematical moderations — honour school : class lists, JULY 10, 16e
- Responsions—new scheme : arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13d
- Rhodes scholars :—
 - American—leave in *Aquitania*, SEPT. 23, 7f ; at Southampton, 29, 7f
- Scholarships, studentships, and exhibitions — awarded, JULY 6, 16c ; 17, 7d ; AUG. 3, 8b
- Science School :—
 - Appeal for extension—Prof. W. H. Perkin (with others, l.), AUG. 18, 6b

OXFORD University (continued) :—

- Serbian students :—
 - Bryce, Lord (with other, l.), SEPT. 6, 6c
- Spanish :—
 - Studentship tenable at Madrid—endowed by Señor de Osma : particulars, JULY 12, 12c
- Teachers' course :—
 - Articles ("A teacher's course at Oxford," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389b ; ("Rural teachers at Oxford," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444c
- Theology :—
 - Honour school—class lists, JULY 8, 9d
- Women :—
 - Costume, academic :—
 - Article ("Academic costume," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 357b
 - Rogers, Miss A. M.A.H. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372b
- OXLEY, Adm. Charles L.—death, JULY 23, 17c ; funeral, 26, 17c
- "OXONIENSIS"—on University cricket (l.), JULY 10, 8c
- OXSHOTT Woods :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 15, 12b (e.e.)
- OXYGEN :—
 - Blood, in :—
 - Bancroft, Mr. J. (p.), AUG. 25, 14c
 - Haldane, Dr. J. S. (p.), AUG. 25, 14c
 - Gas poisoning, use in : see under GAS-poisoning
 - Lungs, action on : see under LUNGS
- OYEN, Mr. Henry :—
 - "Plunderer, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d
- OYSTERS :—
 - Colchester—feast : arrangements, AUG. 17, 7f ; held, SEPT. 3, 8c
- Season :—
 - Brightlingsea—opened, SEPT. 3, 8c
 - Prospects, AUG. 18, 7c
- Whitstable :—
 - Feast—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 13b
 - Season—prospects, AUG. 30, 7c (and e.e.)

P

- "P. Q."—on golf : too long for forty (l.), JULY 1, 18c
- "P. T. R."—on City premises : effect of Rents Act (l. quoted), JULY 20, 18a
- P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd. :—
 - Meeting, JULY 9, 23d
- PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd. :—
 - Dividend, JULY 15, 21a
 - Report, JULY 17, 19a
- PACIFIC Coast :—
 - Lumber trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4c
- PACIFIC Great Eastern Railway :—
 - British Columbia—extension in Northern Central section : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
- PACIFIC Islands (see also their names) :—
 - Control :—
 - Anglo-Japanese agreements :—
 - House, Col. (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9e (l.c.)
 - German territories, ex :—
 - Administration :—
 - Australia :—
 - Bill — introduced, AUG. 21, 9f ; second reading, SEPT. 15, 9f ; passed, 25, 9f

PACIFIC Islands :—

- German territories, ex :—
 - Administration :—
 - Australia (continued) :—
 - Delegation — visit proposed, AUG. 2, 7b ; arrangements, 13, 9d ; 15, 9f
 - Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 15, 9f
- Trade :—
 - Development :—
 - New Zealand Commission — report issued, JULY 23, 13e
- PACIFIC Mail Steamship Company :—
 - Manila — pier to be erected (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d
- Services :—
 - Seattle and Orient, between — to be inaugurated ; Victoria (B.C.) to be a port of call (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
- PACIFIC Motorship Company :—
 - Service — between San Francisco and Valparaiso : to be inaugurated, JULY 28, 15f
- PACIFIC Patent Fuel Company, Ltd.—
 - registered, AUG. 17, 17f

- PACIFIC Phosphate Company, Ltd. :—
Meetings, JULY 16, 21c; AUG. 26, 18f;
(F.N.), 26, 17b
Nauru Island and Ocean Island—cession
of rights in: see under respective
titles
Report, AUG. 17, 17c
PACKER, Lieut.-Col. H. D. — appointed
C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
PACY, Mr. Frank :—
at Library Association (Norwich), on
Government control in public
libraries, SEPT. 8, 7b
PADANG Jawa Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 23, 15e
PADEREWSKI, M. (Poland) — received by
Signor Giolitti, SEPT. 14, 9c
at League of Nations Council, on
Polish-Lithuanian reconciliation,
SEPT. 21, 9a
on Russo-Polish war (int.), AUG. 24,
9b
PADMORE, George — 99th drunk charge,
AUG. 14, 4f
PADRES Fellowship :—
Dinner, annual — held, JULY 21, 11f
PAGANISM :—
Renaissance :—
Stafford, Rev. J. W. (pastoral letter),
AUG. 3, 13e
PAGE, Ernest — driving to public danger
charge, AUG. 9, 8a
PAGE, late Mr. W. Hines :—
Plymouth freedom — certificate and
casket handed to representative
at Pilgrim Fathers' Tercentenary
celebration, SEPT. 7, 7a; silver
model of *Mayflower* exhibited,
24, 13b; 28, 7d
Speech at Plymouth—copy presented
by Lady Astor to Mayor, SEPT.
7, 7a
PAGE and Overton's Brewery, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 21, 15b
PAGEANTS :—
Collingham Bridge (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
417c
Pilgrim Fathers — *Mayflower*: see
under PILGRIM Fathers
PAGET, Sir Ralph — retirement as Amba-
sador to Brazil announced, AUG. 10,
9e (l.e.); leaves Rio de Janeiro for
Europe, SEPT. 14, 9f
PAGET, Mr. Stephen :—
on National memorial — design of
Sir F. Baines (l.), JULY 15, 10a
PAINE, Mr. Albert B. :—
"Letters of Mark Twain"—reviewed
(L.S.), SEPT. 23, 615a
PAINE, Mr. W. W. — articles on capital
levy, &c.: published as pamphlet,
JULY 29, 9e
PAINLEVÉ, M. (France) — appointed Chair-
man of Commission to consider stand-
ardization of Chinese railways, JULY
2, 11f; leaves Shanghai for France,
SEPT. 14, 9f; arrives at Hong Kong,
16, 9f; leaves Hong Kong for Hai-
phong, 18, 7f
Peking University — degree conferred,
SEPT. 2, 10b
PAINTS and varnishes :—
Fire-resisting—tests (E.S.), SEPT. 17,
293c
PAISH, Sir George :—
"World Crisis, The" — noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
PAKENHAM, Vice-Adm. Sir William —
biographical, AUG. 10, 14c; appointed
Commander-in-Chief of North America
and West Indies Station, AUG. 10, 14c;
received by King, 16, 13b
PALACE Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8a; 13, 8d; 16, 8b
Sale — offer of £345,000, JULY 3,
14b, 16f; (F.N.), 3, 21b (e.e.);
purchased by Mr. Sol Levy, 16, 10d
Butt, Sir A. (statement), JULY 16,
10c (e.e.)
PALACE Theatre, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15a
PALACIOS, Señor Leopoldi (Spain) :—
on Rio Tinto strike (statement), SEPT.
28, 9b
"PALÉOGRAPHER" :—
on William the Conqueror's signature
(l.), SEPT. 25, 13e
PALANDER, Adm. (Sweden)—death, AUG.
10, 9b
PALAT, Gen. (France) :—
"Grande Guerre sur le Front Occi-
dental, La: v. La Retraite sur le
Seine (24 Août-4 Septembre, 1914)"
—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 410b
PALAVICINI, Señor Felix F. (Mexico)—
leaving for Europe, JULY 2, 11f; 3,
15e
PALÉOLOGUE, M. (France)—created Grand
Officer of Legion of Honour, SEPT. 11,
7d; resigns as Secretary-General of
Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 25, 10d
London Embassy—reported proposed
succession to M. Cambon (state-
ment), SEPT. 27, 10b
PALESTINE :—
Administration :—
British policy—statement read by
Sir H. Samuel on Mount of Olives,
JULY 10, 11c; our Haifa corre-
spondent's comments, 24, 11d
(l.e.)
George V., King (message), JULY
10, 11c; 12, 13f
Council, advisory — creation an-
nounced, JULY 12, 13f; ap-
pointed, SEPT. 21, 9b
Jews—not to work on Sabbath: Sir
H. Samuel (statement), JULY 7,
13b
Languages (English, Arabic, and
Hebrew)—recognized as official,
SEPT. 21, 9b
Mandate :—
Celebration of acceptance—held by
English Zionist Federation,
JULY 13, 14d
Parliament—question, JULY 1, 9c
Zionist conference, world—passes
resolution, JULY 20, 11e
Samuel, Sir H.—arrives at Jeru-
salem; government handed
over to, JULY 5, 19d
Jabotinsky, Lieut. (int.), SEPT. 2,
9e
Staff, Government :—
Employees :—
Cooperative society—for supply
of goods to: particulars,
SEPT. 11, 674d
Advertisements :—
Unightly—measures against, SEPT.
18, 7f
Antiquities, Department of—estab-
lishment in Jerusalem: particu-
lars, AUG. 12, 9b
Arabs :—
Raids :—
Jordan region—situation: Bri-
tish authorities satisfied with
Jewish battalion sent, JULY
1, 15e
Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY
Army — headquarters staff: dinner:
arrangements, SEPT. 14, 13b

PALESTINE (continued) :—

Development :—

Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JULY 2, 8a

Samuel, Sir H. (statement), JULY 22, 11e

Exhibition (Jerusalem) :—

Pilichowski, Mr. L.—invites gifts, JULY 1, 15d

Future :—

Jabotinsky, Lieut. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9e

George V., King—message: read at ceremony on Mount of Olives, JULY 10, 11c; (text), 12, 13f

Jews :—

Assembly, elected :—

Meeting—announced, AUG. 17, 9f

Fund—contribution, JULY 29, 9f

New Zealand—Mr. J. Cohen raises sum in, SEPT. 17, 7a

Perth (Western Australia)—subscription by Jewish community; statistics, AUG. 5, 9f

Immigration—arrangements being made, AUG. 14, 9b (l.e.); begun, SEPT. 2, 9e

Employment—our Jerusalem correspondent's comments, SEPT. 2, 9e

Land :—

Policy :—

Zionist committee's majority report: terms, JULY 20, 11e

Bohm, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 20, 11e

Zionist conference (Memorial Hall) — discussion; uproar, JULY 20, 11e

Possession—restriction on sale, JULY 19, 11f

National home :—

British declaration—our Haifa correspondent's comments, JULY 24, 11d (l.e.)

Commissions—appointed, AUG. 17, 9f

George V., King (message), JULY 10, 11c; 12, 13f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JULY 20, 11e

Zionist conference, world—passes resolution, JULY 20, 11e

Projects :—

Bourne, Cardinal (add.), JULY 31, 9b (l.e.)

Samuel, Sir H. — statement on Mount of Olives, JULY 10, 11c; reply to message from Zionist Conference, AUG. 10, 9f

Zionist conference (London)—delays: Jerusalem Zionists' attitude, JULY 22, 11e

Law court :—

Reconstitution—second anniversary: garden-party given, JULY 7, 13b

Press :—

Censorship — abolition promised, JULY 23, 13f

Daily Mail—prints special number, JULY 12, 13f

Railway :—

Construction — broad-gauge line from Ludd to Jaffa: to be begun, AUG. 17, 9f

Jerusalem-Jaffa line — reconstruction; prospects of completion (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

PALESTINE (continued) :—

Riots :—

Jerusalem :—

Amnesty—granted to Lieut. Jabotinsky and others, JULY 10, 11c; to be released in Acre, 12, 13f; arrive at Jerusalem: welcomed, 15, 13c; granted to Aref El Aref and Haj Amin el Husseni, AUG. 25, 9e

Jabotinsky, Lieut. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9e

Roads :—

Tiberias to Shemech, from—construction: local Arabs employed, SEPT. 3, 9f

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Treaties — revision: Arab reports denied by Sir H. Samuel, AUG. 10, 9f

Viticulture :—

Richon-le-Zion—Sir H. Samuel inaugurates vintage, JULY 30, 11f (l.e.)

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Weights—adaptation of European: conference to consider called, SEPT. 21, 9b

PALFREYMAN, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 23, 11b

PALLAIN, M. Georges (France)—resigns governorship of Bank of France, AUG. 27, 15d

PALLEN, Mr. Condé B. :—

"Crucible Island: A Romance, an Adventure and an Experiment"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 519b

PALMER, Mr. C. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Budget, JULY 29, 7c

German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14c

Shops Early Closing Bill, JULY 31, 7c

PALMER, Mr. David W.—will, AUG. 14, 13b

PALMER, Dr. Edwin J. :—

"Great Church Awakes, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b

PALMER, Mr. G. W. Scott :—

"Confessions of Jacob Böhme, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502a

PALMER, Mr. Mitchell (U.S.A.) :—

Presidency—election: nomination as Democratic candidate: prospects, JULY 1, 17e; 2, 12d; ballots, 5, 15f; 6, 14c (l.e.); 7, 16a

PALMER, Mr. William J. :—

Law case, AUG. 5, 5f

PALMERS' Shipbuilding and Iron Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 9, 15f

Jarrow works—conversion of land into freehold: transaction completed, SEPT. 11, 12b

Meeting, SEPT. 27, 17b

Report, SEPT. 18, 12f; (F.N.), 18, 12a

PALWENKO, Gen. (Poland)—commands in Nikolaieff region, AUG. 27, 10c

PAMPHILY, Princess Doria—will, SEPT. 20, 13c

PANADIEU, M. Peson de (France)—returns to Warsaw, AUG. 26, 9f

PANAMA :—

Labour :—

West Indians :—

Strike—international commission assembles, JULY 7, 13c

Paper :—

Bocas del Toro province—American capitalists propose to establish factory (T.S.), JULY 17, 480f

- PANAMA** (continued) :—
 President : see **PORRAS**, Dr. Belisario
 Presidency :—
 Election—result, AUG. 3, 9f; 5, 9f
 Sanitation :—
 Measures :—
 Ross, Sir R. (1.), JULY 24, 8a
 Wales, Prince of—visit : see under **WALES**, Prince of
- PANAMA Canal** :—
 Navigation :—
 Regulations—copies :—
 Admiralty—announcement, JULY 9, 5d
 Oil—fuel : restrictions imposed, JULY 19, 19e; prices increased (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 Tolls :—
 American ships, exemption of :—
 Harding, Senator (statement), JULY 23, 13d
 Traffic—statistics, JULY 19, 14a; AUG. 7, 10d
- PAN American Petroleum and Transport Company** :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c
- PANCRAZI**, P. (Italy) :—
 "Poeti d'Oggi" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610d
- PANDORE**, Mr. Ernst F. C.—will, SEPT. 2, 13e
- "**PANEL Member, A**" :—
 on employment of ex-Service men (1.), AUG. 23, 11e
- PANKHURST**, Miss Sylvia :—
 Communists — conference at Manchester with, SEPT. 27, 11d
 at Petrograd, on England's effort to strangle Soviet Russia, AUG. 11, 9c (1.e.)
- PANKRATOFF**, M.—appointed commissary in Azerbaijan, JULY 28, 16c
- PANNEBAKKER**, Mr. J. (Netherlands) :—
 Motor fuel—invention : particulars, SEPT. 1, 5f
- PANNELL**, Rev. Arthur P. :—
 "Miracles which Happen"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
- PANTOMIMES** :—
Aladdin (London Hippodrome)—production announced, SEPT. 18, 6a
- PAPADOPOULOS**, Isaac Khoury—contravention of alien restriction orders charge, AUG. 11, 7c
- PAPER** :—
 Newsprint trade :—
 Profiteering Act—applied, SEPT. 27, 4f
 Supply :—
 Baobab Concessions, Ltd., material in area held by :—
 Twycross, Mr. G. (1., T.S.), JULY 10, 468a
- PAPINI**, G. (Italy) :—
 "Poeti d'Oggi" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610d
- PAPUA** :—
 Australia, relations with : see under **AUSTRALIA**
 Cannibalism : see under **CANNIBALISM**
 Oilfields :—
 Imperial and Commonwealth agreements :—
 Article ("Papuan oilfields : Australian Government's attitude," T.S.), JULY 10, 452a
 Trade :—
 Development—conditions discussed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573b
- PAQUET**, Alfons :—
 "Quakers, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c
- PARA** :—
 Port :—
 Bonds—purchase for sinking fund : announcement, JULY 6, 19c
- PARAGUAY** :—
 France, relations with : see under **FRANCE**
 Franchise :—
 Reform—Government programme announced, SEPT. 2, 9f
 Great Britain, relations with : see **FOREIGN relations—Paraguay**
 Ministry :—
 Foreign Minister—resigns, JULY 9, 15f
 Presidency :—
 Election—result, SEPT. 16, 9f
 President : see **GONDRA**, Señor Manuel
 Public services :—
 Reorganization—Government programme announced, SEPT. 2, 9f
- PARASKEVOPOULOS**, Gen. (Greece)—leaves Smyrna for Athens, SEPT. 10, 9f
- "**PARENT**"—on education : parents' committees (1., Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372b
- PARENT**, Mr. George (Quebec)—death, SEPT. 8, 9b; 9, 7f
- PARENTS'** National Education Union :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370c
- PARENT Tyre Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, SEPT. 24, 15b
- PARER**, Lieut. (Australia)—awarded A.F.C., SEPT. 10, 9f
- PARES**, Sir Bernard :—
 on Russia — Bolsheviks : Labour Party's attitude (1.), JULY 9, 12a
- PARFITT**, Ernest E. (and another)—obstructing police charge, SEPT. 20, 7d
- PARIS** :—
 Ada Leigh Homes :—
 French Government—practical form of gratitude, SEPT. 11, 11c
 Treasurer, honorary — appointed, JULY 27, 17a
 Articles ("Paris in August : a summer ablution"), AUG. 2, 11c; ("Scenes of Paris : a view from the heights"), 27, 13c
 Ball, Quat'z Arts—held, JULY 14, 11c (1.e.)
 Bastille prison, old—to be outlined with special pavement by Old Paris Society, JULY 2, 11f
 Birth-rate : see under **FRANCE**—Population
 Conservatoire—directorship : change, JULY 21, 14b
 Children, orphan—training in agriculture : see under **FRANCE**—Agriculture — Education
 Crime : see under **FRANCE**—Crime
 Crocodile escaped from itinerant menagerie—discovered by dustman, JULY 19, 11d
 Diocese :—
 Archbishop—new appointment : prospects, SEPT. 18, 7f
 Vicar—appointed, SEPT. 2, 9f
 Fortifications, destroyed—land to be devoted to recreation, JULY 7, 13d (1.e.)
 Holiday season—our correspondent's messages, AUG. 3, 9b; 18, 9f
 Ice-cream soda fountain—opened at branch of Louis Sherry's from Fifth-avenue, SEPT. 2, 10c
 Lighting, street—improvements : our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 9c (1.e.)
 Louvre — lectures : arrangements, AUG. 7, 7b
 Market, world :—
 Building—contracts being placed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576b

PARIS (continued) :—

- Municipal Council :—
 - Election—result, JULY 7, 13f
- National Fête : see under FRANCE
- Poisoning case : see under FRANCE—Crime
- Rats : see under RATS—Extermination
- Restaurants :—
 - Amusement Taxes — new :—
 - Musicians — discharged by proprietors, JULY 3, 16e ; 13, 11e
- Roman mosaics, discovery of : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- Steamboat service — restarting arrangements, SEPT. 7, 9c
- Streets :—
 - November 11—proposed, AUG. 12, 9f
- Theatres : see under FRANCE—Theatres
- Tramway and motor-omnibus services — purchase by city : proposed, JULY 23, 13f
- Visitors—our correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 9f
- Wheel, Great — dismantling : begun, SEPT. 6, 10b
- PARISH Clerks' Company :—
 - Master — elected, JULY 19, 17e
- PARISI, Signor Pasquale (Italy) :—
 - "Giornale e il Giornalismo, II"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
- PARIS University :—
 - Chinese Institute :—
 - Maintenance — Chinese Government to contribute, AUG. 28, 9f ; (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
 - Phonetics — Chair : proposed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490d
- PARKER, Mr. Charles S. — will, JULY 15, 17c
- PARKER, Sir George :—
 - Seven Dials — particulars of improvement scheme, JULY 19, 17c
- PARKER, Sir Gilbert — receives degree at Toronto University; AUG. 12, 9e
 - "No Defence" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617a
- PARKER, Capt. H. :—
 - "Catalogue of Old Views and Historical Prints" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 556b
- PARKER, Mr. James :—
 - "Preliminary Practical Science" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- PARKER, Mr. Owen — appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10b
- PARKER, Mrs. Sarah — celebrates 100th birthday, SEPT. 24, 7f
- PARKER'S Burslem Brewery, Ltd. :—
 - Report, JULY 21, 20b
- PARKHURST Prison :—
 - Convict—found dead in cell, AUG. 20, 7f
- PARKINSON, Rev. James—will, AUG. 16, 13e
- PARKINSON, Mrs. — compensated for loss of husband, SEPT. 25, 7f
- PARKS :—
 - Bathing :—
 - Correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6b
 - Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11c
 - Row, Mr. S. W. B. (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
 - Chairs :—
 - Special article ("Chairs and the chairman : a discovery in the park"), AUG. 4, 13e
 - Royal :—
 - Government huts :—
 - Staffs in occupation :—
 - Parliament — question, JULY 3, 18b
 - Sand pits for children :—
 - Parliament — question, AUG. 13, 8d (e.e.)

PARKS, Dr. W. A. (Canada) — directs expedition to Red Deer Valley, AUG. 12, 12f

PARLIAMENT :—

- Adjournment, summer :—
 - Conditional :—
 - Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16b
 - Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 15a
 - Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 17, 15a
 - Leading article, AUG. 17, 11b
 - Parliament — questions, JULY 29, 7b ; AUG. 12, 14b, e ; 13, 14c
- Bills :—
 - Private :—
 - Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14a
- Business :—
 - Arrangements, JULY 2, 18a ; 5, 14c ; 8, 9a ; 9, 8b ; 15, 8c ; 16, 7b ; 17, 7a ; 19, 12e ; 21, 8b ; 22, 16b ; 23, 7d ; 28, 9a ; 29, 7c ; 30, 7b, d ; 31, 7c ; AUG. 2, 8c ; 3, 14c ; 6, 12d ; 10, 15a
 - Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14c
 - 11 o'clock, debate after :—
 - Banbury, Sir F. C. (with others, l.), JULY 31, 8c
 - Cecil, Lord R. (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
 - Correspondence, AUG. 3, 6b
 - Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), AUG. 2, 4d
 - Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14c
 - Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14c
 - O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14c
 - Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 18a ; discussed, AUG. 3, 14c
 - Roberts, Sir S. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14c
 - Whitley, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9c
- Debates—reports :—
 - Committee, select :—
 - Report (second)—issued, AUG. 6, 18b
- Foreign Governments :—
 - Observations on :—
 - Speaker's ruling :—
 - Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12c
- "Land Song, The"—sung, JULY 15, 9b
- Members : see MEMBERS of Parliament
- Ministry (Lloyd George) — non-attendance of Ministers : see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
- Ministry, relations with :—
 - Mackenzie, Sir T. (int.), SEPT. 6, 9c
- Proceedings :—
 - Student of Politics—articles, JULY 1, 16d ; 2, 14f ; 6, 14d ; 7, 14d ; 8, 15e ; 9, 16c ; 13, 12a ; 14, 12b ; 15, 14a ; 17, 12b ; 20, 12c ; 21, 14c ; 22, 12a ; 23, 14c ; 24, 12e ; 27, 14c ; 28, 18b ; 30, 12c ; 31, 12b ; AUG. 3, 10c ; 4, 11e ; 5, 10c ; 6, 11f ; 7, 11e ; 10, 12d ; 11, 10a ; 12, 10c ; 17, 10c
- Scenes :—
 - Devlin, Mr. J., and Speaker, AUG. 7, 12d
- Session :—
 - Adjournment—date : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 26, 14c
 - Article ("Business interests in Parliament : the work of the session," T.S.), AUG. 14, 579a
 - Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8b

PARLIAMENT :—

Session (continued) :—

Prolonged—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 10c

Speaker :—

Rulings, JULY 3, 9c; 6, 9c; 7, 8c; 9, 8c; 13, 7c; 15, 8c; 20, 17a; 23, 7d; AUG. 5, 12d; 11, 14f; 17, 15d

PARMENTIER, M. (France)—negotiating Government loan in United States, AUG. 17, 17c

PARMOOR, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Indemnity Bill, AUG. 5, 12b
League of Nations, JULY 23, 7a
Official Secrets Bill, JULY 1, 9a

PARNWELL, Mr. W. S.—elected member of City Corporation, JULY 26, 11f

PARR, Mr. Joseph C.—will, JULY 28, 19d

PARRY—fraud charge, AUG. 27, 7d

PARRY, George T.—theft charge, JULY 2, 9f

PARRY, R. St. John :—

"Cambridge Essays on Adult Education"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a

PARRY, Capt. R. St. P.—appointed to command *Neptune*, AUG. 7, 17f

PARRY (Owen), Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15c

PARSEES :—

London, centre in :—

Meeting in support—held, JULY 3, 13e (l.e.)

PARSONS, Mr. Harry :—

on power alcohol (l., T.S.), JULY 31, 540a

PARSONS, Miss Helen :—

at Caerleon, on auto-education (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442c

PARSONS, Mr. W. H.—selling inferior milk charge, AUG. 28, 7b

PARTIES, political :—

Beaconsfield, Lord—letter to Mr. Delane in 1858 quoted, JULY 23, 10c

British Socialist Party—to merge identity in new Communist Party, JULY 31, 11c

Coalition :—

Cinderford Liberal Council—refusal to appoint candidate, JULY 28, 13f

Liberals :—

Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JULY 24, 14b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), JULY 24, 14b; entertained at luncheon (s.), AUG. 13, 14b

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JULY 24, 14b

Northumberland, Durham, Cumberland, and North Riding—organization established, JULY 16, 5e

Scottish group—organization of independent election machine conference held in Glasgow, AUG. 5, 5e

Labour Party :—

Committees, advisory :—

Secretary—resigns, JULY 26, 11a (l.e.)

Council of Action: see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement—Labour

Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a

Policy :—

Law, Mr. Bonar (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 10a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13, 14b; (l. quoted), SEPT. 23, 10a

PARTIES, political :—

Labour Party (continued) :—

Russo-Polish War: see under Russo-Polish War—Great Britain—Intervention

Statesmanship :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7d

Labour Party, Independent :—

Daily Herald—connexion: Mr. G. Terrell (s.), AUG. 23, 12e;

Mr. P. Snowden (l.), 24, 10d

Moscow Internationale, questions to—outlined: document replying to: our Labour correspondent's comments, JULY 30, 13f; Mr. J. R. MacDonald (l. quoted), 30, 14a

Policy :—

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 17c

Liberal Party :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 13, 14b

National Party :—

War debt—resolution adopted (P.N.), JULY 2, 14c

National Socialist Party—change of title announced, AUG. 16, 12c

Conference (Islington)—held, AUG. 16, 12c

Irving, Mr. D. (s.), AUG. 16, 12e

PARTINGTON, S. :—

"Romance of the Dialect"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 594d

PARTNERSHIPS :—

Changes—announced, JULY 1, 25d; 2, 20e (e.e.); 3, 21f (e.e.); 17, 17f

Dissolved, JULY 3, 23a; 7, 20b; 10, 19a; 14, 21f; 17, 20c; 24, 20d; 28, 26c; 31, 17b; AUG. 4, 18c; 7, 15b; 14, 19e; 18, 18e; 21, 4d; 25, 16b; 28, 16b; SEPT. 1, 18f; 4, 14e; 8, 14d; 11, 10c; 15, 16a; 18, 14d; 25, 16f; 29, 16f

PARTRIDGE, Bridget (Australia)—escapes from convent: arrested, AUG. 11, 9b; discharged, 16, 9e

PARTRIDGE, Sir Cecil and Lady—celebrate golden wedding, JULY 14, 15b

PARTRIDGES :—

Shooting season—prospects, AUG. 5, 7f; 7, 7f; 21, 13e; SEPT. 1, 13b; reports, 2, 13c

Article ("Partridge shooting prospects: patchy distribution of birds"), AUG. 24, 8d

PASCHAL, Mgr.—death, JULY 17, 11f

PASCOE, Mr. G. A. :—

on British and American trade enterprise (l.), SEPT. 29, 11d

PASCOLI, Giovanni :—

"Giovanni Pascoli"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 501a

PASHA, Sir Ismail S.—received by King, JULY 22, 15a

PASHITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—visiting London, AUG. 6, 9f; resigns seat in Chamber, SEPT. 11, 7f

PASSMORE Edwards Settlement (Tavistock-place) :—

Jowett Lecture—arrangements, JULY 14, 9f

PASSPORTS :—

Austria, for journey to or *via*—applications for: announcement, AUG. 24, 9f (l.e.)

Belgian—*visa* fee increased, SEPT. 30, 7c (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, JULY 20, 16d; AUG. 6, 12d

PASSPORTS (continued) :—

British consuls abroad, issue by :—

Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference — resolution proposed, SEPT. 25, 9e

French (T.S.), JULY 17, 482d

Leading article, JULY 14, 13d

London office—arrangements, JULY 13, 14a (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, JULY 20, 16d; AUG. 6, 12d

Procedure (T.S.), JULY 10, 453b

German—office: new address, SEPT. 13, 9f

International Passport and Postal Reform Committee: see that title

Italy, to—further relaxation announced (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Netherlands—special office established, JULY 19, 9a

One year *visa*—concessions: particulars, JULY 14, 9b

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12d

Spain :—

Gibraltar, to or from—decree issued, SEPT. 27, 9e

Visas :—

Fees—Foreign Office statement issued, AUG. 18, 11e

PASSY, Paul :—

“Conversations Françaises en Transcriptions Phonétique avec Traductions Anglaises” —noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

PATAGONIA :—

Cold storage :—

Refrigerating plants, new—needed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

Sheep farming (art., “Sheep farming in Patagonia”), AUG. 3, 9d

PATALLING Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12f

PATCHETT, Mr. William A.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d

PATE, Mr. George :—

on light castings industry (art., “Light castings: problems and needs of the day,” T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 17a

PATEK, M. (Poland)—volunteers in light cavalry regiment, AUG. 3, 9f (l.e.)

PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—resigns from Legislative Council, SEPT. 18, 7c

PATENT Office :—

Library—hours of opening: alteration, SEPT. 16, 7d

PATENTS and designs :—

Comptroller-General's report—issued (T.S.), JULY 10, 461a

German nationals, previously owned by—Board of Trade order to custodian, JULY 22, 10c (c.e.)

German peace treaty terms—disposal under :—

Board of Trade order—Mr. J. H. Beaumont (l.e.S.), AUG. 20, 253a

Krupp gun inventions—applications for British patents, AUG. 4, 10e

Restoration :—

Schwarzenbach (Robert) and Company—*Gazette* notice, AUG. 4, 7f

PATENTS and Designs Act, 1919 :—

Extension :—

Applications for—law case, JULY 31, 4f; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d

Article (“Notes on commercial law,” T.S.), AUG. 21, 602d

PATERSON, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Henry F.—will, JULY 22, 15e

PATERSON, Marcus :—

“Shibboleths of Tuberculosis, The” —noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b; AUG. 19, 538d

PATERSON, Rt. Rev. W. P. :—

“Power of Prayer, The” (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514b

PATHAK, Pandit B. D. :—

“Hindu-Aryan Astronomy and Antiquity of Aryan Rule” —noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b

“PATHFINDER” :—

“Footpath Way Round London, The” —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523c

PATO Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 6, 20b

PATON, Mr. J. L. :—

on Manchester Grammar School (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528c

PATON, Mr. William :—

on *As You Like It*—performance at old Imperial Theatre (l.), AUG. 13, 8c (e.e.)

PATON'S, Messrs. :—

Baldwin (J. and J.) and Partners, arrangement with: see under BALDWIN (J. and J.) and Partners

PATRICK, Mrs. H. W.—operation, JULY 8, 17b

“PATRIOT” —on labour: employment exchanges (l.), JULY 1, 12d

PAT'S Mines (Colombia), Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 27, 16b

PATTERSON, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 18, 11c

PATYN, M. (Netherlands)—appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 18, 7f

PAUL, Eden and Cedar :—

“Appreciation of Poetry, The” —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a

“Creative Revolution. A Study of Communist Ergatocracy” —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 413a

“Forerunners, The” (trans.) —noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443a

PAUL, Herr Ludwig—death, JULY 3, 13e

PAULL, Herr (Germany)—appointed Minister in Argentina, AUG. 24, 9b

PAULISTA Railway Company (Brazil) :—
Electrification of part of system—arrangements (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

PAUS, Mr. C. L. :—

on Norwegian trade—report, JULY 28, 15e

PAVITT, Mr. Alfred R.—will, SEPT. 29, 13b

PAWSON, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 16, 15d

PAXTON, Mr. George—will, JULY 20, 15c

PAYNE, Mr. (U.S.A.) :—

on Shipping Act (Jones)—dangers of discrimination against foreign vessels (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9f

PAYNE, Mr. John H.—death, SEPT. 11, 11d

PAYNE, Mr. Raymond—will, SEPT. 18, 11c

PAYNE, Dr. Thomas :—

“New Discovery of Jesus Christ, or the Object of a Clarified Vision, A” —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c

PAYNE, Tom :—

Portrait group by Vander Puyt—acquired by Mr. J. H. McFadden (art. quoted), AUG. 27, 13c

PAYZE, Mr. Philip C.—will, SEPT. 17, 11b

PEACE :—

Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11b

War, The Great: see under War, The Great

PEACE, Peter McL. —bigamy charge, AUG. 25, 7d

PEACE Palace (The Hague) :—

Danish contribution — particulars, JULY 31, 11b

PEACH, Edward—found dead, SEPT. 25, 7f; 28, 7f

PEACHLEY Process Company, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 5, 15f

- PEACOCK, B. Marjorie :—
 "School and Club Librarians' Handbook, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
- PEACOCK and Nilambe (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 12, 22f
- PEARCE, Mr. (Australia) :—
 in Parliament, on peace army: details of establishment, SEPT. 18, 7c
- PEARCE, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 4, 13c
- PEARCE, Dr. E. C. :—
 on Robinson, John (l. quoted), SEPT. 21, 7f
- PEARCE, Eric R.—theft charge, SEPT. 30, 7c
- PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H., Bp. of Worcester :—
 "Walter de Wenlok, Abbot of Westminster"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
- PEARCE, Mr. John :—
 at J.P. Restaurant Company meeting, on women's meals, AUG. 24, 7e
- PEARCE, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
- PEARS (A. and F.), Ltd. :—
 Lever Brothers, Messrs.—offer to purchase shares: official details, AUG. 18, 16b (and 10e, l.e.)
- PEARSE, Mr. Arnold—visiting cotton-producing zones in Brazil, AUG. 13, 9d
- PEARSON, Col. Andrew—death, SEPT. 18, 5f
- PEARSON, Sir Arthur—closes Blind Officers' Home at 21, Portland-place, SEPT. 29, 13b
- PEARSON, Mrs. Clive—daughter born, JULY 17, 16b
- PEARSON, Mr. F. J. :—
 at House of Commons, on telephones: cost; Post Office Department staff, JULY 21, 11b
- PEARSON, Prof. Karl :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on anthropology, AUG. 25, 14d
- PEARSON, Thomas—criminal negligence charge, AUG. 27, 7b
- PEARSON (C. Arthur), Ltd. :—
 Law case, JULY 6, 5a; correction, 7, 5b
 Report, JULY 19, 20f
- PEARSON and Knowles Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c
 Report, SEPT. 22, 16a
- PEARSON'S Fresh Air Fund :—
 Appeal, JULY 9, 13a
- PEART, Mr. J. A.—appointed Chief Education Officer for Swale area of Kent (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466d
- PEASE, Mrs. Arthur—memorial window in St. Matthew's Church, Westminster: dedication arrangements, JULY 10, 15a; dedicated, 14, 10b
- PEASE, Mr. H. Pike :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Post Office Rates Bill, JULY 29, 7f
 Telephone service extensions, JULY 20, 16f
- PEAT, Sir William :—
 on telephones (evid.), AUG. 5, 7b
- PEÇANHA, Senhor (Brazil)—arrives at Marseilles, JULY 5, 13d
- PECHMANN, Freiherr von (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—aerial fight with British squadron over Somme: narrative, SEPT. 15, 12a
- PECK, Capt. Ambrose M.—appointed Flag-Captain to Rear-Adm. Sir James Ferguson, JULY 5, 20e
- PECK, Lieut.-Col. S. Capel—leaves London for Klagenfurt, JULY 15, 17a
- PECK, Mr. William P.—will, JULY 13, 15e
- PEDESTRIANISM :—
 London-Brighton walk—decided, SEPT. 27, 4c
- PEDIC Clinic :—
 Appeal, JULY 2, 9a
 Offices—removal announced, JULY 8, 11f
- PEDRELL, Felipe (Spain) :—
 "Cancionero Musical Popular Español"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 532b
- PEDRO II., Dom (Brazil) :—
 Body—transfer from Lisbon to Brazil: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9d
- PEEBLES :—
 Electoral: see MID Lothian and Peebles
- PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c
- PEEK, Rev. Richard—death, JULY 20, 17f; memorial service held, 23, 13d (l.e.)
- PEEL, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14a; 5, 12b; 11, 14a; 12, 14a
 Official Secrets Bill, JULY 1, 9a
- PEEL, Mr. Albert :—
 "First Congregational Churches, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- PEEL, Mr. Algernon R.—funeral, JULY 1, 19c; will, AUG. 5, 13d
- PEEL, Sir Arthur R.—biographical, AUG. 28, 7d; appointed Minister at Sofia, 26, 9d; 28, 7d
- PEEL, Lieut.-Col. R. F.—appointed Governor of St. Helena, JULY 7, 16a
- PEEL River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 3, 22b
- PEERS, E. Allison :—
 "Origins of French Romanticism, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 451b; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636c
 "Phonetic Spanish Reader, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- PEKING :—
 Fighting around, threatened: see under CHINA—Civil war
- PEKING University :—
 Degrees—conferred, SEPT. 2, 10b
- PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 4, 12c
- PELLENS, Ferdinand (and another)—smuggling charge, SEPT. 13, 7b
- PELLIOT, M. Paul :—
 "Mission Pelliot en Asie Centrale. I. Les Grottes de Tôuen-houang"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 547b
- PELLEY, Lieut.-Col. R. T. :—
 Guernsey—sworn as Acting Governor, AUG. 2, 5f
- PEMBREY Farm Settlement :—
 Committee (Strutt) :—
 Report—issued, JULY 22, 12e; 29, 14f; Ministry of Agriculture: note, 29, 14f
- PENDLETON, James: see under MURDER
- PENFOLD, Mr. Gershom :—
 "Three Hoers and other Verses from a Sussex Cottage, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- PENGKALEN, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 18, 12f
- PENINSULA and Oriental Banking Corporation :—
 Meeting (F.N.), JULY 9, 21b
- PENINSULA and Oriental Steam Navigation Bank :—
 Manager—appointment (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15a

PENMAN, Mr. A. C. :—

at Edinburgh on outlook in motor trade, SEPT. 15, 8c (e.e.)

PENN, Miss Mary—will, JULY 14, 15d

PENNEFATHER, Lieut.-Col. Francis R.—will, SEPT. 18, 11c

PENNINGTON, Mr.—law case, AUG. 13, 7d

PENNINGTON, Mr. H. — appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f

PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company :—

Report, JULY 22, 18c

Staff—dismiss 21,000 men, JULY 20, 13d (l.e.)

PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b

PENNY, Mrs. F. E. :—

"Diamonds" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 422b

PENRICE and Sons :—

Law case, JULY 17, 9b

PENRITH and Cockermouth :—

Electoral : see under CUMBERLAND

PENSIONS :—

Army :—

Service, qualifying :—

Enlistment, illegal — Army

Order issued, JULY 13, 14c

Civil list :—

Grants—made, JULY 16, 16d

Miners' Federation conference — resolution passed, JULY 10, 14f

Mothers :—

Llanely Council—attitude, JULY 28, 13f

National Federation of Women Workers — passes resolution, JULY 24, 9d

Naval :—

Increase — regulations : further definition, AUG. 30, 12c

Old-age :—

Blind—reduced age limit : Ministry of Health announcement, AUG. 30, 7e

Pre-war :—

Increase — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376b

Bill—in Commons : report of financial resolution considered and agreed to and Bill brought in, JULY 1, 10d ; second reading, 24, 16c ; third reading, AUG. 7, 12c ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 15a ; second and third readings, 11, 14a ; Royal assent, 17, 15a

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), JULY 24, 16c

War, The Great (Naval and Military) :—

Administration :—

Committee, select :—

Report (P.N.), JULY 28, 9f (l.e.) ; laid on table of House of Commons, AUG. 1 11, 12a

Sittings, JULY 8, 11c ; 15, 11b ; 28, 13b ; AUG. 4, 7c

Hill, Sir N. (evid.), JULY 15, 11b

Officers' Friend :—

London region—Maj. F. R. Cockburn appointed, JULY 23, 12a

Bill (amending) — in Commons : report considered, JULY 16, 7e (and l.e.) ; third reading, 16, 7e (l.e.) ; in Lords : first reading, 20, 16a ; second reading, 28, 9a ; passed Committee, 30, 7b ; thrd reading, 31, 7c ; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12a

PENSIONS :—

War, The Great (Naval and Military) :—

Bill (amending) (continued) :—

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e (and l.e.)

Henderson, Maj. V. L. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7e (l.e.)

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)

Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)

Raffan, Mr. P. W. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)

Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)

Children, illegitimate—grant to guardians : Middlesex Committee adopts resolution, JULY 7, 16c

Churchill, Mr. W.—receives deputation of National Federation of Discharged and Demobilized Sailors and Soldiers, JULY 15, 6c

Claims—expedited procedure : measures taken, SEPT. 18, 5d

Commutation—Admiralty announcement, SEPT. 8, 9f

Discontinuance :—

Northampton Board of Guardians—passes resolution, AUG. 20, 4d

Medical treatment :—

Soldiers undergoing — travelling facilities extended to wives, SEPT. 18, 5d

Nurses : see under NURSES

Officers—increase granted, JULY 15, 12c (e.e.)

Correspondence, JULY 17, 8b

Regulars, ex—promoted : Royal Warrant to be issued, SEPT. 18, 5d

Regulations — revision : particulars, JULY 8, 12b

Wound pensions — demobilized cases : administration transferred, AUG. 13, 12d

Orphans—rate :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 19d

Statistics—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), AUG. 27, 12c

PENSIONS, Ministry of :—

Delays :—

Fatal—instance at Farnham, JULY 23, 11c

Doctors, consultant—list, JULY 13, 9c

Estimates :—

Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14f

Medical Services, Director-General of :—

Offices—transferred, SEPT. 3, 7f

Staff :—

Increase—statistical scale, AUG. 19, 7d

Women clerks :—

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, JULY 31, 9d

PENTECOST, Rev. George F.—death, AUG. 16, 13c

PENTON, Maj.-Gen. Arthur P.—death, SEPT. 2, 13c ; funeral, 3, 13c

PENTREATH, Mr. H. Leslie—appointed secretary of Mining-lane branch of Alliance Assurance Company, SEPT. 28, 15d (e.e.)

PENTY, Mr. Arthur J. :—

"Guildsman's Interpretation of History, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 309b

- PENZANCE :—
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meetings—held (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363b
- PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor :—
 Whitechapel Branch—cases treated during 10 months, AUG. 9, 7f
- PEOPLE'S League of Health :—
 George V., King—becomes patron, AUG. 2, 11a
- PEOPLE'S Union for Economy—formed, JULY 17, 14d
 Aims—outlined, AUG. 7, 7d
 Committee—composition, AUG. 4, 11f
 Growth of movement—over 1,000 letters expressing approval received: extracts given, JULY 19, 12e
 Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (statement), JULY 17, 14d; (int.), AUG. 7, 7d; (l., T.S.), 7, 564a; (l.), 18, 6a
 Manifesto—issued, AUG. 4, 11f
 Political notes, JULY 22, 12d; 23, 14e
- PEPLE, Mr. Edward :—
Pair of Sires, A—produced at Queen's Theatre, SEPT. 16, 8a
- PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 24, 15b
- PERAMBULATORS :—
 Renovating trade—venture by ex-officer: particulars, SEPT. 14, 7d
- PERCIN, Gen. (France) :—
"Sarraill et Gallieni" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 495d
- PERCIVAL, Mr. Cecil H. S.—will, SEPT. 28, 13c
- PERCY, Mr. Edward :—
"Joseph of Arimathea. A Romantic Morality in Four Scenes"—noticed (L.S.) SEPT. 30 637b
"Rhymes of Rye"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
 at Charlton, on housing bond campaign, JULY 12, 11e
 at Paddington, on housing, JULY 7, 9b
 on housing bonds (l.), JULY 13, 8c
- PERCY, Col. Sir J. S.—appointed K.B.E., JULY 17, 4c
- PEREIRA, Maj.-Gen.—presents 1914 Star to members of 9th Battalion London Regiment, JULY 30, 9f
- PERET, M. (France) :—
 Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d
- PEREZ, Señor (Argentina)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 25, 9f
- PERIER, M. (France) :—
 at Queen Victoria street, on British trade with France, JULY 17, 11d (l.e.)
- PERJURY :—
 Divorce cases : see under DIVORCE
 Prevalence :—
 Fulton, Sir F. (statement), SEPT. 9, 5c
- PERKIN, Prof. W. H. :—
 on Oxford University Science Schools—appeal for extension (with others, l.), AUG. 18, 16b
- PERKINS, Rev. F. L.—appointed Rural Dean of York, JULY 17, 7d
- PERKINS, Mr. Joshua—will, JULY 16, 15d
- PERKINS, Nellie—thrift charge, AUG. 18, 7c
- PERKINS, Mr. W. A. :—
 on increased railway fares (l.), JULY 22, 8b
- PERKINS, Mr. W. F. :—
 Hampshire (New Forest and Christchurch division)—retirement announced, JULY 20, 9f
- PERLEY, Sir George—leaves for Canada, AUG. 12, 13e; name mentioned as High Commissioner in London, SEPT. 21, 10c (l.e.)
- PERNAMBUCO :—
 Roads and streets—paving: loan raised; statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
 Trade :—
 Goods in demand (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
- PERNAMBUCO Tramways and Power Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 16, 21d
 Report, JULY 15, 21a
- PEROU, Señor Juan—named manager of Banco de la Nacion, Boliviana, JULY 19, 19f
- "PERPLEXED"—on German War indemnities and reparations: Spa agreements (l.), AUG. 4, 6a
- PERRETT, Mr. Wilfrid :—
"Peetickay. An Essay Towards the Abolition of Spelling"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c; (L.S.), 12, 522b
- PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W.—approaches 50th anniversary of ordination, AUG. 20, 7f
- PERRIS, Mr. George H. :—
"Battle of the Marne, The"—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 423b
- PERROTT, Head Constable—death from injuries, JULY 2, 16e
- PERRY, Mr. F. B. :—
 at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on uniflow engine (E.S.), AUG. 20, 264c
- PERRY, Prof. John—death, AUG. 5, 9a; funeral, 9, 13c
- PERRY and Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 29, 17b
- PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.) :—
 Brazil—official visit: arrangements, JULY 26, 13f; SEPT. 2, 9b
 London, Corporation of—sword of honour voted to: handed to by Sir A. Geddes, JULY 23, 11d (and l.e.)
 South America—proposal to send in role of diplomatist at large: State Department considering, SEPT. 4, 7c
- PERSIA :—
 Armenia, relations with: see under ARMENIA
 Bolsheviks — invasion: small parties effect landing on shores of Caspian, JULY 10, 11c; forces from Baku disembarked at Meshed-i-Sar, 12, 13a; increased strength at Sarakhs, 12, 13a; Gendarmerie post near Kazvin desert into mountains to join, 13, 11c; Sari re-captured from, 23, 13c; mixed Jangali and Bolshevik force landed at Bander-Gez defeated by Persian Gendarmerie, 24, 11c; Bolshevik force occupy Julfa on border, AUG. 5, 9b; Government troops defeat at Ismailabad, 17, 9c; strength of forces reduced, 19, 9e; North Persian force defeat enemy column south-east of Yuzbashi Chai, 20, 9c; 23, 9b; heavy reinforcements from Baku landed at Enzeli, 25, 9b; 28, 9b; 30, 9e; our special correspondent in Middle East: message, 25, 9b; scheme for overrunning: papers captured from Bolshevik officer, 27, 9f; prisoners of 11th Russian

PERSIA :—

Bolshevists (continued) :—

army proved to be Azerbaidjan Tartars, 27, 10f; sailors from Baltic fleet arrive from Baku, 30, 9e; retirement from Resht and Enzeli, SEPT. 3, 9b; 4, 7d; Bolshevik aeroplane drops bombs on Imamza, 21, 10d

British forces—withdrawn from Menjil to Kazvin, AUG. 3, 10e; re-occupy Menjil, 25, 9b; subordinate rôle, 25, 9b; aeroplanes bomb Enzeli harbour, 28, 9b; SEPT. 1, 10f

Cossacks, Persian — expedition against: Col. Starosselsky accepts command, JULY 23, 13c; operations against Mazandaran: particulars, 30, 11c; clear Mazandaran, AUG. 3, 10e; re-occupy Barfarush, Meshed-i-Sar, and Bender-Gez, 3, 10e; to advance on Resht, 16, 9b; capture prisoners and guns north-west of Kubin, 20, 9c; 23, 9b; encounter fresh resistance, 25, 9b; enter Resht, 26, 9c; capture prisoners and munitions; oxen sacrificed to Col. Starosselsky, 26, 9b (l.e.); attempt to capture Enzeli, 27, 10f; driven back by Reds, 28, 9b; fighting eight miles from Enzeli, 28, 9b; 30, 9e; consolidating forces on Menjil-Resht road, 30, 9e; SEPT. 1, 10f (and 9e, l.e.); repulse Reds at Imamzade-Hashim, 9, 8b; between Imamzade-Hashim and Resht, 15, 9b; re-occupy Resht, 27, 9d

Jangali tribesmen—attack British troops, JULY 20, 11b; AUG. 16, 9b

Baku Bolshevik Government—officially support, AUG. 25, 9b

Kutchik Khan—friction with Baku supporters, JULY 13, 11c; retires to Jangal home west of Resht, AUG. 10, 9d

Khudda forces—fighting with British and Persian detachments, JULY 30, 11e (l.e.); Red Moslem troops move forward to support, 30, 11e (l.e.); withdrawn, AUG. 27, 9d; stronghold at Gillan stormed by Persians and captured, 27, 9d

Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c

Moscow executive—attitude, JULY 14, 12a

Negotiations—Persian Minister in Rome to proceed to Moscow as special emissary, JULY 17, 11b; mission entrusted to Mushaver-el-Mamelik, 23, 13c

Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 16a; AUG. 10, 15e

Resht—looted and burned: general mobilization proclaimed, AUG. 12, 10d; Persian Cossack force to advance on, 16, 9b; capture, 26, 9c; prisoners and munitions taken, 26, 9b (l.e.); enemy retreat on Enzeli, 26, 9b (l.e.); Bolsheviks withdraw, SEPT. 3, 9b; in occupation, 15, 9b; Cossacks re-occupy, 27, 9d

Talesh tribe — Amir Mukhtadir's force engaging, AUG. 10, 9d; fighting west of Enzeli, 26, 9b (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 9e; inadequate recognition from Persian com-

PERSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Talesh tribe (continued) :—

mand and Government: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, 3, 9b

Teheran—martial law proclaimed, JULY 30, 11e (l.e.); three small newspapers suppressed for publishing news of military movements, 30, 11e (l.e.); scheme for capturing discovered, AUG. 27, 9f

Tunukabun — Bolshevik régime directed against Sipahsalar existing, JULY 23, 13c

Brigandage :—

Hussein, Skeikh—force attacked by South Persian Rifles, JULY 28, 15e

Shabsavand tribesmen — attack on Capt. Geard (fatal), AUG. 6, 10e

Cossack division :—

Bolshevists and Jangalis, operations against: see under Bolsheviks, above

Commander—presented with sword by Shah, AUG. 12, 10d

Finance :—

Great Britain—advances: details, JULY 27, 14d

Help—from France and United States: our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, JULY 23, 13c

German consulate at Tabriz—attack on: Persia expresses regret for murder of Herr Wustrow, AUG. 30, 9f

Great Britain, relations with :—

Agreement :—

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.p.), AUG. 3, 14f

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.p.), AUG. 3, 15d

Ratification — public meetings of opponents held, JULY 1, 16a; attitude of new Government, 12, 13a; 23, 13c

Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 8a; AUG. 10, 15c

Distrust, Persian—our special correspondent in Middle East: comments, JULY 23, 13c; 30, 11c

Financial adviser — activities: attitude of Persian Government, JULY 17, 11b

Forces—inactivity, JULY 30, 11c; withdrawn from Menjil to Kazvin, AUG. 3, 10e; occupy defensible position in advance of Kazvin, 6, 10e; troops being withdrawn from Meshed and returning to India, 21, 9d; Gen. Leslie relieves Gen. Malleon, 21, 9d

Bolshevists, operations against, see under Bolsheviks—British forces, above

East Persia force—list of names mentioned, JULY 24, 6c

North-West force — strength :— Parliament — questions, JULY 28, 16e; AUG. 11, 14a

South Persia force—list of names mentioned, JULY 24, 6b; record (dispatch), AUG. 5, 9b

Military mission, Anglo-Persian — requested to suspend labours, JULY 17, 11b; British members leave Teheran, AUG. 21, 9d

Naval mission (Teheran) :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12c

Policy :—

Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c

PIERSIA (continued) :—

Great Britain and Russia—relations :
our special correspondent in
Middle East : message, JULY 23, 13c

Khudda forces : see under Bolshevists,
above

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Ministry—new : Mushir-ed-Dowleh's
proposals : British attitude, JULY
1, 16a ; 6, 13d

Ministry (Mushir-ed-Dowleh)—formed ;
constitution, JULY 7, 13b

Policy—declaration, JULY 12, 13a

Revolution movement in Tabriz :—
Democrats—refusal to recognize
Mukhtar-as-Sultani ; Cossacks
take possession of town, SEPT.
20, 9d

Europeans—preparing to evacuate,
AUG. 6, 10c

Russia, relations with :—

Article (" Strategic value of Mesopo-
tania : Persia open to attack "),
SEPT. 2, 9a

Bolshevists : see Bolshevists, above

Situation :—

Parliament—question, JULY 21, 7d

Talesh tribe : see under Bolshevists,
above

Trade :—

Great Britain, with : see TRADE—
Persia, with

Women :—

Emancipation movement :—

Veil, abolition of :—

Resht—scene at, AUG. 27, 10f

PERTH :—

Gasworks, corporation — to instal
Glover-West system of vertical
retorts (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287c

PERTH (Western Australia), Bp. of : see
CLUNE, Mgr. Patrick J.

PERU :—

Bank, National—creation : proposal
referred to Congress, AUG. 26, 17f

Bolivia, relations with : see under
BOLIVIA

Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
Congress—convened, JULY 31, 11c
(e.e.)

Divorce :—

Absolute — legislation, SEPT. 14, 9f

Explosions :—

Callao Bay—dynamite on barges,
SEPT. 13, 9e, 17d

Festival, National—British and Ameri-
can cruisers to participate, JULY
26, 13f ; held : state banquet given
to Anglo-American naval officers,
AUG. 6, 9b

Finance :—

Budget—statistics (T.S.), JULY 31,
529b

Currency, metallic—shortage (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 8d

Loans :—

German firm, from— *La Prensa*
(art. quoted), JULY 3, 21f
(e.e.)

Foreign policy :—

Leguia, Señor (statement), JULY 31,
11c (e.e.)

Germany, relations with : see under
GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with : see
FOREIGN relations—Peru

Ideals :—

Leguia, Señor (s.), AUG. 6, 9b

Immigration :—

Development—credit opened in con-
nexion : statistics, JULY 10, 11f

PERU :—

Immigration (continued) :—

Leguia, President (int.), AUG. 10, 9f

Settlers—address in London for ap-
plying, AUG. 11, 9f

Livestock :—

Exports—prohibited, AUG. 26, 9f

Ministry :—

Porras, Señor—resignation accepted,
SEPT. 4, 7f

Ports :—

Pimentel—created a major port
(T.S.), JULY 31, 529b

Trade :—

Industries—position (T.S.), JULY 31,
529b

Department of Overseas Trade—
report (Cmd. 769) : particu-
lars (T.S.), JULY 3, 427b

PERU Syndicate, Ltd. :—

Mancora property—purchase recom-
mended, JULY 15, 19f

PERUVIAN Corporation :—

Finance (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15a

PERUVIAN Steamship Company :—

Director—elected, AUG. 20, 14c

PESSOA, Dr. Epitacio (Brazil) :—

in Parliament—delivers Presidential
message, JULY 2, 21d

PÉTAINE, Marshal (France)—visits M. De-
schanel at Rambouillet, JULY 16, 11f ;
engagement to Mme. Hardon an-
nounced, SEPT. 15, 10d ; marriage, 16,
10d ; at St. Jeauet, 20, 9d

PETCHENGA :—

Finland, cession to—proposed, SEPT.
13, 9a ; principle approved, 25, 9f

PETCHEY, Gladys K.—missing : particulars,
JULY 19, 9b ; 20, 17f ; body found off
Deal, 22, 9c

PETER, King of the Serbs, Croats and
Slovenes :—

Birthday—Mass celebrated in Russian
Church, Welbeck-street, JULY 13,
9d ; service held in Belgrade
Cathedral, 14, 11f

PETERBOROUGH, Bp. of : see WOODS, Rt.
Rev. Frank T.

PETERBOROUGH, Soke of :—

County Council :—

Architect — appointment : Small-
holdings Committee : decision,
AUG. 27, 13e

PETERBOROUGH Cathedral :—

Oct-centenary—celebration : service
held, JULY 2, 9c

Restoration—to be proceeded with,
SEPT. 10, 7f

PETERS, Dr. (Germany)—appointed com-
missar for disarmament, AUG. 9, 7f (l.e.) ;
leaves for South Germany to negotiate
for disarmament, SEPT. 9, 7b (l.e.)

PETERS, Mr. W. J.—death, JULY 6, 6d ; will,
SEPT. 8, 13e

PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15d

PETERSEN, Sir William :—

on Slesvig question (l.), JULY 8, 10d

PETERSON, Miss Margaret :—

" Moon Mountains "—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 1, 426a

PETIT, M. (France)—appointed Secretary-
General at Elysée, SEPT. 25, 10d

PETLURA, Gen. (Ukraine)—issues call to
troops to fight on, JULY 30, 11a

Russo-Polish war—sends congratula-
tions to Marshal Pilsudski, SEPT.
9, 7f

PETRIDES, Mr. Philip B.—appointed Chief
Justice of Supreme Court of Seychelles,
JULY 3, 15f

PETRIE, Sir Charles—death, JULY 10, 8b

PETRIE, Prof. W. M. Flinders :—

- at British Association (Cardiff), on period of organic life on earth, AUG. 27, 14*d*
- on Kenwood as proposed site for London University (art. quoted), JULY 16, 9*d*
- Comments, JULY 17, 5*f*; 19, 8*a*
- on London University (l.), JULY 23, 10*a*

PETROCOKING, A :—

- "Cashmere. Three Weeks in a House-boat"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*

PETROGRAD :—

- Distress :—
- Swedish Red Cross mission : see under RUSSIA—Distress — Relief

Riots :—

- Communists—affray between Finnish and Russian groups; fatalities, SEPT. 10, 9*b*

- Writers—conference : held, SEPT. 15, 9*f*

PETROL :—

- Article ("Motor spirit and its supply : the position reviewed," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 653*d*

Companies :—

- Profits :—
- Increased—table, SEPT. 3, 11*e*

Conservation :—

- Article ("Motor-cycle costs : petrol saving hints"), SEPT. 21, 8*c*

- Prices—fluctuation during last six years : table, SEPT. 3, 11*e*

- Committee, motor fuel—recommendations in interim report, SEPT. 7, 7*e*

- Committee, sub-committee appointed by Central Profiteering—final report : considering draft, SEPT. 7, 7*e*

- Increased—details, AUG. 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*c*; discussed, SEPT. 1, 5*f*; (T.S.), 4, 655*a*

- Articles ("Effect of dearer petrol : rise in cost of living"), AUG. 31, 14*c*; ("Price of petrol," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 27*c*

- Automobile Association—issues statement, SEPT. 4, 8*f*; passes resolution, 9, 8*f*

- Commercial Motor Users' Association — recommendations, SEPT. 3, 11*e*

- Committee, motor fuel, sub—appointed to investigate cost of motor fuel—draft report : forecast, SEPT. 23, 8*f*

- Committee, Profiteering — recommendations quoted, SEPT. 4, 8*f*

- Companies—case for : representative's statement, AUG. 31, 14*c*

- Government — attitude discussed, SEPT. 3, 11*e*; demand for action, 4, 8*f*

- Hacking, Mr. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660*c*

- Inquiry — by sub-committee appointed by Standing Committee on Investigation of Prices : discussed, SEPT. 2, 10*f*

- Leading articles, AUG. 31, 11*c*; SEPT. 6, 11*c*; 22, 11*d*

- Montgomery, Mr. R. H. (statement), AUG. 31, 14*c*

PETROL :—**Prices :—****Increased (continued) :—**

- Motor Legislation Committee (statement), SEPT. 13, 8*c*

- Neal, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*e*

- Powell, Mr. F. E. (statement), SEPT. 22, 10*f*

- Taxicab drivers—attitude, SEPT. 3, 11*e*

- Powell, Mr. F. E. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*d*

Retail :—

- Abroad — statistics, SEPT. 22, 10*f*

Production :—

- Hacking, Mr. A. (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*c*

- Railway rates—*Railway Gazette* statement, SEPT. 4, 8*f*

Storing :—**Licences—conditions :—**

- London County Council—official's statement, AUG. 11, 8*b*

Substitutes :—

- Article ("Petrol substitutes," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659*b*

Trinidad :—

- Exports — prohibition urged : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*

- PEVERLEY, Mr. Richard B.—will, AUG. 21, 13*b*

PEWTERERS' Company :—

- Master—elected, AUG. 9, 7*f*

PFEIFFER, Capt. (Germany) :—

- Army—Junker schemes to place demobilized soldiers on land (statement), JULY 19, 13*f*

- Revolution, new — organizing military bodies in Brandenburg : *Freiheit* statement, JULY 22, 11*f*

PFLANZ, Pastor R. (Germany) :—

- "Letzten Kämpfe und Rückzug der 9 Reserve-Division, Die"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*

PHARMACEUTICAL Society of Great Britain :—

- Examination, qualifying — Board of Education : circular issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454*c*

PHAROAH, Edmund B.—importuning charge, JULY 28, 13*c***PHEASANTS :—****Eggs :—****Theft :—**

- Woburn—keepers use field-glasses to identify thieves, JULY 6, 11*f*

Shooting season :—

- Article ("Covert shooting : wild pheasants plentiful"), SEPT. 30, 13*e*

PHELAN, Senator (U.S.A.) :—

- at Democratic Party convention, on Irish Republic, JULY 1, 17*e*

PHILANTHROPIC Society's Farm School :—

- Alice, Princess—visits, JULY 5, 10*b*

PHILATELY : see STAMPS**PHILBY, Mr. St. John :—**

- Mesopotamia — to accompany Sir P. Cox, AUG. 26, 10*e*; leaves for Baghdad, 27, 11*e*

PHILCOX, Frederick E. (and others)—drunk charge, AUG. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)**PHILIP, Sister Mary :—**

- "Sacred Heart and Mine in Holy Communion, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*

PHILIPPINE Islands :—**Finance :—**

- Bonds—new issue : particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 529*d*

PHILIPPINE Islands (continued) :—

Gales and storms: see under **GALES** and storms

Iron ore :—

Deposits — estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*

Luzon: see **LUZON**

Motors — imports: statistics for 1919 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*

Sugar :—

Production — possibilities of increase (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*

Trade :—

Inter-island :—

Motor schooners and steamboats required (T.S.), JULY 31, 527*c*

PHILIPPOPOLIS :—

Bomb outrage: see under **BULGARIA**—Crime

PHILIPPS, Mr. Henry E.—appointed Vice-lieutenant of Haverfordwest, AUG. 23, 13*b*

PHILIPPS, Gen. Sir Ivor :—

in Parliament, on :—

Cigar duty, JULY 7, 8*e*

Wine duties, JULY 7, 8*e*

PHILIPPS, Sir Owen :—

in Parliament, on :—

Income-tax, JULY 7, 9*b*

Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 20, 16*e*

PHILIPPS, Mr. Tracy :—

on Kwerunga volcano (I.), SEPT. 24, 11*e*

PHILLIMORE, Lord—returns to The Hague, JULY 20, 15*e*

PHILLIMORE, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard—biographical; appointed to command of Reserve Fleet, JULY 19, 12*c*; SEPT. 3, 19*e*; 14, 5*e*

PHILLIMORE, Ruby—found drowned, AUG. 28, 7*f*

PHILLIMORE, Capt. Valentine E.—appointed C.B.E., SEPT. 8, 13*e*

PHILLIPPS, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 5, 13*d*

PHILLIPS, Insp. (Canada) :—

Belcher Islands—journey to investigate murder in, AUG. 4, 10*f*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Ernest :—

“Rome and Labour. A Challenge to the Labour Party” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*

PHILLIPS, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 24, 13*c*

PHILLIPS, Mark—theft charge, SEPT. 7, 7*d*

PHILLIPS, Adm. Thomas T.—death, SEPT. 2, 13*c*

PHILLIPS, Inspector Tom—retires as plain clothes inspector at Marlborough House, JULY 31, 9*f*

PHILLIPS, Mr. W. Alison :—

on Patrick Pearse and Home Rule Act of 1914 (I.), JULY 29, 8*b*

PHILLIPS, Rev. W. E.—death, AUG. 11, 13*c*

PHILLPOTTS, Capt. Arthur S.—death, AUG. 26, 13*b*

PHILLPOTTS, Mr. Eden :—

“As the Wind Blows” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*

“West Country Pilgrimage, A” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*

PHILOSOPHY :—

Bergson, M. (add.), SEPT. 27, 12*c*; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*a*

Congress, international (Oxford) — arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 390*b*; held, SEPT. 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*b*; (Ed.S.), 30, 523*a*

PHILP, Sir Robert :—

on Queensland — Philp delegation (statement), AUG. 26, 17*a*

PHILPOTT, Councillor :—

on Ramsgate—German coke-ship riot (int.), AUG. 21, 7*d*

PHENIX Oil and Transport Company, Ltd. :—

Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 5, 14*d*; 15*b*; announcement, 11, 16*f*; allotment, 17, 17*f*; result (F.N.), 18, 16*b*

PHOTOGRAPHY :—

Aerial :—

Aircraft Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—issue brochure, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
Quebec—of St. Maurice Valley: taken, SEPT. 8, 9*f*

Chemicals :—

Supplies :—

Article (“Chemicals for the camera”), AUG. 31, 7*c*

Exhibition :—

London Salon—opening: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 8*c*

Royal Photographic Society—held, SEPT. 21, 13*e*

Telegraph, transmission by :—

Article (“Photo-telegraphy: transmission of pictures and photographs,” E.S.), AUG. 20, 251*a*

Telephone, transmission by—particulars of invention, AUG. 16, 9*c* (I.e.)

Matin—publishes photograph, AUG. 16, 9*c* (I.e.)

PHYSICAL education :—

Breconshire — organizer appointed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*c*

Deaf and dumb (art., “In a deaf and dumb school,” Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530*b*

East Ham :—

Edwards, Mr. C.—sends letter to King George; reply (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392*a*

Lewis, Mr. J. H. (add., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416*c*

Lindsey—report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*

Liverpool—report (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379*d*

PHYSIOLOGY :—

Congress, Inter-Allied (Paris)—held, JULY 17, 11*c*

Medicine, in relation to :—

Lewis, Dr. T. (p.), AUG. 27, 14*d*

PIACENTINI, Gen. (Italy)—hands over command of Avlona to Gen. Pugliese; leaving for Italy, AUG. 9, 9*c*

PIANOFORTE :—

Playing :—

Record—attempts to beat, SEPT. 3, 7*f*; new record created, 6, 7*f*

PICCADILLY :—

Traffic :—

Vehicles—prohibited from waiting in centre of road, JULY 26, 11*f* (I.e.)

PICCADILLY and Brompton Tube Railway :—

Hammersmith-Brompton-road—delay caused by woman falling on line, AUG. 28, 7*f*

PICK, Mr. George—Crimean veteran: guest at ex-servicemen's dinner, AUG. 6, 7*f*

PICKARD, Mr. A. W. :—

on *Royal Sovereign*—record for season (statement), SEPT. 3, 7*f*

PICKERING, Mr. J. :—

on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), AUG. 21, 10*e*

PICKERING, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 3, 13*d*

PICKERSGILL, Mr. Joseph—death, AUG. 24, 7*c*

PICKETT, Mr. Francis N. :—

Law case, AUG. 5, 5*f*

PICKFORD, Mrs. Jack (Miss Olive Thomas)

—health, JULY 22, 11*b* (I.e.) : SEPT. 10, 9*c*, 9*e* (I.e.) ; death, 11, 8*a* : inquiry held, 13, 10*d* ; body arrives at New York, 27, 9*e*

PIERCY, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 16, 15*d*
 PIERIS, P. E.:—
 " Kingdom of Jafanapatam, 1645,
 The " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9,
 538*d*
 PIERPOINT, Mr. Robert:—
 on street begging (l.), JULY 6, 10*a*
 PIERREFEU, M. Jean de:—
 " G.Q.G., Secteur I. Trois ans au
 Grand Quartier-Général par le
 rédacteur du communiqué "—
 reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 558*c*
 " Offensive du 16 Avril, L' : La Verité
 sur l'Affaire Nivelle " — noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
 PIGEONS:—
 Racing:—
 Lakeland— theft of rings, JULY 9,
 13*f*
 Lancashire Derby — arrangements,
 JULY 7, 9*b*
 Willesden — discovered dead in
 chimney, JULY 9, 13*f*
 Stray—descriptions, AUG. 10, 6*c*;
 14, 6*a*
 PIGOU, Prof. A. C.:—
 on coalminers' wages—new demands
 (l.), SEPT. 18, 9*d*
 PIKE, Mr. Harry W.:—
 " Wise Beasts of Hindustan, The "—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
 PIKE, Mr. John:—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on revision of railway
 fares, JULY 7, 11*b*
 PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.:—
 on national expenditure—returns
 (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*c*
Pilgrim, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23,
 622*b*
 PILGRIM Fathers:—
 Mayflower tercentenary — celebra-
 tion: arrangements, AUG. 20,
 13*e*; SEPT. 2, 11*e*; 4, 5*c*
 Anglo-American Sulgrave Society
 —members arrive at New York:
 attitude of Irish girls, SEPT.
 24, 9*b*
 Articles (" Tercentenary of the
 Pilgrim Fathers: celebrations
 at home and abroad," A.N.),
 JULY 3, 49*c*; (" The Pilgrims
 of 1620 ") I. (" The voyage
 and the men who made it "),
 AUG. 30, 11*e*; (" Setting sail
 from Plymouth: a stormy
 voyage "), 31, 9*d*; (" *May-*
 flower and her company: leaders
 of the migration "), SEPT. 1,
 14*b*
 Barn built of ship's timber at
 Jordans, Bucks—Dr. R. Harris
 (lect.), JULY 31, 9*c*; SEPT. 8,
 7*d*
 Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), SEPT.
 13, 13*c*
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 26,
 15*d*
 Bredons Norton—pageant opened,
 AUG. 30, 7*a* (e.e.)
 Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (add.),
 SEPT. 6, 7*b*
 Central Mission, Tottenham Court-
 road—pageant held, JULY 1,
 14*a*
 Conference on Protestantism,
 international — arrangements,
 AUG. 20, 13*c*
 Dartmouth—held, SEPT. 9, 5*d*
 Duxbury Hall—cancelled, SEPT.
 25, 7*c*
 George V., King (message), SEPT. 7,
 10*e* (l.e.)

PILGRIM Fathers:—

Mayflower tercentenary (continued):—
 Historical notes:—
 Horrocks, Mr. J. W. (l., L.S.),
 AUG. 26, 552*a*
 Hough, Dr. L. H. (add.), SEPT.
 6, 7*b*
 Hull—held, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
 Jones, Capt. C.—marriage record:—
 Mills, Rev. A. E. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*d*
 Jones, Rev. J. D. (add.), SEPT. 17,
 5*c*
 Literature: see under PUBLICA-
 TIONS—Pilgrim Fathers
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message),
 SEPT. 17, 5*c*
 McCurdy, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 17, 5*c*
 MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
 Model — surmounting casket con-
 taining certificate of freedom
 of Plymouth presented to late
 Mr. W. H. Page: exhibited,
 SEPT. 28, 7*d*
 Netherlands — commemoration:
 arrangements, JULY 10, 11*f*;
 AUG. 5, 9*b*; 20, 13*e*; held, SEPT.
 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Amsterdam — English Reformed
 Church: stained-glass win-
 dow unveiled, AUG. 31, 9*d*
 Article (" The Pilgrim Fathers in
 Holland: relics of their life at
 Leyden "), AUG. 24, 13*e*
 British delegation — sent by
 Anglo-American Society,
 AUG. 27, 13*e*
 Leyden—held, SEPT. 1, 9*d* (l.e.)
 United States—*Frederick* to
 leave for Rotterdam, AUG.
 30, 9*f*
 Visitors, transport of— arrange-
 ments, AUG. 20, 9*f*
 Wilhelmina, Queen — invitation
 to delegates, JULY 30, 15*a*;
 AUG. 5, 9*b*; 18, 9*f*; 20, 13*e*
 New Kent-road " Pilgrim " Church
 — meeting: arrangements,
 SEPT. 11, 6*b*
 Plymouth — arrangements, JULY 30,
 15*a*; AUG. 20, 13*e*; SEPT. 2,
 11*e*; 4, 5*c*; held, 6, 7*b*;
 7, 7*a*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 5*d*; 11, 6*b*
 Articles (" Picturesque scenes at
 Plymouth: the Pilgrims'
 great adventure "), SEPT. 2,
 11*e*; (" The *Mayflower*
 pageant: impressive march
 of the Pilgrims "), 3, 8*a*;
 (" *Mayflower* week: more
 light on the Pilgrims "), 6, 7*b*
 Barbican—open-air service held,
 SEPT. 6, 7*b*
 Article (" *Mayflower* Day:
 impressive Barbican
 scene "), SEPT. 7, 7*a*
 Brewster, Elder — direct de-
 scendants: three American
 bishops to take part, SEPT.
 4, 5*c*
 British Pilgrims — representa-
 tives, AUG. 28, 7*c*
 Buckland Abbey — distin-
 guished visitors enter-
 tained by Lord and Lady
 Seaton, SEPT. 11, 6*b*
 Conference, literary and his-
 torical—held, SEPT. 6, 7*b*
 Day—observed, SEPT. 7, 7*a*
 English Speaking Union —
 special Anglo-American func-
 tions: arrangements, SEPT.
 2, 11*e*

- PILGRIM Fathers** :—
Mayflower tercentenary :—
 Plymouth (continued) :—
 Memorial Hall on Barbican—granite from Plymouth, New England : arrival, AUG. 4, 13c
 Page, late Mr. W.—presentation of freedom in casket : see under PAGE, late Mr. W.
 Pageant—in preparation, AUG. 26, 8b ; described, SEPT. 2, 11c ; 3, 8a
Ship of Adventure, The—cantata produced, SEPT. 6, 7b
 United service—held in Guildhall, SEPT. 6, 7b
 Raven, Rev. C. E. (add.), SEPT. 3, 13c
 Reading, Lord (s.), SEPT. 7, 7b ; letter to Mayor of Plymouth quoted, 13, 13c
 Robinson, John — biographical, SEPT. 13, 13c ; correction, 21, 7f
 Royal Albert Hall—meeting held, SEPT. 17, 5c
 Southampton—celebration : arrangements, JULY 17, 9c ; celebrated, 26, 15d
 Torquay — distinguished visitors entertained, SEPT. 8, 7d
 United States of America :—
 British delegates—programme, SEPT. 11, 6b
 British Sulgrave Institute — members arrive at New York ; welcome, SEPT. 23, 7f
 New York — freedom conferred on delegates, SEPT. 29, 9d
 Wilson, Mr. W.—proclamation, AUG. 6, 9f
 Westminster Abbey — service : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 6b
 World's Evangelical Alliance—celebration : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7f (i.e.)
- PILGRIM Preachers** :—
 Tour from Land's End to John o' Groats—arrive at Berwick, JULY 19, 9f ; journey completed, SEPT. 11, 6c
- PILGRIMS** :—
 Grotto—old custom surviving in modern children's games, AUG. 21, 7b
- PILICHOWSKI, Mr. L.** :—
 Jerusalem, art exhibition at—invites gifts, JULY 1, 15d
- PILLING, Mr. Willie**—will, AUG. 28, 13b
- PILOTAGE** :—
 Provisional Orders :—
 Bills (Nos. 1 and 2)—in Lords : second reading, JULY 2, 17a
 Bill (No. 3)—in Lords : Royal Assent, AUG. 10, 15c
- PILSUDSKI, Marshal**—in defence of Lemberg ; assured by Council of Defence of confidence, AUG. 2, 8a
 Millerand, M. — congratulations to, on his election as President (tel.), SEPT. 28, 9c
 Polish victory—receives French and Polish Governments' congratulations, AUG. 25, 10c
 Political position — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 27, 10b (e.e.)
 Russo-Polish war — commands offensive in person, AUG. 20, 10a
- PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold** :—
 at Anglo-Catholic Congress, on spiritualism, JULY 2, 7b
- PINCOTT, Henry R.**—theft charge, AUG. 3, 7a
- PINDENIOYA Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.** :—
 Meeting, JULY 23, 21c
 Report, JULY 16, 20b
- PINHORN, Mr. Charles**—will, SEPT. 17, 5f
- PINNER** :—
 Rural District Council—pass resolution against unnecessary official forms, JULY 10, 9b
 "PIONEER"—on testimonials (1., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416b
- PIRRIE, Lord** :—
 Belfast shipyards — unemployment : receives deputation, AUG. 17, 10d
- PITCAIRN Island** :—
 Population — statistics, SEPT. 25, 9f
- PITFIELD, William J.** — house-breaking charge, SEPT. 11, 5b
- PITKEATHLY, Lieut.-Col. J. S.**—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
- PITMAN, Mr. C. M.** :—
 on Olympic Games — suggested British withdrawal : opinion in rowing circles (1.), AUG. 18, 6c
- PITT, Frances** :—
 "Wild Creatures of Garden and Hedgerow" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d ; reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 563b
- PITT, Mr. St. George L. F.** :—
 on psycho-analysis (1., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358b
- PITT, Mr. William A.**—will, AUG. 27, 13b
- PITTSBURGH** :—
 Flag—presented by two scouts to Lord Mayor of London ; City flag to be sent, JULY 24, 10b
- PLAGUE** :—
 America, Central—cases, JULY 10, 11
 Fiume—outbreak, SEPT. 20, 9d ; deaths, 24, 9f
 France :—
 Paris—cases, AUG. 16, 10c
 Rat fleas, infection from :—
 • Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11c
- PLASTERERS' Company** :—
 Master—elected, JULY 12, 11f
- PLANTIN, Christopher** :—
 Anniversary, 400th—celebration : arrangements (L.S.), AUG. 5, 500b
 Antwerp—celebrated, AUG. 10, 9f
 Article ("Christopher Plantin, 1520-1589" ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 500b
 "Bonheur de ce Monde, Le"—quoted : correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537b
- PLANTS** :—
 Carnivorous :—
 Article ("Odorous fly-traps at Kew Gardens"), AUG. 20, 13c
 Cultivation :—
 Survey works, value of :—
 Hall, Sir A. D. (s.), AUG. 27, 14b
 Stapledon, Prof. R. G. (s.), AUG. 28, 14b
- PLATT, Mr. Charles**—retirement as superintendent of Members' dining room at House of Commons : presentation made, AUG. 10, 7a (i.e.)
- PLAY Actors** :—
 President—appointment, AUG. 11, 7f
- PLAYER, Mr. William H.**—will, AUG. 30, 13b
- PLAYFAIR, Mr. Walter**—will, AUG. 20, 13c
- PLAYHOUSE Theatre, JULY 12, 12b ; 26, 12d ; AUG. 2, 6d ; 19, 8a ; 23, 8b**
- PLEHN, Herr (Germany)** — appointed Minister to Brazil, AUG. 24, 9b

- PLENDER, Sir William** :—
at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, on Lady Hall's Memorial Fund, JULY 6, 11*d*
- PLESS, Princess**—acknowledges sympathy, AUG. 5, 13*a*
- PLISSON, M. Ernest (France)** :—
Legion of Honour conferred, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
- PLUCKNETT, Mr. Theodore F. T.** :—
"Education and the Prevention of Bribery: The Historical Approach"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
- PLUMAGE** : see under **BIRDS**
- PLUMER, Lord**—leaves Corfu for Sicily and Malta, JULY 1, 15*f*; returns to Malta, 6, 13*f*
on Service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal for employment (l.), SEPT. 2, 12*c*
on Ypres League (l.), SEPT. 4, 9*e*
- PLUMMER, Capt. Edward** :—
on *Glendalough*—alleged sinking plans (evid.), SEPT. 3, 7*a*; 4, 5*d*; 6, 7*e*; 16, 7*d*
- PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, AUG. 6, 16*b*
- PLUMPTON, Charles P.**—abduction charge, JULY 1, 13*d*; perjury charge, AUG. 12, 7*b*; 17, 6*c*
- PLUMPTON, Muriel M.**—failing to enter names in aliens' register charge, AUG. 31, 12*b*
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace** :—
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland), AUG. 25, 12*c*
at Pelton, on Ireland: settlement: help of British Labour, JULY 26, 16*a*
on Ireland—Home Rule (l.), JULY 26, 10*a*; cooperative movement; destruction of creameries by soldiery and police (l.), SEPT. 7, 6*a*
- PLYMOUTH** :—
Corporation :—
Finance :—
Loan—prospectus: forecast, SEPT. 7, 10*b*; (F.N.), 7, 14*a*; (F.N.), 10, 14*a*; issued, 13, 15*b*; result, 22, 15*a*
- Electricity** :—
Converter—price: firms announcement to Corporation, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
- Freedom** :—
Page, late Mr. W. H.: see under **PAGE**, late Mr. W. H.
- Motor omnibuses** : see **MOTOR-OMNIBUSES**
- Pilgrim Fathers' Mayflower Tercentenary celebration** : see under **PILGRIM FATHERS**
- Salvation Army Building**—foundation stones: laid, SEPT. 7, 7*b*
- PLYMOUTH, Lord** :—
on National memorial—Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8*a*
- POCKLINGTON School** :—
Commemoration Day—celebrated (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*
- POCOCK, Pte. Walter**—drunk charge, AUG. 11, 7*f*
- POEL, Mr. William** :—
on Shakespeare Summer Festival at Stratford-on-Avon (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
- POETRY** :—
Agar, T. L. ("Αγγλία Αδαμαντος"), SEPT. 20, 11*d*
Blacking, and—incident at Tottenham, AUG. 3, 6*a*; (art., "Verses and blacking: a Dickens link"), 4, 7*c*; correspondence, 6, 6*d*; comments, 9, 7*d*
- POETRY (continued)** :—
Brice, Beatrix ("All Souls"), SEPT. 2, 13*e*
"Curfew, The"—authorship :—
Vernham, K. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
"England, To," AUG. 26, 11*d*
"Evensong in Westminster Abbey" (Burford), AUG. 19, 10*f*
Russell, Mr. G. W. ("A. E.") ("Brixton Prison, August 31, 1920"), SEPT. 2, 11*d*
Verse, meaning of :—
Omond, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*a*
Watson, Sir W. ("No surrender"), SEPT. 15, 11*d*
- POEYMIROU, Gen. (France)**—commands in Morocco, SEPT. 28, 10*e*
- POINCARÉ, M. (France)**—elected President of Council General of Meuse, AUG. 18, 9*f*
Presidency—possible candidature: decision, SEPT. 13, 10*e*
on German—suggested boycott of teaching (views), AUG. 6, 9*f*
on Germany—disarmament: delay (art. quoted), JULY 12, 14*c*; indemnities: Geneva conference (art. quoted), 27, 13*c*
on Marne battle (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9*d*
on President—*rôle* of (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 9*f*
- POIRET (Paul), Ltd.** :—
Law case, JULY 6, 5*f*; 7, 5*b*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*a*; 13, 5*f*
- POISONING** :—
Berries—instance at Dover, AUG. 27, 7*f*; instance at Oxford (fatal), SEPT. 20, 7*f*
Food :—
Germ "carrying" theory :—
Hicks, Dr. J. B. (evid.), AUG. 11, 7*c*
Priestley, Dr. J. (evid.), AUG. 4, 12*c*; 11, 7*c*; history of case, 14, 7*c*
Schutze, Dr. H. (evid.), AUG. 11, 7*c*
- Gas** :—
Glasgow—stolen meter: incident, AUG. 6, 18*b*
- Ptomaine** :—
Barrow—sickness epidemic believed due to, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
Death from eating plaice, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
Hulme—cases, SEPT. 6, 12*b* (e.e.)
Liverpool (fatal), JULY 3, 13*f*
Walney—cases, SEPT. 6, 12*b* (e.e.)
- POLACK, Mme. Germaine**—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 14*c*
- POLAND** :—
Army :—
Deserters—amnesty: decree signed, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
Reserves—classes: 1894 to 1890: calling up authorized, JULY 20, 12*b*; called up, 30, 11*a*; 1889 to 1885: called up, AUG. 17, 10*a* (l.e.)
Russo-Polish war: see that title
Article ("Poland's mission and mistakes"), JULY 31, 11*a*
- Bolsheviks** :—
Government—established at Minsk, AUG. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)
Soviet, revolutionary—formed; members, AUG. 4, 10*a*; 9, 9*e*
Manifesto—issued, AUG. 4, 10*a*; 9, 10*c*

POLAND (continued):—

Council of National Defence — formed, JULY 2, 12e; constitution modified; approved by Diet, 5, 13c; policy, 8, 14c

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Danzig: see under DANZIG

Destruction:—

Trotsky, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 9c (l.e.)

Diet—adjourns for recess, JULY 20, 12b; reassembles, SEPT. 27, 10b (e.e.)

Distress:—

Relief:—

Australia—gift; particulars, AUG. 12, 9f

Belgium — new Committee; appointments, AUG. 20, 9f; 24, 9f; SEPT. 7, 9f

Great Britain — arrangements, AUG. 18, 9f

Finance:—

Exchange:—

Rate (F.N.), JULY 6, 19a; AUG. 24, 15a

Regulations—decree (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 17a; (T.S.), 4, 642b; 20, 15a; (T.S.), 25, 26b

Loans:—

State Premium (4%) — issue: particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13a; (T.S.), 25, 26b

United States, from—statistics, AUG. 10, 16e (e.e.)

Moratorium — modified form declared (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 642b

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Frontiers—particulars, JULY 15, 14b; 30, 11a; our Warsaw correspondent's message, 16, 11d

American opinion, AUG. 25, 9a

Supreme Council's decision:—

French Government—advice: offered to Polish Government, AUG. 25, 9a; 28, 10d; American opinion, SEPT. 6, 10f

New York Times (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9a

Vistula (river): see under VISTULA (river)

Future:—

Trotsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 14a

German provinces:—

Plebiscite territory:—

Allenstein: see under ALLENSTEIN

Allied forces—withdrawal: deferred, JULY 29, 12a; Herr J. Roth (tel.), AUG. 3, 10a; announcement, 7, 9e; our Berlin correspondent's message, 9, 9d; to remain, 10, 10d; British troops leave, 17, 9f

Marienwerder: see under MARIENWERDER

Germany, relations with:—

Attitude:—

Leading article, JULY 29, 13b

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 15f (l.e.); 29, 11c

Frontier, East Prussian—strengthening of forces: see under RUSSO-POLISH war—Germany

Transit between Germany and East Prussia through Polish corridor —German-Polish Commission: additional member, JULY 8, 13c

POLAND (continued):—

Germany and Russia:—

Agreement, alleged secret, AUG. 5, 10b; *Petit Parisien* version, 6, 10b; German press denial, 7, 10c

French opinion, AUG. 7, 10b; 9, 9a

Leading article, AUG. 5, 11b

Independence:—

Argentina—attitude, AUG. 26, 9f

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15a

Leading article, AUG. 28, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14b

Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9b

Japan, relations with: see under JAPAN

Jews: see under JEWS

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA

Ministry (Witosz) — new: negotiations for formation, JULY 23, 14d; 24, 12c; reconstructed, 29, 12a; 31, 14a

Policy:—

Witosz, M. (s.), JULY 31, 14a

War Cabinet—names, JULY 31, 14a

War Minister—change, AUG. 11, 10c

Navy:—

Gunboats—four vessels completed at Danzig dockyard; handed over, AUG. 23, 10a

Press:—

Republic, The—confiscated, SEPT. 7, 10c

Refugees—arrive at Danzig, AUG. 12, 9f; distress: see under DISTRESS, above

Revolution—Warsaw: denied, JULY 24, 14d

Russo-Polish war: see that title

Situation—our Spa correspondent's comments, JULY 10, 12d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17b; AUG. 11, 14f

Parliament—questions, AUG. 10, 15a; 11, 14a

Wyman, Mr. B. (statement), JULY 21, 19e (e.e.)

Trade:—

Exports—regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661a

Imports—regulations (T.S.), JULY 10, 469b

Typhus: see under TYPHUS

United States, relations with:—

Russo-Polish war: see under RUSSO-POLISH war

POLAND, Sir Harry—91st birthday, JULY 9, 19a

on Crown—exercise of prerogative of mercy: weight of Ministerial advice (l.), SEPT. 1, 6b; 6, 6d

on William II.—Dutch Government's attitude (l.), JULY 2, 8d; 9, 12b

POLDEN, Mr. James J.—will, JULY 7, 17d

POLICE:—

Act (1919):—

Regulations—Mr. Shortt (statement), AUG. 12, 7f

Assaults on:—

Buckingham-street, Strand, AUG. 21, 7c

Camberwell—mob attacks two policemen, AUG. 31, 7f

Deptford High-street, AUG. 10, 7c

Edgware-road, AUG. 10, 7c

Hoxton, AUG. 19, 7d

POLICE :—

Assaults on (continued) :—

Hyde Park, AUG. 21, 7a

Islington, Holloway-road—two constables injured, SEPT. 20, 7d (l.e.)

Newport (I.W.), AUG. 16, 7c

Prosecutions, SEPT. 14, 7f

Wandsworth-road, JULY 21, 11d

Wardour-street, JULY 23, 16e

Warrington Mews, Kensington, AUG. 11, 7c

Bogus officer—prosecution, AUG. 30, 7c (e.e.)

Bradford :—

Constable, Chief :—

Salary — City Council declines Home Office requirements, SEPT. 15, 7d

Chester :—

Chief Constable—resigns, SEPT. 11, 5d

Children, care of—incident, SEPT. 25, 7f

Committee—report (Cmd. 874) issued, SEPT. 2, 7f

Essex :—

Superintendent—retirement, AUG. 27, 4a

Feet—Hampstead : offer from chiropodist, AUG. 30, 7f

Liverpool :—

Uniforms, old—proceeds from sale, AUG. 21, 7f

Manchester—to be housed in huts on aerodrome, AUG. 31, 7f

Metropolitan :—

Branch, special—members' nationality : official statement, JULY 1, 13f

Education :—

Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463d

Goodwood race-meeting, on duty at—travel from London by road, JULY 27, 11f

Mounted branch :—

Sports : see under ATHLETICS

Provisional order :—

Bill—in Lords : Royal assent, JULY 3, 9b

Transport :—

Motor-cycles—to be provided for detective-inspectors : Gen. Horwood (statement), JULY 29, 9b

"W" Division—split up by formation of "Z" division, JULY 22, 9f

Northampton :—

Constable, Chief—assaulted, SEPT. 14, 7f

Pay :—

Bonus :—

Committee (Home Office)—recommendations SEPT. 29, 10d ; report issued, 30, 10e

Increase—Council meeting to be held, AUG. 5, 7c

Railway :—

Paddington station—conditions of service : meeting to discuss, JULY 21, 4f

Special constabulary :—

Bank of England—60 clerks sworn in, JULY 31, 9f

London, City of—freedom to be conferred on constables receiving warrants in 1914 : arrangements, AUG. 4, 7b ; SEPT. 24, 12c ; dissatisfaction of men receiving warrants in 1915, 28, 7d

Metropolitan reserve—review held, JULY 5, 11d

POLICE (continued) :—

War, The Great—memorials : see WAR, The Great—Memorials

Women :—

Nomenclature — Thames Police Court incident, SEPT. 9, 5f

Pay :—

Scale—report of committee (White paper), AUG. 12, 7d

POLICE Court Mission :—

Meeting (Salters' Hall)—held, JULY 22, 9c

POLIGNANO, Duke of—death, SEPT. 16, 13b

POLITICAL Notes, JULY 1, 16e ; 2, 14c ; 6, 14d ; 7, 14b ; 13, 13e ; 14, 14f ; 16, 14e ; 20, 12c ; 22, 12d ; 23, 14e ; 28, 9f (l.e.) ; 31, 12c ; AUG. 3, 10b ; 4, 10e ; 6, 10d

"POLITICUS" :—

"Party not Faction. The Necessity for National Government. The Need for Coalition" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a

POLITZER, Prof. (Austria)—death, AUG. 13, 9f (and l.e.)

POLIVANOFF, Gen. (Russia)—death, SEPT. 27, 10b

POLKINGTON, Charles—receiv ng charge, JULY 6, 11a

POLLARD, Prof. A. F. :—

on London University—new site (L.), AUG. 30, 6b ; (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 476b ; (L.), 28, 6b ; (L., Ed.S.), 30, 527d

on state—definition of word (L., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618b

POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W. :—

"Shakespeare's Fight with the Pirates and the Problems of the Transmission of his Text" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 563a

POLLOCK, John H.—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5c ; SEPT. 28, 7c

POLLEN, Father John H. :—

"English Catholics in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, The" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560b

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich :—

in Parliament, on :—
Tithe Rent Charge (Rates) Bill, JULY 8, 8a

on fall of man (L.), SEPT. 11, 9e

POLLOCK, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—will, JULY 5, 18d

POLLOCK, Sir Ernest M. :—

in Parliament, on :—
Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8b ; 28, 17d

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick :—

"Law of Torts, The" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c

POLLOCK, Mr. Leon L. :—

Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting : held, JULY 14, 10c

POLO :—

Aldershot — matches played, JULY 5, 5e ; 22, 5f ; AUG. 14, 5c ; 19, 5b ; SEPT. 10, 4d ; 13, 4c

Fortnightly Cup — matches played, JULY 5, 5e ; AUG. 14, 5c ; 19, 5b

Alexandria — tournament held, JULY 20, 6f

Alfonso, King — to participate in match, JULY 13, 6b ; part cipates, 15, 6d ; 19, 5d ; 20, 6f ; 21, 5b

America Cup — dates of matches, AUG. 27, 16e

Articles ("Polo : the London season"), JULY 12, 7b ; ("The America Cup"), 17, 6f ; ("Critics and Selection Committees"), 26, 7a ; ("The America Cup : problem of the forwards"), AUG. 2, 14a

POLO (continued) :—

Champion Cup — final, JULY 1, 8c
 Cirencester — matches played, AUG.
 13, 4d; 16, 4f

Coronation Cup — final, JULY 12, 7c;
 15, 6d

England v. The Rest, JULY 26, 7b;
 AUG. 9, 5e; 16, 4f; 18, 5f; 20, 4d;
 23, 4e; 30, 4f

Hurlingham — matches played, JULY
 1, 8c; 5, 5e; 12, 7c; 19, 5d; 26,
 7b; AUG. 9, 5e; 16, 4f; 18, 5f;
 20, 4d; 23, 4e; 30, 4f

Inter-Regimental Tournament —
 matches played, JULY 5, 5e

Netheravon — matches played, AUG.
 17, 5e; 20, 4d; 21, 5f

Olympic Games : see OLYMPIC Games
 Peters, Mr. W. J. — death, JULY 6,
 6d

Ponies :—

Gymkhana :—

Roehampton — held, JULY 17, 6f
 Ranelagh — matches played, JULY
 1, 8c; 2, 5d; 5, 5e; 12, 7c; 14,
 6d; 15, 6d; 17, 6f; 19, 5d; 20,
 6f; 21, 5b; 23, 5c; 26, 7b

Aldershot Day Challenge Cup, JULY
 2, 5d

Roehampton — matches played, JULY
 1, 8c; 2, 5c; 5, 5e; 12, 7c; 15, 6d
 19, 5d; 20, 6f; 21, 5b; 26, 7b

Rugby — matches played, AUG. 12,
 5e; SEPT. 8, 4d; 9, 12d; 10, 4d;
 13, 4c

Waterbury, Mr. J. M. — death
 (art., "Death of Mr. J. M. Water-
 bury: celebrated American polo
 player"), AUG. 31, 5f

Wellington—matches played, JULY 9,
 7d; 12, 7c

POLSON, Sir Thomas :—

on German debts (L.), JULY 28, 12e;
 (T.S.), 31, 540b
 on New Zealand meat (L.), JULY 26,
 16b

POLWARTH, Lord — death, JULY 14, 14c
 (L.e.)

POLYCARP, Metropolitan of Adrianople—
 receives King Alexandra in Adria-
 nople; invested with Order of St.
 George, AUG. 2, 7a

POMANCILLO :—

Electrical plant—installation; tenders
 invited (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d

POMPA, Mr. A. :—

at Memorial Hall (Farringdon-street),
 on ice cream: restrictions on
 hours of sale, AUG. 20, 7d

PONCE, Señor (Ecuador)—appointed Minis-
 ter of Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 7, 9f

"PONTARFRAN" — on hay wastage (L.),
 AUG. 7, 6b; (T.S.), 14, 588b; 23,
 6d

PONTING, Horace — cruelty to horse
 charge, JULY 10, 9f

PONZI, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.) :—

Exchange, foreign — manipulations:
 particulars, JULY 28, 15e; AUG.
 7, 9c (L.e.); bankruptcy pro-
 ceedings against, 11, 9c; alleged
 deficit of £600,000 in accounts,
 13, 9e; arrested by Federal
 officials, AUG. 13, 9d (L.e.); re-
 leased on bail, 14, 9e

POOLE :—

Harbour :—

Borusa (German) — arrives with
 cargo of timber, AUG. 16, 6d

POOLEY, Mr. A. N. :—

"Japan's Foreign Policies"—reviewed
 (L.S.), JULY 22, 462d

POOLEY, Mr. Harold T. :—

on sugar question (L., T.S.), JULY 3,
 440a

POOR law :—

Administration :—

Cost — increased (art., "Rising
 poor-rates: guardians' heavy
 bills"), SEPT. 2, 7a

Casual wards — inmates: statistics.
 SEPT. 30, 7f

Children : see under CHILDREN

POPE : see BENEDICT XV.

POPE, Mr. James — will, SEPT. 24, 13c

POPE, Sir William J. :—

at Savoy Hotel, on Lord Moulton's
 services to chemistry, JULY 22, 14c

POPELKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia) — ap-
 pointed Minister of Justice, SEPT. 18,
 7e

POPENHOE, Mr. Paul :—

"Applied Eugenics" — noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 1, 427b

POPHAM, Albert — death, AUG. 28, 7c (L.e.)

POPLAR :—

Amusements Society, Municipal—or-
 ganization announced, SEPT. 27,
 12c

Rateable value—amount, JULY 29, 9f

POPP, Mlle. Nellie (Belgium)—death, AUG.
 6, 9f

POPPLE, Ald. Thomas :—

Heywood—freedom conferred, JULY
 30, 9f

POPULATION :—

Census :—

Bill—in Commons: second reading,
 AUG. 5, 12f; financial resolu-
 tion: Government memoran-
 dum, 5, 11e; report agreed to,
 7, 12e; third reading, 10, 15f;
 in Lords: Commons' amend-
 ments agreed to, 11, 14a;
 Royal assent, 17, 15a
 Vivian, Mr. S. P. (statement), AUG.
 11, 7d

PORCELAIN :—

Chelsea :—

Vases—from Lord Dudley's collec-
 tion: sold (6,200 guineas), JULY
 23, 12b

Chinese :—

National Art Collections Fund—ac-
 quire specimen for Victoria and
 Albert Museum, SEPT. 30, 13c

Sale—by Messrs. Robinson, Fisher
 and Harding, JULY 3, 13f

Derby—specimen of Duesbury ware
 presented to Victoria and Albert
 Museum by Mr. E. F. Broderip,
 JULY 21, 12d

PORPOISES :—

English Channel—seen off Folkestone,
 AUG. 13, 7f

PORRAS, Señor (Peru)—resignation from
 Ministry accepted, SEPT. 4, 7f

PORRAS, Dr. Belisario (Panama)—elected
 President, AUG. 3, 9f; 5, 9f

PORTAGO, Marquis de (Spain)—appointed
 Minister of Public Instruction, SEPT. 2,
 9c

PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber
 Estates, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 22, 21c

Report, JULY 16, 20b

Shares—issue: proposed, JULY 16,
 19f

"PORTEÑO"—on electrical heating appara-
 tus (L., T.S.), JULY 17, 495d; on elec-
 tric lorries (L., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564e;
 on electrical goods in Canadian market
 (L., T.S.), 14, 588d; on fuel problem
 (L., T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20c

PORTER, Eleanor H. :—
 " Mary Marie "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
 30, 637*d*

PORTER, Mr. R. S. :—
 on cricket—Oxford University v. Cam-
 bridge University: the Cobden
 match (l.), JULY 8, 7*b*

PORTEUS, Rev. T. C. :—
 on Standish, Miles—birthplace and
 lands (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*

PORTLAND, Duke of—unveils memorial to
 victims of Chilwell disaster at Atten-
 borough, JULY 29, 9*f*; authorized to
 wear insignia of Belgian Order of
 Crown, AUG. 21, 13*a*
 Mary, Queen—entertains at dinner,
 JULY 24, 16*d*
 on Reims Cathedral Restoration Fund
 —appeal (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's ap-
 peal (l.), AUG. 19, 11*e*

PORTLAND Glass Company—formed (T.S.),
 JULY 3, 433*b*

PORT of Spain, Trinidad :—
 Sewerage system—extension proposed
 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 572*b*

PORTO-RICHE, M. Georges de (France):—
 " Anatomie Sentimentale "—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*

PORTO RICO :—
 Labour :—
 Dockers—San Juan: strike ends,
 JULY 15, 13*f*

PORTS :—
 Chambers of Commerce of Empire con-
 ference—passes resolution, SEPT.
 25, 9*e*
 Docks and harbours :—
 Charges :—
 Bill—in Lords: report of amend-
 ments received, JULY 7, 8*a*;
 third reading, 8, 8*d*; 14, 7*a*;
 Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12*a*
 Rates :—
 Increased—companies' announce-
 ments, AUG. 18, 7*b*

PORT Said :—
 Bahai sect—demonstration against,
 JULY 5, 15*c* (l.e.)

PORTSMOUTH :—
 Corporation :—
 Finance :—
 Loan—prospectus: forecast, SEPT.
 7, 10*b*; (F.N.), 7, 14*a*; (F.N.),
 10, 14*a*; issued, 13, 15*b*; re-
 sult, 22, 15*a*
 Dockyard :—
 Rats: see under RATS—Portsmouth
 Mayor—re-elected, SEPT. 16, 7*d*
 Public institutions :—
 Trades Union Congress—grant, SEPT.
 20, 7*f*
 Ship-breaking industry :—
 Establishment—promised if site be
 found, AUG. 27, 7*c*
 Town Clerk—appointed, JULY 14, 9*f*

PORT Talbot :—
 Lock gates — fouled by steamer:
 damaged, AUG. 24, 7*b*

PORTUGAL :—
 Amnesty :—
 Bill—withdrawn, JULY 31, 11*b*
 Bread: see under Food, below
 British communities :—
 Lisbon :—
 Jayne, Mr. R. G. (l., T.S.), JULY
 31, 540*c*
 Cold storage :—
 Beira—works to be constructed
 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*
 Finance :—
 Exchange (F.N.), JULY 24, 17*b*

PORTUGAL (continued) :—

Food :—
 Bread—price fixed, SEPT. 11, 7*f*
 Shortage—famine predicted (T.S.),
 JULY 31, 529*d*

Labour :—
 Newspaper sellers :—
 Oporto—strike, JULY 5, 13*f*
 Tramwaymen :—
 Lisbon—strike, AUG. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)

Ministry (Silva)—defeated on vote
 of confidence, JULY 3, 5*d*; re-
 signs, 10, 11*c*; reconstruction:
 our Lisbon correspondent's com-
 ments, 12, 13*f*

Ministry (new)—Senhor Cardoso fails
 to form, JULY 16, 11*f*; Gen. A.
 Hypolito fails to form, 17, 11*f*

Ministry (Granja)—formed; consti-
 tution, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)

Food Controller—to be appointed,
 AUG. 28, 9*f*

Parliament—meeting: date, AUG. 21,
 9*f*

Reconstruction :—
 Manoel, ex-King (l. quoted), SEPT.
 17, 7*b*

Shipping :—
 Services :—
 Buenos Aires and River Plate,
 between—to be inaugurated,
 JULY 24, 11*f*

Tariff :—
 Changes (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45*a*

Throne :—
 Braganza, Don Miguel de—renounces
 claim in favour of son, Prince
 Duarte, SEPT. 13, 9*f*

Trade :—
 Exports :—
 Regulations (T.S.), JULY 3, 441*a*;
 24, 516*c*
 Imports :—
 Prohibited articles — modifi-
 cations, SEPT. 4, 661*b*

POSSOLO, Lieut. (Brazil)—remains to be
 conveyed from England in Brazilian
 destroyer, JULY 21, 13*f*

POST, Mr. Melville D. :—
 " Mystery of the Blue Villa, The "—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*

POSTAL Conference, International (Paris)—
 held, JULY 9, 15*c*; 23, 11*d*

POSTAL Union, International :—
 Congress (Madrid) — arrangements,
 SEPT. 10, 10*c*
 Australia—representative appointed,
 JULY 24, 11*b* (l.e.)
 British delegates—names, SEPT. 10,
 10*c*
 Japan — representatives arrive at
 Marseilles, AUG. 28, 9*f*

POSTGATE, Mr. R. W. :—
 " Bolshevik Theory, The "—reviewed
 (L.S.), JULY 8, 430*b*

POSTLETHWAITE, Rev. Cuthbert—injured
 in accident, JULY 30, 9*f*

POST Office :—
 Accountant-General—appointed, JULY
 6, 15*d*
 Accounts :—
 Committee on Public Accounts—
 report, AUG. 17, 15*b*
 Army service for British troops in
 France and Flanders—to be dis-
 continued, SEPT. 29, 11*e*
 Work—particulars, SEPT. 30, 7*f*
 Bath—postman's mileage, SEPT. 6,
 7*f*
 Deliveries—belated: instances, JULY
 21, 11*f*; 26, 11*f* (l.e.); 27, 11*f*;
 AUG. 10, 7*f*

Post Office (continued):—

Employees:—

Disputes:—

Strike policy—conference arranges machinery, JULY 24, 14a (l.e.)

Thefts—prosecutions, JULY 24, 9d; 27, 11b; AUG. 31, 7b; SEPT. 7, 7d; 23, 5f; 24, 7f

Wages—increase granted, JULY 13, 9d

Mails:—

Aerial: see under AERONAUTICS

Irregular — note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641b

Italy, to—delays:—

Rome—official statement, JULY 2, 11f

Mauritius, for—embarked at Durban on *Engineer* on June 11 destroyed by fire, JULY 2, 15b

North Sea, recovery from—incident, AUG. 13, 7f

Paris, to:—

Statistics:—

Parliament — question, JULY 6, 11d

Services:—

Hungary, to—resumed, SEPT. 13, 9d

Thefts:—

Leighton Buzzard railway station, AUG. 21, 12c (l.e.)

Sheffield—arrested man shoots himself, SEPT. 13, 7c

Money orders:—

Cabled to Canada—Willesden man refunded overcharge, SEPT. 17, 5f

Exchange rate:—

United States of America to—poundage: particulars, AUG. 12, 15b

Germany to—service resumed, AUG. 17, 11e; (T.S.), 21, 600d

Spain, to—service: inaugurated, JULY 13, 12e; (T.S.), 17, 480d

Newspaper wrappers:—

Price—increased: protest. AUG. 26, 12e

Parcels post:—

Cash on delivery system:—

North Borneo, Shanghai, and Weihai-wei—extended to, JULY 17, 11f

Norway, to—official notice, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.); 17, 7c

Tanganyika Territory, to—official announcement, JULY 22, 11f (l.e.); (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d; 11, 11b

Rates — note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473d; increased: details, SEPT. 1, 10c

Army — charges for oversea mails resumed, JULY 23, 23b

Bill — in Commons: second reading, JULY 29, 7f; financial resolution passed Committee, AUG. 3, 15e (l.e.); before Standing Committee, 5, 7d; third reading, 6, 14e; in Lords: second reading, 10, 15b; passed Committee and third reading, 11, 14a; Royal assent, 17, 15a

Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.p.), JULY 29, 7f; AUG. 6, 14e (l.e.)

Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.p.), JULY 29, 7f

Blyth, Lord (l.), AUG. 25, 6a

British possessions, to — Postmaster-General: announcement, SEPT. 18, 6c

Post Office:—

Rates (continued):—

International:—

Increased, projected, SEPT. 10, 10c; note (T.S.), 25, 25b

French proposals, JULY 8, 14c

International Passport and Postal Reform Committee — to oppose, SEPT. 11, 8b (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 10, 13d

Newspapers—increases, AUG. 28, 13b

Parliament — question, JULY 1, 20a

Publications — increase: official notice, AUG. 24, 10f

Secret service work:—

Parliament — question, JULY 6, 11b

Stamps — new book issued: particulars, JULY 13, 10c; AUG. 10, 7d

Adhesive:—

Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6c

Telegraphs: see TELEGRAPHS

Telephones: see under TELEPHONES

Thefts — Nottingham: of postal orders, SEPT. 14, 7f

Post Office Orphan Homes:—

Fête, annual — arrangements, JULY 8, 11f

POTATOES:—

Crop — from one potato: incident at Braintree, AUG. 19, 7f

Article ("The potato crop"), SEPT. 9, 6d

Prospects, AUG. 3, 7c

The Times special reports (sp. art. "British crops"), AUG. 9, 15a; SEPT. 13, 6b; correction, 20, 5c

Cultivation (art., "Lifting and storing potatoes"), AUG. 28, 13b

Disease:—

Article ("The potato crop: disease checked by the cold weather"), SEPT. 9, 6d

Blight — reports, JULY 24, 7e; 29, 9c

Agricultural Ministry — warn growers to spray, JULY 29, 9c

Rains — spread during: particulars, JULY 30, 9f

Special article ("Prevention of potato disease"), JULY 31, 15f

Wart:—

Wirksworth — outbreak, SEPT. 8, 7f

Order (1920) — revoked, JULY 17, 9b

Prices:—

McCurdy, Mr. (statement), JULY 29, 9c

Yorkshire:—

New varieties — selling at £28 to £32 per ton, JULY 24, 9b

Seed:—

Netherlands — export to:—

Regulations—proposed issue by Netherlands Government, SEPT. 4, 5c

POTRUSHEWICH, Dr. E. (Eastern Galicia)—arriving in London, SEPT. 17, 7a (l.e.)

POTTECHER, M. Maurice (France):—

"Joyeux Contes de la Cigogne d'Alsace, Les"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489a

POTTER, Miss Mary — manslaughter verdict against, SEPT. 29, 10c (l.e.)

POTTER, Miss O. S.:—

on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund — protest against ball in aid (l. quoted), SEPT. 24, 10f

POTTER, Police-constable W. J.—murder of: see under IRELAND — Crime—Police — Attacks—Knockerokery

- POTTER, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
- POTTERIES :—
Smokelss :—
Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 14, 588d
- POTTERY :—
Gas firing — note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641c
Trade :—
Articles ("Pottery," T.S.), ("Home demand weaker"), JULY 3, 433b; ("Manufacturers still optimistic"), 10, 462c; ("American demand for pottery: fluctuating home trade"), 17, 488c; ("Export houses very busy"), 24, 512b; ("Wages and selling prices"), 31, 535b; ("Autumn business prospects"), AUG. 7, 559a; ("Factory extensions"), 14, 583b; ("Exports: compensation for quiet home trade"), 21, 607a; ("Pottery and tiles: clearing-house for seconds"), 28, 631b; ("Pottery output"), SEPT. 4, 655c; ("Pottery strike threat"), 11, 679b; ("Labour outlook more hopeful"), 18, 15a; ("Labour situation"), 25, 38d
Coalminers' strike, threatened—effect: discussed, AUG. 30, 12b
"Seconds" — clearing-house established (T.S.), AUG. 28, 631b
- POTTS, John W.—theft charge, JULY 24, 9d
- POUGHILL :—
Cottages—price realised at sale, SEPT. 17, 5f
- POULET, M. (France) :—
Aeroplane flights: see under AERONAUTICS — Competitions and flights — Aeroplanes
- POULTERS' Company :—
Dinner—given, JULY 6, 12b
- POULTRY :—
Congress, world (The Hague)—arrangements, JULY 5, 4e
Cruelty to—prosecutions, AUG. 21, 7c; 31, 16b; SEPT. 2, 7f; 27, 7f
Egg laying :—
Articles ("Hygiene in the hen-roost: houses most suitable for layers"), JULY 12, 11d; ("The costly last egg: hen's age limit"), AUG. 10, 5e
Daily Mail test—particulars, JULY 26, 4b
Exports :—
Statistics—1912-1916, JULY 5, 4e
Feeding :—
Methods :—
Article ("Chicken for the table: feeding methods test"), SEPT. 27, 14c
Foxes :—
Depredations — deputation to Master Foxhounds' Association: arrangements, JULY 19, 6d
Hatchin :—
Incubator :—
Chattock, Prof. — experiments: details, AUG. 30, 15d
Imported :—
Frozen — restrictions removed, JULY 5, 10c
Industry :—
Committee, new advisory — composition, AUG. 12, 7a
- POULTRY (continued) :—
Keeping :—
Articles ("Poultry on stubble: a movable field house"), AUG. 2, 3b; ("Eggs in winter: precocious pullets"), 23, 14c
Camberwell — classes: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7f
Service men, ex—training: discussed, SEPT. 6, 17e
State aid :—
Article ("State-aid for poultry-keepers"), AUG. 16, 14a
Stretford—prohibited on municipal housing estate, AUG. 17, 7f
Winter, in :—
Article ("Poultry-feeding in winter"), SEPT. 13, 6d
National Parliament — concluded, JULY 17, 9c; resolutions passed, 19, 6d
Sales :—
Fraudulent — warning to buyers, SEPT. 20, 5c
Stocks :—
European — estimated reduction, JULY 5, 4e
- POUNCEY, Mr. Harry :—
on farm labourers' wages (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
- POWELL, Mr. E. C. :—
on dye industry (l.), AUG. 2, 4d
- POWELL, Mr. Francis E. :—
on petrol—increased price (statement), SEPT. 22, 10f; (l.), 25, 11d
- POWELL, Mr. G. H.—granted leave of absence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529b
- POWELL, J. E. :—
"Output Problem, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
- POWELL, Mr. Lyman P. (United States) :—
on churches—rivalry (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 44f
- POWELL (James) and Sons (Whitefriars), Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 15, 21d
Report, JULY 14, 18b
- POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 20, 15b
- POWER :—
Mechanical :—
Solar radiation :—
Ackermann, Mr. A. S. E. (quoted, T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c; editorial note (T.S.), 11, 684a
Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652b
Sources :—
Leading article, SEPT. 21, 11d
- POWER, Sir D'Arcy—elected member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons, JULY 2, 9c
- POWER, Miss Eileen :—
"Paycockes of Coggeshall and their House, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613c
- POWER, Mr. J. Danvers :—
on drunkenness — statistics (l.), AUG. 3, 6b
on labour disputes—regulation of strikes (l.), AUG. 21, 6c
- POWER, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- POWER, Miss Stella—singing noticed, SEPT. 20, 13b
- POWERS, Mr. H. H. :—
"American Era, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a
- POWIS, Lord—health, AUG. 11, 13a
- POWNALL, Mr. Charles A. W.—will, JULY 20, 15c

"POY"—

Cartoons—announcement, AUG. 27, 8c

PRAGUE:—

Gas lighting and heating—new system; particulars, SEPT. 15, 9f; (T.S.), 25, 32d

Population:—

Birth-rate—predominance of boys over girls: particulars, JULY 5, 13f

Students' home—established: particulars, SEPT. 3, 9f

PRAGUE Sample Fair: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Trade

PRAGUE University:—

Rector—elected, JULY 10, 11f

Students, foreign—no admission without special permission, SEPT. 20, 9a

PRASEK, M. (Czecho-Slovakia) — elected President of Senate, JULY 16, 11f

PRATT, Mr.—asked to reconsider resignation as Parliamentary Secretary to Scottish Board of Health, JULY 1, 16e

PRATT, Mr. A. W.—death, SEPT. 10, 4e

PRATT, Miss E. H.:—

on Women and Juvenile Labour Bill (art., "Women workers: effect of the new Bill," T.S.), JULY 24, 509d

PRATT, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 4, 5e

PRAYER Book: see under CHURCH of England

PREEDE, Andre—suicide; inquest, AUG. 12, 7d

PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 20, 19b

PRENDERGAST, Mrs. Mary—injured in accident, JULY 3, 13f

PRENTICE, Mr. Robert R.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

"PREPARATORY school headmaster, A"—on employment of ex-officers as teachers in preparatory schools (1.), AUG. 28, 12d

PRESS:—

Censorship:—

Conference, Imperial (Ottawa)—resolution discussed and passed, AUG. 7, 9c (l.e.)

Conference, Imperial (Ottawa)—arrangements, JULY 20, 12e; 27, 13d (l.e.); held, AUG. 6, 9b; (l.e.); 7, 9c (l.e.); 9, 10e; inaugural address by Duke of Devonshire, 6, 9b (l.e.); proceedings: our correspondent's account, 9, 10e

Article ("Through Canada: fruits of Imperial press tour: openings for capital and labour"), SEPT. 29, 9a

Australian delegates—arrive, JULY 27, 13d (l.e.)

Burnham, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 9e

Delegates—leave Liverpool on *Victorian*; dockers assistance recognized, JULY 21, 16b (l.e.); reach Sydney (Nova Scotia), 28, 17f; entertained at Halifax, 29, 11f; at Fredericton, AUG. 2, 7a (l.e.); at McGill University, 4, 9c (l.e.); Lord Atholstan gives dinner at Montreal: messages from Lord Milner and others read, AUG. 5, 10c; message from Lord Northcliffe, 5, 10c; (l.e.); our special correspondent's account, 5, 10e (l.e.); banquet given by Canadian Government, 7, 9c; leave

PRESS:—

Conference, Imperial (Ottawa):—

Delegates (continued):—

Ottawa for Niagara Falls, 9, 10e; guests of Niagara Falls Park Commission, 10, 9d; appreciation of Canada's hospitality, 10, 9d; civic luncheon given at Hamilton; visits Grimsby, 12, 9e; at Toronto: civic banquet, 12, 9e; at Toronto: entertained at luncheon, 13, 9d; at Ontario Agricultural College: welcomed by Mr. Drury, 14, 9d; arrive at Fort William (Ont.) after trip from Sarnia, *via* St. Clair River and Lakes Huron and Superior, 16, 9b; inspect Lake cities Port Arthur and Fort William; arrive at Winnipeg: welcomed, 17, 9b; at Regina: luncheon given, 21, 9c; visit prairies: Blackfoot Indian Chiefs give display at Gleichen; Lord Burnham created "Chief Old Sun," 21, 9c; at Calgary, 21, 9c; visit Rockies; visit Lake Louise, 25, 9f; reach Pacific Coast; visit Banff and Lake Louise; tour of Okanagan Valley, 27, 9c; bid farewell to Australasian colleagues, SEPT. 1, 9f; Quebec Government gives luncheon, 15, 11e; leave for England, 17, 7d; return, 23, 10a

Toronto University—confer degrees, AUG. 12, 9e

Universities — to offer degrees, JULY 15, 13f

Donald, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 2, 11f (l.e.); issues pamphlet, 13, 9d

George V., King (tel.), AUG. 4, 9e (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 20, 13c

Northcliffe, Lord (message), JULY 14, 9e; AUG. 5, 10c (l.e.)

Freedom:—

Leading article, JULY 1, 17c

International bureau — proposed establishment, JULY 8, 13f

Journalists:—

Congress (Paris)—held, JULY 8, 13f

Schools:—

Special article ("Schools of journalism: practical literature"), JULY 21, 12a

Stead, Mr. W. T. — tributes from journalists, JULY 5, 11d; 6, 12c

Moroccan messages:—

Naval authorities, interception by:—

The Times correspondent (statement), JULY 1, 16e

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8e

Newspapers:—

Duties:—

Meighen, Mr. (s.), AUG. 7, 9c

Labour policy:—

Trade Unionist employees—dictation:—

Typographical Association:—

Manchester and Liverpool dispute — Chapels intimate compositors refusal to set copy prejudicial to their case, JULY 22, 14b

Liverpool — evening newspapers appear during printers' strike, SEPT. 8, 7c (l.e.)

PRESS:—

Newspapers (continued):—

Manchester:—

Publication — during printers' strike: particulars, AUG. 31, 7*b* (l.e.); SEPT. 1, 7*a* (l.e.); 2, 8*b* (l.e.); 4, 5*b* (l.e.); 8, 7*c* (l.e.); 9, 5*d*

Price:—

Increase — particulars, JULY 3, 8*e*; 10, 9*a*; 17, 9*c*; 24, 10*d*; 31, 20*f*; AUG. 7, 8*b*; 14, 8*b*; 21, 13*d*; 28, 13*b*; SEPT. 7, 7*d*; 18, 6*b*; 25, 7*c*

Newspaper World (statement), SEPT. 7, 7*d*

Official Secrets Bill: see Official Secrets Bill

Publicity:—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*b*
Burnham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*b*
Riddell, Lord (s.P.), JULY 1, 9*a*

PRESS Association:—

Telephony, wireless — news sent by: experiment, JULY 20, 9*b* (l.e.)

PRESSBOURG: see BRATISLAVA

PRESTON:—

Education:—

Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445*a*

PRESTON, Mr. and Mrs. — motor-car accident (fatal), JULY 23, 11*b* (l.e.)

PRESTON, Mr. W. P. R. (Canada)—nominated for House of Commons for Durham County, SEPT. 17, 7*d*

PRESTON, Mr. W. R.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Beer duty, JULY 7, 8*c*

Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7*d*

PRESTWICK, Frank — indecent behaviour charge, AUG. 25, 7*a*; 28, 7*c*

PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7*d*

PREVITTE-ORTON, Mr. C. W.:—

on Sir Walter Scott's chapter mottoes—origin (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*b*

PRIBILOF Islands:—

Seals, fur:—

Hornaday, Dr. (art. quoted), AUG. 31, 4*c*

PRICE, Mr. Charles N. — will, JULY 20, 15*c*

PRICE, Mr. Frederick W. — will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

PRICE, Mr. R. R. — drowned, SEPT. 18, 6*b*

PRICE, William H. — motor charabanc accident (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12*b* (l.e.)

PRICE, Waterhouse, and Company,

Messrs.:—

Monkhouse, Goddard, and Company—amalgamation announced, JULY 29, 16*c*

PRICES:—

Commodities — fluctuations of principal markets given in diagrammatic form (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*a*; 10, 470*a*; 17, 494*a*; 24, 518*a*; 31, 542*c*; AUG. 7, 566*a*; 14, 590*a*; 21, 614*c*; 28, 638*c*; SEPT. 4, 662*a*; 11, 686*a*; 18, 22*c*; 25, 46*a*

Fall — discussed, AUG. 5, 15*e*; (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16*a*

Labour Committee inquiry — Mr. A. Greenwood (int.), JULY 17, 9*b*

Retail:—

Statistics — 152 per cent. above level of July, 1914, JULY 20, 12*c*

Supreme Economic Council bulletin, AUG. 23, 18*b*

PRICES:—

Commodities (continued):—

Wholesale:—

Index number — tables: for June, JULY 1, 21*c*; (T.S.), 3, 419*c*; for July, AUG. 3, 14*a*; (F.N.), 3, 16*a*; (T.S.), 7, 547*a*; for August, SEPT. 1, 17*c*; (T.S.), 4, 643*a*

Credit — restriction: effect (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*b*

Future (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 12*a*; leading article, 20, 11*b*

Gibson, Mr. A. H. (p.), AUG. 27, 14*c*

Manufactured articles — note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 265*c*

Production, effect of:—

Leading articles, SEPT. 9, 9*c*; 20, 11*b*

Wages, relation to:—

Coalminers:—

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 7, 16*c*

Leading article, SEPT. 30, 11*c*

War, The Great—effects of:—

British Association research committee (report), AUG. 28, 14*d*

PRIESTLEY, Dr. J.:—

on germ "carrying" theory in poisoning case (evid.), AUG. 4, 12*c*; 11, 7*c*; report, 14, 7*c*

"PRIEST on the Mission, A":—

"Manual of Christian Doctrine, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*

PRIGIO, Señor Aguirra (Ecuador):—

on yellow fever epidemic (statement), SEPT. 1, 9*f*

PRIMROSE League:—

Hatfield — demonstration held, JULY 19, 17*c*

Membership — additions during last year, AUG. 16, 7*f*

Northumberland, Duchess of — gives garden party at Sym House, Brentford, JULY 15, 17*a*

PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham:—

Dance in aid (Savoy Hotel)—financial result, JULY 30, 8*e*

PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, AUG. 12, 8*a*; 23, 8*b*; 30, 8*c*

PRINCE Rupert (British Columbia) Drydock Engineering Company:—

Tank steamers — construction at Prince Rupert; contract closed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*

PRINCESS Louise Home for Girls, Kingston Hill:—

Louise, Princess — presents prizes; donations to fund, JULY 27, 17*c*

PRINCESS Royal — leaves London for Deeside, AUG. 4, 13*a*; at Mar Lodge, 6, 13*a*; dines with King and Queen at Balmoral, SEPT. 4, 11*a*

Church Army — attends meeting in aid at White Lodge, JULY 22, 15*a*

Mar Lodge — gives ghillies' dance, SEPT. 16, 13*b*; 17, 11*c*

PRINCES Square, Stepney:—

Purchase:—

Meath, Lord (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*

PRINCES' Theatre, JULY 5, 12*b*; 12, 12*b*; SEPT. 23, 6*a*

PRINTERS' Medical Aid Association:—

Meeting, annual—held, AUG. 26, 7*d*

PRINTING:—

Colour:—

Methods:—

Article ("Natural colour printing; photo-mechanical methods," E.S.), JULY 16, 222*c*

PRINZ, Erik (Germany) — forgery charge: trial arrangements, AUG. 27, 9*f*

PRIOR, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 21, 13c
 PRIOR, Mrs. Sarah—aged 102: not using
 glasses, AUG. 9, 7f

PRIOR, William (and another)—cruelty
 to magpie charge, AUG. 28, 7c

PRISONS:—

Diet:—

Pudding:—

Hereford—defendant's prefer-
 ence, AUG. 5, 7f

Escapes:—

Bate, Henry J., JULY 25, 16b

PRITCHARD-RAYNER, Capt. John H.—will,
 SEPT. 16, 13b

PRIVILEGED Austro-Hungarian State
 Railway Company:—

Rumanian company formed to acquire
 works and mines in Caras-
 Severin (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31c

PRIVY Council:—

Judicial Committee: see under LAW

PRIZE Courts: see under SHIPPING

"PRO-BRITISH"—on German Nationalist
 aims (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

PROCHAZKA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—ap-
 pointed Minister of Public Hygiene,
 SEPT. 18, 7e

PROCTOR, Mr. Irwin:—

on Northern Ontario—spruce pulp-
 wood reserve (statement, T.S.),
 SEPT. 18, 6d

PRODGER, Mr. Clifford—death in aero-
 plane accident, AUG. 24, 9e

PRODUCE Brokers' Company, Ltd.:—

Law case, JULY 9, 5b; (T.S.), 17, 482d

"PRODUCER"—on industrial farming
 (l.), JULY 24, 8c

PROFITEERING: see under TRADE

PROFITS:—

Excess:—

Tax—note (T.S.), JULY 17, 473a

Articles ("Over-taxation of in-
 dustry"), JULY 5, 21d;
 ("Business interests in Par-
 liament: excess profits duty
 and corporation tax," T.S.),
 17, 483a

Ashfield, Lord (s.), AUG. 12, 7e

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY
 13, 7e

Assessment:—

Investments—Somerset House
 attitude: note (T.S.), SEPT.
 11, 665d

Association of British Chambers
 of Commerce—resolution
 adopted at Glasgow meeting,
 JULY 8, 16b

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), JULY 13,
 7f; 17, 7b

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 13,
 7c, e

Bessborough, Lord (s.), AUG. 27,
 17c

Biggart, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 2, 12a

Briggs, Mr. H. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—receives
 deputation of Federation of
 British Industries: reply,
 JULY 2, 12a; (s.P.), 13, 7d;
 15, 9b (l.e.); 17, 7b; (Ed. S.),
 22, 406b

Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders'
 Association—memorial, JULY
 7, 7d

Clough, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e

Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e

Concessions:—

Fairbrother, Mr. W. R. (l., T.S.),
 AUG. 14, 588c

Conway, Sir M. (s., Ed.S.), JULY
 22, 406b

PROFITS:—

Excess:—

Tax (continued):—

Dixon, Sir H. (s.), JULY 2, 12a

Emmott, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16b

Erskine, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b

Federation of British Industries—
 deputation to Mr. A. Chamber-
 lain: arrangements, JULY 1,
 21e; received, 2, 12a

Articles ("Plight of industry:
 deputation to the Chancel-
 lor: business men and
 E.P.D. concessions," T.S.),
 JULY 3, 437a; note
 (T.S.), 3, 417c; ("Excess
 profits duty: important
 amendments set down:
 views of Federation of In-
 dustries" T.S.), 10, 447a

Leading article, JULY 3, 17c

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JULY
 15, 10c

Hewins, Mr. W. A. S. (l.), JULY 6,
 10a

Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7d

Industries, effect on:—

Leading article, JULY 3, 17c

Law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d

Leading articles, JULY 3, 17c;
 (T.S.), 10, 458b; 13, 13d

Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 17, 14f

Members of Parliament—meeting
 held, JULY 2, 12a

Moorhouse, Mr. (s.), JULY 8, 16b

Oil Companies—effect on (F.N.),
 SEPT. 11, 12a

Parliament—discussed, JULY 13,
 7c; division, 13, 7f; (F.N.),
 14, 17a; debate, 17, 7b

Rae, Mr. H. N. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7e

Receipts—statistics: for three
 months, JULY 1, 21b; for
 three months and ten days,
 14, 17a; weekly, 21, 19a;
 28, 21a; AUG. 4, 16a; 11,
 16a; 18, 16a; 25, 15a;
 SEPT. 1, 17a; 8, 15a; 15,
 15a; 22, 15a; 29, 15a

Reduction:—

Insurance—rate, SEPT. 30, 10e

Rents, City—position (F.N.),
 JULY 24, 17a

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY 13,
 7f

Rylands, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 2,
 12a; (l.), 12, 10c; (T.S.), 17,
 495d

Samuel, Mr. A. M. (s.P.), JULY 13,
 7e

Special article ("Financial out-
 look") I. ("Excess profits
 duty blunder"), AUG. 5, 15d

Terrell, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7c

Textile trade—effect: discussed,
 JULY 2, 12b

The Times Parliamentary corre-
 spondents' article ("Excess
 profits duty to-day"), JULY
 12, 16d

Trade, "slump" in—responsibil-
 ity for:—

National Union of Manufac-
 turers—administrative com-
 mittee (views), SEPT. 15, 7c

Waddington, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY
 13, 7e

Younger, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 13, 7c

PROGRESS:—

Fire: see under MEXICO—Fires

"PROGRESS"—on smokeless potteries
 (l., T.S.), AUG. 14, 588d

PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20f
PROMENADE concerts : see under MUSIC—
Concerts—Queen's Hall

PROPERTY :—

Law of Property Bill : see under
LAND—Law—Reform

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales, JULY 1, 24f; 2, 16f;
3, 18f; 5, 8d; 6, 5e; 7, 5e;
8, 18b; 9, 4f; 10, 7f; 12, 18b;
13, 16e; 14, 4a; 15, 4a; 16,
16a; 17, 5f; 19, 22d; 20, 7d; 21,
6d; 22, 7d; 23, 9d; 24, 20c;
26, 4a; 27, 9d; 28, 11d; 29,
21c; 30, 6d; 31, 7f; AUG. 3,
17d; 4, 8d; 5, 18a; 6, 18c;
7, 8d; 9, 15c; 10, 14a; 11, 18f;
12, 12e; 13, 17e; 14, 19b; 16,
16a; 17, 20d; 18, 14c; 19, 17e;
20, 8d; 21, 6d; 23, 18d; 24,
18e; 25, 18a; 26, 19d; 27, 8d;
28, 17e; 30, 18f; 31, 20d;
SEPT. 1, 19e; 2, 14b; 3, 12d;
4, 6c; 6, 17f; 7, 8c; 8, 12d;
9, 15e; 10, 4b; 11, 4a; 13, 18f;
14, 18f; 15, 8b; 16, 14d; 17, 12c; 18,
6c; 20, 5d; 21, 8c; 22, 8c;
23, 6c; 24, 17a; 25, 5f; 27,
14c; 28, 14a; 29, 8c; 30, 5f

Aerial photographs—first use :
noticed, SEPT. 21, 8c

Aldenham (Lord Acton) — an-
nounced, AUG. 19, 17e; com-
ments, 26, 19d; 31, 20d

Aldworth—announced, AUG. 10, 14a

Alton Court—announced, AUG. 28,
17f

Antony (Gen. Sir R. Pole Carew)—
announced, JULY 2, 16f

Arborefield Hall—announced, JULY
21, 6d

Ashdown Forest—Fen Place estate,
AUG. 19, 6a

Astor Office, Victoria Embankment
—announced, AUG. 28, 17e

Aythorpe Roothing—price of free-
hold cottage, JULY 22, 9f

Bakewell (Duke of Rutland)—lots
privately sold, JULY 1, 24f;
prices realized, 9, 13c

Banwell Abbey (Capt. Murray)—
announced, SEPT. 14, 18f

Barlshouse farm—price realised,
JULY 22, 9f

Barrington Park (Col. M. Wingfield)
—announced, JULY 5, 8d

Bayford Farm, Rainham (All
Souls' College, Oxford) —
announced, AUG. 24, 18e; SEPT.
13, 18f

Beanley (Duke of Northumber-
land)—sold, SEPT. 23, 6c

Beckenham golf course — an-
nounced, JULY 7, 5e

Bembridge, I.W. (Sir E. H. Graeme)
—sold, JULY 16, 16a

Bentley (Lord Gage)—lots privately
sold to tenants, JULY 1, 24f

Berechurch Hall—withdrawn, JULY
23, 9d

Bilsington Stud Farm—announced,
SEPT. 29, 8c

Birdingbury Hall—sold, SEPT. 13,
18f

Blenheim — outlying lots : sold,
JULY 24, 20c

Blythwood (Lord Blyth) — an-
nounced, SEPT. 17, 13c

Bray—glebe land : announced,
AUG. 20, 8d; sold, SEPT. 16,
14d

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Bussock Wood (Sir M. Pollock)—
sold, JULY 21, 6d

Camden Town lots (Lord Camden)—
sold, JULY, '16, 16a

Carlton House-terrace — No. 6
sold, JULY 3, 14a

Catalogues—plea for smaller : corre-
spondence, SEPT. 1, 19e; 7,
8c; comments, 9, 15e

Cefn Mably (Lord Wharton) —
announced, SEPT. 2, 14a

Chideock Manor — announced,
AUG. 5, 18a

Clifford's Inn — announced, SEPT.
6, 17f; 8, 12d

Cloisters (Cold Ash), The—an-
nounced, SEPT. 30, 5f

Cobham Hall :—

London County Council—to
consider purchase of part,
AUG. 19, 7f

Colchester—prices realized for cot-
tages, SEPT. 1, 7f

Copenhagen, Camden-road — an-
nounced, JULY 17, 5f

Corbett :—

Tenants' right to bid for another
— Worcestershire Farmers'
Union : resolution passed,
AUG. 30, 18e; comment,
SEPT. 20, 5d

Correspondence, AUG. 30, 18e;
SEPT. 20, 5d

Cornwall, Duchy of—acres at Ken-
nington : announced, AUG. 7,
11d; comments, 14, 19b

Cox and Company—old premises :
announced, SEPT. 7, 14e

Craig-y-Nos (late Baroness Ceder-
ström)—announced, AUG. 21, 6d

Creake Abbey — ruins : announced,
JULY 12, 18b

Croxall—remaining lots : sold, SEPT.
22, 8c

Debden Hall, Essex — announced,
AUG. 25, 18a

Doughty (Sir J. Tichborne)—an-
nounced JULY 29, 12e; com-
ments, 30, 6d; AUG. 4, 8d;
SEPT. 28, 14a

Draycot—particulars, JULY 31, 7f

Dunmow Workhouse — announced,
SEPT. 22, 8c

Dymchurch, Grove Cottage—sold,
SEPT. 2, 14b

Dymock Grange—announced, AUG.
28, 8d; sold, SEPT. 1, 13e

Earls Colne—price realized for cot-
tage, AUG. 13, 7f

East Hill House, Oxted—announced,
AUG. 28, 17f

Edenhall (Sir R. Musgrave)—an-
nounced, JULY 13, 9e

Elton—price realized for cottage,
AUG. 9, 7f

Embley Park (Florence Nightin-
gale's home)—announced, JULY
7, 5e; withdrawn; outlying
lots sold, 24, 20c

Enfield golf course — announced,
JULY 7, 5e

Eton College — agricultural land :
announced, JULY 9, 4f

Euston Station neighbourhood (Lord
Southampton) — announced,
SEPT. 17, 12c

Friary, The (Lichfield)—sold, JULY
19, 6e

Gad's Hill acres—sold, SEPT. 27, 14c

Gelli Gynan—sold, AUG. 7, 4d

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Great Hermitage, The (Kent)—announced, AUG. 25, 18a
 Grosvenor-road (Prince Bibesco)—announced, SEPT. 13, 18f
 Guthrie Castle—announced, AUG. 17, 20d
 Gwydyr Castle (Lord Lincolnshire)—sold, JULY 13, 9c
 Hartwell — announced; "Aedes Hartwellianae" quoted, AUG. 30, 18e
 Hemsted—announced, JULY 20, 7d; AUG. 5, 18a; 12, 12e; held, 13, 17e; 18, 14c
 Hindhead — houses: announced, SEPT. 22, 8c
 Holme Lacy—lots announced, JULY 6, 5e; 23, 9d
 Horsley Towers—outlying portions; sold, JULY 7, 11b; announced, SEPT. 18, 6c
 Hospital for Diseases of the Throat—site to be sold, AUG. 24, 12d (i.e.)
 Kenwood—announced: particulars, JULY 17, 5f
 Ketton—price of cottage, AUG. 20, 7f
 Knepp Castle—sold: amount realized, JULY 8, 11f
 Knole Park—announced, SEPT. 11, 4a; sold in lots, 28, 14a
 Lancashire (Lord Wilton)—acres: announced, JULY 29, 21c
 Langley, Liss (Lady Colvin)—announced, SEPT. 16, 14d
 Laughton (Maj. F. H. Meynell)—announced, JULY 15, 4a
 Library Farm, Kingston (Queen's College, Cambridge) — announced, AUG. 24, 18e
 Llanerfyl—agricultural lots: sold, SEPT. 3, 19f
 Llan-Gammarch Wells — Links Hotel: announced, AUG. 6, 18c
 Longford Hall—announced, AUG. 3, 17d; 25, 18a
 Ludgate Hill block — announced, SEPT. 27, 14c
 Maudlyn Chapel lands—announced, AUG. 25, 18a
 Medmenham Abbey—sold, SEPT. 7, 8c
 Michaelstow Hall—sold, JULY 28, 13c
 Mile End-road—licensed houses: announced, JULY 13, 16e
 Monks' Orchard (including Beckenham Golf Course)—announced, AUG. 11, 18f
 Montreal, Sevenoaks (Lord Amherst)—announced, SEPT. 27, 14c
 Mornington Crescent—St. Pancras Council's offer: definitely refused, AUG. 4, 15b
 Mount, The (Bishopstoke)—Hampshire County Council negotiate for purchase, AUG. 17, 7f
 Newington House, Oxon — announced, SEPT. 3, 12d
 Oakdown (Lady M. Cecil)—announced, JULY 13, 16e; sold, 14, 4a
 Orpines (with oak from old inn at Strood)—announced, SEPT. 18, 11a
 Oswestry—grazing lands, JULY 1, 13f; AUG. 12, 7c (i.e.); SEPT. 30, 7f
 Otterburn—sold, JULY 16, 9f
 Pawlett (Mr. H. W. Ponsonby)—announced, SEPT. 9, 15e; 23, 6c

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales (continued):—

Petton Park (Col. E. S. Cunliffe)—tenants' lots sold; vote of thanks passed, SEPT. 11, 6d
 Pevensy Level (Lord Gage)—acres sold, SEPT. 14, 18f
 Philharmonic Hall, Great Portland-street—sold, JULY 19, 6e
 Pickhurst Manor, Hayes — announced, SEPT. 16, 14d
 Platt estate, King's Cross—sold, JULY 14, 12e
 Porcelli-Cust (Lincolnshire) — held, AUG. 25, 7c; 26, 6d
 Poughill—price realised for four cottages, SEPT. 17, 5f
 Pyrgo Park (Lord O'Hagan) — announced, JULY 28, 11d
 Quantock Lodge—sold, SEPT. 7, 8c
 Quenby—withdrawn, JULY 22, 7d; to be submitted in lots, 23 9d
 Rankin estate—sold, AUG. 12, 7c (i.e.)
 Regent-street shops—sold, SEPT. 23, 9c
 Rendlesham Hall—announced, JULY 12, 18b
 Richmond Lodge, Lansdown, Bath —sold, JULY 12, 18b
 Royal St. Anne's Society freehold at Redhill—announced, JULY 24, 20c
 St. Bride's, Pembrokeshire (Lord Kensington)—announced, JULY 15, 4b; AUG. 30, 18f; agricultural holdings: sold, SEPT. 24, 17a; lots sold, 25, 7b
 St. George's Hall, Westminster Bridge-road—sold, JULY 1, 24b
 St. James's-square, No. 20—sold, JULY 14, 12e
 St. John's Wood—house of late Sir L. Alma-Tadema: announced, JULY 10, 10c; withdrawn, 14, 4a
 St. Marylebone—sites: announced, SEPT. 25, 5f
 St. Osyth's Priory — announced, JULY 29, 21c; comments, SEPT. 1, 19e; 8, 12d
 St. Pancras (Platt) — postponed, JULY 6, 5e
 St. Radegund's Abbey, Dover—sold, SEPT. 29, 8b
 Saints, The (Lady Rodney)—sold, JULY 15, 4b
 Samuel Estates, Ltd. Bishopsgate—freeholds: announced, JULY 2, 16f
 Saunderton Workhouse—withdrawn, SEPT. 13, 7f
 Sedbury Park, Glos.—announced, SEPT. 15, 8d
 Silverlands (late Sir J. Brunner)—sold, AUG. 19, 17e
 Silwood Park—announced, JULY 12, 18b
 Smarden — Meeting House: announced, AUG. 20, 8d (e.c.)
 Snowdon—summit sold, AUG. 12, 12c
 Somerton (Lord Ilchester)—price realized, JULY 16, 16a
 Spottiswood—announced, JULY 22, 7d
 Stavordale Priory — announced, JULY 26, 4a
 Stoke Park (including Gray's monument)—announced, JULY 16, 16a; AUG. 20, 8d; offered: no buyers, SEPT. 8, 7b (i.e.)
 Stowe (Lady Kinloss) — outlying lands: announced, SEPT. 23, 6c

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

- Stratton (Lord Northbrook)—outlying portions: sold, SEPT. 23, 6c; particulars, 24, 17a
- Stratton-street, Piccadilly — completed new house: announced, AUG. 7, 8d
- Streatham Castle—announced, SEPT. 13, 18f
- Sty Head Pass—announced, SEPT. 18, 6c
- Summersbury—sold, JULY 22, 7d
- Sunnyside (Godstone)—announced, JULY 23, 9d
- Sutton Courtenay Manor (Lieut.-Col. H. Lindsay)—announced, JULY 24, 9c
- Swaledeale—announced, SEPT. 17, 5f
- Taymouth Castle (Lord Breadalbane)—announced, AUG. 7, 4d
- Teversal (Dgr. Lady Carnarvon)—sold, SEPT. 23, 6c
- Timsbury Manor — outlying portions: sold, SEPT. 22, 8e
- Trevethoe, Cornwall — announced, AUG. 7, 4d
- Tyrrells Wood (Maj. H. Keswick)—announced, JULY 8, 18b
- Wakefield Lodge (Duke of Grafton)—announced, JULY 7, 5e; 16, 16a; 21, 6d; 27, 9d
- Wearhead — price realized for cottage, AUG. 10, 7f
- Whatcombe — sold, SEPT. 16, 8d
- Whitwick — Golden-row cottages, SEPT. 3, 7f
- Wight, Isle of — Bembridge and Yaverland (Sir E. H. Graeme), JULY 16, 16a
- Wimbledon Park — 16th century house: announced, AUG. 14, 13f
- Winterbourne Houghton — announced, AUG. 11, 18f; sold, SEPT. 16, 8d
- Witley Court (Lord Dudley)—sold, SEPT. 10, 11e; other portions: announced, 23, 6c
- Wyck Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold—sold, SEPT. 1, 13e
- Wye salmon fishing — announced, JULY 23, 9d; sold, 28, 11d
- PROSE, John :—
- Amesbury, gift to (art., "On Salisbury Plain," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456d
- PROSPECT Mills Company (Ovenden), Ltd. — registered, AUG. 10, 16d
- Prospector's Field Book and Guide* — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- PROTECTION of Young Persons Bill: see under IMMORALITY
- PROUTY, Olive H. :—
- "Star in the Window, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
- PROVINCE of Buenos Ayres Waterworks Company, Ltd. :—
- Shares — issue (F.N.), JULY 31, 16b; prospectus, AUG. 10, 18e; (F.N.), 10, 16a
- PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd. :—
- Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
- Report, JULY 20, 19b
- PROVINS :—
- Article ("Provins: a medieval sanctuary"), AUG. 24, 13c
- Troutbeck, Miss G. E. (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10f
- PROVIS, Mr. Frank M. — will, SEPT. 3, 13d

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd. :—

Meeting, SEPT. 17, 15b

Officers — appointments (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 13a

Roll of Honour — particulars of book issued, AUG. 18, 6a

PRUKHNIAK, M. (Poland) — member of

revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10a

PRUSA, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed

Minister of Supplies, SEPT. 18, 7e

PRUSSIA :—

Constitution :—

New :—

Committee, National Assembly—concludes examination, SEPT. 30, 9b

East :—

Allied control — attempts to frustrate: our special correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 7d

Command :—

Dassel, Gen. von — appointment: our Berlin correspondent's messages, JULY 26, 13c; AUG. 7, 10e; dictatorship, SEPT. 18, 7d

Frontier — defence: see under RUSSO-POLISH war — Germany — Frontier

Plebiscite territories: see under POLAND—German provinces

Siege, state of — declared by Government: German note to president of Peace Conference at Paris, JULY 26, 13c

Labour: see under GERMANY—Labour

PRUSSIA, Prince Joachim of: see JOACHIM, Prince, and ADDENDA

PRYCE Jones, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15a

PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 8, 16a

PRYOR, Mr. Marlborough R. — will, SEPT. 23, 11b

PRYS, Prof. — defers resignation of principalship of Aberystwyth Theological College (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354c

PRYSE, Mr. Henry L. V. — will, JULY 29, 14f

PSYCHICAL :—

Spiritualism :—

Lambeth conference (report), AUG. 14, 14e

Luncheon to Sir A. and Lady Conan Doyle — given, JULY 30, 9e

Pinchard, Rev. A. (s.), JULY 2, 7b

Suicide of medium—inquest at Trent Vale, SEPT. 1, 7b

Psychic Research Quarterly, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442d

PSYCHO-ANALYSIS :—

Congress, International (The Hague)—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 511d

Pitt, Mr. St. G. L. F. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358b

PSYCHOLOGY :—

British Association — papers: programme, AUG. 11, 7c

Dreams, children's :—

Kimmins, Dr. C. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 14c

Industrial :—

Article ("Psychology and industry: claims and credentials," E.S.), AUG. 20, 243a

Special article ("Science and privacy: the coming persecution"), JULY 14, 15e

PSYCHO-THERAPY :—

Ross, Dr. T. A. (s.), JULY 3, 11a

PUBLIC Accounts, committee on: see under EXPENDITURE, National

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed :—

- "About Others and Myself" (Anson ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 513c
- "Accounting" (Dawson and de Zouche ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
- "Adam of Dublin" (O'Riordan ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
- "Adams Family of North Staffordshire and of their connexion with the development of the Potteries, A History of the" (Adams ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425a ; AUG. 19, 538a
- "Adela Bourkes Begegnung" (Holitscher ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599c
- "Admirable Clio, L'" (Giraudoux ; L.S.), JULY 22, 470d
- "Advertising, Success in Retail" (Russell ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- "Aeneid, The Growth of the" (Crump ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
- "Aerial Navigation" (Dumbleton ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c ; (E.S.), 20, 267c
- "Aeronautic Engineering, Text Book of Applied." (Woodhouse ; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- "Aeroplane Handbook, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a
- "Affinities and Other Stories" (Rinehart ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
- Africa, An Ethnological and Historical Study of the Native Races of South: see "Bantu Past and Present, The," below
- "Africa, Flying and Sport in East" (Walmsley ; L.S.), JULY 22, 465c ; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
- "Africa and the Twentieth Century Reformation" (Fulani ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
- "African Cricket, including the full scores of all important matches since 1876, The History of South" (Luckin ; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
- "African Forests and Forestry, West" (Unwin ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
- "African Sketches and Stories, South" (L.S.), JULY 22, 475c
- "Agamemnon of Aeschylus, The" (Murray ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 516b ; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 552c
- "Agricultural Labourer, 1870-1920, A History of the English" (Green ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475c ; 29, 479c
- "Air, The Powers of the" (Moore)—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424b
- "Airscrews in Theory and Experiment" (Fage ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c ; (E.S.), 20, 267c
- "Akbar. The Great Mogul, 1542-1605" (Smith ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c
- "Alaska, A Journal of Quiet Adventure in : Wilderness" (Kent ; L.S.), JULY 22, 469c
- "Alceste" (Gybal ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609c
- "Alcohol, The Carbohydrates and" (Rideal ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c
- "Alexis" (Maclean ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599b
- "Alfonso XIII., Historia Critica del Reinado de Don" (Gamazo ; L.S.), JULY 1, 410c
- "Alfred's Books, King" (Browne ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
- "Algazel : A Tragedy" (Weaving ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 632d
- "Algebra, Exercises from Elementary" (Godfrey and Siddons ; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Alla Deriva" (Messina ; L.S.), AUG. 5, 502d
- "Allemande avant et pendant la Guerre de 1914-1918, L'Armée" (Almeida ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489b
- "Allenby's Final Triumph" (Massey ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590d
- "Allies, The War Guilt and Peace Crime of the Entente" (Bruce ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b
- "All the Brothers were Valiant" (Williams ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
- "Alsace, Les Joyeux Contes de la Cigogne d'" (Pottecher ; L.S.), JULY 29, 489a
- "Also Ran" (Baillie-Reynolds ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
- "Amateur The" (Norris ; L.S.), AUG. 19, 533c
- "Ambrotox and Limping Dick" (Fleming ; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
- "America, Spanish. Its Romance, Reality and Future" (Enock ; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c
- "America, The Sugar-Beet in" (Harris ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- "American Academy in Rome, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598c
- "American Era, The" (Powers ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a
- "American Historical Review, The" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
- "American History, Organized Labour in" (Carlton ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
- "Americanism, Pan-: Its Beginnings" (Lockey ; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Americanism, The Food Crisis and" (Stull ; L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
- "American Journal of International Law, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622c
- "American Supreme Court as an International Tribunal, The" (Smith ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
- "Amérique Espagnole, Les Écrivains Contemporains de l'" (Contreras ; L.S.), JULY 22, 473b
- "Amharica, Initia" (Armbruster ; L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
- "Amorous Cheat, The" (Creighton ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617b
- "Analecta" (Mosconas ; L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
- "Anatomie Sentimentale" (Porto-Riche ; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620a
- "Andes of Southern Peru, The" (Bowman ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
- "Angel Armeniy" (Gorodetsky ; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553c
- "Angiosperms, A Study of Aquatic : Water Plants" (Arber ; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
- "Animal Life in Scotland, The Influence of Man on" (Ritchie ; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b ; 30, 629a
- "Ann's First Flutter" (Hamblin ; L.S.), JULY 22, 471a
- Anson, Sir Archibald : see "About Others and Myself," above
- "Antefoker, Vizier of Sesostris I., and of his wife, Senet, The Tomb of" (Davies ; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
- "Anthologie des Écrivains Catholiques" (Brémond and Grolleau ; L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
- "Arabie—II., with Supplement, Cou- tures des Fuqarâ, and Atlas, Mission Archéologique en" (Jaussen and Savignac ; L.S.), AUG. 12, 518a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Archæological Journal, The Berks, Bucks, and Oxon" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586d
- "Archéologique en Arabie—II., with Supplement, Coutumes des Fuqarâ, and Atlas, Mission" (Jausen and Savignac; L.S.), AUG. 12, 518a
- "Archimedes: Pioneers of Progress" (Heath; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
- "Arctic Coast, A Winter Circuit of our" (Stuck; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 576b
- "Ariane, Jeune Fille Russe" (Anet; L.S.), JULY 8, 439a
- "Armenia, The Church and Faith of" (Abrahamian; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
- "Armour in Modern Warfare, Helms and Body" (Dean; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
- "Arnaud, Baculard d'" (Villehervé; L.S.), JULY 29, 489a
- "Arnot, The Life and Explorations of Frederick Stanley" (Baker; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- "Arrasschlacht, 1917, Die" (L.S.), JULY 22, 473b
- "Arts, Teaching Manual and Industrial" (Griffith; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477a
- "Arts League of Service, Bulletin of the" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
- "Aryan Rule, Hindu-Aryan Astronomy and the Antiquity of" (Pathak; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Ascension" (Blackhall; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- "Ashford, Daisy: Her Book" (Ashford; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
- "Asiatic Question, The" (Andrews; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- "Asiatic Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- "Asie Centrale, Mission Pelliot en. I. Les Grottes de Touen-houang" (Pelliot; L.S.), AUG. 26, 547b
- "Asklepiades and the Poems of Poseidippos, The Windflowers of" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
- "Assyrian Church Customs, and the Murder of Mar Shimun" (Shimun; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
- "As the Wind Blows" (Phillipotts; L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- "Astrology, The Mediæval Attitude toward" (Wedel; L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- "Astronomy and Antiquity of Aryan Rule, Hindu-Aryan" (Pathak; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Athena. A Year Book of the Learned World" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
- "Atlantic and Canada, Verses of the" (Fordham; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- "Atlas, Geographical, Regional, Economic. Part I. British Isles" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b
- "Atlas, Johnston's New Era School" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391c
- "Atlas for Schools, A Concrete Historical" (Darbishire; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c
- "At the Feet of St. John: or the Will to Love" (Lutyens; L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- "Aucassin et Nicolette" (Chambre; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601b
- "Aurelia and Other Poems" (Nichols; L.S.), JULY 1, 418b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Aurora Polaris, The Position in Space of the" (Vegard and Krogness; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Australasian Rose Book, The" (Elliott; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
- "Australian Tales of the Border" (McGuffin; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
- "Austrian Red Book. Official Files pertaining to Pre-War History" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a
- "Austro-Hongroise, La Catastrophe" (Martchenko; L.S.), AUG. 12, 510d
- "Automobile Owner's Guide, The" (Scholl; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c
- "Autumn Crocuses" (Sedgwick; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581b
- "Aventure aux Guitares, L'" (Bizet; L.S.), JULY 8, 439a
- "Bach, Johann Sebastian: His Life, Art, and Work" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a; 23, 610b
- "Bacon, Sir Francis. Poet, Philosopher, Statesman, Lawyer, Wit" (Woodward; L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
- "Baghdad, In the Clouds above" (Tennant; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d; 19, 527b
- "Ballads, 1553-1625, Old English" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593c
- "Ballads and Short Narrative Poems, English" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
- "Bantu Past and Present, The" (Molema; L.S.), JULY 1, 412b
- "Bards, The Contentment of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
- "Bartered Bride, The" (McGill; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
- "Bastille des Mers, La" (Dupont; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 576d
- "Beach Combings. South Sea Stories" (Stock; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- "Beale, Dorothea. Principal of the Cheltenham Ladies' College, 1858-1906" (Shillito; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c; (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441a
- "Beau Regard. A Dream of the Dark Ages" (Brandon; L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
- "Bedouins" (Huneker; L.S.), JULY 29, 490b; AUG. 12, 515a
- "Behaviour, The Psychology of" (Severn; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
- "Belgique, Etudes sur l'Occupation Allemande en" (Henri; L.S.), JULY 1, 410d
- "Benson, Founder and First Superior of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, Cowley, Further Letters of Richard Meux" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 530d
- "Bergson and His Philosophy" (Gunn; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622c
- "Berlin, An English Wife in" (Blücher; L.S.), JULY 1, 411c
- "Beth thal of Venus, The" (Hosken; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 578b
- "Betty Marchand" (Barnby; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- "Beyond the Veil, The Life" (Owen; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- "Bible, The: Its Nature and Inspiration" (Grubb; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- "Bible, The Children's Great Texts of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Bible and Other Medieval Biblical Versions, The Lollard" (Deanesly; L.S.), JULY 1, 420*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 456*d*; 22, 472*a*; 29, 488*a*
- "Bible for Schools, The Modern Reader's" (Moulton; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*b*
- "Biblical Chronology—4,000 years from Adam to Christ, demonstrated from the Actual Words of Scripture" (Lennepe; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
- "Bibliography and Methods of English Literary History" (Cross; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
- "Birmingham" (Masterman; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
- "Birth Rate, The Fall of the" (Yule; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
- "Black Bartlemy's Treasure" (Farnol; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*b*
- "Black Country, The" (Wadsworth; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 630*b*
- "Black Night, The" (Sidgwick and Garston; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
- Blanche, J. E.: see "Cahiers d'un Artiste," below
- "Blind Marksman, The" (Moore; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*; 15, 454*d*
- Blucher, Evelyn Princess: see "Berlin, An English Wife in," above
- "Bobbio Missal, The. A Gallican Mass Book" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
- "Bodleian Quarterly Record, The" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
- "Böhme, The Confessions of Jacob" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*
- "Bolschevismus oder Sozialdemokratie?" (Bauer; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559*a*
- "Bolshevik Russia, Through" (Snowden; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*c*
- "Bolshevism: Its Cause and Cure" (Jones; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
- "Bolshevist Theory, The" (Postgate; L.S.), JULY 8, 430*b*; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553*b*
- "Bond that Held, The" (Everest; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
- "Books for 1919, The English Catalogue of" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*a*
- "Bose, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S., C.I.E., C.S.I., The Life and Work of Sir Jagadis C" (Geddes; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*c*
- "Botanist, The Outdoor" (Horwood; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
- "Botany for Schools, The Selborne" (Ashton; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405*b*
- "Botany for Universities and Colleges, General" (Densmore; Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*c*
- "Bottling, Drying, and Preserving, Home" (Andrea; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
- "Bourgeois de Witzheim, Les" (Maurois; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*d*
- "Brace of Rogues, A" (Islay; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*
- "Branca, La. Poemes" (Eddiciô; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
- "Brandenburg" (Baedeker; L.S.), JULY 20, 11*d*
- "Brazilians and their Country, The" (Cooper; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*b*; AUG. 5, 497*a*
- "Brex, Twells. A Conqueror of Death" (Fyfe; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*c*; 15, 454*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Bribery, Education and the Prevention of: The Historical Approach" (Plucknett; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359*c*
- "Bride of Shiva, The" (Bruce; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
- "Bridge and Structural Engineers' Handbook" (Hunter; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*; (E.S.), 16, 239*c*
- "Bristol and the Great War, 1914-1919" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*; 26, 544*d*
- "British Empire Universities' Year Book, 1918-20" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*c*
- "Brodie and the Deep Sea" (Wylie; L.S.), JULY 1, 422*b*
- "Broken Colour" (Ohlson; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
- "Broome Street Straws" (Holliday; L.S.), AUG. 12, 518*b*
- "Browning's 'The Ring and the Book,' A Commentary upon" (Cook; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 611*a*
- "Buckinghamshire Records of" (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
- "Buildings, Man and His" (Attlee; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
- "Buildings for London, Higher" (Joseph; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
- "Bull-Dog Drummond" (McNeile; L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*a*
- "Burgtheatre, Unser" (Richter; L.S.), JULY 16, 455*c*
- "Bushell, of Harrow, William Done" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*a*
- "By the Way. Essays on Various Subjects" (Eyre; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
- "Cables and Networks, The Theory of Electric" (Russell; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299*c*
- "Cahiers d'un Artiste" (Blanche; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
- "Calendar, The: Past, Present, Future" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*c*
- "Caliban" (George; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
- "Caliban's Guide to Letters, and Lambkin's Remains" (Belloc; L.S.), AUG. 12, 517*c*
- "Cambridge Miscellany, The Oxford and" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
- "Cambridgeshire, Feudal" (Farrer; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*; correction (L.S.), 26, 554*c*
- "Cambridgeshire, The Story of" (Cunningham; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*; 26, 465*c*
- "Camps, School" (Hewitt and Ellis; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
- "Canada, Occupations for Trained Women in" (Massey; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
- "Canada, The Times Book of," JULY 16, 12*e*; (L.S.), 22, 475*c*
- "Canada, Verses of the Atlantic and" (Fordham; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
- "Canada and the United States, A Summer Tour (1919) through the Textile Districts of" (Barker; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*c*
- "Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs, The. 1919" (Hopkins; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
- "Canadian War of 1812, Select British Documents of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 591*a*
- "Capital, A Levy on" (Lawrence; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Captives, The" (Walpole; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633c

"Caravage, Le" (Rouchès; L.S.), JULY 1, 419b

"Caravel, The Immortal. A Book of Thoughts and Aphorisms" (Lynch; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b

"Carlyle, Guide to" (Ralli; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a; 30, 632b

Carpentier, Georges: see "My Fighting Life," below

"Carpentry for Beginners. Wood-work Joints" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c

"Cartoons, Animated. How they are made, their origin and development" (Lutz; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c

"Casanova en Suisse, Les Aventures de" (Grellet) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424c

"Cascina sul Po, La" (Borsa; L.S.), JULY 8, 431d

"Cases before the King's Council, 1243-1482, Select" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518c; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 553b

"Cashmere. Three Weeks in a House-boat" (Petrocoking; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b

"Cask, The" (Crofts; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b

"Castles, The Romance of Britain's" (Fry; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b

"Catacombs, The Lesson of the" (Henderson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b

"Catalana, Les Noves Valors de la Poesia" (Folguera; L.S.), JULY 8, 438c

"Catherine Herself" (Hilton; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d

"Catholicism, Evangelical" (Cave-Moyle; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a

"Catholics in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, The English" (Pollen; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560b

"Catholiques, Anthologie des Ecrivains" (Brémond and Grolleau; L.S.), JULY 15, 455c

"Cattle for Official Production, Feeding and Management of Dairy" (Roberts; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a

"Caverna del Humorismo, La" (Baroja; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d

"Cellar-Book, Notes on a" (Saintsbury; L.S.), JULY 8, 436d

"Chains" (Winsten; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a

"Champion of the Family, The" (Wilberforce; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b

"Chantry Certificates, The" (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c

"Chapbook, The. A Bibliography of Modern Poetry" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a; SEPT. 30, 638c

"Chaperon, The" (Croker; L.S.) AUG. 26, 554b

"Character, Idealism in National" (Falconer; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a; SEPT. 9, 575a

"Character, The Foundations of" (Shand; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c

"Charities, The Liverpool Report on Accounts of" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b

"Charm School, The" (Miller; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Chartered Millions, The" (Harris; L.S.), JULY 22, 463c

"Chartres, Cathédrale de. Portail Nord" (Houvet; L.S.), AUG. 5, 501c

"Chemical Engineering, An Introduction to" (Allen; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267c

"Chemical Physiology, Directions for a Practical Course in" (Cramer; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c

"Chemin du Salut, Le. Vol. I. Irène Olette" (Lavedan; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569b

"Chemistry, A Junior Inorganic" (Spear; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b

"Cheshire. Its History and Traditions" (Ingham; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d

"Childbirth, Painless" (Davis; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d

"Child Physiology, The Principles of Ante-Natal and Post-Natal" (Feldman; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b

"Children, Brightness and Dullness in" (Woodrow; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391a

"Children's Games, The Book of" (Long; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

"Child's Religion, A" (Sanders; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b

"Child Welfare Movement, The" (Lane-Claypon; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375a

"Chimney-Pot Papers" (Brooks; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c

"China, Stories of Adventure in" (Wilson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b

"China, The Land Tax in" (Han Liang Huang; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a

"Chine, La" (Hovelaque; L.S.), AUG. 26, 542c

"Chinese City, Talks on a" (Walker; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b

"Chocolate, Cocoa and" (Knapp; L.S.), JULY 15, 458b

"Chords from Albireo" (Barney; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a

"Christ, The False Shekels, The Thirty Pieces of Silver, The Medallic Portraits of" (Hill; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c; AUG. 26, 544b

"Christ, The Passion and Exaltation of" (Hall; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

"Christ, The Revelation of Jesus" (Caldwell; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

"Christ and Other Experiences of a Quaker-Mystic, Visions of the" (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b

"Christian Doctrine, A Manual of" (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b

"Christian Faith and the New Day, The" (McAfee; L.S.), JULY 15, 459b

"Christian Industrial Order, A More" (Coffin; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c

"Christianity, Landmarks in the History of Early" (Lake; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a

"Christianity and the Apostles' Creed, Historic" (Mozley; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b

"Christianity Applied to the Life of Men and of Nations" (Gore; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Christian Monasticism in Egypt to the Close of the Fourth Century" (Mackean; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
- "Christian Morals" (Humphreys; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
- "Christian Reunion, The Doctrine of the Church and: Being the Bampton Lectures for the Year 1920" (Headlam; L.S.), JULY 29, 486a
- "Christian Socialism, 1848-54" (Raven; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b; SEPT. 16, 594b
- "Church, Vital Forces of the Early" (Kennedy; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
- "Church and Christian Reunion, The Doctrine of the: Being the Bampton Lectures for the Year 1920" (Headlam; L.S.), JULY 29, 486a
- "Church and Rural Life, The" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- "Church and the People, The; or, Is England a Christian Country?" (Webb; L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
- "Church and the Sacramental System, The" (Hall; L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- "Church Awakes, The Great" (Palmer; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Church Bells, Hampshire: Their Founders and Inscriptions" (Colchester; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c
- "Churches, The First Congregational" (Peel; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Churches, War Time Agencies of the" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- "Church Expectant, The" (Knox; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Church Goods, The Edwardian Inventories of" (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
- "Church History, Sketches of English" (Grierson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- "Churchmen, Some Eighteenth Century" (May; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a
- "Church Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
- "Churstons" (Trent; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
- "Citizen, The Perfect" (Ricardo; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
- "Civics, and Ethics, Eugenics" (Walston; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- "Classical Reaction in the Seventeenth Century, Malherbe and the" (Gosse; L.S.), JULY 8, 436b
- "Clemenceau, Le Véritable" (Judet; L.S.), JULY 29, 478c; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 12, 520d
- "Clerical Dictionary for 1920, with which is incorporated the Clergy List, Clerical Guide, and Ecclesiastical Directory, Crockford's" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- "Cleopatra, The Death of" (Mackereith; L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- "Clive in India, With" (Henty; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- "Coalition in War and Peace, The Lloyd George: 1916-1920" (Sutherland), SEPT. 11, 8b
- "Cocoa and Chocolate" (Knapp; L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
- "Coconut Planting, A Practical Guide to" (Munro and Brown; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
- Coleridge: see "Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The," below

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Colonies, The Great Awakening in the Middle" (Maxson; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b
- "Colorado Jim" (Goodchild; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
- "Colour, against White World Wide Supremacy, The Rising Tide of" (Stoddard; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
- "Combed Out" ("F.A.V."; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
- "Coming of Bill, The" (Wodehouse; L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
- "Commerce, Commodities and" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
- "Commerce, Theory and Practice of International" (Wolfe; L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
- "Commercial Correspondence, English-German" (Chevob-Maurice and Sadezky; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
- "Commercial Dictionary, Spanish-English and English-Spanish" (Lusum; L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- "Commodities and Commerce" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
- "Common Sense and Labour" (Crowther; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
- "Communist Ergatocracy, A Study of Creative Revolution" (Paul; L.S.), JULY 1, 413a
- "Companies, Prospectuses of Public, Vol. 59," SEPT. 30, 14c
- "Company Precedents for Use in Relation to Companies" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
- "Compassing the Vast Globe. (1). Long Ago and Far Away" (Taylor; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b
- "Compressed Air Power: A Treatise on the Development and Transmission of Power by Compressed Air" (Daw; E.S.), JULY 16, 239a
- "Confirmation Interviews" (Ellis; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
- "Con Gli Occhi Chiusi" (Tozzi; L.S.), JULY 22, 468d
- "Congregational Churches, The First" (Peel; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Conifers and their Characteristics" (Coltman-Rogers; L.S.), JULY 1, 426d; 15, 448d
- "Connaissance, Revue des Lettres, Lr" (L.S.), JULY 15, 449a
- "Conscience, The Nature and Authority of" (Jones; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
- "Conservation, Thrift and: How to Teach It" (Chamberlain; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c; 8, 375b
- "Constantinople, Saint Sophia and" (Volonakis; L.S.), JULY 15, 459c
- "Constructive Quarterly, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
- "Contes de la Chaumière" (Mirbeau; L.S.), AUG. 12, 518d
- "Continent (1801-1803), An Irish Peer on the" (Wilmot; L.S.), JULY 22, 475c; 29, 483a
- "Contracts of Local Authorities" (Maude and Leach; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
- "Contrastes de la Uida, Los" (Baroja; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553d
- "Conversion, The" (Davies; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
- "Cooking Guide, The Popular" (Senn; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Cooper and the English Miniature Painters of the XVII. Century, Samuel" (Foster; L.S.), JULY 15, 450b

"Coral Palace, The" (Grimshaw; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d

"Cornwall, The Saints of" (Ferrari; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a

"Cottage Building in Cob, Pisé Chalk and Clay" (Williams-Ellis; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c

"Cotton Industry, The Early English" (Daniels; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b

"Counting-House Dictionary, A" (Kuhrt; L.S.), JULY 22, 474a

"Courtney, Life of Lord" (Gooch; L.S.) JULY 1, 411a

"Courtship of Prince Charming, The" (Moore; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617a

"Courts of Idleness, The" (Yates; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d

"Cowdray and Easebourne Priory, in the County of Sussex" (Hope; L.S.), JULY 1, 427b; 22, 467a

"Creation. Viewed by the light of modern science" (Hackney; L.S.), JULY 15, 459b

Crewe House, Secrets of: see under War, The Great, below

"Cricket, including the full scores of all important matches since 1876, The History of South African" (Luckin; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c

"Cricket Reminiscences" (Warner) —article ("Mr. Warner's reminiscences"), JULY 29, 6c

"Cromedeyre-le-Vieil" (Romain; L.S.) JULY 29, 484b

"Cross-Pull, The" (Evarts; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b

"Crowded Temple, The" (Macnamara; L.S.), JULY 1, 426a

"Crucible Island: A Romance, an Adventure and an Experiment" (Pallen; L.S.), AUG. 12, 519b

"Cry of Youth, A" (Lombardi; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c

"Crystals in Schools, The Study of" (Barker; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c

"Cumberland (1558-1605), George, Third Earl of: His Life and His Voyages" (Williamson; L.S.), JULY 15, 452b

"Cunningham, 1849-1919, William" (Scott; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c

"Currencies after the War"—(F.N.), AUG. 3, 16a

"Currency and Prices" (Hare; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a

"Cypress Leaves and Poppy Flowers. Poems of Sleep and Death" (Drew; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a

"Daffodil Mystery, The" (Wallace; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d

"Dairy Farming" (Newsham; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a

"Dalmatia and the Yugoslav Movement" (Voinovitch; L.S.), JULY 15, 447d

"Danish Ballads" (L.S.), JULY 15, 455a

"Dans les Mers du Sud" (Stevenson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 532d

"Dantis Alagherii Epistolae" (Toynbee; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c; 26, 545a

"Dark Avenue, The" (Hume; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b

"Darkness. The Powers of" (Cable; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Darkwater. Voices from within the Veil" (du Bois; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

"Days Before Yesterday, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 629c

"Dead Towns and Living Men: Being Pages from an Antiquary's Notebook" (Woolley; L.S.), AUG. 5, 499a

"Dear Fool, A" (L.S.), JULY 8, 440b

"Death and Beyond. A Study of Hebrew and Christian Conceptions of the Life To Come" (Wood; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639a

"Death Mask and Other Ghosts, The" (Everard; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567c

"Debentures: the Purposes they Serve and How they are Issued" (Jordan; SEPT. 14, 15c

"Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, The Historical Sources of" (Nicholson; L.S.), JULY 1, 418d

"Degas" (Hertz; L.S.), JULY 29, 481c

"Delilah" (Trent; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567b

"Democracy, Education for" (Cope; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c

"Democracy, The Future of" (Woods; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

"Democracy, The Problem of" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

"Democracy in Operation, Real" (Bonjour; L.S.), JULY 1, 416d

"Desborough of the North-West Frontier" (Sutherland; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b

"Deuteronomy and the Decalogue" (Kennett; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a

"Dialect, Romance of the" (Partington; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d; SEPT. 16, 594d

"Diamonds" (Penny; L.S.), JULY 1, 422b

"Diplomatic Reminiscences before and during the World War, 1911-1917" (Nekludoff) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 15, 457b; 16, 8d

"Discoverers of the World" (Wood; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b

"Diseases, Infectious" (Ker; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c

"Disraeli, The Life of Benjamin" (Buckle) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 424b; 8, 440c; 15, 456b; 22, 472d; SEPT. 30, 636b

"Divina Comedia, La Escatología Musulmana en la" (Asin; L.S.), JULY 1, 424d; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 440c; 15, 456b

"Divine Message, The" ("Nomi"; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a

"Dodi Venetichi (Uncle and Nephew) the work of Berachya Hanakdan: and Adelard of Bath's Quaestiones Naturales" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 496b

"Don Folquet and Other Poems" (Walsh; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a

"Donogoo-Tonka. Conte Cinématographique" (Romain; L.S.), JULY 29, 484b

"Dostojewski geschildert von seiner Tochter" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 612b

"Douloureuse Passion, La" (Emmerich; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c

"Dover, Folkestone and" (Jerrold; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Drake, Sir Francis" (Haste; L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
 "Drake's Drum" (Dell; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
 "Drama, The Dawn of English" (Kirwan; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
 "Draughtsman, The Engineering" (Rowarth; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267b
 "Dream of Heaven and Other Verse, A" (Haseldine; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
 "Dreams, Children's" (Kimmings; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513a; (L.S.), 23, 622d
 "Dreams, The Psychology of" (Walsh; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
 "Drink and the Community" (Reason; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c
 "Drying, and Preserving, Home Bottling" (Andrea; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
 "Dull Day in London and Other Sketches, A" (Sigerson; L.S.), JULY 8, 437b
 "Dummy Hand, The" (Williamson; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
 "Dweller in the Half-Light, The" (Wray; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
 "Dynamics with Examples and Experimental Work, Notes on" (Thomas; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
 "Earth and Sea, Secrets of" (Lanckester; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
 "Easebourne Priory, in the County of Sussex, Cowdray and" (Ilope; L.S.), JULY 1, 427b; 22, 467a
 "East, Yarns of the Near" (Mathews; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
 "East and the West, The" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
 "East and West" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622c
 "Eastern Nights and Flights" (Bott; L.S.), JULY 22, 462c
 "Echéance, L'" (Bourget; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 634d
 "Eckhardstein, Lebenserinnerungen und Politische Denkwürdigkeiten von Hermann Freiherrn von" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 575a
 "Ecology, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
 "Economic Journal, The" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458d; SEPT. 23, 622c
 "Economic Teaching, An Essay on Mediaval" (O'Brien; L.S.), JULY 22, 466d
 "Eden Gate" (Thwaite; L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
 "Edinburgh and its Schools, 1649-1920, The Company of Merchants of the City of" (Harrison; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c
 "Edinburgh Review or Critical Journal, The" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474d
 "Education, A National System of: Some recommendations for establishing it in England during the decade ending 10 years hence" (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417a
 "Education, Cambridge Essays on Adult" (Parry; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
 "Education, History of" (Boyer; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b
 "Education, Imagination and its Place in" (Kirkpatrick; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
 "Education, Report of the Conference on New Ideals in" (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Educational Training" (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429b
 "Education and the Prevention of Bribery: The Historical Approach" (Plucknett; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
 "Education Department and After, The" (Kekewich; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a; (Ed.S.), 30, 525a
 "Education for Democracy" (Cope; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
 "Education for Self-realization and Social Service" (Watts; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359b
 "Education under the Fisher Act, Continuative" (Brereton; Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429b
 Edwards of Taiyuanfu, S. Florence: see "Sister, Reminiscences of a," below
 "Efficiency and Levels of Intelligence, Human" (Goddard; L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
 "Egypt" (Forster; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b
 "Egypt and Other Things, Round about" (Horsley; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
 "Egyptian Archaeology, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
 "Egyptian Problem, The" (Chirol; L.S.), AUG. 5, 494a
 "Egypt to the Close of the Fourth Century, Christian Monasticism in" (Mackean; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
 "Einstein, From Newton to" (Harrow; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
 "Ejectors, The Efficiency of Pumps and" (Bowden-Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a; (E.S.), 17, 299c
 "Electrician, Electrical Trades' Directory and Handbook, The" (E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
 "Electro-Technics, The Elements of" (Young; E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
 "Electro-Therapy: Its Rationale and Indications" (Webb; L.S.), JULY 29, 490b
 "Elizabeth, The English Catholics in the Reign of" (Pollen; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560b
 "Empire, The Story of Our" (Salmon; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
 "Enclosures in England, The" (Bradley; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d
 "Engineer, Reminiscences of a Municipal" (Boulnois; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
 "Engineering, An Introduction to Chemical" (Allen; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267c
 "Engineering Draughtsman, The" (Rowarth; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267b
 "Engineering Enquiry, The" (Thompson; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267c; (E.S.), 28, 634c
 "Engineers, Thermodynamics for" (Ewing; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267b
 "Engineers' Handbook, Bridge and Structural" (Hunter; L.S.), JULY 8, 442a; (E.S.), 16, 239c
 "Engines, Internal Combustion" (Lind; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
 "England, A History of" (Robinson; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441b; SEPT. 16, 501b
 "England, A National Policy for Labour" (Roberts; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- " England, Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval: The Wardrobe, the Chamber, and the Small Seals " (Tout; L.S.), AUG. 19, 531a
- " England, The Reconciliation between Germany and. The Key to Germany's Future Foreign Policy " (Trapp; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574a
- " England, The Victoria History of the Counties of. A History of the County of Surrey " (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
- " England, Wandertage in " (Voigt-Diederichs; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569b
- " England Monopolized or England Free? " ("Senex"; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b
- " English, A History of Modern Colloquial " (Wyld; L.S.), JULY 1, 415a
- " English Ballads, 1553-1625, Old " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593c
- " English Ballads and Short Narrative Poems " (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
- " English Book, Dent's First " (Ripman; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- " English Catalogue of Books for 1919, The " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- " English Classics, Neglected " (Robertson; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405a
- " English-French Dictionary, Cassell's French-English " (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- " English Grammar and Composition for Younger Forms " (Bewsher and Bennetts; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
- " English into French. Five Thousand English Locutions Rendered into Idiomatic French " (Samson; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
- " English Language, An Introduction to the History of " (Thomas; Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429b
- " English Literary History, Bibliography and Methods of " (Cross; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a
- " English Notes: A Rare and Unknown Work, Being a Reply to Charles Dickens's American Notes " (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595b
- " English Philosophy, A History of " (Sorley; L.S.), JULY 1, 426d; AUG. 12, 513a
- " English Prose for Indian Readers " (Dunn; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405b
- " English Repetition, Passages for " (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c
- " English-Spanish Commercial Dictionary, Spanish-English and " (Lusum; L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- " Entscheidung, Die " (Hasenclever; L.S.), JULY 22, 473b
- " Epidemic, The. A Sketch " (Davies; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
- " Epoux d'Heur-le-Port, Les " (Dujardin; L.S.), JULY 29, 484b
- " Ergatocracy, A Study of Communist: Creative Revolution " (Paul; L.S.), JULY 1, 413a
- " Erinnerungen " (Thoma; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
- Erzberger: see " Experiences of the World War," below
- " Essame di Coscienza di un Letterato " (Serra; L.S.), JULY 1, 413b
- " Escatologia Musulmana en la Divina Comedia, La " (Asin; L.S.), JULY 1, 424d; correspondence (L.S.), 8, 440c; 15, 456b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- " Esther Waters " (Moore; L.S.), JULY 29, 485c
- " Eteher's Art, The Charm of the " (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
- " Ethics, Eugenics, Civics and " (Walton; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- " Ethiopic Didascalia, The " (Harden; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555b
- " Ethiopic Grammar " (Mercer; L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
- " Eucharist after Holy Communion and the Time of the Ablutions, The Treatment of the Remains at the " (Lockton; L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- " Eugenics, Applied " (Popenhoe and Johnson; L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
- " Eugenics, Civics, and Ethics " (Walston; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- " Europäischen Staatensystems von 1492-1559, Geschichte des " (Fueter; L.S.), AUG. 26, 542d
- " Europe, Mediæval: Its Development and Civilization " (Thorn-dike; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
- " Europe and the Faith " (Belloc; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
- " Europe's Suicide, Old; or, The Building of a Pyramid of Errors " (Thomson; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
- " Evangelical Revival, The " (Baring-Gould; L.S.), AUG. 26, 546d
- " Everybody's World " (Eddy; L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- " Evolution, The A.B.C. of " (McCabe; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
- " Experiences in the World War " (Erzberger), SEPT. 14, 9d
- " Explosives, Dictionary of " (Marshall; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- " Exterior to the Evidence " (Fletcher; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583c
- " Exton Manor " (Marshall; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
- " Extra Lady, The " (Newte; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
- " Fairies and Chimneys " (Tyleman; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b
- " Faith and the Book, The " (Clarke; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- " Famous Men, Boyhood Stories of " (Cather; Ed.S.) JULY 29, 417c
- " Feast of Lanterns, The " (Miln; L.S.) SEPT. 9, 585b
- " Fellowship of the Picture, The. An Automatic Script taken down by Nancy Dearmer " (L.S.), JULY 8, 443b
- " Ferrous Materials " (Judge; L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
- " Few Leaves from the Tree of Everyday Experience, A " (Felt-ham; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
- " Fickle Fancies " (Brown; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
- " Figures et Choses d'Autrefois " (Chapuisot; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c
- " Filing, A Text Book of " (McCord; L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
- " Fils Dévoué, Un " (Ségur; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- " Finance, English Public. From the Revolution of 1688 " (Fisk; L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
- " Finding a Way Out. An Autobiography " (Moton; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- " Finland, 1918, The Red Insurrection in " (Söderhjelm; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 608d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Fire of London in 1666, The Great" (Bell; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609a
- "Five Years' Hell in a Country Parish" ("The Rector of Rusper"; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
- "Five Years Old or Thereabouts: Some Chapters on the Psychology and Training of Little Children" (Drummond; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501a
- "Flagon of Song, A" (Atkinson; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- "Flags and Fairy Tales" (Squires; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417c
- "Flashlights from Afar" (Canning; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
- "Flax and Its Products" (Carter; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
- "Fleet Regatta Rules"—republished, JULY 23, 23b
- "Flemish Legends" (Coster; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
- "Flora, The Cambridge British" (Moss; L.S.), JULY 1, 426d
- "Flowers, The Music of Wild" (Vaughan; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
- "Fluxions in Great Britain, from Newton to Woodhouse, A History of the Conceptions of Limits and" (Cajori; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
- "Flying Horse, The" (Lieck; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
- "Foch: His Character and Leadership" (Recouly; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
- "Fogg Art Museum, Harvard University, Collection of Medieval and Renaissance Paintings" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 531b
- "Folkestone and Dover" (Jerrold; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
- "Fondeurs de Neige, Les" (Destrée; L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
- "Fontane, Theodor: A Critical Study" (Hayens; L.S.), AUG. 19, 534c
- "Food Crisis and Americanism, The" (Stull; L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
- "Food Resources, The World's" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 8, 432b
- "Fool in Her Folly, A" (Broughton; L.S.), AUG. 26, 549c
- "Forerunners, The" (Rolland; L.S.), JULY 8, 413a
- "Forging of the Pikes, The" (North; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
- "Forgotten Shrines" (Farrar; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
- "Fortune, How to Make a; or, The Art of Growing Money" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
- "Four Blind Mice" (Lowis; L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
- "Four Gardens" (Hamilton; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
- "Fourth Army in the Battles of the Hundred Days, August 8 to November 11, 1918, The Story of the" (Montgomery; L.S.), JULY 22, 464d
- "Fourth Dimension, The" (Vachell; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617a
- "Fox, Hunting the" (Willoughby; L.S.), JULY 22, 465a
- "Français?, Qu'est-ce que l'Esprit" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553c
- "Française, La Fleur de la Cuisine" (Guégan; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537c
- "Française, La Philosophie" (Delbos; L.S.), JULY 1, 414b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Françaises en Transcription Phonétique, avec Traductions Anglaises, Conversations" (Passy; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b
- "France, being Extracts from the Diary of an Architect, A Scavenger in" (Bell; L.S.), AUG. 12, 514c
- "France, Pensées choisies des Rois de" (Boissy; L.S.), AUG. 5, 498b
- "France and its Battlefields, American Guide Book to" (Carey, Ellis, and Magoffin; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
- "France par Deux Enfants, Le Tour de la" (Bruno; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- "Francesca, Saggi di Letteratura" (Lollis; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d
- "Franco-Scottish Society, Transactions of the, 1914-1918" (L.S.), JULY 22, 475a
- "Franz Moor: Eine Studie" (Walden; L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
- "Frau ohne Dienstag, Die" (Trebitsch; L.S.), JULY 22, 471c
- "Freedom as Creative Power" (Binns; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
- "French, English into. Five Thousand English Locutions Rendered into Idiomatic French" (Samson; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
- "French, School Certificate Practice" (Chaytor; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
- "French and English Society (1763-1793), The Relations of" (Lockitt; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d
- "French Card, The Multum in Parvo" (Rodgers; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
- "French Composition, An Intermediate Text-Book of" (Rudmose-Brown; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
- "French Correspondence, Present-Day Commercial" (Barker; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
- "French-English English-French Dictionary, Cassell's (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- "French Furniture under Louis XV." (Felice; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a
- "French like the French, How to Speak" (Yersin; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- "French Revolution, The" (Gooch; Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465a
- "French Romanticism, The Origins of" (Finch and Peers; L.S.), JULY 15, 451b; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636c
- "Friends' Quarterly Review" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- "From Other People's Waste-Paper Baskets" (Cutforth; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a
- "Fruit Culture, Productive Small" (Sears; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
- "Fungus Diseases of Fruit and Hops, Insect Pests and" (Fryer; L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
- "Furniture under Louis XV., French" (Felice; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a
- "Gaelic Tradition, The Savages of" (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
- "Gaida, Siberian Adventures and General: The Memoirs of a Russian Revolutionary" (Solodovnikov; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606b
- "Galliéni, Mémoires du Général. Défense de Paris, 25 Août—11 Septembre, 1914" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590b
- "Galliéni, Sarraill et" (Percin; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Galliéni Parle" (Leblond; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521c

"Gambetta" (Deschanel)—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 29, 488c

"Games, Physical Training with" (Reid; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c

"Games, The Book of Children's" (Long; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

"Gammer Gurton's Needle" (L.S.), JULY 15, 453c

"Gate of Fulfilment, The" (Ridsdale; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c

"Gateshead, Old" (Lyll; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477a

"Gaul, Schools of: A Study of Pagan and Christian Education in the last century of the Western Empire" (Haarhoff; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453a; (L.S.), SEPT. 19, 582b

"General Staff, Documents of the" (Vol. II.) (Ludendorff), JULY 22, 11e

"Geneva; Its Place in the World" (Grande; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b

"Gentlemen—The King!" (Oxenham; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

"Geography by Discovery" (Jones; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

"Geography Exercise Books, The Kingsway Series of" (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c

"Geology, Every Boy's Book of" (Trueman and Westell; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c

"Geometrical Drawing and its Practical Application" (Holbrow; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b

"Geometry, A School" (Howard and Bingham; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b

"Geometry for Schools, A" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c

"Gerettete Alkibiades, Der" (Kaiser; L.S.), JULY 1, 424d

"German Air Force in the Great War, The"—announcement, SEPT. 9, 8c

"German Commercial Correspondence, English" (Chevob-Maurice and Sadezky; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c

"German Course for Science Students. A First" (Fiedler and Sandbach; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b

"German Poetry, Gems of" (Ulrich; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b

"German Prose Composition" (Williams; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c

"Germany and England, The Reconciliation between. The Key to Germany's Future Foreign Policy" (Trapp; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574a

"Gesellschaft, Die Neue" (Rathenau; L.S.), AUG. 12, 511e

"Gift, The" (Murdock; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b

"Gild to Factory, From: A First Short Course of Economic History" (Milnes; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405b

"Giornale e il Giornalismo. II" (Parisi; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b

"Girl in Fancy Dress, The" (Buckrose; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b

"Girl of the Yellow Diamonds, The" (Leighton; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c

"Girls' Clubs" (Ferris; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391a

"Glass in Winchester, Ancient" (Le Couteur; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Gloucester, 1911-1919. A record of the progress of the Crypt Grammar School during those years, with sundry general reflections and various excursions into secret history" (Crees; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c

"God, The Kingship of" (Robson; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a

"God the Prisoner: And Other Lay Sermons" (Wodehouse; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405a

"God Unknown: A Study of the Address of St. Paul at Athens" (Baldwin; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a

"Gold: Its Place in the Economy of Mankind" (White), AUG. 3, 16d

"Gold and Silver, Some Effects of the War on" (Shirras; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b

"Gold Coast Regiment in the East African Campaign, The" (Clifford; L.S.), JULY 22, 463b

"Golden Bird, The" (Easton; L.S.), JULY 15, 454d

"Gold Must be Tried by Fire" (Maher; L.S.), JULY 8, 442d

"Goldoni and the Venice of his Time" (Kennard; L.S.), AUG. 26, 547a

"Gospels, The Inner Meaning of the Four" (Sadler; L.S.), JULY 8, 443b

"Götterprüfung, Die" (Eisner; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553d

"Gout du Jour, Le" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d

"Governments and the World War, National" (Ogg and Beard; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a

"Gower, History of Swansea and of the Lordship of" (Jones; L.S.), JULY 15, 459c; AUG. 12, 512b

"Grande Falaïse, La" (Sorel; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553c

"Granite Hills, The" (Heanley; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c

"Grasses, British" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d

"Gravitation, Space, Time and: An Outline of the General Relativity Theory" (Eddington; L.S.), JULY 29, 481a

"Great Britain, History of" (Munro; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b

"Greece on the Eve of Resurrection" (Volonakis; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

"Greek Lands, Discovery in" (Marshall; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c

"Greek Manual, A Modern" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c

"Green Apple Harvest" (Kaye-Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 565c

"Green Eyes of Bast, The" (Rohmer; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d

"Green Howards, Officers of the. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), formerly the 19th Foot, 1688-1920" (Ferrar; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d

"Green Roads" (Martin; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d

Grenfell, Wilfred T.: see "Labrador Doctor, A." below

"Grey Moth, The" (Warden; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b

"Gruzinskikh Poetov (Lirika), Ez" (Reullo; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Guerre à l'Autre, D'Une" (Schefer; L.S.), JULY 29, 478c
 "Guild Socialism" (Field; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
 "Gymnastics in Medicine and Surgery, Medical" (Clayton; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
 "'H.B.' par un des Quarante (Prosper Merimée)" (L.S.), JULY 15, 449a
 "Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, The Books of Nahum" (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
 "Half Caste" (Horn; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
 "Hampshire, Nooks and Corners of Sussex and" (Goldring; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
 "Hampshire Regiment, The Battle Story of the" (Stevens; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
 "Handwriting" (Jannez), AUG. 24, 9f
 "Happy Exile, The" (White; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
 "Happy Foreigner, The" (Bagnold; L.S.), JULY 1, 422d
 "Happy Highway, The" (Jameson; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 599b
 "Happy Rascals" (Howard; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
 "Happy Stillness, The" (O'Connor; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
 "Hardy's Napoleondichtung, the Dynasts, Thomas: Ihre Abhängigkeit von Schopenhauer, ihr Einfluss auf Gerhart Hauptmann" (Korten; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
 "Harmony, Elementary. Part III." (Kitson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501b
 "Hastings and Neighbourhood" (Higgins; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
 "Hasty Verses of a 'Temporary'" (Lanyon; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
 "Head of the House, The" (Bindloss; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
 "Health and Insurance, Public" (Newsholme; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
 "Heart of O Sono San, The" (Cooper; L.S.), AUG. 5, 497b
 "Heart of Unaga, The" (Callum; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
 "Hebraic Bookland, By-Paths in" (Abrahams; L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
 "Hebrides: see "Land of the Hills and the Glens, The," below
 "Hellenistic Sculpture" (Dickins; L.S.), JULY 29, 483b
 "Helmets and Body Armour in Modern Warfare" (Dean; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
 "Helping Hand, The" (Barr; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
 "Hemispheres, Tales of Three" (Dunsany; L.S.), JULY 8, 437a
 "Henry VIII. and the English Monasteries" (Gasquet; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
 "Henry Elizabeth" (McCarthy; L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
 "Heresy and the Inquisition, Mediæval" (Turberville; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
 "Herr Oluf" (Koffka; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537d
 "Hibbert Journal, The. July, 1920" (L.S.), JULY 8, 434c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Hillmn" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c; AUG. 5, 506d
 "Hindu-Aryan Astronomy and Antiquity of Aryan Rule" (Pathak; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
 "His Friend and His Wife" (Hamilton; L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
 "Hispanismo, Portugal y el" (Rio; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 601d
 "His Serene Highness" (Bailey; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
 "Historical Atlas for Schools, A Concrete" (Darbishire; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c
 "Historical Review, The English" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
 "History. The Quarterly Journal of the Historical Association" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
 "History, A Guildsman's Interpretation of" (Penty; L.S.), AUG. 12, 509b
 "History, The Outline of" (Wells; L.S.), JULY 1, 415c; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489a; (L.S.), 9, 586b; 23, 612d
 "History, The Teaching of" (Hasluck; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375a
 "History as a School of Citizenship" (Madeley; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
 "Hittites, The" (Cowley; L.S.), JULY 29, 482d
 "Holberg, Ludvig. The Founder of Norwegian Literature, and an Oxford Student" (Hammer; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
 "Holy Mass and Communion" (Roche; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
 "Homes, English" (Tipping; L.S.), JULY 15, 458a; 29, 485b
 "Hoofslide, The" (Carlyle; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
 "Hopkins, Evan H. A Memoir" (Smellie; L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
 "Horace, Lucilius and. A Study in the Classical Theory of Imitation" (Fiske; L.S.), AUG. 26, 550a
 "Horse as Comrade and Friend, The" (Calthrop; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 630d
 "Horse in Health, Accidents, and Disease, The" (Barton; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
 "Hortense Ruland" (Halbe; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
 "Hosiery Manufacture" (Davis; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
 "Hosts and Guests in War Time," JULY 17, 4c
 "House by the River, The" (Herbert; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567a
 "House in Dormer Forest, The" (Meredith; L.S.), JULY 22, 471a
 "House of Dust, The" (Aiken; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
 "House Organs, Effective" (Ramsay; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
 "Hove and the Great War" (Walbrook; L.S.), JULY 15, 458d
 "Hugh Selwyn Mauberley" ("E.P."; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
 "Humildes Senderos, Los" (Huertas; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
 "Humours of a Parish and Other Quaintnesses" (Money; L.S.), JULY 15, 453b
 "Hunt, Leigh: see "Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The," below
 "Hygiene, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Hymn-Book of the Church, The" (Arnold-Forster; L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- "Hymns of the Russian Church" (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- "Hypnotism, Experimental and Therapeutic, An Introduction to the Study of" (Wingfield; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
- "I.L.P., Moscow's Reply to the" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574b
- "I.L.P. and the Third International, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574b
- "Ibos of Nigeria, Among the" (Basden; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c; 30, 631b
- "Idealism, Lectures on Modern" (Royce; L.S.), JULY 15, 459a; AUG. 12, 523a
- "Ignis Ardens" (Scudder; L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- "Images" (Hay; L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- "Imagination and its Place in Education" (Kirkpatrick; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
- "Immortality. A Study of Belief and Earlier Addresses" (Clarke; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
- "Imperial Institute, Bulletin of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
- "In a Nutshell. Cons and pros of the meatless diet" (Bell; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602d
- "Income-tax? What is Your" (Miller; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a
- "Income-tax Chart, Complete" (Tolley), AUG. 24, 15f
- "Income-tax Rates, Relief, and Repayment," SEPT. 13, 15e
- "Income-tax Guide, *Financial Times*," SEPT. 28, 15e
- "India" (Wingfield-Stratford; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
- "India, Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajput States of" (Tod; L.S.), JULY 29, 490b; SEPT. 23, 608b
- "India, 1757-1858, British Rule in" (Hutton; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602d
- "India, With Clive in" (Henty; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- "India, Women of" (Rothfeld; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
- "India at the Crossways. The Rede Lecture, 1920" (Meston; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a; SEPT. 2, 560c
- "India in Conflict" (Young and Ferrers; L.S.), JULY 8, 443b
- "Indian Defence Force Movement (Voluntary Branch) in the Madras Presidency, A Narrative of the" (Aiyer; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
- "Indian Finance and Banking" (Shirras; F.N.), AUG. 31, 17b
- "Indian High Schools, Libraries in" (Watkins; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
- "Indian Nationalism, The Growth of" (Lovett; L.S.), JULY 22, 463a
- "Indian Readers, English Prose for" (Dunn; Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405b
- "Indian School Management and Inspection" (West; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
- "Indian Tribes in the Gran Chaco, An Ethno-Geographical Analysis of the Material Culture of Two" (Nordenskiöld; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Indian Tribes under the Influence of New Surroundings, The Changes in the Material Culture of Two" (Nordenskiöld; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
- "Industrial Administration: A Series of Lectures" (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299b
- "Industrial Control" (Lawson; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
- "Industrial Forces, Current Social and" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- "Industrial History of Great Britain, The" (Evans; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
- "Industrial Order, A More Christian" (Coffin; L.S.), JUNE 8, 443c
- "Industries, Nationalization of" (Emmott; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
- "Inglis, Dr. Elsie" (Balfour; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
- "In Memoriam, The Spiritual Meaning of" (Dixon; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- "In Our Burgh" (Sulley; L.S.), JULY 22, 471b
- "Inquisition, Mediæval Heresy and the" (Turberville; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
- "Insect Pests and Fungus Diseases of Fruit and Hops" (Fryer; L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
- "Insects, Jack's Other" (Selous; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- "Institute of Metals, The Journal of the" (E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
- "Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings of the" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299c
- "Insulaire" (Victor; L.S.), JULY 8, 439a
- "Insurance, Public Health and" (Newsholme; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
- "Insurance Law, to Insurance Clerks and Agents, Talks on" (Watson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
- "Insurance Share Annual, Savory's," JULY 9, 21f (e.e.); 21, 19c
- "Intelligence, Human Efficiency and Levels of" (Goddard; L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
- "Intelligence by Groups, A Test for the Quick Grading of General" (Dainow and Mason-Thompson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
- "International, The I.L.P. and the Third" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574b
- "International Law, Journal of Comparative Legislation and" (L.S.), JULY 8, 442d
- "International Law, 1920-21, The British Year Book of" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
- "In the Blue" (Long; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
- "In the Mountains" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 551a
- "In the Onyx Lobby" (Wells; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
- "In the Sweat of Thy Brow" (Hocking; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d
- "Investors, Ledger for," JULY 13, 19f
- "Invincible Minnie" (Holding; L.S.); JULY 1, 426a
- "Invisible Sun, The" (Munn; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b
- Iona: See 'Land of the Hills and the Glens, The,' below

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
- "Ireland, An Economic History of" (Chart; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
 - "Ireland, The Crisis in: Federal Union, through Devolution" (Dunraven), AUG. 23, 12f
 - "Ireland, The Ten Islands and" (Mackay; L.S.), JULY 1, 419c
 - "Ireland, Visions and Beliefs in the West of" (Gregory; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613a
 - "Ireland in the First Half of the Nineteenth Century, The Occupation of Land in" (Dardis; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
 - "Irish Commune, The. The History of Ralahine" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
 - "Irish Independence, The Economic Case for" (Figgis; L.S.), JULY 8, 433b; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 457a, b
 - "Irish Peer on the Continent (1801-1803), An" (Wilmot; L.S.), JULY 22, 475c; 29, 483a
 - "Irish Rebellion of 1641, The" (Hamilton; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b; 29, 482b; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505a; 12, 521b
 - "Irish Stew" (Conyers; L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
 - "Irish Wars, The. A Military History of Ireland from the Norse Invasion to 1798" (O'Connell; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
 - "Irrigation, Small Holding and" (Soskin; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
 - "Isabelle and Other Poems" (Foster; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
 - "Islam, The Rebuke of" (Gairdner; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
 - "Island Tales" (London; L.S.), AUG. 12, 519a
 - "Islands and Ireland, The Ten" (Mackay; L.S.), JULY 1, 419c
 - "Ismail Kemal Bey, The Memoirs of" (L.S.), JULY 8, 431a
 - "Italia, Sterne in" (Rabizzani; L.S.), AUG. 5, 498d
 - "Italia, Storia della Critica Romantica in" (Borgese; L.S.), AUG. 26, 550c
 - "Italian for the Traveller" (Keyworth; Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465b
 - "Italian Literature, Early. Vol. I. Pre-Dante Poetical Schools" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 579b
 - "Italian People, A Short History of the" (Trevelyan; L.S.), JULY 8, 431c
 - "Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century. Their Influence on the Literatures of Europe" (Crane; L.S.), JULY 8, 433c
 - "Ivory Fan, The" (Heard; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
 - "Jafanapatam, 1645, The Kingdom of" (Pieris; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 538d
 - "James I.: A Royal Tragedy" (Fraser; L.S.), AUG. 5, 499b
 - "James Bevanwood, Baronet" (Cooper; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
 - "Jane" (Chapin; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
 - "Japanese Colour Prints and the Subjects they Illustrate" (Stewart; L.S.), JULY 22, 464c; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505a; 12, 521b
 - "Japan's Foreign Policies" (Pooley; L.S.), JULY 22, 462d

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
- "Jesus, The School of" (Shafto; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501c
 - "Jesus as They Saw Him" (Findlay; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
 - "Jesus Christ, or the object of a clarified vision, A New Discovery of" (Payne; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
 - "Jewel, The Romance of the" (Stopford; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
 - "Jewish Children, Addresses to" (Joseph and Halford; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
 - "Jheel and Jungle, Sport in" (Chandhuri; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
 - "Jim of the Hills" (Dennis; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
 - "Jimpy" (Homewood; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
 - "Johnson, Pussyfoot" (McKenzie; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
 - "Joseph of Arimathea. A Romantic Morality in Four Scenes" (Percy; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
 - "Journaux Intimes" (Baudelaire; L.S.), AUG. 5, 500d
 - "Joy, The Book of" (Faris; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
 - "Judas Iscariot, The Autobiography of" (Sheppard; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
 - "Juden und das Wirtschaftsleben" (Sombart; L.S.), AUG. 19, 526c
 - "Jugoslav Movement, Dalmatia and the" (Voinovitch; L.S.), JULY 15, 447d
 - "Julia Takes Her Chance" (Merrel; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
 - "Jungle, Sport in Jheel and" (Chandhuri; L.S.), JULY 29, 491b
 - "Just Now. Letters to a Lady from Alice Mainwaring and George Longridge" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
 - "Kaleidoscope, The. Poems for the People" (Vines; L.S.), JULY 22, 475a
 - "Kali Prosunno Singh, Memoirs of" (Ghosh; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562d
 - "Kapp, Von Kiel bis" (Noske; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627a
 - "Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers, and Shippers of the World" (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632b
 - "Kelly's Directory of the Engineers, Iron, Metal, and Electrical Trades, 1920" (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299c
 - "Kharosthi Inscriptions. Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan" (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
 - "Khasis, Folk-Tales of the" (Rafy; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
 - "Kiel bis Kapp, Von" (Noske; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627a
 - "Killer, The" (White; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
 - "King's Council, 1243-1482, Select Cases before the" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518c; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 553b
 - "Knowledge, An Enquiry Concerning the Principles of Natural" (Whitehead; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 561a
 - "Knowledge and Commonsense Questions, Key to General" (Smith; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c
 - "Korea's Fight for Freedom" (McKenzie; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b; AUG. 19, 528b; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Kriege, Der Pionierdienst im" (Toepfer; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537c
 "Kriege der Zukunft, Vom" (Bernhardi; L.S.), JULY 1, 412d
 "Labour, Commonsense and" (Crowther; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
 "Labour, Rome and. A Challenge to the Labour Party" (Phillips; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
 "Labourer 1760-1832, The Village" (Hammond; L.S.), JULY 22, 475c
 "Labour Party, A Policy for the" (MacDonald; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
 "Labrador Doctor, A. The Autobiography of Wilfred Thomason Grenfell" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 565a
 "Lady Adela" (Gould; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
 "Lady of the Guns, The" (Murray; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
 "Lady Trent's Daughter" (Clarke; L.S.), AUG. 19, 532c
 "Lake of Garda, The" (Johnstone; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
 "Lallā-Vākyāni, or the Wise Sayings of Lal Dōd. A mystic poetess of Ancient Kashmir" (Grierson; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
 Lamb, Charles; see "Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The," below
 "Lambeth, Reunion and: John Wesley's Message to the Bishops in Conference, July, 1920" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
 "Lambkin's Remains, Caliban's Guide to Letters, and" (Belloc; L.S.), AUG. 12, 517c
 "Land of the Hills and the Glens, The. Wild Life in Iona and the Inner Hebrides" (Gordon; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d; 9, 577c
 "Land Settlement for Ex-Service Men in the Overseas Dominions" (Turner; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
 "Land throughout the Empire, Registration of Title to" (Hogg; L.S.), AUG. 12, 510c
 "Langage Populaire, Le" (Bauche; L.S.), AUG. 26, 546c
 "Language Review, The Modern" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
 "Languages, 1920, The Year-Book of Modern" (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c; (L.S.), 12, 522c
 "Lapse of the Bishop, The" (Thorne; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
 "Latest Thing, The" (Begbie; L.S.), JULY 1, 422c
 "Latin and Other Constructions with Verbs of Rating, The Genitive of Value in" (Laing; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
 "Latin Grammar, A Skeleton" (Newton; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501c
 "Latin Literature, The Silver Age of" (Summers; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
 "Latin Poetry, Some Masterpieces of" (Stebbing; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
 "Laughter in Court" (Knight; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
 "Law, Mew's Digest of English Case" (Spencer; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
 "Lawn Tennis of To-Day, Its Strokes, Strategy and Tactics" (Burrow; L.S.), JULY 15, 459c
 "Law of Real Property, Principles of the" (Williams; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Law of Torts, The" (Pollock; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
 "Leabhar Chlamne Suibhne" (Walsh; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
 "Leadership" (Miller; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
 "Leake, Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, The Life of Sir John" (Martin-Leake; L.S.), AUG. 26, 543c; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568d; 9, 584c
 "Leave it to Doris" (Hueston; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
 "Left-Handedness and Mirrored Writing" (Kerr; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387a
 "Lemaître, Jules" (Bordeaux; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562b
 "Leopard and the Lily, The" (Bowen; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c; correction (L.S.), 26, 554c
 "Leopard's Spots, The" (White; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
 "Leopold von Bayern, General-feldmarschall Prinz" (Wolbe; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620a
 "Leper, The" (Richards; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b
 Lescher, Frances Mary; see "Mary of St. Philip (Frances Mary Lescher), 1825-1904, Sister," below
 "Let Nothing You Dismay" and Other Verses" (Abbot; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
 "Letzte Bilder" (Eulenberg; L.S.), AUG. 5, 503a
 "Liberalism Dead?, Is" (Dodds; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a
 "Librarians' Handbook, A School and Club" (Peacock; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
 "Life unto God" (David; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
 "Lilies of his Love" (O'Connor; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
 "Lincoln, The Soul of Abraham" (Barton; L.S.), JULY 29, 480b
 "Linda Condon" (Hergesheimer; L.S.), JULY 8, 437c
 "Line's Engaged!, The" (Ullman; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
 "Lines in Pleasant Places. Being the Aftermath of an Old Angler" (Senior; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587c
 "Liquor Trade, Public Ownership of the" (Greenwood; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
 "Lisc" (Durtain; L.S.), AUG. 26, 546b
 "Listening Room and Other Poems, The" (Scriven; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
 "Litauen, Predigt in" (Lauckner; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601b
 "Literary Criticism, Methods and Materials of" (Gayley and Kurtz; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
 "Literary Essays" (Rawlinson; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359b
 "Literary Reader, The New Era" (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
 "Literary Series, The New World" (Field; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
 "Literature, The King's Treasures of" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477c
 "Live Stock, British Breeds of" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
 "Lobo, Francisco Rodriguez: Estudio Biografico e Critico" (Jorge; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Local Authorities, Contracts of" (Maude and Leach; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
- "London, Higher Buildings for" (Joseph; L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
- "London, The Footpath Way Round" ("Pathfinder"; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523c
- "London in 1666, The Great Fire of" (Bell; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 609a
- "London Pastels. A Book of Poems" (Davis; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
- "London Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- "Loop of Gold, The" (Lyll; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
- "Lope de Vega: Comedias I. (El Remedio en la Desdicha; El Mejor Alcalde, el Rey)" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595a
- "Lost Horizon, The" (Borley; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
- "Lost Hunters, The" (Altsheler; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- "Love, The Philosophy of" (Glyn; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
- "Love Lyrics" (Argestoile; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
- "Love Lyrics" (Cassie; L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- "Love's Triumph" (Buck; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
- "Love that Believeth, The" (Binns; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
- "Loyalty Group, Among the Natives of the" (Hadfield; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
- "Lucilius and Horace. A Study in the Classical Theory of Imitation" (Fiske; L.S.), AUG. 26, 550a
- "Lucretius, Translations from" (Trevelyan; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598b
- "Lure of Contraband. A Tale of Old Appledore" (Wearé-Giffard; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
- "Lure of the Links, The" (Taylor; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
- "M.T. in Mesopotamia, With the" (Leland; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
- "McGlusky the Gold-Seeker" (Hales; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- "Machiavelli, Il Ritorno di" (Mariani; L.S.), JULY 1, 417b
- "Machinist, Complete Practical" (Rose; E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
- "Macqueen, Records of a Scotswoman, Katharine Stuart" (MacLelchase; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b
- McSweeney families in Ireland: see "Leabhar Chlamne Suibhne," above
- "Magic Garden, The" (Gregory; L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- "Mahogany Ship, The" (Williams; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d
- "Maid of 'The Mayflower,' The" (Lee; L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
- "Mais Vivre" (Berger; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620a
- "Maitland Quarto Manuscript, The" (Arbuthnot and others; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
- "Make-Believers, The" ("Rita"; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b
- "Malayan Musings, Amusing" (Casey; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
- "Malay Self-Taught" (Majid; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
- "Malcolm Sage, Detective" (Jenkins; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Malherbe and the Classical Reaction in the Seventeenth Century" (Gosse; L.S.), JULY 8, 436b
- Mallock, W. H.; see "Memoirs of Life and Literature," below
- "Ma Moqirnan or Dwellers (in the Lane of the Beloved) of Sheikh Wisali of Khurasan" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
- "Man and His Buildings" (Attlee; L.S.), JULY 1, 425a
- "Manchester, To. A tribute to 'The Fallen' and to 'The Spirit' of her great Regiment" (Westropp; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
- "Manchesters, July, 1916, to March, 1919, The Seventh" (Wilson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
- "Man for the Ages, A" (Bacheller; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
- "Manners, Mind and" (Reed; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
- "Man of the Forest, The" (Grey; L.S.), JUNE 1, 426a
- "Manuscript, Books on" (Madam; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
- "Man Who Made Good, The" (Trent; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
- "Man Who Would Not Grow Old, The" (Knowlson; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
- "Märchen vom König Sonntag, Das" (Bernson; L.S.), AUG. 26, 553d
- "Mare Nostrum (Our Sea)" (Ibañez; L.S.), JULY 8, 142b
- "Marget Pow Looks Back" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
- "Mari Calomnie, Le" (Rochefoucauld; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537c
- "Marie-Louise de Gonzague, Reine de Pologne, sur la Cour de Louis XIV. (1660-1667), Lettres Inédites à" (Magne; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
- "Marillac, Blessed Louise de" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
- "Marne, The Battle of the" (Perris)—correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 423b
- "Marne, 1914, Bis Zur" (Tappen; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574d
- "Married Misery, Wedded Love or" (Willis; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
- "Martial, the Epigrammatist, and Other Essays" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
- "Marx on Value, Karl" (Scott; L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
- "Mary Marie" (Porter; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
- "Mary of St. Philip (Frances Mary Lescher), 1825-1904, Sister" ("A Sister of Notre Dame"; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
- "Masaniello, La Casa e la Famiglia di" (Capasso; L.S.), JULY 8, 434d
- "Mathematics, Everyman's" (Harvey; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489b
- "Mathematics, General" (Schorling and Reeve; Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429c
- "Mathematics for Technical Students, A Second Course in" (Haler and Stuart; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- "Maude, The Life of Lieut.-General Sir Stanley" (Callwell; L.S.), JULY 29, 485a
- "Maunsell, History of the Family of" (Maunsell and Statham; L.S.), AUG. 12, 514d
- "Maupassant, Contes Choisis de Guy de" (Mansion; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Maurras, Les Idées de Charles" (Thibaudet; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 625*b*

"Mayflower, The." A Play of the Pilgrim Fathers" (Stirling and Hayes; L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*

"Mayflower, The Finding of the" (Harris; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*

"Mayflower Tercentenary, Souvenirs of the" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*

"Mazzini" (Salvemini; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*

"Mazzini's Letters to an English Family" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 511*a*

"Mechanics, The Law of" (Stelfox; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*

"Medical Gymnastics in Medicine and Surgery" (Clayton; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*

"Medicine, A Synopsis of" (Tidy; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*

"Medicine, Manual of" (Woodwark; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*

"Mediumship, The Problems of" (Zymonidas; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*

"Meeting, How to Conduct a" (Rigg; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*

"Meetings, The Conduct of and Procedure at Public and Company" (Crew; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*

"Meleager of Gadara, The Poems of" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*

"Melusine" (Hellens; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*d*

"Memoirs of Life and Literature" (Mallock; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 597*a*

"Men of the Nineties, The" (Muddiman; L.S.), JULY 15, 452*d*

"Mental Self-Help" (Ash; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*

"Mental Tests" (Ballard; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*b*

"Merchandising" (Douglas; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*

"Merchants from Cathay" (Benét; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*

"Mercier: The Fighting Cardinal of Belgium" (Kellogg; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*

"Messiah" (Gordon; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*

"Meteorology" (Lempfert; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*b*

"Michael Forth" (Johnston; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*b*

"Midhir and Etain" (Cheavasa; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*a*

"Milly Lynne, Shop Investigator" (Bullivant; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*

"Milton, La Pensée de" (Saurat; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601*b*

"Mind and Manners" (Reed; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*

"Mind-Energy" (Bergson; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*

"Minha Gente, A" (Sylva; L.S.), JULY 15, 455*c*

"Miniature Painters of the XVIIth Century, Samuel Cooper and the English" (Foster; L.S.), JULY 15, 450*b*

"Miracles which Happen" (Pannell; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*

"Miscellany, The Oxford and Cambridge" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*

"Missionary Review, The Church" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*c*

"Missionary Situation after the War, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Missions, An Oriental Study of Foreign" (Rutnam; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*

"Missions, The International Review of" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*

"Monasteries, Henry VIII. and the English" (Gasquet; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*

"Monasticism in Egypt to the Close of the Fourth Century, Christian" (Mackean; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*

"Monde à Côté, Le" ("Gyp"; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 597*c*

"Money Problems" (Kitson and Withers; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*b*

"Mongolia, A Tour in" (Bulstrode; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 596*d*

"Monks-Lyoness" (Adair; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*

"Monophysitism Past and Present" (Luce; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*

"Montfort, Études sur Eugène" (Cardonnel and Lièvre; L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*

"Moon, The" (Squire; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*

"Moon Mountains" (Peterson; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*

"Moon Slave, The" (Bishop; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*

"Moorhouse of Melbourne and Manchester, Bishop" (Rickards; L.S.), AUG. 5, 496*d*

"Morality, The State of Sexual" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*c*

"Morals, A Short History of" (Robertson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 528*d*

"Morals of To-Day, On the" (Slater; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*

"Moral Values, A Study of the Principles of Conduct" (Everett; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*

"More" (Means; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*

"Moscow International, The Manifesto of the" (L.S.), JULY 8, 430*b*

"Moscow's Reply to the I.L.P." (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*b*

"Moskau, 1920" (Goldschmidt; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*b*

"Moslem Schisms and Sects" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*d*

"Motherhood, Radiant" (Stopes; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*

"Mountaineering Art" (Raeburn; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*c*; 19, 529*c*

"Mughal Administration" (Sarkar; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*b*

"Municipal Year Book of the United Kingdom for 1920-21, The" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*

"Muntaner, The Chronicle of" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*a*

Music:—

School—articles ("School music"; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 390*d*; AUG. 26, 465*b*; SEPT. 16, 501*c*; 23, 518*a*

"Music, The Birth of" (Mundy; L.S.), AUG. 19, 9*f*

"Music, The Melodic Method in School" (Taylor; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*

"Musical de la Lirica Popular Asturiana, Cancionero" (Torner; L.S.), AUG. 19, 532*b*

"Musical Notation" (Button; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*

"Musical Popular Español, Cancionero" (Pedrell; L.S.), AUG. 19, 531*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Music and Letters" (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d
 "Musicians, The Book of the Great" (Scholes; Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501b
 "Music in Parish Churches, The Improvement of" (Nicholson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
 "Music Monographs, Church" (L.S.), JULY 8, 442d
 "Music Teaching, Psychology Applied to" (Curwen; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489a
 "Musings of a Martian, The" ("Sea-Pup"; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
 "My Fighting Life" (Carpentier; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 611b
 "My Life and Other Stories" (Tchekov; L.S.), JULY 15, 455b
 "My Neighbour and I. An Exposition of the Science of Conduct" (Warrington; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587c
 "Mysteries of a Great City" (Le Queux; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
 "Mystery of the Blue Villa, 'The'" (Post; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
 "Nachrichtendienst, Presse und Volksstimmung im Weltkrieg" (Nicolai; L.S.), JULY 8, 430c
 "Nahum, Habakkuk, and Zephaniah, The Books of" (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
 "Napoleoniennes, Des Idées" (Edleston; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
 "Nash and Some Others" (Evans; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
 "National Guard in the Great War, 1914-1918, The" (Foster; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b; 30, 626d
 "Nationalization of Industries" (Emmott; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
 "Naturalist, The Diary of a Sportsman" (Stebbing; L.S.), AUG. 5, 497c
 "Natural Knowledge, An Enquiry Concerning the Principles of" (Whitehead; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 561a
 "Nature, The Concept of" (Whitehead; L.S.), JULY 8, 443b; SEPT. 2, 561a
 "Nature Study and the Blackboard" (Shoosmith; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
 "Naval Architecture, Applied" (Lovett; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
 "Navy, How to Join the Royal" (Phillipps), JULY 9, 5d
 "Navy as a Profession, with Admiralty Regulations for Entering all Commissioned Branches, The Royal" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
 "Négresse Blonde, La" (Fourest; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598d
 "Nerves and the Man" (Loosemore; L.S.), JULY 1, 426d
 "Neue Blaubart, Der" (Ompteda; L.S.), JULY 29, 486d
 "Neue Zeit, Die" (Eisner; L.S.), JULY 8, 435b
 "Neunte November, Der" (Schickele; L.S.), JULY 29, 489b
 "Neurology, Studies in" (Head and others; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 634b
 "Neue Metamorphosis, A Study of the. Written by J. M. Gent, 1600" (Lyon; L.S.), JULY 29, 490b
 "Newton to Einstein, From" (Harrow; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
 "New Zealand To-Day" (Russell; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
 "Nigeria, Among the Ibos of" (Baden; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c; 30, 631b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Nile to Aleppo. With the Light Horse in the Middle East" (Dinning; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
 "Nineteenth Century, The Voice of the" (Style; L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
 "Nineties, The Men of the" (Muddiman; L.S.), JULY 15, 452d
 "No Defence" (Parker; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617a
 "Nomography, A First Course in" (Brovestsky; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
 "None so Blind" (Leicester; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
 "Norman Ten Hundred" (Blicq; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
 "'Northampton Mercury,' The Bi-Centenary Record of the" (Hadley; L.S.), JULY 1, 426c; 22, 466c
 "Norwegian Life and Literature" (Burchardt; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a
 "Norwich School, The" (Cundall; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581c
 "Not for Fools" (Bradley; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
 "Nuit d'Amour sur la Montagne, La" (Mille; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569c
 "Numismatic Chronicle and Journal of the Royal Numismatic Society, The" (L.S.), JULY 22, 475a; SEPT. 30, 638c
 "Nuns in the Far North, The Grey (1867-1917)" (Duchaussois; L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
 "O.T.C. Book of Marching Songs, The," AUG. 9, 8d
 "Occultism, Secrets of" (Bland; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
 "Odds On" (Gould; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
 "Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, The" (Sheppard; L.S.), JULY 22, 466b
 "Œuvre des Athlètes, suivie de Lapointe et Ropiteau, L'" (Duhamel; L.S.), JULY 29, 484b
 "Oh Miss Maginty!" (Nash; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
 "Oilfields, Geology of the Mid Continent: Kansas, Oklahoma, and North Texas" (Bosworth; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c
 "Old Seed on New Ground" (Adlerley; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
 "Omar Khayyam, The Quatrains of" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
 "On the Trail of the Pioneers" (Faris; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
 "Opal Heart, The" (Leighton; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
 "Open Secret, The" (Ryves; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
 "O Perfect Love" (Troubridge; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
 "Orchestra, The 'Modern'" (Moor; L.S.), JULY 1, 426d
 "Organ, The Church" (Bonavia-Hunt; L.S.), JULY 8, 442d
 "Organize bazaars, concerts, fêtes, exhibitions, and other charitable and other functions, How to" (Fawkes; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
 "Orient (1916-1918), Mon Commandement en" (Sarrail; L.S.), JULY 29, 479b
 "Orient, Women Workers of the" (Burton; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
 "Ornithology and Kindred Subjects, Essays on Early" (McClymont; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
 "Othello" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Otherworld" (Flint; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a; 15, 451a
- "Out of the Frying-Pan" (Boyle; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
- "Output Problem, The" (Powell; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
- "Outward Bound" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622c
- "Oversea Illusion, The. Its amazing effect on prices, wages, and output" (Maclaurin; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c
- "Oxford, The Charm of" (Wells; L.S.), AUG. 12, 516d, 522a
- "Oxford and Cambridge Miscellany, The" (L.S.), JULY 15, 453c
- "Pagoda of Jewels, A" (Moon Kwan; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- "Painted Meadows" (Kerr; L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
- "Pais, Sidónio" (Casimiro; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
- "Palestine, and its Significance, The British Mandate for" (Langston; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b
- "Pan-Americanism: Its Beginnings" (Lockey; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b
- "Paquebot Tenacity, Le" (Vildrac; L.S.), JULY 29, 484b
- "Parables for the Times" (Hare; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
- "Parables of Jesus Applied to Modern Life, The" (Flower; L.S.), JULY 8, 443b
- "Pardon and Peace.' The last chronicle of an old family" (Capes; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- "Party not Faction. The Necessity for National Government. The Need for Coalition" ("Politics"; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
- "Pascoli, Giovanni" (Groce; L.S.), AUG. 5, 501a
- "Pasteur. The History of a Mind" (Duclaux; L.S.), JULY 1, 425a; AUG. 26, 545c
- "Paulos, A Leader in Wisdom, to his Pupils in Korinthos, Letters from" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
- "Paycockes of Coggeshall and their House, The" (Power; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613c
- "Peace Conference, Some Problems of the" (Haskins and Lord; L.S.), AUG. 19, 526d; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568d
- "Peace Conference of Paris, A History of the" (L.S.), JULY 15, 447a; SEPT. 23, 607a
- "Peace Rhymes of a Padre" ("Woodbine Willie"; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
- "Pécheresse, La" (Régner; L.S.), JULY 22, 473a
- "Peetickay. An Essay Towards the Abolition of Spelling" (Perrett; Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441c; (L.S.), 12, 522b
- "Penance, A History of" (Watkins; L.S.), JULY 1, 416b
- "Penelope" (Kirby; L.S.), JULY 8, 440b
- "Penny Plain" (Douglas; L.S.), AUG. 19, 534d
- "People, Peeps at" (Holliday; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- "Percée, La" (Bernier; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620a
- "Peregrinations of Pamela, The" (Hardeman; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Persecution under Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns, A Century of" (Hyland; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d; SEPT. 9, 579a; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 601a
- "Persian Literature under Tartar Dominion (A.D. 1265-1502), A History of" (Browne; L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
- "Peru, The Andes of Southern" (Bowman; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
- "Peterborough by the Abbot and Convent, and the Changes wrought therein by the Dissolution of the Monastery, The Local Government of" (Mellows; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
- "Philosophes, Figures et Doctrines de" (Delbos; L.S.), JULY 1, 414b
- "Philosophie Française, La" (Delbos; L.S.), JULY 1, 414b
- "Philosophy, A History of English" (Sorley; L.S.), JULY 1, 426d; AUG. 12, 513a
- "Philosophy, The Reign of Religion in Contemporary" (Radhakrishnan; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 631a
- "Philosophy? What is" (Field; L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- "Photography, The Gentle Art of" ("K. of C."; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- "Physical Fitness, The Assessment of" (Dreyer and Hanson; L.S.), JULY 15, 458d
- "Physical Training with Games" (Reid; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- "Pied Piper, The" (Fernley; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b; (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
- "Pilgrim, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
- "Pilgrimage of a Thousand Years, The" (Grazebrook; L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- "Pilgrim Fathers, The. Their Story and Their Connexion with Southampton, 1620-1920" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- "Pilgrim Fathers in Holland, Three Unknown Documents concerning the" (Eckhof; AUG. 24, 13e
- "Pilgrims, The Two: Founded on Tolstoy's Russian Story, 'Two Old Men'" (Gilman; Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b
- "Pilgrim's Progress, The"—cost of publication in three languages for Religious Tract Society, SEPT. 14, 7f
- "Pilgrim Story, New Light on the" (Mason and Nightingale; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b; SEPT. 2, 559c
- "Pionierdienst im Kriege, Der" (Toepfer; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537c
- "Pipes of War, The" (Seton and Grant; L.S.), JULY 15, 446c; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 472c
- "Plague Year, The Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the" (Nicholson; L.S.), JULY 1, 418d
- "Plants, The Nature-Study of" (Dymes; L.S.), JULY 29, 490b
- "Plato, The Congregation of" (Ferry; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- "Plato, The Message of. A Reinterpretation of the 'Republic'" (Urwick; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d
- "Playhouses, Shakespearian: A History of English Theatres from the beginnings to the Restoration" (Adams; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Plunderer, The" (Oyen; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621*d*
- "Plunket, Blessed Oliver. His times and work and death at Tyburn. 1629-1681" ("Sister of Notre Dame"; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*a*
- "Plymouth" (Salmon; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*c*
- "Poemes. La Branca" (Edició; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*d*
- "Poems" (Luce; L.S.), AUG. 12, 51*b*
- "Poems" (McEwen; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
- "Poems" (Malloch; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 578*b*
- "Poems" (Nuttall; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
- "Poems" (Tree; L.S.), JULY 8, 435*a*
- "Poems, Aurelia and Other" (Nichols; L.S.), JULY 1, 418*b*
- "Poems, Collected" (Thomas; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614*b*
- "Poems, English Ballads and Short Narrative" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
- "Poems, Wayside" (Bull; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
- "Poems and Imaginings" (Templer; L.S.), JULY 22, 475*a*
- "Poems and Verses" (Lutyens; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
- "Poems of Progress" (Hasler; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
- "Poesie d'Amore" (Gaeta; L.S.), AUG. 19, 534*a*
- "Poeti d'Oggi" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610*d*
- "Poet in the Desert, The" (Wood; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
- Poetry, A Bibliography of Modern; see "Chapbook, The," above
- "Poetry, The Appreciation of" (Paul; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*a*
- "Poetry, The Art of" (Ker; L.S.), JULY 22, 469*a*; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 488*b*
- "Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*a*
- "Poitiers. History and Guide" (Crool; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*c*
- "Poland and the Minority Races" (Goodhart; L.S.), AUG. 17, 527*a*
- "Political Parties and Leaders in the Reign of Queen Anne, English. 1702-1710" (Morgan; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 628*b*
- "Political Theory, English" (Brown; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592*b*
- "Political Work, How Women Can Help in" (Williams; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
- "Politics, International" (Burns; L.S.), JULY 29, 480*d*
- "Pollyooly Dances" (Jepson; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
- "Poor Angela" (Byron; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
- "Poor Dear Theodora!" (Irwin; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*
- "Portugal, Historia da Instituicao da Santa Ordem da Cavalaria e das Ordens Militares em" (Vilhena; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*b*
- "Portugal y el Hispanismo" (Rio; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 16, 601*d*
- "Portuguesa, Antologia" (Sousa; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
- "Portuguese Romances of Chivalry, Spanish and" (Thomas; L.S.), JULY 29, 484*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Poseidippos, The Windflowers of Asklepiades and the Poems of" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
- "Potana, the Great Andhra Poet, A Study of" (Narasimham; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*c*
- "Poverty, Perils of Wealth and" (Barnett; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
- "Poverty, The Facts of" (Mess; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
- "Prayer, Social" (Hubbard; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
- "Prayer, The Power of" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*b*
- "Prayers for My Son" ("A Public Schoolmaster"; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
- "Prayers for Students, A Book of" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*c*
- "Prayers in Use at Uppingham School" (Owen; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513*b*
- "Preserving, Home Bottling, Drying, and" (Andrea; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*
- "Prices, Currency and" (Hare; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*
- "Priest, The Fall of a" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*b*
- "Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 1914-1919, The History of the (7th Ser.) Bn." (Missen; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
- "Propellers, Detail Design of Marine Screw" (Jackson; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
- "Property, Principles of the Law of Real" (Williams; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
- "Prosa, Uber Neue" (Krell; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*c*
- "Prospecting, The Glamour of" (Cornell; L.S.), AUG. 19, 533*a*
- "Prospector's Field Book and Guide" (Osborn; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*a*; (E.S.), 20, 267*c*
- "Psychic Powers and How to Develop Them, Your" (Carrington; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*; 26, 555*b*
- "Psychic Research Quarterly, The" (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*d*
- "Psycho-Analysis, The Elements of Practical" (Bousfield; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*b*
- "Psychology, Human" (Warren; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*d*
- "Psychology Applied to Music Teaching" (Curwen; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*a*
- "Psychoneuroses of War and Peace" (Culpin; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
- "Pumps and Ejectors, The Efficiency of" (Bowden-Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*a*; (E.S.), 17, 299*c*
- "Puritan Movement in Wales, A History of the" (Richards; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*b*
- "Puritan's Progress, The" (Hales; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
- "Quaker, The Faith of a" (Graham; L.S.), JULY 8, 433*b*; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 472*d*
- "Quakers, The" (Paquet; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*c*
- "Quarterly Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474*d*
- "Queen Lucia" (Benson; L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*d*
- "Queen's Knight" (Keith; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Quest, The" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
 "Rabelais" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
 "Radiotelegraphy, Elements of" (Stone; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*a*; (E.S.), 16, 239*c*
 "Raffia, Cane, and Poker Work" (Cannon; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*
 "Railway, The Story of the" (Campbell and Nicholls; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
 "Rajasthan, or the Central and Western Rajput States of India, Annals and Antiquities of" (Tod; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*; SEPT. 23, 608*b*
 "Ramshackle Adventure, The" (Champion; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
 "Ranchhodai Chhotalal, C.I.E., A Memoir of Rao Bahadur" (Edwards; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637*a*
 "Ranchman, The" (Seltzer; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
 "Range Dwellers, The" (Bower; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*
 "Ranulf, a Story of St. Hugh of Lincoln, Sir" (Seth-Smith; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
 "Raschoffs, Die" (Sudermann; L.S.), JULY 1, 424*d*
 "Raspberry Jam" (Wells; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*a*
 "Rationalism, Spiritualism and" (Doyle; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*b*
 "Reading, On the Art of. Lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge, 1916-1917" (Quiller-Couch; Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*b*; (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 557*b*
 "Red Seal, The" (Lincoln; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
 "Reform, A Philosophical View of" (Shelley; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*d*
 "Reisetagebuch eines Philosophen, Das" (Keyserling; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 591*c*
 "Relativity. The Special and the General Theory" (Einstein; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*
 "Religion, A Child's" (Sanders; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
 "Religion and Science, From Galilee to Bergson" (Hardwick; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b*
 "Religion in Contemporary Philosophy, The Reign of" (Radhakrishnan; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 631*a*
 "Religion in Scotland" (Henderson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
 "Religion Is, What" (Bosanquet; L.S.), JULY 22, 461*b*
 "Resale Price Maintenance" (Murchison; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*b*
 "Rescue, The" (Conrad; L.S.), JULY 1, 419*a*
 "Rescuing the Czar" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*c*
 "Résurrection de la Chair, La" (Bordeaux; L.S.), JULY 29, 486*c*
 "Retour des Hommes, Le" (Durtain; L.S.), AUG. 26, 546*b*
 "Retz, Cardinal de: Supplément à la Correspondance" (Cochin; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 577*a*
 "Reunion, Principles of" (Kelly; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*b*
 "Reunion, Two Manifestoes on" (Clarke and Quick; L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Reunion and Lambeth. John Wesley's Message to the Bishops in Conference, July, 1920" (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*
 "Revelation of St. John, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary of the" (Charles; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
 "Revels of Orsera, The" (Ross)—correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505*b*
 Reviews and magazines—for July (art., "The Hunter report on Amritsar: Bolshevism, food, and the League"), JULY 1, 18*f*; for August (art., "Bolshevism from many sides: a reading of Lenin"), AUG. 3, 15*b*; for September (art., "Russia and Poland: the position of Germany"), SEPT. 1, 16*b*
 "Revolution, Creative. A Study of Communist Ergatocracy" (Paul; L.S.), JULY 1, 413*a*
 "Revolution, The Principles of" (Burns; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*a*
 "Rhoda Drake" (Ward; L.S.), AUG. 12, 519*b*
 "Rhodesia, In Wild" (Masters; L.S.), JULY 8, 443*c*
 Rhodesia, Southern: see "Chartered Millions, The," above
 "Rhymes of Rye" (Nichols and Percy; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*b*
 "Richard Plantagenet, and Other Poems" (Davenport; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*
 "Riddle of Life, The" (Wood; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523*a*
 "Rifles and Rifle Shooting, Sporting" (Caswell; L.S.), AUG. 26, 550*b*
 "Rimrock Jones" (Coolidge; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*b*
 "Ring up the Curtain" (Nevill; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*b*
 "Robinson, John. Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers" (Burgess; L.S.), JULY 8, 432*d*
 "Robinson of Leyden, An Answer to John. By a Puritan Friend" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507*b*
 "'Roland,' un Symbole" (Vodoz; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*
 "Roland und Beowulf: Zwei Helden-geschichten" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
 "Romance of Youth and Other Poems, The" (Bradford; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
 "Roman Empire, The History of the Title Imperator Under the" (McFayden; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*
 "Romanovs, The Last Days of the" (Wilton; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 607*c*
 "Roman Private Law, History of: Part III. Regal Period" (Clarke; L.S.), JULY 22, 470*b*
 "Roman Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*
 "Rome, Naples et Florence. Œuvres Complètes de Stendhal" (L.S.), JULY 15, 449*a*
 "Rome and Labour. A Challenge to the Labour Party" (Phillips; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
 "Rose Book, The Australian" (Elhott; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*c*
 "Rote Meer, Das" (Viehig; L.S.), JULY 29, 486*d*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Round Table, The" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586d
- "Royal Agricultural Society of England, The Journal of the" (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
- "Royal Asiatic Society, The Journal of the" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
- "Royal Exchange, The" (Mason; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
- "Royal Statistical Society, The Journal of the" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458d
- "Royal Sussex' Hero, A. Memorials of Lieutenant Anson Lloyd Silvester, 1888-1914" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554a
- "Royal United Service Institution, Journal of the" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
- "Runaway Jo" (Webb; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d
- "Rural Life, The Church and" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- "Ruskin, The Harvest of" (Graham; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
- "Russia, A Short History of the Church of" (Bigg-Wither; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
- "Russia, The New. Vol. 1. January-April, 1920" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
- "Russia, Through Bolshevik" (Snowden; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574c
- "Russian Church, Hymns of the" (L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
- "Russian Revolution, The World Significance of the" (Rivers; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d
- "S.P.E. Tract No. III. A Few Practical Suggestions" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- "Sacramental System, The Church and the" (Hall; L.S.), JULY 29, 490d
- "Sacraments, The Science of the" (Leadbeater; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b
- "St. Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of St. Malachy of Armagh" (Lawlor; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
- "St. John, A Critical and Exegetical Commentary of the Revelation of" (Charles; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a
- "St. Malachy of Armagh, St. Bernard of Clairvaux's Life of" (Lawlor; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
- "St. Paul's in the Early Nineteenth Century" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555b
- "Saints of Cornwall, The" (Ferrari; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- "Saint Sophia and Constantinople" (Volonakis; L.S.), JULY 15, 459c
- "Sanitation, Military" (Blackham; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
- "Santayana, Little Essays Drawn from the Writings of George" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 573b
- Sarrail: see "Orient (1916-1918), Mon Commandement en," above
- "Sarrail et Gallieni" (Percin; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495d
- "Saul" (Lowe; L.S.), AUG. 19, 533c
- "Saul, A Drama" (Thompson; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- "Savages of Gaelic Tradition, The" (L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
- "Saxony" (Baedeker; L.S.), JULY 20, 11d
- "Sayings and Stories. A translation of the Sermon on the Mount and some parables made from the Greek text of Westcott and Hort" (Hoare; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Scar, The. A novel in three parts" (Ayres; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
- "Scarhaven Keep" (Fletcher; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
- "Schauspieler aus Deutscher Vergangenheit" (Rosenthal; L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
- "Scholasticism, Vitalism and" (Windle; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- "School at Work, A Day Continuation" (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429a
- "School Discipline, Hints on" (Row Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
- "Schriften, Gesammelte" (Eisner; L.S.), JULY 8, 435b
- "Schwester Ursula" (Munier-Wroblewska; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537d
- "Science, Experimental: Section V., Light" (Brown; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639b; (Ed.S.), 30, 525c
- "Science, Preliminary Practical" (Sankey and Parker; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- "Science, Religion and: From Galilee to Bergson" (Hardwick; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
- "Scotch Bailie, A" (Sharp; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d
- "Scotia during the years 1902, 1903, and 1904, Report of the Scientific Results of the Voyage of S.Y." (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- "Scotland, from the Earliest Times to the Union, The Social and Industrial History of" (McKinnon; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- "Scotland, Religion in" (Henderson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639a
- "Scotland, The Influence of Man on Animal Life in" (Ritchie; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b; 30, 629a
- "Scotland, with Rod and Gun, The Natural History of Sport in" (Speedy; L.S.), JULY 15, 449c
- "Scottish History, Spanish Influences in" (Elder; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c; 30, 627c
- "Scouting and the Adolescent" (Dymond; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
- "Scuola, Per Aprire Nuove Vie Alla" (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405b
- "Sea, Secrets of Earth and" (Lanckester; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b
- "Sea, Stories of the" (Wood; Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
- "Seaforth Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Division, War Diary of the Fifth" (Sutherland; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
- "Seals" (Kingsford; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
- "Sea-Shore, The" (Pycraft; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
- "Second Love" (Fowkes; L.S.), JULY 8, 442a
- "Second Son, The. A Play in Three Acts" (Davies; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637b
- "Secretaries' Handbook, The Typists' and Private" (Roberts; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- "Secret of the Hills, The" (Garrett; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
- "Senhora do Amparo" (Figueiredo; L.S.), JULY 29, 489b
- "Serbs in Macedonia, With the" (Walshe; L.S.), JULY 1, 426d
- "Sermons, Sixteen" (Torry; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Seventeenth Century, The" (Boulenger; L.S.), JULY 8, 436b

"Seven Wives of Bluebeard, The" (France; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c

"Sex Education and National Health" (Hartley; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c

"Sexual Ethics, Fundamentals in" (Herbert; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c

"Sexual Morality, The State of" (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c

"Shadow of the Mosque, The" (McDougall; L.S.), JULY 22, 471b

"Shakespeare, The Carmelite" (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375b

"Shakespeare's Fight with the Pirates and the Problems of the Transmission of his Text" (Pollard; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 563a

"Shaw, The Quintessence of Bernard" (Duffin; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c

"Sherwood Foresters in the Great War, 1914-1918, The. The 2/8th Battalion" (Oates; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c

"Shetland's Roll of Honour and Roll of Service" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d

"Shikar Trips, A Soldier's" (Mainwaring; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c

"Shipping, The Traffic Organization of Ocean" (Huebner; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b

"Shoes of Happiness, and Other Poems, The" (Markham; L.S.), JULY 29, 490c

"Siberian Adventures and General Gaida: The Memoirs of a Russian Revolutionary" (Solodovnikov; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606b

"Sicily, By-Paths in" (Heaton; L.S.), AUG. 19, 528c

"Siegfried, Eine Deutsche Heldensage" (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417c

"Silcoates, The First Century of" (Oakley; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c

"Silences du Colonel Bramble, Les" (Maurois; Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

"Silver, Some Effects of the War on Gold and" (Shirras; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b

Silvester, Anson L.: see "Royal Sussex' Hero, A," above

"Singer's Art, The" (Larkcom; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a

"Sin of Godfrey Neil, The" (Blundell; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a

"Sir Harry" (Marshall; L.S.), JULY 1, 418c

"Sister, Reminiscences of a" (Kemp; L.S.), JULY 15, 458b

"Siva Chhatrapati" (Sen; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b

"Sky, Splendours of the" (Lewis; L.S.), JULY 22, 475b

"Skyrider" (Bower; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b

"Slayer of Souls, The" (Chambers; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c

"Slippery Slope, The" (Bailward; L.S.), JULY 22, 464b

"Small Holding and Irrigation" (Soskin; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583a

"Smith, William: His Maps and Memoirs" (Sheppard; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c

"Social and Industrial Forces, Current" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b

"Social Development, The History of" (Müller-Lyer; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

"Socialism, A History of British" (Beer; L.S.), AUG. 26, 543a

"Socialism, Christian. 1848-54" (Raven; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b; SEPT. 16, 594b

"Socialism, Guild" (Field; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b

"Socialism in Thought and Action" (Laidler; L.S.), JULY 29, 490d

"Socialist Illusion, The" (Taylor; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

"Socialist Review, The" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c

"Socialist's Bible, The. Karl Marx's Theories Discussed" (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a

"Social Prayer" (Hubbard; L.S.), JULY 15, 459b

"Social Problem, Facts and Figures on the" (Simpson; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c

"Social Service, Education for Self-realization and" (Watts; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359b

"Society, in its Historical Evolution, The Bible Doctrine of" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a

"Society (1763-1793), The Relations of French and English" (Lockitt; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d

Society for Pure English—report: see "S.P.E. Tract No. III. A Few Practical Suggestions," above

"Soldier's Sanctuary and Other Poems, A" (Lockhart; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a

"Solicitors, Concerning" ("One of Them"; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602d

"Solvent, The" (Goldring and Nepean; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b

"Sonar Khāncā" (Devi; L.S.), JULY 8, 438d

"Song of Life, and Other Poems, The" (Davies; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587a; 16, 596b

"Songs, The O.T.C. Book of Marching," AUG. 9, 8d

"Songs of the Cattle Trail and Cow Camp" (Lamax; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d

"Songs of the Sussex Downs and Psyche" (Cooke; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d

"Songs of Youth" (Walker; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b

"Sonnets of the Lady of the Garden, The" (Kavanagh; L.S.), JULY 15, 459a

"Soul, The Release of the" (Cannan; L.S.), JULY 1, 417a

"Soul, The Romance of the" (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b

"Sovietism" (Walling; L.S.), JULY 8, 430b

"Sozialdemokratie? Bolschewismus oder" (Bauer; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 559a

"Space, Time, and Gravitation: An Outline of the General Relativity Theory" (Eddington; L.S.), JULY 29, 481a

"Spain, &c., Adult Education in" (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465b

"Spain, Legends and Romances of" (Spence; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b

"Spanish American Short Stories" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

"Spanish and Portuguese Romances of Chivalry" (Thomas; L.S.), JULY 29, 484d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Spanish-English and English-Spanish Commercial Dictionary" (Lusum; L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- "Spanish Influences in Scottish History" (Elder; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c; 30, 627c
- "Spanish Notes and Idioms" (Jelly; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- "Spanish Reader, A Phonetic" (Pe rs; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- "Spanish Vendetta, A" (Gerard; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d
- "Spiritual Forces, An Uprising of" (Way; L.S.), AUG. 15, 523b
- "Spiritualism: Its Present Day Meaning. A Symposium" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 529a; correspondence (L.S.), 26, 553b
- "Spiritualism, Fraudulent and Genuine, The Physical Phenomena of" (Carrington; L.S.), AUG. 19, 529a
- "Spiritualism, The Challenge of" (Elliott; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
- "Spiritualism, The Foundations of" (Smith; L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
- "Spiritualism and Rationalism" (Doyle; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
- "Spiritualism Explained" (O'Donnell; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571b
- "Spiritualism Exposed" (Fawkes; L.S.), JULY 8, 443b
- "Spring Shall Plant" (Harraden; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614c
- "Stag-Hunting on Exmoor" (Vowles; L.S.), JULY 22, 475c
- "Star in the Window, The" (Prouty; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
- "Stars of Retrospect" (Young; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c
- "Starved Top-Knot and other chats with boys and girls, The" (Shepherd-Walwyn; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- "Statesman's Year Book, The" (Keltie and Epstein; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c
- "Statesmen, Modern English" (Taylor; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592d; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 636d
- "Statutes, On the Interpretation of" (Maxwell; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
- "Steel, The Physico-Chemical Properties of" (Edwards; E.S.), JULY 16, 239b
- "Steel Strike and its Lessons, The Great" (Foster; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
- "Steel Works Materials, The Chemical Analysis of" (Ibbotson; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b; (E.S.), 17, 299c
- "Stendhal, La Jeunesse de" (Arbelet; L.S.), JULY 15, 449a
- "Stendhal, Œuvres Complètes de. Rome, Naples et Florence" (L.S.), JUNE 15, 449a
- "Stephenson, George" (Maxwell; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a
- "Sterne in Italia" (Rabizzani; L.S.), AUG. 5, 498d
- "Stevenson, Echoes of Robert Louis" (Bay; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
- "Stevenson, Robert Louis: Some Personal Recollections" (Guthrie; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610c
- "Stock Exchanges (London and Provincial) Ten-Year Records of Prices and Dividends," JULY 13, 19f
- "Story of the Siren, The" (Forster; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Straight Deal, A, or The Ancient Grudge" (Wister), JULY 1, 15a
- "Straight Furrow, The" (Rutherford L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
- "Street of Faces, The" (Vince L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614d
- "Streeton, The Art of Arthur" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- "Structural Drafting and the Design of Details" (Bishop; L.S.), JULY 29, 489c; (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267c
- "Stuart Sovereigns, A Century of Persecution under Tudor and" (Hyland; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d; SEPT. 9, 579a
- "Studies. An Irish Quarterly of Letters, Philosophy, and Science" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
- "Submarine in Being, The British" (Blackburn and Watkins; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
- "Sugar-Beet in America, The" (Harris; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- "Sunset Gun, The" (Milton; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554b
- "Surgery to Nurses, Lectures on" (Todd; L.S.), JULY 29, 490b
- "Surrey, A History of the County of. The Victoria History of the Counties of England" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c
- "Surveying" (Thomas; E.S.), JULY 16, 239c; SEPT. 17, 299a
- "Sussex and Hampshire, Nooks and Corners of" (Goldring; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
- "Sussex Downs and Psyche, Songs of the" (Cooke; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d
- "Sussex Windmill, Life in a" (Martin; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 538c
- "Sutherland, William" (Osborne; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c
- "Swansea and of the Lordship of Gower, History of" (Jones; L.S.), JULY 15, 459c; AUG. 12, 512b
- "Swan Songs" (Harbron; L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- "Sweden, The Mass in. Its development from the Latin Rite from 1531 to 1917" (Yelverton; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555b
- "Sweet Aloes" (Stirling; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
- "Swift Lightning" (Curwood; L.S.), AUG. 26, 551b
- "Switzerland" (Hug and Stead; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
- "Sydney, N.S.W., Official Handbook, The Port of" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- "Symbiosis. A Socio-physiological Study of Evolution" (Reinheimer; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- "Symphonie Pastorale, La" (Gide; L.S.), AUG. 19, 535a
- Synnott, Rev. E. F.: see "Five Years' Hell in a Country Parish," above
- "Synoptic Problem, The Solution of the" (Smith; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639a
- "Syria, The Dawn of a New Era in" (McGilvary; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d
- "Tale of a Tub, A" (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581a
- "Tale That is Told, A" (Niven; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633b

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
- "Tarzan the Untamed" (Burroughs; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
- Tchekov, Anton; see "My Life and Other Stories," above
- "Technical Writing" (Rickard; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587c; (E.S.), 17, 299c
- "Temperament" (Wyllarde; L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
- "Tempering, The" (Buck; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- "Tenants' Emergency Charter (Houses, Shops, &c.) under the Rent Restriction Act, 1920, The" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
- "Tertium Organum. (The Third Organ of Thought). A Key to the Enigmas of the World" (Ouspensky; L.S.), JULY 1, 427a
- "Testament, The Growth and Teachings of the New" (Rose; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b
- "Thames-Side Tour, A. From Putney to Kingston along the Surrey Embankment" (Summers; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- "Tharon of Lost Valley" (Roe; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c
- "That Girl March" ("Rainsford"; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583b
- "Theatre, Music Hall, and Cinema Companies Blue Book," SEPT. 22, 15e
- "Theological Studies, The Journal of" (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
- "Theosophic Points and Other Writings, Six" (Böhme; L.S.), AUG. 5, 502a
- "Thermodynamics for Engineers" (Ewing; E.S.), AUG. 20, 267b
- "They Went" (Douglas; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 615c
- "Three Hoers and Other Verses from a Sussex Cottage, The" (Penfold; L.S.), JULY 8, 443a
- "Three Lives" (Stern; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c
- "Thrift and Conservation: How to Teach It" (Chamberlain; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c; 8, 375b
- "Through Fire to Faith" (Clare; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- "Tibetan, Grammar of Colloquial" (Bell; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
- "Tigriss!" (Mountain; L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
- "Timbers of the World, their Characteristics and Uses, A Manual of the" (Howard; L.S.), AUG. 12, 512c
- "Timber Wolves" (Cronin; L.S.), JULY 15, 458c
- "Time, and Gravitation, Space: An Outline of the General Relativity Theory" (Eddington; L.S.), JULY 29, 481a
- "Tinkers Twa in Peace and War" (Dawson; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- "Titch" (Wicksteed; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
- "To-day and Yesterday" (Foulke; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
- "Tod Macmammon Sees His Soul, and other satires for the new democracy" (Adcock; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
- "Tolstoi, Reminiscences of Leo Nicolayevitch" (Gorky; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c; 15, 453a

- PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—
- "Torts, The Law of" (Pollock; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554c
- "Tracks and Tracking. A book for boy scouts, girl guides, and every lover of woodcraft" (Batten; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522a
- "Tragic Bride, The" (Young; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583a
- "Translation, Early Theories of" (Amos; L.S.), JULY 29, 490a; (Ed.S.), 30, 525b
- "Travel, Modern" (Davidson; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
- "Travel, The 'Queen' Newspaper Book of. A guide to home and foreign resorts" (Hornsby; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523c
- "Treasure-Train, The" (Reeve; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
- "Tre Croci" (Tozzi; L.S.), JULY 22, 468d
- "Tree, Herbert Beerbohm" (Beerbohm; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633a
- "Trigonometry for Engineers, Primer of" (Dunkley; E.S.), JULY 16, 239c
- "Trout are Rising, The" (Bennion; L.S.), AUG. 26, 545b
- "Trunkene Lied, Das: Die Schonsten Sauf und Trinklieder der Weltliteratur" (Klabund; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521c
- "Tuberculosis, The Shibboleths of" (Paterson; L.S.), JULY 29, 490b; AUG. 19, 538d
- "Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns, A Century of Persecution under" (Hyland; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d; SEPT. 9, 579a
- "Twain, Letters of Mark" (Paine; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 615a
- "Twelfth Night, or What You Will and Why, An Indication How to Produce Shakespeare's 'Comedy'" (Levey; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
- "Twentieth Century, The" (Wheeler; Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
- "Typists' and Private Secretaries' Handbook, The" (Roberts; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- "Ultima Traccia, L'" (Gozzano; L.S.), JULY 15, 450d
- "Unbelief, or Faith without Miracles, The Limits of" (Robertson; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
- "Uncle Pierce's Legacy" (Conyers; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
- "Under Songs" (Dunlop; L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- "Ungarn, Das Junge: Novellen" (L.S.), JULY 29, 489b
- "Unglück und ihre Rettung, Ihr" (Ströbel; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627a
- "United States, A Summer Tour (1919) through the Textile Districts of Canada and the" (Barker; L.S.), JULY 22, 475c
- "United States Forest Policy, The" (Isé; L.S.), JULY 29, 480c
- "United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896, History of the" (Rhodes; L.S.), JULY 15, 448b
- "Universities Year Book, 1918-20, British Empire" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
- "Unknown, The" (Maugham; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620d
- "Unrest, The Cause of World" (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Uppingham School, Prayers in Use at" (Owen; Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
- "V. M. (Visible Marking) Script for Use in University and Other Examinations, The" (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391c
- "Valenciana, Bibliographia de la Lengua" (Comin; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620b
- "Valuation and Rate Making. The Conflicting Theories of the Wisconsin Railroad Commission, 1905-1917" (Hale; L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
- "Value, Karl Marx on" (Scott; L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
- "Van Zanten's Happy Days" (Brunn; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b
- "Variety Entertainment, A" (Cole; L.S.), SEPT. 8, 570b
- "Venereal Disease and its Prevention" (Leblanc; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
- "Venice of his Time, Goldoni and the" (Kennard; L.S.), AUG. 26, 547a
- "Ventilation Handbook, The" (Hubbard; L.S.), JULY 1, 425b; (E.S.), 16, 239c
- "Vend Antique" (Stead; L.S.), JULY 1, 418b
- "Verdict—?, The. A Study of the Probable Origin of Certain Psychic Phenomena together with a Record of very striking Personal Experiences" (Quid; L.S.), JULY 15, 459b
- "Verena in the Midst" (Lucas; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 567a
- "Vergniaud" (Lintilhac; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 560d
- "Verse, 1588-1632, English Madrigal" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 493b
- "Verse, 1919-1920, Public School" (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b
- "Verses of the Atlantic and Canada. July-October, 1919" (Fordham; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- "Verso la Cuna del Mondo" (Gozzano; L.S.), JULY 15, 450d
- "Victorian Worthies. Sixteen Biographies" (Blore; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c
- "Vie Inquiète de Jean Hermelin, La" (Lacretelle; L.S.), JULY 8, 439a
- "Village Life, or Glimpses of Village Life through All Ages, Old" (Ditchfield; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523c; SEPT. 9, 578d
- "Vitalism and Scholasticism" (Windle; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- "Voice of the People, The. An Essay on Representative Democracy" (Stocks; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
- "Voyage to Arcturus, A" (Lindsay; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
- "Waggoner and Other Poems, The" (Blunden; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a; SEPT. 2, 564d
- "Wales, A History of the Puritan Movement in" (Richards; Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b
- "Walking-Stick Papers" (Holliday; L.S.), JULY 1, 426c
- "Walpole of Norfolk, The Later History of the Family of" (Rye; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
- "Walpole Society, 1919-1920, The Eighth Volume of the" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Walthamstow, The Manors of Low Hall and Salisbury Hall" (Bosworth; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
- "War, The Direction of. A Study of Strategy" (Bird; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
- War, The Great:—
- "Africa, Flying and Sport in East" (Walmsley; L.S.), JULY 22, 465c; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
- "Allemande Avant et Pendant la Guerre de 1914-1918, L'Armée" (Almeida; L.S.), JULY 29, 489b
- "Allenby's Final Triumph" (Massey; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590d
- "Allies, The War Guilt and Peace Crime of the Entente" (Bruce; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b
- "Arrasschlacht, 1917, Die" (L.S.), JULY 22, 473b
- "Asienkorps zur Palästinafront, Mit Dem" (Simon-Eberhard; L.S.), AUG. 26, 543b
- "Austro-Hongroise, La Catastrophé" (Martchenko; L.S.), AUG. 12, 510d
- "Baghdad, In the Clouds above" (Tennant; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d; 19, 527b
- "Belgique, Etudes sur l'Occupation Allemande en" (Henri; L.S.), JULY 1, 410d
- "Bristol and the Great War, 1914-1919" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a; 26, 544d
- "Cahiers d'un Artiste" (Blanche; L.S.), JULY 29, 489a
- "Churches, War Time Agencies of the" (L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- "Combed Out" ("F.A.V."; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c
- "Crewe House, Secrets of: The Story of a Famous Campaign" (Stuart), AUG. 26, 11d; SEPT. 2, 11f; (L.S.), 2, 558d; *Vossische Zeitung* notice, 8, 11d; *Deutsches Volksblatt* notice, 10, 11d (and l.c.); German *Gazette* tribute, 11, 8d (and l.c.); Herr G. Bernhardt (art. quoted), 13, 10e; *Pester Lloyd* comments, 16, 9f; German *Gazette* comments, 25, 9f (l.c.)
- "Diary of a Square Peg, The War" (Mügge; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
- "Eastern Nights and Flights" (Bott; L.S.), JULY 22, 462c
- "Esame di Coscienza di un Letterato" (Serra; L.S.), JULY 1, 413b
- "Experiences in the World War" (Erzberger), SEPT. 14, 9d
- "Fantassin, Journal d'un" (Lefebure; L.S.), JULY 29, 489a
- "Foch: His Character and Leadership" (Recouly; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
- "Fourth Army in the Battles of the Hundred Days, August 8 to November 11, 1918, The Story of the" (Montgomery; L.S.), JULY 22, 464d
- "France and its Battlefields, American Guide Book to" (Carey, Ellis, and Magoffin; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
- "G.Q.G., Secteur I. Trois ans au Grand Quartier-Général par le rédacteur du communiqué" (Pierrefeu; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 558c

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

War, The Great (continued):—

- "Galliéni, Mémoires du Général. Défense de Paris, 25 Août.— 11 Septembre, 1914" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 590*b*
- "Galliéni Parle" (Leblond; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521*c*
- "General Staff, Documents of the" (Vol. II.) (Ludendorff), JULY 22, 11*e*
- "German Air Force in the Great War, The" — announcement, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
- "Gold Coast Regiment in the East African Campaign, The" (Clifford; L.S.), JULY 22, 463*b*
- "Governments and the World War, National" (Ogg and Beard; L.S.), JULY 1, 427*a*
- "Green Howards, Officers of the. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), formerly the 19th Foot, 1688-1920" (Ferrar; L.S.), AUG., 12, 522*d*
- "Hampshire Regiment, The Battle Story of the" (Stevens; L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
- "Helmets and Body Armour in Modern Warfare" (Dean; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*d*
- "Hosts and Guests in War Time," JULY 17, 4*c*
- "Hove and the Great War" (Walbrook; L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*
- "How We Got on With the War. A further study of Liberal idealism" (Willis; L.S.), JULY 15, 459*a*
- "In the Blue" (Long; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*
- "M.T. in Mesopotamia, With the" (Leland; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*d*
- "Mais Vivre" (Berger; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
- "Manchester, To. A tribute to 'The Fallen' and to 'The Spirit' of her great Regiment" (Westropp; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
- "Manchesters, July 1916, to March, 1919, The Seventh" (Wilson; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
- "Marne, The Battle of the" (Perris) — correspondence (L.S.), JULY 1, 423*b*
- "Marne 1914, Bis zur" (Tappen; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*d*
- "Meiner Truppen Heldenkämpfe" (Morgen; L.S.), AUG. 19, 527*b*; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*
- "Mercier: The Fighting Cardinal of Belgium" (Kellogg; L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*
- "Nachrichtendienst. Presse und Volksstimmung im Weltkrieg" (Nicolai; L.S.), JULY 8, 430*c*
- "National Guard in the Great War, 1914-1918, The" (Foster; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622*b*; 30, 626*d*
- "Naval Front, The" (Maxwell; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
- "Naval War, The Crisis of the" (Jellicoe; L.S.), JULY 29, 479*a*
- "Nile to Aleppo. With the Light Horse in the Middle East" (Dinning; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*c*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

War, The Great (continued):—

- "9 Reserve-Division, Die Letzten Kämpfe und Rückzug der" (Pflanz; L.S.), JULY 22, 473*a*
- "Norman Ten Hundred" (Blicq; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570*d*
- "Norvégienne, Rapports de Mer sur les Pertes de Guerre subies par la Marine de Commerce" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592*c*
- "Note di Guerra" (Capello; L.S.), JULY 15, 446*d*
- "Offensive du 16 Avril, L': La Vérité sur l'Affaire Nivelle" (Pierrefeu; L.S.), JULY 29, 489*a*
- "Orient (1916-1918), Mon Commandement en" (Sarrail; L.S.), JULY 29, 479*b*
- "Palästinafront, Mit Dem Asienkorps zur" (Simon-Eberhard; L.S.), AUG. 26, 543*b*
- "Palestine and Syria, With the Soldiers in" (Wilson; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*
- "Peace Conference, Some Problems of the" (Haskins and Lord; L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*d*; correspondence (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*d*
- "Peace Conference of Paris, A History of the" (L.S.), JULY 15, 447*a*; SEPT. 23, 607*a*
- "Percée, La" (Bernier; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*a*
- "Pionierdienst im Kriege, Der" (Toepffer; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*c*
- "Pipes of War, The" (Seton and Grant; L.S.), JULY 15, 446*c*; correspondence (L.S.), 22, 472*c*
- "Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), 1914-1919, The History of the (7th ser.) Bn." (Missen; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603*a*
- "Quando Estavamos em Guerra" (Osorio; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*
- "'Royal Mail' War Book, The" (Leslie; L.S.), JULY 29, 490*b*
- "Sarrail et Galliéni" (Percin; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495*d*
- "Schwester Ursula" (Munier Wroblewska; L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
- "Seaforth Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Division, War Diary of the Fifth" (Sutherland; L.S.), JULY 22, 474*c*
- "Seine (24 Août-4Septembre, 1914), V. La Retraite sur la. La Grand Guerre sur le Front Occidental" (Palat; L.S.), JULY 1, 410*b*
- "Serbs in Macedonia, With the" (Walshe; L.S.), JULY 1, 426*d*
- "Sherwood Foresters in the Great War, 1914-1918, The. The 2/8th Battalion" (Oates; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
- "Shetland's Roll of Honour and Roll of Service" (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
- "6th Division, Aug. 1914—March, 1919, A Short History of the" (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*a*
- "Submarine in Being, The British" (Blackburn and Watkins; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*d*
- "Südafrika im Weltkriege" (Seitz; L.S.), AUG. 19, 526*b*

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

- War, The Great (continued):—
 "Syria, With the Soldiers in Palestine and" (Wilson; L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
 "Tanks, A Company of" (Watsor; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
 "The Times' History of the War" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 510b
 "Tinkers Twa in Peace and War" (Dawson; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
 "To the Last Ridge" (Downing; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b
 "Türkei, Fünf Jahre" (Sanders; L.S.), JULY 22, 462b; correspondence (L.S.), 29, 488b
 "Unterdrucktes aus dem Weltkrieg" (Eisner; L.S.), JULY 8, 435b
 "Urkunden der Obersten Heeresleitung über ihre Tätigkeit, 1916-18 (Ludendorff; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606c
 "War Baby, Experiences of a" (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b; AUG. 12, 512c
 "Weg Ohne Heimkehr, Der" (Wegner; L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d
 "Welsh Guards, History of the" (Ward; L.S.), JULY 1, 414d
 "West Riding Divisional Artillery, War Services of the 62nd" (Anderson; L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
 "William Hohenzollern, The Guilt of" (Kautsky; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495c
 "Yankee in the British Zone, The" (Mac Veagh and Brown; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638b
 "Warships, Modern History of: Comprising a Discussion of Present Standpoint and Recent War Experiences" (Hovgaard; E.S.), AUG. 20, 266c
 "Wasp Studies Afield" (Rau; L.S.), JULY 22, 474d
 "Watch-dog of the Crown, The. A Romance of the Tower of London" (Knipe; L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
 "Water, The Mastery of" (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465b
 "Water Plants. A Study of Aquatic Angiosperms" (Arber; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
 "Water Resources. Present and Future Uses" (Newell; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a; (E.S.), 17, 299c
 "Wayfarer's Verses, A" (Anderton; L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
 "Wealth. Its Production and Distribution" (Kirkaldy; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621a
 "Wealth and Poverty, Perils of" (Barnett; L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b
 "Wealth of Nations, or A New Civilization and its Economic Foundations. The Real" (Hecht; L.S.), JULY 1, 413c; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553a
 "Weaving for Beginners" (Hooper; Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
 "Wedded Love or Married Misery" (Willis; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
 "Weeds of Farm Lands" (Brenchley; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
 "Welsh Guards, History of the" (Ward; L.S.), JULY 1, 414d
 "Weltkrieg, Unterdrucktes aus dem" (Eisner; L.S.), JULY 8, 435b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

- "Wenlok, Abbot of Westminster, Walter de" (Pearce; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
 "West and East: The Expansion of Christendom and the Naturalization of Christianity in the Orient in the XIXth Century" (Moore; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 566b
 "West Country Pilgrimage, A" (Phillipotts; L.S.), JULY 8, 442c
 "Western Delilah, A" (Houghton; L.S.), JULY 29, 489d
 "Westward Ho!" (Kingsley; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
 "White Ash" (Westwood; L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
 "White Hen, The" (Campbell; L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
 "Whiteley, The Diary of Opal" (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593a
 "Whitman, The Bibliography of Walt" (Shay; L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
 "Who's That A-calling?" (Horn; L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
 "Who Was Who" (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
 "Wicked Foreman, The" (Colbourne; L.S.), JULY 29, 491a
 "Widow's Cruise, The" (Fyfe; L.S.), SEPT. 30, 635a
 "Wild Creatures of Garden and Hedge-row" (Pitt; L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d; SEPT. 2, 563b
 "Wilde, L'Esprit d'Oscar" (Thomas; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d
 "Wilderness: A Journal of Quiet Adventure in Alaska" (Kent; L.S.), JULY 22, 469c
 "William Hohenzollern, The Guilt of" (Kautsky; L.S.), AUG. 5, 495c
 "Winchester, Ancient Glass in" (Le Couteur; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506a
 "Wisdom, On. Selected from the Sapiential Books, with Decorations" (Lockyer; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
 "Without Mercy. The Story of a Mother's Vengeance" (Goodwin; L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
 "Women, What to Tell Our Grown-up Sons about" ("The Widowed Physician"; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
 "Women Can Help in Political Work, How" (Williams; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
 "Women of Cedar Grove, The" (Wynne; L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b; 30, 635a
 "Women Workers of the Orient" (Burton; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
 "Wood, Leonard: Administrator, Soldier, and Citizen" (Hobbs; L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
 "Wooden Pegasus, The" (Sitwell; L.S.), JULY 8, 435a
 "Worcester Liber Albus, The. Glimpses of Life in a Great Benedictine Monastery in the Fourteenth Century" (Wilson; L.S.), JULY 8, 433a; (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429a
 "Working Classes in England in 1844, The Conditions of the" (Engels; L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
 "Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, The" (Willis; L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
 "World Crisis, The" (Paish; L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b
 "World of the Fourth Dimension and Other Essays, The" ("An Officer of the Grand Fleet" L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—
 "Yelverton (Devon) with its Surroundings" (Francis and Thomas; L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
 "Ypres Salient, The Pilgrim's Guide to the" (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
 "Zemindars and Progress, The" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
 "Zephaniah, The Books of Nahum, Habakkuk, and" (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
 "Zoology" (Cockerell; Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
 "Zwischenspiele Polyphen; Narcissos" (Pulver; L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
 PUBLIC health: see HEALTH, public
 PUBLIC records: see RECORDS, public
 "PUBLIC schoolmaster, A":—
 "Prayers for My Son"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b
 PUBLIC Trustee:—
 Department:—
 Salaries—particulars, JULY 30, 9f
 Report—for year ended March 31, JULY 2, 20c
 PUERTO Cabello:—
 Dockyard:—
 Workshops—machinery and equipment; prices called for (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 657a
 PUERYRBEDON, Señor (Argentina)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 25, 9f
 PUGH, Mr. Arthur:—
 on labour in iron and steel trades (art., "Conditions of labour: valuable traditions," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 20c
 PUGHE, Canon T. St. J.:—
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 12a
 PUGLIESE, Gen. (Italy)—takes over command at Avlona, AUG. 9, 9c
 PULLEYS:—
 Power transmission:—
 Spruce—use in manufacture (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 279b
 PULLMAN Car Company, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, JULY 6, 22d

PULVER, Max:—
 "Zwischenspiele. Polyphem; Narcissos"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505c
 PUNJAB:—
 Governor—appointed, AUG. 16, 15d
 PUNTING:—
 Championships:—
 Thames—decided, JULY 26, 7c
 PURCELL, Mr. A. A.:—
 Russo-Polish war—appointed by Labour Council of Action to visit Riga, SEPT. 6, 10d (l.e.)
 at House of Commons, on Russia, JULY 26, 19c
 at Trades Union Congress, on Russia: espionage in; stores at Reval waiting for any counter-revolution, SEPT. 8, 12b
 PURCELL, Sir Gilbert K.:—
 on Disraeli, Benjamin (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636b
 PURCELL, Canon H. M.—retirement as vicar of Bowey, SEPT. 4, 5e
 PURCHASE, Mr. W. H.:—
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 12a
 PURCHON, Mr. W. S.:—
 on architectural education (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492c
 PURDY, Mr. W. F.—appointed member of Engineering Court of Inquiry, SEPT. 13, 10b
 PUREFOY, Rev. Amyrald—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
 PURICKIS, M. (Lithuania)—Foreign Minister, AUG. 16, 9e (l.e.); arrives in Berlin, SEPT. 27, 9e
 in Parliament, on military situation, AUG. 16, 9e (l.e.)
 PYCRAFT, Mr. W. P.:—
 "Sea Shore, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570d
 PYEMONT, William—exceeding speed limit in motor-car charge, AUG. 24, 7f
 PYRENEES:—
 Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
 Railways through, new:—
 Articles ("Piercing the Pyrenees," E.S.), AUG. 20, 263a; ("Toulouse to Lerida," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 292c

Q

QUAKERS: see SOCIETY of Friends
 QUARMBY, John H.—found dead, SEPT. 3, 7f
 QUARNERO Islands:—
 Annunzio, d'—seizure by troops: see under WAR, The Great—Territorial—Fiume—Annunzio, d'
 Quarterly Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474d
 QUEBEC:—
 Agriculture:—
 Crops—prospects, JULY 6, 13f
 Cheese:—
 British provision trade—arrangements for sale to (T.S.), AUG. 21, 596c
 Development:—
 Taschereau, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11e
 Drink: see under CANADA—Drink
 Finance:—
 Revenue—surplus: statistics for one year, AUG. 16, 9f

QUEBEC:—
 Finance (continued):—
 Taxation:—
 Death duties:—
 City of Montreal sterling bonds—liability (F.N.), JULY 20, 18b
 Forestry:—
 Planting—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d; 29, 9d
 Iron and steel:—
 Blake, Mr. H. L. F. (statement, T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6d
 Mennonites—settlement: proposed, AUG. 19, 9f
 Minerals:—
 Output—statistics for 1919, JULY 21, 13f
 Ministry (Gouin)—Premier resigns, JULY 9, 15e (l.e.)
 Roads:—
 Improvements—expenditure: statistics, AUG. 14, 9f; (T.S.), 21, 598d; SEPT. 22, 9d

QUEBEC (continued) :—

Timber :—

Protection :—

Kieffer, Mr. H. (statement, T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 6*d*

QUEEN Adelaide Naval Fund :—

Meeting, JULY 23, 12*c*

QUEEN Alexandra's Convalescent Centre (Saltash) :—

Opening—arrangements, SEPT. 21, 7*f*

QUEEN Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps :—

Article ("W.A.A.C.'s in civil life :
organizing ability"), SEPT. 25,
13*e**Old Comrades' Gazette*—first issue an-
nounced, JULY 15, 12*b*

QUEEN Mary's Hostels for Nurses :—

Appeal, JULY 13, 7*f*Report, JULY 13, 7*f*QUEENSBERRY, Lord—death, AUG. 3,
15*e*; body to be brought to England,
11, 13*a*; inquest, 23, 12*f*

QUEEN's County :—

Lieutenant—Sir A. Coote resigns
commission, SEPT. 3, 12*c*

QUEEN's Hospital (Birmingham) :—

Superintendent-secretary—appointed,
AUG. 23, 7*f*

QUEEN's Hospital for Children :—

Dinner—arrangements, JULY 26, 17*b*

QUEENSLAND :—

Civil servants :—

Salaries—increase granted, JULY
14, 11*f*Elections—date fixed, SEPT. 10, 9*f*

Finance :—

Customs Department—collecting
duties on pre-war rate of
exchange valuation: action to
test validity, AUG. 13, 9*f*Loans (F.N.), JULY 23, 19*b*; 24,
17*b*; AUG. 26, 17*a*Bank of England, from—obtained,
SEPT. 14, 9*b*, *f*Fihelly, Mr. J. A. (s.), AUG. 9,
17*b*Hitchins, Mr. E. H. (l.), AUG. 26,
17*a*Hunter, Mr. J. M'E. (statement),
AUG. 27, 15*c*; (F.N.), 27,
15*a*Lennon, Mr. (s.), AUG. 20, 14*c*1930-40—provisions of Colonial
Stock Act complied with,
AUG. 11, 16*f*Philp, Sir R. (statement), AUG.
26, 17*a*Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY
17, 14*e*Revenue—for June, JULY 5, 21*c*;
for July, AUG. 4, 16*c* (e.e.)Floods : see under AUSTRALIA—
FloodsGeneral election—prospects, AUG.
20, 14*c*; probable date, 21, 9*c*Governor—appointed, JULY 13, 12*e*Fihelly, Mr. (statement), JULY 17,
11*f* (l.e.)

Iron and steel trade :—

State works (Bowen)—preparation
of site and plant installation :
early start announced (E.S.),
JULY 16, 231*b*Jones, Mr. A. J. (statement), JULY
22, 11*f*

Land :—

Contracts (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17*a*Hitchins, Mr. E. H. (l.), AUG.
26, 17*b*

Leases, pastoral :—

Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY
24, 19*d*

QUEENSLAND (continued) :—

Land Act :—

Rents—increased : decisions,
JULY 16, 11*f*; (F.N.), 24,
17*b*Theodore, Mr. E. G. (s.), JULY 17,
14*e*

Land settlement :—

Burnett, Upper—closing down, AUG.
9, 17*b*Parliament—opened, AUG. 20, 14*c*

Parties, political :—

Country Party—organized :
strength, AUG. 5, 9*d*Political situation—our Brisbane
correspondent's comments, AUG.
5, 9*d*Service men, ex : see under AUSTRALIA
—Service men, exWeather : see under AUSTRALIA—
Weather

QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 24, 18*b*QUEEN's Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8*a*; 13, 8*c*; 16,
8*a*

QUEENSTOWN :—

Port :—

Cunard and White Star Steamship
Companies—calling of vessels
suspended : our correspondent's
message, AUG. 2, 8*e*; Cunard
Company (statement), 4, 10*e*Eastward liners carrying pas-
sengers—prohibited from
entering, SEPT. 15, 11*e**Panhandle State*—scheduled to
call, SEPT. 20, 9*c*QUEEN's University, Ontario : see ONTARIO
College of EducationQUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for
Nurses :—Council meeting—held, JULY 23, 16*e*QUELCH, Mr. T.—elected honorary member
of Petrograd Soviet, JULY 2, 11*f*

QUENTIN, Mr. Cecil :—

on coalminers' wages—new demands
(l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e**Quest, The*—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*d*

QUICK, Oliver C. :—

"Two Manifestoes on Reunion"—
noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*

QUICKSILVER :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*d*;
10, 471*c*; 17, 495*a*; 24, 519*b*;
31, 543*d*; AUG. 7, 567*d*; 14,
591*c*; 21, 615*d*; SEPT. 4,
663*d*; 11, 687*c*; 18, 23*d*;
25, 47*d*

"QUID, Tertium" :—

"Verdict—?, The. A Study of the
Probable Origin of Certain Psychic
Phenomena together with Striking
Personal Experiences"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*QUIERY, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 20, 13*c*QUIGLEY, Canon James—will, SEPT. 21,
13*c*

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir A. T. :—

"King's Treasures of Literature,
The" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT.
2, 477*c*"On the Art of Reading: Lectures
Delivered in the University of
Cambridge, 1916-1917"—re-
viewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*b*;
(L.S.), SEPT. 2, 557*b*QUINAULT, M. Robert (France)—arrives in
London from Paris, AUG. 12, 8*b*QUINCEY, Mr. Edmund & de Q.—elected
Master of Drapers' Company, AUG. 2,
5*f*

- "QUIVIS"—on Ireland and Kingship (l.),
SEPT. 9, 4c
QUOITS :—
Miners' £100 match—incident, SEPT.
22, 7f
QUOTATIONS :—
"Habit c'est l'homme, l'" :—
Beddard, Mr. F. E. (l., L.S.), AUG.
5, 505b
Mitchell, Dr. P. C. (l., L.S.), AUG.
12, 521b

- QUOTATIONS (continued) :—
"Nation of shopkeepers" :—
Romanes, Mr. J. H. (l., L.S.), AUG.
5, 505b
"Rolling stone gathers no moss, A" :—
Child, Mr. N. G. L. (l., L.S.), JULY
29, 488d
Correspondence (L.S.), JULY 29, 488c
Gow, Rev. J. (l.), JULY 22, 472d
Stubbs, Mr. F. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 29,
488d

R

- "R. and A. R. C."—on golf : "poachers"
(l.), JULY 13, 10b
R. B. Chellew Steam Navigation Company,
Ltd. :—
Directorate—change, JULY 3, 21f
"R. B. M."—on Arthur, Prince of Wales :
portraits (l.), JULY 5, 10c
"R. M. H."—on motor fuel (l., T.S.), JULY
31, 540a
RABAUD, M. (France)—name mentioned
as director of Paris Conservatoire,
JULY 21, 14b (l.e.) ; appointed, SEPT.
2, 9f ; 3, 9c (l.e.) ; awarded Legion of
Honour, 2, 9f
RABBITS :—
Agriculture, interference with :—
Newstead Estate—farmers' com-
plaint, JULY 7, 11f
Imported :—
Frozen—restrictions removed, JULY
5, 10c
Trapping :—
Snares, humane—use : Sir I. H.
Amory's appeal to farmers,
SEPT. 8, 7f
RABIES :—
Glamorgan—cases in foxhounds con-
firmed, SEPT. 14, 7c ; pack de-
stroyed, 24, 7f
Pirbright—girl bitten by terrier, JULY
1, 13c (l.e.) ; dog shot, 3, 18c
Reading—case confirmed, SEPT. 25,
7a ; outbreak : area of circle of
20 miles placed under muzzling
order, 28, 7b
Wilton—muzzling restrictions im-
posed on 20-mile radius, AUG. 18, 10f
Wiltshire—dangerous area : described,
AUG. 25, 7d ; fresh case, SEPT. 1, 7f
Woking—report of outbreak uncon-
firmed, JULY 2, 16c ; dog still under
observation, 9, 13b
RABINOVITCH, Mr. Abraham (Russia) :—
South America—mission on behalf of
Russian Co-operative societies
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8c
RABIZZANI, Signor Giovanni (Italy) :—
"Sterne in Italia"—reviewed (L.S.),
AUG. 5, 498d
RADCLIFF, Mrs. John—death, JULY 26, 16b
RADCLIFFE, Maj.-Gen.—Order of Military
Merit conferred, AUG. 28, 10d
RADCLIFFE, Mr. Geoffrey R. Y. :—
on Ireland—state of (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
RADCLYFFE, Maj. C. R.—appointed C.B.E.,
JULY 17, 4c
RADEK, M. Karl (Russia)—chief Soviet dele-
gate at Minsk conference, AUG. 16, 10b
London, threat against (art. quoted),
JULY 22, 12d
on Russia—peace negotiations (art.
quoted), JULY 21, 14c ; AUG. 4, 10a
RADFORD, John—selling drink during pro-
hibited hours charge, AUG. 14, 7d
RADHAKRISHNAN, Prof. S. (India) :—
"Reign of Religion in Contemporary
Philosophy, The"—reviewed
(L.S.), SEPT. 30, 631a
RADICE, Mr. C. A. :—
on Rovigo Exhibition (l., T.S.), JULY
31, 540b
RADIO Corporation of America :—
Development—Mr. E. J. Nally (state-
ment), AUG. 28, 15b
RADNOR, Lady—opens garden fête at Long-
leat, AUG. 11, 7f
RADNOR, Lord :—
Folkestone—offers to hand over
Warren and whole of East Cliff
to town, JULY 29, 4c (l.e.)
RADNORSIURE :—
Education—director : appointed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438c
RADZIWIŁŁ, Prince Constantine—death,
SEPT. 10, 9f ; 11, 11b
RAE, Mr. H. Norman :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7e
RAEBURN, Sir E. N.—returns to England
from New York, SEPT. 1, 9f
RAEBURN, Mr. Harold :—
Kinchinunga, Mount—proposed
attempted ascent : explores new
route, SEPT. 23, 7a (c.e.)
"Mountaineering Art"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 12, 523c ; reviewed (L.S.),
19, 529c
RAFFAN, Mr. P. Wilson :—
in Parliament, on :—
Lloyd George, Mr. D., and land tax,
JULY 15, 9a
War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7f (l.e.)
RAFFLES College (Singapore) :—
Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG.
12, 410b
RAFY, Mrs. :—
"Folk-Tales of the Khasis"—noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
RAHILLY, Prof. :—
at Cork, on Ireland : Republic, AUG.
3, 12c (e.e.)
RAILWAY accidents :—
Acton station (fatal), AUG. 13, 7f
Aldwych—burning out of motor circuit-
breaker causes delay, JULY 10, 14b
Ballinluig (Perthshire), AUG. 23, 7f
Barnes station, AUG. 17, 7f
Battersea (fatal), AUG. 28, 7f
Bedwas, AUG. 7, 7f
Blaenavon (fatal), AUG. 5, 7f ; SEPT.
3, 7f
Bolton—collision at Lostock Junction
(fatal), JULY 19, 9b ; inquest :
arrangements, 20, 9b ; held, 21,
11c ; inquiry : sitting, 22, 6b ;
inquest : verdict, AUG. 7, 7c ;
report of Col. J. W. Pringle, SEPT.
27, 12c (e.e.)

RAILWAY accidents (continued):—

- Brynkir station — collision (fatal),
SEPT. 18, 5c (l.e.)
Canning Town, SEPT. 15, 7d
Chadwell Heath—breakdown of engine,
SEPT. 18, 5c (l.e.)
Cottingham (fatal), SEPT. 24, 7f
Doncaster — official inquiry: report,
JULY 26, 11d
Dumbarton and Ballock Joint Railway
(fatal), AUG. 2, 5f
Dysart (fatal), JULY 14, 9f
Elstree, JULY 27, 11f
Grimsby Docks (fatal), AUG. 5, 7f
Hammersmith Broadway station, JULY
6, 11c
Holyhead mail train — on fire, AUG.
17, 7e
Kentish Town (fatal), SEPT. 29, 7f
King's Cross station, JULY 26, 11f
Langley (fatal), SEPT. 7, 7f
Littlehampton, AUG. 5, 7a
Lostock junction: see Bolton, above
Margate West station, SEPT. 17, 8c
North Harrow (fatal), AUG. 18, 7f
Paddington, AUG. 10, 7e
Pont Walby Halt (fatal), SEPT. 4, 5e
Pontypridd (fatal), JULY 10, 9f
Port Talbot (fatal), SEPT. 1, 7f
Preston — collision, AUG. 28, 7d
Russell-square station (fatal), AUG.
10, 7f
St. Neots (fatal), AUG. 21, 7f
Stratford Market station (fatal), AUG.
12, 7f
Swansea level-crossing, AUG. 13, 14b
Warrington — goods train derailed,
AUG. 31, 7a
Yalding (fatal), SEPT. 14, 7f
“RAILWAY director, A” — on railway
rights and privileges (l.), JULY 27, 10c
RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
RAILWAY Nationalization Society:—
on railways — grouping scheme
(manifesto), JULY 27, 15e
RAILWAYS:—
Accidents: see RAILWAY accidents
Administration:—
Heitland, Mr. P. A. (l.), JULY 24, 8d
Association of British Chambers of
Commerce — executive council
passes resolution, JULY 20, 13f
Cloak-rooms:—
Tickets—conditions: law case, JULY
31, 5a; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674d
Companies:—
Agreements, Government (War):—
Asquith, Mr. H. II. (s.P.), JULY 2,
18b
Committee, Departmental — ap-
pointment announced, AUG.
7, 17f; SEPT. 25, 7d; compo-
sition, 25, 7d
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b
Runciman, Mr. W. — reply to
Sir E. Geddes, JULY 1, 10e
Businesses other than railways—
working:—
Statistics — for 1913-19-20, AUG.
5, 10d (l.e.)
Directors:—
Statistics, JULY 27, 16c
Home:—
Dividends — announcement dates,
JULY 13, 19b; comparative
table, AUG. 11, 16a
Control, Government:—
Finance — expenditure:—
Parliament—discussed in Com-
mittee of Supply and agreed
to, AUG. 4, 14f

RAILWAYS (continued):—

- Electrification:—
Committee — report (T.S.), SEPT.
25, 43c; issued, 30, 10e
Contact systems:—
Dawson, Sir P. (p., E.S.), JULY 16,
224c
Standardization of equipment:—
Article (“Electrification of rail-
ways,” T.S.), SEPT. 25, 43c
Fares:—
Avoiding payment — prosecutions,
AUG. 11, 7b; 12, 7d; 19, 7a
Children:—
Holidays:—
Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
JULY 22, 403d
Excursions: see under Services—
Excursion, below
Increased — on and from August 6:
particulars, JULY 29, 12d;
inauguration announced, AUG.
5, 7c; 6, 10d; in operation, 7,
10f; effect on bookings, 9, 7c
Beharrel, Sir G. (evid.), JULY 14,
9d; (statement), 15, 14d;
(int.), AUG. 9, 7c
Birch, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 17, 8c
Brabrook, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 16, 8b
Bright, Sir B. (l.), JULY 19, 8c
Committee, rates advisory — re-
port issued, JULY 27, 15f
Beharrel, Sir G. (int.), JULY
27, 15f
Cabinet—decision to give effect,
JULY 29, 12d
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (l.),
AUG. 4, 6c
Leading article, JULY 27, 15c
Correspondence, JULY 21, 10b;
26, 10b
Cox, Mr. E. C. (evid.), JULY 14, 9d
Cursons, Mr. G. (l.), JULY 23, 16b
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), JULY 26,
10b
Dew, Mr. G. (statement), JULY 19,
12c
East Ham—town's meeting: ar-
rangements, JULY 15, 11f
Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), JULY
30, 7e
Fay Sir S. (evid.), JULY 16, 9e
Fisher, Mr. F. M. B. (l.), JULY 23,
10c
Flood, Mr. G. W. (evid.), JULY 9,
13b; 21, 15f
Foreign charges — comparison
with: statistics, AUG. 7, 10f
Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. B.
(evid.), JULY 9, 13b
Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16c;
(l. quoted), 22, 14a; (s.P.),
30, 7c
Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JULY 30,
7e
Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 30,
8a
Gray, Maj. E. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7e
Gurney-Smith, Mr. E. A. (l.), JULY
23, 10c
Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.P.), JULY 30,
7e
Holiday period, raising during—
public indignation, JULY 17,
12d; 19, 12c; 20, 13f
Articles (“The holiday tax”),
JULY 19, 12c; (“Holiday
tax muddle: Sir E. Geddes
missing the point”), 26, 14c
Brockwell-park — mass meet-
ing; resolution passed, JULY
19, 12c

RAILWAYS:—

Fares:—

Increased:—

Holiday period, raising during (continued):—

Committee:—

Article ("The holiday tax"), JULY 28, 16*d*

De Frece, Lady (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*

Edwards, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*

Edwards, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*

Excursion, pre-war—compared with proposed new: tables, JULY 23, 15*f* (l.e.); 24, 13*f*; 28, 16*d*; AUG. 6, 10*d*

Garstang, Mr. A. H. (statement), JULY 28, 16*d*

Geddes, Sir E.—letter to chairman of Herne Bay Town Council, JULY 26, 14*c*

Higham, Mr. C. F. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*

Hinds, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*

Johnson, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 19, 12*c*

Jones, Mr. K. (s.), JULY 23, 15*f*

Larking, Capt. A. (statement), JULY 28, 16*d*

Leading articles, JULY 17, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*

London and Suburban Traders' Federation—Council send resolution to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 29, 12*d*

Meetings, protest (Central Hall, Westminster) — arrangements, JULY 17, 12*d*; 19, 12*c*; 20, 14*a*; 21, 16*a*; 22, 14*a*; held; resolutions passed, 23, 15*f*

Members of Parliament, London —meeting held; passes resolution, JULY 21, 15*f*

Middle Classes Union—protest, JULY 17, 12*d*; meetings held; to forward 200 resolutions to Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 13*f*

Neal, Mr. (statement), JULY 20, 13*f*

Parliament—questions: notices, JULY 24, 13*f*; 26, 14*c*; adjournment to be moved: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12*d*; discussed, 30, 7*e*

Petition protesting against — signatures on postcards to be pasted on, JULY 24, 13*f*; to be forwarded to Mr. Lloyd George, 27, 16*c*; Capt. Larking (statement), 28, 16*d*; taken to Mr. Lloyd George's house in Downing-street; deputation received by Mr. J. T. Davies; Early Closing Association (l. quoted), 29, 12*d*

Seaside towns:—

Meeting of Mayors and other representatives (Holborn Restaurant) — held; passes resolution, JULY 23, 15*f*

Whittaker, Alderman M. T. (s.), JULY 23, 16*a*

Yarmouth — concern at, JULY 17, 12*d*

RAILWAYS:—

Fares:—

Increased:—

Holiday period, raising during (continued):—

Service men, ex — effect on plans, JULY 24, 13*f*

Parliament — question: notice, JULY 19, 12*c*

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's articles ("Holiday tax muddle"), JULY 20, 13*f*; ("Holiday tax in suspense"), 21, 15*f*; ("Holiday tax anger"), 22, 13*f*

Inquiry:—

Transport Ministry—announcement, JULY 9, 20*a*

Iron and Steel Trades Confederation — divisional Council passes resolution, JULY 19, 12*c*

Jones, Mr. W. K. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*e*

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 20, 16*d*; 21, 8*b*; 29, 7*a*

Leading articles, JULY 17, 13*c*; 20, 13*c*

McDuff, Mr. (evid.), JULY 21, 15*f*

National Union of Clerks (evid.), JULY 9, 13*b*

Neal, Mr. A. (statement), JULY 16, 12*c*; 24, 13*f*

1916 — cost of excursion tickets issued in: compared: table, JULY 17, 12*d*

Parliament — questions, JULY 13, 7*b*; 16, 7*b*; 20, 16*c*; 21, 8*b*; 23, 7*d*; 27, 8*a*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*b*

Perkins, Mr. W. A. (l.), JULY 22, 8*b*

Season tickets — instructions issued, AUG. 5, 7*c*

Parliament — question, AUG. 10, 15*e*

The Times Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Fares 25 per cent. higher?"), JULY 9, 20*a*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*e*

Workmen's—inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 7*a*

Neal, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 13, 14*a*

Parliament — question, AUG. 17, 15*c*

London and ports:—

Steamship — compared: tables, AUG. 7, 10*f*

Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18*a*

Privilege tickets—traffic in: prosecutions, JULY 22, 10*d* (l.e.)

Committee, rates advisory — discusses, SEPT. 15, 7*b*; 16, 7*c*; 29, 7*c*

Companies — revision proposal: Mr. E. C. Cox (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7*b*

Fruit-pickers:—

Young, Mr. J. M. (evid.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*

Macassey, Sir L. (evid.), SEPT. 29, 7*c*

Parliament — questions, JULY 22, 19*b*; 29, 7*a*

School parties — attitude of companies, SEPT. 29, 7*c*

Transport, Ministry of — held by staff:—

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8*e*

RAILWAYS :—

Fares (continued) :—

Reduced :—

Committee, advisory — to consider, AUG. 30, 7b

Return tickets :—

Parliament — question, JULY 20, 14a

Revision of workmen's, season ticket, and other fares below ordinary rate :—

Cox, Mr. E. C. (evid.), JULY 7, 11b

Inquiry, public — arrangements, JULY 3, 13d (l.e.) ; held, 7, 11b

Pike, Mr. J. (evid.), JULY 7, 11b

Season tickets :—

Increased : see under Increased, above

London and Croydon, between—South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Company (statement), JULY 1, 13f

Prosecution — dismissed, JULY 29, 9c

Traders — increased qualification : discussed (T.S.), JULY 31, 539b

Territorial force, Officers' training corps and cadet corps—Army Council instruction, SEPT. 16, 7d (l.e.)

Finance :—

Acworth, Mr. W. M. (l.), AUG. 21, 6a

Correspondence, AUG. 12, 6c

Deficit :—

Geddes, Sir E. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 14a

Government liability :—

Fells, Mr. J. M. (l.), JULY 22, 8a

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 19, 9d

The Times Parliamentary correspondent comments, JULY 9, 20a

Transport Ministry—announcements, JULY 9, 20a ; AUG. 5, 8b ; place figures before Rates Advisory Committee, JULY 14, 9d

Economy :—

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), JULY 30, 8a

Hadley, Mr. E. S. (l.), AUG. 2, 4d ; 13, 6b

Revenue :—

First-class passengers from :—Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 12d

Revenue and expenditure—estimates for 1920-21 : Transport Ministry statement (white paper), JULY 10, 9a

Statistics—for 1919-20 : Transport Ministry statement (white paper), JULY 10, 9a

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (l.), AUG. 11, 6c ; 28, 6d

Fraudulent travelling — prosecutions, AUG. 21, 7f

Freightage :—

Increase :—

Sale, Mr. C. B. (l.), 19b

Fuel :—

Oil :—

Express train run with :—

Articles ("Oil fuel on British railways"), SEPT. 2, 7b ; ("Oil fuel for railways : successful trial runs," T.S.), 4, 659b

Gauge, narrow :—

Article ("Narrow-gauge railways," E.S.), AUG. 20, 261b

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Guides :—

Article ("Another route : by road : the railway guide up-to-date"), AUG. 6, 7a

Holidays :—

August Bank—rush of people from London stations, JULY 29, 12c

Article ("Holiday spirit supreme : larger crowds than ever"), AUG. 2, 8d

Local taxation — assessment : see under LOCAL taxation—Rates

Locomotives : see under LOCOMOTIVES

London :—

Underground :—

Companies :—

London County Council tramways — coordinating committee : see under LONDON —Traffic

Extensions, proposed — particulars, AUG. 27, 11c (l.e.)

Fares :—

Increased — operation date, SEPT. 13, 7c ; new schedule, 18, 5b ; 23, 5c ; in operation, 27, 7e ; demand for 1½d. coin, 29, 10d

Article ("Higher London fares : tube station scenes,"), SEPT. 28, 10d
Ashfield, Lord (evid.), JULY 29, 9c (l.e.) ; (int.), AUG. 23, 7b

Bill — in Commons : discussed, JULY 6, 9b ; division on amendment and third reading, 6, 9c ; Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 11, 14b ; in Lords : third reading, 4, 14a ; Royal assent, 17, 15a

Bull, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9c

Committee, Select :—

Meetings, JULY 28, 16d ; 29, 9c (l.e.)

Edwards, Mr. A. C. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9b

Freeman, Mr. (evid.), JULY 29, 9c (l.e.)

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9c

Gilbert, Mr. J. D. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9b

Grant, Mr. J. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9c

Johnson, Mr. C. D. (evid.), JULY 29, 9c (l.e.)

Jones, Mr. W. K. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9c

London Members of Parliament—meeting : held (P.N.), JULY 1, 16e

Minimum, proposed, AUG. 19, 7a

Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9c

Wild, Sir E. E. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9c

Posters—explaining : noticed, SEPT. 28, 10d

Through bookings — restoration : announcement, SEPT. 25, 7f

Services—stoppage on Aldwych branch, JULY 10, 14b

"Hustler" system at Victoria Station—estimated time saved under, JULY 22, 9f

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

- Luggage :—
 - Advance system—restored, JULY 1, 13c
 - Thefts—instance at Paris, JULY 23, 11b
- Mileage runs—statistics for 1919, AUG. 9, 7c
- Nationalization :—
 - Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16d
 - Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
 - Vincent, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
 - Wilson, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 8, 15f
- Overcrowding :—
 - Third class passengers in first-class carriages — prosecution : dismissed, AUG. 14, 7c
- Rates :—
 - Burton brewers — position : Col. Gretton (evid.), JULY 24, 13f
 - Butterworth, Sir A. (evid.), JULY 20, 13f; 21, 15f
 - Carmichael, Mr. D. (evid.), JULY 23, 16b
 - Clewes, Mr. J. L. (evid.), JULY 22, 13f
- Committee :—
 - Article (" Railway rates committee : proposed additional members," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658c
 - British Association — discussion (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b
 - Garstang, Mr. A. H.—criticism (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b; (L. T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660a; (art., " Railway rates committee : Mr. Garstang's criticism," T.S.), 11, 683a
 - Leading article (T.S.), JULY 3, 430b
- Proceedings :—
 - Garstang, Mr. A. H. (L. T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20b
- Report—published, AUG. 17, 14c (l.e.)
- Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14a
- Sittings, JULY 9, 13b; 15, 11b; 16, 9c; 20, 13f; 21, 15f; 22, 13f; 23, 16a; 24, 13f; SEPT. 15, 7b; 16, 7c; 29, 7c; 30, 7c
- Cox, Mr. E. C. (evid.), JULY 20, 13f
- Exceptional—policy to be pursued (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 43a
- Farmers — position : Mr. Wherry (evid.), JULY 24, 13f
- Fay, Sir S. (evid.), JULY 16, 9c
- Geddes, Sir E.—discussion with representatives of Federation of British Industries, JULY 23, 16b
- Gore-Browne, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 22, 13f
- Hewat, Mr. W. (evid.), JULY 23, 16b
- Hunt, Mr. (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7c
- Increased :—
 - Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—report :—
 - Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484b
- Coal :—
 - Beharrel, Sir G. (statement), AUG. 18, 7d
 - Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a
 - Neal, Mr. A. (statement), AUG. 13, 14a
 - Port traffic, effect on—discussed (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 683b
 - Transport Ministry — announcement, JULY 9, 20a
- Live stock :—
 - Correspondence, JULY 1, 14b

RAILWAYS :—

- Rates (continued) :—
 - Major, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 23, 16b
 - Motor transport—comparison : see under MOTORS—Transport
 - National Union of Cyclists—Mr. H. N. Crow (evid.), JULY 24, 14a
- Port to port traffic :—
 - Fay, Sir S. (evid.), JULY 16, 9c; (F.N.), 17, 17b (e.e.); 19, 19b
- Revision :—
 - Articles (" Revision of railway rates : views of business associations : maintenance of statutory maxima," T.S.), JULY 3, 438b; (" Rates revision : additional £54,500,000 required," T.S.), 10, 467a; (" Railway rates : companies' proposals," T.S.), 17, 491a; (" Railway rates : support for Government policy," T.S.), 24, 515c; (" Railway rates and fares : inquiry adjourned," T.S.), 31, 539a; (" Higher goods rates : report of Committee awaited," T.S.), AUG. 7, 562b; (" New goods rates : the tax on industry " T.S.), 14, 571a; (" The new railway way rates : little consideration for traders' views," T.S.), 21, 611a; (" Effect of new rates : reduction of business travel," T.S.), 28, 635a
 - British Association—meeting in connexion : held (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b
- Richardson, Mr. (evid.), JULY 22, 14a
- Roberts, Mr. C. A. (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7c
- Russell, Mr. W. F. (evid.), JULY 23, 16b
- Services rendered free by companies —inclusion in inquiry : traders' protest against, SEPT. 24, 7b; Sir E. Geddes receives deputation, 25, 7c; (T.S.), 25, 43a; National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers : protest, 29, 7c
- Article (" Free services by railways : protest against changes," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19d
- Simon, Sir J. (evid.), JULY 24, 14a
- Thomas, Mr. B. (evid.), JULY 22, 13f
- Thomas, Mr. F. G. (evid.), JULY 22, 13f
- Wedgwood, Mr. R. L. (evid.), JULY 15, 18b; 21, 15f
- Reorganization :—
 - Scheme—attitude of Stock Exchange members (F.N.), JULY 1, 21a; white paper issued (T.S.), 3, 439b
 - Article (" Area commissioners for transport : their functions defined," T.S.), AUG. 7, 562c
 - Association of British Chambers of Commerce—deputation received by Sir E. Geddes, AUG. 7, 7b
 - Association of Smaller Railway Companies—meeting : passes resolution, JULY 15, 14d
 - Banbury, Sir F. (s.), JULY 24, 19c
 - Bill — being prepared by Ministry of Transport, SEPT. 29, 15b

RAILWAYS:—

Reorganization:—

Scheme (continued):—

Central Council of Railway Stockholders' associations — Sir E. Geddes to receive deputation, JULY 14, 14*f*; receives 21, 15*f*

Churchill, Lord (circular), JULY 27, 19*a*

Geddes, Sir E. — receives deputation from Central Council of Railway Stockholders' Associations, JULY 21, 15*f*; receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, AUG. 7, 7*b*; reply to resolution, 11, 10*d*

Great Northern Railway Company — meeting of debenture stockholders and proprietors held: resolution passed, JULY 24, 14*a*, 19*c*

Grouping plan:—

Article ("Railway grouping: opposition to official scheme," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19*a*

Birmingham Chamber of Commerce — Transport Committee: report (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19*a*

Companies—alleged opposition (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15*b*

Parliament—question, JULY 8, 9*a*

Scottish railway companies—meeting of chairmen and deputy-chairmen: resolution passed, JULY 3, 16*c* (i.e.)

Hobson, Mr. A. J.—letter to chambers of commerce (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*a*; note (T.S.), 28, 617*a*

Leading article, JULY 24, 13*b*

Manchester Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*b*

Railway Companies' Association — meeting: passes resolution), JULY 15, 14*d*

Railway Nationalization Society (manifesto), JULY 27, 15*c*

Russell, Mr. W. F. (statement), JULY 21, 15*f*

Vaughan, Mr. E. J. (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*

Rights and privileges:—

Correspondence, JULY 27, 10*c*

Rolling stock:—

Construction:—

Competition, foreign:—

Article ("Locomotives and trucks: competition from the United States and Germany," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3*b*

Contract—lost: Sir A. Herbert (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*d*

Sale of perishable goods—without communicating with owner: law case, JULY 7, 5*d*; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*

Services:—

Excursion — revival: prospects, JULY 22, 13*f*; AUG. 4, 10*e* under consideration of companies, 5, 11*e*; 6, 10*d*; arrangements, 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*d*; reports, 13, 7*a*; 28, 8*b*

Flood, Mr. G. W. (evid.), JULY 21, 15*f*

Managers—decision: Sir H. Walker (statement), JULY 23, 16*a*

RAILWAYS:—

Services:—

Excursion (continued):—

Motor competition — article ("Railway trips and motor coaches: different functions," T.S.), AUG. 14, 586*c*

Parliament—questions, JULY 28, 9*c*; AUG. 10, 15*c*

Seaside resorts:—

Scarborough—Mayor urges resumption, AUG. 12, 10*d*

Yarmouth—action of local council, AUG. 12, 10*d*

Sunday:—

National Sunday League—plans: secretary (statement), AUG. 12, 10*d*; negotiations, 13, 7*a*; comments, 16, 12*f*

Thanet, Isle of—arrangements, AUG. 31, 13*c*

Thomas, Mr. B. (evid.), JULY 22, 13*f*

London-Southampton — supper and breakfast cars to be added to trains, AUG. 18, 7*f*

London suburban:—

Parliament — question, JULY 13, 7*a*

Restriction:—

Coalminers' strike, during — announced, SEPT. 13, 10*c*

Signalling:—

Crimmens, Mr. J. — invents new device, JULY 30, 9*f*

Statistics, JULY 13, 19*b*; 23, 19*c*; AUG. 21, 16*b*

Theft—prosecutions, JULY 8, 5*f*; 20, 9*b*

Traffic:—

Passenger:—

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (l.), JULY 27, 10*c*

Statistics—for six months: 1913-1919 compared, AUG. 9, 7*c*

Walker, Sir H. A. (l.), JULY 28, 12*b*

Statistics — April (T.S.), JULY 17, 486*d*

Train — attacked by cattle: incident at Cadley Hill, SEPT. 7, 7*c*

Wagons:—

Coal: see under COAL and coal-mining — Transport — Railway wagons

Demurrage:—

Beharrel, Sir G. (statement), AUG. 13, 14*a*

Waste — note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417*a*

RAILWAYS, light:—

Barrington — order (1919) confirmed, JULY 26, 7*d*

Commissioners — report (T.S.), JULY 10, 467*a*

Kent — construction: order confirmed, SEPT. 11, 5*c*

Mansfield—construction: order confirmed, JULY 31, 9*f*

Spen Valley — order (1920) confirmed, JULY 26, 7*d*

"RAILWAY Shareholder, A"—on railway finance (l.), AUG. 12, 6*c*

RAINEY, Mr. G. — offers Barham House to London County Council (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 427*a*

RAINFALL: see under WEATHER

RAINS, J. T. — false pretences charge, JULY 23, 11*e*

RAINSFORD, W. H.:—

"That Girl March" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583*b*

- RAISULI, EL : see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
- RAIT, Prof. Robert S. :—
on Scott, Sir Walter — origin of chapter mottoes (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600b
- RAJABUR, Prince (Direkridhi; Siam)—death announced, AUG. 11, 9d
- RALLI, Augustus :—
" Guide to Carlyle " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622a; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 632b
- RALPH, Mr. C. E. Ralph :—
on geography teaching (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516c
- RAM, Mr. A. J. — death, AUG. 10, 12c (l.e.)
- RAMADAN Scetem — defeated and killed in tribal fighting in Libya, AUG. 30, 9f
- RAMAGE, Mr. Richard — death, JULY 19, 9f
- RAMBUTAN, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 11, 17b
- RAMIREZ, Señor (Bolivia) — member of provisional Government, JULY 20, 11b
- RAMSAY, Mr. Alexander :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers, on labour : factory journals (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255a
- RAMSAY, Capt. J. D. — dines with King and Queen, AUG. 19, 13a
- RAMSAY, Miss Louisa F.—will, JULY 7, 13c
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia — lunches with King and Queen, JULY 27, 17a
- RAMSAY, Mr. R. C. :—
on history of wages (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c
- RAMSAY, Mr. Robert E. :—
" Effective House Organs " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
- RAMSAY Memorial Fund :—
Closing — executive committee's decision, JULY 26, 16c
- RAMSGATE :—
Chatham House College :—
Kent Education Committee — proposal to take over as boys' secondary school: Council approves scheme, JULY 8, 11f
- Corporation :—
Government departments — increase; protest invitation to other local bodies, SEPT. 1, 7f
- Gas :—
Municipal undertaking — results for last year, JULY 17, 9f
- Harbour :—
German ships — arrive to ship coke supplied by corporation gasworks, AUG. 11, 8a; ex-service men: protest, 14, 7b; barbed wire protection to enable to load, 17, 7d; police attacked by mob, 18, 7b; crowds driven from streets near: 60 Metropolitan police arrive, 19, 7c; *Hever*: leaves for Denmark, 20, 7c; Councillor Philpott: criticism of Comrades of the Great War; ex-Sgt. Hollands: reply, 21, 7d; *Irene* leaves, 24, 7b (l.e.); bonus given to men engaged in loading, SEPT. 13, 7f
- Market-place — to be rebuilt, JULY 15, 11f
- RAMSGATE Sailors' Home :—
1919 — absence of shipwrecked sailor cases, JULY 9, 13f
- RANCE (river) :—
Tides, power from — industrial use: scheme (E.S.), AUG. 20, 262c
- RANDALL, Rt. Rev. Leslie — celebrates 92nd birthday, AUG. 4, 7f
- RANDALL, Robert—neglecting to provide proper aid for injured dog charge, JULY 2, 9f
- RANDELL, Charles (and another)—theft charge, SEPT. 9, 5c
- RANDEFONTEIN Central Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Randfontein Deep, Ltd., proposed acquisition of—meetings to be held, JULY 12, 21f
- RANDEFONTEIN Estates Gold Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Robinson, Sir J. B., action against—judgment, JULY 7, 19f (e.e.)
- RANDLE, Mr. William — will, SEPT. 16, 13b
- RANDOLPH, Mr. E. S. L. :—
on road traffic (l.), JULY 22, 8b
- RANEY, Mr. (Canada) :—
at Canadian Bar Association, on re-organization of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, SEPT. 3, 9d
- RANGALLA Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 15, 21a; 16, 20b
- RANGOON University :—
Bill :—
Article (" The Rangoon University Bill," Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 425d
- RANJITSINHJI, Kumar Shri : see NAWANAGAR, Maharajah of
- RANKER Officers' Association :—
London branch—to be formed, AUG. 9, 7f
- RANKIN, Dame Annie L.—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
- RANKIN, Walter—false pretences charge, JULY 1, 11b; 10, 9d
- RANSOME and Marles Bearing Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, SEPT. 14, 16f
- RANYARD Mission :—
Donation—by bequest, SEPT. 11, 5d
- RAPHAEL :—
" Madonna with Jesus and St. John the Baptist " — attempted smuggling by monk from Germany to Switzerland, JULY 20, 11d (l.e.)
- RAPSON Automobile Patents, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 26, 19c, 20c; (F.N.), 27, 19a; 28, 20a
- RASKOLNIKOV, Adm. (Russia) — appointed Commander of Baltic Fleet, JULY 31, 11f
- RASKOLNIKOVA, Mme. (Azerbaijan) — appointed commissary, JULY 28, 16c
- RASMUSSEN, Flight-Cdr. Just (Denmark)—received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 16d
- RASPUTIN (Russia)—portrait, AUG. 23, 12a
Alexandra, Empress — relations (art., " The murder of the Tsar: Empress and Rasputin "), AUG. 21, 11f; influence with (art., " The murder of the Tsar: Rasputin's foul influence "), 23, 11f
- RATES : see under LOCAL taxation
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor F. :—
on wages — adjustment: the New South Wales experiment (l.), SEPT. 13, 11d
- RATHENAU, Herr Walter (Germany) :—
" Neue Gesellschaft, Die " — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 511c

RATS :—

Depredations :—

Parliament — question, JULY 29, 7b

Extinction :—

Paris—campaign for : our correspondent's message, AUG. 27, 9c;
orders from prefecture of Seine Department, SEPT. 3, 9e; number killed, 14, 9f; 16, 9a

Swindle — fabrication of false tails, SEPT. 18, 8a

Portsmouth — naval battue being arranged, JULY 20, 14f (e.e.)

Thanet — total killed in six months, JULY 27, 11f

India :—

Article ("Indian crops and rat damage : enormous economic loss ; T.S.), AUG. 28, 622c

Plague : see under PLAGUE

United States :—

New York :—

Damage — caused by : statistics for one year, AUG. 24, 9f

Food — consumed by one rat in one year : statistics of value, AUG. 24, 9f

Statistics, AUG. 24, 9f

RATTIGAN, Mr. Frank :—

at Bukarest, on Rumanian trade : British help, SEPT. 13, 9f

RATRAY, Mr. William :—

Law case, JULY 13, 5c

RAU, Phil and Nellie :—

"Wasp Studies Afield"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474d

RAVEN, Rev. Charles E. :—

"Christian Socialism, 1848-54"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b;
reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 594b

RAVENNA :—

Dante year : see under DANTE Alighieri
RAVENSHAW, Brig.-Gen. Hurdiss S.—will, AUG. 21, 13b

RAW, Dr. Nathan :—

in Parliament, on :—

Health, Ministry of—policy, JULY 16, 7e

RAWLINS, Mr. William D.—will, AUG. 5, 13d

RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—biographical, AUG. 23, 10c

Army Old Comrades Association — to entertain to dinner, SEPT. 21, 7f

India — appointed Commander-in-Chief of Army, AUG. 23, 10c;
Civil and Military Gazette (art. quoted), 26, 9e; date of leaving, SEPT. 28, 10d

Leading article, AUG. 23, 11c

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—holds inspection, JULY 15, 11d

Worcester — opens memorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors, JULY 14, 9f

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (L.), AUG. 13, 11f

RAWLINSON, Mr. H. G. :—

"Literary Essays"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359b

RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 7, 12c

RAW materials :—

Distribution, unrestricted :—

Beneduce, Prof. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9a

Distribution, world :—

Miners' international conference (Geneva) — passes resolution, AUG. 7, 10c (l.e.)

Government trading accounts (white paper), JULY 6, 9f

RAWNSLEY, Mr. Festus—will, AUG. 23, 13b

RAWNSLEY, Canon Hardwicke D.—will, SEPT. 25, 13d

RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F. :—

on sale of Druid circles at Matlock (L.), JULY 15, 10d

RAWSON, Mr. C. :—

at Manchester, on supplies of dyes from Germany, JULY 21, 6d

RAWSON, Mr. E.—appointed principal of West Bromwich Municipal Technical Institute (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440b

RAY, Miss E. M. :—

Law case, JULY 17, 5c

RAY Consolidated Copper Company :—

Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15b

RAYLEIGH, late Lord :—

Memorial in Westminster Abbey—particulars of proposal, JULY 10, 15d; committee's decision, 27, 12c

RAYNER, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11c

RE, M. Arundell del :—

on Gray, Thomas—visit of de Bonstetten to Cambridge (L., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619a

REA, Mr. Alec :—

St. Martin's Theatre—acquires lease, JULY 1, 14a

REA, Mr. W. Russell :—

Nelson and Colne—defeated, JULY 1, 13a

READ, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 6, 13b

READ, Mr. Robert—retires after 43 years' service with White Star Line, AUG. 9, 7f

READ, Mr. W. A. :—

Suffolk, East (Lowestoft division)—selected as Unionist candidate, AUG. 16, 7e

READ Brothers, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b

READERS' Pensions Committee :—

Dinner, annual—arrangements, JULY 3, 14c

READING :—

Unemployed : see under UNEMPLOYED

READING, Bp. of : see RANDALL, Rt. Rev. Leslie

READING, Capt.—nominated governor of Acre, AUG. 10, 9d

READING, Lord—at Plymouth, SEPT. 6, 13b

Americans, hospitality to—accepts presidency of British War Missions' Association, AUG. 12, 10e (l.e.)

at Claridge's Hotel, on Dr. Charles H. Mayo, JULY 7, 13f (l.e.)

at Court of Criminal Appeal, on business of King's Bench during vacation, JULY 31, 5d

at Plymouth, on mercantile marine ; tercentenary of Pilgrim Fathers, SEPT. 7, 7b

on Harmsworth professorship of American History at Oxford University — correspondence with Lord Reading, AUG. 2, 5b

READING Railway Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 14, 16e

READS' Drift Land Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 8, 21b

REASON, Mr. Will :—

"Drink and the Community"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603c

RECIFE (Brazil) :—

Sanitation :—

Improvements — loan contracted for ; statistics, AUG. 31, 9f

- RECONNAISSANCE, Medaille de la : see under
MEDALS (foreign)—France
- RECONSTRUCTION :—
Christianity :—
Cook, Dr. S. A. (l.), JULY 3, 12a ;
17, 8a ; AUG. 3, 6c ; 13, 6a
- RECONSTRUCTION and Federation of
Industries, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 7, 4a ; 8, 5c
- RECORDS, public :—
Care, inadequate :—
Library Association — resolution
passed, SEPT. 9, 11e
Tedder, Mr. H. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11e
- Custody :—
Memorial :—
Malden, Mr. H. E. (l.), JULY 1,
12a ; 7, 10c
McColvin, Mr. L. R. (l.), JULY 12, 10c
Special article ("The care of
national records," L.S.), JULY
1, 409b
- RECOULY, Raymond :—
"Foch : His Character and Leader-
ship"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8,
441c
- RED Cross Societies, League of : see
LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies
- REDEEMER, Order of : see under ORDERS
(foreign)—Greece
- REDGRAVE, Mrs. Alice E.—will, AUG. 6,
13e
- REDGRAVE, Henry—unauthorized wearing
of uniform charge, SEPT. 6, 7f
- REDMAYNE, Sir Richard :—
on coal mines—safety (evid.), JULY
20, 20e
- REDMOND-HOWARD, Mr. L. G. :—
on McSwiney, Alderman T.—release :
appeals to King (tel.), AUG. 25,
12c ; further appeal (tel.), 27, 11d ;
to Queen, Lord Chancellor, and
Sir E. Carson, 30, 10e ; receives
letter from Home Office 31, 12b ;
offers to stand as hostage : letter
to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 9, 8c
- "RED Spinner" : see SENIOR, Mr. William
- REDSTONE, Mr. Willie :—
Night Out, A — musical version pro-
duced at Winter Garden Theatre,
SEPT. 20, 8b
- REDWOOD, Most Rev., R.C. Archbp. of
New Zealand :—
on Mannix, Archbp. — treatment by
British Government (with others,
protest), AUG. 13, 10f
- REED, Acton :—
"Mind and Manners" — noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 22, 522d
- REED, Mr. William — death, SEPT. 1, 7a
- REES, Mr. D. J. :—
on Glendalough — sinking of (state-
ment), SEPT. 2, 4f ; 15, 7c ; 17, 5c
- REES, George—drunk charge, SEPT. 23, 5f
- REES, Mr. Horace V. :—
on coalminers' wages — new demands
(l.), SEPT. 23, 9d
- REES, Sir J. D. :—
on Indian riots — Dyer debate (l.),
JULY 10, 8c
- REES, Mr. R. E. — found dying on road-
side, AUG. 9, 7f
- REES, Mrs. Tudor — daughter born, JULY
29, 15b
- REEVE, Mr. Arthur B. :—
"Treasure-Train, The" — noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
- REEVE, Mr. William D. :—
"General Mathematics" — noticed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429c
- REEVES, Mona—thrift charge, AUG. 9, 7b
- REEVES, Mr. S. — appointed justice for
Boote, AUG. 13, 7f
- "REFORM" — on supply of teachers
(l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 528c
- REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools :—
Education :—
Grants — Home Office : circular
issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454d
Parliament — question (Ed.S.), JULY
22, 403d
- REGAN, Mr. W. H. :—
on coalmining trade—threatened strike
(l.), SEPT. 3, 6b
- REGENT'S Canal :—
Diver at work, AUG. 23, 7f
- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company :—
Dividend, JULY 29, 17b
Report, AUG. 4, 17b
- REGENT-STREET :—
Traffic—obstruction :—
Leading article, AUG. 11, 11d
- REGER, M. Tadeusz :—
on Teschen dispute (l.), JULY 6, 10c
- RÉGNIER, M. Henri de (France) :—
"Pécheresse, La" — noticed (L.S.),
JULY 22, 473a
- "REGULAR Field Officer, A" — on Officers'
Association : need of support by officers
(l.), SEPT. 2, 12c
- REID, Dr. (Canada) — appointed Minister
of Railways and Canals, JULY 14, 11f
(l.e.)
- REID, Ada :—
"Physical Training with Games"—
noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c
- REID, Mr. Forrest :—
on James, Henry — chronological
list of works (l., L.S.), AUG. 12,
520a ; SEPT. 2, 569a
- REID, Mr. H. W. :—
on engineering dispute — proposal
for settlement, SEPT. 10, 10d
- REID, Mr. James G.—death, SEPT. 4, 11c
- REID (John) (London), Ltd. — registered,
AUG. 28, 15f
- REIGATE :—
Electrical : see under SURREY
- REILLY, Police-sgt. — kidnapped : see
under IRELAND—Crime—Kidnapping
- REILLY, Very Rev. Thomas — will, SEPT.
8, 13c
- REIMS :—
Champagne property (Mumm)—sold
(T.S.), AUG. 14, 576a
London, City of — suggested adoption
by : Lord Burnham (s.), JULY 1,
18d
Reconstruction :—
Appeal—for help, JULY 13, 11c
The Times special correspondent's
message, JULY 13, 11e (and l.e.)
- REIMS Cathedral :—
Restoration — meeting at Mansion
House to discuss : arrangements,
SEPT. 29, 8a
British Empire Section—appeal :
Duke of Portland (l.), JULY 14, 8b
- REINACH, M. Joseph :—
on meaning of the Entente (l.), AUG.
23, 6b
- REINCKE, Prof. (Germany)—forms new
Nationalist Ministry in Mecklenburg-
Schwerin, JULY 30, 11f
- REINDEER :—
Baffin Land :—
Industry — development : Mr. V.
Stefansson to commence work
in connexion (T.S.), JULY 10,
452d
- REINE Elisabeth, Medaille de la : see
under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium

- REINHARDT, Herr Max :—
Retirement—announced, AUG. 24, 8a
- REINHEIMER, Mr. H. :—
“Symbiosis. A Socio-physiological Study of Evolution”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- REINI, M. (Russia)—member of Bolshevik trade delegation ; arrives at Copenhagen, AUG. 28, 9b
- REIS, Caczar G. (and another) — smuggling drink charge, AUG. 10, 7d
- REITLINGER, Mr. Albert—retirement from business, SEPT. 20, 16d
- RELATIVITY :—
Terms used :—
Jones, Prof. H. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600c
- RELATIVITY, theory of : see under UNIVERSE—Einstein's theory
- RELIGION :—
Ethics, relation of :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12c
Science, in relation to : see under SCIENCE
Theology :—
Sanday, Rev. Dr. W. (l.), JULY 8, 10c ; 14, 8d
- RELIGIOUS Tract Society :—
Bath—garden meeting in aid : held, SEPT. 14, 7f
- REMEDIES, proprietary :—
Pills—thief : incident, AUG. 19, 7f
- REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10c
Ministry of Food (Continuance) Bill, JULY 24, 16b
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 24, 11e
on Edinburgh and Leith (l.), JULY 22, 8c
on Ireland — Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 11, 6c
on Members of Parliament—indifference of (l.), SEPT. 7, 6c
- REMER (John) and Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : all applied for, JULY 12, 21f
- REMNANT, Sir James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Transport, Ministry of, JULY 2, 18c
- RENDALL, Mr. Athelstan—secedes from Coalition, JULY 14, 14f (l.e.)
- RENDALL, Charles—betting charge, SEPT. 23, 12d
- RENDALL, Mr. Edward D.—will, SEPT. 23, 11b
- RENDELL, Charles B. :—
Theft of index cards from — charge against clerk dismissed, JULY 22, 10c (c.e.)
- RENDLE, Mr. T. McDonald :—
at O. P. Club, on relations between American and English stage, JULY 5, 15f (l.e.)
- RENFIELD, Mr. F. :—
on “Highwayman's case” (l.), JULY 5, 10d
- RENFREE, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
- RENNER, Dr. (Austria) — appointed Foreign Minister, JULY 5, 13f (l.e.)
in Committee for Foreign Affairs, on League of Nations ; Peace treaty ; relations with neighbouring States, AUG. 21, 9f
on Russo-Polish war—neutrality (statement), AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.)
- RENNIE, Mr. J. S. M. :—
on rubber goods—manufacture (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636b
- RENNY-TAILYOUR, Col. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 27, 13e
- RENSHAW, Mr. W. C.—attains 80th birthday, SEPT. 25, 7f
- RENTER, Walter—burglary charge, SEPT. 15, 7f
- RENTON, Margaret :—
“War-Time Agencies of the Churches” (ed.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- REPTON School :—
Article (“Repton's interest in ‘Civics’ : sixth form specialists”), JULY 29, 4c
- REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company :—
Dividend, AUG. 20, 14e
- RESCH, Dr. (Austria) :—
on finance (statement), AUG. 20, 9c
- RESEARCH, Department of Scientific and Industrial : see SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of
- “RESEARCH chemist”—on power alcohol (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564b
- RESHID Bey (Turkey)—relations with Nationalists : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, AUG. 3, 9c ; disagreement with Grand Vizier, 6 9d
- RESHID Moukhtar Pasha (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Home Affairs, AUG. 3, 9c
- RESIDENTIAL Properties Improvement Company, Ltd. :—
Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 6, 19b, 23c
- RESINS :—
Prices :—
Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442d ; 10, 471a ; 17, 495a ; 24, 518d ; 31, 543b ; AUG. 7, 567a ; 14, 590d ; 28, 639b ; SEPT. 4, 662d ; 11, 687a ; 18, 23c ; 25, 46d
- RESTENNETH :—
Priory, ancient—presented to nation, SEPT. 25, 5e
- RESTREPO, Mgr. Herrera. Archbp. of Bogota (Colombia)—Legion of Honour conferred, JULY 7, 13f
- RETER, Col. (Hungary) — appointed Minister for War, JULY 21, 13f
- RETZ, Cardinal de :—
“Cardinal de Retz: Supplément à la Correspondance” — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 577a
- REULLO, Nikolai :—
“Gruzinskikh Poetov (Lirika), Ez” — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d
- RÉUNION :—
Volcanic eruption : see under VOLCANOES
- REUTER'S Telegram Company, Ltd. :—
Japan :—
Kokusai agency : see under JAPAN—Press
- REVENTLOW, Count (Germany)—leaving editorial staff of *Deutsche Tageszeitung*, SEPT. 4, 7f ; to publish *Der Reichs-cart*, 4, 7f
- REVENUE and expenditure :—
Estimates :—
Parliament—questions, JULY 16, 7b ; 20, 16b
Statistics—for first quarter of financial year, JULY 1, 16a ; for three months 1, 21b ; for three months and ten days, 14, 17a ; weekly, 21, 19a ; 28, 21a ; AUG. 4, 16a ; 11, 16a ; 18, 16a ; 25, 15a ; SEPT. 1, 17a ; 8, 15a ; 15, 15a ; 22, 5a ; 29, 15a
- REVILL-JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 15, 17c
- REVILLON Wholesale, Ltd. :—
Edmonton, Alberta—building of warehouse : proposed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 570d

- REVOLUTIONARY movement: see BOL-SHEVISM and Revolutionary movement
 REW, Sir R. Henry :—
 on Government Departments—methods (l.), SEPT. 10, 6c
 REY, M. (France) :—
 at Orleans, on labour: policy of extremists, SEPT. 29, 9b
 REYNOLDS, Mr. Fred T. T. :—
 on Trade conference on national finance, proposed (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612b
 REYNOLDS, Dr. James E.—will, JULY 24, 16f
 REYNOLDS, Mr. John—death, AUG. 14, 8d
 REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua :—
 Royal Academy, resignation from—letter to Mr. Bonomi quoted: Col. J. I. Bonomi (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456d
 REYNOLDS, Capt. Oswald V.—killed in flying accident, JULY 13, 12e; inquest, 15, 11f
 REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald F. :—
 * on County Councils (l.), JULY 10, 8b
 REYNOLDS Brothers (Natal), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 2, 16b
 RHEAD, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 7, 13c
 RHINE :—
 River-craft :—
 Distribution—meeting to be held at Strasbourg to discuss method, JULY 24, 11f
 Shipping :—
 French interests—new company formed in Paris (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
 RHINELAND :—
 Republican movement :—
 Dorten, Dr.: see DORTEN, Dr.
 RHODE, Lieut. (Germany) :—
 War, The Great—bombing of the Thames by LZ 97 on April 25, 1916 (report), SEPT. 14, 11f
 RHODES :—
 Italy—claim to: agreement with Greece, AUG. 4, 9d; Count Sforza (statement), 5, 9c
 Giolitti, Signor—attitude: M. Gauthier (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 9e
 Plebiscite—our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 10, 9e
 RHODES, Mr. C. T.—aeroplane flight, AUG. 16, 7f
 RHODES, Mr. James F. :—
 "History of the United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 448b
 RHODES, Col. Sir R. Heaton (New Zealand)—appointed Minister of Defence, AUG. 6, 9f
 RHODESIA :—
 Constitution :—
 Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14c
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Land settlement :—
 Service men, ex—opportunities for, JULY 28, 15f
 Maize :—
 Crop—prospects (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
 Prices—realized, statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
 Railways :—
 Maguire, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 7, 19c
 Trade :—
 Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29c
 Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 525b
 United States of America, with—statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
 RHODESIA, Northern :—
 Brushes, shaving—import from Japan prohibited (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 45b
 RHODESIA, Southern :—
 Gold :—
 Output—for May, JULY 2, 20c; for June, 30, 17e; for July, AUG. 31, 17c; for August, SEPT. 28, 16f
 Lands :—
 Unalienated :—
 Administration :—
 British South Africa Company's claim :—
 Commission (Cave) :—
 Leading article, JULY 1, 17c
 Millar, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 2, 8b
 Sittings, JULY 1, 20c
 Minerals :—
 Output—for May, JULY 2, 20c; for June, 30, 17e; for July, AUG. 31, 17c; for August, SEPT. 28, 16f
 Natives :—
 Millar, Mr. A. P. (l.), JULY 3, 12c
 Sunflower seed :—
 England—consignment shipped to (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d
 RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 20, 19b
 Meeting, JULY 31, 19a
 Report, JULY 23, 21e
 RHODESIA Copper and General Exploration and Finance Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 30, 18b
 Report, JULY 20, 19b
 RHODESIA Railways, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 7, 19c; (T.S.), 10, 452c
 Report, JULY 14, 18b
 RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 21, 19c
 Report, JULY 14, 18b
 RHODESIAN Tobacco Growers' Society :—
 Tobacco leaf—sale: arrangements (T.S.), JULY 17, 476c
 RHOMBERG, Dr. (Germany)—appointed Minister in Christiania, AUG. 12, 9d (l.); 24, 9b
 RHONDDA :—
 West division—Labour candidate selected, JULY 30, 9f; Coalition Liberal candidate invited, AUG. 2, 5f
 RHONDDA, Lady—to take chair at Printers' Pensions Committee annual dinner, JULY 3, 14c
 on history of wages (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
 RHONDDA, Sybil, Lady—away on visits, AUG. 3, 13b
 RHYMNEY Railway Company :—
 Dividend, AUG. 2, 15c
 RHYS, Mr. Charles—coming of age: announced, SEPT. 20, 13b
 RIACH, Mr. M. A. S. :—
 on motor-cars, steam (art., "Steam motor-cars: the results of modern improvement," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 275a
 RIAZANOFF, M. Fedor (Russia)—biographical, SEPT. 25, 10f; to succeed M. Kamenoff in England, 25, 10f; 27, 10a
 RIBEIRO, Senhor Helder (Portugal)—appointed Minister of War, JULY 20, 11d (l.)
 RIBOT, M. (France) :—
 Presidency—name mentioned as candidate, SEPT. 16, 10d
 in Senate, on German indemnity, JULY 24, 12c (l.)

- RICARDO, Mr. H. R. :—**
 "Perfect Citizen, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443c
 at British Association, on gas engine problems (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283b
 on housing—rural districts (L.), SEPT. 27, 6b
- RICCARDI-CUBITT, Countess—**awarded medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, AUG. 28, 13b
- RICCI, Senator (Italy) :—**
 at Brussels, on finance, SEPT. 28, 9a
- RICE :—**
 Decentral :—
 Cereals (Restriction) Order, 1919—revoked, AUG. 31, 7b
 Price :—
 Burma Commission—attitude, AUG. 31, 7b
 Diagram (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 46d
 Supplies :—
 Position—discussed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574a
 Trade :—
 Profiteering Act—extended to, SEPT. 15, 7f
 Restrictions—relaxed, AUG. 27, 15c
- RICH, Canon Leonard J. —** death, SEPT. 8, 13d
- RICHARDS, Miss E. F. :—**
 "Mazzini's Letters to an English Family" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 511a
- RICHARDS, Mr. Grant :—**
 on advertising (L., L.S.), AUG. 26, 552c
- RICHARDS, Mr. Gwilym I. :—**
 on Rent Restriction Act (L.), JULY 30, 8b
- RICHARDS, H. Grahame :—**
 "Leper, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585b
- RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas —** applies for Chiltern Hundreds, JULY 15, 14d
- RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas :—**
 "History of the Puritan Movement in Wales, A" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b
- RICHARDS and Company, Messrs. :—**
 National Provincial and Union Bank of England — amalgamation with : see that title
- RICHARDSON, Mr. :—**
 at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 22, 14a
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Charles T. —** will, JULY 3, 19c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Harold A. :—**
 Bankruptcy — meeting held, JULY 21, 23c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. John—**will, SEPT. 10, 13c
- RICHARDSON, Mary —** death from accident, AUG. 9, 7d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. Tom (Canada) :—**
 Yale (British Columbia)—nominated as Labour candidate, AUG. 23, 8d
- RICHARDSON, Mr. W. Ryder —** death, JULY 31, 6d
- RICHBOROUGH :—**
 Barges, offer for :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 5, 11b
 Concrete, employment of — uses (E.S.), JULY 16, 220d
 Port :—
 Discharged workmen :—
 Ramsgate — demonstration held ; Employment Committee passes resolution, JULY 22, 9a
 Future :—
 Meeting to consider — held, JULY 20, 12c
- RICHBOROUGH :—**
 Port (continued) :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 21, 8a
 Salvage :—
 Fraud, alleged — prosecutions, SEPT. 29, 7d (l.e.)
 Transport :—
 Lorries :—
 Parliament — question, JULY 5, 11b
- RICHMOND (Surrey) :—**
 Electoral — Labour candidate adopted, AUG. 28, 7b
 Mayor and Corporation — entertained at dinner by Boy Scouts' Staff at Old Deer Park, AUG. 7, 7f
- RICHMOND, Prof. :—**
 at Edinburgh, on classical research, JULY 29, 414b
- RICHMOND, Sir W. B. :—**
 on municipal waste (l. quoted), AUG. 31, 7a
- RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of —** audience of King, JULY 24, 16d
 Goodwood house party — to entertain King : list of guests, JULY 24, 15c
- RICHMOND Park :—**
 Squirrels — damage to adjoining gardens, SEPT. 18, 5f
- RICHMOND Theological College :—**
 Appointments, AUG. 31, 16c
- RICHON-LE-ZION :—**
 Vintage : see under PALESTINE — Viticulture
- RICHTER, Helene :—**
 "Unser Burgtheater" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
- RICKABY, Father Joseph :—**
 on suicide by hunger (treatise quoted), AUG. 31, 6b
- RICKARD, Mr. T. A. :—**
 "Technical Writing" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587c ; (E.S.), 17, 299c
- RICKARDS, Miss Edith C. :—**
 "Bishop Moorhouse of Melbourne and Manchester" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 496d
- RICKARDS, Mr. Edwin A. —** death, AUG. 31, 13b
- RIDDELL, Lord—**at Lucerne, AUG. 20, 9f
 at Savoy Hotel, on George Newnes, Ltd. ; increase in paper output, SEPT. 9, 10d, 15c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Press and publicity rule, JULY 1, 9a
 Proprietary Medicines Bill, AUG. 7, 12b
 Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9a
 on printing school — delay in provision (message), SEPT. 18, 6b
- RIDDELL, Lady (Jane)—**will, AUG. 4, 13c
- RIDDELL, Miss Marian S. —** biographical ; appointed registrar of nurses, JULY 12, 18b
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West—**returns to London from North Borneo, JULY 15, 17a
- RIDGEWAY, Sir William :—**
 on Agamemnon of Æschylus — translations (L., L.S.), AUG. 26, 553b
 on Ireland—education (L.), SEPT. 27, 6d
- RIDLEY, Lady :—**
 Dinner party—given, JULY 22, 15c
- RIEVAULX Abbey :—**
 Restoration work — particulars, JULY 3, 13b

RIFLE-SHOOTING :—

Australia :—

British team—to visit : composition, AUG. 6, 5*d* ; leaves Tilbury, 20, 12*b* ; arrives at Albany (W.A.), SEPT. 30, 9*d*

Dewar Trophy—result, AUG. 24, 9*f*

Printers' Bisley meeting—arrangements, AUG. 21, 6*b*

RIGA :—

Black Heads, House of—described, SEPT. 22, 10*b*

Finance :—

Exchange—rates, JULY 1, 21*f*

Insurance of goods—rates in London market, AUG. 31, 17*a*

Trade :—

Great Britain—effort to secure proportion (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 67*a*

RIGA Trade Fair : see under LATVIA—Trade

RIGG, Mr. Alfred E.—will, AUG. 17, 13*c*

RIGG, Mr. Herbert—elected Master of Ironmongers' Company, JULY 26, 11*f*

RIGG, Mr. John :—

"How to Conduct a Meeting" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*

RILEY, Mr. Athelstan :—

Patriarchate of Constantinople — entertains delegates at dinner, JULY 10, 15*a*

RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 2, 22*d*

RINEHART, Mary R. :—

"Affinities and Other Stories" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*c*

RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 20, 15*c*

RIO, Conde de S. del (Portugal) :—

"Portugal y el Hispanismo" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569*c*

RIO de Janeiro :—

Finance :—

Budget—statement, AUG. 10, 16*b* (e.c.)

Port — extensions ; proposed, SEPT. 22, 9*d*

RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16*a*

RIO Grande do Sul :—

Port — approaches : statement by authorities, JULY 20, 18*c* (e.c.)

RIORDAN Lumber, Pulp and Paper Merger — incorporated (T.S.), JULY 24, 500*d*

RIOTS :—

Law :—

Military Officers' duties :—

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. (l.), JULY 29, 8*a*

RIPMAN, Mr. Walter :—

"Dent's First English Book" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489*c*

RIPON, Bp. of : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.

RISELEY, Mr. Henry :—

at Bristol, on Birmingham-Worcester canal: improvement, SEPT. 14, 7*c*

RISEING Sun, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan

"RITA" : see HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Desmond

RITA, Mme. Pauline : see RADCLIFF, Mrs. John.

RITCHIE, Lady—son born, SEPT. 7, 13*b*

RITCHIE, Mr. James :—

"Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587*b* ; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 629*a*

RITSON, Sir Arthur (Mayor of Sunderland) —death, AUG. 9, 7*d*

RIVEROS, Col. (Uruguay)—leaving for Europe, SEPT. 25, 9*f*

RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*

RIVER Plate Trust Loan and Agency Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*a*

RIVERS, Mr. G. Pitt :—

"World Significance of the Russian Revolution, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*d*

RIVIERA :—

Trade :—

Luxury goods :—

Samuel, Mr. F. (art., "Riviera season prospects : trade in luxury goods," T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*c*

RIVIERE and Sons, Messrs. :—

Bookbinding — examples returned from Leipzig Exhibition : comments (L.S.), AUG. 19, 540*b* ; described (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 604*a*

RIZA Pasha (Turkey)—death, SEPT. 23, 7*f*

RIZA Tewfik Bey (Turkey)—appointed President of Council, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; resigns, SEPT. 21, 9*a* ; contradicted, 27, 9*d*

ROACH, Edwin R. — attempted murder charge, JULY 29, 5*d*

ROACH, John B.—found dead, JULY 13, 9*f*

ROADS :—

Brentford — by-pass road : construction progress, SEPT. 14, 11*e*
Caerphilly — Aber Valley portion caves in : particulars, AUG. 16, 7*f*

Concrete :—

Clark, Mr. T. J. (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*c*

Construction, sectional :—

Caink, Mr. T.—method suggested (E.S.), JULY 16, 220*c*

Larranaga, Mr. P. J. M. (l., E.S.), JULY 16, 238*d* ; SEPT. 17, 298*d*

Marston, Mr. R. B. (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*e*

Milner, Mr. B. C. (l., E.S.), AUG. 20, 253*c*

Conditions :—

Article ("Perils of the road : widenings, and new construction"), SEPT. 3, 11*f*

Main :—

Maybury, Sir H. (statement), SEPT. 15, 10*e*

Transport Ministry — inquiries : details, SEPT. 3, 11*f* ; 6, 12*d*

Construction and maintenance :—

Article ("Medieval" British roads : demands of modern traffic : how to reduce accidents"), AUG. 28, 8*c*

Finance :—

Motor tax yield, allotment of :—

Article ("40 millions a year for roads : allotment of motor tax yield"), SEPT. 15, 10*e*

Petrol tax — £10,000,000 yearly to be allocated from, SEPT. 6, 12*d*

New — widening plans : understanding between Ministry of Transport and local authorities, JULY 15, 12*d*

Nottingham Chamber of Commerce — discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 611*b*

Tax, proposed :—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580*a*

Wood paving :—

Article ("Costly wood paving," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679*c*

ROADS (continued):—

- Croydon — by-pass road: construction progress, SEPT. 14, 11e
 Great North Road—new type between Newcastle-on-Tyne and Chester-le-Street, SEPT. 6, 12d
 Great West Road — improvement scheme, SEPT. 14, 11e
 London:—
 New highway scheme—from Cambridge-circus to New Oxford-street: particulars, JULY 19, 11c
 London, East-end of — improvement scheme, SEPT. 14, 11e
 London - Folkestone road — improvement scheme, SEPT. 14, 11e; experiment in 1911: particulars, 15, 10e
 Reconstruction:—
 Article ("Remaking London roads: an experiment in rubber"), JULY 30, 9a
 Roman:—
 Farnham, Surrey — discovery: particulars, JULY 12, 11a
 Slippery:—
 Committee:—
 National Pony Society—two members nominated, JULY 16, 14a
 Motor vehicles, heavy:—
 Wareham and Purbeck (Dorset) rural council — decision, AUG. 7, 7c
 Randolph, Mr. E. S. L. (l.), JULY 22, 8b
 Transport: see under TRANSPORT
 Yorkshire:—
 Motor-lorries — damage: claim lodged by East Riding County Council, AUG. 28, 7f
- ROBB, Mr. J. A.:—
 on Canada — investment of British capital (statement), SEPT. 28, 9d
- ROBERDS, Most Rev. W. J. F., Primus of Scottish Episcopal Church:—
 Cambridge University — honorary degree of LL.D. conferred, JULY 17, 7d
- ROBERIES:—
 Edinburgh — merchant attacked and robbed, SEPT. 8, 7f
- ROBBINS, Mr. Alfred:—
 on John Bright statue (l.), AUG. 13, 10b
- ROBBINS, Lieut.-Col. George B.—death, AUG. 21, 13b
- ROBBINS, Mr. R. R.:—
 on labour — employment exchanges: farmer's attitude (evid.), JULY 14, 9a
- ROBERT Browning Settlement:—
 Sub-Warden — appointed, JULY 14, 9f
- ROBERTS, Lord:—
 Memorials:—
 Statue for Horse Guards—sculptor to be selected, AUG. 25, 13e
 on Wolfe, Gen.—tribute recalled, SEPT. 13, 11d
- ROBERTS, Mr. C. A.:—
 on railways — proposal of companies to charge for services originally free (evid.), SEPT. 30, 7c
- ROBERTS, Mr. C. H.:—
 Norfolk (Southern division)—selected as Independent Liberal candidate, JULY 12, 11a; nominated, 20, 9a (l.e.); defeated, AUG. 10, 15f

ROBERTS, Mr. David:—

- National Museum of Wales—presents mineral and fossil collection, AUG. 20, 13d
- ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.:—joins board of Scholey and Company, Ltd., AUG. 20, 14f; appointed chairman of committee on causes of blindness, SEPT. 29, 10e
 at Eccentric Club, on coalminers' wages demand; decline in output, SEPT. 21, 10a (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on:—
 Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7f
 Food, Ministry of—Bill, JULY 24, 16c
 Transport, Ministry of, JULY 2, 18c
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9d; 10, 7d
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 13, 12a
- ROBERTS, Mr. Harry:—
 "England. A National Policy for Labour"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638d
- ROBERTS, Hugh—golf: appointed professional to Stoke Poges Club, JULY 13, 6a
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. Hubert:—
 "Typists' and Private Secretaries' Handbook, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602a
- ROBERTS, Mr. John V.—will, JULY 27, 17c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Morris H.:—
 "Feeding and Management of Dairy Cattle for Official Production"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
- ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.:—
 on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 17, 8b
 on labour—economics: fear of unemployment (l.), AUG. 31, 6a
- ROBERTS, Rose E.—wilful obstruction charge, JULY 1, 13d
- ROBERTS, Mr. W.:—
 on authenticity of miniatures ascribed to Romney and Hoppner, JULY 1, 423a
- ROBERTSHAW, Misses Hilda and Bessie—drowned, SEPT. 14, 7c (l.e.)
- ROBERTSON, Senator (Canada)—appointed Minister of Labour, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.): appointed member of commission to consider tariff revision, AUG. 3, 9f
- ROBERTSON, Eric S.:—
 "Limits of Unbelief, or Faith Without Miracles, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. F. A. De V.:—
 on commercial aircraft (art., "Commercial aircraft: ideal commercial type not yet evolved," T.S.), AUG. 14, 586b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. M.:—
 "Short History of Morals, A"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 528d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Food, Ministry of, JULY 24, 16c
- ROBERTSON, Tom:—
 Article ("Some memories: a forgotten jubilee"), SEPT. 21, 8b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W. G.:—
 "Neglected English Classics"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 405a
- ROBERTSON, Field-Marshal Sir William:—
 Bradfield College—inspects Officers' Training Corps, JULY 9, 13f
 at Edinburgh, on Royal Scots Greys: regimental association clubs, SEPT. 28, 6c
 at Norwich, on Officers' Association; employment of ex-service men, SEPT. 20, 7d
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 16, 12a

- ROBEY, Mr. George : see WADE, Mr. George
- ROBINEAU, M. (France)—appointed governor of Bank of France, AUG. 27, 15*d*
- ROBINSON, Miss C. R. :—
at Essex Hall, on education : London County Council Education Committee : scholarship scheme, JULY 12, 11*d*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Cyril E. :—
"History of England, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*b* ; reviewed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501*b*
- ROBINSON, Mr. F. B. :—
on Canada—trade : American and British enterprise (L. T.S.), AUG. 28, 636*c*
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. C. H. :—
Derbyshire (High Peak division)—adopted as Labour candidate, JULY 10, 8*d*
- ROBINSON, John :—
"John Robinson. Pastor of the Pilgrim Fathers"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 432*d*
- ROBINSON, Sir Joseph B. :—
Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Company—action against : judgment, JULY 7, 19*f* (e.e.)
- ROBINSON, Senator Joseph T. (U. S. A.) :—
Democratic Convention (San Francisco)—refused tickets : assaults under-secretary, JULY 3, 16*c*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox :—
White-Headed Boy, The—produced at Royalty Theatre, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
- ROBINSON, Mr. Lionel :—
on Gambetta (L. L.S.), JULY 29, 488*c*
- ROBINSON, Lady Perry—operation, SEPT. 29, 13*b*
- ROBINSON, Mr. William S.—returning to Australia, SEPT. 27, 16*e*
- ROBINSON and Company, Ltd. :—
Law case, JULY 8, 5*c* ; (T.S.), 17, 482*d*
- ROBINSON Deep, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 26, 20*b*
- ROBSON, Frederick—found dead, AUG. 26, 7*f*
- ROBSON, G. B. :—
"Kingship of God, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571*a*
- ROBSON, Mr. T.—death, AUG. 7, 7*f*
- ROBSON, Mr. T. W. :—
at Institution of Mechanical Engineers (Lincoln), on steam wagon costs, JULY 24, 515*a* ; (E.N.), AUG. 20, 264*d*
- ROCHA, Col.—shot dead in Lisbon, AUG. 23, 9*f*
- ROCHA, Senhor Ferreira da (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, JULY 20, 11*d* (l.e.)
- ROCHE, Father W. :—
"Holy Mass and Communion"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 491*a*
- ROCHEFOUCAULD, M. Gabriel de la (France) :—
"Mari Calomnie, Le"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*c*
- ROCHESTER :—
Diocese :—
Bishop's residence—Old Palace : to be known as Bishop's Court, SEPT. 8, 13*b*
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation :—
Vincent, Mr. G. E. (art.), "The Rockefeller Foundation : 'for the well-being of mankind' : war against disease," A.N.), JULY 3, 43*c*
- ROCKELL, Annie L.—death, AUG. 11, 7*f*
- ROCKETS :—
High-power :—
Goddard, Prof. R. — invention : demonstration announced, SEPT. 21, 9*c*
- ROCK Investment Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 7, 16*d*
Report, JULY 30, 18*b*
- RODD, Sir Rennell—delivers Italian Lecture at British Academy, JULY 2, 10*a*
at British Academy, on Italy, part played in the Great War, JULY 2, 10*a*
- RODGERS, Mr. A. S. (Australia)—appointed Honorary Minister, JULY 30, 11*f*
- RODGERS, T. F. :—
"Mulum in Parvo French Card, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*b*
- ROE, Lieut.-Col. Edward A. H.—will, JULY 17, 15*d*
- ROE, Mr. F. Gordon :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (L.), JULY 7, 10*b*
- ROE, Vingie E. :—
"Tharon of Lost Valley"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602*c*
- ROE, Dr. William R.—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*
- ROE (A. V.) and Company :—
Law case, JULY 30, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*
- ROEBELE, Georges : see KOEBELE, Georges
- ROGERS, Miss Annie M. A. H. :—
on Oxford University—women's academic costume (L. Ed.S.), JULY 8, 372*b*
- ROGERS, Mr. G. :—
at Belfast, on Mr. W. S. Churchill, JULY 8, 16*a*
- ROGERS, Mr. Gilbert :—
on artists of R.A.M.C. (L.), AUG. 23, 13*c*
- ROGERS, John—stung by wasp (fatal), JULY 20, 9*f* (l.e.)
- ROGERS, Mr. Sherman (U.S.A.) :—
on Bolshevism (statement quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 52*f*
- ROGET, Lieut. (France) :—
Aeroplane flight : see under AERONAUTICS—Competitions—Aeroplanes
- ROHMER, Mr. Sax :—
"Green Eyes of Bast, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*d*
- ROI Albert, Médaille du : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
- ROJAS, Señor Castro (Bolivia)—leaves for Arica, JULY 17, 11*e*
- ROLAND-GOSSELIN, Mgr.—appointed vicar of Paris, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
- ROLFE, Mr. :—
Law case, JULY 22, 4*d*
- ROLL, Ald. James—biographical ; elected Lord Mayor of London, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- ROLLAND, Romain :—
"Forerunners, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443*a*
- ROLLINS, Dr. Hyder E. :—
"Old English Ballads, 1553-1625"—(ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593*c*
- ROLLS-ROYCE, Ltd. :—
Chassis—purchase by Government for use as armoured cars in Mesopotamia : War Office issues statement, SEPT. 14, 10*c*
Manager, export—appointed, JULY 20, 18*f*
on Zeppelin raids—incident recalled (L.), JULY 5, 10*d*
- ROMAINS, M. Jules (France) :—
"Cromedeyre-le-Vieil"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
"Donogoo-Tonka. Conte Cinématographique"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484*b*
- ROMAI Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

ROMAN Catholics :—

Congress, National (Liverpool)—arrangements, JULY 24, 10b; held, 31, 9b (and l.c.); AUG. 3, 12a

Czecho-Slovakia :—

Congress (Prague) — resolution passed, AUG. 31, 9f

ROMANES, Mr. J. H. :—

on "Nation of shopkeepers" (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b

ROMANOFF, Princess André—son born,

JULY 22, 15a

ROMANOFF family :—

Murder and captivity—authoritative account: publication in *The Times*: announcements, AUG. 13, 11e; 14, 10d; articles ("The murder of the Tsar") ("First complete story: Bolshevik guilt"), 19, 11f; ("Chief actors in the tragedy: Lenin and the Germans"), 20, 11f; ("Empress and Rasputin: Russian Court and the Kaiser"), 21, 11f; ("Rasputin's foul influence: cause of Russia's downfall"), 23, 11f; ("From autocracy to exile: Soviet intrigues"), 24, 11f; ("Exile in Siberia: privations of Imperial prisoners: Tsarevich and the 'Saint'"), 25, 11f; ("From Siberia to the Urals: the last prison"), 26, 11f; ("Last weeks in the Urals: Imperial family's sufferings: planning the crime"), 27, 11f; ("Depositions of assassins: reconstruction of the crime: massacre in a cellar"), 28, 11f; ("Removing all trace: efforts to escape detection: Soviet precautions"), 30, 11f; ("Proof up to the hilt: investigation in the woods"), 31, 11e; ("Exterminating the Romanoffs: black record of Bolshevism"), SEPT. 1, 12c; ("Enemies of the investigation: jackals of the Soviet"), 2, 12d; ("Inquisition of the Reds: Jews and the crime"), 3, 12a; ("Germans and their dupes: responsibility of the Kaiser"), 4, 7a; ("Regicides' fate: the epilogue"), 6, 14b

Correspondence, SEPT. 28, 6c

Jews, alleged responsibility of :—

Wolf, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 25, 9d

Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11c; SEPT. 4, 9b

ROMANOS, M. Athos (Greece)—leaves for

Marseilles, AUG. 27, 9b

ROMANO'S, Ltd. :—

Meeting, SEPT. 8, 17c

Report, SEPT. 1, 18b

ROME :—

British School :—

Scholarships—awards, JULY 28, 14b; SEPT. 24, 8c

Capture :—

Anniversary (50th) — celebration: arrangements SEPT. 20, 10c; celebrated, 22, 9c

Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11c

Feast of the Sea—celebrated, JULY 6, 13f

Scottish College—appeal by Pope to Scottish Bishops, SEPT. 10, 9f

Tramways—new line proposed: particulars, JULY 15, 13f

ROMER, Gen. (Poland)—chief military delegate at armistice negotiations, AUG. 2, 8a; 5, 10a

ROMFORD :—

Baths, public—mixed bathing prohibited, AUG. 6, 7f

RONALDSON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 11, 11c

ROOKE, Mr. Abraham—will, JULY 10, 16d

ROOKE, Mary—death, AUG. 27, 7f

ROOME, Mr. H. D. — biographical: appointed Crown counsel, AUG. 9, 11c

ROONEY, Mr. Joseph A. :—

on prisoners in Russia (l.), SEPT. 29, 13c

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 8, 13d; retirement as Assistant Secretary to Navy announced, 23, 13b (l.c.)

Vice-Presidency—adopted Democratic candidate, JULY 8, 13d

ROOSEVELT, Mr. Kermit (U.S.A.) :—

on Kerr Navigation Corporation sale of ships—seizure of money for excess profits duty: attitude of Harriman interests (statement), SEPT. 8, 9b

ROOT, Mr. E. (U.S.A.)—to take part in unveiling of Lincoln statue in London, JULY 24, 12e; arrives in London, 26, 14b; guest at dinner of British Government 29, 9d (l.c.) at Westminster, on Abraham Lincoln, JULY 29, 14c

ROPER, Col. Sir John—sends cars to Swansea for use of King and Queen during Welsh visit, JULY 26, 11f

ROPER, Paul—unlawful possession of bombs charge, JULY 20, 9d

ROPP, Baron Edward (Russia) :—

on Russia—Bolshevism (int.), AUG. 5, 9c (l.c.)

RORKE, Mr. Alexander J. (U.S.A.) — refused permission to visit Ireland: to make representations to United States Government, SEPT. 28, 9d

ROSARIO :—

Port :—

Extension, proposed, SEPT. 7, 9f; (T.S.), 11, 673b

ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b

ROSCOE, Mr. Frank :—

at Oxford, on eurhythmics (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465c

ROSCOE, Rev. John :—

on Mackie Ethnological Expedition (l. quoted), JULY 22, 11d

ROSE, Herr (Germany) :—

at Geneva, on six-hour day for miners, AUG. 6, 9c

ROSE, Mr. Alexander J.—appointed secretary of Bank of Scotland, SEPT. 6, 15b

ROSE, Mr. Frank H. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Munitions, Ministry of, AUG. 4, 14e
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 20, 16e

ROSE, G. R.—theft charge, AUG. 9, 7b (e.e.)

ROSE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 9, 19d

ROSE, Mr. John D. —

"Growth and Teachings of the New Testament, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525b

ROSE, Mr. Joshua :—

"Complete Practical Machinist" — noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239c

ROSEBERRY, Lord—gives pig as skittles prize at Cheddington, SEPT. 1, 7f

"Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire"—purchases autograph presentation copy, JULY 2, 9b; comments (L.S.), 8, 444b; correspondence (L.S.), 15, 456c

on London University—school of research (l.), AUG. 25, 8d; historical study (l., Ed.S.), 26, 464b

- ROSENBAUM, Jacob—assault charge, SEPT. 4, 5f
- ROSENFELD : see KAMENEFF, M.
- ROSENTHAL, Friedrich :—
“Schauspieler aus Deutscher Vergangenheit”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455c
- ROSS, Frederick—thrift charge, SEPT. 23, 4c
- ROSS, Lieut.-Col. Hugh A.—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- ROSS, Sir Ronald :—
on “Revels of Orsera” (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
on sanitary victory at Panama—Gen. Gorgas’s work (l.), JULY 24, 8a
- ROSS, Dr. T. A. :—
at British Medical Association, on psychotherapy, JULY 3, 11a
- ROSSALL School :—
Vice-Master—presentation on retirement, JULY 28, 5c
- ROSTANT, Mr. Maurice—appointed unofficial member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, AUG. 7, 9f
- ROTH, Herr Joseph :—
on Russo-Polish war (art. quoted), JULY 31, 13f ; AUG. 3, 10a
- ROTHBAND, Mr. Henry L. :—
on service men, ex—Lord Haig’s appeal (l.), AUG. 21, 11c
- ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. William :—
Royal College of Art—appointment :—Parliament—questions (Ed. S.), JULY 22, 403d ; AUG. 12, 440a
- ROTHERMERE, Lord :—
American history—Harmsworth professorship at Oxford University ; gift ratified, AUG. 2, 5b
- ROTHFELD, Otto :—
“Women of India”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623c
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord—presides at world Zionist conference, JULY 20, 11e
Tring Agricultural Show—to open grounds to public during, JULY 31, 9f
- ROUBAUD, M. (France)—
on mosquitoes—destruction (statement), JULY 22, 11c
- ROUCHÈS, M. Gabriel :—
“Caravage, Le”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 419a
- ROUEN :—
Dock extensions—arrangements : cost, SEPT. 18, 7f
- ROUEN, Archbp. of : see DUBOIS, Cardinal
- ROUMANO-American Oil Company :—
Capital—proposed increase, SEPT. 10, 14f (e.c.)
- Round Table, The—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586d
- ROUSE, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 8, 18d
- ROUSSELET, Abbé (France) :—
Paris University—name proposed for chair of phonetics (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490d
- ROUT, Henry—neglecting to maintain son charge, AUG. 28, 7b
- ROUTINE :—
Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 467c
- ROUTLEDGE, Mr. Scoresby :—
on John Crow Mountains (l.), SEPT. 14, 6d
- ROUX, Prof. Emile (France)—elected honorary president of Medical Advisory Board of League of Red Cross Societies, JULY 8, 13c ; promoted Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, AUG. 28, 9e (and 9f, l.c.)
- ROVER Company :—
Capital—new : particulars, JULY 7, 19d
Shareholders—announcement issued to, JULY 9, 21f
- Row, Mr. Ernest :—
“Hints on School Discipline”—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
- Row, Mr. S. Wilson B. :—
on bathing in London (l.), SEPT. 22, 6c
- ROWARTH, E. :—
“Engineering Draughtsman, The”—reviewed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267b
- ROWE, Lieut.-Col. Valentine F.—will, AUG. 19, 13c
- ROWELL, Basil A.—thrift charge, JULY 15, 11c
- ROWELL, Mr. N. W. (Canada)—intimates desire to resign as President of Privy Council, JULY 3, 15e ; retires into private life, 9, 15c ; our Toronto correspondent’s comments, 12, 13c ; 28, 9f
- ROWELL, Mr. Robert S.—joins board of Hawthorn, Leslie, and Company, JULY 20, 18f
- ROWEN, Samuel—loitering to commit theft charge, AUG. 27, 7c
- ROWETT, Mr. John Q.—contribution towards endowment of Rowett Research Institute, JULY 17, 9f
- ROWETT Research Institute :—
Endowment :—
Rowett, Mr. J. Q.—contribution, JULY 17, 9f
- ROWING :—
Banks :—
Inter-Banks Eights—race rowed, AUG. 20, 4d
Doggetts Coat and Badge—entries, JULY 13, 6b ; AUG. 3, 4c ; results, 4, 4f ; 5, 5e
English Channel, across—Deguine to attempt, AUG. 28, 7f ; feat, SEPT. 24, 7b
Eton College—Novice Pulling, JULY 1, 8c ; Junior Sculling, 9, 7d ; Senior Sculling, 19, 5f ; House Fours, 26, 7c
Eton Excelsior Club—races rowed, AUG. 20, 4d
Forster Challenge Cup—draw, JULY 20, 6f
Kingston Grammar School v. Emmanuel School, JULY 15, 7c
Leander Club—Olympic Games : practice, AUG. 16, 5e ; 19, 4f
London Club—races rowed, SEPT. 22, 5b
Regattas :—
Bourne End, JULY 26, 7c
Cookham—held, AUG. 2, 14b
First Life Guards—held, AUG. 9, 4f
Hampton Court and Thames Ditton—arrangements, JULY 31, 9f ; held, 9, 4f
Henley—held, JULY 1, 7e ; 2, 5e, 9b ; 3, 7d ; 5, 7a (and 7b, l.c.)
Household Brigade, JULY 15, 7c
London Club, SEPT. 27, 4d
Maidenhead—postponed, JULY 10, 14b ; held, AUG. 9, 4f
Marlow—held : results, SEPT. 6, 6b
Metropolitan—held, JULY 16, 6c
Molesey—held, JULY 19, 5f
Skiff Club—held, AUG. 23, 4d
Staines—held, JULY 26, 7c
Sunbury—held, AUG. 16, 5d ; 30, 5d
Teddington Reach—held, AUG. 30, 4f
Thames Club—held, SEPT. 27, 4d
Twickenham Club—held, AUG. 23, 4d
Walton—held, JULY 10, 14b
Wargrave—held, AUG. 16, 5d

ROWING (continued):—

Sculling:—

Australia:—

Brisbane Handicap — decided, SEPT. 13, 5c; 21, 5d

Sydney handicap—Barry and Felton compete, AUG. 3, 4e; 9, 5e

Barry, Ernest:—

Article ("Barry's fine record"), AUG. 30, 12f

Championship:—

Professional (World's):—

Felton v. Barry—Barry sculls over Paramatta course, JULY 22, 5f; race: prospects, AUG. 28, 5f; result, 30, 12f; article ("Barry's fine record"), 30, 12f; Felton's disapproval of result, SEPT. 1, 5d

Gibbs, A. v. H. W. Carter—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 5b; 27, 5d; result, 28, 5b

The Times Club—races rowed, JULY 26, 6f; AUG. 16, 4d

Wingfield Sculls—arrangements, JULY 14, 6d; late entry accepted, 15, 7c; result, 21, 5d

ROWLAND, Sir Leonard:—

Wrexham—objects to proposed civic welcome to Messrs. Smillie and Hodges, AUG. 19, 7f

ROWLANDS, Ex-Sgt. C.—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 27, 7d; inquest, 29, 7e

ROWLANDS, Helen—inquest, SEPT. 29, 7e

ROWLANDSON, Maj. W. H.—promoted C.B.E., JULY 17, 4c

ROWLEY, Mr. W. T.:—

on Agriculture Bill (1.), JULY 21, 10b

ROWLEY, William —death from accident, AUG. 31, 9f

ROWNTREE, Rev. Mark—resigning vicarage of Pannal, AUG. 24, 7e

ROY, Mr. James A.—appointed Associate Professor of English in Queen's College, Kingston (Canada), SEPT. 14, 7f

ROYAL Academy of Art:—

Reception—held, JULY 8, 17b

Reynolds: see REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua

ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art:—

Article ("The drama in education," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 44b

Royal Charter—granted, JULY 23, 12c

Scholarships — arrangement with L.C.C. Education Committee: particulars, JULY 15, 12a; (Ed.S.), 22, 402a; 23, 12c; notice to candidates, SEPT. 18, 6a

ROYAL Academy of Music:—

Scholarships—awards, SEPT. 25, 8c

Teachers, music:—

Training courses — prospectus: issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490c

ROYAL Aeronautical Society:—

Dinner, annual — arrangements, JULY 20, 9f

Lectures — programme, SEPT. 14, 13a

ROYAL Agricultural Society of England:—

Finance—result of show at Darlington: particulars, JULY 31, 10c

Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c

Shows: see under AGRICULTURE

ROYAL Air Force:—

Aero engines:—

Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8a

Cadets:—

Cranwell College:—

Entrance examinations—result, AUG. 12, 18b; announcement, SEPT. 27, 15c

ROYAL Air Force:—

Cadets:—

Cranwell College (continued):—

Naval Officers, junior—transfer:—

Railway warrants—issue: instructions, AUG. 11, 15f

Professor—appointed, SEPT. 22, 10c

Scheme—described, OCT. 6, 7c

Coastal area:—

Headquarters — address, JULY 10, 14f (l.e.)

Courts martial:—

Procedure, rules of—copies obtainable, AUG. 18, 7a

Discharge by purchase—official announcement, JULY 12, 4e; new terms: particulars, AUG. 21, 13d

Finance:—

Estimates:—

Vote:—

Parliament — in Committee of supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14f (l.e.)

Houton station — alleged extravagance:—

Parliament — question, JULY 30, 12e

Marriage allowances — new regulations, AUG. 2, 5c

Mechanics, boy:—

Training, candidates for—to be open to competitive examination, AUG. 2, 10e; local authorities invited to nominate, SEPT. 24, 7f

Motor cycle-side-car combinations—number on lists, JULY 8, 11f

Officers:—

Passage money—refundment:—

Applications — extension of date, AUG. 4, 7c

Officers, ex:—

Commissions — non-receipt of formal document: applications requested, AUG. 26, 7f

Pageant (Hendon) — arrangements, JULY 1, 19c; held, 5, 16d

Scholarships:—

Wakefield, Sir C.—endowment: particulars, AUG. 20, 7c

Training:—

School of Technical Training (Manston Camp) — particulars, SEPT. 17, 9c

War medals—rolls in preparation: particulars, SEPT. 23, 11a

ROYAL Albert Orphanage:—

Commemoration Day — observed, JULY 19, 9f

Donations—received, JULY 13, 9f; 20, 14e

Festival dinner at Mansion House—arrangements, JULY 5, 11d; given, 6, 16b

ROYAL Army Medical Corps:—

Griffiths, Col. Joseph (p.), JULY 1, 13e

Officers:—

Service, emergency:—

Commissions — announcement, AUG. 11, 15f; 18, 14b

Temporary commissions — grant: War Office notice, SEPT. 7, 10b

ROYAL Army Pay Corps:—

Lance-sergeant — promotion as: qualifying service, JULY 16, 17f

Officers:—

Pay:—

Rates, increased — authorized by Army Order, AUG. 20, 16f

- ROYAL Army Pay Department :—
Dinner—given, JULY 6, 18b
- ROYAL Army Service Corps :—
Grove Park Camp :—
Petrol cans, missing—inquiry held,
SEPT. 10, 12e
Home (M.T.) Headquarters—removed,
JULY 23, 23b
- Pay :—
Artificers — bounty : qualification,
AUG. 21, 14c
- ROYAL Arsenal Cooperative Society :—
Charabancs — purchase for em-
ployees' use, SEPT. 7, 7f
Shooter's hill—purchase farm for
cultivation of fruit and vegetables,
SEPT. 2, 7f
- ROYAL Artillery :—
Golden Hill (I. of W.) School of
Gunnery—to be closed, JULY
31, 9f
Memorial to holders of Victoria Cross
— unveiling : arrangements,
SEPT. 28, 13b
- Officers :—
Surplus — retirement : Army
Council decision, JULY 14, 7e ;
announcements, 24, 6f ; AUG.
26, 16c
- Pay Office — removal announced,
SEPT. 6, 14c
- ROYAL Artillery (T.F.) :—
Guns — issue : announcement, JULY
14, 7e ; Army Council Instruction,
SEPT. 22, 12b
- ROYAL Asiatic Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d
Meeting, joint—held in Paris with
Asiatic Society of Paris and
American Oriental Society,
JULY 14, 11f
- ROYAL Bank of Australia :—
Capital — increase : proposed, JULY
17, 17b
- ROYAL Bank of Canada :—
Dividend, JULY 21, 20b
- ROYAL Bank of Ireland :—
Report, SEPT. 18, 12f
- ROYAL Bank of Scotland :—
Bill—in Commons : second reading,
JULY 27, 8a ; third reading,
AUG. 10, 15e
- ROYAL Botanical Gardens (Kew) : see KEW
Gardens
- ROYAL Brewery, Brentford, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 7, 16f
Meeting, AUG. 27, 18e ; correction,
28, 15c
Report, AUG. 16, 18c
- ROYAL British Orphan School, Slough :—
Closing — particulars, JULY 26,
16e
Scholastic successes :—
Shuard, Mr. W. D. (L., Ed.S.), SEPT.
23, 516b
- ROYAL Caledonian School, Bushey :—
London Scottish Regiment — trophies
presented, JULY 12, 12a
- ROYAL Carl Rosa Opera Company :—
School, training — opening : particu-
lars, SEPT. 16, 8c
- ROYAL College of Art :—
Principal — appointment :—
Parliament — questions (Ed.S.),
JULY 22, 403d ; AUG. 12,
440a
- ROYAL College of Music :—
Scholarships — awards, JULY 31,
9a
Vacation course — held (Ed.S.), SEPT.
2, 477c
- ROYAL College of Physicians :—
Diplomas—granted, JULY 30, 14b
Harveian Oratory — arrangements,
JULY 30, 14b
Licences — granted, JULY 30, 14b
Members — admitted, JULY 30, 14b
Officers — elected, JULY 30, 14b
- ROYAL College of Science :—
History :—
Armstrong, Prof. N. E. (add., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 30, 523c
Old Students' Association — addresses
and discussions : programme,
SEPT. 18, 6c
- ROYAL College of Surgeons :—
Council — members elected, JULY 2,
9c
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons :—
President — elected, JULY 3, 13f
- ROYAL Colonial Institute :—
Appointments, JULY 3, 20d
Connaught, Prince Arthur of —
elected honorary fellow, AUG.
7, 13a
Council — meeting held, SEPT. 24,
12c
Fellows — elected, JULY 31, 15e ;
AUG. 7, 13a ; 19, 13a ; SEPT. 24
12c
Luncheons to Governors-designate
of South Africa and Australia :
given, JULY 21, 9d ; to Governors-
designate of Victoria and Queens-
land, SEPT. 17, 11b
Mackenzie, Sir T. — to be entertained
at luncheon, JULY 3, 13a ; en-
tertained, 14, 9d
Reception — held, JULY 2, 9c
- ROYAL Cornwall Polytechnic Society :—
Exhibition — held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23,
517c
- ROYAL Corps of Signals :—
Royal warrant — issued, SEPT. 8, 10c
Transfers to — announcement,
AUG. 31, 16d
- ROYAL Counties Veterinary Medical
Association :—
Meeting (St. Pancras) — held, SEPT.
3, 7b
- ROYAL Courts of Justice :—
War memorial — in Central Hall : un-
veiled, JULY 17, 14b
- ROYAL Court Theatre, JULY 12, 12b
Shakespeare repertory :—
Fagan, Mr. J. B. (int.), JULY
29, 10a ; comments, 30, 10b ;
Whitworth, Mr. G. (int.), JULY
30, 10b
- ROYAL Dental Hospital of London :—
Fee — to be charged, AUG. 11, 7f
- ROYAL Drawing Society :—
Examinations — candidates : number,
AUG. 21, 7f
- ROYAL Dublin Society :—
Horse show : see under IRELAND—
Horses
- ROYAL Dutch Mail Line :—
Service — between Rotterdam and
Jamaica established (T.S.), SEPT.
25, 28c
- ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company,
Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 5, 21d
Report, JULY 29, 17b ; (F.N.), 29,
16a
Sakalava properties — purchase an-
nounced, JULY 28, 21f
- ROYAL Earlsfield Institution for Mental
Defectives (Redhill) :—
Medical Officer, assistant—appointed,
SEPT. 1, 5d

- ROYAL Engineers :—
 Officers :—
 Cambridge University :—
 Course — announcement, AUG. 13, 18f
- ROYAL Engineers (T.F.) :—
 Officers :—
 Pay — Army Council Instruction issued, JULY 3, 10e
- ROYAL English Aborigicultural Society :—
 Meeting, Summer — held, SEPT. 11, 5a
 President — elected, SEPT. 11, 5a
- ROYAL Exchange :—
 Bells — being re-cast, AUG. 14, 7f
 Drinking fountain — removed to Cornhill, AUG. 18, 13e
 Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation — picture by Stanley Forbes "The Burning of the Second Royal Exchange in 1838" : presented for Ambulatory, SEPT. 20, 7f
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance Corporation :—
 Director — appointed, AUG. 26, 17f
 Royal Exchange : see under that title
- ROYAL Free Hospital (Gray's Inn-road) :—
 Appeal :—
 Fair—to be held by students : arrangements, JULY 1, 14a ; 3, 19a
 Mary, Queen—to send picture, JULY 3, 19a
- ROYAL Fusiliers :—
 22nd Battalion :—
 Reunion of demobilized men (Kensington Town Hall)—held, JULY 27, 10b
- ROYAL Holland Lloyd :—
 Services—new (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17b
- ROYAL Holloway College :—
 Scholarships—awards, JULY 15, 16d
- ROYAL Horticultural Society :—
 Conference of local societies — held, SEPT. 8, 13c
 War Relief Fund :—
 La Bassée—letter of gratitude received, AUG. 21, 13d
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables (Putney) :—
 Donation, SEPT. 8, 7f
 Founders' Day—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7f
- ROYAL Humane Society :—
 Certificate—presentations made, SEPT. 15, 8b
 Medal, bronze—award, JULY 16, 9f
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects :—
 Gilbert, Mr. Cass—entertained at dinner, JULY 20, 14b
 Service men, ex—scholarship scheme : particulars, AUG. 19, 12b ; (Ed.S.), 26, 466b
 Purchon, Mr. W. S. (L, Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492c
- ROYAL Institution :—
 Messel, Dr. R.—bequest JULY 7, 11c
- ROYAL Irish Constabulary : see under IRELAND—Police
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company, Ltd. :—
 Services :—
 England and Eastern Colonies in Caribbean—service discontinued : Trinidad press comments (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 28c
 Guayaquil for New York—calling at Barbados and Trinidad : announcement, SEPT. 16, 6b
 Mexico, to — proposed extension (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 9b
 West Indies—suspended, AUG. 2, 10a (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 3, 16b ; arrangements, 13, 10e ; SEPT. 17, 6b
- ROYAL Malta Artillery :—
 Officers :—
 Pay—increased, JULY 14, 7e (l.e.)
- ROYAL Marine Artillery :—
 Recruit Depot :—
 Adjutant—title : decision, AUG. 13, 18f
- ROYAL Marines :—
 Adjutant-General—retired pay : order in Council published, JULY 5, 20f ; office : address, AUG. 23, 18e
 Corporals—new duties to be taken over, JULY 15, 9d
- Officers :—
 Gunners :—
 Surplus — voluntary retirement scheme : extension announced, JULY 15, 9d
- Lieutenants :—
 Examination—successful candidates, AUG. 10, 14c
- Lieutenant-Colonel :—
 Pay, retired — announcement, JULY 17, 10c
- Majors—retirement : special terms, AUG. 26, 16c
- Pay :—
 Specialist allowances—announcement, AUG. 11, 15f
 Wireless duties—employment on : Admiralty announcement, JULY 14, 7e
- Uniform :—
 Stocks, utilization of—announcement, AUG. 3, 17e
- ROYAL Medal of Merit : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Norway
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich :—
 Contributions of cadets—revised scale, AUG. 21, 13d
 Examinations, entrance — successful candidates, AUG. 6, 18b ; announcement, SEPT. 17, 12c ; 27, 15c
 June—prize cadetships : awards, SEPT. 1, 16e ; 3, 19d
 Syllabus—revised, SEPT. 1, 16e
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst :—
 Contributions of cadets—revised scale, AUG. 21, 13d
 Examinations, entrance — successful candidates, AUG. 6, 18b ; announced, SEPT. 17, 12c ; 27, 15c
 June—prize cadetships : awards, SEPT. 1, 16e ; 3, 19d
 Syllabus—revised, SEPT. 1, 16e
 Inspection, passing out—held, JULY 15, 11d
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor :—
 King and Queen—visit, AUG. 6, 13a ; present signed photographs, 23, 13b
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution :—
 Holy Island lifeboat—additional award to crew and helpers, JULY 19, 9f
 Rewards—scale increased : particulars, SEPT. 10, 7d
- ROYAL National Orthopædic Hospital :—
 Appeal Fund—total subscribed, AUG. 9, 7f
 Meeting (Mansion House)—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13b ; 30, 7f
 Stock Exchange—amount subscribed by members, JULY 29, 9f
- ROYAL Naval Air Service :—
 War, The Great :—
 Memorial :—
 Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (L.), AUG. 30, 6c
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth :—
 Cadets—passing-out list, AUG. 18, 14b

- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich :—
 Captain—appointed, SEPT. 24, 12c (e.e.)
 Courses—announced, SEPT. 27, 15c
- ROYAL Naval College, Osborne :—
 Cadets—reduction since 1916, SEPT. 17, 5f
 Passing-in—list, JULY 27, 4b
 Prize distribution—held, JULY 30, 16d
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85 :—
 Dinner—arrangements, JULY 1, 19c ; 8, 17b ; given, 10, 15e
 Trafalgar, anniversary of—dinner : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13c
- ROYAL Numismatic Society :—
Chronicle and Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475a
- ROYAL Philatelic Society :—
 Medals—awards, JULY 20, 18c (e.e.)
- ROYAL Red Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
- ROYAL School for Deaf and Dumb Children, Margate :—
 Prize distribution—arrangements, JULY 12, 17b ; held, 14, 10c
- ROYAL School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters :—
 Meeting—arrangements, JULY 3, 19a
- ROYAL School for Officers' Daughters :—
 Founders' Day—celebrated (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387c
- ROYAL Schools for the Deaf (Old Trafford) :—
 Report—issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 470a
- ROYAL Scots :—
 Mary, Princess (Col.-in-Chief)—inspects 2nd battalion at Redford Barracks, JULY 9, 11b
- ROYAL Scots Greys : see DRAGOON Guards, 2nd
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals :—
 Faulty summonses—dismissed, AUG. 10, 7a
- ROYAL Society of Arts :—
 Council :—
 Chairman—elected, JULY 17, 9f
 Fellows—number elected in 1919, JULY 2, 9f ; annual subscription : increased, 10, 9f
 Indian section :—
 Meeting—arrangements, SEPT. 25, 7f
 Owen Jones Trust prizes—awards, JULY 31, 7d
- ROYAL Society of Musicians :—
 Appeal, SEPT. 16, 7d
- ROYAL Sovereign Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16b
- ROYAL Statistical Society :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458d
 Statisticians :—
 Register—opened : announcement, JULY 10, 9a
- ROYAL Surgical Aid Society :—
 Collection "Be a Brick"—particulars, AUG. 2, 5d
 Offices, head—address, AUG. 6, 6d
- ROYAL Surrey Theatre, AUG. 25, 8b ; SEPT. 2, 8c ; 7, 8d ; 13, 8c ; 16, 8a ; 21, 13c
- ROYAL Sussex Regiment :—
 Belize (British Honduras)—detachment transferred to Bermuda, AUG. 13, 9f
- ROYALTY Theatre, SEPT. 6, 8a ; 13, 8c ; 17, 6b
- ROYAL United Kingdom Beneficent Association :—
 Donations—received, JULY 16, 9f ; AUG. 7, 7f
 George V., King—sends annual subscription, JULY 16, 9f
- ROYAL United Service Institution :—
Journal—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554d
 Wolseley collection—arranged and catalogued : arrangements for viewing, JULY 26, 7d
- ROYAL Victoria Hall :—
 Appeal for gifts of fancy costumes, AUG. 9, 8d
 Autumn programme, SEPT. 13, 8c
 Carnegie Trust—grant towards Wardrobe Fund, AUG. 7, 8c
 Programme, AUG. 9, 8d
 Shakespeare for schools :—
 Lee, Sir S. (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516b
- ROYAL Victorian Order : see under ORDERS (British)
- ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School :—
 Prizes—distribution : arrangements, JULY 5, 11f
- ROYAL Warwickshire Regiment :—
 Reunion—arrangements, AUG. 2, 6d ; held, 23, 18c
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital :—
 Nurses' Home and isolation ward, proposed—meeting to discuss : held, JULY 14, 13b
- ROYAL Welch Fusiliers :—
 4th (T.) Battalion—first Welsh Battalion to reach full strength, JULY 26, 11f
- ROYAL Windsor Glee Singers :—
 Law case, JULY 3, 5f
- ROYCE, Prof. Josiah :—
 "Lectures of Modern Idealism"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a ; AUG. 12, 523a
- ROYCE, Mrs. W. S.—elected chairman of Spalding Rural District Council, AUG. 10, 7f
- ROYDS, Lieut.-Col. E. :—
 on Agriculture Bill (L.), JULY 30, 8c
- ROYDS, Capt. Percy M. R.—appointed Naval Director of Physical Training, SEPT. 24, 12c (e.e.)
- ROYLE, Mr. Edwin M. :—
White Man, A—revived at Lyric Theatre, JULY 15, 10c
- ROYSE, Rev. W. H. :—
 on Kingsley, Charles—centenary memorial at Holne (L. quoted), SEPT. 24, 8b (e.e.)
- ROZWADOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—appointed Chief of General Staff, JULY 26, 14a
 Army—proclamation to : issued, AUG. 3, 10a
- RUANDA :—
 Rinderpest :—
 Franck, M. (int.), SEPT. 20, 9d
- RUBANA Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 28, 17d
- RUBBER :—
 Brazilian :—
 Europe, exploitation in—company formed in Brussels for, SEPT. 29, 15c
 Exports :—
 Statistics— for six months, SEPT. 7, 9f
 Manufactures :—
 Factories—erection : Government to advance loan to contractor, JULY 17, 11f

RUBBER (continued) :—**Crops :—**

Output — statistics, JULY 7, 22a;
8, 23e; 10, 20b; 12, 22f; 14,
17c; 17, 18b; 27, 21a; AUG. 5,
16b; 6, 16b; 7, 15f; 9, 17d;
10, 17b; 11, 17b; 13, 16b;
18, 18e; 19, 15b; SEPT. 4, 13c;
6, 16b; 8, 16e; 10, 16b; 13, 16f;
16, 16a

Imports — statistics for 1919 (T.S.),
AUG. 21, 600d

Industry :—

Article ("United States and world
trade: rubber industry: de-
mand far ahead of supply,"
T.S.), JULY 10, 459a

Manufacture of goods :—

Rennie, Mr. J. S. M. (l., T.S.),
AUG. 28, 636b

Restriction — proposals: Rubber
Growers' Association: pro-
posals, JULY 19, 19b; (circular),
SEPT. 25, 14b; (F.N.), 25, 14a
Hamilton, Mr. E. L. (s.), SEPT.
28, 17d

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443a; 10,
470b; 17, 494a; 24, 518b;
31, 543b; AUG. 7, 567a; 14,
590c; 21, 615e; 28, 639c;
SEPT. 4, 663a; 11, 686b; 18,
22d; 25, 46b

Road making — experiment: particu-
lars, JULY 30, 9a

Sumatra :—

Industry — progress (T.S.), JULY
31, 529d

United States :—

Imports — statistics for 1919
(T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

RUBBER Cultuur Maatschappij :—

Report, AUG. 4, 17b

RUBBER Plantations Investment Trust, Ltd. :—

Capital, new—proposed issue, SEPT.
9, 13f

Report, SEPT. 10, 14c; (F.N.), 10, 14a
Shares—issue: oversubscribed, SEPT.
21, 15c

RUBINEK, M. Julius (Hungary)—appointed
Minister of Commerce and Minister
of Agriculture, JULY 21, 13f; to take
up temporary leadership of Ministry,
AUG. 31, 9f

RUBREX, Clement Y.—description circu-
lated by police, SEPT. 21, 7f

RUDD, Mr. B. G. D.—competes in Rome,
SEPT. 20, 10c

RUDD, Mr. C. D.—memorial tablet at Mount
Vernon Hospital unveiled, JULY 9, 18f

RUDD, Mr. Ernest H.—will, JULY 27, 17c

RUDMAN, Ald. Samuel—death, AUG. 16, 7f

RUDMOSE-BROWN, Prof. T. B. :—

"Intermediate Text-Book of French
Composition. An" — noticed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c

RUDOLPH Saenger Company—receiver ap-
pointed, JULY 24, 17b

RUEHLE, Herr Otto (Germany) :—

at Königstein, on conditions in Russia,
SEPT. 24, 9c

RUGBY School :—

Article ("The new spirit at Rugby"),
JULY 29, 4c

Scholarships—awards, AUG. 6, 8d

RUGBY Union :—

Meeting—held, SEPT. 25, 5d

RUGELEY County Court :—

Discontinuance—announced, AUG. 21,
7f

RUGGLES-BRISE, Maj. Edward A.—ap-
pointed deputy-lieutenant for Essex,
JULY 28, 19b

RUMANIA :—**Accidents :—****Explosions :—**

Bukarest—railway vans of gun-
powder, JULY 9, 15f

Alliance with Czecho-Slovakia and
Yugo-Slavia: see under EUROPE
—Alliance

Austria, relations with: see under
AUSTRIA

Bulgaria, relations with: see under
BULGARIA

Cereals—available for export: statis-
tics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

Clothing :—

Galatz—demand (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Crown Prince—in London, SEPT. 8,
13b; departure announced, 9,
11b; thanks people for friendly
attitude towards his country,
11, 7d; visits Mr. D. Lloyd George
leaves for Paris, 13, 13b

Japan—mission to: gratified at
reception, JULY 8, 13b; leaves
Tokyo for United States, 30,
11f

United States—leaving for, JULY 8,
13b; leaves Tokyo for, 30, 11f;
arrives in San Francisco, AUG.
14, 9f; arrives in New York,
24, 9c

Devastation :—

Martineau, Mrs. P. (int.), AUG.
7, 7c

Development :—

Great Britain — cooperation:
Mr. F. Rattigan (s.), SEPT.
13, 9f

Economic outlook :—

Adams, Mr. A. (report), JULY 20,
11f

Education :—

Gray, Rev. H. B. (int., Ed.S.), AUG.
26, 467c

Finance :—

Budget—statement, JULY 31, 16c

Currency :—

Kronen — withdrawal from cir-
culation (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15a

Notes — smuggling: our Buka-
rest correspondent's com-
ments (F.N.), SEPT. 14, 15a

Exchange—rates, AUG. 16, 17b;
(F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13a

Loans :—

British — coupon payments to
be resumed, AUG. 16, 10c;
(F.N.), 16, 17a; 17, 17a

Parliament — question, AUG.
11, 14b

France, in—M. Jonsescu negotiat-
ing, SEPT. 30, 9a

Treasury bills — default (F.N.),
AUG. 11, 16a

Foreign policy :—

Jonsescu, M. Take (declaration),
JULY 6, 13f

Future :—

Crown Prince (int.), SEPT. 11, 7d

Germany, relations with: see under
GERMANY

Great Britain, relations with: see
FOREIGN relations—Rumania

Hungary, relations with: see under
HUNGARY

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Japan, relations with: see under
JAPAN

King: see FERDINAND

RUMANIA (continued):—

Land:—

Peasants, division among:—

Crown Prince (int.), SEPT. 11, 7*d*

Medals: see under MEDALS (foreign)

Ministry (Averescu) — resignation reported, AUG. 30, 9*f*; denied by Rumanian Press Bureau (Paris), SEPT. 1, 9*f*

Navy:—

Officers:—

British—supply of: agreement signed, AUG. 19, 9*f*

Oil:—

Adams, Mr. A. (report), JULY 20, 11*f*Bill—particulars, AUG. 16, 15*b*Companies—large: being formed, AUG. 6, 15*c*Development (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*Oilfields—destroyed by British authorities during German advance: M. Titulesco discusses with British Government, AUG. 17, 9*a*Oil Trust, Ltd.—acquire interest in areas, SEPT. 2, 15*c*

Products:—

Exports—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661*b*Available — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 532*d*Prices—increased, AUG. 11, 16*f*

Paper:—

Supplies — from Canada: particulars, AUG. 12, 9*f*

Queen: see MARIE

Reconstruction:—

Liège—bureau for study of Belgian technical and manufacturing methods established at (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*b*Refugees, Polish and Ukrainian—arriving in north, AUG. 14, 9*c*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Russo-Polish war — cooperation with Magyars: see under Russo-Polish war—Hungary

Timber:—

Export, available for — statistics (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552*d*

Tobacco:—

Export, available for—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*

Trade:—

Austria, with: see under AUSTRIA

Exports:—

Free—Bill: proposed, JULY 27, 13*e*

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Regulation:—

Article ("Regulation of barter in Rumania: large import stocks," T.S.), JULY 3, 426*c*

United States of America, relations with:—

Diplomatic service — Minister at Washington appointed, JULY 29, 12*f*

RUMANIA, Prince Carol of: see RUMANIA—Crown Prince

RUMANIA, Princess Elizabeth of—leaves Paris for Brides les Bains, JULY 12, 13*f*RUMANIA, Princess Marie of—leaves Paris for Brides les Bains, JULY 12, 13*f*RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—leaves London for Paris, JULY 29, 15*b*; arrives in Paris, SEPT. 16, 13*b*

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace:—

at Warsaw, on Russo-Polish war: Poles' services to Europe, AUG. 13, 10*d* (l.e.)RUMFORD, Dame Kennerley (Clara Butt)—appears in opera at Covent Garden Theatre, JULY 2, 10*a* (l.e.)RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—pianoforte recital, JULY 2, 10*b*RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—undertakes campaign in Scotland, SEPT. 21, 7*f*at Wesleyan-Methodist conference, on League of Nations: common action of Christian churches to support, JULY 16, 14*f*on railways—State agreement with: case of Metropolitan District Railway Company: reply to Sir E. Geddes, JULY 1, 10*e*RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—sworn justice of the peace for London, SEPT. 16, 13*b*RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—resuming connexion with shipping trade (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13*a*

RUPAI Tea Company, Ltd.:—

Report, AUG. 24, 16*b*

RUPPRECHT of Bavaria, Prince:—

on Southern Catholic Empire—acceptance of Crown (statement) SEPT. 11, 7*f*

RURAL District Council's Association:—

Conference (annual)—held, JULY 7, 11*d*

RURAL lore:—

Wales:—

Davies, Sir A. T. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*d*RUSHDI Effendi (Turkey) — appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 3, 9*c*

RUSHFORTH, Mr. G. McN.:—

on Arthur, Prince of Wales—authentic portraits (l.), JULY 2, 14*b*

RUSKIN College:—

Appointments, SEPT. 6, 7*b*

RUSPER, Rector of: see SYNNOTT, Rev. Edward F.

RUSS, Dr. L. (Austria)—resigns as Food Controller, JULY 9, 15*f*

RUSSEL, David:—

"Power of Prayer, The" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514*b*

RUSSELL, Mr. Alexander:—

"Theory of Electric Cables and Networks, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299*c*RUSSELL, Mr. Cyril—will, JULY 20, 15*c*

RUSSELL, Mr. E.:—

on telephones (l.), AUG. 4, 6*b*RUSSELL, Rev. F. A.—death, SEPT. 27, 13*e*

RUSSELL, Mr. G. W. ("A.E.") :—

"Irish Commune, The. The History of Ralahine"—contributes introduction (L.S.), JULY 29, 490*a*Poem ("Brixton Prison, August 31 1920") SEPT. 2, 11*d*on Ireland—creameries: destruction (l.), AUG. 23, 6*a*

RUSSELL, Mr. G. Warren:—

"New Zealand To-Day" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555*c*

RUSSELL, Mr. Harold:—

on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 7, 10*b*RUSSELL, Lieut.-Col. Hickman R.—death, SEPT. 11, 5*d*

RUSSELL, Mr. Thomas:—

"Success in Retail Advertising"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538*b*RUSSELL, Miss Violet J.—law case, JULY 27, 12*c*RUSSELL, Mr. Walter H. (Canada)—removal of pulpwood: report of judges issued, AUG. 2, 7*f*

RUSSELL, William :—
 "St. Pauls in the Early Nineteenth Century" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a

RUSSELL, Mr. William F. :—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on increased railway rates, JULY 23 16b
 at Transport Ministry, on railways : reorganization scheme, JULY 21, 15f

RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A. :—
 on industrial farming (L.), JULY 22, 9c

RUSSIA :—
 Aaland Islands : see under AALAND Islands—Sovereignty
 Afghanistan, relations with :—
 Bolshevists, relations with :—
 Jemal Pasha—mission to Kabul at instance of Soviet Government, AUG. 19, 9a
 Leading article SEPT. 23, 9b
 Propaganda :—
 Soldiers' councils—attempt to organize fails, SEPT. 17, 8a
 Agriculture :—
 Harvest :—
 South—fails : *Stockholms Tidningen* (art. quoted), SEPT. 28, 9d (l.e.)
 Machinery—consignment arrives : to be distributed among peasants, AUG. 12, 9f
 Czecho-Slovakia — orders placed, SEPT. 11, 7f

Allied Powers :—
 Policy :—
 Correspondence, JULY 13, 8b
 France — attitude : our special correspondent at Boulogne conference : comments, JULY 28, 16a
 Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7f
 Vinogradoff, Sir P. (L.), JULY 13, 8a

Anti-Bolshevist movements — particulars, AUG. 25, 10c

Irkutsk—risings by peasants, SEPT. 9, 7f

Moscow—risings near, SEPT. 9, 8b (l.e.)

Petrograd — disturbances : Commissars hunted down ; propaganda, SEPT. 13, 9c

Red Cross stores :—
 Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12b

Armenia, relations with : see under ARMENIA

Army :—
 Officers—leave Finland for Crimea, SEPT. 13, 9f

Austria, relations with :—
 Treaty, secret—document published by United States : terms, AUG. 7, 10c

Azerbaijan, relations with : see under AZERBAIJAN

Blockade :—
 Allied Powers—Moscow messages quoted, AUG. 14, 10b
 Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a
 Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14a

Bolshevists :—
 Articles ("Russia in the mass : docile victims of tyranny", AUG. 18, 9a ; ("The Soviet system : rulers of the Red world"), 20, 12a

RUSSIA :—**Bolshevists (continued) :—****Campaign against :—**

Akhtari—expedition landed, AUG. 27, 9d (l.e.) ; 28, 10d

Armavir—taken by Cossacks, AUG. 3, 9a

Black Sea—"must become Red" : Moscow message issued, AUG. 20, 10b

British troops :—**Casualties :—****Statistics :—**

Parliament — question, JULY 14, 7a

Royal Air Force—mentions in dispatches, JULY 14, 21c

Caspian :—

Sari—fighting, JULY 19, 11f

Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 8c

Cossacks—in revolt, JULY 19, 11f ; AUG. 3, 9a ; risings in Northern Caucasus, 26, 10c

Kuban Ruda — assemblies in Crimea — under Gen. Wrangel's protection, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.)

Refugees—reach Teheran, JULY 28, 15e

Wrangel, Gen. — agreement with : see under Wrangel's army, below

Crimea :—**British interests :—**

Parliament—question, AUG. 5, 12b

Ekaterinoslav—occupied by Makhno, AUG. 3, 9c

France :—

Policy—our Teheran correspondent's comments, AUG. 25, 9b

Germany—officers pass through Finland to train and lead Bolshevik Army, JULY 13, 12d ; grant of permits : Finnish Legation denial, 16, 11f

Parliament—question, AUG. 4, 14b

Great Britain :—

Communist (art. quoted), SEPT. 23, 8d

Expenditure—from date of armistice to March 31, 1920 : statistics (white paper), JULY 20, 12a

Forces : see British troops, above

Lithuanian front — Lithuanian troops occupy territory evacuated by Poles, JULY 13, 12c ; Lithuanians in contact with Bolsheviks, 17, 11a ; Poles fire on Lithuanian troop trains ; fire returned, 24, 11e ; our Vilna correspondent's message, 24, 11e ; Lithuanians ill-treated, 29, 12c ; Bolsheviks' entry : permission granted : notes exchanged, AUG. 5, 9e ; Poles attack Lithuanians, SEPT. 1, 9e ; Lithuanians and Poles fight, 2, 10c (l.e.) ; fighting denied, 3, 9b (l.e.) ; Lithuanians attack Poles : official statement ; Curzon line crossed ; Poles driven back 16 to 32 miles, 6, 10d ; Lithuanians commence activities, 7, 9e (l.e.) ; Polish note dispatched to Lithuania ; reply : settlement likely, 7, 10c ; position : British

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Lithuanian front (continued) :—

tish officer's statement quoted
Bolshevist troops from East
Prussia offered refuge, 9, 7c;
statements denied, 10, 9c
(l.e.); Lithuanian detach-
ments checked by Poles on
Augustowo-Suwalki line, 9,
7c; 10, 9c; Poles take 200
prisoners, 10, 9c; Bolshevik
advice to Lithuania, 10, 10d
(l.e.); fighting to cease, 14,
11d; Lithuanians attack gar-
rison at Seiny: tanks used,
16, 10f; Armistice denounc-
ed; Bolsheviks concentrate
troops in Vilna-Lida area;
Polish advance: official state-
ment, 24, 10d; Lithuanians
fire on flag of truce: fighting
resumed: Polish official state-
ment, 25, 10c; Lithuanian
protests against presence of
Polish troops, 27, 10b; Polish
reply, 29, 9c; Poles break
through lines south of Merez,
27, 10b; Lithuanian artillery
bombs posts in Suwalki
district, 29, 9c; advance on
Vilna; official attitude; Bri-
tish influence for peace; Li-
thuanians fight side by side
with Bolsheviks, 30, 9c (l.e.)

Alunda—occupied, JULY 13, 12c

Augustowo—occupied by Poles,
SEPT. 2, 10c (l.e.); occu-
pied by Lithuanians, 7, 10c

Bolshevist troops—internment;
refused, AUG. 31, 9f

Curzon line—particulars, SEPT.
6, 10d

Jablonowka—taken, SEPT. 10, 9c

Koletminki—captured, SEPT. 6,
10d

Kopociovo—occupied, SEPT. 25,
10c; 27, 10b; 28, 10b

Krasno—station occupied, SEPT.
6, 10d

Krasnopol — captured, SEPT.
6, 10d

Kumugiszki—occupied, JULY
13, 12c

Landvarovo — fighting with
Poles, JULY 16, 11c; ne-
gotiations with Bolshe-
vists for transfer, 16, 11c
(l.e.); Lithuanians occupy,
19, 11b

Lipskigibz (? Linsk)—captured,
SEPT. 6, 10d

Pakalno—occupied, JULY 13, 12c

Radun—Polish forces at,
SEPT. 27, 10b

Seiny — occupied by Poles,
SEPT. 2, 10c (l.e.); re-
captured, 6, 10d; changes
hands, 7, 9c (l.e.); Lithua-
nians attack garrison;
occupy village, 16, 10f; Poles
take possession, 25, 10c

Skuducziskiai—occupied, JULY
13, 12c

Suwalki — occupied by
Lithuanians, JULY 29, 12a;
occupied by Poles, SEPT.
2, 10c (l.e.); in possession
of Poles, 9, 7c

Conference: see under Russo-
Polish war—Armistice

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Lithuanian front (continued) :—

Szieszuoliai—occupied, JULY
13, 12c

Szirwintai—occupied, JULY 13,
12c

Taurogina—occupied, JULY 13,
12c

Tscherwonko—captured, SEPT.
6, 10d

Vilna — evacuation denied,
JULY 13, 12b; Poles to
defend, 16, 11c; sur-
rendered, 16, 11c (l.e.);
handed by Polish Army
to Lithuanian troops, 17,
11a; Poles evacuate;
occupied by Lithuanians,
19, 11b; Bolsheviks refuse
to surrender place; civil
administration begun;
Lithuanian protest, 22, 12b;
Lithuanian appeal to Allies,
23, 14c; Red cavalry ride
into Vilna; Lithuanians
enter; armies fraternize;
transfer to Lithuania post-
poned; our Vilna corre-
spondent's message, 24, 11e;
disorders: civilians killed,
26, 14a; Bolsheviks in-
troduce civil administra-
tion; Lithuania demands
evacuation, 28, 16b; reign
of terror, 29, 12c; 31, 14a;
administration arrange-
ments, AUG. 9, 9f; evacua-
tion of Bolshevik troops
begun, 20, 10b; occupied
by Lithuanians, 26, 10c;
victims of Extraordinary
Commission: statistics,
SEPT. 16, 9c; threatened
by Poles, 27, 10b

Articles ("Last days at Vilna:
visit to the Women's
Battalion"), JULY 21,
13c; ("Vilna under
Red rule: tyranny of
councils: Bolshevizing
an unwilling nation"),
AUG. 11, 9c; ("Red
terror in Vilna: 2,000
people said to be
murdered"), SEPT. 23, 8d

Missions, foreign—buildings:
position, SEPT. 27, 10b

Pilsudski, Field - Marshal
(int. quoted), AUG. 31,
10d

Revkum (civil revolutionary
committee) — set up,
AUG. 11, 9c

Sapieha, Prince (statement),
SEPT. 30, 9c (l.e.)

Socialists — appeal: issued,
JULY 21, 13c

Mineralnia Vody—taken by
Cossacks, AUG. 3, 9a

Naval :—

Azov, Sea of — Bolsheviks
defeat flotilla, SEPT. 20,
9c; particulars of en-
counter, 22, 9d

British squadron :—

Black sea :—

Novorossisk evacuation—
Army Council's thanks:
inclusion of *Pegasus*,
JULY 5, 20c

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Naval :—

British squadron (continued) :—

Crimea :—

Parliament — questions,

JULY 29, 7a; AUG. 5, 12b

Mines—laid near Styrsudds

Lightship, SEPT. 6, 9f

Red Fleet :—

Red Dawn sunk by explosion

SEPT. 3, 9f (l.e.)

White fleet :—

Kiel canal :—

Parliament — question.

JULY 29, 7a

Northern Russia :—

British forces :—

Wilson, Field-Marshal Sir H. —

memorandum, AUG. 2, 7e

Withdrawal — blue-book :

issued, AUG. 2, 7e

Peace :—

Denikin, Gen. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a

Polish front : see Russo-Polish war

Prisoners — released : arrive in

Stockholm, JULY 19, 11b

Brandstroem, Miss E. (state-

ment), AUG. 14, 9c

British — arrive at Newcastle :

names, JULY 22, 11f (l.e.)

Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 13c

McCullagh, Capt. F. (l.),

SEPT. 23, 9e

Release :—

Parliament — questions,

JULY 7, 8a; 9, 8a;

13, 7a; 16, 7a; 24,

11f; AUG. 3, 14b;

17, 15b

Rooney, Mr. J. A. (l.), SEPT.

29, 13c

Danish—arrive at Copenhagen,

AUG. 18, 9f

Exchange :—

Siberia :—

Negotiations—begun by Dr.

Nansen, JULY 13, 12d

(l.e.); Dr. Nansen's

statement, 22, 11d

French :—

Repatriation—arrangements,

SEPT. 27, 9e

Millerand, M.—sends mes-

sage to Moscow :

threatens employment

of French fleet, SEPT.

10, 9e; reply, 17, 7c

Tchitcherin, M. (statement),

SEPT. 17, 7c

Kuban army, 9th—orders quo-

ted, SEPT. 15, 9c

Narva Camp—need of medical

stores : British Red Cross

donation, SEPT. 30, 9d

Polish :—

Treatment :—

Parliament — question,

JULY 15, 8d

Russo-Polish war : see Russo-

Polish war

Siberia—arrive at Stockholm

from, AUG. 20, 9f

British — Railway Mission

officers : no news re-

ceived, AUG. 25, 9f

Yugo-Slav :—

Repatriation — discussed,

AUG. 20, 9f

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against (continued) :—

Red army :—

Discontent — expressed, SEPT.

9, 7c

Horses :—

Altai Soviet — requisition

from rich peasants, SEPT.

6, 9f

Mobilization—18. to 50 years :

decree issued, SEPT. 2, 10c

(l.e.)

National Zeitung (art. quoted),

AUG. 4, 10a

Officers :—

Article (" Uneasy commis-

sars : Russian army

officers regain their in-

fluence "). AUG. 13, 10d

Trotsky, M. (art. quoted),

JULY 21, 14e

Political department — propa-

ganda leaflets, for Polish

and German inhabitants :

details, AUG. 18, 10b

Russo-Polish war : see Russo-

Polish war

Strength :—

Article (" Russia in the mass :

Red army's fighting

value "), AUG. 18, 9a

Frossard, M. (art. quoted),

AUG. 12, 9c

Supplies :—

Frossard, M. (art. quoted),

AUG. 12, 9c

Trotsky, M.—issues appeal for

reinforcements, SEPT. 1,

9e

Rumania — Bolshevists to con-

centrate forces for attack on,

AUG. 5, 10b

Sebastopol—British troops leave,

AUG. 23, 9a; (correction), 24,

9f

Siberia :—

British troops :—

Withdrawal :—

Parliament — question,

JULY 6, 15d

Czecho-Slovak troops :—

Evacuation — arrangements,

AUG. 16, 9f; completed,

23, 9c; last leave Vladi-

vostok, 27, 9f

Japan :—

Armistice — concluded with

Verkhne-Udinsk, JULY

17, 12e; 20, 12e

Okhotsk—Japanese residents

massacred; town burned,

AUG. 10, 9d (l.e.)

Policy :—

Oi, Gen. (statement), JULY

2, 11e; SEPT. 1, 9b;

21, 9d

Japanese troops :—

Vladivostok, presence at :—

Parliament—question, AUG.

17, 15c

Withdrawal — official state-

ment, JULY 6, 13c (l.e.);

from Transbaikalia an-

nounced, AUG. 6, 9f;

particulars, 23, 9c; main

force leave Baikal region,

25, 9f; official state-

ment, SEPT. 1, 9b; 21,

9d

Hara, Mr. (statement),

SEPT. 24, 9d

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Siberia (continued) :—

Khabarovsk — authority of Vladivostok Government repudiated, AUG. 18, 9f; general strike declared, 24, 9f; political situation improved, SEPT. 21, 9d

Nikolaievsk—massacres: official statement issued, JULY 3, 18c; 14, 12b (l.e.)

China—attitude, AUG. 4, 9f

Japanese :—

Ihara, Mr. (s.), JULY 1, 15d

Kato, Viscount (s.), JULY 1, 15d

Tanaka, Gen. (statement), JULY 6, 13c (l.e.)

Semenoff, Gen.—Japanese military assistance: ceases, JULY 16, 11f; retires to Omon river with 20,000 troops; advised to disarm; desire to enter Red army: *Pravda* (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9c; troops pass to Russian Far-Eastern Republic, SEPT. 9, 7f

Transbaikalia—evacuated by Japan, AUG. 6, 9f; 23, 9c

Verkhne-Udinsk — armistice concluded with Japan, JULY 17, 12e; 20, 12e

Vladivostok — Japanese civilians arrive from Chita, AUG. 7, 9f; consuls appeal to Gen. Oi for protection of foreign residents, SEPT. 1, 9b

South Russia :—

British forces :—

Mission in—mentioned in dispatches: list, JULY 17, 4c

Ukrainian front :—

Petlura, Gen.—issues call to fight on, JULY 30, 11a

Weygand, Gen. (statement), AUG. 28, 9b

Wrangel's army, Gen.—reinforced, AUG. 18, 9b; danger to Bolshevists: Moscow message issued, 20, 10b; 21, 9e; front from Tokmak to Dnieper consolidated, 21, 9e; Bolshevik attempt to drive troops towards Perekop fails, 25, 9b; reverse for Gen. Wrangel on lower Dnieper, 30, 10c; counter-offensive successful, SEPT. 6, 10d (l.e.); anti-Bolshevists leave Warsaw to join, 6, 10d (l.e.); reverse denied, 15, 9c; area of fighting; coast of Azov from Crimea to Mariupol captured, 20, 9c; 10,000 prisoners claimed, 24, 10d; officers and men abroad ordered to return to Russia, 27, 10b; Bolshevik counter-attacks fail, 30, 9b (l.e.)

Alexandrovsk—captured, AUG. 12, 10b; White army version of fighting, 16, 10b; captured, SEPT. 24, 10d; 27, 10b

Anapa—expedition landed near, AUG. 25, 9b

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists :—

Campaign against :—

Wrangel's army, Gen. (continued) :—

Armistice—proposed :—

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13a

Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14a

Struve, M. P. (statement), JULY 19, 13e

Article ("General Wrangel's progress: menace to Red power: hold on the peasants"), SEPT. 25, 9a

British support :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14d

Kameneff, M.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George: text, AUG. 17, 9d; reply, 18, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 26, 9c; (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14d; 17, 15c;

letter to M. Kameneff, 18, 9b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14d

Munitions for :—

Parliament — question, JULY 27, 8a

Parliament—questions, AUG. 12, 14a; 17, 15c

Purcell, Mr. (s.), JULY 26, 9c

Caucasia—forces landed, AUG. 25, 9b; 26, 10c; 27, 9d (l.e.); object of movement, SEPT. 1, 9e

Commander-in-Chief—decree : issued, AUG. 25, 9b

Cossacks :—

Agreement—signed, AUG. 27, 9d (l.e.); with Don, Kuban, Terek, and Astrakhan: text, 31, 9e

Don — agreement with : signed, AUG. 14, 9b;

25, 9b; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 18, 9b; rise against Bolshevists, 19, 9a; offensive proposed, SEPT. 1, 9e

Kharlamov, M. V. A. (statement), AUG. 16, 10c

Kuban—lack of discipline: effect, SEPT. 8, 9c; volunteers to be enrolled in Crimean army, 11, 7e

Crimea—cavalry corps trapped, JULY 15, 14b; Gen. Wrangel refuses to withdraw to, 16, 12c; munitions for: *Pravda* (art. quoted), 17, 13e; establishes junction with Don Cossacks, AUG. 12, 10b; line of front, 13, 9c; defensive stand proposed, SEPT. 1, 9e;

Melitopol evacuated: counter-attack on troops from Kakhovka, 4, 8d; peasants' detachments reviewed, 22, 9d

Pravda (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10c

Disarmament :—

Article ("Should Wrangel disarm?: a sure road to anarchy: a remarkable record"), AUG. 3, 9a

RUSSIA :—

Bolsheviks :—

Campaign against :—

Wrangel's army, Gen. :—

Disarmament (continued) :—

Russian Constitutional Democratic Party (Paris Group) — declaration : issued, AUG. 12, 9d

Dnieper—Bolshevist air raids, AUG. 18, 9b; fighting, 19, 9a; left bank cleared, 25, 9b; reverse experienced, 30, 10c; official denial, SEPT. 15, 9c

Don—crossed, AUG. 18, 9b

Donetz—crossed, AUG. 18, 9b; lower course occupied, 20, 10b

Eisk—expedition landed south of, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.); 25, 9b

Ekaterinodar — captured, AUG. 28, 10d; 31, 9e

Ekaterinoslav—risings, AUG. 25, 9b (l.e.)

Elisavetovka — occupied, SEPT. 20, 9a

French support — particulars, SEPT. 10, 9e

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), AUG. 17, 16b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), AUG. 12, 14d

Georgians—alleged help to : *Pravda* (art. quoted), JULY 26, 13b (e.e.)

Grushevsk — captured, AUG. 12, 10b

Kakhovka — bridgehead invested, SEPT. 11, 7e

Konstantinovsk — occupied, AUG. 18, 9b

Korniloff Infantry Division—reviewed, SEPT. 22, 9d

Krivaya Kossa—troops landed near, JULY 22, 12b; 27, 14b; AUG. 3, 9a

Kruchanko farm — attacked, SEPT. 15, 9c

Kuban — Bolshevik success claimed, SEPT. 1, 9e; report of destruction of Gen. Ulagai's forces exaggerated, 4, 8d; evacuation decided on, 10, 9e; troops withdrawn; strength, 11, 7e

Latvian troops—Red Guards join White Army, JULY 27, 14b; repatriation proposed, 31, 11d

Leading article, AUG. 19, 11b

Makhno — cooperates with Gen. Wrangel's troops, AUG. 19, 9a

Melitopol — evacuated, SEPT. 4, 8d

Military Mission—reaches Warsaw, SEPT. 7, 10c

Nikolaievsk — peasant rising, SEPT. 13, 9c; spreads, 22, 9d

Novo-Nikolaievsk — occupied, JULY 22, 12b; 27, 14b

Novorossisk — captured, AUG. 28, 10d; 31, 9e

Obitotchnaia — occupied by Bolsheviks, AUG. 11, 10b; retaken, SEPT. 20, 9c

Officers — Bolshevik leaders' manifesto issued, SEPT. 13, 9c

RUSSIA :—

Bolsheviks :—

Campaign against :—

Wrangel's army, Gen. (continued) :—

Orikoff — occupied, SEPT. 22, 9d

Orokhoff — fighting, AUG. 7, 10c; 10, 9e

Otchakov—shelled, AUG. 25, 9b

Peasantry—attitude :—
Articles ("Wrangel's military position: peasantry in his favour"), AUG. 13, 9c; ("South Russia's revolt against the Reds: a peasant movement"), 16, 10c

Tchaikoutsky, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 12e

Petlura, Hetman—offensive : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 10b

Plans :—

Wrangel, Gen. (int.), SEPT. 10, 9e

Pologhi—fighting, SEPT. 13, 9c

Pomotchky—occupied, SEPT. 22, 9d

Rostoff — street skirmishes, SEPT. 22, 9d

Rumania — Government requested to permit corps to pass through to Galicia, AUG. 6, 9c (l.e.)

Russo-Polish war — cooperation : see under Russo-Polish war

Sotchi — expedition landed south of, AUG. 25, 9b; captured, SEPT. 2, 9d

Stekloff, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9c

Struve, M. (statement), SEPT. 15, 9c

Taganrog—troops landed, AUG. 16, 10b; rebels march on, SEPT. 22, 9d

Taman—evacuated, SEPT. 8, 9c

Taurida—fighting, AUG. 28, 10d; SEPT. 10, 9e

Tchernigovka—occupied, SEPT. 20, 9c

United States of America—aid invoked by Russian leaders, AUG. 14, 9b

Verbovoye—occupied, SEPT. 20, 9c

Verkne-Tomal — occupied, AUG. 11, 10b

Vladikavkaz — in Cossack hands, SEPT. 1, 9e

Waldgeim — Bolshevik offensive repulsed, AUG. 25, 9b (l.e.)

Warsaw—Anti-Bolshevist Russians proceeding to join : reported to be travelling via Rumania and Danube : denied, SEPT. 7, 9f

Zinskaia — station captured, SEPT. 30, 9b (l.e.)

Central Medical Commission of War Commissariat — taking bribes : members sentenced to be shot, JULY 19, 11f

Congress, All-Russian (Moscow)—held, SEPT. 24, 9f

Praesidium—elected : names, SEPT. 24, 9f

Dittmann, Herr (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9b

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists (continued) :—

Executions and outrages :—

Archangel — particulars, JULY 6, 14*d*Berditchieff — particulars, AUG. 10, 10*c*Bialystok — particulars, AUG. 13, 10*d*Brody, AUG. 13, 10*d*

Chorzele :—

Carton de Wiart, Gen.—report, AUG. 28, 9*e* (l.e.)

Evidence :—

Cachin, M. — documents in possession, AUG. 5, 9*e*Daudet, M. L.—to bring before French Chamber, AUG. 5, 9*e*Freed, Mr. J.—murder at Nikolaievsk : British note, AUG. 6, 10*e*Kieff—order : published, AUG. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)Kuban Army, 9*th* — orders quoted, SEPT. 15, 9*c*Lenin, M. (s.), AUG. 2, 7*b*Miezenikow, Gen.—order issued, JULY 22, 12*d*

Nikolaievsk : see under Siberia, above

Poland — *Isvestia* (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 10*b* ; cavalry act as freebooters, 25, 10*c*Polish officers — murdered : Military Commission appointed, JULY 26, 14*a*Polish Red Cross Society — protest, AUG. 10, 10*c* ; League of Nations statement, 17, 9*c*Proskuroff — International Red Cross demand inquiry, AUG. 18, 9*f*Radziwillow — Polish ambulance attacked by cavalry near, JULY 31, 14*a* ; International Red Cross demand inquiry, AUG. 18, 9*f*

Russo-Polish war : see under Russo-Polish war

Ukraine — members of Dnitro-Soyus shot, SEPT. 9, 8*e*Vilna — civilians killed, JULY 26, 14*a* ; statistics, SEPT. 16, 9*c*Articles (" Vilna under Red rule : executions and pillaging "), AUG. 11, 9*e* ; (" Red terror at Vilna : 2,000 people said to be murdered "), SEPT. 23, 8*d*Fish, Maj. P. H. (l.), JULY 30, 8*b*

Future : —

Branting, M. (s.), AUG. 25, 9*f*Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7*f*Guest, Dr. L. H. — article (" Realities of Russia : a talk with Lenin : opening the eyes of British labour : Dr. Haden Guest's exposure "), SEPT. 30, 11*f* ; leading article, 30, 11*b*Kameneff, M. (int.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*Keeling, Mr. H. V. (int.), JULY 1, 16*b* ; (s.), 29, 13*d* (l.e.)Kropotkin, Prince (statement), JULY 10, 11*e*

Labour Party—attitude :—

Pares, Sir B. (l.), JULY 9, 12*a*Leading articles, AUG. 27, 11*b* ; SEPT. 10, 11*e* ; 30, 11*b*Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 11*f*

RUSSIA :—

Bolshevists (continued) :—

Propaganda :—

Border States, in :—

Jewish Communist Party — credit granted to, AUG. 18, 9*f*

Children :—

Kursk Reformatory colony — services : utilized, JULY 31, 11*d* (e.e.)*Daily Herald* subsidy : see under *Daily Herald*

Eastern peoples — congress at Baku : see under EAST

Esthonia—particulars, SEPT. 23, 8*d*Germany — politician returned from Russia (statement), AUG. 18, 9*e* (l.e.)

Great Britain : see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement

Lithuania—our Kovno correspondent's message, SEPT. 16, 9*c*Poland — leaflets dropped by airmen : translation, AUG. 10, 9*c*Vilna—particulars, SEPT. 23, 8*d*Ropp, Baron E. (int.), AUG. 5, 9*e* (l.e.)Scamen—crew on English steamer arrives at Marseilles : hostility to Allies, JULY 13, 11*c*Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 7, 10*c*Simons (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 10*b*Snowden, Mrs. P. (int.), JULY 1, 13*d* (l.e.)Socialist Conference, Second International—denounces, AUG. 7, 10*c*Tcheresvytchaika — Extraordinary Commission, AUG. 24, 9*c*Williams, Dr. H. (art., " Lenin's world plot : danger to the west : England warned "), AUG. 10, 9*a*

Border States :—

Republics :—

Recognition :—

Parliament — question, JULY 29, 7*b*

Bread :—

Compulsory delivery :—

Pensa—arranged, SEPT. 28, 9*d*

Censorship :—

Press :—

Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), JULY 15, 10*b*

China, relations with :—

Diplomatic and Consular service—Chinese Government terminates relations with Tsarist representatives, SEPT. 23, 7*d* ; 27, 9*d*Residents in, Russian — protection : Chinese Government statement, SEPT. 27, 9*d*" Yourin, M. "—overtures on behalf of Bolshevists to Chinese Government : our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 23, 7*d*Conditions : — Anzelovitch, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9*c*Article (" An Englishwoman in Moscow : terrible plight of the free : plea for loyal Russians "), JULY 2, 11*a*British Labour delegation (reports), JULY 8, 9*d* ; 30, 15*c*Dugoni, Signor (statement), JULY 15, 13*f*

RUSSIA :—

Conditions (continued) :—

Gorki, M. M. (int. quoted), JULY 6, 13f

Keeling, Mr. H. V. (int.), JULY 1, 16b

Lossovsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9c

Narushevitch, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 18, 8c

Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10, 11d

Cossacks :—

History :—

Article ("The Cossacks in history : saviours of Russia"), AUG. 26, 9b

Cotton : see under COTTON

Czecho-Slovakia, Rumania, and Serbia

—policy : Governments negotiating, AUG. 18 9f

Dentists—mobilized as chemists, JULY 7, 13f

Diplomatic service :—

China : see under China, above

Foreign countries—representatives instructed to intervene in internal affairs, JULY 7, 13d

Distress :—

Relief :—

Egerton, Lady—organizes sale in aid, JULY 19, 15d

Great Britain—grants and advances : statistics, JULY 27, 14d

Swedish Red Cross mission—particulars, JULY 30, 11f

Downfall :—

Article ("The murder of the Tsar : Rasputin's foul influence : cause of Russia's downfall"), AUG. 23, 11f

Economic situation :—

Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), JULY 3, 18c

German Independent Socialist Commission—to study, JULY 10, 11f ; leaves Berlin, 13, 11f

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), JULY 3, 18c

Espionage :—

Entente countries, by :—

Purcell, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12b

Finance :—

Currency :—

Notes :—

Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a

Monthly—issue : arranged, JULY 15, 13c

Poland—great quantities left behind in, AUG. 25, 10c

Roubles—value (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15a

Debts :—

Foreign :—

Recognition by Soviet Government (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15a

Stewart, Mr. M. (l.), JULY 20, 8d

Finland, relations with :—

Peace negotiations : see under BALTIC States—Bolshevists—Peace negotiations

Fires :—

Forest—appeal for assistance against : issued, AUG. 13, 9f

Moscow—district, AUG. 28, 9f (l.e.)

Vologda—500 houses destroyed, AUG. 28, 9f (l.e.)

Fish :—

Supplies—premium offered for : particulars, JULY 31, 11f

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Flax :—

Production—statistics for 1920, JULY 17, 11f ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552c

Food :—

Situation—Moscow message, SEPT. 22, 9d

Supplies :—

Flannery, Sir F. (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 8e

France, relations with :—

Labour—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 9c

Odessa :—

Transports—attempt to detain : incident : our Constantinople correspondent's comments, AUG. 14, 9c ; 16, 10b ; French protest ; cruisers ordered to Odessa, 14, 9c (l.e.)

Socialist proclamation—issued, AUG. 12, 9c

Wrangel's Government, Gen.—recognition : see under Governments, below

France and Italy—conference between Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand : no agreement, SEPT. 14, 9c ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 9e (l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9e

Furniture :—

Viatka Soviet—expropriation decided upon, JULY 2, 11f

Georgia, relations with : see under GEORGIA

Germany, relations with :—

Agreement signed at Memel between M. Joffe and Herr Hilferding and Dr. Levy, reported—terms, JULY 29, 11c

Alliance, proposed :—

Leading article, JULY 15, 15b

Allied Powers—duty :—

Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10b

Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6a

Diplomatic relations :—

Resumption—as soon as satisfaction is given for murder of Count von Mirbach : Herr Simons (int.), AUG. 9, 9d

Economic relations :—

Agreement—prospects : our Paris correspondent's comments, AUG. 9, 9a ; Moscow wireless message, 21, 10b

Simons, Dr. (int.), AUG. 9, 9d

Invasion of—Wigdor Kopp (statement), JULY 23, 16b

Ludendorff, Gen. (statement quoted), AUG. 14, 9f

Nationalists, Russian—plans (art., "Russians turning to Germany : Red Army as instrument"), JULY 29, 12c

Poland—reported secret treaty : see under POLAND—Germany and Russia

Polish war : see under Russo-Polish war

Red Bridge through Poland—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, AUG. 6, 10a

Churchill, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JULY 29, 11c

Leading article, JULY 29, 13b

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 16a (and l.e.)

Trotsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 14a ; 28, 16a

RUSSIA :—

Germany, relations with (continued) :—
 Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 15f (l.e.) ;
 29, 11c

Soviet military collapse—effect on
 prestige in, AUG. 27, 9d

Trade : see under Trade, below

Trade unionists, Russian—party
 arrives in : our Berlin corre-
 spondent's comments, SEPT.
 16, 9c ; M. M. Anzelovitch and
 Lossovsky address meeting of
 metal workers in Berlin, 24,
 9c

Cooperation — M. Lossovsky
 (statement), SEPT. 21, 9d

Treaties with Soviets :—

Simons, Dr. (s.), AUG. 4, 10b

Trotsky, M.—visits East Prussia to
 negotiate on political and
 strategic questions, AUG. 20,
 10b ; 24, 9b ; our special corre-
 spondent at Danzig : comments,
 23, 9a

Gold :—

Disposal by foreign traders—
 difficulties, SEPT. 28, 10a ;
 (F.N.), 28, 15a

England — £2,000,000 on way to,
 JULY 21, 14e

Java—transmitted to : our Rotter-
 dam correspondent's comments,
 SEPT. 24, 9b

Store :—

Dispersal :—

Novitsky, Mr. W. J. (state-
 ment), AUG. 18, 16d

Sweden — impurities discovered
 (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16a

Government (late) :—

Committee in London :—

Fund :—

Claim against—law case, JULY
 24, 4c

Governments :—

Bolshevist :—

Axelrod, Comrade — interview
 with : our special corre-
 spondent's article ("The
 landmarks of Bolshevism :
 boasts and invective"), SEPT.
 18, 8c

British Labour delegation—
 agreement to avoid attacks
 on :—

Guest, Maj. H. (statement),
 JULY 30, 11f (l.e.)

Keeling, Mr. H. V. (s.), JULY
 29, 13d (l.e.)

Report—final : issued, AUG.
 30, 15c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 11,
 15a

Council, Central Executive —
 particulars, SEPT. 3, 12a

Daily Herald, subsidy to : see
 under *Daily Herald*

Jews — representation (art.,
 "Jews and the Soviet"),
 SEPT. 3, 12b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG.
 11, 14e

Policy :—

Leading articles, JULY 30, 13c ;
 31, 13b

Recognition :—

France — note, AUG. 14, 10b ;
 terms : *Matin* statement,
 16, 10a

Millerand, M. (statement),
 SEPT. 17, 7c

RUSSIA :—

Governments :—

Bolshevist :—

Recognition (continued) :—

Great Britain :—

Labour :—

Conference at Central Hall
 (Westminster) — passes
 resolution, AUG. 14, 14c

Demonstrations in support
 — arrangements, AUG.
 21, 12d ; held, 23, 12d

Italy :—

Giolitti, Signor — discusses
 with Mr. Lloyd George at
 Geneva, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.)

Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9,
 9a

Socialists—attitude, AUG.
 26, 9f ; demonstra-
 tions held, 31, 9e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — dis-
 cusses with Signor Giolitti
 at Geneva, AUG. 23, 9b
 (l.e.)

Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14,
 9b

Norway — official announce-
 ment, AUG. 30, 9e

United States—our New York
 correspondent's message,
 AUG. 9, 10b

Note, State Department —
 issued, AUG. 12, 9c ; 13,
 9a ; our Washington
 correspondent's messages,
 16, 10c ; 17, 9e ; 19, 9a

France — support : M.
 Millerand (tel.), AUG.
 14, 9b ; our Paris
 correspondent's com-
 ments, 14, 10b ; Ameri-
 can criticism, 19, 9a ;
 20, 9f (l.e.)

Italy—reply to American
 Note, AUG. 21, 9a

Uruguay, — Chamber reject
 proposal, AUG. 19, 9f

Western Powers :—

Trotsky, M. (s.), AUG. 13,
 10d

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 7, 10c

United States — opinion in : our
 Washington correspondent's
 comments, SEPT. 6, 10f

Koltchak, Adm. :—

Churchill, Mr. W.—cable :—

Parliament : question, JULY 13,
 7a

Recognition :—

Parliament—question, JULY 29,
 7b

South Russian : see Wrangel, Gen.,
 below

Wrangel's, Gen. :—

France :—

Diplomatic Agent—to be sent
 to Sebastopol with title
 of High Commissioner,
 AUG. 12, 10b ; appointed,
 19, 9a (l.e.) ; 25, 9b

Policy :—

Giers, M. de—outlines, AUG.
 12, 10b

Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10,
 11d

Wrangel, Gen. (int. quoted),
 JULY 27, 14b

Recognition :—

Bernitzki, M. (statement), JULY
 23, 14d

RUSSIA :—

Governments :—

Wrangel's, Gen. :—

Recognition (continued) :—

France — reported decision, AUG. 12, 10b; Mr. Lloyd George: sends message to Paris for explanation, 12, 10c; our Paris correspondent's article ("Recognition of General Wrangel: the French case"), 13, 10a; note to United States, 12, 10b; our Paris correspondent's message, 14, 10b; American comment, 20, 9f (l.e.)

Bernus, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 13, 10b

German press comments, AUG. 14, 9b (l.e.)

Glasgow Independent Labour Party's executive — passes resolution, AUG. 13, 10e

Great Britain — attitude: our Paris correspondent's message, AUG. 13, 10a

Italy—criticism, AUG. 14, 9b

Leading articles, JULY 21, 15b; 28, 17b; AUG. 12, 11b; 13, 11b; 19, 11b

Millerand, M. (statement), JULY 23, 14d

Soviet's—appeal to French working classes, AUG. 14, 10b

Great Britain, by :—

Kameneff, M.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George: text, AUG. 17, 9d; reply, 18, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14d

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 12, 14d

Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9b

Struve, M. P. (statement), JULY 19, 13e

Title—changed: decree issued, AUG. 25, 9b

United States of America—aid invoked by Russian leaders, AUG. 14, 9b; attitude, 16, 10c

Struve, M. (tel.), AUG. 26, 9f

Great Britain, relations with :—

Finance :—

Debts, pre-war—recognition :—

Banks — communication to Mr. Lloyd George urging as condition of resumption of trade (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14a

Scheme started to finance Gen.

Alexieff at end of 1917—

Committee of Public Accounts report, AUG. 16, 15a

Intervention :—

Koltchak, Adm. — agreement with :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JULY 26, 8c; Leicester and District Trades Council reply, AUG. 4, 12b; replies to secretary, 7, 9e

Labour delegation :—

Appeal by members to trade unionists in favour of direct action to help Soviet, JULY 29, 12a

RUSSIA :—

Great Britain, relations with :—

Labour delegation (continued) :—

Guest, Dr. L. H. (art., "Realities of Russia"), SEPT. 30, 11f

Keeling, Mr. H. V. (s.), JULY 29, 13d (l.e.)

Kegie, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 8, 16a

Lenin, M.—interview with, SEPT. 30, 11f

Report — statement issued by Labour Party, JULY 8, 9d; (final): issued in pamphlet form, AUG. 30, 15c

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), JULY 7, 10a

Parliament — question, JULY 8, 9a

Trades Union Congress—submitted to, SEPT. 8, 12b

Royal Albert Hall—meeting to welcome on return: held, JULY 12, 16c (l.e.)

Policy :—

Catto, Mr. T. S. (l.), SEPT. 4, 9d

Churchill, Mr. W. :—

Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Sir S. (l.), JULY 7, 10a

Parliament — questions, JULY 6, 8c; 7, 8c

Dickinson, Sir W. H. (l.), AUG. 12, 6a; 19, 6a

Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7f

Labour attitude :—

Pankhurst, Miss S. (s.), AUG. 11, 9c (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.P.), JULY 23, 17b

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 19, 11c

Sydenham, Lord (l.), AUG. 21, 6a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 2, 10b

Subjects—leave for England; names, AUG. 6, 9c

Mitcham, at :—

Article ("Refugees in distress: English victims of Reds: lodged in pre-war union at Mitcham"), AUG. 5, 9a

North, Rev. F. W. (l.), JULY 9, 12a

Siberia—treatment: particulars, JULY 2, 11e

Terijoki—arrive at: names, SEPT. 20, 9b

Trade: see under Trade, below

Trade unionists — delegation to England: names; permission for dispatch given, AUG. 12, 9f; British Government refuses to admit, SEPT. 8, 11f

Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11e

Jones, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10b

Law, Mr. Bonar (message), SEPT. 8, 12b

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10b

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 8, 11f

Trades Union Congress—discussion, SEPT. 8, 11f; 9, 10a

Williams, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 11f

Wilson, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10a

Honey—commandeered, JULY 3, 15f

Hunting :—

Ivano-Voznesensk—week organized: food to be given to Government Committee, JULY 15, 13c

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Italy, relations with :—

Policy :—

Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9a

Socialist delegation—visit Nijni Novgorod, JULY 6, 13f

Subjects—repatriation : arrange-
ments, SEPT. 15, 9f

Japan, relations with :—

Oi, Gen. (statement), SEPT. 21, 9d

Jewels :—

Crown—whereabouts : particulars,
AUG. 6, 9cKameneff, M. (l. quoted), SEPT.
14, 9bSmuggled by ex-Empress from
Tsarskoe—particulars, AUG.
26, 12b; Grand Duchesses
conceal : details, 31, 12cUnited States of America—inter-
cept packet consigned to
Comrade Martens, AUG. 14,
9f; particulars, 16, 9c

Soviet :—

Fund—payments from for sup-
plies of German munitions,
AUG. 24, 9b

Sale :—

Kameneff, M.—participation :
disclaimer, SEPT. 14, 9b;
Mr. Lloyd George (state-
ment, 16, 10c; (int.), 20,
12dLloyd George, Mr. D. (l.),
SEPT. 20, 12c

Labour :—

Agricultural :—

Detachments—organized, JULY
24, 11f

British workers :—

Moscow—arrive in : Bolshevik
message, JULY 3, 17dConscription—lads in teens sent to
war front, SEPT. 13, 9c; appeal
for overtime work issued, 28,
9dLyutovitch—inhabitants refuse :
cows seized, SEPT. 28, 9d

Minsk—introduced, AUG. 31, 9e

Omsk—decreed, JULY 13, 11f

Smolensk Government—men and
horses registered, AUG. 27,
9f

Germans :—

Kolowna—leave Stettin for, JULY
16, 12cDittmann, Herr W. (art.
quoted), SEPT. 2, 9cPetrograd—thank Soviet for wel-
come, JULY 30, 11f (l.e.)Kropotkin, Prince (statement), JULY
10, 11e

Strikes—statistics, JULY 24, 11f

Swedish delegation—return to Stock-
holm : report, SEPT. 17, 8eSwedish Miners and General
Workers' Union—resolution :
adopted, SEPT. 24, 9f

Trade unionists :—

England, proposed visit to : see
under Great Britain, aboveGermany, visit to : see under
Germany, above

Trade union system :—

Losovsky, M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9c

Trotsky, M.—appeal to workers,
SEPT. 20, 9c (e.e.)Typographical Union—explanation
of situation to British Labour
Union : persecution : M.
Alexinsky (l. quoted), AUG. 3,
9a (l.e.)

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Land :—

Article ("General Wrangel's pro-
gress : the land question"),
SEPT. 25, 9a

Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a

Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10,
11d

Lansbury, Mr. G.—visit :—

Keeling, Mr. H. V. (art., "My
meeting with Mr. Lansbury :
the interview in Moscow Gaol"),
JULY 3, 15d (l.e.)

Latvia, relations with :—

Peace negotiations : see under
BALTIC States—Bolshevists—
Peace

Lithuania, relations with :—

Peace negotiations : see under
BALTIC States—Bolshevists—
Peace

Marriages :—

Registrar—inscription on note head-
ing : *London Labour Chronicle*
statement, AUG. 26, 4a

Materialism :—

Article ("Realities of Russia : crude
materialist fatalism"), SEPT.
30, 11f

Mines :—

Concessions :—

Hamilton, Mr. F. H. (l., T.S.),
JULY 24, 517b

Monarchy :—

Re-establishment in Far East—
Grand Duke Cyril named as
claimant to throne, JULY 6, 13f

Navy :—

Baltic Fleet :—

Commander—appointed, JULY 31,
11fCondition—*National Tidende* (art.
quoted), JULY 26, 13b (e.e.)Volunteer Fleet—three vessels seized
by Russian Consul-General at
Shanghai, JULY 12, 13f

Norway, relations with :—

Trade : see under Trade, below

Olympiad (Orel)—arrangements, JULY
30, 12b

Persia, relations with : see under PERSIA

Population :—

Census—orders issued, AUG. 17,
9f

Poultry—commandeered, JULY 3, 15f

Prices, high :—

Cause :—

Soviet Council of National Industry
—report : issued, JULY 29, 11d
(l.e.)

Railways :—

Baku and Rostoff—direct communi-
cation opened, JULY 19, 11fElectric train—first : built, AUG. 16,
9fKama-Orenburg—completed, JULY
5, 13f

Locomotives :—

Germany—negotiations (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 623c; order placed
with Henschel Works (Cassel)
(T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32dGreat Britain—supplies : denied,
JULY 6, 13c

Statistics, JULY 26, 13f

Sweden—negotiations unsuccess-
ful, SEPT. 11, 12aMonkhouse, Mr. A. (art., "Russian
railways," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 291b

Services :—

Kieff and Odessa, between—esta-
blished, SEPT. 9, 7f

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Refugees :—

Blue Ball in aid — financial result : allocation, AUG. 9, 13c

British : see under Great Britain—Subjects, above

Children—abandoned in Siberia : arrive in Europe, SEPT. 23, 7e

Bordeaux — reception : preparations, SEPT. 6, 9f

Distress :—

Komlosy, M. F. F. (l.), AUG. 14, 6d

Locker-Lampson, Cdr. O. (with others, l.), JULY 31, 8f

Japanese — arrive at Vladivostok from Chita, AUG. 7, 9f

Maintenance :—

Great Britain—expenses : estimate, JULY 27, 14d

Moscow, from—arrive in Paris, AUG. 23, 9c (l.e.)

Vladivostok, from—arrive at Chatham, SEPT. 14, 7b

Revolution :—

Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6a

Romanoff Family : see ROMANOFF Family

Rumania, relations with :—

Resumption, proposed :—

Negotiation—progress : Gen. Averescu (s.), AUG. 14, 9c

Soviet Note—sent, AUG. 9, 9b (l.e.) ; Rumanian reply, 16, 9a (l.e.)

Settlement :—

Great Britain :—

Labour :—

Glasgow—demonstrations held, AUG. 23, 12d

Labour Council of Action—deputations to Mr. Lloyd George, AUG. 11, 12b ; 13, 10e ; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 12, 10e

Labour delegation—recommendation, JULY 8, 9d

Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10, 11d

Shipping :—

Cherbourg—vessels at, AUG. 16, 9c

Genoa—steamer belonging to Wrangel Government : seized by Maritime Federation, SEPT. 11, 7c (l.e.)

Services :—

Hamburg—first Soviet Russian steamer enters port, SEPT. 24, 9c

Silver :—

Japanese — returned by, AUG. 7, 9f

Socialists :—

Third International : see under SOCIALISTS

Sweden, relations with :—

Metalworkers' delegation—tour of investigation : recommendations, SEPT. 8, 9f

Trade : see under Trade, below

Switzerland, relations with :—

Economic mission, Soviet—Swiss Federal Council refuses to allow visit, SEPT. 27, 9e

Tartars :—

Autonomy :—

Commission—formed, SEPT. 20, 9d

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade :—

Allied Powers :—

Krassin mission :—

Trades Union Congress, special —passes resolution, JULY 14, 14b

RUSSIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Canada, with :—

Bureau—Soviet Government opening (T.S.), JULY 17, 475b

Negotiations — transfer of £2,500,000 in gold to Canada : arrangements, JULY 14, 12a

New York—large orders secured through Soviet representatives in (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d

Cooperative societies :—

America, South—mission to : Mr. A. Rabinovitch arrives (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8c

Members—trial, SEPT. 2, 10e ; sentences, 30, 11d

Lensky, M. H. (l.), SEPT. 8, 9c (l.e.)

Credit—importance (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15a

Czecho-Slovakia, with — arrangements, JULY 19, 11f

Denmark, with—arrangements, JULY 31, 11f

European countries, with :—

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17c

Foreign :—

Commissariat — formed, SEPT. 3, 9f (l.e.)

Control, Soviet—decree issued, JULY 1, 16a (l.e.)

France, with :—

Pour la Russie (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 10b

Germany, with :—

Article ("German trade with Russia : network of commercial agents"), AUG. 24, 15b

Resumption — negotiations in Berlin : resumption : *Berliner Tageblatt* statement, AUG. 19, 9a

Great Britain, with :—

Article ("Business with Russia : large contracts under negotiation"), SEPT. 17, 8e

Cloth — purchase : particulars, SEPT. 17, 8e ; contracts placed, 27, 10a

Klishko, M. (statement), SEPT. 16, 10e ; 18, 17a

Krassin, M. (statement), SEPT. 17, 8e

Leading article, JULY 15, 15b

Resumption — prospects, SEPT. 29, 10b

Treaty, proposed :—

Cabinet — attitude (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14a

Soviet delegation (Krassin) — members leave Moscow, JULY 29, 12b ; MM. Kameneff and Krassin : prospective departure from England, AUG. 10, 10a, b ; 26, 9a ; passports : announcement inaccurate, 26, 9a

Inter-Departmental Committee —report : presented, SEPT. 29, 10b

Kameneff, M. (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 9b ; (int. quoted), 17, 8e

Negotiations—broken off : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 16a ; resumption : arrangements, 9, 15e (l.e.) ; conditions accepted ; Bolshevik message, 10, 12c ;

RUSSIA :—

Trade :—

Great Britain, with :—

Soviet delegation (Krassin) :—

Negotiations (continued) :—

12, 14c; Soviet proposals : particulars, 14, 12a; British terms (text); Soviet reply (text), 15, 9c; early resumption improbable, AUG. 5, 10b; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 11, 8e; our special correspondent's article ("Why Kameneff left : three hours with the Premier"), 13, 10a

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 2, 17d; 15, 9c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16d

Manchester Guardian Commercial (art. quoted), JULY 15, 14a

Parliament—questions, JULY 2, 17d; 13, 7b; 16, 7a; 27, 8b; AUG. 3, 14b; 10, 15c; 17, 15b

Riazanoff, M.—appointed successor to M. Krassin, SEPT. 27, 10a

Russian Trade Delegation, Ltd. —registered, JULY 21, 14e

Imports—statistics, JULY 8, 13e

Italy, with—arrangements, AUG. 5, 10b; grain arrives at Naples : *Giornale d'Italia* (art. quoted), 21, 9b (l.e.); (T.S.), 28, 623a; agreement concluded, SEPT. 4, 7f; first cargo of grain arrives at Naples mixed with rags, postcards, and live cartridges, 4, 8d

Vorovsky, M.—leaves for Italy to initiate relations, JULY 14, 11f

Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11b

Norway—Bolshevist delegation : at Christiania : our correspondent's comments, SEPT. 11, 8f

Goods, foreign — free transit through refused, SEPT. 20, 9b

Scandinavia — discussed at conferences of Ministers, SEPT. 1, 9d

Struve, M. P. (int.), JULY 10, 11d

Sweden, with—our Stockholm correspondent's comments, SEPT. 17, 8e

United States of America, with—restrictions removed, JULY 9, 16e, 16d (l.e.); our San Francisco correspondent's comments, 10, 11e

Estonian ports, shipments to : particulars (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

Vanderlip, Mr.—arrives in Moscow; meets Soviet Economic Council, SEPT. 27, 10a

Tsar, ex : see NICHOLAS II.

Tsaritsa, ex : see ALEXANDRA Feodorovna

Turkey, relations with :—

Enver Pasha (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 9f

Nationalists :—

Bolshevist aid—M. Tchitcherine's assurances, JULY 1, 15e; Mustapha Kemal's promise to his men, 30, 11b; Russian officer's views quoted, AUG. 25, 9b; Azerbaijan note to Georgian Government, 25, 9b

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

Ukraine, relations with :—

Peace :—

Danilovsky, M. (statement), AUG. 23, 9b

Ukrainian National Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9c

United States of America, relations with :—

Soviet Government — recognition : see under Governments, above

Trade : see under Trade, above

Wheat :—

Sale :—

Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 12a

"RUSSIAN, A"—on treatment of friendly Russians (l.), AUG. 28, 6d

RUSSIAN Cable and Metal Rolling Mills Ltd. :—

Law case, JULY 24, 4c

RUSSIAN Red Cross :—

Prague — political activities of delegation in : protest of president of Czech Red Cross Society, SEPT. 22, 9d

RUSSIAN Trade Delegation, Ltd. : see under RUSSIA—Trade—Cooperative organizations — Great Britain, with—Soviet delegation

RUSO-ASIATIC Corporation (in liquidation) :—

Excess Profits Duty — appeal against : decision, SEPT. 2, 17b

RUSO-POLISH War :—

Abraham, Mr. (s.), JULY 6, 16c

Allied Powers :—

Article ("Poland's mission and mistakes : lack of guidance from Allies"), JULY 31, 11a

Assistance — Poles appeal for, JULY 3, 16b; our Spa correspondent's comments, 10, 12d; conferences held : result, 12, 14d; terms of Allied help, 13, 12d (l.e.); our Warsaw correspondent's comments, 30, 11a

Fish, Maj. P. H. (l.), JULY 30, 8b

Fox, Mrs. Dacre (l.), AUG. 7, 6b

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 10, 15d

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13a; 24, 12c

Parliament — questions, AUG. 10, 15d

Provision train held up by Germans at Schneide mühl — blows exchanged between Germans and train's crew of soldiers, AUG. 17, 10c

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 23, 14d

Grabski, M. (statement), JULY 12, 14d

Mission — names; leaves for Poland, JULY 23, 14d; object, 26, 14a; arrives in Warsaw, 27, 14a; report (unofficial) : issued, 30, 12b; Polish Government requests return, AUG. 6, 10b

Policy :—

Blennerhassett, Capt. W. L. (l.), AUG. 9, 6d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17c; AUG. 11, 15b

Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9b; 4, 11c; 5, 11c; 7, 11b; 9, 11b; 10, 11b; 11, 11b; 13, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22, 16c, 17d; AUG. 11, 14b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17d

RUSSO-POLISH War (continued):—

Armistice — proposed: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 11c; 17, 11a; 20, 12b; 22, 11a; 23, 14d; 24, 12c; 26, 14a; 30, 11a; AUG. 2, 8a; 4, 10a (l.e.); 5, 10b; 6, 10b; 11, 10b; SEPT. 1, 10c; 2, 10c; our Stockholm correspondent's comments, JULY 24, 12d; place and date of meeting, 27, 14a (l.e.); Polish delegates asked to attend meeting, 28, 16b; delays, 29, 12a; date proposed, 29, 12a; Poles deny suggestion of date, 30, 11a

Bolshevist terms — text, AUG. 11, 10c; 17, 10b; 18, 10b; 21, 9e (l.e.); 23, 9b; 24, 9b; 27, 9e; SEPT. 9, 7d

Allied Powers — attitude: conversations between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti at Lucerne: decision: our special correspondent's message; *communiqué* issued, AUG. 24, 10a; communicated to French Foreign Office; our Paris correspondent's message, 25, 9a; Labour Council of Action: issues statement, 26, 9c; Soviet Government reply, 27, 9e; German views, 27, 9d

Article ("Minsk treachery: doctoring terms for British palate"), AUG. 25, 9c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15c

Communist (art. quoted), JULY 29, 12a; our New York correspondent's comments, 31, 13f

Council of Action—Mr. W. Adamson confers with M.M. Kameneff and Krassin, AUG. 27, 9e

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16a

Leading articles, JULY 29, 13b; AUG. 11, 11b; 25, 11c; 26, 11b; 27, 11b; 28, 11b; SEPT. 1, 11b; 3, 11c; 7, 11d; 15, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15c; 12, 14e; attitude, 24, 10a; French comments, 25, 9a; *Corriere della Sera* comment, 27, 9b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15c

National "Hands off Russia" Committee (circular), AUG. 26, 12e

Parliament—questions, AUG. 12, 14e; 17, 15b

Penrith Trades and Labour Council — passes resolution; Mr. J. W. Lowther: reply, AUG. 24, 7b

Tchitcherin, M. (statement quoted), AUG. 17, 10b; 21, 9e; 27, 9e

Denikin, Gen. (l.), AUG. 27, 6c; SEPT. 7, 6c

Yoffe, M. (statement), SEPT. 29, 9c (l.e.)

Chronology of negotiations, AUG. 10, 10d; 13, 10c

RUSSO-POLISH War:—

Armistice (continued):—

Conference (Baranovitchi) — Polish commission arrives, AUG. 2, 8a; 3, 10a; preliminaries discussed; postponed; Polish delegates leave for Moscow, 4, 10a; negotiations break down, 4, 10a (l.e.); Bolsheviks refuse to discuss armistice; Polish delegates leave for Warsaw, 5, 10a, b

Conference (Dorpat) — suggested, SEPT. 2, 10c

Conference (Downing-street) — held with Russian envoys, AUG. 7, 10a

Conference (Minsk) — proposed, AUG. 4, 10a (and l.e.); Polish provisional agreement, 7, 10b; use of Minsk wireless station asked for, 7, 10b (l.e.); Soviet Government excuses; plans to continue hostilities, 10, 10d; arrangements, 11, 10c; 12, 10a; delayed: Polish official statement issued, 12, 10a; Soviet message, 12, 10a; Bolsheviks blame Poles for delay; Polish delegates on way, 13, 10c; arrangements; Polish delegates' names; press to be present, 14, 10c; delegates reach Minsk; journalists turned back at frontier, 16, 10b; admission allowed, 18, 10b; Soviet terms handed to Polish delegates: text, 21, 9e (l.e.); Polish delegates' second dispatch received at Warsaw, 24, 9b; first dispatch arrives: courier not allowed to cross frontier, 25, 10c; fifth dispatch arrives; proposal to break off negotiations: another meeting-place suggested; courier's whereabouts, 26, 9a; Polish answer to Bolshevik proposals, 26, 9a; text: transmitted to Warsaw, 30, 9b; delegates called spies by M. Tchitcherin, 30, 10b; treatment, SEPT. 1, 10c; 2, 10c; arrive at Brest-Litovsk; decision to hold no further negotiations at Minsk; mast of Polish wireless apparatus broken; Bolshevik delegates leave, 1, 10c; M. Tchitcherin apologises for delegates being called spies, 3, 9c; Polish delegates: release requested, 7, 9e (e.e.); 8, 9c (l.e.); return to Warsaw, 7, 10c

Commission, special—appointed: names; summarizes conclusions, SEPT. 7, 10c

Danishovski, M. (s.), AUG. 19, 10c; 20, 10b; 30, 9b

Dombbski, M. (s.), AUG. 27, 10e; 30, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 14c

Sapieha, Prince—sends note to M. Tchitcherin, AUG. 24, 9b; (statement), SEPT. 3, 9c; (int. quoted), 4, 8d

Sittings, AUG. 19, 10c; 20, 10b; 21, 9e; 23, 9b (and 9c, l.e.); 27, 10e; 30, 9b

Soviet Delegation (statement), AUG. 30, 9b

RUSSO-POLISH War :—

Armistice :—

Conference (Minsk) (continued) :—

Stuart, Lord (l.), AUG. 25, 6c

Tchitcherin, M. (tel.), AUG. 13, 10c; 26, 9a

Witos, M. (statement), AUG. 27, 10d

Conference (Riga) — suggested,

AUG. 30, 10d; Latvian Govern-

ment agree to allow, SEPT. 1,

10c; Russo-Polish notes ex-

changed, 2, 10c; Bolsheviks

agree to venue, 3, 10e (and l.e.);

Bolsheviks desire immediate

armistice; arrangements for

conference, 4, 8d; our Warsaw

correspondent's comments, 4,

8d; 7, 10c; 8, 9c; 9, 7c (l.e.);

Bolsheviks ask for Latvian

assurances, 7, 9c (l.e.); armis-

tice prospects, 8, 9c (l.e.);

Bolshevist delegation: names;

guarantee of immunity

required, 9, 7d; 9, 7c (l.e.);

assurances given, 9, 7c (l.e.);

Polish delegation: particulars,

11, 7e; 18, 8e; British des-

troyers placed at service of

delegates, 13, 9c; first meeting:

arrangements, 15, 9c; Polish

delegates leave Danzig, 16, 10f;

arrive at Riga, 18, 8e; party

squabbles: our Warsaw corre-

spondent's comments, 20, 10b;

Polish and Bolshevik terms,

27, 10b (e.e.); Bolsheviks

renounce Minsk conditions,

27, 10b; proposals: particulars,

28, 9c (l.e.); Bolshevik terms,

29, 9c (l.e.)

Dombiski, M. (statement), SEPT.

24, 10d; 25, 9b (l.e.); (s.),

28, 9c (l.e.)

Etiquette (art., "Leisurely ways

at Riga: a telephone comedy:

Bolshevist punctilio"), SEPT.

24, 10d

Sapieha, Prince (statement),

SEPT. 3, 9c

Sittings—arrangements, SEPT. 15,

9c; 24, 10d; held, 22, 10b;

25, 9a (l.e.); 28, 9c (l.e.)

Tchitcherin, M. (statement), SEPT.

3, 10e (l.e.)

Ukraine—status; our Warsaw

correspondent's comments,

SEPT. 9, 7c (l.e.); 15, 9c;

Polish Government ask for

Petlura Government to be

represented, 13, 9c; not

recognized as part of Polish

delegation, 15, 9c

Yoffe, M. (statement), SEPT. 25,

9b (l.e.); (s), 28, 9c (l.e.)

Council of National Defence—pro-

clamation to world: issued,

AUG. 11, 9b

Daszynski, M. (int.), AUG. 2, 8a

French press comments, JULY 26, 13c

Grabski, M. (statement), JULY 20,

12b

Great Britain—notes: see under

Notes—British, below

Kameneff, M. (l.), AUG. 7, 9d; (l.

quoted), SEPT. 14, 9b

Krassin, M. (int.), JULY 26, 14b

Leading articles, JULY 15, 15b; 23,

15b; 26, 15b; 27, 15b; AUG. 3,

11c; 7, 11b; 9, 11b; 10, 11b; 11,

11b; 17, 11b; 18, 11b; 19, 11b;

20, 11b; 23, 11b

RUSSO-POLISH War :—

Armistice (continued) :—

League of Nations—attitude: official

statement issued, JULY 23, 14e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), JULY 22,

16d; 27, 8a; 30, 7c; AUG. 11,

14e; our Warsaw correspond-

ent's comments, 14, 10c;

letter to M. Kameneff, 13, 9b;

14, 10a

Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9b

Notes :—

British—to be dispatched, JULY

12, 14d; terms, 15, 9c; 17,

11a; terms accepted; excep-

tions, 16, 12b; 19, 11b; sent

on July 11 by wireless, 19,

11b; Bolshevik reply re-

ceived: British proposal re-

jected, 20, 12a; answer to

Bolshevist reply sent on July

20, 21, 14e; text of Bolshevik

circular refusing terms,

22, 11a; official correspond-

ence published, 26, 8a; Bol-

shevists withdraw refusal to

attend conference in London:

text of dispatch of July 24,

27, 14a; first and second

notes sent; text, 30, 12a;

further note sent, AUG. 5,

10a; Bolshevik reply re-

ceived, 6, 10a; text; Polish

Legation rejoinder, 7, 9d;

note of August 23 sent; text,

25, 10d; reply, 27, 9e;

received by Mr. Lloyd George,

28, 10c (l.e.); note of Sep-

tember 1 sent: text, SEPT. 3,

9a; reply: text, 9, 7d

Krassin, M. (art. quoted), JULY

21, 14e

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 15,

9c

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13a

Pravda (art. quoted), SEPT. 4,

7c (l.e.)

Radek, M. (art. quoted), JULY

21, 14e

Russian press comments, JULY

21, 14e

Polish—dispatched to Moscow,

JULY 24, 12c; Soviet Govern-

ment accepts principle, 26,

14a; refusal to receive: ap-

peal to League of Nations,

AUG. 9, 10b; transmitted,

via Norway, 9, 10d; (l.e.);

Polish official statement, 12,

10a; peace terms, 23, 9b

United States of America—text,

AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 9a

American press comments, AUG.

12, 10d

Parliament—questions, JULY 13,

7b; 15, 8d, 9d; 27, 8a; 28, 9b,

c; 30, 7c

Petit Parisien (art. quoted), AUG. 5,

10b

Poland—policy: official declaration

issued; our Warsaw correspond-

ent's comments, AUG. 27, 10d;

text, 30, 9b; notes: see under

Notes, above

Polish Legation (statement), AUG.

7, 9d

Radek, M. K. (art. quoted), AUG. 4,

10a

Robotnik (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 10b

(l.e.)

Soviet delegation—at Downing-

street, AUG. 5, 10b

RUSSO-POLISH War :—

Armistice (continued) :—

Struve, M.P. (statement), JULY 19, 13e

Temps (art. quoted), JULY 27, 14b

Ukraine—letter to Peace Conference, JULY 16, 12c

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.p.), JULY 22, 17c

Witosz, M.—proclamation to peasants : issued, AUG. 3, 10a

Australia :—

Intervention :—

Sydney Labour Council—decides to oppose, AUG. 21, 9f

Austria :—

Neutrality :—

Renner, Dr. (statement), AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.) ; (s.), 21, 9f

Austria and Russia :—

Treaty, secret — document published by United States, AUG. 7, 10c

Belgium :—

Bishops—letter signed by : read in all churches, AUG. 30, 9f ; SEPT. 7, 9c

Neutrality—decision, AUG. 20, 10b

Press comment, AUG. 20, 9f (l.e.)

Belgium and France—policy : conference between M. Delacroix and M. Millerand, SEPT. 6, 9b ; M. Delacroix (statement), 9, 7c

Benedict XV.—sends congratulations to M. Witosz, SEPT. 9, 7c

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 26, 8c

Canada—ex-service men anxious to volunteer, AUG. 7, 10a (l.e.)

Press comments, AUG. 12, 9b

Chinese officers—commit suicide, AUG. 25, 9f

Churchill, Mr. W. (art. quoted), JULY 23, 11c ; leading article, 29, 13b

Parliament — question, AUG. 3, 14a

Correspondence, JULY 26, 10c

Czecho-Slovakia :—

Cabinet Council — declaration, AUG. 16, 12e

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12c

Neutrality :—

Benes, Dr. (statement), AUG. 10, 9e (l.e.) ; (int.), 13, 9f

Czecho-Slovakia and Rumania — agreement of neutrality : official announcement from Prague, AUG. 25, 9e

Danzig :—

Corridor to—scenes in : our special correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 9b

Defence :—

Bolshevist occupation announced — attitude of Poles, 16, 10b ; Russian commander's statement, 18, 9b (l.e.)

Bromberg—state of siege raised, AUG. 23, 9b

German inhabitants — attitude, AUG. 23, 9b

Neutrality :—

Assembly, Constitutional — resolution, AUG. 20, 10f

Sahm, Dr. (s.), AUG. 28, 9c

Tower, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 28, 9c

Occupation — Russian commander's statement, AUG. 18, 9b (l.e.)

Denmark — volunteer battalion on way to Danzig to assist Poland, AUG. 18, 10b

RUSSO-POLISH War (continued) :—

Deutsche Tageszeitung (art. quoted), JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)

Dmowski line—Gen. Wrangel offers to Poland, SEPT. 8, 9c

Dzerjinsky, Commissar (statement), AUG. 24, 9c

Executions and outrages :—

Kuban Cossacks — murder captured Poles, AUG. 25, 10c (l.e.)

France—part played by : letter from Cardinal Mercier read in churches of Belgium, AUG. 31, 9f

Financiers' policy — National "Hands off Russia" Committee (circular), AUG. 26, 12c

Missions :—

Millerand, M.—sends message of congratulation, AUG. 21, 9d (l.e.)

Prayers :—

Maurin, Cardinal—orders public prayers at Lyons for Poland, AUG. 13, 9f

Press comments, AUG. 10, 9c (l.e.)

Warsaw — delegation express thanks to Gen. Weygand, AUG. 10, 10f (l.e.)

Germany — in communication with Bolsheviks, AUG. 2, 8a

Allied troops—transport through territory : refused, JULY 24, 12c

Attitude — press comments, JULY 24, 12f

German Gazette (art. quoted), AUG. 17, 9e

Leading articles, JULY 26, 15b ; AUG. 4, 11c ; 5, 11b ; 6, 11b ; 9, 11b ; 28, 11b

Frontier, East Prussian :—

Defence — measures : martial law proclaimed, JULY 30, 12a

Forces — strengthening : notes

to Allied Powers, JULY 24, 12c ; 26, 13c ; AUG. 3, 10b ; *Temps* comment, 3, 10b ; our Berlin correspondent's message, 9, 9d ; Ober President appeals to population sanctioning formation, 17, 10b

Gayl, Herr von (int.), AUG. 7, 9e

Munitions for—Lubeck dock labourers' attitude, AUG. 23, 9f

Parliament — question, JULY 7, 8b

Roth, Herr (statement), AUG. 3, 10a

Simons, Herr (statement), JULY 22, 11b

Volunteers — forming army, AUG. 20, 10b

Nowytomysl — attempt to disarm gendarmerie post, JULY 22, 12b

Ostrowo—arms found in prison JULY 22, 12b

Polish troops—cross ; interned, JULY 31, 13f ; retiring into plebiscite area : disarmed and interned at Arys, AUG. 18, 10a

Posnania — provocations : state of siege proclaimed along whole German frontier, JULY 22, 12b

RUSSO-POLISH War :—

Germany :—

Frontier, East Prussian (continued) :—

Red troops on, JULY 31, 13f; cross, AUG. 24, 10b (and l.e.); 25, 10c (l.e.); 12,000 remnants of Fourth Army refused permission to cross, 26, 10c; four regiments cross, 26, 10c (l.e.); *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 27, 9d (l.e.); total reaches 30,000; detachments rejoin Bolshevik forces, 30, 10c; interned in Masurin Lake district, 30, 10d; Bolsheviks hawk loot; condition of camps, SEPT. 3, 9a; Bolsheviks rejoin by way of Lithuania, 7, 9e (l.e.); 12,000 arrive at Parchim for internment, 17, 7d; 30,000 conveyed from Pillau to Germany, 27, 10b

Disarmament — by Inter-Allied Commission : M.

Kopp protests to German Government, SEPT. 11, 7f

Grossleschinon, near — Poles cross and disarm : *Allensteiner Zeitung* (art. quoted), AUG. 26, 10c

Guards, special — organization to watch over interned : conference of Ambassadors at Paris refuses, SEPT. 8, 9e

Officers, Soviet, and German officers—photograph showing in friendly conversation in Prostken : our special correspondent at Danzig : message, AUG. 20, 10b

Red commander's message, JULY 30, 12a

Tchitcherin, M. (statement), JULY 30, 12a

Intervention :—

Leading article, JULY 29, 13b

Munitions — export or transit : prohibited by Imperial Government, JULY 26, 13c (l.e.); supplies to Russia through East Prussia, AUG. 23, 9b

Neutrality — *German State Gazette* (art. quoted), JULY 22, 12b

Allied troops—preparations to transport from occupied territory : Dr. Simons (s.), AUG. 6, 10b (l.e.)

Krassin, M. (int.), JULY 26, 14b

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 23, 14d; (int.), 27, 14b; (s.), AUG. 4, 10b; (statement), SEPT. 3, 9e

Great Britain :—

Assistance :—

Trades Union Congress, special—passes resolution, JULY 14, 14b

Warsaw — delegation express thanks to Sir H. Rumbold, AUG. 10, 10d (l.e.)

Intervention and policy :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), AUG. 9, 12b; (s.P.), 17, 16c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), AUG. 17, 16b

RUSSO-POLISH War :—

Great Britain :—

Intervention and policy (continued) :—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 17, 15a
Daily Herald — publishes special Sunday edition denouncing, AUG. 9, 11d

Gallagher, Mr. (s.), AUG. 11, 9c (l.e.)

Labour — meetings held in Nottingham, Merthyr, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Woolwich : pass resolutions against, AUG. 9, 11d

Appeal — to British Nation : signed by Members of Parliament and others protesting against, AUG. 7, 10b

Birmingham Trades Council — adopts resolution, AUG. 9, 11d

Council of Action — appointed ; composition, AUG. 10, 10b ; 11, 9f; decisions, 16, 10d ; new policy explained, 18, 10c

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 14a ; 23, 12d

All-Russian Central Council of Trade Unions (tel.), AUG. 17, 11e; thanks, 28, 9c

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 11, 12b ; 14, 14b ; 23, 12d ; SEPT. 20, 7b

Cameron, Mr. A. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 14c

Christensen, Mr. P. (tel.), AUG. 16, 10d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 14b ; (s.P.), 17, 16b ; (s.), SEPT. 27, 12c (e.e.)

Conference (trade unions and Labour Party) to receive reports — held at Central Hall, Westminster : resolutions passed, AUG. 14, 14a ; our Labour correspondent's article ("Labour's veto : no war for Poland : the constitution challenged"), 14, 10a

Correspondence, AUG. 18, 6a

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), AUG. 26, 12c

France — deputation to proceed to Paris to invite assistance of workers, AUG. 13, 10e (l.e.) ; press criticism, 16, 9d ; our Paris correspondent's message, 16, 9d ; Mr. Adamson and Mr. Gosling obtain passports, 16, 10d ; leaving for, 17, 11c ; in Paris, consultations with Mr. Jouhaux and M. Cachin : expulsion threat, 18, 10a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 18, 10a ; 19, 10b ; issue statement, 20, 10e ; French Confederation of Labour (tel.), 20, 10e ; (manifesto), 23, 12d

Henderson, Mr. W. H. (s.), AUG. 14, 14c

International Federation of Trade Unions (tel.), AUG. 17, 11e

RUSSO-POLISH War:—

Great Britain:—

Intervention and policy:—

Labour:—

Council of Action (continued):—

Kameneff, M. (l. quoted),
SEPT. 14, 9b

Kameneff and Krassin, MM.—
Mr. W. Adamson confers
with, AUG. 27, 9e

Kean, Mr. C. (statement),
AUG. 20, 10e

Labour News Service com-
ments, AUG. 16, 10d

Leading articles, AUG. 10,
11c; 14, 11b; 17, 11b

Lenin, M. (s.), SEPT. 30, 10e
(l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—inter-
views with, AUG. 11,
12b; 13, 10e (and l.e.);
our Labour correspond-
ent's comments, 11, 9f

Local Councils—organization
plans, AUG. 16, 12e; con-
stituted, 16, 12e, 18, 10c

Functions — instructions
issued by National
Council outlined, AUG.
18, 10c

London council—formation
arrangements, AUG. 18,
10c; composition, 21, 12d

Mallalieu, Mr. T.—criticism,
AUG. 31, 16c

Meetings, AUG. 16, 10d; 17,
11e; 18, 10c; 25, 12c;
26, 9c

New Zealand—opinion in,
AUG. 23, 12d; Labour
Party: message, 23, 12d;
Mr. Massey (statement),
23, 12d; Labour M.P.'s:
Mr. W. A. Veitch (and
others, tel.), 24, 9c

Ontario Independent Labour
Party—approve, AUG.
16, 10a

Peace with Russia Sunday
— demonstrations ar-
ranged, AUG. 17, 11e; 21,
12d; held, 23, 12d

Riga—appoint representa-
tives to visit, SEPT. 6,
10d (l.e.); passports re-
fused, 10, 12a; Trades
Union Congress passes
resolution, 10, 12a

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 14,
14d

Swettenham, Sir F. (l.), AUG.
17, 6a

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG.
14, 14c; (add.), SEPT. 7,
11f

Trades Union Congress (Ports-
mouth)—passes resolu-
tion, SEPT. 10, 12a

Williams, Mr. R. (s.), AUG. 14,
14d

Woods, Rt. Rev. F. T. (l.),
AUG. 18, 6a

Glasgow — Independent La-
bour Party officials: to
promote campaign against,
AUG. 7, 10b; meeting held,
9, 11d

National Federation of General
Workers' conference—
passes resolution, AUG. 21,
12d

RUSSO-POLISH War:—

Great Britain:—

Intervention and policy:—

Labour continued):—

National Union of Railwaymen
—South Wales Council
passes resolution, AUG. 9,
11d (l.e.)

Portsmouth dockyard—meet-
ing of workers: passes re-
solution, AUG. 7, 10b

Strike, general—threat, AUG.
10, 10b; 11, 9f; council
authorized to call, 14, 14c

Article ("No general strike:
Labour's second
thoughts"), AUG. 18, 10c

Bradford correspondent's
message, AUG. 18, 10c

Bromley, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG.
18, 10c

Bakers—attitude, AUG. 18,
7b

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (circular),
AUG. 18, 10c

Glasgow—plans, AUG. 17, 11e

Hyndman, Mr. H. M. (s.), AUG.
16, 12e

London Society of Composi-
tors—ballot: result, AUG.
26, 12e

National Socialist Party con-
ference — discussion;
passes resolution, AUG.
16, 12e

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 7,
10c; 14, 14c

Trades Union Congress Parlia-
mentary Committee,
National Executive of
Labour Party, and Parlia-
mentary Labour Party—
meeting summoned, AUG.
7, 10b; held at House of
Commons: passes resolu-
tion, 10, 10b; conference
summoned, 11, 9f; held;
passes resolution, 14, 14a;
Council of Action: see
Council of Action, above

Ward, Col. J. (s.), AUG. 21, 12d

Labour Party—action: Mr. A.
Henderson sends telegram to
every local Labour party,
AUG. 6, 10b

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), AUG. 17,
16a

League of Labour for the Aboli-
tion of War—meeting held,
SEPT. 6, 7f

Liberal M.P.'s, Independent—
meeting held; passes resolu-
tion protesting against, AUG.
10, 10b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—receives
deputation of Trades Union
Congress Parliamentary Com-
mittee; replies to resolution,
JULY 26, 9c; (s.P.), AUG.
17, 16d

Long, Mr. W. (int.), AUG. 25, 10d
Parliament—question, AUG. 17,
15d; discussed, 17, 16a

Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 14, 14b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), AUG.
17, 16f

Military mission:—

Kovno, officer's visit to:—

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8b

Malcolm, Gen. N.—visit:—

Parliament—question, JULY 7,
8b

RUSSO-POLISH War :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Prayers, suggested :—

Meyer, Rev. F. B. (and others, l.),
AUG. 14, 6d

Great Britain and France :—

Policy—French *communiqué* issued,
AUG. 14, 10b; our Paris corre-
spondent's messages, 18, 10a;
19, 13a; 20, 9e

Conference (Boulogne)—between
Mr. Lloyd George, M. Mille-
rand, and others: held,
JULY 28, 16a; our special
correspondent's messages,
28, 16a; 29, 12b

Conference (Hythe)—arranged
between Mr. Lloyd George
and M. Millerand, AUG. 7,
10a; held, 9, 10a; 10, 10a;
our special correspondent's
account of proceedings, 9,
10a; 10, 10a; official com-
munication, 10, 10a; Ger-
man comments, 10, 9d (l.e.);
French press comments, 10,
9e (l.e.)

German press comments, AUG.
14, 9b (l.e.)

Jouvenel, M. de (art. quoted),
AUG. 20, 9e

Leading articles, AUG. 18, 11b;
26, 11b

Misunderstanding :—

Article ("Anglo-French diffi-
culties: mistakes on both
sides"), AUG. 13, 10a

Bernus, M. (art. quoted), AUG.
13, 10b

Italian comment, AUG. 19, 9e

Millerand, M. (s.), AUG. 16, 9d
(l.e.); 17, 9a

Great Britain and Italy :—

Conference between Mr. Lloyd
George and Signor Giolitti
(Lucerne)—held, AUG. 23, 9b
(l.e.); 24, 10a; Italian opinion,
25, 9a; 27, 9b

Hostages—carried off by Bolsheviks,
AUG. 25, 9b (l.e.); Red Cross
protest, 26, 10e

Hungary :—

Assistance—offered to Poland, AUG.
9, 10e

Parliamentary delegation calls on
Polish deputy Prime Minister
and offers to place 50,000
men at disposal of Poland,
AUG. 16, 10a

Neutrality—semi-official statement,
AUG. 16, 10a; Government
declaration: *Neue Freie Presse*
statement, 16, 9a (l.e.)

Hungary and Rumania—coopera-
tion for offensive under French
direction: rumours, AUG. 6, 9b
(l.e.)

Hymans, M. (s.), AUG. 25, 9f (l.e.)

Insurance—of goods in Polish cities:
inquiries received in London
(F.N.), AUG. 10, 16a; effected, 21,
16a

International League of Trade Unions
(manifesto), AUG. 23, 12e

Kopp, Wigdor (int.), JULY 24, 12d

Leading articles, JULY 23, 15b;
27, 15b; 29, 13b; 30, 13b;
AUG. 2, 9b; 4, 11e; 6, 11b;
7, 11b; 9, 11b; 11, 11b; 13,
11b; 20, 11b; 23, 11b; SEPT. 3,
11e

RUSSO-POLISH War (continued) :—

League of Nations—responsibility :—

Grey, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 28, 15d

O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 21, 12d

Lenin, M. (int.), SEPT. 30, 11f

Lithuania :—

Neutrality :—

Bolshevist warning :—

Leading article, SEPT. 10, 11e

Military situation :—

French views, AUG. 7, 10b

Lacroix, Gen. (art. quoted), AUG.
7, 10b

Filsudski, Field - Marshal (int.
quoted), AUG. 31, 10d

Weygand, Gen. (views), AUG. 7, 10b

Outrages, alleged :—

Tchitcherin, M.—sends note to Allies
and United States of America,
JULY 27, 14a

Paderewski, M. (int.), AUG. 24, 9c

Paris, march on—Red prisoners' state-
ments, AUG. 21, 9e

Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 9a; 15,
8d; 27, 8a; AUG. 4, 14b; 12, 14b

Peace :—

Armistice: see Armistice, above

Bolshevist mission—leave for Mos-
cow, AUG. 11, 10c

Cecil, Lady G. (l.), AUG. 7, 6b

Conference (London) — proposed,
JULY 12, 14d; terms, 15, 9c; 17,
11a; 26, 8a; Brest-Litovsk as
venue unacceptable, 17, 12b;
official correspondence pub-
lished, 26, 8a; Soviet agrees to:
text of dispatch, 27, 14a; *Temps*
comments, 29, 12b; British
note: text, 30, 12a; no reply
received: second note sent,
AUG. 5, 10a; text, 6, 12b;
two Soviet notes received: text,
9, 10b; British memorandum:
text, 9, 10b

Boulogne conference between Mr.

Lloyd George, M. Millerand,
Marshal Foch, and others—
held: our special correspond-
ent's account, JULY 28, 16a;
29, 12b; French press com-
ments, 28, 16b; 29, 12b

France — attitude: our special
correspondent's comments,
JULY 29, 12b

Germany — participation: our
Berlin correspondent's com-
ments, JULY 30, 12c

Simons, Dr. (int.), AUG. 3, 9b
(l.e.)

Kameneff, M. (l.), AUG. 7, 9d; 16,
10b

Leading articles, JULY 15, 15b;
21, 15b; 22, 13b; 23, 15b; 26,
15b; 27, 15b; 28, 17b; 30, 13b;
AUG. 2, 9b; 6, 11b; 7, 11b;
9, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement),
JULY 26, 9c; (s.P.), AUG. 6,
12b; 11, 14c

Parliament—questions, JULY 20,
16d; 21, 7d; AUG. 3, 14a;
6, 12b

The Times Paris correspondent's
message, AUG. 9, 9a

United States of America—atti-
tude, JULY 28, 16b; AUG. 3,
10a; *Temps* comment, JULY
29, 12b

Labour attitude :—

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), AUG. 13, 6b

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (l. quoted),
AUG. 13, 9c

RUSSO-POLISH War (continued):—

Petlura, Ataman—sends congratulations to Field-Marshal Pilsudski, SEPT. 9, 7f

Pilsudski, Field-Marshal—commands in person, AUG. 20, 10a; (int. quoted), 31, 10d

Millerand, M.—sends message of congratulation, AUG. 21, 9d (l.e.)

Poland—Bishops appeal to nation exhorting people to enlist in volunteer army, JULY 9, 15b; students volunteer for front, 9, 16d

Boundaries — ethnographical: caution as to advance beyond issued by United States Government, AUG. 24, 10b

Diet — appeal to Parliaments: resolution adopted, JULY 9, 15b

Frontiers:—

Defensive:—

French army officers' comments, AUG. 27, 9d (l.e.)

Pilsudski, Field-Marshal (int. quoted), AUG. 31, 10d

Police—volunteer for front: Kilinski regiment formed, JULY 12, 14d; 300,000 volunteers enlist, 13, 12d

Polish Socialist Party—proclamation: issued, JULY 9, 15b; 26, 13c; manifesto issued, AUG. 9, 10c; order to branches; issued, 11, 10c; appeal to free countries; issued, 19, 9a (l.e.)

Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JULY 23, 15e

Roth, Herr J. (art. quoted), JULY 31, 13f; AUG. 3, 10a

Rumbold, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 13, 10d (l.e.)

Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9a

Sick and wounded:—

American ambulances and hospitals—particulars, AUG. 20, 10b (l.e.); 23, 9b

Red Cross trains — pass through Nancy on way to Warsaw, AUG. 25, 9f

Belgian—to be sent to Poland, AUG. 18, 12b; leave for Warsaw, SEPT. 29, 9b (l.e.); held up by Germans at Aix-la-Chapelle, 30, 9a

Silesia, Upper — demonstration against; riots, AUG. 19, 10e; 20, 9d

Simons, Dr. (s.), JULY 28, 16a (and l.e.)

Soldau:—

Defence:—

Testard, Maj. — participating in: interned by Germans, AUG. 17, 9c

Soviet:—

Introduction—*Allensteiner Volksblatt* (art. quoted), AUG. 18, 9b; our Berlin correspondent's comments, 18, 9b (l.e.)

Stekloff, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9c

Sweden:—

Neutrality:—

Branting, M. (statement), AUG.

11, 9f

Tchitcherin, M. (tel.), AUG. 26, 9a

Trotsky, M. (s.), JULY 26, 14a; 28, 16a; order to Red Army issued, AUG. 16, 10b; (s.), 19, 10c; (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 9c (l.e.)

RUSSO-POLISH War (continued):—

United States:—

Attitude—our New York correspondent's messages, AUG. 7, 10c; 27, 10e

Colby, Mr.—receives deputation of Polish Americans, AUG. 20, 9f (l.e.)

Conference at White House—held, AUG. 7, 10c

Leading article, AUG. 23, 11b

New York Times (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 10b

Note in reply to Italian Government's request for views, AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 9a; our Washington correspondent's messages, 16, 10c; 17, 9c; 19, 9a; 23, 9a

France—support: M. Millerand (tel.), AUG. 14, 9b; our Paris correspondent's message, 14, 10b; American criticism, 19, 9a

Enlistment, offers of — authorization: conferences held, AUG. 13, 9c (l.e.)

Poland:—

Assistance — State Department considering request for moral support, JULY 26, 14e
Lubomirski, M. (statement), AUG. 12, 10d

Press comments, AUG. 23, 9a

Warships ordered to Baltic, AUG. 17, 9e

Ward, Col. J. (s.), AUG. 21, 12d

Weygand, Gen. (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 9e; (int. quoted), 30, 9d

Wyszkow — Bolshevik commissars arrive: depart hurriedly, AUG. 24, 9c

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations)—pressure by Bolsheviks: 72 divisions on frontier, JULY 1, 15d (l.e.); withdrawal South of Pripet, 2, 12e; Bolsheviks advance towards Rovno, 3, 16b; forces regrouped, 6, 13c; Gen. Wrangel's cavalry capture Bolshevik cavalry, 7, 14e; new Bolshevik offensive in north opened; capture of Rovno announced, 8, 14c; Poles retire on 500 miles front from Dvina to Rumanian frontier, 19, 16d; Letts invited to take possession of abandoned war material, 10, 12d; retreat continued, 12, 14d; 20, 12b; Polish forces regrouped, 13, 12b; Vilna line abandoned; fight for Rovno, 13, 12d; Minsk occupied, 14, 12a; Dubno occupied, 16, 11c; 20, 12b; Vilna surrendered, 16, 11c (l.e.); Bolshevik advance unchecked, 17, 11a; Bolsheviks about 60 miles east of German frontier, 22, 12b; invade Poland: Seiny occupied; Grodno captured; Eastern Galicia entered, 23, 14d; retreat reaches East Prussian frontier, 29, 12a; line of front, 29, 12a; Polish rout in north; German border fighting, 31, 13f; fighting for Lemberg, AUG. 3, 10a; Bolsheviks order hostilities to continue, 3, 10a; Polish retreat: *Berliner Tageblatt* (art. quoted), 3, 9b (l.e.); Brest-Litovsk taken, 4, 10a; line of front, 5, 10a; Bolshevik thrust at Warsaw, 6, 10a; 7, 10a; 9, 10c; 10, 10c; 11, 10b; 14, 10c; 17, 10a; Warsaw-Danzig railway cut, 11, 10b; 12, 10a; 14, 10c; line of front, 12, 10a; forces regrouped

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—
 for final stroke, 13, 10c; Pultusk and Siedlec occupied, 14, 10c; rumoured fall of Warsaw contradicted, Bolsheviks 12 miles from city; Polish counter-offensive started in Pionsk region, 17, 10a; Bolsheviks beaten back, 18, 10b; vigorous Polish offensive on three sectors; French officers aid army; many towns recaptured; Bolsheviks retreat in panic on Vistula, 19, 10c (and l.e.); Polish offensive general on whole front; Warsaw out of danger: 10,000 prisoners taken, 20, 10a; eastward advance of 90 miles continued; march northward in direction of Grodno; Bolshevik division in danger; Poles near German frontier: Polish line, 21, 10c; communications between Red armies in Lemberg area and north of Brest-Litovsk severed; Poles occupy Soldau, 23, 10b; Bolshevik force north of Vistula isolated; control of Warsaw-Danzig railway recovered; 35,000 prisoners and 200 guns captured; 10,000 cross German frontier; pressure on Lemberg relieved; Brest-Litovsk retaken; Polish forces regrouped, 24, 10b; Bolshevik armies routed; 70,000 prisoners captured up to August 24; 20,000 enter East Prussia; Bialystok occupied, 25, 10c; Bolshevik offensive in Brest-Litovsk and Vladimir Volhynsk districts, 25, 10c (l.e.); Polish advance unchecked, 26, 10c; Poles enter Grodno, 27, 10c; Polish northern flank reaches East Prussian frontier; total of 80,000 prisoners; 30,000 interned in Germany, 28, 9d; Polish line; battle for Warsaw ended, 28, 10d; new Bolshevik offensive announced; sharp fighting on centre; total of casualties, 30, 10c; Gen. Budenny's army annihilated, SEPT. 3, 9b; Bolshevik western front divided in two, 7, 9c (l.e.); Bolshevik efforts to resume offensive, 15, 9c; position of Polish line, 15, 9c; 16, 10f; 21, 10e; 24, 10d; 25, 9a; fighting on front east of Brest-Litovsk and Lemberg; Polish victory; Kovel captured; 3,000 prisoners taken, 16, 10f; Lutsk occupied, 18, 8c (l.e.); Dubno occupied, 21, 10c; Bolshevik retreat: particulars, 22, 9d; fighting in Northern sector, 24, 10d; Lettish and German Communists take part, 24, 10d (l.e.); new Polish offensive in Grodno neighbourhood, 27, 10b; Grodno captured, 28, 10b; Bolsheviks in retreat outpace Poles, 30, 9c
Armistice: see under Russo-POLISH War
Articles ("Poland's mission and mistakes; Red peril at close quarters"), JULY 31, 11a; ("Why the Poles won: tactics of the Marne repeated: Red Army myth exploded"), AUG. 28, 9a
Augustowo—Bolshevist cavalry at, JULY 24, 12d (l.e.); occupied, 29, 12a; 31, 13f; Poles attack Lithuanians near, SEPT. 1, 9e
Baranovitchi—captured, JULY 28, 16b
Belz—occupied, SEPT. 1, 9e; 6, 10d; 7, 9e (l.e.)
Bendenki—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c
Beresina—crossed by Bolsheviks, JULY 9, 16d

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—
Bialystok—Bolsheviks reported in, JULY 23, 14d; M. Trotsky establishes headquarters, AUG. 13, 10d (l.e.); retaken by Poles, 24, 10b; 25, 10c; fighting in streets, 28, 10d; Bolshevik offensive, SEPT. 1, 9e
Biela—captured, AUG. 12, 10a (l.e.); retaken, 21, 10c (l.e.)
Bielsk—captured, AUG. 21, 10c
Biezun—occupied, AUG. 16, 10a
Biskupce—occupied, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)
Bobrka—occupied, AUG. 31, 9e (l.e.)
Bobruisk—occupied, JULY 13, 12d
Bolszowce—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8c (l.e.)
Brest-Litovsk—occupied, AUG. 4, 10a; fighting in region, 9, 10c; evacuated by Bolsheviks, 20, 11a; fall announced, 23, 10b; retaken, 24, 10b; fighting on outskirts, 25, 9c (l.e.); 30, 10c; counter-attack fails, 26, 10c (l.e.)
Brody—fighting in region, AUG. 3, 10a; changes hands, 7, 10a; 17, 10a; 18, 10b
Brok—occupied, AUG. 11, 10b
Brzostowice—occupied, SEPT. 24, 10d
Btonlo—occupied, AUG. 19, 10c
Buczacz—fighting, AUG. 24, 10b
Budenny's army, Gen: see under Red army, below
Bug—forced, AUG. 5, 10a; 7, 10a
 Bolsheviks 10 miles west of, 11, 10b; Poles hold line, 23, 10b; line reaches, 25, 10c; fighting, SEPT. 6, 10d; 13, 9c; 15, 9c; Poles cross, 10, 9e; 14, 10c
Bukaczowco—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c
Bursztyn—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c
Busk—occupied, AUG. 20, 10a; SEPT. 7, 9c (l.e.); fighting, 13, 9c
Butchatch—occupied, AUG. 7, 10a
Bytraki—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c
Chernin—occupied, AUG. 9, 10c
Choniezewichiluc—occupied, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)
Chorostow—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8c (l.e.)
Ciechanow—captured, AUG. 11, 10b; 12, 10a; 13, 10c; Poles counter-attack towards, 18, 10b; retaken, 19, 10c (and l.e.); 21, 10c
Cobrym Pass—fighting, AUG. 28, 9d
Cowardice—soldiers shot, AUG. 17, 10a (l.e.)
Czachy—occupied, AUG. 31, 9c
Czerniejoff—occupied, AUG. 20, 10a
Dembe Wielkie—occupied, AUG. 20, 10a
Dorohusk—occupied, AUG. 17, 10a
Druskienniki—captured, SEPT. 28, 10b
Dubno—occupied by Bolsheviks, JULY 16, 11c; 20, 12b; 24, 12c; retaken by Poles, SEPT. 21, 10e
East Prussia—Allied troops withdrawn from areas, JULY 31, 13f
Galicia—fighting, AUG. 9, 10c; 31, 9e; Polish victory, 28, 9d; Polish advance, SEPT. 1, 9c (l.e.); Galician-Ukrainian cavalry cross into Czechoslovakia; interned, 7, 9f
Garwolin—taken, AUG. 19, 10c
Gliniany—occupied, AUG. 23, 10b (l.e.)
Gologory—occupied, SEPT. 7, 9e (l.e.)
Gonsocin—retaken, AUG. 19, 10c
Gorodok—occupied, SEPT. 25, 9a
Goslerhausen—evacuated, AUG. 18, 10b
Grajewo—taken by Bolsheviks, JULY 31, 13f; AUG. 3, 10a; recaptured, 28, 9d

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—
 Graudenz—danger to avoided; American ambulances in use, AUG. 20, 10b (l.e.)
 Grodno—captured, JULY 23, 14b; recaptured by Poles, 26, 14a; changes hands, 29, 12a; Poles enter, AUG. 27, 10e; inhabitants petition Lithuania to take, SEPT. 1, 9e; Poles attack, 27, 10b; captured, 28, 9b
 Grubeshoff—Polish advance started near, AUG. 17, 10a
 Guns—heavy: 22 captured by Poles, AUG. 25, 10c
 Gusabny—fighting, JULY 23, 14e
 Hindenburg line—position, AUG. 31, 10d
 Horodenska — Bolshevik Brigade captured, AUG. 28, 9d
 Horodlo—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c
 Horopolo—reached, AUG. 31, 9e
 Hrubieszow—occupied, AUG. 14, 10c; recaptured, 17, 10a; 19, 10c; 20, 10a; changes hands, 27, 10e; SEPT. 3, 9b; 7, 9e (l.e.); 9, 7c; 10, 9e
 Ignatowo — Bolshevik line broken near, AUG. 17, 10a
 Ihumen—occupied, JULY 13, 12d
 Indwr—occupied, JULY 28, 16b
 Iziaslavl—evacuated, SEPT. 25, 9a
 Kakhovka—occupied, JULY 5, 13c
 Kalenkowcze—evacuated, JULY 2, 12e
 Kamenetz-Podolsk — fighting, JULY 16, 11c; occupied, SEPT. 9, 7c
 Kamien Koszyrski — occupied, SEPT. 18, 8e (l.e.); 20, 9c
 Kartuska-Bereza — captured, SEPT. 27, 10b
 Kieff—Soviet order published, AUG. 9, 9b (l.e.)
 Klewan—Budenny's cavalry regiment surrenders, SEPT. 23, 8d; 25, 9a
 Kobryn—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c
 Kolno—taken, AUG. 27, 10c
 Korosciatyn—taken, SEPT. 20, 9c
 Korsec—occupied, SEPT. 30, 9c
 Kovel—occupied by Bolsheviks, AUG. 7, 10a; occupied by Poles, SEPT. 16, 10f; no Bolshevik mention, 17, 7c; automobile column destroyed in area, 18, 8e
 Kriven—occupied, JULY 6, 13c
 Krylow—occupied, AUG. 14, 10c
 Krystynopol—evacuated, SEPT. 7, 9e (l.e.)
 Kushnitsa—occupied, JULY 30, 11a
 Kuznice—occupied, SEPT. 24, 10d
 Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11b; 20, 11b; 24, 11b; 27, 11b
 Lemberg—Bolshevik advance on, AUG. 3, 10a; safety: *Neue Freie Presse* (art. quoted), 9, 9a; Gen. Budenny's cavalry 15 miles east of, 23, 10b; fighting: cavalry in retreat, 24, 10b; fighting east of, 28, 9d; Polish advance east of, SEPT. 4, 7d; fighting, 6, 10d; 13, 9c
 Lida—occupied, JULY 20, 12b; 22, 12b
 Lomza — captured by Bolsheviks, JULY 31, 13f; fighting in region, AUG. 3, 10a; occupied, 6, 10a; reached by Poles, 26, 10c; taken, 27, 10e
 Lonebau—occupied, AUG. 18, 10b
 Lozinka—occupied, AUG. 31, 9e
 Lubumal—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c
 Lukow—captured, AUG. 16, 10a; 21, 10c

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—
 Lutsk—fighting, JULY 17, 10a; occupied by Bolsheviks, AUG. 7, 10a; retaken, SEPT. 18, 8e (l.e.); 20, 9c
 Macijow—occupied, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)
 Makow—occupied, AUG. 13, 10c
 Matozo—reached, AUG. 31, 9e
 Mazovietsk—occupied, AUG. 6, 10a
 Michaliskzi—occupied, JULY 16, 11c
 Michalowsk—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8e (l.e.)
 Miecznikow, Gen.—order issued, JULY 22, 12d
 Mikhanovitchy—occupied, JULY 15, 14b
 Minsk—capture denied, JULY 13, 12b
 Bolsheviks reach fortifications, 13, 12d; occupied, 14, 12a; Bolshevik propaganda; looting; Polish authorities leave, 15, 14b
 Conference: see under RUSSO-POLISH War—Armistice, above
 Mlaw—captured, AUG. 14, 10c; retaken, 23, 10b
 Modlin—fighting in region, AUG. 20, 10a
 Molodetchno — occupied, JULY 16, 11c
 Monasterzyski—taken, SEPT. 20, 9c
 Mostew—fighting, JULY 26, 14a
 Mozyr—evacuated, JULY 2, 12c; Poles in retreat, 3, 16b
 Myshonetz—occupied, AUG. 9, 10c
 Nagaik—occupied, JULY 5, 13c
 Narew—north bank cleared, AUG. 19, 10c (l.e.); crossed, 25, 10c
 Nasielsc—fighting, AUG. 16, 10a
 Nataszyn—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c
 Niemen—forced, JULY 22, 12b
 Nikolaeff—occupied, SEPT. 29, 9c
 Novaya Ushita—occupied, JULY 12, 14d
 Novo Minsk—captured, AUG. 16, 10a; retaken, 19, 10c
 Nowe Miastro—retaken, AUG. 17, 10a; 19, 10c
 Nowy Dwor—entered by Bolsheviks, JULY 27, 14a; occupied, 28, 16b; 29, 11a; Poles retake, SEPT. 24, 10d
 Okuniew—fighting, AUG. 17, 10a
 occupied, 20, 10a
 Olyka—occupied, JULY 14, 12a
 Orzec—reached, AUG. 13, 10c
 Orzorskowo—occupied, AUG. 31, 9c
 Oshmiany—occupied, JULY 17, 11a
 Osowiec — captured by Bolsheviks, JULY 31, 13f, 14a; retaken, AUG. 27, 10e
 Ostroff—occupied, AUG. 9, 10c
 Ostroga—fighting, JULY 7, 14e; Poles retire, 12, 14d
 Ostrolenka — reached, AUG. 6, 10a; occupied by Bolsheviks, 11, 10b; retaken, 27, 10e
 Ovaritchi—occupied, JULY 6, 13c
 Ovrutsh—occupied, JULY 13, 12d
 Parczew—taken, AUG. 19, 10c
 Pinsk—occupied by Bolsheviks, JULY 29, 12a; Poles occupy villages in region, SEPT. 30, 9c
 Plonsk — Polish counter-offensive started in region, AUG. 17, 10a
 Podborze—occupied, AUG. 31, 9e
 Polish Army:—
 Conditions:—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 14, 14b (l.), 24, 6b
 Lowenfeld, Mr. M. F. (l.), AUG. 21 6c; SEPT. 6, 6c

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations):—

Polish Army (continued):—

Munitions, supplies of:—

Allied Powers—attitude, JULY 29, 12a (and l.e.); 31, 14a

Belgium:—

American steamer *Marszawa* —leaves Antwerp with supplies, AUG. 28, 9c

Antwerp — loading: *Indépendance Belge* (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 9e

Cabinet Council — held; decision, AUG. 24, 9b

Government action respecting French munitions at Antwerp, AUG. 16, 10d; 18, 10b; 19, 9b (l.e.); 20, 9f (l.e.)

Czecho-Slovakia — Railwaymen's Union: decision, SEPT. 15, 9f

Danzig—unloading at port: see under DANZIG—Port—Poland
Echo (German steamer)—crew refuses to leave Rotterdam with, AUG. 9, 9f

French—*Estella*: leaves Le Tréport, AUG. 23, 10a

Germany:—

Railwaymen — stop train at Giessen, JULY 27, 14e; meeting of deputy council of Berlin: decision, SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)

Great Britain:—

Boatle dockers—refusal to load fumigating machines: Trades Union Congress message to, SEPT. 7, 12b

Labour embargo:—

Miners' Federation — present resolution at special Trades Union Congress: adopted, JULY 14, 12d, 14b

Parliament — questions, AUG. 4, 14b; 10, 15d

Tillett, Mr. B. (s.), AUG. 21, 12d

United States of America — re-joining, AUG. 20, 9f (l.e.)

Weygand, Gen.—tribute, AUG. 28, 9b

Witosz, M.—proclamation: issued, AUG. 9, 10c

Porzecz—defended by Bolsheviks and Lithuanians; occupied, SEPT. 27, 10b

Posen—Diplomatic Corps arrive from Warsaw, AUG. 16, 10a; our Posen correspondent's comments, 17, 9e, 10a; deputation waits on Lord D'Abernon and M. Jusserand: particulars, 17, 10a; proposed advance to: Bolshevik message, SEPT. 27, 9e

Praga—reached, AUG. 16, 10a

Prasnysz—occupied, AUG. 11, 10b

Prisoners:—

Polish claims, AUG. 20, 10a; 23, 10b (e.e.); 24, 10b; 25, 10c; 28, 9d; 30, 10c; SEPT. 16, 10f

Russians:—

Mutiny on *Odin i Neue Berliner Zeitung* (art. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10d

Proskuroff—occupied, JULY 13, 12d; fighting east of, SEPT. 30, 9c

Przasnysz—occupied, AUG. 10, 10c

Przemyslan—taken, AUG. 27, 10e; SEPT. 7, 9e (l.e.)

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—

Pultusk—attacked, AUG. 13, 10c (l.e.); occupied, 14, 10c; changes hands, 21, 10c; bridgehead stormed, 21, 10c (l.e.)

Puskov—occupied, SEPT. 22, 9d

Radomir—occupied, AUG. 13, 10c

Radzikhoff—occupied, AUG. 17, 10a

Radzivitoff—Bolsheviks driven out, AUG. 11, 10b

Radzymin—changes hands, AUG. 17, 10a; 19, 10c; 21, 10c; 24, 9c

Rakobuty — occupied, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)

Red army:—

Budenny, Gen.—army annihilated, SEPT. 3, 9b; 4, 7d; 7, 10c; reinforced: new offensive began, in retreat, 9, 7c; wounded; operates on flank north of Kovel 18, 8e (l.e.); regiment surrenders, 23, 8d

Tchitcherin, M. (statement), SEPT. 6, 10d (l.e.)

Casualties—statistics, AUG. 30, 10c

Condition—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, AUG. 24, 9b; *Lokalanzeiger* (art. quoted), 26, 10c (l.e.)

German volunteers:—

Spartacist division — formed, AUG. 25, 9b (l.e.); crosses Russian frontier, SEPT. 8, 10c

Munitions, supplies of:—

Germany, from—agreement: M. Trotsky visits East Prussia: particulars, AUG. 24, 9b

Petrograd—mobilizes 55 men, AUG. 26, 9a (l.e.)

Spirit:—

Polish Chief of Staff (statement quoted), AUG. 23, 9b

Rohatyn—occupied, SEPT. 16, 10f

Rokitno—occupied, SEPT. 27, 10b

Rovno—occupied by Bolsheviks, JULY 8, 14c; 9, 16d; 13, 12d; 14, 12a; retaken, AUG. 27, 10c; occupied by Poles, SEPT. 23, 8d

Rozan—suburbs occupied, AUG. 11, 10b; captured, SEPT. 27, 10b; occupied, 29, 9c

Rozwadowski, Gen.—proclamation to army: issued, AUG. 3, 10a

Rutmer—occupied, SEPT. 14, 10c

Ruzany—occupied, JULY 26, 14a

Sarny—abandoned, JULY, 12a; Poles occupy station, SEPT. 29, 9c

Seiny—occupied, JULY 23, 14d

Selslavsk—occupied, AUG. 20, 10a

Serezowco—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8e (l.e.)

Shara—reached, SEPT. 30, 9c

Siedlce—taken, AUG. 13, 10c; 14, 10c; retaken, 21, 10c (l.e.)

Sierok—occupied, AUG. 16, 10a; 19, 10c (l.e.); 20, 10a

Skala—crossed, JULY 29, 12a

Slonim—captured, JULY 24, 12c

Slutch—line retaken, JULY 5, 13c; Bolsheviks retire to, SEPT. 30, 9c

Smardzewo—retaken, AUG. 17, 10a

Smorgon—occupied, JULY 17, 11a

Sniadowo—occupied, AUG. 9, 10c

Sochosin—retaken, AUG. 19, 10c

Sokal—captured, AUG. 17, 10a (l.e.), 18, 10b

Sokolko — occupied by Bolsheviks, JULY 29, 12a; 30, 11a; recaptured, AUG. 31, 9c

Sokolow—entered, AUG. 10, 10c; occupied, 11, 10b

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—

Soldau—captured by Bolsheviks, AUG. 16, 10a; 17, 10a; *Vossische Zeitung* (art. quoted), 16, 10b (l.e.); *Allensteiner Volksblatt* (art. quoted), 18, 9b; defence corps of irregulars formed, 21, 10c; Bolsheviks ask for German military help: refused; retaken by Poles, 23, 10b
 Stanislawczyk—occupied, AUG. 6, 10a
 Starokonstantinoff—captured by Bolsheviks, JULY 10, 12d; occupied, SEPT. 29, 9c; retaken, 30, 9c
 Stokhod—reached, SEPT. 20, 9c
 Strasburg—taken, AUG. 21, 10c
 Stronibaby—occupied, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)
 Stryj—occupied, AUG. 25, 10c; fighting, 27, 10e
 Strypa—fighting, AUG. 20, 10a; 24, 10b
 Studzianka—forced, SEPT. 15, 9c (l.e.)
 Stry—Bolsheviks cross, JULY 23, 14d
 Suwalki—captured by Bolsheviks, JULY 31, 13f; retaken, SEPT. 1, 9e; 4, 7d
 Svientsiany—captured, JULY 14, 12a
 Swierze—occupied, AUG. 17, 10a
 Swirz—taken, AUG. 27, 10e
 Szczecyn—taken, JULY 31, 13f; occupied, AUG. 4, 10a
 Szepetovka—captured, JULY 3, 16b
 Szepietow—occupied, SEPT. 27, 10b
 Tarnopol—captured, JULY 30, 12a
 Tartakow—occupied, SEPT. 16, 10f
 Terespol—occupied, AUG. 9, 10c
 Thorn—defence arrangements, AUG. 18, 10b (l.e.)
 Toporovo—fighting in region, AUG. 3, 10a
 Turysk—occupied, SEPT. 18, 8e (l.e.)
 Tysowce—occupied, SEPT. 7, 9e (l.e.)
 Vengroff—captured, AUG. 16, 10a
 Vileika—occupied, JULY 13, 12d
 Vistula—forced, AUG. 17, 10a; 20, 10a; fighting, 18, 10b
 Vladimir-Volhynsk—occupied by Bolsheviks, AUG. 13, 10c; fighting, 25, 10c (l.e.); occupied by Poles, SEPT. 16, 10f
 Volkovysk—occupied by Bolsheviks, JULY 28, 16b; SEPT. 27, 10b; retaken, 29, 9c
 Volotchissk—occupied, JULY 28, 16b
 Vyshkoff—occupied, AUG. 16, 10a
 Warchewicze—occupied, AUG. 31, 9e
 Warsaw—Allied legations advise unofficial nationals to leave: measures for defence, AUG. 2, 8a; Legations moved to Posen; city at prayer, 10, 10c; entry of Red troops expected: promised looting of, 10, 10b; Diplomatic Corps leave, 16, 10a; rumour of fall contradicted, 17, 10a; 18, 10b; anti-Jewish troubles denied, 18, 9f; 19, 9c; defence arrangements, 18, 10b; Bolsheviks repulsed, 19, 10c; out of danger, 20, 10a; 3,000 prisoners marched through, 23, 10b (e.e.); battle ended, 28, 10d; special constabulary: disbandment, SEPT. 7, 10c; defence detachments broken up, 9, 7c
 Entente assistance—populace express thanks for, AUG. 10, 10d (l.e.)
 Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11b; 20, 11b
 Occupation:—
 Joffe, M. (statement), AUG. 9, 10c
 Situation:—
 Bilinski, M. (statement), AUG. 19, 9c

RUSSO-POLISH War (Operations) (continued):—

Wkra—fighting, AUG. 17, 10a
 Wloclawck—bombarded, AUG. 20, 10a
 Wlodava—fighting, AUG. 12, 10a (l.e.); occupied, 13, 10c; 20, 10a
 Wolkowyska—occupied, JULY 29, 12a
 Women—cooperate in fighting, AUG. 18, 10b (l.e.); 19, 10c
 Bilinski, M. (statement), AUG. 19, 9c
 Wrangel, Gen. — cooperation: our Warsaw correspondent's comments, SEPT. 8, 9c
 Makhroff, Gen. (statement), SEPT. 8, 9c
 Zadworze—taken, AUG. 27, 10e
 Zamosc—occupied, SEPT. 4, 7d
 Zamszany—reached, SEPT. 14, 10c
 Zborazho—occupied, JULY 28, 16b
 Zboroff—reached, AUG. 19, 10c
 Zbrucz—Bolsheviks force river, JULY 22, 12b; 29, 12a; Poles and Ukrainians occupy localities east of, SEPT. 30, 9c
 Zelwa—occupied, SEPT. 29, 9c
 Zentchow—taken, AUG. 19, 10c
 Zlotchoff—occupied, AUG. 20, 10a
 Zycin—occupied, JULY 13, 12d
 "RUSTICUS"—on cost of education (l.), SEPT. 30, 11d
 RUTHERFORD, C.:—
 "Straight Furrow, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
 RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—lectures at Copenhagen, SEPT. 20, 9d
 Copenhagen University—admitted Doctor *honoris causa*, SEPT. 22, 9d
 RUTHERFORD, Sir William W.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8b
 RUTLAND, Duchess of—dance given, JULY 13, 15c
 RUTLAND, Duke of—appointed Chairman of Advisory Committee on administration of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9e
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 27, 12c
 on motor charabancs—traffic regulations (l.), JULY 27, 10b
 RUTNAM, Mr. S. C. K. (India):—
 "Oriental Study of Foreign Missions, An"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603b
 RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—commences tour round world, AUG. 30, 16e
 RYAN, Vice-Adm. Frank E. C.—promoted Vice-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14c
 RYDER, Mr. C. F.:—
 on Agriculture Bill (l.), AUG. 5, 6c; 13, 6b
 RYDER and Son (1920), Ltd.:—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 5, 21c, 22e
 RYE, Mr. D. R., and Mr. Tizard:—
 at British Association, on specific heat in internal-combustion engines (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283b
 RYE, Mr. Walter:—
 "Later History of the Family of Walpole of Norfolk, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538d
 RYECOURT, Dr. Ernest N.—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
 RYLANDS, Mr. Peter:—
 at Treasury, on Excess Profits Duty, JULY 2, 12a
 on coalminers' wages—new demands: duty of employers in event of strike (and another, l.), SEPT. 7, 11e

RYLANDS, Mr. Peter (continued) :—
 on Excess Profits Duty (l.), JULY 12,
 10c; (l., T.S.), 17, 495d
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal
 (l.), AUG. 16, 12b
 on wire trade (art., "Wire problem :
 darkness and light," T.S., Iron
 and steel section), JULY 31,
 1d
 RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 9, 17c
 Shares — new issue; announced
 (F.N.), JULY 1, 21a; prospec-
 tus, 5, 21c, 23a; applications, 7,
 17f; letters of allotment, 27,
 19f
 "S"—on Malone's researches in Shakes-
 peare's text (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16,
 600d
 SAAD Zaghlul Pasha: see ZAGHLUL
 Pasha
 SAAR basin :—
 Explosion :—
 Munition dump, JULY 20, 11f (l.e.)
 Finance :—
 French banknotes — circulation
 of: protest by Saarbrücken
 newspapers, AUG. 4, 9f
 Frontiers, Franco-German :—
 Delimitation — commission formed,
 JULY 27, 13f
 German propaganda — documents
 revealing working discovered on
 Herr Hollmert, AUG. 10, 9c
 Court-martial of five principal
 agents of *Heinraddienst* — an-
 nounced, AUG. 11, 10d
 Government :—
 German member — prospects of
 change, SEPT. 22, 9d
 Labour :—
 Strike — begun: our Paris corre-
 spondent's comments, AUG. 10,
 9c; French Government pro-
 clamations, 11, 10d; ends, 16,
 9f
 Martial law — proclaimed, AUG. 9,
 9d; removed by French Com-
 mission, 17, 9b
 SAAVEDRA, Señor Bautista (Bolivia)—
 takes power, JULY 14, 11e; member
 of Provisional Government: in full
 control, 17, 11e; 19, 11b
 on revolution (int.), JULY 27, 13e;
 AUG. 24, 9a
 SABAH-ED-DIN, Prince (Turkey)—Itilaf
 Party's nominee to Grand Vizierate,
 AUG. 9, 9c
 SABATIER, Prof. Paul — to deliver Jowett
 Lecture at Passmore Edwards Settle-
 ment (Tavistock-place), JULY 14, 9f;
 delivers, 29, 13d
 at Passmore Edwards Settlement, on
 spiritual experiences of France
 during the War JULY 29, 12d
 (l.e.)
 SABEY, Herbert S. — commended for
 attempted rescue, JULY 13, 9a
 SABIN, Mr. Charles W. :—
 on Westminster Abbey—preservation
 (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 10f
 SACKVILLE-WEST, Maj.-Gen. — arrives in
 Paris, JULY 13, 11f
 SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under
 ORDERS (foreign)—Japan

RYLE, Rt. Rev. Herbert E. :—
 at Westminster Abbey, on Nicene
 Creed; unity of Churches, JULY 5, 9b
 RYLE, Mr. John H. — will, SEPT. 25, 13d
 RYRIE, Sir Granville (Australia) — writ
 against issued by Father Jerger,
 JULY 26, 13e
 RYVES, K. C. :—
 "Open Secret, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 23, 621c
 RZESCHIEWSKI, Samuel — chess: plays
 simultaneous games against 20 of
 Gambit Club, AUG. 11, 8c (l.e.); to
 play Yorkshire experts, 31, 7f
 Capablanca, Señor J. R. (statement),
 SEPT. 29, 13e

S

SADDLERS' Company :—
 Prime Warden — elected, JULY 12, 11f
 SADEZKY, N. :—
 "English-German Commercial Cor-
 respondence" — noticed (L.S.),
 AUG. 19, 538c
 SADGROVE, Mr. Edwin J. :—
 on builders' wages — fresh demands
 (l.), SEPT. 2, 6c
 on Westminster Abbey — stone for
 preservation (l.), AUG. 18, 6b
 SADLER, Thomas U. :—
 "An Irish Peer on the Continent
 (1801-1803)" (ed.) — noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 22, 475c; re-
 viewed (L.S.), 29, 483a
 SADLER, Gilbert T. :—
 "Inner Meaning of the Four Gos-
 pels, The" — noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 8, 443b
 SAFES :—
 Keston — iron safe with bottom cut
 out found at Leaves Green, SEPT.
 8, 7c (l.e.)
 SAH Chen-ping, Adm. (China)—appointed
 Minister for Navy, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
 SAHM, Dr. (Danzig)—biographical, AUG. 24,
 9f (l.e.); leaves for Paris, SEPT. 8, 9e
 (l.e.)
 at Danzig, on Constitutional Assembly's
 resolution on neutrality in Russo-
 Polish war, AUG. 28, 9c
 ST. ALBANS, Bp. of: see FURSE, Rt. Rev.
 M. B.
 ST. ANDREW'S University :—
 Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386b;
 20, 4c
 Graduation day—celebrated (Ed.S.),
 JULY 15, 386b
 ST. AUBYN, Mrs.—son born, JULY 13, 15b
 ST. AUGUSTINE'S College, Canterbury :—
 Retreat—arrangements, AUG. 10, 13f
 ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome (Bris-
 tol), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b
 ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital :—
 Concert in aid at 10, Downing-street—
 arrangements, JULY 1, 19b; 8,
 12a (e.e.); 15, 17a
 Old Students' dinner—arrangements,
 AUG. 7, 7f; SEPT. 16, 7d
 Queen Mary's Home for Nurses—work
 to commence, SEPT. 15, 8b
 ST. BRIDE Foundation Printing School :—
 Meeting in support—held, SEPT. 18,
 6b
 Prize distribution — arrangements,
 SEPT. 13, 13b
 Riddell, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 18, 6b

- ST. CHARLES the Martyr :—
Memorial of merit—awards, SEPT. 3, 8b
- ST. CHRISTOPHER-LE-STOCKS — churchyard to be converted into garden, SEPT. 10, 13c
- ST. CLEMENT Dane's Church :—
Slesvig reunion with Denmark—thanksgiving service: arrangements, JULY 9, 14a
- ST. CLEMENT's Church (Eastcheap) :—
Sale, proposed—parishioners protest to Lord Mayor, JULY 23, 11f
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord :—
on Ottoman railway from Smyrna to Aidin (statement), SEPT. 29, 15d (e.e.)
- ST. DEINIOL's Library :—
Readerships—offered (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522d
- ST. DUNSTAN's Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors :—
Appeal :—
Old Citizens' Swimming Club—entertainment: see under SWIMMING
Athletics: see under ATHLETICS
Buckshee Day—arrangements, JULY 5, 11d
Crystal Palace—flag-day to be held, AUG. 27, 7f
"Gentleman tramp"—arrives at John-o'-Groats, AUG. 9, 7f; reception at Thurso, 12, 7b
Golders Green Hippodrome—matinée in aid; given, JULY 5, 12b
Golf match—in aid: played, SEPT. 25, 5d
Ilford—burglar leaves collection-box intact in garden, JULY 3, 13f
Work—orders for, SEPT. 2, 7f
- ST. GAUDENS, Augustus :—
Gilbert, Mr. C. (l.), JULY 29, 8c
- ST. GEORGE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece
- ST. GEORGE'S Hall :—
Reopening—arrangements, AUG. 2, 6d; opened; entertainment noticed, 7, 8d
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital :—
Site :—
Greville, Lord (l.), JULY 22, 8c
- ST. GEORGE the Martyr, Borough :—
War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- SAINT GHISLAIN :—
Plastic earth, faience and porcelain industries—activity (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
- ST. GOTHARD Tunnel—first electric train passes through, JULY 3, 15f
- ST. GREGORY the Great, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Vatican
- ST. HELENA :—
Lace-making industry — condition (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d
- ST. HELENS Canal :—
Ravenhead branch—abandonment of portion: authorized, AUG. 14, 7f
- "ST. HELENS Miner, A"—on coalmining conditions (l.), SEPT. 13, 11e
- ST. JAMES and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 15, 21a
- ST. JAMES's Palace :—
Chapel Royal—closed for divine service, JULY 17, 10b
- ST. JAMES's Park :—
Guards' Memorial, proposed :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14b
- ST. JAMES's Theatre, AUG. 12, 8a; 18, 8d
- ST. JEROME :—
Death—centenary :—
Benedict XV., Pope—issues Encyclical, SEPT. 18, 7e
- ST. JOHN (New Brunswick) :—
Port—dry dock under construction, SEPT. 1, 9f
- ST. JOHN del Rey Mining Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 24a
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. JOHN's Church, Islington :—
Guild of Blessed Sacrament—festival held, SEPT. 28, 7c
- ST. JOHN's Seminary (Wonersh) :—
Rector—appointed, JULY 13, 9f
- ST. KITTS :—
Sugar :—
Production—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
- ST. LAWRENCE College, Ramsgate :—
Scholarships—award, JULY 13, 9a
- ST. LAWRENCE River :—
United States of America, patrol by :—
Canada—protest lodged, SEPT. 23, 8c
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Company :—
Bonds—purchased by Messrs. Speyer from French Government: sold, AUG. 13, 15e; 17, 17e (e.e.)
- ST. LUCIA :—
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- ST. MADELEINE Sugar Company :—
Meeting, JULY 23, 19b
- ST. MAGNUS the Martyr :—
Fish Harvest Festival—arrangements, SEPT. 23, 5f
- ST. MARC :—
Port—wharf construction; arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d
- ST. MARGARET's Church, Westminster :—
Portrait of Arthur, Prince of Wales: see under ARTHUR, Prince of Wales
- ST. MARGARET's School (Bushey) :—
Prize Day—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406c
- ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS Church — reopening: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7f
- ST. MARTIN's, Salop :—
Village Hall for Miners—opened, JULY 26, 12c
- ST. MARTIN's Theatre, JULY 1, 14a
- ST. MARY, Aldermanbury—re-opening arrangements, AUG. 31, 7f
- ST. MARY's Hospital, Paddington :—
Industrial medicine, school for teaching—our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 16, 10c; meeting to discuss: held, 18, 5d
Chair of :—
Leading articles, SEPT. 25, 11d; (T.S.), 25, 36c
- ST. MAUR, Lord Edward—death, SEPT. 17, 11b; funeral, 21, 13b
- ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. OLAVE's Church (Hart-street) :—
Fabric—reported sound, AUG. 9, 7f
- ST. PANCRAS Old Church :—
Restoration—appeal for funds, AUG. 20, 7f
- ST. PAUL's Cathedral :—
Preservation :—
Fund—donation received, JULY 26, 11f
Work—engineering features :—
Article ("Preservation of St. Paul's: engineering features," E.S.), JULY 16, 222d
Seafarers' thanksgiving service—arrangements, SEPT. 14, 6b

- ST. PAUL'S School :—
Administration :—
Scheme, new—being prepared, AUG.
11, 13c
Foundation—date: correction, AUG.
16, 7f
- ST. PAUL'S School for Girls :—
Scholarships and exhibitions—awards
(Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406c
School settlement (Stepney)—par-
ticulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c
- ST. PETER'S School (York)—scheme ap-
proved by York Education Committee
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 494b
- ST. SAVA, Order of: see under ORDERS
(foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
- SAINTSBURY, Prof. George :—
"Notes on a Cellar-Book"—reviewed
(L.S.), JULY 8, 436d
- ST. SEPULCHRE'S Church, Holborn :—
Appeal for organ repair, JULY 17, 8d
Renovation—deputation to Lord
Mayor, SEPT. 16, 7b
- ST. THOMAS Dock, Engineering, and
Coaling Company, Ltd. :—
Directorate—appointment, JULY, 3,
21f
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital :—
Old Students' dinner—arrangements,
SEPT. 9, 5f
Out-patients' department, . new —
building proposed, AUG. 11, 7f
Report, AUG. 9, 13c
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital Medical School :—
Scholarships—award, AUG. 13, 18e;
SEPT. 27, 13c
- ST. VINCENT :—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Report (1918-19) :—
White Paper (Cmd. 508)—issued,
JULY 29, 11f
Sugar :—
Exports—restrictions: ordinance
passed (T.S.), JULY 3, 420d
- SAIONJI, Prince (Japan)—promoted Prince,
SEPT. 11, 7e
- SAITO, Mr. R. (Japan)—wounded, SEPT.
7, 9f
- SAKHALIN :—
Northern :—
Japan—occupation :—
Hara, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d
United States—alleged protest,
JULY 30, 11e
Oilfields :—
Development—Japanese activity,
SEPT. 21, 9d
- SALAR del Carmen Nitrate Syndicate,
Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 9, 23f
- SALAZAR, Señor (Mexico)—to take up
office as Governor of Lower California,
AUG. 18, 9f
- SALE, Mr. Charles V. :—
on railways—freightage increase (L.),
JULY 19, 19b
- SALE, Mr. Edward L.—found dead, SEPT.
4, 5f
- SALES, Harry: see under MURDER—
Gouch
- SALESMANSHIP: see under TRADE
- SALFORD :—
Corporation :—
Bill—in Commons: third reading,
AUG. 10, 15c
Education :—
Committee :—
Report (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 506a
Freedom—to be conferred on Mr.
Lloyd George: ceremony post-
poned, AUG. 5, 7f; provisional
arrangements, SEPT. 22, 7f
- SALFORD (continued) :—
Sacred Trinity, Church of :—
Carey, Rev. C. S.—right of presen-
tation: law case, JULY 17, 5a
- SALINAS, Señor Manuel (Chile) :—
on Peruvians in Chile—expulsion
(L.), AUG. 20, 6a
- SALISBURY :—
Diocese :—
Dean—installed, SEPT. 30, 13c
- SALISBURY, Lord :—
at Codicote, on principle in politics;
Ireland: disorders, AUG. 9, 12b
at Hatfield, on Bolshevik tyranny;
Independent Labour Party policy;
national expenditure, JULY 19,
17c
in Parliament, on :—
Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar
riots, JULY 21, 7d
Health Resorts Advertising Bill,
JULY 28, 9a
Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill,
AUG. 10, 15b
Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12a
Mining Industry Bill, AUG. 4, 14a;
5, 12b
Property, Law of—Bill, JULY 27, 7f
Rent Restrictions Bill, JULY 1, 9a;
3, 9a
Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY
24, 16a
on Ireland—Home Rule (L.), JULY
26, 10a
- SALISBURY Plain :—
Article ("On Salisbury Plain," Ed.S.),
AUG. 19, 456d
- SALKELD, Victor H.—suspect charge, JULY
12, 11b
- SALMON, Mr. Arthur L. :—
"Plymouth"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
5, 507c
- SALMON, Capt. G. H.—captured by Arabs
in Mesopotamia, AUG. 30, 10f; mur-
dered, SEPT. 6, 10e; murder confirmed,
10, 10c
- SALMON, Mr. H. W. :—
on German hosiery—imports (L., T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 3c; note (T.S.), 18, 3a
- SALMON, Mr. Percy R. :—
"Story of Our Empire, The"—
noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c
- SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John :—
on Royal Air Force aerial pageant
(int.), JULY 5, 16d
- SALONIKA :—
Rebuilding :—
Cost, estimated—statistics (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 648d
- SALTER, Mr. Carle :—
on July rainfall (L.), AUG. 4, 6b
- SALTER and Salter (1900), Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 23, 21e
- SALUZZO, Signor di (Italy)—appointed
Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs,
JULY 29, 11f
- SALVATIERRA, Count (Spain)—wounded by
anarchists, AUG. 6, 9d; death, 6, 9d
(L.e.)
- SALVATION Army :—
Bands :—
Chalk Farm—tour in Sweden :
arrangements, AUG. 6, 7f;
23, 7f
Czecho-Slovakia :—
Meeting (Prague)—Maj. Mary Booth
to attend, SEPT. 17, 7d
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
Life-saving scouts—chief organizer
appointed, AUG. 18, 6c
Rescue work :—
Coroner's tribute, AUG. 16, 8c

- SALVEMINI, Prof. Gaetano (Italy):—
 "Mazzini"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537*d*
- SAMBAERT, M. (France)—funeral delayed: shut out from his own tomb, JULY 15, 11*c* (l.e.)
- SAMIS (Turkey)—reported assassination near Tokat, SEPT. 1, 9*f*
- SAMOA:—
 Administration:—
 Mandate:—
 Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), JULY 1, 12*d*
 Freemasons' Lodge: see under FREE-MASONS
 Labour:—
 Article ("New Zealand in the Pacific: Samoan Islands and labour"), JULY 7, 13*d*
 Chinese:—
 Lee, Mr. (statement), AUG. 2, 7*c* (l.e.)
 New Zealand—approves, AUG. 2, 7*c* (l.e.); (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*; 500 engaged (T.S.), 18, 6*d*
 Trade:—
 Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article ("Tonga, Fiji and Samoa: sources of raw material," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573*c*
 Wales, Prince of — visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- SAMPANG (Java) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.:—
 Report, JULY 2, 22*b*
- SAMPSON, Mr. Brook — will, SEPT. 13, 13*e*
- SAMPSON, Mr. Charles H. — biographical; appointed principal of Brasenose College, Oxford University, JULY 26, 9*d*
- SAMSON, Mr. D. N.:—
 "English into French. Five Thousand English Locutions Rendered into Idiomatic French"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375*c*
- SAMSON, Mr. John — will, SEPT. 8, 13*e*
- SAMSON Factor Company of Canada, Ltd.:—
 Oshawa (Ontario)—headquarters to be established (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*d*
- SAMSOUN:—
 Telephone installation — required: tenders invited (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
- SAMUEL, Lady — received by Queen, JULY 23, 17*a*
- SAMUEL, Mr. Arthur M.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7*e*
- SAMUEL, Mr. Frank:—
 on Riviera (art., "Riviera season prospects" T.S.), AUG. 28, 623*c*
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert — proceeds to Alexandria, JULY 21, 13*f*
- Arabs — at Es Salt: promises self-government (s.), AUG. 25, 9*e*
- Palestine — arriving at Jerusalem: preparations for reception, JULY 1, 15*e*; arrives, 2, 11*f*; 3, 15*f*; Government handed over to, 5, 19*d*; attends garden party given in municipal park; attitude of non-Jewish population, 7, 13*b*; visits American Consul, 7, 13*f*; reads statement of British policy and King's message on Mount of Olives, 10, 11*c*; receives representatives of Jerusalem press; prophecies development, 22, 11*e*; inaugurates vintage in Richon-le-Zion, 30, 11*f* (l.e.); reply to message from Zionist Conference, AUG. 10, 9*f*; denies Arab reports of revision of treaties, 10, 9*f*
- SAMUEL, Sir Herbert:—
 Palestine (continued):—
 Administration — Jewish members not to work on Sabbath (statement), JULY 7, 13*b*
 Jabotinsky, Lieut. (int.), SEPT. 2, 9*e*
 High Commissioner — staff appointments, JULY 10, 11*c*
 Tour — particulars, JULY 12, 13*f*
- SAMUEL, Sir Marcus — retirement from chairmanship of Shell Transport and Trading Company announced, JULY 6, 19*b*
 on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 6, 14*f*
- SAMUEL, Mr. Nelson — will, JULY 5, 18*c*
- SAMUELSON, Lady — entertains wounded soldiers at Hatchford, Cobham, SEPT. 20, 7*f*
- SANCHEZ, Señor Daniel (Bolivia) — appointed representative on League of Nations, SEPT. 14, 9*f*
- SANDAY, Canon William — death, SEPT. 17, 8*e*; (Ed.S.), 23, 514*c*; funeral, 21, 13*b*
- Headlam, Canon A. C. (add.), SEPT. 20, 13*c*
- Memoir (art., "Death of Dr. Sanday: critic, scholar, and theologian"), SEPT. 17, 11*e*
 on liberal theology (l.), JULY 8, 10*c*; 14, 8*d*
- SANDBACH, F. E.:—
 "First German Course for Science Students, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477*b*
- SANDERS, Gen. Liman von (Germany):—
 "Fünf Jahre Türkei"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 462*b*
- SANDERS, E.:—
 "Child's Religion, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*b*
- SANDERS, Sir Edgar C.:—
 on children's courts (l.), AUG. 3, 6*c*
- SANDERSON (Sir William Angus), Ltd.:—
 Work — described (T.S.), JULY 17, 485*a*
- SANDERSTEAD:—
 St. Mary's Church, proposed—result of architectural competition, SEPT. 28, 7*f*
- SANDILAND, Dr. Arthur H.—death, JULY 8, 11*e*
- SAN Domingo:—
 Tariff—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*
- SANDS, Mrs. Frederick—death, SEPT. 14, 7*f*
- SANDS, Mr. S. H.—death from accident, AUG. 9, 7*f*
- SANDWICH:—
 Children—old custom of giving currant buns: revived, AUG. 25, 8*c*
- SANDWICH, Maj. Ralph L.—death, SEPT. 20, 13*e*
- SANGER, Mr. George C.—will, JULY 7, 13*c*
- SANITARY Inspectors' Association:—
 Conference (Margate)—held, SEPT. 15, 7*b*; 16, 13*e*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*
 Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
 Crichton-Browne, Sir J.—presidential address, SEPT. 16, 13*e*
- SANKEY, E.:—
 "Preliminary Practical Science"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525*c*
- SAN LORENZO Nitrate Company:—
 Liverpool Nitrate Company—amalgamation with: see that title
- SAN PAULO Coffee Estates Company, Ltd.:—
 Report, SEPT. 28, 16*a*

- SAN PAULO (Brazilian) Railway Company :—**
 Director elected, JULY 23, 19f
 Rates—increase : application negatived, AUG. 26, 17f; (F.N.), 30, 16a
- SAN SEBASTIAN :—**
 Special article ("A holiday resort of all Europe"), AUG. 23, 8a
- SANTA GERTRUDIS, Ltd. :—**
 Notes—issue : particulars (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 12a
- SANTA LUCIA (river) :—**
 Bridge over—scheme : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293a
- SANTAYANA, Mr. George :—**
 "Little Essays Drawn from the Writings of George Santayana"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 573b
- SAO PAULO :—**
 Therapeutics :—
 Osvaldo, Dr.—to study European methods, AUG. 9, 9f
- SAPIEHA, Prince (Poland)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JULY 29, 12a ; 31, 14a ; leaves for Brest Litovsk, AUG. 30, 10d**
 on Lithuania, relations with (int. quoted), SEPT. 4, 8d
 on Russo-Polish war—Moscow's refusal of Polish Note : message to League of Nations, AUG. 9, 10b
- SAPIEHA, Prince Jean (Poland)—leaves for Eastbourne, JULY 20, 15a**
- SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, JULY 7, 21a
 Report, JULY 16, 26b
- SAPPHIRES : see under JEWELRY**
- SAPRU, Dr. Tej Bahadur (India) — appointed member of Viceroy's Council, AUG. 11, 10b**
- SARAGOSSO :—**
 Municipality—mayor and town councillors resign : legality debated for a week, SEPT. 8, 9c (l.e.)
- SARDI, Mgr.—death, AUG. 14, 9f**
- SARDOU, Victorien :—**
Tosca, La—produced at Aldwych Theatre, SEPT. 24, 8b
- SERGEANT, Mr. A. R. :—**
 "Hove and the Great War"—contributors foreword (L.S.), JULY 15, 458d
- SARGEANT, Mr. John :—**
 on Tennyson's line "These lame hexameters" (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472b ; AUG. 5, 504d ; 19, 536b
- SARGENT, Mr. George H. :—**
 "English Notes. A Rare and Unknown Work. Being a Reply to Charles Dickens's 'American Notes'" — contributes critical comments (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595b
- SARKAR, Mr. Jadunath (India) :—**
 "Mughal Administration" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- SARMA, Rao Bahadur B.N.—biographical ; appointed member of Viceroy of India's Executive Council, JULY 17, 12a**
- SAROLEA, Prof. :—**
 at Edinburgh, on study of French (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414b
- SARRAIL, Gen. (France) :—**
 "Mon Commandement en Orient"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 479b
 "Sarrail et Gallieni"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 495d
- SARZANO, Marquis of—death, AUG. 9, 12c**
- SASKATCHEWAN :—**
 Butter :—
 Exports to United States—statistics, SEPT. 4, 7f
 Coal and coalmining : see under CANADA—Coal and coalmining
 Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
 Housing :—
 "Cold-proof" cement house — constructed : particulars, JULY 16, 11f
 Lignite : see under CANADA
 Paper : see under CANADA
 Wheat :—
 Crop—prospects, AUG. 27, 9f (l.e.)
 Production — statistics for 1919, JULY 7, 13f
- SASSOON, Sir Philip :—**
 Folkestone—offers free dental clinic, JULY 14, 14b
 Lympe residence—conferences at :—
 "Alone, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 11, 15b
- SATI : see under NEPAL**
- SAUNDERS, Miss :—**
 on British Association (Cardiff), on botany and Mendelian theory, AUG. 25, 14f
- SAUNDERS, Mr. C.—rescues two children from drowning at Guildford, AUG. 5, 7f**
- SAUNDERS, Dorothy M. : see under MURDERS**
- SAUNDERS, Eleanor—inquest, JULY 22, 9b**
- SAUNDERS, Frank—manslaughter charge, JULY 22, 9b ; 30, 9c**
- SAUNDERS, Dr. George J. S.—will, JULY 15, 17c**
- SAUNDERS, John (alias Dunn) — "welshing" charge, JULY 6, 11f**
- SAUNDERSON, Mr. E. A.—resignation as private secretary to Lord French accepted, AUG. 3, 12c**
- SAUNDERTON :—**
 Workhouse—withdrawn from auction, SEPT. 13, 7f ; sale to Town Council for flats ; proposed, 29, 7b
- SAURAT, M. Denis :—**
 "Pensée de Milton, La"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601b
- SAVEGE, Dr. George—will, SEPT. 11, 11c**
- SAVIGNAC, Rev. Father :—**
 "Mission Archéologique en Arabie—II, with Supplement, Coutumes des Fugara, and Atlas" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 518a
- SAVILL (Alfred) and Sons, Ltd. :—**
 Ellis (Richard) and Son, Ltd.—amalgamation : particulars, JULY 10, 17f
- SAVILLE, Mr. George :—**
 on enemy debts (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564a
- SAVORY, Sir Joseph—resignation from Court of Aldermen : requested to reconsider, SEPT. 22, 7f**
- SAVOY :—**
 Article ("Two idylls of Savoy : the charm of Chambéry and Aix"), SEPT. 14, 9d (l.e.)
- SAXON Textile Employers' Association :—**
 Report—noticed (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d
- SAXONY :—**
 Crown Prince, ex : see GEORGE
 Labour : see under GERMANY
 Textile trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671b
- SAYLE, Mr. C. —**
 on Ker, Prof.—lecture on the Art of Poetry (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 488b
 on Newton, Sir Isaac—connexion with Boehme (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584d

SCANDINAVIA :—

Coal :—

Imports :—

United States, from :—

Johnson, Englehart and Company, Ltd. (l., T.S.), JULY 17, 495c

Conference, Northern Inter-Parliamentary (Christiania) — held, AUG. 18, 9f (l.e.)

Paper :—

Newsprint—high costs of production (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647b

Premiers and Ministers :—

Conference (Copenhagen) — our correspondent's message, AUG. 28, 9f (l.e.); held, SEPT. 1, 9d

Russia, trade with : see under RUSSIA

—Trade

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Statistics, JULY 21, 19d (e.e.)

SCARBOROUGH :—

Marine Drive—record number of people admitted during Bank Holiday week-end, AUG. 4, 7f

Olivers Mount—case containing watch and purse found, SEPT. 20, 7f

Visitors—stranded : spend night in Congregational Hall, AUG. 4, 7f

SCARFF, George E.—motor-car accident (fatal) : inquest, AUG. 19, 7d; SEPT. 3, 11f

SCARLET fever :—

Article ("Scarlet fever mystery : epidemics and war"), AUG. 27, 7b

Fleas, relation to :—

Hamer, Dr.—investigation, AUG. 12, 7c

Maxwell-Lefroy, Prof. (lect.), SEPT. 15, 7c

Hospital cases—statistics, AUG. 24, 7b

Leading article, AUG. 27, 11c

London—cases :—

Report of Metropolitan Asylums Board, SEPT. 4, 5d

Statistics—tabular statement, AUG. 27, 7b; correction, SEPT. 1, 7a

War, the Great — effect — statistics, AUG. 27, 7b

SCENERY :—

Disfigurement :—

Advertisement hoardings, by :—

Prosecutions, JULY 30, 9f

SCHAERDEEK :—

Germans—return : population protests against, AUG. 9, 9c

SCHALL, Herr (Wurtemberg) — appointed Minister of Economics, JULY 2, 11c

SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary—sworn as Justice for London, SEPT. 29, 7f

SCHEFFER, M. Christian (France) :—

"D'une Guerre à l'Autre" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 478c

SCHEIBEL, Flight-Lieut. (Denmark) — received by Queen Alexandra, JULY 24, 16d

SCHEIDEMANN, Herr (Germany) :—

Cassel—dispute with Conservative papers, JULY 12, 13c

Socialist International Conference, Second — demonstration by extremists against, AUG. 5, 10d

SCHEIDLER, Mr. Alexander F.—will, AUG. 16, 13c

SCHELKING, M. Eugene :—

"Diplomatic Reminiscences" by M. A. Nekludoff — statements cancelled : Mr. John Murray (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 457b; 16, 8b

SCHICKLE, René :—

"Nenkte November, Der"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489b

SCHIFF, Mr. Jacob H. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 27, 10e; (F.N.), 27, 16a

SCHIEF, Mr. Mortimer (U.S.A) :—

at Lancaster House, on American Boy Scout movement, JULY 30, 15d

SCHILLER, Mr. Ferdinand—biographical : granted naturalization certificate, SEPT. 8, 7d

SCHLENTHER, Herr von (Germany) — sentenced by French court-martial, SEPT. 16, 9f

SCHMIDT, Herr (Germany) :—

on science (statement), SEPT. 21, 9d

SCHMITT, Yvonne (France) — murder of : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

SCHNEIDER and Company (France) :—

Brazil — manufactures being introduced into (T.S.), JULY 31, 529d

Company, special : see UNION Européenne et Financière (a Société Anonyme)

SCHOFIELD, Mr. John S.—will, AUG. 27, 13b

SCHOLES, Mr. Percy A. :—

"Book of the Great Musicians, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501b

SCHOLEY and Company, Ltd. :—

Directorate—appointment, AUG. 20, 14f

SCHOLL, Mr. Frank B. :—

"Automobile Owner's Guide, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c

SCHOOLING, Mr. William :—

on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), SEPT. 21, 6b

"SCHOOLMASTER"—on comparative literature (l., Ed. S.), JULY 8, 372c

SCHOOL of Dramatic Art :—

Guitry, M. (statement), JULY 2, 11c

SCHOOL of Oriental Studies :—

Ouseley Memorial Scholarship — award, AUG. 12, 7c

SCHORLING, Mr. Raleigh :—

"General Mathematics"—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429c

SCHREIBER, Señor R. R. :—

on Tacna and Arica—cession to Chile (l.), SEPT. 16, 9c

SCHUBERT, Herr von (Germany) — appointed head of British section at Foreign Office, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.)

SCHÜDDEKOPF, Herr Hermann (Germany)—death, JULY 8, 13f

SCHUMANN — murder charges : see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder

SCHUTZE, Dr. Harry :—

at Westminster Coroner's Court, on theory of germ "carriers," AUG. 11, 7c

SCHWARZ, Prof. E. H. L. :—

on Kalahari irrigation scheme (art., "Kalahari project : great re-watering scheme in South Africa," E.S.), JULY 16, 221a

on resettlement of ex-officers (l.), AUG. 9, 6a; (l. T.S.), 14, 588a

SCHWARZENBACH (Robert) and Company :—

Patent restored, AUG. 4, 7f

SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy) :—

in Senate, on Treaty of London : Allied treatment of Italy : Peace conference incident, JULY 16, 11c

SCIENCE :—

Examinations :—

Regulations — particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478c

Literature, catalogue of international :—

Conference — at Royal Society : arrangements, SEPT. 27, 7c; held, 30, 8c

Dinner—given by Government, SEPT. 30, 8c

SCIENCE (continued):—

Religion, in relation to:—

Barnes, Canon E. W. (add.), AUG. 30, 7d; (1.), SEPT. 1, 6c; (add.), 6, 7d

Research:—

Grants:—

Munby, Mr. A. E. (1.), JULY 2, 8b

Scholarships and exhibitions:—

Board of Education—regulations: issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 466d

Scientific American:—

Einstein theory: see under UNIVERSE

SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of:—

Associations—approved, JULY 2, 9f; 8, 11f; SEPT. 29, 7f

Council, advisory:—

Appointments (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

Report (1919-1920)—issued, SEPT. 22, 11e

SCILLY Islands:—

"Sorlinges, The":—

Curtis, Mr. Henry (1., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569a

Robbins, Mr. A. (1., L.S.), AUG. 26, 553b

Temple, R. C. (1., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a

SCORTON Grammar School:—

Headmasters—number since foundation, JULY 31, 9f

SCOTLAND:—

Accidents:—

Asphyxiation:—

Clydebank (fatal), SEPT. 16, 7d

Cycling:—

Bo'ness (fatal), AUG. 5, 7f

Quicksand—boys caught in at Seafield, AUG. 25, 7b (1.e.)

Tree, fall of:—

Peebles (fatal), SEPT. 30, 7f

Agriculture:—

Education:—

Institutions—number: particulars, JULY 17, 9f

Wright, Sir R. (add., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414b

Shows:—

Sutherland Farmers' Club—held, AUG. 23, 13b

Cromar, Upper Deeside and Don-side Association—held, AUG. 16, 7a

Highland and Agricultural Society—held, JULY 23, 5c

Agriculture, Board of:—

Administration:—

Leading articles, AUG. 3, 11c; 5, 11c; 17, 11c

Estimates:—

Parliament—discussed on report and vote agreed to, AUG. 5, 12d

Bricks—production: works to close owing to increased railway rates, AUG. 30, 12b

Canals and waterways:—

Article ("Across Scotland by canal: a night at Fort Augustus"), AUG. 31, 8a

Caledonian Canal:—

Transfer to Ministry of Transport—date, JULY 21, 11f; order in Council, 24, 14a

Coal and coalmining:—

Output:—

Gardiner, Mr. F. C.—statement (T.S.), JULY 31, 534d

Trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434c; 10, 464d; 31, 534c; AUG. 7, 559b; 14, 584c

SCOTLAND (continued):—

Communists:—

Rising—seizure of coalmines to be expected: Moscow wireless message, SEPT. 27, 10d

Crime:—

Fifehire—colliery clerks robbed of bank bag containing £3,171, AUG. 28, 7b (1.e.)

Murder:—

Ross, William (Glasgow)—Robert Halliday and James Morrison charged, SEPT. 9, 5e; murder charge dismissed: Morrison dismissed and Halliday sentenced for robbery and assault, 10, 7d

Deer forests:—

Article ("Spreading deer forests: a Highland problem"), JULY 28, 8d

Drink:—

Glasgow:—

Drunkenness—convictions: statistics, SEPT. 28, 11e

Licencing:—

Local option:—

Articles ("Liquor poll in Scotland") I. ("An Act to promote temperance"), SEPT. 27, 11e; ("Prospects for the coming poll"), 28, 11e

Glasgow—campaign begun, AUG. 17, 7b; plebescite forms issued, 17, 7b

Leading article, SEPT. 28, 11b

Polls—arrangements, AUG. 16, 14b

Education:—

Articles ("Scotland," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354b; 8, 370b; 15, 386b, 22, 402b; 29, 414b; AUG. 5, 426b; 12, 438a; 19, 450b; 26, 462b; SEPT. 2, 474b; 9, 486b; 16, 498b; 23, 510c; 30, 522b

Continuation schools—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474b; 30, 522b

Finance—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402b; 29, 414b; AUG. 12, 438a; 26, 462b; SEPT. 9, 486b; 23, 510b

Estimates:—

Parliament—discussed on report and vote agreed to, AUG. 5, 12e

Fund:—

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440a

Grants—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402b

Glasgow—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 426b

Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12c

Parliament—question (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 463d

Rates—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370b

Sprot, Sir A. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12e

Glover, Mr. T. S. (add., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512c

Inspectors' reports—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450b

Report (annual)—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354b

Schools:—

Thrift schemes—extension, AUG. 23, 17c

Secondary schools:—

Fees:—

Glasgow—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486b

SCOTLAND :—

Education (continued) :—

Teachers :—

Pupils, assault on—prosecution :
sheriff's comments (Ed.S.),
JULY 29, 414*b*

Salaries—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY
22, 402*b* ; SEPT. 30, 522*b*

Educational Institute of Scot-
land — resolution adopted
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512*d*

Glasgow :—

Article ("Salaries in Glas-
gow," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16,
498*a*

Training :—

Educational Institute of Scot-
land — resolution adopted
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 512*d*

Smith, Mr. J. C.—report (Ed.S.),
AUG. 26, 462*b*

Universities (see also respective
titles) :—

Leaving certificates—issue : dis-
cussed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*b*

Women :—

Committee (Douglas) — report
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510*b*

Electricity :—

Supply :—

Article ("Electric supply in Scot-
land," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 294*d*

Engineering trades :—

Conditions (E.S.), JULY 16, 227*d* ;
AUG. 20, 255*d* ; SEPT. 17, 285*d*

Fees—duties :—

Duplicands :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading,
JULY 8, 8*a* ; passed Com-
mittee and reported, 14, 7*a* ;
third reading, 21, 7*a* ; in Com-
mons : Lords' amendments
agreed to, AUG. 10, 15*f*

Fires :—

Glasgow—Royal Technical College,
JULY 12, 11*f* ; Messrs. Mullen's
premises, 15, 11*f*

Fish and fishing :—

Angling :—

Trout :—

Article ("Loch fishing : West
Highland hotels and waters :
the 'great trout' thrill"),
AUG. 16, 5*f*

Herrings—quantity landed during
1919, JULY 23, 11*f*

Merchant Shipping Act, application
of :—

Bill—in Commons : second reading
JULY 23, 8*d* ; third reading,
31, 7*d* ; in Lords : first reading
AUG. 4, 14*a* ; second reading,
7, 12*b* ; passed Committee,
10, 15*b* ; third reading, 11,
14*a*

Trawling :—

Prohibited area of Mull, in—
cruiser *Minna* chases traw-
ler, SEPT. 25, 7*e* (c.e.e.)

Floods :—

Edinburgh district, AUG. 19, 7*d*
(l.e.)

Glassware :—

Trade—developments (T.S.), SEPT.
4, 655*a*

Government, English—deposition : Mr.
R. Erskine (s.), AUG. 16, 7*a*

Hay :—

Crop :—

Ayrshire — Carrick district :
thousands of tons rot in fields,
JULY 22, 9*f*

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Highland games :—

Braemar Royal Highland Society :—

Gathering—arrangements, JULY
2, 15*d* ; 20, 10*c* ; held, SEPT.
10, 13*b*, *d*

Article ("Braemar gathering :
their majesties among the
clansmen"), SEPT. 10, 13*d*

Crieff—held, AUG. 23, 13*c*

Northern meeting (Inverness) —
held, SEPT. 17, 6*c* ; 18, 5*b* ; 21,
13*d*

Home Rule : see HOME Rule

Hosiery trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679*b* ;
18, 17*a* ; 25, 41*a*

Housing :—

Glasgow—proposed establishment
of municipal brickworks, SEPT.
17, 5*f* ; tender accepted for 1,500
houses, 24, 7*c*

Rent :—

Increased :—

Non-payment campaign :—

Strike — meeting of Labour
delegates at Glasgow
held : resolution passed
in favour of one-day
national, AUG. 2, 5*b* ;
miners : authorised, 3,
7*f* ; demonstrations ar-
ranged, 19, 7*b*

Edinburgh — demonstra-
tion held, AUG. 24,
7*d*

Glasgow — Local unions
oppose, AUG. 23, 15*c* ;
demonstrations held,
24, 7*d* ; procession of
women march to
house agent's office :
offer to pay old rent
refused, 30, 7*a* ; pay-
ments of monthly
rents : reports of house
agents, 31, 7*c*

Lanarkshire — our Hamil-
ton correspondent's
comments, AUG. 24, 7*d*

Independence :—

600th commemoration—held, SEPT.
13, 7*b*

Insanity :—

Statistics, JULY 17, 14*b* (c.e.)

Insurance, National—number of in-
sured persons at same period last
year, AUG. 18, 7*f*

Iron and steel trade :—

Competition, American and Belgian
—our Glasgow correspondent's
message, SEPT. 28, 15*d* (c.e.)

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*c* ; 10,
464*d* ; 17, 487 ; AUG. 7, 559*b* ;
14, 584*c* ; 21, 609*b* ; SEPT. 11,
679*a* ; 18, 17*c*

Thornycroft, Mr. W. — article
("Scotland's problems : ore
and fuel supplies," T.S.,
Iron and steel section), JULY
31, 9*a*

Prices—unsettled situation, AUG. 28,
15*c*

Labour :—

Building trade :—

Joiners—strikes : settled, JULY
9, 13*c* ; terms, 10, 9*d*

Coalmining :—

"Black-legging" :—

Bo'ness Trade and Labour
Council—criticism, AUG. 7,
7*c*

SCOTLAND :—

Labour :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Disputes :—

Rescue Brigades :—

Lanarkshire — strike :
settled, JULY 26, 11*d*

Hours :—

Five-day week—ballot results,
JULY 3, 20*c* ; 9, 13*a*

Rent strike : see under Housing—

Rent—Increased, above

Engineering and shipbuilding

trades :—

Disputes :—

Clyde — lock-out threatened,
SEPT. 7, 7*b* ; Labour
Ministry : conference with
Union leaders, 14, 7*b* ;
lock-out : notices with-
drawn, 15, 10*b*

Engineers (heating and domes-
tic) :—

Disputes :—

Building trades agreement—
participation demand :
strike, JULY 26, 11*a*

Hat, cap and millinery trade :—

Wages—rates fixed, SEPT. 29, 7*f*

Iron-fitters :—

Wages :—

Falkirk—extra allowance for
night work, AUG. 20, 7*f*

Milk distributive trade :—

Board—established, AUG. 21, 7*f*

Ostrich and fancy feather and
artificial flower trade :—

Board—to be established, AUG.
21, 7*f*

Railways :—

Blacksmiths :—

Disputes :—

Glasgow and South-Western
Railway — objection to
N.U.R. man, SEPT. 13,
7*c*

Shipping and shipbuilding trade :—

Disputes—reports (E.S.), AUG.
20, 255*d*

Laird Line — strike, AUG. 17,
4*c*

Women's light clothing trade :—

Wages—rates fixed, SEPT. 29,
7*f*

Woollen trades :—

Wages—Industrial Court award,
JULY 23, 11*c*

Land :—

Service men, ex : see under Service
men, ex, below

Law :—

Jurors :—

Women (enrolment) :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading
and passed, AUG. 10, 15*b* ;
in Commons : second read-
ing and passed, 12, 14*f*

King's Counsel — appointments,
JULY 13, 9*f*

Libraries, Public :—

Act (1887) :—

Bill (amending)—in Commons :
second reading, JULY 23, 8*d* ;
third reading, 31, 7*d* ; Lords'
amendments agreed to, AUG.
11, 15*c* ; in Lords : first
reading, 4, 14*a* ; second
reading, 5, 12*b* ; passed Com-
mittee and remaining stages,
10, 15*b*

Lunacy : see Insanity, above

Militia : see MILITIA

SCOTLAND (continued) :—

Motors :—

Accidents :—

Glasgow, AUG. 30, 7*f*

Fuel :—

Prices :—

Campaign—meeting at Edin-
burgh to promote : held,
JULY 28, 13*d* ; (T.S.),
31, 534*d*

Oil :—

West Calder—boring operations,
SEPT. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)

Property :—

Women, married :—

Bill (amending)—in Commons :
first reading, JULY 20, 16*e*

Railways :—

Electrification :—

Article (" Railway electrification
in Scotland : utilization of
water power," T.S.), SEPT.
18, 9*b*

Excursions—announcement, AUG.
25, 12*e*

Fares :—

Season tickets :—

Forgotten—refusing to pay
second fare : prosecution ;
judicial comments, SEPT.
7, 7*b*

Secretary of State :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading,
JULY 30, 7*a*

Linlithgow, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30,
7*a*

Milner, Lord (s.P.), JULY 30, 7*a*

Service men, ex :—

Land settlement :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*c*
Leading articles, JULY 3, 11*c* ;
5, 11*c* ; 17, 11*d*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*

Morison, Mr. T. B. (s.P.), AUG.
5, 12*e*

Munro, Mr. R. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*d*

Murray, Dr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12*e*

Murray, Maj. W. (s.P.), AUG. 5,
12*e*

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 5,
12*d*

Seizures, illegal—in Highlands :—

Graham, Mr. W. (statement),
AUG. 4, 10*d*

Harmsworth, Sir L.—receives
deputation, AUG. 3, 12*b*
(e.e.)

Hope, Sir H. (statement), AUG.
4, 10*d*

Kirkton farm — Mr. R. A.
Mackay : letter to proprie-
tor, AUG. 3, 12*b* (e.e.) ;
warning to raiders, 6, 10*d*
(l.e.)

Morison, Mr.—to investigate,
SEPT. 29, 10*d*

Munro, Mr. R.—to visit dis-
tricts of (P.N.), AUG. 6,
10*d*

Murray, Dr. D. (statement),
AUG. 4, 10*d*

Parliament—question, AUG. 6,
12*a*

Sutherland, Duke of (l. quoted),
AUG. 4, 10*d*

The Times Parliamentary cor-
respondent's article
(" Squatting in the High-
lands : ex-service men's
campaign"), AUG. 4, 10*d*

Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), AUG. 5,
12*c*

SCOTLAND :—

Service men, ex (continued) :—

Organizations :—

Amalgamation :—

Conference of representatives
(Edinburgh)—held, SEPT.
2, 12*f*

Sheep :—

Highland industry—decline : dis-
cussed, JULY 28, 8*d*Mountain — improvement (art.,
"Scottish wool"), SEPT. 27, 14*d*

Shipbuilding trade :—

Labour : see under LABOUR, above

Output : see under SHIPPING and
shipbuilding—ConstructionSocial season (sp. art., "Northern
hosts and hostesses"), JULY 20,
10*c*

Textile trades :—

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435*a* ;
10, 463*c* ; 17, 487*c* ; 24, 511*d* ;
31, 536*d* ; AUG. 7, 361*b* ; 14,
585*c* ; 21, 609*a* ; 28, 632*d*

Trade :—

Industries :—

Articles ("Scottish industries,"
T.S.), ("Long holiday at
engineering works"), JULY
3, 434*c* ; ("Decline in foreign
inquiries"), 10, 464*d* ; ("Coal
controller's concessions"), 17,
487*d* ; ("The holiday sea-
son"), 24, 511*c* ; "Holiday
quietude"), 31, 534*c* ;
("Effect of pig iron
shortage"), AUG. 14, 584*c*Coalmining trade strike, possi-
bility of—influence (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 657*c*

Tweed manufacture :—

Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 657*c* ;
11, 679*b* ; 18, 17*a* ; 25, 41*a*

Weather :—

Frost—observed, AUG. 9, 7*f*Rainfall, heavy, AUG. 19, 7*d* (l.e.)

SCOTS Guards :—

King's visit to Edinburgh—Guard of
Honour ; arrives, JULY 3, 18*d* ;Recruiting march in Edinburgh—ar-
rangements, JULY 3, 18*d*

SCOTT, Mr. A. MacCallum :—

in Parliament, on :—

Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14*c*SCOTT, Superintendent David—retirement
from Essex Constabulary announced,
AUG. 27, 4*a*

SCOTT, Ethel M. : see under MURDERS

SCOTT, Mr. G. Shaw :—

"Journal of the Institute of Metals,
The" (ed.)—noticed (E.S.), JULY
16, 239*c*

SCOTT, Mr. Harry C. :—

Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held,
AUG. 26, 4*e*SCOTT, Dr. J. W.—appointed professor of
logic and philosophy at South Wales
College (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354*b*"Karl Marx on Value"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 8, 441*d*SCOTT, Mr. James—will, AUG. 20, 13*c*

SCOTT, Mr. Leslie :—

in Parliament, on :—

Indemnity Bill, JULY 21, 8*c*Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10*b*

SCOTT, Sir Percy :—

Law case, JULY 1, 5*c* ; 2, 6*e* ; 3, 5*d* ;
5, 4*c* ; 6, 5*b*SCOTT, Capt. Pitt (U.S.A.)—leaving for
Rotterdam, AUG. 30, 9*f*SCOTT, Dr. R. P.—retires from Board of
Education (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 403*a*

SCOTT, Prof. W. R. :—

"William Cunningham, 1849-1919"—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*c*

SCOTT, Sir Walter :—

Chapter mottoes, origin of (art., "The
spoils to the victors, L.S.), JULY
29, 477*b*Bell, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504*b*Birrell, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), AUG. 12,
520*b*Craig-Brown, Mr. T. (l., L.S.), JULY
29, 487*a*Moncrieff, Mr. C. S. (l., L.S.), AUG.
12, 520*c*Previtte-Orton, Mr. C. W. (l., L.S.),
AUG. 5, 504*b*Rait, Prof. R. S. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16,
600*b*Tait, Mr. G. H. (l., L.S.), AUG. 5,
504*b*Wilson, Mr. W. E. (l., L.S.), AUG. 19,
537*a*

Novels :—

Article ("Scott's 'Monastery'
(March, 1820) and 'Abbot'
(Sept., 1820)," L.S.), SEPT. 9,
580*b*SCOTT, Mr. William—will, AUG. 18, 13*c*

SCOTT (Walter), Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 30, 18*b*Report, AUG. 14, 17*b*

SCOTT and Whalley, Messrs. :—

Law case, JULY 27, 5*d* ; 28, 5*b* ; 29,
5*b*SCOTTISH American Investment Company,
Ltd. :—Dividend, JULY 3, 22*b*SCOTTISH Blinded Soldiers' and Sailors'
Institution :—King and Queen—visit, JULY 9, 11*b*SCOTTISH Communist Party—to be
formed, AUG. 31, 10*e*

SCOTTISH Council of Agriculture :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438*a*

SCOTTISH Liberal Federation :—

Meeting (Ayr)—arrangements, AUG.
12, 18*f*

SCOTTISH Spitzbergen Company, Ltd. :—

Estates—inspection by directors,
JULY 13, 19*f* ; operations of expe-
dition ; results, SEPT. 30, 10*c*SCOTTISH Temperance Life Assurance
Society, Ltd. :—British General Insurance Company,
Ltd.—agreement with : particu-
lars, AUG. 10, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*SCOTTISH Union and National Insurance
Company :—Law case, JULY 23, 4*c* ; (T.S.), 31, 530*d*

SCOTTISH Unionists' Association :—

Conference, annual—arrangements,
SEPT. 29, 7*f*SCOTTISH Vigilance Association—forma-
tion proposed, AUG. 19, 7*c*

SCOTT Motor Cycle Company, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 28, 15*b*

SCOUTS, boy : see BOY SCOUTS

SCREPPLE : see under GERMANY—Crime—
Murder"SCRIPTOR"—on capital, labour, and
brains (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468*a*SCRIPTURE, Prof. E. W. (U.S.A.)—delivers
lecture in Leipzig, SEPT. 29, 7*b*

SCRIVEN, Mr. C. W. :—

"Listening Room and other Poems,
The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2,
570*d*

SCRIVENERS' Company :—

Master—elected, AUG. 9, 7*f*

SCUDDER, Mr. Evans :—

"Ignis Ardens"—noticed (L.S.), JULY
8, 443*a*

SCULPTURE :—

Sales : see ART—Sales

Serbian :—

Mestrovic, Ivan—exhibition at Antwerp opened, SEPT. 1, 9f

Tarnowsky, Michel de—"The Triumph of Humanity": exhibited at Mansion House, JULY 1, 18d

SCUNTHORPE :—

Developments — particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287c

SEA :—

Special article ("The English seas: colours in summer weather"), AUG. 9, 13e

SEAFARERS' Service: see under ST. PAUL'S Cathedral

SEAHAM :—

Electoral: see under DURHAM

SEALS :—

Fisheries—steamers arrive at St. John's; statistics of catch, JULY 7, 13f

SEAMEN and Boatmen's Friend Society :—Conference (Bristol)—held, SEPT. 14, 7c

"SEA-PRP" :—

"Musings of a Martian, The" noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c

SEARLE, Dr. G. F. C. :—

on descent of man (l.), SEPT. 9, 9e

SEARLES-WOOD, Mr. H. D. :—

on timber supplies—advisory committee (l.), JULY 12, 10d; (l., T.S.), 24, 517c

SEARS, Arthur A.—theft charge, JULY 26, 11f

SEARS, Mr. Fred C. :—

"Productive Small Fruit Culture"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a

SEASON :—

Decide—list of arrivals, AUG. 13, 13b

Special article ("After Lord's: a little elbow room"), JULY 13, 15e

Waies :—

House parties—notes, AUG. 13, 13b

SEAVEY, Mr. James A. (U.S.A.) :—

on prohibition art., "Against prohibition: its benefits denied." A. N.), JULY 3, 46c

SECOND Industrial Trust, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 14, 17d

Report, JULY 15, 21a

SECONDARY Schools Association :—

Report—issued (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 418d

SECRET service :—

Estimates, revised—details, JULY 27, 14d
Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply and vote agreed to, AUG. 3, 15d (l.e.)

SEDBERGH School :—

Article ("Reorganization at Sedbergh: impetus to wider aims"), AUG. 6, 8d

King's Steps—opened (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d

Prize-giving (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d

SEdgeLEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 11, 12b

SEdGWICK, Miss Anne D. :—

"Autumn Crocuses" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581b

SECKT, Gen. von (Germany) :—

at Spa conference, on disarmament, JULY 8, 14a

SEED, Emily—thrift charge, AUG. 24, 7d

SEEDS :—

Prices :—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442d;
10, 470d; 17, 494d; 24, 518d; 31, 543b; AUG. 7, 566d; 14, 590d; 21, 615b; 28, 639b; SEPT. 4, 662d;
11, 687d; 18, 23b; 25, 47a

SEEDS :—

Bill—in Commons: second reading, AUG. 10, 15f; financial resolution agreed to in Committee, 11, 15c; report agreed to, passed Committee and third reading, 12, 14f; in Lords: Commons' amendments agreed to, 13, 14c; Royal assent, 17, 15a

Kelway, Mr. J. (l.), JULY 28, 12c

Corn :—

King (J. K.) and Sons—publish catalogue, SEPT. 25, 7a

Webb (E.) and Sons—publish catalogue, SEPT. 25, 7a

Farm :—

Tests :—

Minister of Agriculture—notice, AUG. 27, 7c

Garton, Messrs.—catalogue noticed, AUG. 24, 7a

SEELINGER, Herr (Germany)—appointed representative to International Danube Conference (Paris), SEPT. 6, 9f

SEELY, Sir Charles—health, SEPT. 25, 13b; 28, 13b

Ithona (yacht)—wrecked at Deauville, AUG. 24, 4d; 27, 9f

on coalminers' wage demand—duty on export coal (l.), SEPT. 15, 6c

SEELY, Mr. Henry J.—coming of age celebrated, AUG. 16, 13b

SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. — to leave England for Quebec, AUG. 24, 13a

Hampshire Regiment — presents colours to Portsmouth Battalions on behalf of King, AUG. 20, 6c

in Parliament, on :—

Expenditure, national, AUG. 12, 14e
Syria and French mandate, JULY 20, 16b

SEELYE, Kate C. :—

"Moslem Schisms and Sects" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490d

SEGAMAT (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Estates — transfer nearing completion, JULY 8, 20f

SÉGUR, Madame de :—

"Un Fils Dévoué" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c

SEITZ, Dr. (Germany) :—

"Südafrika im Weltkriege" — reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 526b

SEITZ, Herr (Austria) :—

at Vienna, on Allied conditions for helping Austria, JULY 14, 11c (l.e.)

SELAH-ED-DIN, Col. (Turkey)—wounded, JULY 17, 11d

SELANGOR River Rubber Estate Company, Ltd. :—

Report, AUG. 2, 15c

SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 2, 22d

Report, JULY 15, 21a

SELBORNE, Lord :—

Royal English Arboricultural Society — elected president, SEPT. 11, 5a

at Church House, on Church of England: finance, JULY 3, 13b

at National Assembly, on Church of England: finance, JULY 2, 7e

at Timber Exhibition, on resources of Empire Forestry, JULY 6, 11a

on coalminers' wages — new demands (and another l.), SEPT. 8, 10b

on India — Sikh claims (statement), AUG. 12, 9b

SELBORNE Society :—

Motor tour — re-arrangement, AUG. 20, 7f

Rambles — arrangements, JULY 13, 8b; SEPT. 28, 8b (e.e.)

SELEBAR Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, SEPT. 28, 16a

SELF-DETERMINATION League :—
Manchester branch — meeting, AUG. 23, 12c

SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon — sends donation to London University for proposed history centre, AUG. 3, 7f
on service men, ex — Lord Haig's appeal (l.), AUG. 14, 11f

SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd. :—
Brice and Sons, Ltd.—business purchased, JULY 2, 4d
Shares — issue (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 14a

SELIGMANN, M. Jacques :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund (l.), JULY 13, 12f

SELICK, Inspector E. — appointed head of House of Commons police, JULY 1, 13f

SELOUS, Edmund :—
"Jack's other Insects" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c

SELTZER, Mr. Charles A. :—
"Ranchman, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c

SELWOOD, James — betting charge, SEPT. 20, 7f

SEMENOFF, Gen. : see under RUSSIA—
Bolsheviks — Campaign — Siberia
"SEMI-SKILLED" — on ex-service men (l.), JULY 15, 10b

SEMMENS, Caroline and Edward : see under MURDERS

SEMON (Charles) and Company Ltd. :—
Shares — issue : prospectus, SEPT. 20, 15b, 17a ; 23, 15a ; 24, 16c : allotment, 28, 15e
Textile Corporation announcement, JULY 23, 19f

SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 9, 17c

"SEMPER Eadem" — on National memorial : Sir F. Baines's design (l.), JULY 16, 8a

SEN, Suvendranath :
"Siva Chhatrapati" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622b

SENCERT, Dr. (France) :—
at Paris, on surgery of heart, JULY 21, 13e

SENEGAL :—
Yellow fever : see under YELLOW fever

"SENEK" :—
"England Monopolised or England Free?" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b

SENIOR, Mr. William :—
"Lines in Pleasant Places. Being the Aftermath of an Old Angler" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587c

SENN, C. H. :—
"Popular Cooking Guide, The" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c

SEOUL :—
Bland, Mr. J. O. P. (art., "Korea to-day"), AUG. 31, 9a

SERALADEVI (India) — takes part in extremists' agitation, JULY 13, 11d

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—
Agriculture :—
American machinery—introduction : arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
Crops — conditions : Belgrade correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 3, 426c
Albania : see under ALBANIA
Albanians — communal liberty to districts having majority : petition to Government for, JULY 2, 11f

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State (continued) :—
Alliance with Rumania and Czechoslovakia : see under EUROPE—
Alliance
Army :—
Bedsteads with wooden planks—supply : tenders called for (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31b

Art : see under ART

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

Coal and coalmining :—
Consumption — statistics, SEPT. 18, 8d
Output — inadequate railway facilities (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Crown Prince — reception held in honour at Blede, JULY 1, 15f ; returns to Belgrade, 2, 11f ; leaves for Serajevo, 20, 9d ; arrives ; welcome, 21, 9d ; presented with sword of honour from people of Herzegovina at Serajevo, 24, 9d ; returns to Belgrade, 25, 9f

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with : see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Finance :—
Currency—rehabilitation prospects, JULY 13, 11d
German marks, Czecho-Slovakian crowns, and Rumanian lei—export prohibited (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Exchange—rate, AUG. 23, 17e ; 24, 15f ; 27, 15f ; 30, 16e ; 31, 17f ; SEPT. 2, 15f ; 4, 12f ; 7, 14e ; 8, 15e ; 10, 14f ; 17, 13e ; 22, 15e ; 28, 15e ; 30, 14e

King : see PETER I.

Labour :—
Seamen :—
Maritime Federation — to boycott sailors not belonging to federation, JULY 28, 15f

Land :—
Division among poorer farmers :—
Vesnitch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9e

Libraries—restoration :—
Appeal for funds for transport of books, SEPT. 20, 8c
Belgrade University — appeal for books : Mr. C. W. C. Oman (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472b

Ministry (Vesnitch) — resigns, JULY 22, 13e ; new : M. Vesnitch asked to form, JULY 24, 11f (l.e.) ; returns mandate, AUG. 5, 9d ; formed, 19, 9f

Printing trade :—
National Printing Press—office material demand (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

Reconstruction :—
Farnum, Mrs. (statement), AUG. 19, 9d

Revolutionary movement :—
Suppressed — our Belgrade correspondent's message, JULY 13, 11d

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 17, 478d

Trade :—
Exports — restrictions removed (L.S.), AUG. 28, 637b
Imports :—
Prohibitions — decisions (T.S.), JULY 17, 478d

SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State :—

Trade (continued) :—

Profiteering :—

Article ("The illusion of riches"),
JULY 13, 11*d*

Typhus : see under TYPHUS

War, the Great—see under WAR, the
Great—Territorial questions—
Fiume and DalmatiaSERBIA, Prince Paul of—at Glamis Castle,
SEPT. 13, 13*b*SERGE, Victor : see KILBATCHICH, Com-
missar

SERRA, Renato (Italy) :—

"Esame di Coscienza di un Letterato"
—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 412*b*

SERVICE men, ex :—

Associations :—

Amalgamation :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (views), AUG. 6,
7*a*Byng, Gen. Lord (views), AUG. 6,
7*a*Committee—meeting held ; agree-
ment reached, AUG. 26, 14*f**Comrades' Journal*—publishes
views of prominent men,
AUG. 6, 7*a*Conference, joint—held : sug-
gestions invited, SEPT. 20, 7*d*Conference of delegations re-
presenting (Royal United
Service Institution)—held,
AUG. 9, 7*c*Constitution, draft—agreed
upon, SEPT. 9, 10*c*Jackson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*Lister, Mr. T. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*Maunder, Mr. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c*Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.),
AUG. 9, 7*c*Northcliffe, Lord (views), AUG. 6,
7*a*Veterans' Club—meeting held :
committee formed to pro-
mote, JULY 14, 9*f*Ward, Col. J. (views), AUG. 6, 7*a*Billingborough—entertained to dinner,
AUG. 6, 7*f*Congress, international (Strasbourg)
—arrangements, AUG. 11, 9*d*

Cooperative Associations, value of :—

Templetown, Lady (l.), AUG. 14, 12*a*

Demonstrations :—

Wooler—German gun thrown into
Tweed, AUG. 21, 7*f*

Disabled :—

Church Army—work among shell-
shocked cases ; fête in aid
at Sunninghill Park. Ascot :
arrangements, AUG. 10, 7*f* ;
27, 13*a* ; held, 30, 13*b*

Employment and training :—

Agriculture :—

Government scheme :—

Applications—Ministry of
Agriculture : letter read
at Yarmouth War Pen-
sions Committee, SEPT.
25, 8*b* (e.e.)Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 22,
7*b*Bentinck, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 13*b*
(l.e.)Committee, Standing Joint—ap-
pointed : constitution, SEPT.
18, 10*a*Committee on Pensions, Select—
report (White paper) issued,
AUG. 13, 12*c*Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY
1, 13*b* (l.e.)

SERVICE men, ex :—

Disabled :—

Employment and training (con-
tinued) :—

Diamond cutting :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), SEPT.
25, 7*a*Brighton factory—journalists'
visit, SEPT. 18, 5*e*Exhibition at Central Hall, West-
minster—arrangements, JULY
6, 18*a* ; held, 22, 7*b* ; 23, 17*c* ;
24, 10*c* ; 29, 4*c* (l.e.)Law, Mr. A. B.—presentation
flower stand : on view,
JULY 23, 17*c*Fox, Dr. F. (p.), SEPT. 25, 9*d*

Gardening :—

Windsor Castle—King's scheme:
particulars, SEPT. 29, 7*c*King and Queen—smoking cabinet
and glove box : presented,
AUG. 16, 14*b*Labour Ministry—training de-
partment : report, SEPT. 28,
7*d*Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 22,
7*b*Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted),
JULY 20, 14*b* (e.e.) : (s.),
22, 7*b* ; (int.), AUG. 4, 7*b*National roll of Honour scheme—
progress, JULY 29, 7*f* (e.e.)Members of Parliament—
action :—Parliament—question, AUG.
12, 14*b*Report of eight months' work,
AUG. 27, 12*c*

Silversmiths :—

Tunbridge Wells—course ar-
ranged (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
420*b*

Entertainment :—

Astor, Lady (l.), JULY 23, 10*c* .Motor-car drives—3,000 men
taken in Mrs. E. Bligh
Livesay's car, AUG. 30,
7*f*"Not Forgotten" Association :
see that titleHouses of Parliament—party con-
ducted by Dr. Macnamara,
JULY 26, 16*d*

Treatment :—

Artificial limbs :—

Standard type—particulars,
JULY 28, 18*c*Epsom convalescent camp—open-
ing : arrangements, JULY 6,
11*d* ; 20, 15*a* ; opened, 24,
7*c*, 16*d*

Village homes :—

Barrington, Lady (l.), AUG. 14,
11*f*Donation, unemployment : see under
UNEMPLOYMENTDover—wounded soldiers transferred
during the War for clerical
work : stranded : Corporation con-
sulting Labour Ministry, JULY 10,
9*c*Drink as sleeping draught—incident
at Willesden, AUG. 16, 19*e*

Education :—

Higher :—

Grants :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT.
16, 503*a*Parliament—questions (Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 376*b* ; 15, 392*c* ;
22, 403*d*

SERVICE men, ex (continued):—

Employment and training:—

Allowance, training:—

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (evid.),
JULY 28, 13b

Apprentices: see under LABOUR—
Apprentices

Architecture:—

Royal Institute of British Archi-
tects—scholars hip scheme:
particulars, AUG. 19, 12b

Article ("Ex-service men: fit and
disabled"), AUG. 14, 12c

Birmingham—special panel: Capt.
A. H. Chovil (l.), SEPT. 6, 11e

Bramley, Mr. F. (evid.), JULY 29
7f (e.e.)

Bristol Post Office, discharge of
temporary workers at — our
Bristol correspondent's com-
ments, AUG. 26, 14d

Building trade—scheme:—

Leading articles, AUG. 19, 11d;
SEPT. 13, 11f

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT
9, 8d

Chambers of Commerce—efforts:
Mr. A. J. Hobson (l.), AUG. 28,
12d

Chambers of Commerce of British
Empire Congress—passes reso-
lution, SEPT. 23, 7c (; (T.S.), 25,
28c

Civil Service: see under CIVIL
Service

Committee on Re-employment of
Ex-Service Men—interim re-
port, SEPT. 16, 12c

Conference, national — recom-
mendation of select com-
mittee on pensions, AUG. 11,
12a

Debt of honour, national—appeal:
Lord Haig (l.), AUG. 10, 11e;
(s.), 16, 12c (l.e.); comments,
23, 11e; SEPT. 2, 12c

Aberdeen, Lord (l.), AUG. 16, 12b

Addison, Dr. C. (l.), AUG. 12, 12c

Allan, Mr. W. H. L. (l.), AUG. 16,
12b

Allenby, Lord (l.), AUG. 20, 11e

Appointments Department —
progress: report, SEPT. 1,
11e

Fitch, Sir C. (l.), SEPT. 3, 14a

Interviews—new time saving
arrangement, SEPT. 1, 11e

Arkwright, Mr. F. C. (l.), AUG.
14, 11f

Articles ("To redeem the pledge:
how it can be done"), AUG.
17, 12a; ("The first fruits"),
23, 11e

Ashcombe, Lord (message), AUG.
13, 12c

Asquith, Gen. A. (l.), AUG. 11,
12a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (l.), AUG. 11,
11f

Baird, Capt. H. C. (l.), AUG. 17,
11f

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (l.), AUG. 13,
11f; (message), SEPT. 9, 8d

Beatty, Lord (l.), AUG. 11, 11f

Bell, Prof. F. J. (l.), AUG. 19, 11e

Bell, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 21, 11e

Birmingham—report of progress,
SEPT. 15, 11d

Burnett, Sir T. (l.), AUG. 16, 12b

Cavan, Lord (l.), AUG. 18, 11f

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l.), AUG.
19, 11c

SERVICE men, ex:—

Employment and training:—

Debt of honour, national (con-
tinued):—

Conference of Mayors—at Mansion
House: arrangements, AUG.
26, 14d; 28, 12d; SEPT. 7,
12d; 8, 11e; held, 9, 8d;
at Labour Ministry: held,
18, 10a

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11b

Connaught, Duke of—letter to
Lord Haig, AUG. 21, 11e

Cooper, Sir E. (l.), AUG. 13, 11f;
(s.), SEPT. 9, 8d

Correspondence, AUG. 16, 12b;
18, 12b; 21, 12c; 23, 11e;
24, 12e; 25, 11e; 27, 12c;
28, 12d; 30, 12d; SEPT. 11,
10a; 14, 11e

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l.),
AUG. 18, 11f

Davies, Mr. A. T. (l.), AUG. 19,
11e

Dawson, Sir A. T. (l.), AUG. 11,
12a

Dudgson, Col. R. F. (l.), AUG. 20
11e

Eggleston, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 21,
11e

Employers' views — Macdonald
and Company (with others,
l.), AUG. 12, 12c

Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), AUG. 20, 11e

French, Lord (l.), AUG. 17, 11f

Gentle, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 20, 11e

George V., King—letter to Lord
Haig, AUG. 11, 11f; letter
to Lord Mayor of London,
18, 11f; letter to Lord
Mayor of Leeds, SEPT. 14,
11e

Leading articles, 11, 11c; 18, 11c

Gilbert, Mr. J. W. (l.), AUG. 18,
11f

Goschen, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 11e

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), AUG. 17,
11f

Hardman, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 17,
11f

Harewood, Lord (l.), AUG. 18, 11f

Harris, Sir H. P. (l.), AUG. 19, 11e

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (l.), AUG. 28,
12d

Hope, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 19, 11e

Horne, Gen. Lord (l.), AUG. 16,
12a

Horne, Sir R. C. (l.), AUG. 16, 11f

Hutton, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 23, 11e

Lambourne, Lord (l.), AUG. 21,
11e

Leading articles, AUG. 10, 11c;
11, 11c; 14, 11d

Leeds—Lord Mayor (report), SEPT
3, 14a; George V.: reply
(l. quoted), 14, 11e

Lincolnshire, Lord (message), AUG.
13, 12c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to
Lord Haig, AUG. 14, 11f

Long, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 11, 11f;
31, 14a

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. — scheme
(l.), AUG. 12, 11a; (art.
quoted), 20, 11e; report of
progress (l.), SEPT. 6, 11e;
(s.), 9, 8d

Leading article, AUG. 13, 11c

Macpherson, Mr. I. (l.), AUG. 16,
11f

Malmesbury, Lord (l.), AUG. 25,
11e

SERVICE men, ex :—

Employment and training :—

Debt of honour, national (continued) :—

Martin, Sir J. (l.), AUG. 12, 12c
 Milner, Sir F. (l.), AUG. 13, 12a ;
 SEPT. 14, 11e

Morgan, Mr. B. H. (l.), AUG. 23,
 11e

Northumberland, Duke of (message), AUG. 13, 12c

Plumer, Lord (l.), SEPT. 2, 12c

Portland, Duke of (l.), AUG. 19,
 11e

Pughe, Canon T. St. J. (l.), AUG.
 18, 12a

Purchase, Mr. W. H. (l.), AUG. 11,
 12a

Rawlinson, Gen. Lord (l.), AUG.
 13, 11f

Reports from Lord Mayors and
 Mayors, AUG. 31, 14a ; SEPT.
 2, 12c ; 3, 14a ; 7, 13d

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (l.), AUG. 13,
 12a

Robertson, Sir W. (l.), AUG. 16,
 12a (s.), SEPT. 20, 7d

Rothband, Mr. H. L. (l.), AUG. 2,
 21, 11e

Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (l.), AUG. 14,
 11f

Simson, Capt. D. (l.), SEPT. 8,
 11e ; (s.), 9, 8d

Sportsmen's fund : see Sports-
 men's Fund, below

Trenchard, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 11,
 11f

Tritton, Mr. V. B. (l.), AUG. 19,
 11e

Wakefield, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 9, 10c

Wales, Prince of (message), AUG.
 16, 11f

Yapp, Sir A. K. (l.), AUG. 18,
 12a

Disabled : see under Disabled, above

Farming : see under Land settle-
 ment, below

Forestry—schools to be opened :
 particulars, AUG. 26, 7c

George V., King—attitude :—
 Leading articles, AUG. 11, 11c ;
 18, 11c

Haig, Lord (s.), AUG. 16, 12c (l.e.)

Hammersmith—request to Borough
 Council, SEPT. 9, 5f

Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce
 —decision, AUG. 26, 4c

Kent—Bower Hill Farm : report,
 AUG. 16, 14a

Labour, Ministry of :—
 Chart—statistics, AUG. 27, 12c

Inquiry officer—appointed : par-
 ticulars, JULY 24, 9d ; an-
 nouncement, AUG. 7, 7d (l.e.) ;
 SEPT. 11, 10a

Return, monthly — statistics,
 SEPT. 22, 7c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (state-
 ment), SEPT. 22, 7c

Labour Exchanges :—
 District—statistics : table, AUG.
 14, 12c

National Federation of Discharged
 and Demobilized Sailors and
 Soldiers—to be opened at
 Slough, JULY 24, 9f

Red tape restrictions—criticized,
 SEPT. 3, 14a

Leading articles, AUG. 4, 11d ; 18,
 11c ; 27, 11c ; SEPT. 1, 11d ; 6, 11d

Levis, Isle of—meeting held, SEPT.
 2, 7a

SERVICE men, ex :—

Employment and training (con-
 tinued) :—

Liverpool — substitution for bar-
 maids : threat to Brewers'
 Association, AUG. 5, 5e ; building
 of carriage works to absorb un-
 employed : contemplated by
 tramways committee, 19, 7f

London :—

Committee, Joint Standing estab-
 lishment :—

Appeal to Mayors—Dr. T. J.
 Macnamara (l.), SEPT. 13, 12c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l.), SEPT. 6,
 11e ; Northern tour arrange-
 ments, 22, 7c (s.), 29, 6a

Middle Classes Union—resolutions
 passed, SEPT. 3, 7c

National Federation of Building
 Trade Operatives — discussed
 at conference, SEPT. 2, 7b

Officers :—

Agricultural training :—

Quedgley farm — Parliament ;
 question, JULY 1, 14b

Articles (" Need for new plan of
 campaign : plight of the man
 of 35 "), AUG. 5, 7a ; (" Un-
 employed officers : work of
 the Appointments Depart-
 ment "), 19, 12c

Colonel's search for work—ins-
 tance, JULY 21, 16a

Committee, Standing Joint—ap-
 pointed : constitution, SEPT.
 18, 10a

Correspondence, JULY 29, 8b

Cotton growing :—
 Letheren, Mr. R. C. (T.S.), JULY
 3, 440a ; note (T.S.), 417c ;
 17, 473c

London — particulars of men
 requiring work (art., " Ex-
 officers out of work "), AUG.
 20, 12c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (int.),
 AUG. 5, 7a

Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (l.),
 AUG. 6, 6d

Officers' Association—joint com-
 mittee appointed, JULY 31, 15c

Scheme (art., " How to help "),
 AUG. 13, 12b

Parliament — question, AUG. 11, 5e

Perambulator trade — renovating
 industry : venture by ex-
 officer, SEPT. 14, 7d

Sheffield Corporation — decision,
 SEPT. 7, 7f

Slough — open exchange, AUG.
 11, 7f

Sportmen's Fund :—
 Contributions, SEPT. 28, 7f

Durham, Lord (with others, l.),
 AUG. 28, 12d

Football match in aid at Chelsea—
 arrangements, SEPT. 3, 14b ;
 14, 11e ; 15, 11d

Street hawking — obstruction :
 prosecution at Croydon, AUG.
 12, 13a

Teachers, as : see under TEACHERS

Trade Unions—attitude :—
 Bricklayers :—

Mansfield — strike against
 non-unionists threatened,
 AUG. 9, 7d

Correspondence, JULY 15, 10b

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11b

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), SEPT.
 9, 8d

SERVICE men, ex :—

Employment and training (continued) :—

Waiting list, number on :—

Parliament — question, JULY 5, 11f

Land settlement :—

Africa, South : see under AFRICA, South — Land settlement

Applications from disabled men for agricultural training—Ministry of Agriculture announcement, AUG. 30, 7b

County Councils — land acquired since January 1, 1919 : statistics, AUG. 27, 7d

Morgan, Gen. Sir G. — scheme outlined, SEPT. 16, 12c ; appeal for funds (l.), 23, 9e

Overseas :—

Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L. (l.), AUG. 9, 6a

Scotland : see under SCOTLAND

Somerset—particulars, JULY 5, 5d

Officers :—

Employment : see under Employment and training, above

Officers' Colonial Land Company : see that title

Organizations, amalgamation of : see under Associations, above

Ramsey — German gun dragged into lake, JULY 17, 14d (e.e.)

Regimental Agency — council meeting : held, JULY 15, 11b

Scotland : see under SCOTLAND

Small-holdings :—

Birmingham — cast, JULY 16, 9f

Tramps :—

Llanfyllin — number passed through workhouse during month, JULY 28, 13f

Trawling :—

Co-operative scheme : see under FISH and fishing

Unemployed — statistics, JULY 5, 11d

Donation : see under UNEMPLOYMENT — Donation

SERVICE women, ex :—

Emigration — free passages : report of scheme, AUG. 27, 7e

SETH-SMITH, E. K. :—

"Sir Ranulf, a story of St. Hugh of Lincoln" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c

SETON, Col. Sir Bruce :—

"Pipes of War, The" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 446c

SEVEN Dials :—

Improvement scheme : see under LONDON — Improvements

17TH LANCERS Old Comrades Association : see LANCERS 17th — Old Comrades Association :—

SEVERN :—

Bridge over — at Highley : inquiry held (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 43b

SEVERN, Miss Elizabeth :—

"Psychology of Behaviour, The" — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587b

SEWARAM Singh (India) — arrives in England, AUG. 11, 9d

on Dyer, Gen. — alleged honour conferred by Sikh community (with others, l.), AUG. 5, 6d
on Legislative Assembly (l.), AUG. 27, 6b

SEXTON, Mr. James :—

in Parliament, on :—

Belfast riots, JULY 27, 8e

Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9b ; 10, 7d ; 20, 16e

SEYCHELLES :—

Court, Supreme—chief justice appointed, JULY 3, 15f

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Guano—first post-war cargo from : reaches Plymouth, AUG. 27, 7f

Trade :—

Industries—development : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 651b

SEYDIE : see KENYA Protectorate

SEYMOUR, Sir E. H. :—

on family of admirals (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c

on Fisher, late Adm. Lord (l.), JULY 13, 8c

SEYMOUR, Eliza—thrift charge, JULY 7, 11d

SEYMOUR, Adm. Sir Michael Culme—relinquishes command of Fourth Battle Squadron ; biographical, SEPT. 1, 16e

SFORZA, Count (Italy)—at Venice : conversation with M. Tusar, AUG. 13, 9f (l.e.)

Feisal, Emir—receives at Rome, AUG. 28, 9e (l.e.)

War, The Great :—

Adriatic question — conversation with M. Trumbitch at Spa, JULY 7, 13f

in Chamber, on Spa conference results, JULY 23, 13d ; on Russo-Polish situation, AUG. 9, 9a ; on relations between Greece and Italy ; Tittoni-Verizelos agreement on July 29, 1919 ; Avlona ; Adriatic question, 9, 9c ; press comments, 10, 9d

on Bolshevism (statement), SEPT. 11, 7f

SFORZA, Countess (Italy)—burglar incident, AUG. 28, 9f

SHABATZ :—

Croix de Guerre—conferred, JULY 10, 11f

SHACKLETON, Dr. Henry—death, AUG. 28, 13b

SHADWELL, Dr. A. :—

on labour—economics : fear of unemployment (l.), AUG. 25, 6b

SHAFESBURY, Lord :—

Horton (Dorset)—unveils War memorial, AUG. 11, 7f ; restores Abbey House to Church, as vicarage and parish hall, SEPT. 18, 6c
at Dublin, on Home Rule (Ireland), AUG. 25, 12c

SHAFESBURY AVENUE :—

Shooting affray, JULY 12, 11b

SHAFESBURY Institute of Working Women :—

Concert in aid—held, JULY 1, 13c

SHAFESBURY Society :—

Seaside camp (Whistable)—opened (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 406d

Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of—death : commemoration arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7f

SHAFESBURY Theatre, JULY 29, 10b ; AUG. 12, 8b ; SEPT. 2, 8c ; 16, 8c ; 23, 6a ; 27, 8b

SHAFTON, G. R. II. :—

"School of Jesus, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501c

SHAH, Gharib—awarded Albert medal, JULY 28, 10c

SHAKESHAFT, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

SHAKESPEAR, Col. L. W.—appointed C.I.E., JULY 24, 6b

SHAKESPEARE, William :—

Birthplace—visited by American boy scouts, JULY 27, 11f

Coal strike—quotation : Mr. W. Sichel (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619b

- SHAKESPEARE, William (continued) :—
 Court Theatre : see under ROYAL Court Theatre
 Festival, summer—at Stratford-on-Avon : arrangements, JULY 19, 10*d*
 Cecil, Rev. D. (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*b* (e.e.)
 Poel, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 31, 8*b*
 Programme, JULY 19, 10*d*
 Special articles ("Summer in Arden : the peace of Stratford"), JULY 22, 10*a* : ("Shakespeare at home : a spirit and a tradition"), 24, 10*b*
 Handwriting :—
 Greenwood, Sir G. (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441*a*
 Wilkinson, Mr. K. E. T. (l., L.S.), JULY 1, 424*b*
 Life of, play dealing with—completion : announced, AUG. 26, 8*c*
 School children, performances for :—Metropolitan Theatre—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 362*c*
 Willesden—number of children who attended during season, JULY 20, 9*f*
 Stratford-on-Avon—American delegation of professors of English ; entertained by trustees, JULY 19, 10*c*
 Text :—
 Printers' errors, Elizabethan :—
 Bayfield, Rev. M. A. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618*c*
 Wilson, Mr. J. D. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636*b*
 SHAKESPEARE Tunnel :—
 Army, deserters from—crawl through : incident, JULY 28, 13*f*
 SHAMVA Mines, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*a*
 Meeting, JULY 22, 20*c*
 Report, JULY 10, 17*d* (e.e.) ; 12, 22*f*
 SHANAHAN, Mr. Philip—arrested, SEPT. 7, 11*d*
 SHANBROOK, Elizabeth—motor charabanc accident (fatal), SEPT. 21, 5*c* (l.e.)
 SHAND, Mr. Alexander F. :—
 "Foundations of Character, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638*c*
 SHAND, Mrs. Anna S. S.—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
 SHANDON, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill, AUG. 10, 15*a*
 Irish situation, AUG. 6, 12*a*
 SHANGHAI :—
 Buildings—new schemes :—
 London contractors' firm—open offices (T.S.), JULY 3, 427*d*
 Flour mill—erection : company formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*d*
 Port—engineers' report ; noticed (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*d*
 SHANGHAI Electric Construction Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
 SHANGHAI Life Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
 China Mutual Life Insurance Company, Ltd.—controlling interest bought by, AUG. 2, 15*b*
 SHANGHAI-NANKING Railway :—
 Damage occasioned by suspension of service—protest, JULY 17, 11*b*
 London "Safety First" Council—joins as subscribing member, JULY 17, 9*f*
 SHANGHAI Water Works Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 10, 18*b*
 SHANKAR, Pundit Shyam :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on Indian educational systems, AUG. 28, 14*b*
 SHANKS and Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 14, 20*f*
 SHANTUNG, Bp. of : see ILIFFE, Rt. Rev. Geoffrey
 SHARES : see STOCKS and shares
 SHARKS :—
 Dungeness—caught near, SEPT. 23, 5*f*
 Exmouth—landed, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
 Portsmouth—landed, JULY 17, 16*a*
 Ramsgate—landed by trawler, SEPT. 7, 7*f*
 SHARMAN, Lieut.—killed by Sinn Feiners near Ballyvourney, AUG. 20, 12*d*
 SHARP, Rev. Alfred—biographical ; elected President of Wesleyan Methodist Conference, JULY 22, 9*a*
 SHARP, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 23, 13*b*
 SHARP, Mrs. Etta—death, SEPT. 7, 7*e*
 SHARP, Joseph—manslaughter charge, AUG. 10, 7*c* ; 19, 7*c*
 SHARP, R. :—
 "Scotch Bailie, A"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
 SHARPE, Deputy-Inspector-Gen.—King's Police medal : presentation arrangements, JULY 21, 11*f*
 SHARPE, Mr. Montagu—appointed member of Advisory Committee on administration of Wild Birds Protection Act, AUG. 2, 9*e*
 SHARPE, Mr. W. A.—death, SEPT. 10, 7*f* ; 21, 13*e* ; memorial service : arrangements, 16, 13*b* ; held, 22, 13*b*
 SHARPE (Charles) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 19, 18*e* ; allotment, AUG. 6, 15*f*
 SHARPHOUSE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 28, 13*b*
 SHARPNESS :—
 Port :—
 Law case, JULY 23, 4*f* ; (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d*
 SHARROCK, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*
 SHATILOFF, Gen. (Russia)—staff officers in Gen. Wrangel's army, AUG. 14, 9*c*
 SHAW, Dr. Albert (United States) :—
 on political situation (art., "Republicans and Democrats : survey of current politics : slight party differences," A.N.), JULY 3, 39*e*
 SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
 on League of Nations Union Summer School (message), AUG. 4, 14*f*
 SHAW, Mr. G. L.—arrested at Seoul on charge of conspiracy against Japanese rule in Korea, AUG. 9, 9*b* ; 13, 9*f* ; harsh treatment : our Peking correspondent's comments, 17, 9*f* (l.e.) ; SEPT. 22, 9*c* ; British Chamber of Commerce (Shanghai) protest, AUG. 21, 9*f*
 Harmsworth, Mr. (statement), AUG. 17, 9*f* (l.e.)
 Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 9*f* (l.e.)
 SHAW, Mr. Herbert :—
 on telephone service (evid.), JULY 30, 9*d*
 SHAW, Mr. Joseph—assaulted by Sinn Feiners on board *Baltic* at New York, AUG. 2, 8*c* ; statement, 10, 12*a*
 SHAW, Dr. Samuel H.—will, JULY 13, 15*e*
 SHAW, Mr. Tom :—
 Georgia—to accompany Socialist delegation to investigate conditions, AUG. 4, 10*b* ; arrives, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on Russia : possibility of fresh war, JULY 14, 14*b* ; on Russo-Polish war : British policy : Labour Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14*d*

- SHAW, Mr. Tom (continued) :—**
 at Geneva, on reorganization of
 Second Socialist International,
 AUG. 2, 7b
 at Socialist Conference (Second Inter-
 national), on Russia: Bolshevism,
 AUG. 7, 10c
 in Parliament, on :—
 Russian policy, JULY 22, 17b
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Com-
 pany :—**
 Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14a
 Gouin, Sir Lomer—elected director,
 AUG. 13, 9f
- SHAY, Mr. Frank :—**
 "Bibliography of Walt Whitman,
 The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19,
 538b
- SHEA, Daniel—drunk charge, AUG. 3,
 7c**
- SHEARME, Mr. Edward—death, SEPT. 14,
 7f**
- SHEARME, Canon John :—**
 on village funerals (L.), JULY 31, 8e
- SHEEP :—**
 Breeding :—
 Decline (art., "The sheep-breeding
 decline: its influence on corn
 production: less mutton and
 wool"), JULY 5, 4e
 Dips, deaths from poisonous—Minis-
 try of Agriculture warning, AUG.
 2, 3c
 Disease :—
 Live rot—danger of: Mr. A.
 Mansell advice to farmers, AUG.
 2, 3c
 Dog, killed by :—
 Camberley — incident, JULY 24,
 9f
 Kingston—run over by motor but
 uninjured, AUG. 4, 7f
 Importation :—
 Ireland, from :—
 Prohibition—revoked, AUG. 2, 5f
 Sales :—
 Banbury—price realized for ram,
 SEPT. 3, 7f
 Britford Fair—held, AUG. 13, 7f
 Cirencester—held, AUG. 10, 7f
 Kerry—held, SEPT. 6, 17d
 New Romney—held, AUG. 24, 7d
 Rams :—
 Hawick—price realized, SEPT. 23,
 5f
 Tarrant Crawford—prices realized,
 SEPT. 20, 5c
 Woolstaston—sold, SEPT. 27, 14d
 Shearing :—
 Chichester — performance of two
 shearers, JULY 13, 9f
 Shows :—
 East Ilsley (art., "East Ilsley sheep
 fair: the Berkshire wool-
 sack"), SEPT. 22, 13d
 Dorset Down Sheep Breeders' Asso-
 ciation—held, AUG. 10, 7c
 Ram Fair (Oxford)—held, AUG.
 12, 12d
 Ryeland Flock Book Society—
 held, AUG. 26, 7f
 Shrewsbury — arrangements, AUG.
 26, 8b
 Statistics, AUG. 14, 10e
- SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Company,
 Ltd. :—**
 Meeting, SEPT. 28, 17b
 Report, SEPT. 20, 15c
- SHEERNESS :—**
 Council Senior Boys' School—presen-
 tation to retiring headmaster,
 SEPT. 3, 13c
- SHEFFIELD :—**
 Corporation :—
 Bill—in Lords: third reading,
 JULY 27, 7f; in Commons
 Lords' amendments agreed to,
 31, 7c
 Schemes, improvement — details
 (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256c
 Cutlery trade—conditions (T.S.), JULY
 3, 432c; 10, 460c; 17, 486c;
 24, 510c; 31, 534b; AUG. 7,
 606c; 14, 582c; (E.S.), 20,
 256c; (T.S.), 21, 606c; 28, 630b;
 SEPT. 4, 654c; 11, 678c; (E.S.),
 17, 286c; 18, 14c; 25, 38c
 Article ("Mass production"), VII.
 ("Cutlery manufacture: new
 movement in Sheffield indus-
 try," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 653a
- Education :—**
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
 420d; AUG. 26, 470a
 Estimates (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363c;
 AUG. 26, 470a; approved,
 SEPT. 16, 506a
 Report — director's : presented
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 530b
 Engineering trades—conditions (E.S.),
 JULY 16, 228c; AUG. 20, 256c;
 SEPT. 17, 286c
 Freedom—conferred on Lord Beatty,
 JULY 24, 9c
 Glass — manufacture : particulars
 (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256c
 Hardware trade—conditions (T.S.),
 654c
 Housing : see under HOUSING
 Librarian — retirement announced,
 AUG. 20, 6e
 Master Cutler—elected, SEPT. 22, 7d
 Milk supply : see under MILK
 Trade :—
 Electrical workers, lock-out of—
 effect (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 678c
- SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Canal :**
 see under CANALS
- SHEFFIELD and South Yorkshire Naviga-
 tion Company :—**
 Sheffield and Yorkshire Canal—pro-
 posed closing : see under CANALS
- SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd. :—**
 Report, AUG. 9, 17c
- SHEFFIELD University :—**
 Appointments, JULY 20, 4c
 Beatty, Adm. Lord—honorary degree
 conferred, JULY 24, 9c
 Committee, consultative — constitu-
 tion and functions, JULY 27, 17c
 Convocation :—
 Meeting—discuss non-publication of
 thesis (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
- Degrees :—**
 Honorary—conferred (Ed.S.), JULY
 8, 378d; 24, 9c
 Glass Technology, Department of :—
 Hobson, Mr. A. J. (Ed.S.), AUG. 5,
 428c
- SHEINBAUM, Jacob—adultering milk
 charge, AUG. 13, 7c**
- SHEINFELD, Israel—betting charge, JULY
 26, 11f**
- SHEKLETON, Mr. Richard A.—divorce
 bill, JULY 14, 5c; 17, 5c; AUG. 10, 15c**
- SHELDON, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 25,
 13d**
- SHELLEY, Percy B. :—**
 "Philosophical View of Reform, A"
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
 Rome—memorial ceremony held by
 Unione della Storia e della Arte,
 JULY 15, 14f

- SHELL** shock :—
Committee, War Office Departmental — constitution, SEPT. 2, 7c; sitting: held, 8, 11e
Prevention :—
Wilson, Dr. C. M. (1.), SEPT. 22, 6b
“**SHELL**” Transport and Trading Company, Ltd :—
Articles of Association—alterations: resolutions passed, JULY 6, 21f; confirmatory meeting, 23, 19f
Meeting, JULY 6, 21d
Office, head—rumoured proposed transfer to Amsterdam: contradicted (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 12a
Spain—oil depôts to be established in ports, JULY 3, 21b
SHELTON, Mr. A. W. :—
at Scarborough, on rent increases, JULY 3, 9d
SHELTON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 25, 13d
SHEPHEARD-WALWYN, Rev. E. W. :—
“Starved Top-Knot and other Chats with Boys and Girls, The” — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
SHEPHERD, Jack—escape from Borstal Institution (Rochester), JULY 15, 11f
SHEPHERD, John C.—sale of short weight bread charge, SEPT. 28, 5f
SHEPPARD, Mr. Alfred T. :—
“Autobiography of Judas Iscariot, The” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586a
SHEPPARD, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
SHEPPARD, Mr. J. T. :—
“Œdipus Tyrannus of Sophocles, The” — explained and trans.; reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 466b
SHEPPARD, Mr. Thomas :—
“William Smith: His Maps and Memoirs” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
SHEPPARD, Mr. William P.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
SHERBORNE, Lord—will, SEPT. 17, 11b
SHERIDAN, Mr. Joseph A.—appointed Judge of East Africa, JULY 31, 15f
SHERIDAN, Mr. Mathew S.—will, AUG. 14, 13b
SHERRY, Ralph—robbery with violence, JULY 27, 11d
SHEVLIN, Mr. James (U.S.A.) — transferred to Arizona, SEPT. 17, 8f
on drink — prohibition: statistics (statement), SEPT. 17, 8f
SHIBUSAWA, Viscount (Japan)—created Viscount, SEPT. 7, 9f
SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—promoted Baron, SEPT. 11, 7e
United States, visit to—confers: with Mr. Colby on immigration, AUG. 30, 9f
SHIELDS, Mr. John—death, AUG. 6, 15f
SHILCOTT, Pte.—court-martial: ordered, AUG. 9, 9c (l.e.)
SHILLINGFORD, Osmond :—
Daisy, The — produced at Kingsway Theatre, SEPT. 15, 8c
SHILLITO, Elizabeth H. :—
“Dorothea Beale, Principal of the Cheltenham Ladies’ College, 1858-1906” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c; reviewed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441a
SHILLITO, Rev. George :—
at Congregational Union (Southampton), on Christianity and marriage, SEPT. 30, 7a
SHILSON, Coode, and Company, Messrs. :—
National Provincial and Union Bank of England — amalgamation with: see that title
SHIMUN, S. d’Bait M. :—
“Assyrian Church Customs, and the murder of Mar Shimun” — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507c
SHIPBUILDING: see **SHIPPING** and shipbuilding
SHIPBUILDING Employers’ Federation :—
President—elected, SEPT. 7, 14e
SHIP Canal, Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 30, 19d
SHIPPING, Ministry of :—
Estimates :—
Parliament — discussed in Committee of Supply and agreed to, AUG. 4, 14f
Functions—transfer :—
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), AUG. 4, 11f
Inchcape, Lord (1.), JULY 9, 12b
Law cases, JULY 15, 5e; (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626d
Report of Select Committee on National Expenditure, JULY 22, 14b
SHIPPING and shipbuilding :—
A.S. 310—casualty, AUG. 17, 20c
Abraham Lincoln—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16e
Admiral Codrington—cargo (F.N.), AUG. 23, 17b
Admiral Hamilton—collision, AUG. 21, 14b
Admiral Keyes—ashore, SEPT. 25, 16e
Admiral Nelly—casualty, AUG. 19, 17d
Adramatis—casualty, AUG. 9, 14d
Afra—aground, AUG. 28, 12f
Agapenor—fire, AUG. 9, 14d
Agents—use of air-mail in preference to telegraph for cargo details, AUG. 17, 7f
Alberta—casualty, JULY 22, 9e
Alberta (barge)—casualty, AUG. 16, 18f
Alberto Segundo—aground, SEPT. 29, 17d
Albert W. Robinson—fire, AUG. 6, 18f
Aldworth—aground, AUG. 31, 20c
Alexandra—fire, AUG. 16, 18f
Alida—casualty, AUG. 28, 12f
Altenburg: see *Camrank*
Altmark—fire, JULY 12, 19d; 27, 24d
Alrina—collision, AUG. 11, 18f
Amazon—aground, AUG. 12, 4f; refloated, 13, 18c
Amazon (American) — casualty, SEPT. 24, 17d
Ancon—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14d
Andalusia—casualty, JULY 1, 25c
Andrew Jackson—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17e
Anglier—casualty, AUG. 27, 19e
Anna—salvage award distribution announced, JULY 28, 13f
Annavore—collision, SEPT. 27, 18f; 29, 17d
Anthraxite Bridge—aground, AUG. 31, 20c; refloated, SEPT. 30, 12c
Aquitania—leaving New York same time as *Olympic*, AUG. 28, 10e; race denied (F.N.), 30, 16a; leaves for Cherbourg and Southampton, 31, 10b; position, SEPT. 3, 10e; reaches Cherbourg, 4, 8e; reaches Southampton, 6, 12b
Boiler accident, JULY 20, 12f; 21, 13f
Captain — birthday presentation made, AUG. 5, 7a; amount endows cot at Liverpool Seamen’s Orphan Institution, 14, 13f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Aquitania (continued):—

Oil firemen—number to be employed: dispute with Sailors' and Firemen's Union settled, JULY 17, 14*d*

Oil fuel—first trip nearing completion, AUG. 7, 7*f*; completed, 9, 7*e*

Russian passenger, mad—incident, AUG. 12, 7*d*

Arabian Prince—collision, SEPT. 13, 17*d*

Arakan—casualty, SEPT. 1, 30*f*; refloated, 3, 18*c*; condition, 6, 16*c*

Arco—collision, JULY 22, 14*f*

Argenta—casualty, SEPT. 4, 14*f*

Argentinier—collision, JULY 17, 20*c*

Argonne—delivered to owners, JULY 17, 9*f*

Ariosto—fire, AUG. 6, 18*f*

Arlanza—resumes ordinary duties after war-service, JULY 6, 11*f*; 19*f*; 28, 13*f*

Armistice—report on condition (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*

Arncliffe—aground, AUG. 14, 19*d*

Artistic—fire, JULY 17, 20*c*

Astarte—casualty, SEPT. 7, 16*d*

Atlantic, North—good passages made: instances (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 682*b*

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 36*b*

Australind—salvage award: distribution announced, JULY 28, 13*f*; casualty, AUG. 10, 18*d*

Australpool—leaves Sydney: particulars of cargo, AUG. 27, 9*f*

Auvergne—progress of construction, JULY 17, 9*f*

Bagnoli—collision, AUG. 9, 14*d*

Baltic—stokers and firemen leave ship at New York: refusal to return until Archbp. Mannix is allowed freedom of movement, AUG. 28, 11*c*; leaves New York, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (i.e.)

Mannix, Archbp. — voyage on: see under MANNIX, Archbp.

Baltika — sailing from Rotterdam for South Africa, JULY 2, 20*c*

Babichistan — casualty, JULY 14, 16*c*; 15, 23*b*

Banta — aground, AUG. 27, 19*e*

Barmoor — casualty, AUG. 27, 14*e*

Barracoo — aground, SEPT. 1, 20*f*; refloated, 3, 18*c*

Basaan — casualty, SEPT. 11, 10*d*

Batsford — ashore, SEPT. 25, 16*e*; refloated, 27, 18*e*

Bavaria — casualty, AUG. 23, 18*b*; 24, 7*b* (i.e.)

Belle — ashore, JULY 1, 15*f*

Ben Bui — ashore, AUG. 13, 18*c*

Ben-My-Chree — saved, AUG. 25, 12*e*

Bianca — arrives at Natal (F.N.), JULY 23, 19*b*

Bismarck — for sale, SEPT. 10, 10*e*; (F.N.), 10, 14*b*

Bitche — fire, AUG. 5, 14*c*

Bittern — trial trip successful, 27, 16*e*

Blackhill — ashore, SEPT. 28, 14*c*; 29, 9*d*, 17*d*

Bloemfontein — casualty, AUG. 4, 18*e*

Bombardier—casualty, SEPT. 17, 12*b*

Borre — casualty, JULY 14, 9*c*, 16*c*

Borusa (German) — at Poole, AUG. 16, 6*d*

Bottle messages — instance at Kincaulagh, JULY 24, 9*a*

Bramba — ashore, AUG. 10, 18*d*

Brandenburg — casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Brento — collision, AUG. 31, 20*c*

British Lantern — collision, JULY 22, 14*f*

Brookhaven — casualty, AUG. 26, 20*d*

Brussels — sale announced, JULY 17,

9*a*; arrangements, 24, 12*e*; AUG.

16, 7*e*; (F.N.), 16, 17*b*; sold

(£3,100), 18, 12*b*

Leading article, JULY 24, 13*d*

Relics — collected for Imperial

War Museum, JULY 17, 9*a*

Buckingham — casualty, AUG. 6, 18*f*

Byron — casualty, AUG. 26, 20*d*

Callao — fire, SEPT. 2, 17*e*

Campidoglio — casualty, JULY 12, 13*d*

Camrank — ashore, SEPT. 6, 9*f*

Canadian Recruit — salvage (F.N.),

JULY 20, 18*b*

Canadian Victor — launched (T.S.),

JULY 10, 452*d*; delivered (T.S.),

SEPT. 25, 29*c*

Canastota — casualty, AUG. 20, 16*f*

Cap Finisterre — fire, SEPT. 25, 16*e*

Carco — fire, SEPT. 13, 17*d*

Cargo:—

Pilferage:—

Article ("Shipping: pilferage

problem again," T.S.), SEPT.

11, 682*b*

Prevention (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15*b*;

SEPT. 24, 14*b*

British Chamber of Commerce

of Sao Paulo and Southern

Brazil *Journal* — dis-

cussed, SEPT. 27, 16*b*

London Chamber of Commerce

—meeting held, SEPT. 24,

14*b*; (T.S.), 25, 25*c*; (F.N.),

27, 16*b*

Carina — rapid discharge of cargo

at London docks, AUG. 26, 18*f*

Carisbrook — casualty, AUG. 28, 12*f*

Carmenhu — casualty, AUG. 31, 20*c*

Caroline — fire, JULY 21, 23*c*; 24,

20*b*

Castalia — salvage award: distribu-

tion announced, JULY 31, 9*c*

Cauca — casualty, SEPT. 8, 14*d*

Celtic — Capt. Day of freighter

Bradavon transferred at sea to,

for medical treatment, JULY 19,

11*c* (i.e.)

Chalister — casualty, AUG. 30, 18*d*

Chambers of Commerce of Empire

conference — passes resolutions,

SEPT. 25, 9*e*

Charles A Ritcey — casualty, SEPT.

18, 14*d*

Charlie Watson—casualty, AUG. 28,

12*f*

Charter-party:—

Admiralty:—

Law cases (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d*;

SEPT. 25, 34*d*

Custom—law case (T.S.), JULY 10,

456*d*

Requisitioned ship—law case, JULY

27, 4*c*; (T.S.), 31, 550*d*

Chas. E. Moody—fire, JULY 5, 23*e*

Chipchung—casualty, AUG. 13, 18*c*

City of Berkeley—casualty, JULY 15,

23*b*

City of Exeter—collision, AUG. 31, 20*c*

City of Omaha—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16*e*

City of York — casualty, SEPT. 10,

16*d*

Clarence A. Moulton—casualty, SEPT.

4, 7*f*

Classic—collision, SEPT. 27, 18*c*

Clayton—collision, SEPT. 27, 18*e*

Coal, bunker: see under COAL—Bunker

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Coastwise services (F.N.), JULY 10, 17*b*; AUG. 3, 16*b*

Chambers of Commerce of Empire conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*e*

Decline—discussed (T.S.), JULY 24, 515*d*

Fares—from London to number of ports: table, AUG. 7, 10*f*

Holiday and passenger—contrasted (F.N.), AUG. 24, 15*a*

London and Scotland (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15*b*

Rates—(F.N.), JULY 17, 17*b* (e.e.); effect of low railway charges, AUG. 7, 10*f*; increased: prospects, 14, 16*b*; raised (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15*a*

Article ("Coastwise shipping and railways: how rates could be equalized," T.S.), JULY 3, 431*c*; note (T.S.), 3, 417*a*

Sailings (T.S.), JULY 10, 466*c*; 17, 490*d*; 24, 514*c*; 31, 538*d*; AUG. 7, 563*b*; 14, 586*c*; 21, 610*c*; 28, 635*c*; SEPT. 4, 658*c* (F.N.), 11, 12*a*; (T.S.), 11, 682*c*; 18, 18*c*; 25, 42*c*

Subsidy:—

Vote—Parliament: in Committee: carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)

Withdrawal:—

Cleminson, Mr. H. M. (s.), JULY 2, 9*c*

Hill, Sir N. (s.), JULY 2, 9*c*

Meeting of Members of Parliament—held, JULY 2, 9*c*

Tyne dock shipments:—

North of England Steamship Owners' Association—statement (T.S.), JULY 10, 466*c*

Cogne—with cargo consigned to America; diverted by D'Annunzio's officers to Fiume, SEPT. 7, 9*d*

Colonia—prevention from landing cable on Florida coast: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables

Columbia—collision, AUG. 31, 20*c*

Colusa—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*

Como—collision, AUG. 11, 18*f*

Comte H. Van Der Burgh—law case, JULY 13, 5*d*

Comus—collision, JULY 15, 23*b*

Concrete vessels:—

Armistice—condition: report (E.S.), AUG. 20, 250*d*

Conde de Zubiria—casualty, AUG. 10, 18*d*

Conde Wilfredo—casualty, SEPT. 11, 10*d*

Construction:—

Abroad—conditions:—

French, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 13, 15*b*

American competition:—

Hunter, Sir G. B. (s., T.S.), JULY 17, 486*d*

Belfast yards—position (T.S.), JULY 10, 464*d*; 31, 535*a*; AUG. 14, 583*a*; 21, 607*c*

Clyde yards:—

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*c*; 10, 464*d*; 17, 487*d*; 24, 511*d*; (E.S.), 16, 227*d*; output: statistics (T.S.), JULY 3, 434*c*; 24, 511*d*; (E.S.), 16, 227*d*; for past eight years, AUG. 31, 10*d*; for August (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*d*; 30, 14*e*

Contracts—cancelled: our shipping correspondent's comments, AUG. 12, 11*e*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Construction:—

Contracts (continued):—

Article ("Shipbuilding crisis: cancellation of contracts," E.S.), JULY 16, 229*a*; note (E.S.), 16, 227*b*

Costs, high—discussed, JULY 5, 16*c*; (F.N.), 5, 21*a*; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 586*d*; 19, 14*a*

Articles ("Shipbuilding costs," E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*a*; ("Prospects in the shipyards: influence of high costs," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287*a*

Donaldson, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7*c*

Fisher, Sir T. (s.), AUG. 18, 14*a*; (s., T.S.), 21, 601*d*; note (T.S.), 21, 593*d*

Henderson, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 25, 15*d*; (T.S.), 28, 635*b*

Dublin yards—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655*b*

Hunter, Sir G. B. (s.), JULY 14, 17*b*

Iron and steel demands—discussed (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 15*d*

Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping—returns for June quarter, 1920, JULY 21, 15*e*; (F.N.), 21, 19*a*

Article ("British shipyards: supremacy regained," T.S.), JULY 24, 499*a*; note (T.S.), 24, 497*c*

Mersey—boom checked: our special correspondent at Liverpool: message, AUG. 12, 11*e*

New types—particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*a*

North of Ireland Shipbuilding Company—vessels for French firm (T.S.), AUG. 21, 605*c*

Norwegian contracts—payment: inquiry instituted by Norwegian Shipowners' Association among members: replies, JULY 16, 19*d*; (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15*a*; cancellations (F.N.), 24, 14*a*

Output:—

Leading article, JULY 21, 15*c*

Safety:—

Subdivision, system of:—

Abell, Sir W. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 236*c*

Scottish yards:—

Conditions, AUG. 14, 584*c*

Output—statistics (E.S.), AUG. 20, 256*a*; (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*d*

Vessels launched (T.S.), JULY 10, 464*d*; 17, 487*d*; 24, 511*c*

Tyne—statistics for first six months of 1920, JULY 9, 21*c* (e.e.); (E.S.), 16, 228*b*; for eight months, SEPT. 17, 286*c*

Control, State: see Government control, below

Convay—casualty, JULY 6, 23*f*

Corona—collision, JULY 7, 22*c*

Cortona launched, SEPT. 15, 7*c*

Cotati—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18*e*

Cretic—in quarantine, JULY 14, 11*c*; casualty, AUG. 16, 18*f*

Cristobal Colon—casualty, SEPT. 6, 16*c*

Dade County—casualty, AUG. 9, 14*d*; fire, 28, 12*f*

Dahlia—appropriated for use under Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 11, 7*f*

Danefolk—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18*e*, *f*

Dania—casualty, JULY 6, 23*f*

Darenth—fire, AUG. 16, 18*f*

Deerhound—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14*d*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

De Ruyter—collision, JULY 31, 20*d*

Designs:—

War experience—lessons:—

Welch, Prof. J. J. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 235*b**Dewey*—casualty, SEPT. 11, 10*d**Dimitrios*—casualty, SEPT. 6, 16*c**Dorcas*—fire, AUG. 16, 7*d*, 18*f*; skipper's body recovered, 20, 12*d*; inquest, 21, 7*f*; 27, 18*f**Dorothy Talbot*—sinking: Mr. J. D. Rees (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7*c**Dorrit*—not permitted to pass through Kiel Canal, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (1*e*.)*Dorsetshire*—first motor-ship constructed at Belfast: satisfactory trials, AUG. 17, 7*f**Dot*—casualty, SEPT. 7, 16*d**Dredger*—casualty, JULY 6, 23*f**Dromore Castle*—casualty, SEPT. 6, 16*c**Dusseldorf*—law case, JULY 29, 5*a**Dyak*—casualty, SEPT. 28, 14*c**Eastern Mariner*—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c**Eastern Sailor*—casualty, SEPT. 4, 14*f**Eastlands*—law case, JULY 31, 19*f**Echo*—crew refuse to leave Rotterdam with munitions for Poland, AUG. 9, 9*f*

Economics:—

Hill, Sir N. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 235*a*; note (E.S.), 16, 227*a**Edith*—casualty, JULY 6, 23*f**Felbeck*—collision, AUG. 21, 14*b*; 23, 18*b**Eglantier*—collision, AUG. 17, 20*c**Egremont Castle*—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c**Eikhang*—collision, SEPT. 28, 14*c*; 30, 12*c**Electra*—ashore, AUG. 28, 12*f*

Electric welding:—

Fullagar—first vessel wholly constructed on system (E.S.), JULY 16, 229*c**Elias Issaiss*—casualty: captain and crew to arrive on *Tuscarora*, SEPT. 11, 6*b*, 10*d**Elsfeld*—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16*c**Elswick Hall*—casualty, AUG. 21, 14*b**Elswick Tower*—fire, SEPT. 18, 14*d**Elveric*—casualty, SEPT. 20, 16*d**Emerald* (trawler)—blown up by mine, AUG. 26, 16*b**Empress of Britain*:—Clyde to Mersey—cruise: note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593*b**Empress of Canada*—launching arrangements, AUG. 16, 7*b*, (F.N.), 16, 17*b*; launched, 18, 12*b*, 14*a*: (T.S.), 21, 610*d**Empress of France*—arrives at Quebec: record voyage, SEPT. 3, 10*e*; 7, 14*e**England Maru*—fire, JULY 20, 21*c**Enterprise*—casualty, AUG. 11, 18*f**Epitacio Pessoa*—fire, SEPT. 13, 17*d**Ericus*—casualty, AUG. 7, 17*e**Erinpura*—insurance (F.N.), AUG. 20, 14*b**Espana No. 4*—collision, SEPT. 27, 18*f*; 29, 17*d**Eurydamas*—collision, AUG. 14, 19*d*

Exhibition:—

Glasgow — arrangements, (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 275*b**Exmoor*—law case, JULY 14, 5*b**Fantee*—law case, JULY 27, 5*c**Fife*—casualty, AUG. 19, 17*d*; 25, 17*d**Fifeshire* (ferry boat)—casualty, SEPT. 6, 12*b**Fiore*—casualty, AUG. 16, 18*f**Fir Tree*—salvage award: distribution announced, SEPT. 1, 14*a*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Fishing vessels—casualty, AUG. 4, 9*f**Fort de Troyon*—aground, JULY 14, 16*c**Fort Victoria*—leaves Liverpool for Boston, AUG. 16, 14*c*; arrives at Liverpool, SEPT. 6, 13*e**France*—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14*d**Francoise*—ashore, SEPT. 20, 7*f*, 16*d*; refloated, 25, 7*f**Frankmere*—casualty, AUG. 23, 18*b**Fratelli Bandiera*—casualty, SEPT. 17, 12*c**Fred M. Ayers*—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17*d**Frederik VIII.*—sails, JULY 13, 12*b**Fredville*—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16*e**Friend Ship*—casualty, AUG. 28, 12*f**Fueloil*—casualty, AUG. 26, 20*d**Fullagar* — constructed on electric welding system: particulars (E.S.), JULY 16, 229*c**Gallea*—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18*c*; 4, 14*f**Gambada*—fire, AUG. 5, 14*c**Garson*—casualty, SEPT. 20, 16*d**Genesee*—law case, JULY 24, 4*d**Genyei Maru* — particulars, SEPT. 14, 14*d*; practically uninsurable, 18, 14*d**George Fisher*—casualty, SEPT. 4, 14*f**Gharb*—ashore SEPT. 3, 18*c*; refloated, 4, 14*f**Gjede*—casualty, SEPT. 3, 7*f*, 18*c**Gladys and Nellie*—fire, JULY 1, 25*c**Glendalough*—loss: Board of Trade to hold inquiry, AUG. 16, 7*f*; arrangements, 31, 7*f*; held, SEPT. 1, 7*e*; 2, 4*f*; 3, 7*a*; 4, 5*d*; 6, 7*d*; 8, 7*e*; 9, 5*b*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 5*a*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 7*d*; 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*c*; 22, 5*a*Hall, Capt. (evid.), SEPT. 2, 4*f*Hook, Capt. (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7*c*Hope, Capt. W. (evid.), SEPT. 2, 4*f*Jones, Mr. W. J. (evid.), SEPT. 11, 5*a*; 13, 7*c*; 14, 7*c*Plummer, Capt. E. (evid.), SEPT. 3, 7*b*; 4, 5*d*; 16, 7*d*Rees, Mr. D. J. (statement), SEPT. 2, 4*f*; 15, 7*c*; 17, 5*c*Sinking plans—Mrs. Hall (evid.), SEPT. 3, 7*a*; Capt. Hall (evid.), 10, 12*b*Smith, Mr. W. (evid.), SEPT. 8, 7*c*

Government control:—

Agreement between Ministry of Shipping and North Atlantic companies for transport of Government-owned foodstuffs — termination prospects (F.N.), JULY 27, 19*b*Articles ("Shipping: more freedom from control," T.S.), JULY 10, 466*d*; ("Shipping: freedom from control," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658*b*

Licences: see Licences, below

Withdrawal—note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455*c*

Government ships:—

Sale:—

Inchcape, Lord—accounts completed, JULY 1, 16*e*; (F.N.), 1, 21*a*Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 22, 14*b**Grayson*—ashore, JULY 3, 24*e**Great Southern*—casualty, JULY 6, 11*f**Green Fly* — aeroplanes over Samawa, Mesopotamia, drop rations for, SEPT. 10, 10*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Greenisland—collision, AUG. 25, 17d
Grelfryda—fire, AUG. 16, 18f
Groningen — chartered by United States Government, AUG. 13, 18f
H. C. Grube—ashore, AUG. 6, 18f; 9, 14d
Haaber—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
Halifax—fire, AUG. 16, 18f
Halvar—beached after collision, JULY 14, 16c; refloated, 15, 23b
Hammonia—casualty, AUG. 23, 18b
Hankow Maru—collision, JULY 3, 24e
Havfruen—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14d
Hebburn—salvage award: distribution announced, AUG. 7, 8a; 17, 14f
Hebe—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
Heelsum—casualty, SEPT. 25, 16e
Heijin Maru—law case, JULY 20, 5d
Hercules—collision, AUG. 25, 17d
Hever (German)—loading coke at Ramsgate: see under RAMSGATE
 —Harbour—German ships
Hickleton—casualty, SEPT. 1, 20f
Hing Moh — large seizure of gold coin by customs officer at Rangoon, JULY 3, 21d (c.e.)
Hird—casualty, SEPT. 7, 16d
Hocking—law case, JULY 24, 4a
Holger—arrival at Buenos Aires in 1915 with passengers of vessels sunk by German cruiser *Kronprinz Wilhelm* recalled (F.N.), AUG. 10, 16b
Hollywood—leaking, JULY 19, 20f
Homecliffe — casualty, SEPT. 14, 14d
Hull—tug sinks, AUG. 21, 7f
Hutton—damaged by fire, AUG. 16, 18f
I.D.S. Adolph — casualty, SEPT. 24, 17d; 29, 17d
Ile de la Reunion — casualty, AUG. 18, 17f
Imatra — casualty, AUG. 12, 4f
Imperator — in quarantine, JULY 13, 11d; 14, 12e; British claim for damages, AUG. 25, 10e
Imperial Queen — overdue, AUG. 7, 17e; missing, SEPT. 7, 9f
Imperial Shipping Committee—terms of reference: outlined; invite suggestions, JULY 29, 9a
 Chambers of Commerce of British Empire Congress — passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9b
Insurance: see INSURANCE, Marine
Irene: see under RAMSGATE — Harbour — German steamers
Iserlohn, fire, AUG. 6, 18f
Ithonia — casualty, AUG. 24, 18d
Jack Johnson — believed lost, SEPT. 14, 12d, 14d
Jacques Cartier — casualty, SEPT. 9, 16e
J.A. McKee — ashore, AUG. 28, 12f; refloated, AUG. 31, 20c
Jan — casualty, JULY 23, 22c
Janie—collision, JULY 20, 21c
Jerseymoor—collision, SEPT. 4, 14f
Jessie M. Parsons—casualty, SEPT. 14, 7f
Jet Black—launched (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 655b
Jiul—casualty, JULY 12, 13d
Joffre—law case, JULY 13, 5d
John Buller — sinks mines by rifle fire, JULY 16, 9f
John D. Rockefeller — refloated, JULY 2, 22c
John Ena — law case, JULY 23, 4f
John M. Connelly — casualty, SEPT. 6, 16c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

K. I. Luckenbach — casualty, JULY 29, 19e
Kaduna — fire, AUG. 14, 19d; 16, 18f; extinguished, 24, 18d
Kamui Maru—uninsurable, SEPT. 13, 17d
Kanada: see under *Solovei Budi-mirovitch*, below
Kanawa — casualty, SEPT. 1, 30f
Kankakee — law case, JULY 24, 4a
Karlsruhe — cargo of alcohol seized at port of Cologne, AUG. 14, 9f
Karma — casualty, SEPT. 23, 15a
Kathiawar — fire, JULY 31, 20d
Kermoor — collision, JULY 19, 11f
Kigoma — casualty, SEPT. 27, 18e
Königin Luise — collision, SEPT. 10, 10c, 16d; 11, 6b; 10d
Korsvie—casualty, AUG. 12, 4f
Kostrena—collision, JULY 20, 21c; 24, 20b
Koyo Maru — casualty, JULY 2, 22c; refloated, AUG. 4, 18e
Kriemhild — casualty, JULY 23, 11f, 22c
Kwazan Maru — stranded, AUG. 30, 18d; refloated, 31, 20c
Labour: see under LABOUR
La Champagne — collision, SEPT. 28, 14c; 29, 17d
Lady C.—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18c
Lady Plymouth—law case, JULY 6, 5d
Lake Elwin—ashore, JULY 9, 26f
Lake Frampton—collision, JULY 15, 23b
Lake Frugality—refloated, SEPT. 13, 17d
Lake Glasco—fire, JULY 5, 22e
Lake Strymon—ashore, AUG. 9, 14d refloated, 11, 18f
Lakonia—collision, SEPT. 30, 12c
La Marguerite — casualty, AUG. 23, 7b
La Marne — aground, AUG. 11, 18f
Laomedon—fire, AUG. 9, 14d
La Touraine—casualty, JULY 24, 20b
Laurentic—gold salvage work: particulars, AUG. 2, 5b; report, SEPT. 18, 6c
 Article ("Work of the divers on the *Laurentic*"), AUG. 2, 5b
 Law case (damages for breach of contract), JULY 15, 5c
Lebanon—ashore, SEPT. 29, 17d
Leinster—main-mast salvaged, JULY 6, 11f
Le Ripault—casualty, SEPT. 21, 17d
Leviathan—lying in Hoboken dock (N.Y.): unfit for sea service, SEPT. 11, 8d; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 10e
Lhasa—collides with dock wall while docking, JULY 7, 22c
Licences—granting: Shipping Controller's statement, JULY 7, 19b; (F.N.), 8, 20a; further relaxation of control: Shipping Controller's announcement, AUG. 30, 11d; (F.N.), 30, 16a
 General—issue: *Gazette* notice, SEPT. 2, 4f; (T.S.), 4, 658b
Lidador—casualty, JULY 10, 11f
Life saving:—
 Apparatus:—
 Schermuly, Mr.—demonstration held on Worcester training ship, JULY 17, 9c
 Light dues—increased, JULY 24, 13d
Lights, navigation:—
 Indicator lamp — constructed by Messrs. Siemens Brothers and Co.: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Linnet—fire, SEPT. 14, 14d
Lionest Vergraf—strikes mine, AUG. 10, 18d
Lisette—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18c
Lizzie M. Parsons—fire, SEPT. 14, 14d
Locksley—fire, JULY 17, 20c; 19, 20f
Lord Beresford—collision, JULY 31, 20d
Loughborough—collision, SEPT. 10, 10c, 16d; 11, 10d
Louisiana—casualty, SEPT. 30, 12c
Luise Horn—overdue, SEPT. 7, 16d
Lumen—casualty, AUG. 4, 18e
Lusitania—lifebelt bearing name found in Delaware River, JULY 17, 11f
Lyons Maru—casualty, JULY 23, 22c
Maagen—casualty, JULY 5, 22e
Maid of Brazil—fire, SEPT. 4, 14f
Maid of France—casualty, JULY 27, 11f
Maine—collision, JULY 7, 22c
Malakand—fire, AUG. 30, 18d
Manahan—casualty, SEPT. 14, 14d
Manchester Division—casualty: report received, AUG. 4, 16d; collision, 18, 9f; 17f
Mandarin—launched at Shanghai; particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33b
Manhattan—collision, JULY 17, 20c
Mannheim—casualty, SEPT. 21, 17d
Manoa—collision, AUG. 14, 19d
Mar Crispo—casualty, SEPT. 14, 14d
Margaret Coughlan—launched, AUG. 6, 9f; (T.S.), 21, 598d
Margaret Henry—casualty, JULY 31, 9f
Margit—salvage award, distribution announced, SEPT. 18, 5f
Margrete—salvage award: distribution announced, JULY 24, 10a
Marie Gartz—law case, JULY 30, 4e
Marie Leonhardt—law case, JULY 28, 5b
Marmoutiers—casualty, AUG. 12, 4f
Marnetown—casualty, AUG. 19, 14e (and 9f, i.e.)
Marshall Haig—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18c; 4, 14f
Mary L. Oxner—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14d
Matra—ashore, AUG. 13, 18c; insurance (F.N.), 14, 16b; refloated, 18, 17f
Mayals—ashore, JULY 27, 24d
Mazama—mutiny, AUG. 21, 10d
Meissonier—collision, SEPT. 10, 16d
Melpomene—collision, AUG. 21, 14b
Menes—mutiny: French seamen arrested, SEPT. 25, 7d
Meridan—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14d
Mermaid—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14d
Metegama—aground, SEPT. 14, 11d
Milcorul—refloated, SEPT. 24, 17d
Millstille—collision, SEPT. 4, 14f
Mindoro—casualty, SEPT. 17, 12c
Modena—ashore, JULY 7, 22c
Montara—aground, AUG. 14, 19d
Montrosa—stranded, SEPT. 4, 14f
Montrose—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18c
Mopang—casualty, AUG. 30, 7a, 18d; SEPT. 20, 16d
Morocco—casualty, AUG. 6, 18f
Morvada—aground, AUG. 24, 18d

Motor ships:—

Article ("Motor ships: the course of recent development," E.S.), JULY 16, 217a
 British India Steam Navigation Company—construction ordered (T.S.), JULY 10, 454a
 Coaster—vessels being constructed by Messrs. William Beardmore and Company: particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Motor ships (continued):—

Construction—discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257b
 Harland and Wolff, Limited—orders in hand (E.S.), JULY 16, 217a; (T.S.), AUG. 21, 607c
Moulin Blanc—aground, JULY 13, 22e
Muscatine—casualty, AUG. 14, 19d
Myron C. Taylor—fire, SEPT. 2, 17e
Nairobi—casualty, SEPT. 11, 10d
 Nationalization:—
 Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 18c
Navarra—casualty, AUG. 30, 18d
Navosta—fire, SEPT. 13, 17d
Nawitha—ashore, AUG. 24, 18d
Naworth—casualty, SEPT. 17, 12c
Nea Ellas—refloated, SEPT. 30, 12c
Neptun—casualty, SEPT. 10, 16d
Newhaven—reconditioned for passenger service, JULY 26, 16b; 27, 11f
Newton—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18c; refloated, 4, 14f
Niki—casualty, JULY 29, 19e
Nonantum—casualty, AUG. 17, 20c
Norlina—aground, SEPT. 1, 20f; refloated, 2, 17e
Norman—casualty, AUG. 18, 17f
Northland—casualty, SEPT. 29, 17d; 30, 12c
Norton—refloated, SEPT. 13, 17d; salvage (F.N.), 23, 13b
Norwich City—fire, SEPT. 24, 17d; 25, 16e
Numidia—casualty, SEPT. 3, 18c
O. T. Waring—collision, AUG. 24, 18d
Oakley C. Curtis—casualty, JULY 3, 24e
Oanfa—fire, SEPT. 20, 16d; extinguished, 21, 17d
Odessa—collision, SEPT. 13, 17d
Odland—captain rewarded, AUG. 20, 7c
 Oil-tank steamers—Mr. J. F. King's new system of construction (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257a
Old North State—particulars, SEPT. 23, 8d
Old Point Comfort—fire, AUG. 24, 18d
Oliver—salvage award: distribution announced, AUG. 28, 4d
Olympic—in quarantine; completes first voyage as converted oil burner, JULY 5, 16c; leaving New York same time as *Aquitania*, AUG. 28, 10e; leaves for Cherbourg and Southampton, 30, 10d; race denied (F.N.), 30, 16a; position, 3, 10e; arrives at Southampton, 6, 12b
Souvenir pilfering—prosecution, AUG. 13, 8d
 Thefts in—arrests, SEPT. 27, 7c; prosecutions, 28, 7b
Onicard—casualty, AUG. 10, 18d
Oriole—stranded, AUG. 9, 14d
Otterdal—law case, JULY 31, 5f
Our Boys—casualty, SEPT. 23, 5f, 15d
Ozaukee—casualty, AUG. 10, 18d
Pacific—ashore, AUG. 24, 18d; refloated, 25, 17d
Panhandle State—particulars, SEPT. 6, 10e; to open new service under United States flag between New York and London, 6, 10e; scheduled to call at Queenstown, 20, 9c; particulars, 23, 8d; expected at Tilbury, 23, 8d; description: position on voyage, 28, 9d (i.e.)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Panola*—casualty, AUG. 18, 17f
Panos—casualty, 25, 17d
Patricia—casualty, JULY 19, 12f
Pelican—casualty, SEPT. 8, 14d; 30, 12c
Pencisely—fire, SEPT. 28, 14c
Pengelly—collision, SEPT. 4, 14f
Pensilva—casualty, AUG. 9, 14d
Pentakola—casualty, SEPT. 10, 10c, 16d
Peregrine—salvage award: distribution announced, AUG. 21, 14f
Phrygie—fire, JULY 12, 19d
Picton—casualty: report received, AUG. 4, 16d
Pittsburg—casualty, SEPT. 14, 14d
Platypus—casualty, AUG. 27, 19e
Poldennis—stranded, JULY 15, 23b; refloated, 17, 20c
Poltolia—collision, AUG. 9, 14d
Ponrabbel II.—casualty, SEPT. 9, 16e
Portland Maru—refloated; arrives at Aden, AUG. 23, 18b
Port Napier—casualty, AUG. 20, 16f
Pride of the West—ashore, AUG. 7, 17e; 9, 14d
Prince Leo—collision, AUG. 6, 18f
Princesse Elisabeth—collision, JULY 14, 9c, 16c
Princess Juliana—trial trip between Holland and Great Britain, AUG. 17, 9f; particulars, 17, 7e
Princess Mafrika—collides with dock wall, JULY 13, 22e
 Prize Courts:—
 British:—
 Business—Sir H. Duke (statement), JULY 23, 4b
 London—held, JULY 15, 5a; 28, 5a; 29, 5b
 Vacation—sittings: arrangements, AUG. 2, 3f
 Propulsion:—
 Efficiency:—
 Frodsham, Mr. C. (p., E.S.), JULY 16, 236d
Queenmead—refloated, SEPT. 10, 16d
Quilpue—sailing arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6b
Quito—casualty, JULY 3, 24e
Racchia—mined, JULY 23, 11d
 Rates:—

- Charter—fall, AUG. 6, 11d; (F.N.), 6, 15b; 9, 17a; 13, 15a; 21, 16b; SEPT. 25, 14b
 Plate and Danube, cargoes from (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15b

Freight:—

- Africa, South, to:—
 Continental lines—competition: agreement arranged between British Companies and South African Trade Association, AUG. 20, 14a; (T.S.), 21, 610c; (F.N.), 28, 15b; 30, 14a
 Articles (“Shipping,” T.S.), (“Easier freight rates”), JULY 17, 490c; (“Freight-market movements”), 24, 514d; (“Freight markets’ easy tendency”), 31, 538c; (“Lower time charter rates”), AUG. 14, 586d; (“Rates revision: Royal commission advocated”), 28, 635b; (“Freedom from control”), SEPT. 4, 65a, b; (“Railway rates committee”), 11, 683a; (“Coal and maize freight rates”), 18, 18b; (“Firmier freight markets”), 25, 42c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Rates:—

Freight (continued):—

- Australia, to (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 15a
 Cardiff—increased, SEPT. 28, 15e
 Coal cargoes:—
 Australia, from—(F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15b
 United States to Europe (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 15a; 16, 15a
 Coalmining strike, threatened—effect (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 12a; 25, 14b
 Coastwise services: see under Coastwise Services, above
 Conference (Hong-Kong):—
 Blue Funnel Line—withdraws (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d
 Cotton—from North America (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17b
 Depreciated (F.N.), JULY 5, 21a
 Article (“Shipping: supply and demand,” T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658b
 Wales, South—(art., “Shipping freights and shares”), AUG. 3, 16e
 Fixed—withdrawn (F.N.), JULY 8, 20a; 15, 19b; 16, 12b (l.e.)
 Increased:—
 Article (“Shipping freights up: effect of strike threat”), SEPT. 23, 8d
 Maize:—
 Argentina cargoes for Europe—rate: rise, JULY 20, 18a; (F.N.), 29, 16b
 Newfoundland, to:—
 White and Son, Messrs. W. (l., T.S.), JULY 10, 468a
 Pacific—controversy: secretary of Trans-Pacific Freight Tariff Bureau (statement), AUG. 23, 18d
 Spanish ports, from—fall, AUG. 6, 11d; (F.N.), 6, 15a
 Wheat, Australian—note (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 42d
 Wool:—
 Australia, from (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 12a; 22, 15b
 Passenger—high (F.N.), SEPT. 28, 15b
Ravenpoint—casualty, AUG. 20, 16f
Redriff—collision, JULY 27, 24d; 28, 10d
Reine de Prévoyance—fire, AUG. 30, 5f, 18d; SEPT. 3, 18c
 Repairing:—
 Bristol Channel ports—slump, AUG. 19, 7f
 Harland and Wolff, Ltd.:—
 Thames yard, projected: see under HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.
 Yards:—
 Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JULY 24, 511a
Resolute—casualty, SEPT. 7, 16d
Rhenania—casualty, JULY 23, 22c
Rig—casualty, SEPT. 7, 12e
Ripley Castle—collision, SEPT. 4, 14f
Rival—ashore, SEPT. 27, 18e
Robin Goodfellow—fire, SEPT. 18, 14d; extinguished, 21, 17d
Robosto—seized, SEPT. 11, 7e (l.e.)
Rock Island Bridge—salvage, SEPT. 15, 7c; (F.N.), 23, 13b
Romeo and Juliet—casualty, AUG. 4, 18e
Ross Garragh—casualty, SEPT. 18, 14d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Royal George*—makes last trip in Cunard service, JULY 6, 12a (e.e.)
Royal Sovereign—rumours of mishap : unfounded, AUG. 30, 7c
 Pickard, Mr. A. W. (statement), SEPT. 3, 7f
Ruahine—casualty, JULY 22, 19e
Russ—fire, AUG. 6, 18f
St. Bede—fire, SEPT. 13, 17d
Saint Gildas—casualty, SEPT. 29, 17d
S. Jose—ashore, AUG. 31, 20c
 Sales—of British tonnage to foreign owners : Government restrictions on (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15a
 Government owned ships : see under Government ships, above
 Salvage work—(F.N.), SEPT. 23, 13b
 Hersey, Mr. G. W. (L. E.S.), JULY 16, 238c
 Leading article, AUG. 21, 11c
 Naval Salvage Section—work (art., "Salvage triumphs : 440 U-Boat victims rescued : work of the Admiralty Section"), AUG. 20, 7a
San Antonio—fire, JULY 31, 20d
Sandfly—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18e
San Fernando—casualty, AUG. 19, 17d
San Gil—launched, JULY 31, 16f
San Remo—reported total loss, SEPT. 6, 16c
Santa Elena—fire, JULY 29, 19e
Santiago De Cuba—fire, AUG. 6, 18f
Saranac—aground, SEPT. 6, 16c ; 8, 14d
Saxon—casualty, AUG. 30, 18d
Schwarzenfels—casualty, SEPT. 13, 17d ; 20, 16d ; 23, 15d
Semper Spera—salvage award : distribution announced, JULY 24, 10a
Senator Westphal—reported lost, AUG. 7, 17e
Seresia—collision, AUG. 17, 20c ; 19, 17c
 Services :—
 Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, and Dutch East Indies, between—to be inaugurated, JULY 29, 11f
 Buenos Aires-River Plate—to be inaugurated, JULY 24, 11f
 Canada-East Indies—to be inaugurated, JULY 15, 13f
 Dublin-Plymouth-London—resumed, JULY 27, 11f
 East, to—demand for passages (F.N.), JULY 2, 20a ; AUG. 23, 17b
 English Channel :—
 French—new Calais-Dover daily service inaugurated, AUG. 10, 10e
 India, to :—
 Passenger bookings, control of—note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569c
 London and Brussels—Brussels Steamship Company : cargo steamers to resume tri-weekly services, JULY 10, 9f
 London to Tasmania—Cunard Company's vessels to call at Hobart (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645b
 Mail :—
 Malta-Syracuse—secured by British Company, AUG. 4, 9f ; 6, 9f
 Montreal and ports in Red Sea, East Indies, Java and Straits Settlements—inaugurated (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

- Services (continued) :—
 Nassau, Jacksonville, and Miami (Florida), between—arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
 Netherlands and Great Britain, between :—
 Passenger traffic—effort made to promote, AUG. 17, 9f
 New York, ports in Red Sea, and East Africa, between—inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
 Seattle and Orient, between—to be inaugurated ; Victoria (B.C.) to be port of call (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622d
 Tanganyika and Great Britain, between—inaugurated (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619c
 Tyne to Far East and Australia—proposal made to Tyne Improvement Commission, SEPT. 10, 14f
 Vancouver to Far East : see under CANADA—Shipping
Sesostri—casualty, JULY 28, 10d
Shanghai—casualty, JULY 23, 22c
Shanghai Maru—casualty, AUG. 30, 18d
Shelli—collision, SEPT. 30, 12c
Showragallus—collision, AUG. 28, 12f
Siboney—casualty, SEPT. 11, 6b ; salvage : steamer leaves Gibraltar to assist, 13, 17d ; 27, 18d
Silanion—tows *Kriemhild* to Grimsby, JULY 23, 11f
Sinasta—casualty, SEPT. 15, 17d ; 16, 14d ; 18, 14d
Sint Philipsland—ashore, AUG. 7, 17e
Slavonia—casualty, JULY 22, 14f
Snug Harbour—casualty, AUG. 19, 17d
Sobotnik (Russian)—arrives at Hamburg, SEPT. 24, 9c
Solheim—arrives at Montevideo, AUG. 17, 20d
Solovei Budimirovitch—arrives at Archangel, JULY 7, 13f
 Relief expedition :—
 Kanada—participates, JULY 5, 15e
 Soviet Government—message of thanks to Norway, JULY 7, 13f
 Sverdrup, Capt. Otto (message), JULY 5, 15e
Sviatogor—voyage : particulars, JULY 5, 15e
Sophia—casualty, AUG. 26, 5f, 20d
Souirah—attacked in Black Sea ; nine pirates brought to France for trial, AUG. 3, 9c
Southgate—collision, SEPT. 28, 14c ; 29, 17d
South Pole—fire, SEPT. 11, 10d
Splendor—casualty, AUG. 23, 18e
Spyros—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14d
Stadsdijk—machinery damaged, JULY 15, 23b
 Standard vessel of "N" type—launched at Belfast : particulars, AUG. 28, 15e
Stanton—collision, JULY 27, 24d ; 28, 10d
Stavros—casualty, SEPT. 3, 7f ; 18c ; 4, 14f
 Stowaways :—
 Philadelphia—found on board, SEPT. 3, 9f
 Prosecution, JULY 17, 9b
 Russians—ten placed in Durham Gaol, JULY 28, 14a
Strathlorne—fire, AUG. 5, 14c
Strombus—salvage award : distribution announced, AUG. 27, 4d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Styria*—casualty, SEPT. 6, 16c
Suki Maru—casualty, AUG. 6, 18f
Sunbeam—fire, JULY 31, 20d
Sundia—casualty, AUG. 3, 17c
Superior City—collision, AUG. 23, 18b
Surat—casualty, SEPT. 22, 18c
Sviatogor: see under *Solovei Budi mirovitch*, above
T. P. Phelan—casualty, AUG. 20, 16f
Tamon Maru No. 8—casualty, SEPT. 18, 14d
Taubate—collision, AUG. 28, 12f
Tchernovore—crew: repatriation arrangements, JULY 19, 11b
 Telegraphy, wireless :—
 Installations—regulation governing: revoked, AUG. 14, 10d
 Rules and orders (1920), statutory—Board of Trade issues, JULY 27, 9e
Tenzan Maru—overdue, SEPT. 2, 17e
Themistocles—portion of cargo seized, AUG. 27, 9c
Theofano Siderides—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17d
Thomas Krag—casualty, AUG. 20, 16f
Timgad—fire, JULY 21, 23c
 Tonnage :—
 Leading articles, JULY 31, 13c; (T.S.), 31, 532c
 Statistics—Lloyd's Register of Shipping: tables, JULY 28, 10a; (F.N.), 28, 21b
 Leading article, JULY 31, 13c; (T.S.), 31, 532c
 Trade :—
 Articles ("Shipping," T.S.); ("Time-charter rates easier"), JULY 3, 439a; ("More freedom from control"), 10, 466d; ("Easier freight rates"), 17, 490c; ("Freight market movements"), 24, 514d; ("Freight markets' easy tendency"), 31, 538c; ("New Canadian services"), AUG. 7, 562d; ("Building costs and rates of freight"), 14, 586d; ("Liner working costs"), 21, 610d; ("Company chairman on present needs"), 28, 634d; ("Freedom from control"), SEPT. 4, 658b; ("Preference problem again"), 11, 682b; ("Canadian developments"), 18, 18b; ("The latest Canadian agreement"), 25, 42c
 Coalmining strike, possibility of—
 influence; note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665a
 Coastwise: see Coastwise services, above
 Condition (F.N.), JULY 14, 17b; AUG. 26, 17a
 Costs—high operation: discussed (T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 25, 15d; (T.S.), 28, 635b
 Prospects :—
 Blanc, Mr. T. A. (s.), AUG. 31, 19d
 Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 18b
 Rebate system :—
 Leading article (T.S.), JULY 24, 508a
 Terms :—
 "F.O.B." :—
 Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—procedure recommended (T.S.), JULY 3, 438d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued) :—

- Transport improvements :—
 Article ("Efficiency of sea transport: present day problems," T.S.), JULY 10, 467b
Trevose—casualty, AUG. 3, 17c
Trident—casualty, AUG. 13, 18c
Triton—refusal to unload cargo of munitions: see under DANZIG—
 Port—Poland—War—Unloading—German
Trostan—collision, SEPT. 28, 14c; 30, 12c
Tunisian—collision, AUG. 18, 9f, 17f
Turid—law case (T.S.), JULY 10, 456f
Turnu Severin—casualty, AUG. 12, 4f
Turret Crown—casualty, SEPT. 22, 18d
Typhoon (yaw) —crosses Atlantic, AUG. 10, 7c; leaves Cowes, SEPT. 1, 7e
Umfuli—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14d
Una—casualty, AUG. 17, 20c
United States—law case, JULY 15, 5a; 23, 4b
United States (Danish)—casualty, SEPT. 16, 14d
Upada—fire, JULY 14, 16c; 19, 20f
Valacia—salvage award: distribution announced, AUG. 21, 14f
 Values, tonnage—(F.N.), JULY 10, 17b; fall: *Fairplay* chart, 15, 19b
 Moss (H. E.) and Company (circular), JULY 16, 19b
Vaux—aground, AUG. 20, 16f
Veniero—fire, JULY 19, 20f
Viben—arrives at Montevideo, AUG. 4, 18c
Victoria—casualty, AUG. 6, 7b, 18f
Ville de Lyon—launched, AUG. 16, 18c
Ville de Metz—casualty, JULY 22, 14f
Volsian—aground, AUG. 3, 17c
Volturno—law cases, JULY 13, 5d; 27, 5e; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578d
Von Steuben—returned to United States Shipping Board by purchasers, SEPT. 11, 8d
W. M. Murphy (? *Annie M. Murphy*)—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17d
Waivera—salvage award: distribution announced, AUG. 21, 14f
Wallace—services in saving after attack by enemy submarine in 1917: Merchant Ships' Gratuities Committee awards, JULY 23, 11f
Walter A. Luchenbach—collision, AUG. 21, 14b; 23, 18b
 War, The Great :—
 Austrian :—
 Division :—
 France and Italy—discussed at meeting of Signor Giolitti and M. Millerand, SEPT. 14, 9c
 German :—
 Surrendered :—
 Allotment—progress, JULY 2, 7c; (F.N.), 2, 20a
 Article ("British share in German ships: another batch available: financial problems"), SEPT. 20, 11e
 Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11d
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 14e
 Parliament—question, JULY 1, 16c
 Sale :—
 Article ("Shipping: disposal of ex-German ships," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 658b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

War, The Great:—

German:—

Surrendered:—

Sale (continued):—

British owners, to—urged (F.N.), JULY 10, 17b; 22, 18b; AUG. 21, 16b; 25, 10b; (F.N.), 25, 15d; Lord Inchcape undertakes, SEPT. 1, 7c; of 40 liners: announcement; names, 9, 8f; (T.S.), 11, 682c; conditions; new name stipulation, 10, 10e; (F.N.), 10, 14b; 18, 12a; (T.S.), 11, 665a; bids: last day for receiving, 30, 10d

Cargo steamers — forthcoming offer, SEPT. 11, 8e; (F.N.), 11, 12a; 13, 15b; (F.N.), 15, 15a; 18, 12a; (T.S.), 18, 19b; 21, 11d; more vessels available, 29, 10e

German owners, to — rumour (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15b *New York World* statement, SEPT. 15, 10d; denied, 15, 10d

Statistics, SEPT. 23, 8e (l.e.)

Tonnage, river — division: competence of American umpire: German claim refused by Conference of Ambassadors at Paris, SEPT. 8, 9c

United States — detention of liners: British claim for damages, AUG. 25, 10e

Value:—

Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6a
Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), AUG. 10, 9f (l.e.)

The Times shipping correspondent's article ("German reparations: uncertain shipping values"), AUG. 5, 10d

Wilson, Col. (statement), JULY 1, 16c

Reprisals orders:—

Detained goods under — test cases, JULY 15, 5a; 23, 4b

Tonnage losses — statistics, AUG. 25, 10c

Wardha — fire, AUG. 27, 9f, 19e

War Fig — launching: arrangements, AUG. 14, 16f; launched, 18, 14a

War Frandy — casualty, SEPT. 11, 10a; 13, 17d

Warita — fire, SEPT. 18, 14d

Warturm — casualty, AUG. 30, 18a

Watchful — ashore, AUG. 24, 18d; refloated, 26, 20d

Waziristan — ashore, AUG. 19, 17d

West Arenal — collision, AUG. 24, 18d

West Eldara — refloated, AUG. 11, 18f

Westerian — casualty, JULY 2, 22c

Western Maid — fire, JULY 5, 23e

Westford — arrives at Hamburg, SEPT. 15, 17d

West Lianga — casualty, AUG. 18, 17f

West Nosska — aground, JULY 9, 26f; refloated, 14, 16e

White Heather — aground, AUG. 10, 18d

Wico — casualty, AUG. 12, 4f

William C. May — casualty, JULY 9, 26f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

William Oswald — difficulties over purchase by Royal Holland Line removed by Allies; arrives at Amsterdam from Germany, JULY 29, 11c

William Wilmot — collision, SEPT. 10, 16d

Willis L. King — collision, AUG. 23, 18b

Windhuk — collision, SEPT. 4, 14f

Yards:—

National:—

Chepstow: see under CHEPSTOW

Cost:—

Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 22, 14b

Yoko Maru — fire, JULY 20, 21c

Yomachichi — casualty, SEPT. 22, 18c

Yorck — casualty, JULY 23, 22c

Zaca — casualty, AUG. 19, 17a

Zelo — casualty, SEPT. 21, 17d

Zeus — collision, SEPT. 4, 11f

SHIPWRIGHTS' Company —

Liverymen — increase proposed, JULY 20, 9f

SHIRRAS, Mr. Findlay:—

"Indian Finance and Banking" — noticed (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17b

"Some Effect of the War on Gold and Silver" — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b

on silver — prices (mem.), SEPT. 6, 15d

SHIVDEV Singh (India) — arrives in England, AUG. 11, 9d

SHLAPNIKOFF, M. (Russia) — requested to leave Stockholm, SEPT. 13, 9f

SHOOSMITH, F. H.:—

"Nature Study and the Blackboard" — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489c

SHOOTING:—

Letting — lists, JULY 6, 18c; 9, 4c; 13, 10c; 22, 15c; 31, 10d; AUG. 10, 13c

Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games

SHOPS:—

Early closing:—

Bill — in Commons: first reading, JULY 23, 8a; second reading, 31, 7c; before Grand Committee, AUG. 6, 7c

Baird, Sir J. L. (s.P.), JULY 31, 7c

Early Closing Association — support, JULY 24, 9f

Palmer, Mr. C. (s.P.), JULY 31, 7c

Political note, JULY 16, 14c

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.P.), JULY 31, 7d

Chocolates:—

Theatres, sale in — removal of restrictions:—

Leading article, JULY 6, 11d

Parliament — question, JULY 7, 8b

Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), SEPT. 23, 6d

West End Managers' Association — defiance: particulars, SEPT. 23, 6d

Larking, Capt. A. (statement), SEPT. 24, 8b

Compulsory:—

Early Closing Association — board of management statement, AUG. 26, 7b

Contravention — prosecutions, AUG. 23, 7f

Ice cream — sale after 8 o'clock at night: Newport (Mon.) shop-keeper fined, JULY 20, 9f

Eviction:—

Alternative possession:—

Whitechapel — application at police court, SEPT. 18, 5d

SHOPS (continued):—

Hours:—

Act:—

Street markets — perishable stock: magistrates' decision, AUG. 14, 8b

Early Closing Bill: see under Early closing, above

Sales, summer:—

Article ("The knitting craze: new bargain-hunters at the summer sales"), JULY 15, 11e

SHOREHAM Harbour:—

Towers: see under NAVY

SHORTER, Mrs. Dora S.:—

"Dull Day in London and other Sketches, A" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 437b

SHORTHAND:—

Books on: see under BOOKS

Congress, 12th International (Strasbourg University)—to be opened, AUG. 9, 9f

Office, International—to be created, AUG. 20, 9f

SHORTIS, Mr. F. R. A. (U.S.A.):—

at New York, on financial situation in Great Britain, AUG. 4, 16d

SHORTT, Mr. Edward—arrives on board H.M.Y. *Victoria and Albert*, JULY 14, 15b; audience of King, 22, 15a; AUG. 13, 13a

at Durham School, on politics and public affairs, JULY 1, 10d

at Lancaster House, on Boy Scout movement, JULY 30, 15d

in Parliament, on:—

Firearms Bill, AUG. 10, 15e

Shops Early Closing Bill, JULY 31, 7d

on Bolshevik propaganda in England (statement), AUG. 4, 10a

on Juvenile Courts (Metropolis) Bill —receives deputation, JULY 28, 13e

on. McSwiney, Alderman Terence—imprisonment: letter to Miss McSwiney, AUG. 23, 10f

SHORTT, Rev. Joseph S.—will, AUG. 27, 13b

SHOTTON, George—bigamy charge: sentence, JULY 28, 13a

SHOVE, Capt. F. Harvey:—

Ireland—report to Chief Commissioner of Dublin Metropolitan police quoted, SEPT. 14, 12c

SHRAPNELL-SMITH, Mr.:—

at Spring Gardens, on housing bonds, AUG. 7, 7b

SHREWSBURY:—

Floral and Musical Fête—sale of tickets and subscriptions: amount derived, AUG. 17, 7f

SHREWSBURY County Court:—

Registrar—appointed, JULY 3, 13d

SHREWSBURY School:—

Article ("Shrewsbury: a great games year"), AUG. 3, 15e

SHROPSHIRE:—

Ludlow division — Unionist condidate adopted, JULY 31, 9f

SHROPSHIRE Orthopædic Hospital:—

Oswestry—removed to, SEPT. 22, 7c

SHRUBB, Capt. C.—catches shark and conger, SEPT. 9, 5f

SHRUBSOLE, Mr. O. A.:—

"Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d

SHUARD, Mr. W. Dicks:—

on Royal British Orphan Schools (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516b

SHUBROOK, Maj. Henry W. L.—will, AUG. 20, 13c

SHUTER, Mr. John—death, JULY 7, 14d; funeral; memorial service held, 10, 15b; will, SEPT. 27, 13e

Memoir (art., "Death of Mr. John Shuter: a great captain"), JULY 7, 6a

SHU-TSENG, Gen. Hsu (China)—relieved of his command of Frontier Defence Force, JULY 8, 13f

SIALANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—

Capital—increase proposed, JULY 6, 19d

Report, JULY 6, 20b

SIAM:—

Crown Prince:—

India, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9f; 13b; correction, 7, 9f

Finance:—

Currency — difficulties. Messrs. Samuel Montagu (circular), JULY 23, 19e

Indo-China, French—relations with: see under INDO-CHINA, French

Trade:—

Imports — position discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 454d

SIAM, Prince Purachatra of—arrives at Antwerp: visits ports and docks, AUG. 21, 9f; to visit railway centres in England, SEPT. 11, 7f; arrives at Newcastle, 22, 13b; to be entertained by Government, 25, 13a

SIAMESE Tin Syndicate, Ltd.:—

Meeting, JULY 9, 23d

SIBERIA:—

East:—

Unification—negotiations: arrangements, AUG. 17, 9f

SIBERIA, Eastern:—

Trade:—

Industries—outlook (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577a

SIBERIAN Bank:—

Great Britain—purchase of shares: estimate, JULY 27, 14d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15d

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15d

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15d

Young, Lieut.-Cd. E. H. (s.P.), AUG. 3, 15d

SIBERIAN Proprietary Mines, Ltd.:—

Report, SEPT. 29, 16f

SICHEL, Mr. Walter:—

on coal strike—Shakespeare quotation (L., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619b

SICILY:—

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Lemons:—

Exports to United States—estimated statistics for 1920, SEPT. 11, 672d

Riots and disturbances:—

Catania—fatal, JULY 30, 11f

SICORE, M. (France) — death, AUG. 3, 10b

SIDDIG, Florence—bigamy, charge, JULY 20, 9b

SIDDON, A. W.:—

"Exercises from Elementary Algebra"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489b

SIDGREAVES, Mr. A. F. — joins staff of Rolls-Pryce, Ltd., as export manager, JULY 20, 18f

SIDGWICK, Mrs. Alfred:—

"Black Night, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b

- SIDGWICK, Mr. Arthur—death, SEPT. 28, 13c; funeral, 30, 13b
 Appreciation—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8b
 Case, Prof. (l. quoted), SEPT. 29, 13d
 Memoir (art., "Arthur Sidgwick: scholar, naturalist, and politician"), SEPT. 28, 13c
 Wilson, Canon J. M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30, 636a
- SIDGWICK, Lieut. J. B.—appointed for service at Admiralty, AUG. 19, 18e; awarded Newman Memorial Prize, 28, 4d
- SIDGWICK, Mr. William C.—will, SEPT. 27, 13e
- SID Mohamed Tazzi (Tangier)—Legion of Honour conferred, JULY 15, 13b
- SIDNEY, Mr. L. P.:—
 on industrial waste (art., "Waste in industry: urgency of fuel economy," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 14a
- SIDO, Marie L. E.—order for extradition warrant: made, SEPT. 1, 7d
- SIEGERT, Col. (Germany):—
 on aeronautics—Germany's future development (art. quoted), SEPT. 18, 10a
 on War, The Great—aerial operations (art. quoted), SEPT. 15, 11f; American programme (art. quoted), 17, 9f
- SIEMENS and Company, Ltd.:—
 Electricity—dry batteries made at Woolwich works (catalogue, E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284c
 Ships, navigation lights indicator for—described (E.S.), AUG. 20, 254d
- SIERRA, Mr. G. Martinez:—
Romantic Young Lady, A—produced, SEPT. 17, 6b
- SIEVIER, Mr. Robert S.:—
 Law case, JULY 1, 5a
- SIFTON, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—appointed Secretary of State, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)
- SIGERSON, Dora: see SHORTER, Mrs. Dora S.
- SIKORSKI, Gen. (Russia)—directs attack on Polish positions, AUG. 20, 8a
- SILCOATES Hall—history (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513c
- SILCOATES School:—
 Centenary—celebrations (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430b
- SILESIA, Upper:—
 Autonomy, Federal—desire expressed for, SEPT. 11, 7f; conference of members of majority Socialists: resolution passed, 15, 9f
 Coal and coalmining:—
 Distribution:—
 Commission, mixed — appointment announced, JULY 17, 12a
 Output—our special correspondent at Spa conference: comments, JULY 14, 13f; correction, 15, 14c; decline, AUG. 24, 9b (l.e.)
 Simons, Dr. (statement), JULY 14, 13f, 14a
 Resources — boring experiments: progress (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 Return of coal basin to Germany—
 German intrigue for, JULY 13, 13f
 Germans and Poles — race strife: our special correspondent's message, AUG. 30, 9d; peace movement: joint appeal: terms, 30, 9d (l.e.); conference between leaders announced, SEPT. 1, 9b; negotiations: compromise under Gen. Lerond's influence arranged: clauses, 2, 9; commission to watch execution, 2, 9b
 Arms — raid by French troops and German police, SEPT. 28, 9a
- SILESIA, Upper:—
 Germans and Poles (continued):—
 Beuthen — bodies of ten Germans found in wood: particulars, AUG. 30, 9d
 Commission of inquiry, neutral—dispatch: German note, SEPT. 7, 9e (l.e.); request refused by Ambassadors' Council at Paris, 8, 9e
 Riots:—
 Bismarck Hütte — Poles attempt to seize Town Hall; (fatal), AUG. 24, 9b (l.e.)
 Breslau — German Nationalists' demonstration against Poles; Consulate attacked; storm hotels: destroy records of Inter-Allied Commission; plunder Entente motor-cars, AUG. 28, 9c; German apologies, SEPT. 3, 9e
 French Consulate — demolition, AUG. 28, 9c; M. Terver (account), 30, 9d; Dr. von Rosenberg offers apologies of German Government to French Ambassador; in Berlin, 30, 9d; France to demand reparation, 30, 9d (l.e.); note received in Berlin, SEPT. 1, 9b; terms, 1, 9b (l.e.); German Government accepts conditions, 3, 10b; apology made to French Ambassador in Berlin; Dr. Simons (add.); police president dismissed, 6, 9b (l.e.); French Ambassador at Berlin receives cheque as reparation, 10, 9b; reopened; company of *Reichswehr*, troops salute French flag, 21, 10a
 German Cabinet — issue *communiqué*, AUG. 24, 9b (l.e.)
 German families—official German aid, SEPT. 8, 9b (l.e.)
 Kattowitz — particulars; French troops fire on crowd (fatal), AUG. 19, 10e; 20, 9d; renewal prospects, 20, 9d; French opinion, 20, 9e; 21, 9f; anti-Polish motives: Gen. Lerond (dispatch), 21, 9f; French military commander replaced, 21, 9e (l.e.); Security Police fighting with Poles (fatal), 21, 9e (l.e.); Poles marching on, 21, 9e (l.e.); German note to Supreme Council disavowing Government participation, 23, 9e (l.e.); German Mission sets Deutsches Haus on fire and destroys Polish newspaper offices: *Kreuz Zeitung* admission, 23, 9e (l.e.); stolen money repaid by police prefecture; town to pay indemnity, SEPT. 7, 9b; Germans sentenced by Allied tribunal, 17, 7d
 Myslowitz — Poles accused of robbing shopkeepers, AUG. 24, 9b (l.e.)
 Police, security — transported to Lower Silesia; thanked for patriotic activity, SEPT. 7, 9b

SILESIA, Upper (continued):—

Germany, retention by:—

Fehrenbach, Herr (l. quoted), SEPT. 8, 9*b* (l.e.)

Inter-Allied Commission:—

German trade unionists — demands to, AUG. 19, 10*e*Munitions for troops — destroyed by railwaymen, SEPT. 7, 9*c* (l.e.); *Vowärts* comments, 8, 9*b* (l.e.)

Labour:—

Strike, general — threat, AUG. 19, 10*e*; ultimatum by German element to Inter-Allied Commission, 25, 9*a* (l.e.)Plebiscite—to be called, JULY 13, 14*c*German commission in Kattowitz — quarters searched by French soldiers, AUG. 21, 9*f*Parliament — question, JULY 30, 7*b*

Riots: see under Germans and Poles, above

Situation in area — Gen. Lerond reports on, SEPT. 23, 7*f*Prussia — agitation against administration by: our Berlin correspondent's comments, SEPT. 30, 9*b*Republic, Soviet—abortive attempt to establish in Köthen and Velbert, AUG. 23, 9*e* (l.e.)

Russo-Polish war: see under Russo-POLISH war

Trade:—

Industries — developments: particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*a*

SILK:—

Industry:—

Research — association approved, JULY 2, 9*f*

Mixtures:—

Imports:—

Switzerland, from:—

Parliament — question, JULY 1, 21*f*

Prices:—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*b*; 10, 470*b*; 17, 494*a*; 24, 518*b*; 31, 542*d*; AUG. 7, 566*b*; 14, 590*a*; 21, 614*d*; 28, 638*d*; SEPT. 4, 662*b*; 11, 686*b*; 18, 22*d*; 25, 46*b*

SILKSWORTH Colliery Company, Ltd.:—

Sale:—

Londonderry, Lord—letter to miners, SEPT. 20, 7*c*

SILVER:—

Exports:—

Statistics, JULY 3, 21*d*; AUG. 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 15*d*; SEPT. 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 12*b*; 25, 14*c*

Imports:—

Statistics, JULY 3, 21*d*; AUG. 14, 16*c*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 15*d*; SEPT. 4, 12*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 12*c*; 25, 14*c*

Market:—

Mocatta and Goldsmid, Messrs.—circulars, JULY 3, 21*e* (and e.e.); 16, 19*c*; 23, 19*e*; 31, 16*d*; AUG. 7, 14*b*; 13, 15*c*; 21, 16*e*; 27, 16*b*; SEPT. 3, 16*f*; 10, 14*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 14*b*Montagu (Samuel) and Company—circulars, JULY 3, 21*e* (and e.e.); 16, 19*c*; 23, 19*e*; 31, 16*d*; AUG. 7, 14*b*; 13, 15*c*; 21, 16*e*; 27, 16*b*; SEPT. 3, 16*f*; 10, 14*b*; 17, 13*b*; 24, 14*b*

SILVER (continued):—

Price—(F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*a*Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443*b*; 10, 471*b*; 17, 495*a*; 24, 519*a*; 31, 543*d*; AUG. 7, 567*d*; 14, 591*c*; 21, 615*c*; 28, 639*d*; SEPT. 4, 663*d*; 11, 687*b*; 18, 23*d*; 25, 47*c*Shirras, Mr. F. (mem.), SEPT. 6, 15*d*

SILVER plate:—

Irish:—

Exhibition—at Fine Art Society: held, JULY 7, 12*b*

Sales:—

Cromwellian cup and cover—at Messrs. Hurcombs, JULY 30, 9*f*

SILVESTER, Anson L.:—

“ ‘Royal Sussex’ Hero, A. Memorials of Lieutenant Anson Lloyd Silvester, 1888-1914 ” — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*SIMCOCK, Mr. Richard T.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*SIMINGTON, Michael O’K.—possession of Army rifles charge, SEPT. 28, 7*e*

SIMLA:—

Water supply—scheme (T.S.), AUG. 28, 622*c*

SIMMONDS, Florence:—

“ ‘French Furniture under Louis XV.’ ” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*a*SIMMS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 7, 13*d*SIMON, Sir John—leaves London for Jamaica, AUG. 11, 13*a*Liberal Opposition Leaders—reception to: arrangements, JULY 15, 17*a*at Bromley, on national expenditure: duty of Parliament; increased railway charges, JULY 19, 9*d*at Dewsbury, on National expenditure, JULY 12, 11*c*at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 6, 13*f* (l.e.)SIMON, Mr. Julius—confirmed as executive member of Zionist organization, JULY 31, 5*a*SIMONDS, Sidney—assault charge: acquitted, SEPT. 17, 5*f*

SIMON-EBERHARD, Hauptmann (Germany):—

“ ‘Dem Asienkorps zur Palastinafront, Mit’ ”—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 543*b*SIMONS, Dr. (Germany)—visits President Motta, AUG. 19, 9*f*; to visit Mr. Lloyd George at Lucerne, 20, 9*f*; returns to Berlin, 30, 9*f*Breslau — German outrage on French Consulate: presents apology of German Government (add.), SEPT. 6, 9*b* (l.e.)

War, the Great:—

Peace treaty terms—interviews with M. Millerand and Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 15, 14*c*; observance: basis of foreign policy (statement), AUG. 4, 10*b*Spa conference — results (int.), JULY 19, 13*f*; carrying out conditions (int.), 20, 11*d* (l.e.)at Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee, on proceedings at Spa conference; Germany's Eastern defences, JULY 22, 11*b*; on German neutrality both as regards Russia and Western Powers, SEPT. 3, 9*e*; German peace treaty: payment of indemnities, 3, 9*c*

- SIMONS, Dr. (Germany) (continued) :—
 at Spa conference, on disarmament, JULY 7, 14a; 8, 14b; on trial of German war criminals, 10, 12a; on German coal deliveries, 12, 14b (and 1e.); 14, 13f; 17, 12a (1e.)
 in Reichstag, on Spa Conference results, JULY 27, 13b; on relations with France: flag incident at Embassy, 27, 13b; AUG. 6, 10b (1e.); economic *rapprochement*, JULY 27, 13b (1e.); 29, 11b (1e.); on Poland: bridge between Poland and Russia, 28, 16a (and 1e.); on Mr. Lloyd George: work at Spa conference; relations of Germany to Russia, 28, 15f (1e.); Bolshevism, 29, 11b (1e.); on Russo-Polish war: neutrality; treaties with Soviet Russia; Bolshevism, AUG. 4, 10b; on preparations in occupied territory for transport of Entente troops to Polish theatre of war, 6, 10b (1e.)
 on Russia—Bolshevism (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 10b
 on Russo-German relations (int.), AUG. 9, 9d
 on Russo-Polish war—London conference: admission of Germany (int.), AUG. 3, 9b (1e.)
 SIMONS, Samuel—suicide, AUG. 19, 7a
 SIMO Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, AUG. 18, 18d
 SIMPSON, Mr. Charles R.:—
 "Facts and Figures on the Social Problem"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c
 SIMPSON, Mr. David K.—will, AUG. 20, 13c
 SIMPSON, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 13, 13e
 SIMPSON, George—cruelty to dog charge, JULY 30, 9f
 SIMPSON, Dr. George C.—biographical; appointed Director of Meteorological Office, JULY 31, 12d; to commence duty, SEPT. 3, 7f
 SIMPSON, Mr. James (Canada):—
 at Trades and Labour Congress, on Soviet and British House of Commons, SEPT. 20, 9b
 SIMPSON, Mr. James R.—death, SEPT. 15, 7f
 SIMPSON, Mr. John W.—leaves England for Cairo, AUG. 23, 13b
 on National Memorial—design of Sir F. Baines (1.), JULY 15, 10b
 SIMPSON, Mr. Percy:—
 on Ben Jonson's attitude to Samuel Daniel (1., L.S.), JULY 15, 456c
 SIMPSON, Mr. William B. B.—will, SEPT. 14, 13c
 SIMSON, Capt. Donald:—
 at Mansion House, on employment of ex-service men: attitude of trade unions, SEPT. 9, 10c
 on service men, ex—withdrawal of unemployed donation (statement), JULY 29, 14c; employment of (1.), AUG. 24, 12e; SEPT. 8, 11e
 SINCLAIR, Miss—resigns post of matron to Kingston Infirmary, JULY 21, 11a
 SINCLAIR, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 1, 18e
 SINCLAIR, B. M.:—
 "Range Dwellers, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538c
 "Skyrider"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570b
 SINCLAIR, Mr. Neil F.—appointed assistant surgeon to West London Hospital, JULY 30, 9f
 SINDALL, Cecil A.—manslaughter charge: acquittal, AUG. 21, 7d
 SINGAPORE:—
 Motors:—
 Transport service—new system (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 659a
 SINGAPORE, Bp. of: see FERGUSON-DAVIE, Rt. Rev. C. J.
 SINGER, Vice-Adm. Morgan:—
 on Lord Fisher (1.), JULY 30, 8c
 SINGER, Mr. W. M. G.:—
 on turf—rowdiness at Bibury meeting (with others, 1.), JULY 17, 13e
 SINGER and Company, Ltd.:—
 Meeting, SEPT. 10, 17b
 SINGH, Kali Prosunno:—
 Memoirs—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 562d
 SINGLETON, Mr. W. E.:—
 on estate sale catalogues—plea for foolscap (1. quoted), SEPT. 7, 8c
 SINGLO Tea Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, JULY 9, 22b
 Meeting, JULY 22, 21a
 Report, JULY 12, 22f
 SINHA, Lord (India)—leaving for India, AUG. 17, 11d; leaves, SEPT. 10, 13b; arrives at Bombay, 28, 9d
 Bihar and Orissa—to be appointed Lieutenant-Governor, AUG. 11, 10d; appointed, 16, 15d
 Farewell dinner—arrangements, SEPT. 3, 13c; given, 9, 11c
 Montagu, Mr. S. (s.), SEPT. 9, 11c
 in Parliament, on:—
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—
 Amritsar riots, JULY 20, 16a; 22, 16a
 India Government Act rules, JULY 16, 7a
 SINNATT, Dr. O. S.—biographical: appointed Professor of Aeronautical Science at R.A.F. College, Cranwell, SEPT. 22, 7c, 10c
 SINN Fein Party: see under IRELAND—Parties, political
 SIR John Cass Technical Institute:—
 Session, new—announced, SEPT. 17, 5f
 SISSONS, Mrs.—flight in aeroplane at age of 100, JULY 20, 9f
 SISSONS, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 9, 11c
 "SISTER of Notre Dame. A":—
 "Blessed Oliver Plunket. His Times and Work and Death at Tyburn, 1629-1681"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
 "Sister Mary of St. Philip (Frances Mary Lescher), 1825-1904"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a
 SISTERS of the Good Samaritan:—
 Constitution—approved by Vatican, AUG. 4, 9f
 SITWELL, Miss Edith:—
 "Wooden Pegasus, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 435a
 "SIX Decorations, but no Pension"—on service men, ex: difficulty of obtaining employment (1.), AUG. 21, 12c
 SKARSHINSKI (Russia)—name mentioned in connexion with Vilna massacres, SEPT. 23, 8d
 SKEGNESS:—
 Development:—
 Loan—application: public inquiry to be held, SEPT. 6, 14d
 SKELDING, George—death from scratch, SEPT. 6, 7f
 SKELTON, Elizabeth, see under MURDER:

SKELTON, Mr. H. J. :—
 on Iron and Steel Overseas Trade (art., "Overseas Trade: new factors at work," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 10c

SKERRIES :—
 Seaside resort, development as :—
 Promenade—to be provided by Lord Holm-Patrick, JULY 10, 9f

SKIERSKI, Gen. (Poland) — commands northern army, AUG. 24, 10b

SKILLED labourer, A "—on unemployment: labour's fears (l.), AUG. 23, 6c

SKINNER, Miss Florence—will, AUG. 3, 13b

SKINNER, Lady Ross—in launch charged by hippopotamus, JULY 7, 13c

SKINNERS' Company :—
 Women's Holiday Fund—donation sent, AUG. 6, 7f

SKINS : see HIDES and skins

SKITTLES :—
 Cheddington—pig given as prize, SEPT. 1, 7f

SKULSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of Interior and Member of War Cabinet, JULY 31, 14a

SLADE, Maj.—exhibits British industrial propaganda films at Rio-de-Janeiro, JULY 14, 11f

SLADE, Albert V.—theft charge, SEPT. 14, 7d

SLATER, Catherine P. :—
 "Marget Pow Looks Back"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a

SLATER, J. A. :—
 "Commodities and Commerce"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602b

SLATER, Rev. Thomas :—
 "On the Morals of To-day"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639c

SLAV Commercial and Industrial Company, Ltd.—formed: objects; French capital invested (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d

SLEEPING sickness :—
 South Wales :—
 Neath—death, AUG. 27, 7f
 Rymney valley—case reported, SEPT. 2, 7f

Sweden :—
 Stockholm and Gothenburg—cases; fatal, JULY 16, 11f

SLESVIG :—
 Danish zone :—
 Act, North Slesvig Reunion—signed by King Christian; national rejoicing in Denmark, JULY 10, 11f
 Incorporation :—
 Constitution, Danish—plebiscite taken on alteration necessitated by: vote carried, SEPT. 8, 9f
 Reoccupation—King and members of Royal family visit: programme, JULY 7, 13b; arrive in; ceremonies and festivities in towns: particulars, 10, 13b; welcomed by Danish population; Germans declare loyalty, 19, 11b
 Allied Powers—Danes' gratitude to: Mr. H. A. Bernhoft (declaration), JULY 6, 13c
 Treaty between Allied Powers and Denmark—signed, JULY 6, 13c
 German zone :—
 Sild, För, and Amrum—German retention of :—
 Gosse, Mr. E. (l.), JULY 6, 10c
 Petersen, Sir W. (l.), JULY 8, 10d

SLIGO :—
 Freedom—to be conferred on Most Rev. D. Mannix, AUG. 26, 7f

SLOAN, Capt. James H.—embezzlement charge, SEPT. 29, 9d (l.e.)

SLORACH, Dr. Charles C.—killed in motor-car collision: law case, JULY 23, 11f

SLORACH, Mr. Robert G.—appointed Sheriff Clerk of Lanarkshire, AUG. 14, 7f

SLOUGH :—
 Motor repair depôt: see under CIP-PENHAM

SLOVAKIA : see CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

SLY, Sir Frank—appointed Governor of Central Provinces (India), AUG. 16, 15d

SMALL, Mr. Ambrose (Canada)—disappearance; permission to renew reward applied for, SEPT. 6, 9f

SMALL, William : see under MURDERS

"SMALL Landowner"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 27, 10b

SMALLPOX :—
 Ashton-under-Lyne—two cases admitted to hospital, AUG. 28, 7f
 Crewe—outbreak, SEPT. 28, 7f
 Ewenny—case reported, AUG. 16, 7f

SMEDLEY, Mr. William T. :—
 on Elizabethan handwriting (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 742c

SMELLIE, Dr. Alexander :—
 "Evan H. Hopkins. A Memoir"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458a

SMERAL, Deputy (Czecho-Slovakia)—to adhere to Third International, SEPT. 16, 9c (l.e.)

SMIGLI, Gen. Ridz (Poland)—commands troops on southern front, AUG. 20, 10a

SMILLIE, Mr. Robert—leaves London for Geneva, JULY 28, 12b

"One Big Union"—reported message to, SEPT. 13, 10c; denied, 14, 10c; denial admitted: Union message to, 15, 10b; Mr. Beard (statement), 15, 10b (l.e.)

Portrait—to be painted for Northumberland Miners' Executive, AUG. 28, 10c

Wrexham—proposed civic welcome: objection by member of council, AUG. 19, 7f

at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 10, 10b; 17, 9d; 18, 8b; 21, 11e

at Central Hall (Westminster), on Ireland: self-determination; Republic; direct action, JULY 14, 14b; on Russo-Polish war: British policy: Council of Action, 14, 14d

at Downing-street, on coalminers' wages: new demands, SEPT. 25, 10b; 26, 8b

at International Conference of Miners, presidential address, AUG. 3, 9f

at Leamington, on coalminers: nationalization; coal prices: relation to wages, JULY 7, 16c; on education: labour attitude, 8, 15f; on Coal Mines (Control) Bill, 9, 16e; on Hungary: White Terror; mine disaster, 10, 14f

at Northumberland miners' gala, on German coal deliveries; prospects of fighting Russia; Ireland, JULY 19, 9c

at Trades Union Congress, on Parliamentary Committee: bartering of votes at election, SEPT. 8, 12b; on visit of Russian trade unionists to England, 9, 10a

on coalminers' wages—new demands (statement), SEPT. 4, 5a; (int.), 6, 10b (l.e.); (l.), 15, 6b; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George, 24, 4f

- SMITH, Capt.—arrives at Newcastle, JULY 22, 11*f* (l.e.)
- SMITH, Mr. A. L. :—
at Oxford, on educational needs of future (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526*d*
- SMITH, Mrs. A. Murray :—
on Jerusalem Chamber (art.), AUG. 11, 13*d*
- SMITH, Adam—found wounded, AUG. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
- SMITH, Adam :—
Kirkaldy Burgh School—tablet erected (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 514*d*
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 16, 13*e*
- SMITH, Miss Bentinck—appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Charles C.—will, AUG. 14, 13*b*
- SMITH, Charles H. : see under MURDERS
- SMITH, Charles R. :—
“Bible Doctrine of Society, in its Historical Evolution, The” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623*a*
- SMITH, Mr. D. Nicol :—
“Tale of a Tub, A” (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 581*a*
- SMITH, Mr. E.—presentation made on retirement as secretary of Old Bedfordians' Club, JULY 26, 11*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 3, 19*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11*e*
- SMITH, Dr. Edwin—recommended for appointment as Coroner for N.E. London, JULY 26, 11*f*
- SMITH, Erwin F. :—
“Pasteur : The History of a Mind” (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425*a*; reviewed, AUG. 26, 545*c*
- SMITH, Mr. F. E. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on science in relation to public services, AUG. 28, 14*e*
- SMITH, Mr. Frank :—
on students in training (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388*a*
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick — awarded Order of St. Gregory the Great, AUG. 5, 9*a*
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick G. :—
Law case, JULY 3, 5*f*
- SMITH, G. C. Moore :—
on Dorothy Osborne (art., “New light on Dorothy Osborne's letters,” L.S.), SEPT. 23, 616*a*
- SMITH, Geoffrey (and others) — loitering to commit felony charge, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
- SMITH, Mr. George D. — will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- SMITH, George D. — misappropriating cheques charge, SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 9, 5*e*
- SMITH, Mrs. George J. — application for arrears of maintenance summons granted, AUG. 6, 7*d*
- SMITH, Capt. H. Hugh — appointed Captain of Royal Naval College (Greenwich), SEPT. 24, 12*c* (e.e.)
- SMITH, Mr. H. White :—
at Olympia, on aeronautics : Sixth International Exhibition ; Air Ministry, JULY 10, 14*c*
- SMITH, Hannah — attempted suicide charge, AUG. 18, 7*c*; 23, 7*b*
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert — leaves London for Geneva, JULY 28, 12*b*
at Board of Trade, on coalminers' wages : new demands, SEPT. 10, 12*d*
at 10, Downing-street, on coalminers' wages : new demands, SEPT. 25, 12*c*
on coalmines — nationalization (int.), AUG. 27, 10*a*
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert H. :—
“American Supreme Court as an International Tribunal, The” — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522*c*
- SMITH, Horace W. — manslaughter charge, AUG. 21, 12*d*
- SMITH, Mr. J. C. :—
on education in Scotland — report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462*b*
- SMITH, Prof. J. Russell :—
“World's Food Resources, The” — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 432*b*
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor :—
Harlington — unveils and dedicates war memorial, AUG. 20, 7*f*
Tylers Green — to dedicate war memorial, AUG. 6, 7*f*; dedicates, 27, 7*f*
- SMITH, James — presentation made for rescuing boy from drowning, AUG. 16, 7*f*
- SMITH, James — causing obstruction charge, SEPT. 17, 5*f*
- SMITH, Mr. John D. — will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
- SMITH, Prof. Kirby F. :—
“Martial, the Epigrammatist and other Essays” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442*c*
- SMITH, Mr. L. Pearsall :—
“Little Essays from the Writings of George Santayana” — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 573*b*
“S.P.E. Tract No. 111. A Few Practical Suggestions” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458*c*
- SMITH, Mr. Laird (Australia) — to be appointed Minister for Navy, JULY 30, 11*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Len :—
Somersetshire (Wells division)—invited as Labour candidate, SEPT. 27, 7*b*
- SMITH, Mr. M. — killed by lion in Rhodesia, AUG. 28, 7*d*
- SMITH, Lady Mabel — law case, JULY 21, 11*d*
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. Martin L., Bp. of Hereford — formally elected, AUG. 14, 7*f*
at Upsala University — on Puritanism, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
- SMITH, Prof. Middleton :—
on China — trade (art., China's industrial progress,” T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*a*; “Trade prosperity of China,” T.S.), 18, 8*a*
- SMITH, Mr. Nowell :—
on Ireland — administration : Government policy (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*
on McSwiney, Lord Mayor — release (l.), SEPT. 2, 6*d*; 8, 6*c*
- SMITH, Patrick — murder charge : see under IRELAND — Crime — Murder — Police — Swanzy
- SMITH, Robinson :—
“Solution of the Synoptic Problem, The” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639*a*
- SMITH, Sir Ross M. — to complete arrangements for flight round world, AUG. 21, 9*f*
- SMITH, Mr. Vincent A. :—
“Akbar. The Great Mogul, 1542-1605” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489*c*
- SMITH, W. :—
“Key to General Knowledge and Commonsense Questions” — noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 441*c*
- SMITH, Mr. W. F. :—
“Rabelais” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*c*
- SMITH, Mr. W. Whately :—
“Foundations of Spiritualism, The” — noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459*b*

- SMITH, Mr. Watson — will, JULY 5, 18d
 SMITH, William — shooting charge, JULY 30, 9c
 SMITH, William :—
 "William Smith: His Maps and Memoirs" — noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
 SMITH, Mr. William :—
 on *(Glendalough, loss of (evid.))*, SEPT. 8, 7c
 SMITH, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 1, 18c
 SMITH (Madame Val), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 21, 20b
 SMITH (Simon) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, JULY 14, 5c
 SMITH (W. H.) and Son :—
 Centenary — celebrations : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 12a
 Premises, new—removal : announced, AUG. 6, 7c
 SMITH-DAMPIER, Miss E. M. :—
 "Danish Ballads" (trans.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455a
 SMITHERS, Sir Alfred—health, AUG. 28, 13b ;
 operation performed, SEPT. 9, 7f (l.e.)
 SMITHERS, Mr. C. J.—elected Master of Tyllers' and Bricklayers' Company, AUG. 2, 5f
 SMITHFIELD and Argentine Meat Company :—
 Dividend, JULY 10, 17f (e.e.)
 Meeting, JULY 9, 23e
 Report, JULY 2, 22d
 SMITH'S (Thomas) Stamping Works, Ltd. :—
 United Steel Companies, Ltd., acquisition of shares by, AUG. 28, 15c
 SMOKE :—
 Abatement :—
 Sanitary Inspectors' conference—resolution passed, SEPT. 18, 5b
 SMUGGLING :—
 Prosecutions, AUG. 27, 5f ; SEPT. 13, 7b
 SMUTS, Gen. (South Africa)—visits Windhuk, SEPT. 6, 9f ; visits South-West African Protectorate, 20, 9c
 at Windhuk, on former German colonists grievances ; constitution position ; freedom within the Union, SEPT. 20, 9c
 in Parliament, on naval affairs, JULY 27, 13d ; on enemy assets, AUG. 19, 9b
 SMYRNA :—
 British Military Mission—leaving, SEPT. 22, 9d
 Finance :—
 Tobacco Régie and Public Debt authorities—transactions with Constantinople ; Greek instructions issued, AUG. 13, 9d
 Fruit :—
 Crops — prospects : estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
 Greece—authorities occupy the Konah (Government house), AUG. 13, 9d ; custom house occupied, 16, 9f
 General Headquarters — leaves, SEPT. 22, 9d
 Italy — concession to : under agreement with Greece respecting Dodecanese Islands, AUG. 4, 9d ; *Temps* comments, 5, 9c
 SMYTH, Mr. F. W. :—
 on two-shilling rupee (l.), AUG. 4, 16b
 SMYTH, Col. G. F.—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder
 Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), JULY 23, 8b
 at Listowel, on Ireland : police : redistribution : how to meet Sinn Feiners (own version), JULY 30, 14c
 SMYTHE, Mr. James P. :—
 "Rescuing the Czar" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
 SNAGGE, Capt. A. L.—appointed to command Danube Flotilla, JULY 31, 4a ; leaves London, AUG. 26, 13a
 SNAKES :—
 Kirtou—discovered in bale of straw, AUG. 30, 7f
 Lyttchett Maltravers—34 found in manure heap, JULY 5, 11f
 New Forest — boy bitten by adder, SEPT. 4, 5e
 Tintern Abbey—adder killed, AUG. 14, 7f
 SNEIDAREK, Col. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed Minister for Slovakia, SEPT. 21, 9d
 SNEEL, Walter H. J.—concealing state of bankruptcy to obtain credit charge, JULY 6, 11f
 SNEWIN, Chief Officer Philip—funeral, AUG. 2, 5d
 SNOW, Ellis — drowned after saving mother's life, AUG. 25, 7a
 SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip :—
 Georgia—to accompany Socialist Delegation to investigate conditions, AUG. 4, 10b
 on Independent Labour Party — connexion with *Daily Herald* (l.), AUG. 20, 10d
 SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip — arrives in London, JULY 1, 13d (l.e.) ; visiting Georgia, SEPT. 2, 9f
 Leicester — selected as Labour candidate, JULY 12, 11a
 "Through Bolshevik Russia" — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574c
 on Russia—Soviet Government ; Socialism and Communism (int.), JULY 1, 13d (l.e.)
 SOBELSOHN, M. : see RADEK, M. Karl
 SOBEY, Mr. T. :—
 Law case, JULY 10, 5b
 SOCIALISM :—
 Second Socialist International—report discussed at Conference, AUG. 5, 10d ; passed, 6, 9c
 Socialist Review, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
 SOCIALISTS :—
 International :—
 Headquarters—transfer from Brussels to London : discussed, AUG. 4, 9c
 Irish Labour Party and Trades Union Congress — affiliation : passes resolution, AUG. 5, 12f (e.e.)
 Second (Geneva) :—
 British labour delegation—composition, JULY 20, 9c (l.e.)
 Committee, International—composition, AUG. 7, 10c
 Conference — arrangements, JULY 30, 11e ; held AUG. 2, 7b ; 4, 9c ; 5, 10d ; 6, 9e ; 7, 10c
 Extremists — demonstration against Herr Scheidemann, AUG. 5, 10d
 Huysmans, M. — resigning office, JULY 30, 11e
 Reorganization :—
 Shaw, Mr. T. (add.), AUG. 2, 7b
 Third (Moscow) :—
 Bavarian Independent Socialist leaders — decision, SEPT. 21, 9d

SOCIALISTS :—

International :—

Third (Moscow) (continued) :—

Conference — arrangements, JULY 15, 13f; addressed by delegates from East, 31, 11f (e.e.)

Delegates—arrive, JULY 23, 13e

German Independent Socialists — invitation to: Herr Crispin (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 9c (l.e.); joining in advisory capacity: prospects, 13, 9f; delegates return to Berlin, 27, 9f; vote in favour of adherence, SEPT. 25, 9f; conference Frankfurt-on-Main; decision, 27, 9e

Czècho-Slovakia :—

Communist members of Socialist Party—decide to adhere to, SEPT. 19, 9c (l.e.)

East, Communists in—call to meet at Baku: see under EAST

France :—

Labour — adhesion: meeting of unions: decision, AUG. 26, 9c; meeting of railwaymen: decision, SEPT. 11, 7b; Confederation of Labour conference: attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, 28, 9b

Socialist Party — extremists beaten on motion submitted by adherent, JULY 2, 11f; M.M. Frossard and Cachin authorized to attend in consultative capacity, 6, 13e; prospects of joining in advisory capacity, AUG. 13, 9f; list of conditions demanded from before their adhesion can be accepted: *Humanité* statement, SEPT. 11, 7b

German Independent Social Democratic Party — placard denouncing terms, SEPT. 22, 9c

Greek Communist Party—join, SEPT. 25, 9f

Italian Socialist Party—Moscow demand for expulsion of Signor Turati and associates: our Rome correspondent's message, SEPT. 24, 9e; *Tempo* comments, 27, 9b

Labour Party, Independent—questions to: outlined; document in reply, JULY 30, 13f; our Labour correspondent's comments, 30, 13f; Mr. J. R. Macdonald, 30, 14a

"Manifesto" — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 430b; National Administrative Council of Independent Labour Party: introductory note, AUG. 25, 12b

Republican Association of Ex-Soldiers and War Victims —third national congress at Strasbourg: motion for affiliation adopted, AUG. 20, 9d

Saxony — Independent Socialists vote against conditions for membership, SEPT. 14, 9f

SOCIALISTS :—

International :—

Third (Moscow) (continued) :—

Swiss Socialist Party — adhesion: rescinds decision, SEPT. 4, 8f

Turati, Signor (int.), SEPT. 24, 9e

United States Socialist Party—endorse, AUG. 23, 9f

Women :—

Conference (Moscow) — arrangements, AUG. 23, 9f

SOCIAL reforms :—

Cost—of proposals before House of Commons :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 6, 16b

SOCIAL work :—

Bosanquet, Mr. Bernard (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b

Training :—

Article ("Training for social work," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 524c

SOCIETÀ Dantesca Italiana :—

Dante Alighieri: see that title

SOCIETÀ Italiana di Credito Commerciale :—

Triester Filiale der Allgemeinen Depositen Bank — acquired, JULY 9, 21d

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—

American Thanksgiving Service in Westminster Abbey—arrangements, JULY 15, 12c; 16, 9b; held, 17, 14e

Contributions, JULY 15, 4d

SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings :—

Meeting, annual — arrangements, JULY 5, 11f

SOCIETY of Apothecaries :—

Master—elected, AUG. 23, 5f

SOCIETY of Chemical Industry :—

Chemical Engineering Group—luncheon given, JULY 15, 11f
Meeting at Newcastle—held, JULY 20, 17f

SOCIETY of Friends :—

Austria—cows purchased in Netherlands on behalf sent to, SEPT. 18, 7f

Conference, International — arrangements, AUG. 11, 7f; held, 14, 8a; 16, 8d; 27, 8d

"New town"—scheme: outlined, AUG. 27, 8d

SOCIETY of Graphic Art :—

President and vice-president elected, JULY 22, 9f

SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors :—

Examinations—results, JULY 22, 7b

SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders :—

Membership—increase, SEPT. 7, 7f

SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law :—

Meeting, annual—arrangements, JULY 9, 13f

SOCIETY of the Sacred Mission :—

Director—new appointment, JULY 14, 8c

SOCIETY of West-End Theatre Managers :—

President—elected, JULY 30, 9f

SOCIETY of Women Journalists :—

Chairman—elected, SEPT. 30, 7f

SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London :—

York, Duke of—congratulatory address presented: becomes patron, AUG. 2, 11a

SODA crystals :—

Profits :—

Report of Board of Trade Committee, AUG. 5, 7b

- SODEN, Mr. Thomas S.—death, AUG. 6, 7a
 SÖDERHJELM, Mr. Henning :—
 "Red Insurrection in Finland, 1918,
 The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23,
 608d
- SOFOIA :—
 Population—statistics (T.S.), AUG. 21,
 600d
- SOHAN Singh (India)—arrives in England,
 AUG. 11, 9d
- SOHO :—
 Restaurants :—
 Article ("Changes in Soho: the
 new rich in the restaurants"),
 AUG. 13, 7c
- SOKOLOV, Nicholas A. (Russia)—investigation of murder of Tsar Nicholas II.: particulars, AUG. 19, 11f
- SOKOLS :—
 Festival: see under CZECHO-Slovakia
- SOLENT :—
 Communication with mainland :—
 Article ("Solent tunnel or ferry? : attitude of Ministry of Transport," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19b
 Tunnel under, suggested :—
 Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce—discussed, SEPT. 16, 7b
 Royal Isle of Wight Agricultural Society—passes resolution, SEPT. 13, 7d
 Transport Ministry—deputation from Isle of Wight Chamber of Commerce to, JULY 29, 14e; (T.S.), 31, 539b; result reported, SEPT. 16, 7b
 Mine, marine—found, JULY 17, 9f
- SOLERI, Signor (Italy) :—
 in Parliament, on food situation, JULY 31, 11b
- SOLER y Guardiala, Don Pablo (Spain)—appointed Ambassador at Berlin, AUG. 21, 9c (l.e.); received by President Ebert, SEPT. 30, 9d
- SOLF, Dr. (Germany)—arrives at Kobe, AUG. 4, 9f; arrives at Tokyo, 7, 9f
 at Tokyo, on Germany and Japan : commercial relations, SEPT. 29, 9d
- "SOLICITOR"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 5, 10d
- SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. A. :—
 on 42nd Division (l.), AUG. 7, 6c
- SOLODOVNIKOV, M. Boris :—
 "Siberian Adventures and General Gaida : The Memoirs of a Russian Revolutionary"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 606b
- SOLOMON, Lieut.-Col. Harold J. :—
 on East and Central Africa (l.), JULY 27, 10c
- SOLOMON, Mr. J. M. (South Africa)—suicide, AUG. 30, 10c
- SOMALILAND :—
 Citizenship, British :—
 Recognition :—
 Mohammed, Mr. I. (l.), AUG. 7, 6c
 Operations :—
 Royal Air Force—mentions in dispatches, JULY 14, 21e
- SOMBART, Werner :—
 "Juden und das Wirtschaftsleben, Die"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 526c
- SOMERLEYTON, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Lowestoft Unionist Association, AUG. 16, 7e
- SOMERSET :—
 Wells division—Unionist candidate adopted, JULY 29, 9f; Labour candidate invited, SEPT. 27, 7b
- SOMERSET, Lady—death, JULY 2, 16e; funeral, 6, 18b; will, AUG. 25, 13b
- SOMERSET, Lady Henry—work during fire at Duxhurst Home for Children, SEPT. 11, 5b
- SOMERSET Light Infantry :—
 Colours—to be deposited in St. Mary's Church, Taunton, JULY 12, 11f
 Reunion dinner—given, AUG. 2, 11c
- SOMERVELL, Dr. Arthur :—
 at Glastonbury, on music (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 465c
- SOMERVILLE (John) and Company, Ltd :—
 Dividend, JULY 3, 22b
- SOMME, Battle of :—
 Anniversary, fourth, JULY 1, 16d; SEPT. 15, 10e
- SONIA, Tubia—keeping disorderly house charge, JULY 3, 13a
- SONOSEKAR Planting Company, Ltd. :—
 Debentures—redemption scheme, AUG. 11, 16c
- SONS of Gwalia, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 22, 16a
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation :—
 Grants—made, JULY 20, 15d; SEPT. 10, 13b
 Report, AUG. 11, 15c
 Service at St. Paul's Cathedral—date, JULY 20, 15d
- SOOTHILL, Rev. William E.—biographical; elected professor of Chinese at Oxford University, JULY 6, 16c
- SOPWITH Aviation and Engineering Company, Ltd. :—
 Closing of works—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285b
 Liquidation, voluntary—decision, SEPT. 11, 8f
 Repair organization—maintained, SEPT. 24, 12c (l.e.)
- SORAGHAN, Mr.—wounded in Co. Cavan, JULY 20, 13e
- SORBSIE, Col. R. F.—appointed C.B., AUG. 4, 15d
- SOREL, Albert (France) :—
 "Grande Falaise, La"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 553c
- SORLEY, Prof. W. R. :—
 "History of English Philosophy, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d; reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 513a
- SOROCABANA Railway Company :—
 Debentures—payment of half-yearly coupon: announcement, SEPT. 28, 16f
- SOSKIN, Dr. S. E. :—
 "Small Holding and Irrigation"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a
- SOUND Currency Association :—
 D'Abernon, Lord—to be entertained to dinner, JULY 2, 9f
- SOUSA, Frei Luis de (Portugal) :—
 "Antologia Portuguesa"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537d
- SOUSTER, Herbert—forgery charge, JULY 3, 7f; 20, 9b
- SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 13, 20b
- SOUTH African Carbide and By-Products Company, Ltd. :—
 Engineers in Natal—report, AUG. 23, 18d
- SOUTH African Real Estate Trust, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15c
- SOUTHALL and Smith, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 31, 17f
- SOUTHAMPTON :—
 Corporation :—
 Bill—in Lords: third reading, JULY 27, 7f; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 31, 7c

SOUTHAMPTON (continued) :—

Extension :—

Provisional Order :—

Bill—in Lords : second reading,
JULY 7, 8a ; passed Com-
mittee and reported, 15, 8aPilgrim Fathers—tercentenary of sail-
ing : see under PILGRIM Fathers
St. Malo—municipal representatives
visit : demonstration by school-
children, SEPT. 23, 5f

Tramways :—

Labour : see under Labour—Tram-
ways

SOUTHAMPTON Chamber of Commerce :—

Members—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 25,
29c

SOUTH Australia :—

Agriculture :—

Harvest—prospects, AUG. 26, 9f

Finance :—

Revenue :—

Barwell, Mr. (statement) AUG.
27, 9f (i.e.)

Statistics, JULY 2, 11f ; 31, 11f

Motors :—

Origin—particulars (T.S.), JULY 3,
420d

Trade :—

Imports and exports — statistics,
AUG. 9, 17e

Exports—statistics, AUG. 16, 9f

Viticulture :—

Production—statistics (T.S.), SEPT.
18, 5bWeather : see under AUSTRALIA—
weather

Wine :—

Vintage—statistics for 1920 season,
SEPT. 16, 9fSOUTH Barracas (Buenos Aires) Gas and
Coke Company, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 3, 16b

SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—appointed chair-
man of departmental committee on
death sentences by courts martial,
AUG. 20, 11d ; appointed chairman of
War Office departmental committee
on shell shock, SEPT. 2, 7c

SOUTH British Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Law case, JULY 31, 5d

SOUTH Downs :—

Footpaths—public right of way :—

Chubb, Mr. L. (int.), JULY 1, 13a

SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway
Company :—Brixton Station—to be reopened, SEPT.
3, 7b

Dividend, JULY 22, 19b

Dover-Folkestone landslide (1915)—
cost of replacing rails, JULY 24,
9fHop-pickers—special trains to be
run, AUG. 26, 7fSeason tickets—use between London
and Croydon (statement), JULY 1,
13f

Services :—

Cinque Ports—inadequate connex-
ions : resolution passed, SEPT.
9, 5bContinental—overland passengers
for mail steamers at Marseilles :
announcement, JULY 3, 13f ;
additional particulars, 31, 9b ;
alteration in times of boat
trains : particulars, SEPT. 20,
7cBattlefield tours — particulars,
JULY 7, 13cParis—additional : particulars,
JULY 31, 9b (i.e.)

SOUTHEND :—

Health visitor—appointed, AUG. 21, 8b
Memorial Park and Recreation Ground
and Club for ex-Service men—
opened by Duke of York, JULY 15,
15a ; 16, 15a

SOUTHEND-on-Sea Gas Company :—

Bill—in Lords : third reading, AUG.
10, 15a ; in Commons : Lords'
amendments agreed to, 12, 14aSOUTHERN Brazil Electric Company,
Ltd. :—

Meeting, SEPT. 30, 16b

SOUTHERN California Gas Company :—

Dividend, SEPT. 21, 15b

SOUTHERN Labrador Pulp and Paper
Company—formed (T.S.), SEPT. 25,
29c

SOUTHERN Pacific Company :—

Report, JULY 9, 25a

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 13, 15e

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company,
Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 18, 17b

SOUTHERN Syncopated Orchestra :—

Kingsway Hall—summer season : com-
menced, JULY 7, 12bManager assaulted—prosecution, AUG.
6, 8a

SOUTHGATE and District Gas Company :—

Report, AUG. 31, 18b

SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 17, 19a

SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and
Power Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 12, 16b

SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company :—

Bill—in Commons : third reading,
JULY 21, 7d

Capital—new (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 15b

SOUTH of Scotland Technical College
(Galashiels) :—Examination successes — particulars
(Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438bSOUTH Phoenix, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 11,
12c

SOUTHPORT :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
420d

SOUTH Suburban Gas Company :—

Bill—in Commons : passed by un-
opposed Bill Committee, JULY
23, 19c ; third reading, AUG. 3,
14a

SOUTH Wales Asylum :—

Inmate—historical name, AUG. 14, 7f

SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation :—

Contribution—increase : ballot result,
AUG. 16, 7f

SOUTHWARK :—

Board of Guardians :—

Candles—proposed purchase in event
of coal strike, AUG. 28, 7fRefreshment—at ratepayers' ex-
pense : request refused, AUG.
5, 7fCity—Privy Council refuses to sanc-
tion establishment as, SEPT. 29,
7f

Electricity :—

Profit—for last year, SEPT. 29, 7f

St. George's Workhouse—conversion
into flats proposed, JULY 29, 9fSouth-east division—Liberal candidate
chosen, AUG. 3, 7f

SOUTHWARK, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Health Resorts Advertising Bill,
JULY 28, 9a

SOUTHWARK Bridge :—
 Opening—announcement, JULY 7, 11f
SOUTHWARK Cathedral :—
 Eastern churches—intercession service : held, AUG. 7, 13d
 Lectures — course : arrangements, AUG. 25, 7f ; SEPT. 1, 14c
 Verger, chief—to retire, AUG. 10, 7f
SOUTH-WEST Africa Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 22, 20f
 Report, JULY 14, 17c (and e.e.)
SOUTH-WEST Suburban Water Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 27, 16b
SOWERBY, Mr. John P.—will, SEPT. 23, 11b
SPA :—
 La Fraineuse—particulars, JULY 7, 13c (l.e.)
 Peace conference : see under WAR,
 The Great—Peace—Conference
The Times special correspondent's article ("A Spa pot-pourri: foot-notes to history"), JULY 14, 13c
SPAIN :—
 Agriculture :—
 Machinery :—
 British firms, opportunities for (T.S.), JULY 31, 528d
 Exhibition (Burgos)—to be held (T.S.), JULY 3, 441c
 Bolshevism :—
 Valencia — outrage : particulars, AUG. 6, 9d
 Boot trade :—
 Barcelona—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44d
 Commission—established ; objects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
 Cattle :—
 Imports :—
 Argentina, from — prohibited, JULY 12, 13f ; AUG. 10, 9f
 Cortes : see Parliament, below
 Crime :—
 Murder :—
 Bodies found drained of blood—our Madrid correspondent's message ("Human vampires"), SEPT. 27, 9e (l.e.)
 Political :—
 Barcelona—statistics for period between January 1 and August 15, AUG. 19, 9f
 Prisoners—number on hunger strike, SEPT. 3, 9f
 Dyes :—
 Trade :—
 German activities — discussed (T.S.), JULY 17, 479a
 Education :—
 Women :—
 Macztu, Señorita de (s., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c
 Finance :—
 Bourse (Madrid)—closure on Saturdays : announcement, JULY 15, 19f
 Exchange :—
 United States, with—depreciation of peseta (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33d
 Import dues :—
 Gold, payment in—exemption : decree published, AUG. 23, 17b
 Revenue :—
 Increase—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
 Taxation :—
 Emigrant ships, foreign—sailing from Spanish ports ; particulars, AUG. 9, 9f

SPAIN (continued) :—

Fires :—
 Madrid—Duke of Bivona's residence destroyed, JULY 13, 11f
 Oporto—custom house sheds, AUG. 28, 15f ; extinguished, 30, 16e
 Fodd :—
 Speculators—punishment : measure approved by Cabinet, JULY 15, 13f
 Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms
 Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Spain
 King : see ALFONSO XIII.
 Labour :—
 Bilbao — dock workers : strike, JULY 22, 18f ; progress, AUG. 21, 9f
 Electricians :—
 Saragossa — strike : architect and two engineers shot, AUG. 25, 9b
 Metal workers :—
 Bilbao — strike ; prospects of development, JULY 26, 13f
 Mining :—
 Rio Tinto — strike : development, JULY 7, 13f ; statistics, 10, 11e ; effect, 12, 13f ; 19, 11d ; (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17a ; 26, 9e ; conference of company and miners held, SEPT. 13, 9e ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 13, 9d (l.e.) ; negotiations broken off, 17, 7c (and l.e.) ; Government formula rejected, 25, 9d
 Carrera, Señor (int.), SEPT. 28, 9b
 Director's statement — issued, JULY 30, 11f
 Moreno, Señor (int.), SEPT. 28, 9b
 Palacios, Señor L. (statement), SEPT. 28, 9b
 Municipal employees :—
 Santander — strike, JULY 12, 13f
 Saragossa — strike : particulars, SEPT. 8, 9e (l.e.)
 San Sebastian — general strike declared, AUG. 27, 9f
 Waiters :—
 Madrid—general strike, AUG. 18, 9f
 Land :—
 Wellington, Duke of — proposed sale of Andalusia estate : see under WELLINGTON, Duke of
 Ministry (Dato) — resigns, AUG. 31, 9c ; Señor Dato to form, SEPT. 1, 9f ; our San Sebastian correspondent's message, 1, 9b (l.e.) ; King Alfonso refuses to accept resignation ; reconstructed : changes, 2, 9c ; our San Sebastian correspondent's comments, 3, 9e
 Minister of Interior — resigns, AUG. 17, 9c
 Motor-cycles and side-cars :—
 British manufacturers, opportunities for (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33d
 Oil :—
 Storage :—
 Barcelona — warehouse under construction ; capacity (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d
 Malaga — new warehouse constructed ; capacity (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552d

SPAIN (continued) :—

- Orders : see under ORDERS, foreign
- Paper :—
 - Importation — authorized ; decree published, AUG. 10, 9f
- Parliament (Cortes) :—
 - Dissolution :—
 - Dato, Señor (statement), SEPT. 23, 7f
- Parties, political :—
 - Liberal groups — unite ; joined by Republican Reformist Party, AUG. 16, 9f
- Passports : see under PASSPORTS
- Pit props :—
 - Export — authorized : regulation (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613a
- Potash :—
 - Concessions :—
 - German syndicate — prospects (T.S.), JULY 3, 425c
- Printing trade :—
 - Ink — syndicate formed at Seville (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d
- Queen : see VICTORIA Eugénie
- Railway accidents :—
 - Barcelona and Tortosa, between— collision ; fatal, JULY 19, 11f
 - Bilbao — fatal, JULY 26, 13f
- Railways :—
 - Pyrenees : see under PYRENEES
- Riots and disturbances :—
 - Barcelona (fatal), JULY 23, 13f ; SEPT. 13, 9f ; bomb explosion in music-hall (fatal), 14, 9f
 - Valencia — mayor shot dead, JULY 28, 15f
- Shipping :—
 - Yards :—
 - Barcelona — Astilleros del Mediterráneo : Messrs. John I. Thornycroft undertake reorganization, SEPT. 17, 7c (l.e.) ; (E.S.), 17, 287b
- Tariff — changes (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661b ; 11, 685a ; 18, 21a
- Textile trade :—
 - Conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44d
- Timber :—
 - Pine trunks :—
 - Export — restriction, AUG. 10, 9f
- Trade :—
 - Barcelona Fair :—
 - British Industries, Federation of — represented (T.S.), AUG. 28, 633c
 - German activity :—
 - Article ("German activities in Spain : transfer of capital," T.S.), JULY 24, 504a
- Tramways :—
 - Fares — increase announced :—
 - Madrid — demonstration against, JULY 2, 11f
- War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

SPAIN, Infante Alfonso of — leaves London for Sandwich, SEPT. 13, 13b

SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of — leaves London for San Sebastian, AUG. 2, 11a

SPALATO :—

- Serbian attack on Italians : see under WAR, The Great — Territorial question — Fiume and Dalmatia

SPALDING Rural District Council :—

- Chairman — elected, AUG. 10, 7f

SPANISH River Pulp and Paper Company —

- Plant — reported erection at Great Lakes, AUG. 4, 16f ; to be erected at Fort William, 21, 16f

- SPARKS, Mr. F. J. — appointed Town Clerk of Portsmouth, JULY 14, 9f
- SPARREMENT, Pierre — smuggling charge, SEPT. 8, 7f
- SPARROW, Mr. Robert — appointed resident magistrate for County of Londonderry, SEPT. 10, 7f
- SPEAR, R. H. :—
 - "Junior Inorganic Chemistry, A"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417b
- "SPECIALIST"—on geography in examinations (l., Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404c
- SPEEDY, Mr. "Tom" :—
 - "Natural History of Sport in Scotland, with Rod and Gun, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 449c
- SPELLACY, Mr. Thomas J. (U.S.A.)—appointed Assistant Secretary to Navy, JULY 23, 13b (l.e.) ; 24, 11f
- SPELTER :—
 - Trade :—
 - American competition — consignment arrives, SEPT. 24, 10a
 - Wales, South — works idle, SEPT. 24, 10a
- SPENCE, Mr. Francis — death, JULY 23, 11f
- SPENCE, Mr. Lewis :—
 - "Legends and Romances of Spain"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586b
- SPENCE, Mr. William M. — elected Benchet of Lincoln's Inn, JULY 22, 9f
- SPENCER, Aubrey J. :—
 - "Mew's Digest of English Case Law"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
- SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
 - in Parliament, on :—
 - Land values duties, JULY 15, 9b
 - Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9b
- SPENCER, Gladys (and another) — theft charge, AUG. 31, 7a
- SPENCER, Mr. James S. — National Council of Port Labour Employers : appointed vice-chairman of Executive Committee, JULY 8, 16a
- SPENCER, Mr. Joseph — will, JULY 8, 18d
- SPENCER, Mr. Squire — will, AUG. 5, 13d
- SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd. :—
 - Capital — reorganization : particulars, AUG. 2, 15a
 - Dividend, JULY 31, 20e
 - Meeting, AUG. 13, 17d
- SPENDER, Mr. J. A. :—
 - at Thames Embankment, on late Mr. W. T. Stead, JULY 6, 12c
- SPEN Valley :—
 - Railway, light : see under RAILWAYS, light
- SPERLING and Company :—
 - Baldwins, Ltd. — contract for purchase of ordinary shares : see under BALDWIN'S, Ltd.
 - Chepstow shipyard — purchase : offer for, JULY 22, 14b ; difficulty adjusted, AUG. 7, 10e
- "SPERO"—on secondary school salaries (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 492b
- SPICER, Miss Sarah — will, SEPT. 13, 13e
- SPICER, Sidney E. : see under MURDERS
- SPICER Brothers, Ltd. :—
 - Report, JULY 17, 18b
- SPIELMAN, Mr. F. I. :—
 - on Overseas Trade, Department of (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564a
- SPIERS and Pond, Ltd. :—
 - Meeting, JULY 8, 23a
 - on telephone service — surcharges for installations (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
- SPILLER, Mr. Harvey B. :—
 - on balance of trade (l.), AUG. 3, 6c

- SPILLERS** Milling and Associated Industries :—
 Watson, Todd, and Company (Millers), Ltd.,—acquisition of (F.N.)
 AUG. 28, 15b
- SPILLERS** Nephews, Ltd. :—
 Cardiff biscuit factories—sold, SEPT.
 25, 14e
- SPINNEY**, Mr. E. K. (Canada)—appointed
 Minister without portfolio, JULY 15,
 13d
- SPIRITS** :—
 Stills, illicit—prosecutions, AUG. 26,
 20f
 Supply :—
 Inmature—regulations : relaxa-
 tion prospects, AUG. 14, 7d
- SPITSBERGEN** :—
 Agriculture :—
 Cultivation—experiments by Mr.
 Mathieson, SEPT. 30, 10c
 Coal :—
 Scottish Spitzbergen Syndicate—
 boring operations on estates :
 results, SEPT. 30, 10c
 Supplies for Swedish State railways
 —Mr. Granholm's report (T.S.),
 JULY 31, 528b
- SPOONER**, Mr. R. H.—resigns captaincy of
 M.C.C. Australian XI., AUG. 17, 10e
- SPOOR**, Mr. B. G. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14d
 Indian policy, JULY 9, 10c
- SPORT** :—
 Army :—
 Article ("Sport in the Army"),
 SEPT. 18, 5f
 Territorials (art., "Army sport :
 scheme for Territorial force"),
 SEPT. 25, 5e
 Fairs :—
 Sports and Pastimes Fair—at
 Royal Agricultural Hall : money
 returned to dissatisfied visitors,
 AUG. 3, 8d ; reopening ar-
 rangements, 4, 7f
 Grasmere—held, AUG. 20, 4d
 Insurance : see under INSURANCE
 Navy :—
 Board, Control—grants made, AUG.
 3, 17e
- Sporting Life* :—
 Odhams Press, Ltd.—purchase, JULY
 15, 12a
- SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.** :—
 Directorate—appointment, AUG. 27,
 15f
- SPRINGER**, Mr. :—
 Law case, JULY 7, 5d ; (T.S.), 17,
 482d
- SPROT**, Sir Alexander :—
 in Parliament :—
 on Scottish education—cost, AUG. 5,
 12e
- SPRUCE Falls Company** :—
 Ontario—pulpwood concession se-
 cured, AUG. 7, 9c
- SPURGEON**, Mrs. Amelia—celebrates 101st
 birthday, AUG. 23, 7f
- SQUIRE**, Pte.—bigamy charge, AUG. 31,
 7b
- SQUIRE**, J. C. :—
 "Moon, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
 5, 506d
- SQUIRES**, Mildred C. :—
 "Flags and Fairy Tales"—noticed
 (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417c
- SQUIRES**, Mr. W. J. :—
 at London County Council, on London
 tramways, JULY 14, 7f ; fares,
 AUG. 25, 7c
- SRINIGAR** :—
 Mission Hospital—bed endowed in
 memory of Capt. P. Hewelson,
 AUG. 14
- STACEY**, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 17, 5f
- STAFFORD**, Mr. J. H. :—
 on education—methods (L., Ed.S.),
 JULY 22, 404c
- STAFFORD**, Rev. J. T. Wardle—bio-
 graphical ; elected president of Wes-
 leyian Methodist conference, JULY 15,
 16e
 Pastoral letter, AUG. 3, 13e
 at Wesleyan Methodist conference,
 presidential address, JULY 16,
 14f
 on Lambeth conference appeal for
 unity in Christendom (L. quoted),
 AUG. 21, 4b
- STAFFORD**, Sir Thomas—resigns from Irish
 Viceroy's Council, AUG. 11, 8b (L.e.)
- STAHMER**, Herr (Germany)—appointed
 Minister in London, SEPT. 16, 10e
- STAMBULINSKI**, M. (Bulgaria)—visiting
 Prague, SEPT. 20, 9d
 England, visit to—arrangements, SEPT.
 29, 9d
 on frontier—Greek violation : defence
 (int.), AUG. 28, 9f
 on Thrace—Greek occupation : Bul-
 garian neutrality (statement),
 AUG. 11, 9d
 on war, propaganda for—repression
 (int.), AUG. 28, 9f
- STAMIROWSKI**, Maj. (Poland)—meets Bol-
 shevist delegates, AUG. 14, 10c
- STAMP duties** :—
 Budget proposals :—
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 8, 9c
 Bull, Sir W. (L.), JULY 30, 8a
 Increase—(F.N.), AUG. 31, 17a ; in-
 auguration announced, SEPT. 1,
 10e ; (F.N.), 1, 17a
 Receipts, on—increased, AUG. 31,
 10d
 Stocks and shares : see under STOCKS
 and shares
- STAMPS** :—
 Air-service :—
 Colombia—particulars, SEPT. 10,
 8c (e.e.)
 American Independence, South—com-
 memoration of centenary : special
 issue produced in Ecuador, SEPT.
 21, 8d
 Barbados—Victory issue : on sale,
 SEPT. 21, 8d
 Batum—post war occupation : issue
 defunct, JULY 14, 21f ; new set
 issued by British military autho-
 rity, 20, 18e
 Belgium—current issue completed
 in low values, JULY 1, 10d
 Bulgaria—War Charity surcharge :
 issue, JULY 12, 12b
 Crimean Republic—issue : described,
 JULY 5, 12b
 Czechoslovakia—Prague fêtes : new
 issue described, JULY 5, 12b
 Danzig—plebiscite : provisional series
 issued, JULY 1, 10f ; new postage :
 particulars, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.)
 Esthonia—perforation introduced,
 JULY 1, 10f ; stamps in aid of
 disabled soldiers : particulars,
 20, 18e (e.e.)
 Exhibition :—
 London, 1923—project : particu-
 lars, JULY 26, 12d
 Fiume—stamps bearing likeness of
 D'Annunzio to be issued, SEPT.
 10, 8c (e.e.) ; described, 21, 8d

STAMPS (continued) :—

France—new : designs exhibited, JULY 6, 13c

Victory—particulars, JULY 20, 18c (e.e.)

War—catalogue : new edition, JULY 14, 8a

Germany — shortage of postage stamps : our Berlin correspondent's comments, JULY 27, 13c ; new : particulars of designs, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.)

Imperial War Museum — collection removed from Crystal Palace to Buckingham Palace-road, JULY 12, 12b

Insurance scheme, national health — particulars, JULY 12, 11f

Jamaica — " Supreme Lord " issue : particulars, AUG. 16, 8c

Latvia—new issue, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)

Mayflower commemorative : see under United States, below

Mesopotamia — official : special series to be issued, JULY 5, 12b ; provisional issue : rare manuscript specimens discovered, 26, 12d

Netherlands—new issue : particulars, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.)

New Zealand—pictorial stamps for island dependencies : details, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)

Oil River Protectorate—provisional £1 postage stamp issued in 1893 : sale of copy announced, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.) ; price realized, 22, 7f

Palestine—national stamps for Jewish Nation to be issued, JULY 20, 18c (e.e.) ; particulars, SEPT. 21, 9b ; issued, 28, 8c (e.e.)

Philadelphia — valuable specimens found in garret, AUG. 3, 8d

Sales :—
Harmer's (Mr. H. R.) galleries, at—held, SEPT. 24, 7f

Serb-Croat-Slovene State—new postage : particulars, JULY 5, 12b ; 20, 18c (e.e.)

Spain—postage stamps bearing portrait of King Alfonso XIII. in State dress : issued, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)

Teschen—special postage stamps for use in plebiscite area prepared, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)

Trading :—
Congress, International (Zurich)—opened, SEPT. 6, 9f

Delegates—statistics, SEPT. 6, 9f

Turkey—1914 pictorial issue temporarily used, JULY 1, 10f

United States :—
Mayflower commemorative—design : preliminary sketches prepared, SEPT. 10, 8c (e.e.)

STANDARD Bank of South Africa :—

African Banking Corporation—purchase of : particulars, AUG. 27, 15c ; (F.N.), 27, 15a ; (T.S.), 28, 618c ; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, SEPT. 3, 15b

Jagger, Mr. J. W. (s.), SEPT. 3, 15f

Agencies—opened (T.S.), AUG. 14, 570d ; SEPT. 24, 14f (e.e.)

Bank of British West Africa—alliance with : see that title

Branches—opened, JULY 1, 21f ; 22, 18f (e.e.) ; 24, 17f (e.e.) ; (T.S.), 24, 501c ; 29, 16f ; AUG. 12, 15f ; 14, 16f ; 30, 16c ; 31, 17f ; SEPT. 2, 15f ; 22, 15c ; 30, 14c

STANDARD Bank of South Africa (continued) :—

Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b ; (T.S.), 28, 622d

" Monthly Review "—noticed (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

STANDARD Housing Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 20, 18f

STANDARD Oil Company, of New York :—
Dividend—meeting of shareholders called, AUG. 16, 17d

STANDISH, Mr. Henry N.—death, AUG. 11, 13c ; 20, 6b

" STANDISH, Miles " :—

Antecedents :—

Cubbon, Mr. W. (l.), AUG. 20, 6b

Porteus, Rev. T. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584d

STANDRING, Mrs. R. H.—appointed Justice for Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f

STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—
on Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra—rumoured invitation to England (l.), JULY 26, 10c

STANFORD, Mr. Thomas :—
Lewes Castle—gift to the Nation : terms of trust, JULY 15, 16c

STANHOPE :—
Bridge—damage to wall : incident, AUG. 24, 7f

Fair :—

Showmen—prices for letting to : increased, SEPT. 3, 7f

STANLEY, Sir Arthur :—
on ambulances for hospitals (l.), AUG. 27, 6c

STANLEY, Mr. Jacob :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting : held, JULY 15, 4f

STANLEY Brothers, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 2, 21b

STANTON, Mr. James L.—will, AUG. 13, 13d

STANTON, William—death, SEPT. 22, 5a

STANTONBURY Parish Church—valuable articles stolen, JULY 29, 9f

STAPELEY, Harry—theft charge, AUG. 20, 7b

STAPLES, Mrs. Charlotte—death, SEPT. 23, 5f

STAR and Garter Home, Richmond :—
Inmates — transferred to Sandgate, pending completion, SEPT. 27, 7f

STARK, Mr. Malcolm—will, SEPT. 7, 13d

STARKEY, Mr. Frederick—walks from Hendon to Windsor, SEPT. 27, 7b (l.e.)

STARKIE, Dr. William J.—death, JULY 22, 14b ; (Ed.S.), 29, 414c

STARLING, Henry J.—false pretences charge, AUG. 7, 7d

STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)

STAROSSEL'KY, Col.—accepts command of Cossack expeditionary force against Jangalis, JULY 23, 13c ; presented with sword by Shah of Persia, AUG. 12, 10d

STARINKOVICH, M. (Russia) :—
on Nicholas II.—murder (statement), SEPT. 2, 12c ; alleged responsibility of Jews (statement), 25, 9d

STATE :—
Definition of word :—

Barker, Mr. E. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618b

Beatty, Mr. H. M. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618c

Dowdall, Mr. H. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 600c

Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 618b

STATE Assurance Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 4, 12c

STATE Children's Association :—
Meeting, annual—arrangements, JULY 10, 9f

- STATE of Bahia South Western Railway Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 22, 21b
Statesman's Year Book, The—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489c
- STATESMEN :—
Monumental honours :—
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), AUG. 18, 6c
- STATHAM, Cdr. E. P. :—
"History of the Family of Maunsell"
—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 514d
- STATIONERS' Company :—
Master—elected, JULY 12, 11f
- STATIONERY :—
Profiteering Act—application : order made, JULY 7, 11c
- STATIONERY office :—
Printing works (Harrow) :—
Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16d
- STATISTICS :—
Imperial :—
Central bureau :—
Chambers of Commerce of Empire
—congress passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9b
Supreme Economic Council—monthly bulletin issued, AUG. 23, 17d, 18b
- STATUS Investment Trust, Ltd. :—
Meeting, AUG. 16, 18c
- STEAD, Mr. Richard :—
"Switzerland"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490a
- STEAD, late Mr. W. T. :—
Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. S. (l.), JULY 7, 10d
Memorial on Thames Embankment—unveiling : arrangements, JULY 3, 13a; 5, 11d; ceremony described, 6, 12c
Davis, Mr. J. W. (message), JULY 6, 12c
Fisher, Lord (message), JULY 5, 11d
Morley, Lord (message), JULY 5, 11d
Northcliffe, Lord (message), JULY 6, 12c
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), JULY 6, 12c
Steed, Mr. W. (message), JULY 6, 12c
- STEAD, Mr. William F. :—
"Verd Antique"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 418b
- STEAM :—
Nozzle forms, expansion in elementary :—
Mellanby, Prof. A. L. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 283b
- STEBBING, Mr. E. P. :—
"Diary of a Sportsman Naturalist. The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 497c
- STEBBING, Mr. William :—
"Some Masterpieces of Latin Poetry"
—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
- STEED, Mr. Wickham :—
on Stead, late Mr. W. T. (l. quoted), JULY 6, 12c
- STEEL :—
Alloy :—
Great Britain—supremacy :—
Desch, Prof. C. H. — article ("United Kingdom's supremacy in alloy steels : increasing value of stainless material." T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 15a
Automobile :—
Research :—
Report — issue : announcement, JULY 26, 11b
Ball, largest—exhibited at Olympia, SEPT. 8, 7f
- STEEL (continued) :—
Carburizing :—
Compound :—
Mechanical mixer :—
Kent Machine Company, Kent, Ohio — brought out by : particulars (E.S.), AUG. 20, 248d
- Constructional :—
Prospects, manufacturing :—
Stitt, Mr. J. D.—article ("Prospects in constructional steel : cooperation between maker and engineer needed," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16a
United States, from—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32d
- Ingots and castings :—
Output :—
Statistics (T.S.), JULY 17, 475b; AUG. 21, 595b; SEPT. 18, 14c
- Output :—
Statistics—for June, JULY 15, 19d; 1913-18 (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 7c; 1913-20 (T.S., Iron and steel section), 31, 7a; for July, AUG. 19, 14b; for first eight months of 1919 and 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 14c
Europe—for June and July, AUG. 23, 17d
- Phosphorus content :—
Experiments, American :—
Article ("Soft steels and phosphorus : American experiments," E.S.), AUG. 20, 248c
- Prices (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645b
- Bars and angles :—
England, North of—increased, SEPT. 8, 15e
- Rails :—
American competition :—
Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556b
- Railway use :—
Chandler, Mr. L.—article ("Steel for railway material : tendency to increasing use," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16c
- Strength :—
Testing for :—
Jenkin, Prof. C. F. (add., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 282c
- Testing :—
Article ("Testing of steel : desiderata of workshop methods," E.S.), SEPT. 17, 281a
Works, in—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285c
- Trade :—
American competition — report (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255d; steamer arrives at Swansea with large consignment of billets for local works, SEPT. 24, 10a
Birmingham — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432b; 10, 460b; 17, 486b; 24, 501b; 31, 534a; AUG. 7, 558b; 14, 582b; 21, 606b; 28, 630a; SEPT. 4, 654a; 11, 678b; 18, 14b; 25, 38b
Conditions—reports (E.S.), AUG. 20, 255d; SEPT. 17, 285d
Eastern traders — cancellation of orders, SEPT. 1, 17c
North of England—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432b; 10, 460b; 17, 486b; 24, 510b; 31, 534a; AUG. 7, 558b; 14, 582b; 21, 606b; 28, 630a; SEPT. 4, 654b; 11, 678b; 18, 14b; 25, 38b

STEEL :—

Trade (continued) :—

Outlook :—

Aberconway, Lord — article ("Present and future outlook: factors that count; Government and labour's responsibility," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 1a

Position :—

Birkett, Mr. M. S. — article ("Effect of the war: British steel works extension: relative strength of producing countries," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7a

Sheffield—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432c; 10, 460c; 17, 486c; 24, 510c; 31, 534b; AUG. 7, 558c; 14, 582c; 21, 606c; 28, 630b; SEPT. 4, 654c; 11, 678c; 18, 14c; 25, 38c

Wales, South — conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432d; 10, 460d; 17, 487a; 24, 511a; 31, 534d; AUG. 7, 558d; 14, 582d; 21, 606d; 28, 630c; SEPT. 11, 678d; 18, 14d; 25, 38d

STEEL, Maj. S.—appointed member of Board of London Lock Hospital, JULY 3, 13f

STEEL Company of Canada, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 20, 15c

STEELE, John—seditious language charge, AUG. 21, 7a

STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—health, AUG. 17, 13b; 18, 13b; SEPT. 4, 11b

"Socialist's Bible, The. Karl Marx's Theories Discussed"—contributes introduction (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a

on national expenditure — extravagance (L.), JULY 10, 8b

STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmar (Norway)—to supervise development of Baffin Land reindeer industry (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

STEIN, Sir Aurel :—

"Kharosthi Inscriptions. Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425a

STEINER (F.), and Company, Ltd. :—

Report, SEPT. 1, 18b

STEINMETZ, Dr. C. P. :—

at American Institute of Electrical Engineers, on supply systems for street lighting (E.S.), JULY 16, 225b

STEKLOFF, M. (Russia) :—

on Russia—situation (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 9c

STELFOX, S. H. :—

"Law of Mechanics, The"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c

STENNING, Mr. H. J. :—

"Manifesto of the Moscow International, The" (trans.)—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 430b

STEPHENS, Mr. Charles G.—death at Niagara Falls, JULY 13, 11e; 12b (L.C.); arm found, 14, 11f

STEPHENSON, George :—

"George Stephenson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a

STEPNEY :—

Docks—visited by Dr. Macnamara, AUG. 19, 7f

STERLING Offices, Ltd. :—

Marine insurance department — announcements, AUG. 26, 17a; 28, 15a

STERN, Getrude :—

"Three Lives"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637c

STERNDAL, Lord—presides at meeting of Historical Manuscripts Commission, JULY 16, 9f

STETTINIUS, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—health, AUG. 28, 9f

STUART, Mr. A. Francis :—

on "Perilous Days" (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521b

STEVENS, Mr. F. E. :—

"Battle Story of the Hampshire Regiment, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442c

STEVENS, Mr. Frederick W. (U.S.A.)—appointed by American group resident representative of Chinese consortium, AUG. 16, 17e

STEVENS, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 23, 16e

STEVENS, Pearl—thief charge, AUG. 17, 14c

STEVENS, Rt. Rev. Thomas—death, AUG. 24, 13e; 25, 12b; funeral, 28, 13c

STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M. :—

on railway finance (L.), JULY 30, 8a; AUG. 11, 6c; 28, 6d

STEVENSON, Mr. Henry M.—will, JULY 15, 17c

STEVENSON, Mr. Malcolm—appointed High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief of Cyprus, JULY 15, 13f; AUG. 28, 9e

STEVENSON, Robert Louis :—

"Dans les Mers du Sud"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 532d

"Echoes of Robert Louis Stevenson"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637a

Memorials in United States—Mr. E. V. Lucas (art. quoted), SEPT. 24, 11f

"Robert Louis Stevenson: Some Personal Recollections"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 610c

STEVENSON (Hugh) and Sons, Ltd—registered, SEPT. 17, 13e

STEWART, Mr. Francis J.—elected member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons, JULY 2, 9c

STEWART, Mr. Alexander—will, JULY 5, 18d

STEWART, Mr. Archibald K.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

STEWART, Arthur—thief charge, AUG. 18, 7b

STEWART, Mr. Basil :—

"Japanese Colour Prints and the Subjects they Illustrate"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 464d; correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b

STEWART, D. B. :—

"Seven Wives of Bluebeard, The" (trans.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c

STEWART, Joseph : see under MURDERS—Skelton

STEWART, Dame Mona G. C.—will, JULY 20, 15c

STEWART, Mr. Murray :—

on Russia—foreign debt (L.), JULY 20, 8d

STEWART, Mr. R. :—

on communism (S.), AUG. 2, 8b

STEWART, Rev. W. H. :—

on Gorges, Henry—derelict memorial brass (L., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a

STEWART (James) and Company (New York) :—

Oil pipe line from Havre to Paris—secures contract, AUG. 18, 16c; (E.S.), 20, 262c; (T.S.), 21, 600c; terms (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 290d

- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, AUG. 27, 16b
 Hickman (Alfred), Ltd.—amalgamation with: particulars, AUG. 6, 15c; (F.N.), 24, 15b; negotiations, SEPT. 25, 14e
- STEYNING Board of Guardians :—**
 Homes :—
 Pocket-money, weekly—grant to children: Ministry of Health refuse permission, AUG. 18, 7f
- STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany) :—**
 Article ("Stinnes the dictator: the octopus of German commerce"), JULY 12, 13c
 Chirol, Sir V. (I.), JULY 14, 8b
 Coal deliveries to France—establishes organization in Paris to utilize advances made by Government, AUG. 4, 11e
 Danish coal mines—endeavouring to purchase preponderating interest, JULY 20, 11f
 Leading article, JULY 12, 15b
 Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16d
 Ships—condemned to confiscation and condemnation as prize: appeal: Judicial Committee of Privy Council judgment, JULY 24, 4a
 at German Economic Council, on coal deliveries, JULY 26, 14e
 at Spa Conference, on German indemnities: coal deliveries, JULY 12, 14a; Herr Simons: explanation, 12, 14a; called to order by president, 12, 14a; German delegates apologize, 12, 14b
- STIRBEY, Princess Valerie J. W.—will,** JULY 20, 15c
- STIRLING, Lady :—**
 "Sweet Aloes"—noticed (L.S.) AUG. 5, 506b
- STIRLING, Capt. A. J. B.—appointed to command *Argus*,** JULY 31, 4a
- STIRLING, Mr. W. Edward :—**
Mayflower, The—produced at Royal Surrey Theatre, SEPT. 21, 13e
 "Mayflower, The." A play of the Pilgrim Fathers"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441d
- STIRTON, Rev. John—appointed domestic chaplain to King in Scotland,** SEPT. 25, 13a
- STITT, Mr. J. D. :—**
 on steel construction (art., "Prospects in constructional steel: cooperation between maker and engineer needed," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 16a
- STOBIE, Mr. J. :—**
 at Belfast, on currency: notes, JULY 9, 20d
- STOCK, Mr. Edward H.—will,** JULY 21, 16e
- STOCK, Mr. Ralph :—**
 "Beach Combing. South Sea Stories"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- STOCK Conversion and Investment Trust, Ltd. :—**
 Dividend, AUG. 3, 16d
- STOCKER, Herr (Germany) :—**
Communistische Rundschau—connexion with, SEPT. 18, 9f
- STOCK Exchange (London) :—**
 Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
 Bomb outrage—precautions against, SEPT. 22, 10d
 Business—condition (F.N.), JULY 7, 19a; return of pre-war conditions (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14a
 Cash dealings (F.N.), JULY 27, 19a; 29, 16b
- STOCK Exchange (London) (continued) :—**
 Commission—increased (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16a
 Dual control—(F.N.), JULY 27, 19a
 Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital—members subscription to Fund, JULY 29, 9f
 Stamp duty on securities deliverable by deed—increased (F.N.), AUG. 3, 16a; notice published, 12, 15a; (F.N.), 15, 15a; 14, 16a; committee issues notice, 17, 17a; (F.N.), 18, 16a
 Values :—
Bankers' Magazine quoted, JULY 27, 19b; AUG. 27, 15b
 War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- STOCK Exchange Art Society :—**
 Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- STOCKHOLM :—**
 Population: see under SWEDEN
- STOCKLEY, Mr. W. F. P. :—**
 on Ireland—peace: treatment of Archbp. Mannix (I.), SEPT. 1, 12b
- STOCKS, Mr. J. L. :—**
 "Voice of the People, The. An Essay on Representative Democracy"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
- STOCKS, Percy D.—false pretences charge,** SEPT. 14, 7d
- STOCKS and shares :—**
 American dollars—Treasury Securities deposit scheme :—
 Vote :—
 Parliament—in Committee of Supply: carried, AUG. 4, 14f (i.e.)
- Brokers, outside :—**
 Association—formation: meeting held, JULY 3, 21f (e.e.)
- Colonial stocks—absorption (F.N.),** JULY 23, 19a
- Corporation stocks :—**
 Yields—table (F.N.), AUG. 21, 16a
- Foreign—bond market (F.N.),** SEPT. 27, 16b
- Sales—decline (F.N.),** JULY 8, 20a
- Stamp duties, assessment for—**
 new rates of exchange fixed, AUG. 4, 16c; (F.N.), 6, 15b; 21, 16c
- Issues :—**
 Decline—(F.N.), JULY 2, 20a
 Industrial—(F.N.), JULY 26, 19a
 Labour unrest—effect (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 15a
 Statistics—for July (F.N.), AUG. 11, 16b
- Kitchen, Mr. J.—article ("Prices, yields, and dividends: art of investing money," T.S.),** JULY 10, 448c
- Loaned securities to government—**
 notices of return, JULY 10, 17c; SEPT. 29, 15e
- Mexican securities—revival (F.N.),** SEPT. 9, 13a
- Scandinavian bonds—yields (F.N.),** JULY 28, 21b
- Standard investment securities—index statistics: table,** AUG. 12, 15b; SEPT. 7, 14b
- Trustees—investments in short-dated securities: position (F.N.),** AUG. 23, 17a
- STODDARD, Lothrop :—**
 "Rising Tide of Colour, against White World Wide Supremacy, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d

- STOKE-ON-TRENT :—
 Burslem division—Liberal candidate adopted, JULY 14, 9f
 Education :—
 Estimates — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420d
- STOKES, Miss Lillie—found dead, SEPT. 13, 7e
- STOLL (Sir Oswald) and Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 6, 19f
- STONE, Ellery W. :—
 "Elements of Radiotelegraphy"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442a; (F.S.), 16, 239c
- STONE, Mr. George F. :—
 "Bristol and the Great War, 1914-1919" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 544d
- STONE, Mr. Marcus—health, AUG. 6, 13a; 7, 13b; 9, 13b
- STONE, Leaycroft and Company, Ltd. :—
 Directorate—appointment, JULY 2, 20c
- STONER, Mr. George—death, JULY 17, 16c
- STOPES, Mrs. Eva—law case, JULY 30, 7f
- STOPES, Marie C. :—
 "Radiant Motherhood"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
- STOPFORD, Mr. Francis :—
 "Romance of the Jewel, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c
- STOPHER, Thomas — attempted murder charge, AUG. 31, 7e; SEPT. 21, 7c
- STORER, Mr. Edward :—
 "Windflowers of Asclepiades and the Poems of Poscidippos, The" (trans.) — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
- STOREY, Mr. H. E. — appointed Justice of Peace (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 482a
- STOREY, Mr. John (New South Wales) :—
 Labour — 44-hour week: receives deputation (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645b
 on deportations — trade unions' attitude (statement), AUG. 26, 9e
- STORNOWAY :—
 Harbour :—
 Improvement scheme — details (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 287b
- STORRS, Mr. Ronald — appointed to staff of Sir H. Samuel, JULY 10, 11c
- STORY, Mr. Arthur J. :—
 at Birmingham, on education of deaf (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 445c
- STORY, Mr. Duncan :—
 on teachers' superannuation (L., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 504c
- STORY, Mr. Somerville :—
 "Memoirs of Ismail Kemal Bey, The" (ed.) — reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 431a
- STOTT, Mr. T. B. :—
 Brussels — purchases, AUG. 18, 12b
- STOUSLAND, Mrs. Hedvig (Denmark) — death, JULY 1, 15b (i.e.)
- STOVES :—
 Smoke consuming :—
 Gentry, Mr. H. F. (s.), SEPT. 18, 5b
- STOW-STOWELL, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 20, 13c
- STRABANE Urban Council :—
 Larkin, Jim — release: petition sent to President Wilson, AUG. 6, 7f
 Loan and grants — refused by Local Government Board, SEPT. 8, 7f
- STRACHAN, Mr. J. — captured by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 30, 10f; safety, SEPT. 8, 10c; released, 16, 9b
- STRACHIE, Lord :—
 at Bath and West Society, on Milk and Dairies Bill, JULY 31, 5a
- STRADBROKE, Lord — appointed Governor of Victoria, AUG. 24, 10d
- STRAHAN :—
 Wharfrage — extension prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668c
- STRAITS Settlements :—
 Coal :—
 Production — statistics for 1918 and 1919, AUG. 18, 16e (e.e.)
 Finance :—
 Conditions — report (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 643b
 Loan (1918) :—
 Imperial Government — guarantee of interest and principal (white paper), SEPT. 1, 17b
 War, The Great :—
 Contributions towards cost—statistics, JULY 24, 17f (e.e.); SEPT. 1, 17b; 11, 7f
- STRAITS Settlements (Bertam) Rubber Company, Ltd. : see BERTAM Consolidated Rubber Company, Ltd.
- STRAKER, Mr. Joseph H. — will, JULY 7, 18c
- STRAKER, Mr. Laurence S. — funeral, AUG. 16, 13b
- STRAKER, Mr. William :—
 at Geneva, on six-hour day for miners, AUG. 6, 9e
- STRAKER-SQUIRE, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue: allotment, JULY 7, 19f
- STRAKOSCH, M. (South Africa) :—
 at Brussels, on gold: production and uses, SEPT. 30, 9a
- STRAND Theatre, JULY 5, 12b
- STRANGE, Lieut.-Col. E. F. — nominated chairman of trading council for fruit and vegetables, JULY 16, 9b
- STRANGERS' Home for Asiatics :—
 Islington, Lord (with another, 1.), AUG. 26, 6d
- STRATFORD Borough Bill-posting Company — disfiguring landscape charge, JULY 30, 9f
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON :—
 Old building in High-street — destruction of medieval painted room in: particulars, SEPT. 13, 7d
 Trains — Sunday service: restoration demanded, JULY 28, 18b
- Vandalism :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 4b
 Edwards, Mr. R. (l.), SEPT. 11, 9c
- STRATHCONA, Lady :—
 Royal Albert Orphanage (Bagshot)—sends donation, JULY 13, 9f
- STRATHMORE Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 6, 20b; AUG. 31, 18b
- STRAUS, Mr. Nathan :—
 on milk — pasteurization (l.), SEPT. 15, 6d
- STREATFIELD-JAMES, Capt. Ralph—memorial: window unveiled at Church-down, SEPT. 22, 7f
- STREET, Mr. Edmund — death, SEPT. 13, 7f
- STREETON, Mr. Arthur :—
 "Art of Arthur Streeton, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474a
- STREETS :—
 Traffic obstruction :—
 Leading article, AUG. 11, 11d
- STRESEMAN, Herr (Germany) — elected chairman of Reichstag Committee for Foreign Affairs, JULY 2, 11f
- STRICKLAND, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. P.—attempted assassination in Cork, SEPT. 25, 10f
- STRICKLAND, Mr. Frederick G.—will, SEPT. 20, 13c
- STRICKLAND, Rev. William E.—will, JULY 31, 15e

- STRIPLING, Thomas—*theft charge*, AUG. 10, 7c
- STRÖBEL, Herr Heinrich (Germany):—
"Unglück und ihre Rettung, Ihr"—
reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 627a
- STROMFELD, Col. (Hungary)—*sentenced*,
JULY 21, 13f
- STRONG, Oswald R.—*desertion charge*,
SEPT. 14, 7d
- STRONG, Mr. Templeton:—
Orchestral suite—*first performance*:
noticed, AUG. 18, 8b
- STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of
Ripon—*consecrated*, AUG. 25, 13e
- STRUTT, Mr. Ernest D.—*death*, SEPT. 3, 12f
- STRUVE, M. Pierre (Russia)—*biographical*;
arrives in London, JULY 10, 11d;
leaves for Crimea, 30, 11f
Parliament—*question*, JULY 6, 8e
on Russia—Gen. Wrangel's policy;
situation; commercial relations;
peace programme (int.), JULY 10,
11d; Bolsheviks; proposals for
armistice; treatment of Gen.
Wrangel; results achieved by his
army; Southern Russia; condi-
tions (statement), 19, 13e
- STUART, A. H.:—
"Second Course in Mathematics for
Technical Students, A"—noticed
(Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
- STUART, Sir Campbell—*returns from*
Canada, SEPT. 23, 10a (l.c.)
Macmaster, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 14, 14c
"Secrets of Crewe House: The Story
of a Famous Campaign"—*an-
nouncements*, AUG. 26, 11d;
30, 12d; SEPT. 1, 10d; reviewed,
2, 11f; (L.S.), 2, 558d
at Fredericton, on British Empire,
AUG. 2, 7a (l.c.)
at Press Conference, Imperial, on
Empire Press Union: inclusion
of trade journals, AUG. 9, 10c
at Savoy Hotel, on Sir Hamar Green-
wood; Ireland: duties of Chief
Secretary; political issue, JULY
14, 14c
at Toronto, on future of Canada;
Sir Robert Borden; value of
Press in developing better under-
standing between component
parts of Empire, AUG. 12, 9c
- STUART, Mrs. Florence—*found drowned*,
SEPT. 24, 7f
- STUART, Mamie—*missing*: report from
Canada, AUG. 2, 5c
- STUART, Mr. Thomas P.:—
on Figgis's (Mr. Darrell) "Economic
Case for Irish Independence"
(l., L.S.), JULY 15, 457b
- STUART, Sir Thomas P.—*will*, SEPT. 8, 13c
- STUART of Wortley, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Tithe Rent-Charge (Rates) Bill,
JULY 8, 8a
on Soviet morals at Minsk (l.), AUG. 25,
6c
on William II., ex-Kaiser (l.), JULY 6,
10b
- STUBBS, Mrs. Charles W.—*death*, JULY 26,
17b
- STUBBS, Mr. Frederick J.:—
on "Rolling stones gather no moss"
significance of proverb (l., L.S.),
JULY 29, 488d
- STUCK, Dr. Hudson:—
"Winter Circuit of our Arctic
Coast, A"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT.
9, 576b
- STUDD, George—*shooting charge*, AUG. 24,
7e; SEPT. 11, 5b
- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. G. A.:—
"Peace Rhymes of a Padre"—noticed
(L.S.), AUG. 26, 555a
- Studies. *An Irish Quarterly of Letters,
Philosophy, and Science*—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638c
- STULL, Mr. William:—
"Food Crisis and Americanism, The"
—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458b
- STURDEE, Admiral Sir Doveton:—
at Bromley, on Boy Scout movement,
SEPT. 13, 7c
- STUTTAFOORD and Company, Ltd.:—
Dividend, JULY 5, 21d
- STUTTGART:—
Labour: see under GERMANY—Labour
- STYHEAD Pass: see under LAKE District
- STYLE, Jane M.:—
"Voice of the Nineteenth Century,
The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1,
427b
- STYLES, James—*false pretences charge*,
JULY 24, 9a
- SUBERCASEAUX, Señor Francisco (Chile)—
appointed representative to League
of Nations meeting, SEPT. 21, 9d
- SUBMARINES:—
Laubaus, M. (France)—*new invention*,
SEPT. 8, 9f
- SUDAN:—
Civil Service:—
Appointments, JULY 2, 7e (l.e.)
Revolt of Aliab Dinkas:—
Punitive expedition—details, JULY
8, 13e
- SUDDABY, Mr. John—*will*, JULY 23, 16e
- SUDERMANN, Hermann (Germany):—
"Raschoffs, Die"—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 1, 424d
- SUETER, Rear-Adm. Murray F.—*promoted*
Rear-Admiral, AUG. 10, 14c
on Royal Naval Air Service and Royal
Naval Armoured Car Division—
war memorial (l.), AUG. 30, 6c
- SUEZ Canal:—
Tolls—to be reduced; particulars
(T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d
- SUFFOLK:—
Churches—*sacrilege*, SEPT. 25, 7f
- SUFFOLK, East:—
Education:—
Committee:—
Meeting—held (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23,
517d
Lowestoft division—Liberal member's
retirement announced; new can-
didate selected, AUG. 9, 8b;
Unionist Association objection;
Unionist candidate accepts in-
vitation, 16, 7e
Woodbridge division: see under BY-
ELECTIONS
- SUFFOLK, Lord—*accidentally shoots*
younger brother at Malmesbury, SEPT.
14, 7c
- SUFFOLK, Mr. William—*funeral*, AUG. 18,
7f
- SUGAR:—
Convention (1902), International—
ceases to exist, SEPT. 8, 9f
Duty:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), JULY 27,
8d
Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), JULY 27, 8d
Empire grown:—
Pooley, Mr. H. T. (l., T.S.), JULY 3,
440a
Prices—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1c
Cairns, Mr. E. (evid.), JULY 15, 11e;
plan: report of select committee
on national expenditure, AUG.
2, 5a

SUGAR:—

Prices (continued):—

Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442*b*; 10, 470*c*; 17, 494*c*; 24, 518*d*; 31, 543*a*; AUG. 7, 566*c*; 14, 590*b*; 21, 615*a*; 28, 639*a*; SEPT. 4, 662*d*; 11, 686*c*; 18, 23*a*; 25, 46*c*

Food Ministry Sugar Commission (statement), AUG. 2, 5*a*

Preserving and manufacturing purposes—rates, JULY 12, 16*c*; changes, AUG. 9, 7*d*

Reduction—announcement, SEPT. 4, 8*c*; prospects, 13, 12*b*

Rationing:—

Card, shopping—new: Ministry of Food announcement, AUG. 19, 7*e*

Continuance—Ministry of Food announcement, AUG. 19, 7*e*

Food Controller—announcement, AUG. 17, 7*d*

Holiday resorts—Food Ministry statement, JULY 14, 12*f*

Increased—prospects, AUG. 6, 10*d*
Food Controller—announcement, AUG. 9, 7*d*

Order—new, AUG. 6, 7*a*

Registration:—

Food Controller—announcement, SEPT. 20, 7*b*

Supplies—prospects; note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*c*

Cairns, Mr. E. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 14*d*

Cheap:—

Correspondence (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 20*c*

Fruit-preserving:—

Domestic:—

Brown—use of proportion: Ministry of Agriculture: instructions, SEPT. 10, 7*e*

Extra—Food Ministry announcement, JULY 1, 13*b*

“Free”—announcement, JULY 5, 14*b*

Glucose—use of proportion: Ministry of Agriculture: instructions, AUG. 14, 7*a*

Price: see under Prices, above

SUGAR (beet):—

Cultivation:—

Home Grown Sugar, Ltd.—offer £4 per ton to farmers, SEPT. 13, 7*e*

SUGAR Products Company (New York):—

Honduras, British—establishment of syrup industry; offer in connexion (T.S.), JULY 24, 501*c*

SUGDEN, Arthur—theft charge, AUG. 14, 6*b*

SUGG, Mr. Alfred:—

on licensing of theatrical managers—attitude of Actors' Association (int.), AUG. 7, 8*d*

SUICIDES:—

Atherstone—in three generations of one family, AUG. 30, 7*b*

Esher—unknown man, SEPT. 9, 5*f*

Gonzalez, José R., AUG. 27, 19*e*

James, Capt. O. M., AUG. 2, 5*c* (e.e.)

Jolly, Josephine, AUG. 31, 7*c*

Morality of—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 11*e*

Rickaby, Father J. (treatise quoted), AUG. 31, 6*b*

Stutfield, Mr. H. E. M. (l.), SEPT. 17, 6*c* (e.e.)

Morgan, Alice, JULY 1, 18*e*

Preede, A., AUG. 12, 7*d*

Simons, Samuel, AUG. 19, 7*a*

Smithson, Mr. Edward W., AUG. 13, 7*b*

Spencer, Herbert, AUG. 16, 7*f*

Stokes, Lily V., SEPT. 13, 7*e*; 14, 7*d*

Voet, Bavis, SEPT. 8, 7*b*

SULAIN, Sheikh (Mesopotamia)—detention by assistant political officer at Rumeita: released by tribesmen, JULY 9, 15*c*; 23, 16*c*

SULGRAVE Manor:—

American Bishops—visit, JULY 22, 9*c* (l.e.)

SULLEY, Mr. Philip:—

“In our Burgh”—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471*b*

SULLIVAN, Mr. A. M.:—

on Ireland—Bar: degradation under Sinn Féin (l.), JULY 10, 8*c*

SULLIVAN, Dennis—keeping betting house charge, AUG. 13, 7*d*

SULLIVAN, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 14, 13*c*

SULPHIDE Corporation:—

Dividend—announcement, JULY 24, 17*e*

SULPHURIC acid:—

Accident—carboys upset at West Ham-lane, SEPT. 4, 5*d*

SULTANOFF, Dr.—charged with intrigues against Russian Red troops: in prison, JULY 13, 11*c*

SUMATRA:—

Rubber: see under RUBBER

SUMMERFIELD, Mr. Isidore—will, JULY 14, 15*d*

SUMMERS, Mr. A. Leonard:—

“Thames-Side Tour, A. From Putney to Kingston along the Surrey Embankment”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539*c*

SUMMERS, Prof. Walter C.:—

“Silver Age of Latin Literature, The”—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586*b*

SUMMERSON (Thomas) and Sons, Messrs.:—

Gear wheels, noiseless resilient—particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 234*c*

SUMNER, Lord:—

in Parliament, on—

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H.—Amritsar riots, JULY 21, 7*c*

Indemnity Bill, AUG. 5, 12*b*

SUMPTER, Capt.—biographical, SEPT. 8, 13*d*; killed in skirmish between Greek troops and Nationalists, AUG. 26, 9*c* (l.e.)

SUNDAY, Rev. W. A. (U.S.A.)—name being considered for nomination for Vice-Presidency, JULY 23, 13*c* (l.e.)

SUNDBLOM, M. (Aaland Islands)—charge against: see under AALAND Islands—Sovereignty question—Finland and Sweden

SUNDERLAND:—

Mayor—death, AUG. 9, 7*d*

Tramways:—

Finance:—

Profit—amount, AUG. 20, 7*f*

SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.:—

Dividend, SEPT. 17, 14*a*

SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Company:—

Capital—increase: proposed, AUG. 18, 10*c*; confirmed, 25, 15*f*

SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada:—

Report, JULY 17, 19*a*

SUNLIGHT Building Company, Ltd.:—

Building at Burnside—moving to new site: particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 270*c*

SUNMAN, Mr.—killed in aeroplane accident, AUG. 4, 9*f*

SUPAN, Prof. Alexander (Germany)—death, JULY 9, 15*f*

SUPERSTITIONS:—

Channel Islands:—

Gauvain, Sir H. (l.), SEPT. 30, 11*e*

Spain:—

Prevalence—bodies found, SEPT. 27, 9*e* (l.e.)

SUPPLY :—

Estimates, supplementary—summary,
JULY 21, 14a; new: details, 27, 14d

Civil Service :—

Parliament—discussed and agreed
to, AUG. 4, 14f; report of
resolutions discussed and
agreed to, 5, 12d

Food, Ministry of :—

Parliament—discussed and agreed
to, AUG. 4, 14f

Foreign Office (supplementary
items) :—

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 3,
14f; vote agreed to, 3, 15c

Health, Ministry of :—

Parliament—discussed, JULY 16, 7c

India, Department of Secretary of
State for :—

Parliament—discussed, JULY 9,
8c; divisions, 9, 10f

Ireland, Chief Secretary of—office :—

Parliament—discussed, JULY 23,
8a; division and vote agreed
to, 23, 8d

Munitions, Ministry of :—

Parliament—discussed, AUG. 4,
14b; vote agreed to, 4, 14f

Pensions, Ministry of :—

Parliament—discussed and vote
agreed to, AUG. 4, 14f

Secret Service :—

Parliament—discussed and vote
agreed to, AUG. 3, 15d (l.e.)

Shipping, Ministry of :—

Parliament—discussed and vote
agreed to, AUG. 4, 14f

Transport, Ministry of :—

Parliament—discussed, JULY 2,
18a; division on amendment
and vote agreed to, 2, 18d

SURGERY :—

Congress, international (Paris)—held :
our medical correspondent's
account, JULY 20, 12e; 21, 13e;
23, 13f

Operations :—

Ellesmere Cottage Hospital—inter-
rupted owing to failure of light
during, JULY 8, 11f; Mrs. F.
Wood (l. quoted), 13, 7f

SURMAH Valley Tea Company :—

Report, JULY 13, 19e (e.e.)

SURREY :—

Deputy lieutenants—appointed, AUG.
14, 13a; 23, 8b

Education Committee—meeting : held,
JULY 8, 11f

Reigate division—Labour candidate
adopted, SEPT. 27, 7b

SURREY Theatre : see ROYAL Surrey
Theatre

SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. C. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9,
10d

SURVEYORS' Institution :—

on business premises—rent (l. quoted),
JULY 7, 11e

SUSSEX Archaeological Society :—

Lewes Castle : see that title

SUSTA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—appointed

Minister of Education, SEPT. 18, 7e

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. A.—death (Ed.S.), JULY

22, 406d; AUG. 12, 438c

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—death, AUG. 6, 7f

SUTHERLAND, Duke of—entertains county
officials at dinner, SEPT. 25, 13b

Birthday, AUG. 28, 13b

Comrades of the Great War—entertains
Rogart, Brora, and Golspie
branches to luncheon, SEPT. 13, 13b

SUTHERLAND, Duke of (continued) :—

Dunrobin Castle—list of guests, SEPT.
2, 13b

on service men, ex—seizures of land
in Highlands (l. quoted), AUG. 4,
10d

SUTHERLAND, Lady—funeral, JULY 26,
17c

SUTHERLAND, Capt. D. :—

"War Diary of the Fifth Seaforth
Highlanders, 51st (Highland) Di-
vision"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22,
474c

SUTHERLAND, Dr. J. P. :—

at British Homœopathic Congress, on
ideals in homœopathy, SEPT. 11,
5c

SUTHERLAND, Joan :—

"Deshorough of the North-West Fron-
tier"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8,
442b

SUTHERLAND, William (Australia) :—

"William Sutherland"—noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c

SUTHERLAND, Sir William :—

Kamenoff, M.—letter from (state-
ment), SEPT. 14, 9b

"1916-1920: the Lloyd George Coali-
tion in War and Peace"—noticed,
SEPT. 11, 8b

SUTHERLAND Farmers' Club :—

Show : see under AGRICULTURE

SUTNOWSKI, Gen. (Poland)—appointed

Minister of War, AUG. 11, 10c

SUTTON, Harry—assault charge : acquitted,
SEPT. 25, 7d

SUTTON, Sir Henry—will, JULY 10, 16c

SUTTON, Mr. Herbert S.—will, JULY 10, 16d

SUTTON, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 22, 15e

SUTTON, Mr. Morgan—death, JULY 20, 9f

SUTTON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 11, 13e

SVERDLOV, Yankee (Russia)—connexion
with murder of Romanoff Family :
see ROMANOFF Family—Murder

SVERDRUP, Capt. Otto :—

Solovci Budimiroritch—relief expe-
dition (message), JULY 5, 15e

SWAINE, Col. C. E. :—

on Germany and Great Britain—pre-
war negotiations for *entente*; ex-
Kaiser William's attempt to in-
duce British Government to send
Lord Wolseley as Ambassador (l.),
SEPT. 16, 11e

SWAN, Ald. Benjamin—death, JULY 1, 13f

SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson,
Ltd. :—

Apprentices—scholarship scheme :
see under LABOUR—Engineering
and shipbuilding trades—Appren-
ticeship

Meeting, JULY 14, 17b

Report, JULY 6, 20b; (F.N.), 6, 19b

Special cargo coasting vessel—
launched, SEPT. 4, 5f

SWANS :—

Thames—“swan-apping” begins,
JULY 17, 9f

SWANSEA :—

Birds Protection Act—applied, AUG.
25, 7f

Board of Guardians :—

Out-relief—decision to increase,
SEPT. 17, 5f

Corporation :—

Finance :—

Loan—prospectus : forecast, SEPT.
7, 10b; (F.N.), 7, 14a; (F.N.),
10, 14a; issued, 13, 15b; re-
sult, 22, 15a

Port :—

Trade—statistics, SEPT. 24, 16e

SWANWICK, Mr. Thomas :—
on electrical imports (l., T.S.), JULY 24,
517a

SWANWICK Hall :—
Derbyshire Education Committee—
purchase (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2,
481d

SWANZY, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 9, 19d ;
(Ed.S.), 15, 390b

SWANZY, Rev. Henry B. :—
on Swanzy, District Inspector (l.), SEPT.
1, 6c

SWANZY, Mrs. Irene F. E. :—
on Swanzy, District Insp.—Bp. Co-
hlan's allegations (l.), SEPT. 9,
9e

SWANZY, Police Insp. Oswald R.—murder
of : see under IRELAND—Crime—
Murder—Police

SWEDEN :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture :—

Farm products—exportable surplus :
Stockholm correspondent's com-
ments (T.S.), JULY 3, 425a

Labour : see under Labour, below

Banking :—
Rate, discount—raised (F.N.), SEPT.
17, 13a

Cloth and clothing :—
Imports :—
England, from—cooperative so-
ciety formed in connexion,
SEPT. 30, 9d

Woollen :—
Mills—to reduce production owing
to large stocks (T.S.), SEPT.
25, 32d

Coal :—
Supplies :—
England, from—representative to
visit England to arrange, JULY
5, 13f ; 21, 13f

Transport, necessary—Govern-
ment Commission arrang-
ing with shipowners for,
JULY 21, 13f ; (T.S.), 24,
505b

Shortage (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671a

Corn :—
Control—discontinued, SEPT. 2,
9f

Crown Prince—visit to England : an-
nounced, AUG. 5, 13a ; arrives at
Liverpool-street station : motors
to Bagshot, 6, 10d ; departure an-
nounced, 21, 13a

Europe, Southern—tour : arrange-
ments, SEPT. 17, 7d

Crown Princess :—
Memorial window in English Church
at Stockholm—appeal : Mr. C.
Barclay (with another, l.), JULY
20, 8b ; subscriptions, SEPT. 2,
9f

Drink :—
Prohibition :—
Referendum—to be held ; com-
mission report, SEPT. 9, 7f

Education :—
Students—holiday courses in Eng-
land : held (Ed.S.), AUG. 19,
451c

Upsala University : see that title

Elections :—
General election—held, SEPT. 8, 9f ;
results, 23, 7b ; 30, 9d

Electricity :—
Agriculture—use (T.S.), SEPT. 11,
671a

Waterfalls—utilization (T.S.), SEPT.
11, 671a

SWEDEN (continued) :—

Ferries, train :—

Services :—

England—scheme for establish-
ment : note (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
641c

Finance :—

Exchange—rate (F.N.), SEPT. 11,
12a ; 16, 15a

Finland, relations with : see under FIN-
LAND

Fires :—

Forssaa paper mills, SEPT. 7, 9f

Munkfors—iron and steel works,
AUG. 31, 9f ; (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
650d

Strömstad—particulars, JULY 21,
13f

Woods, farms, and timber yards—
statistics of damage (T.S.),
JULY 10, 454d

Food :—

Prices :—

Increase—over July, 1914 : per-
centage, SEPT. 14, 9f

Iron :—

Ore :—

Deposits—estimates (T.S., Iron
and steel section), JULY 31,
18b

Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN

Labour :—

Agricultural :—

Vestmanland—strike, JULY 17, 11f

Flour mill workers :—

Strike—settled, SEPT. 27, 9e

Leather :—

Imports—regulations (T.S.), AUG.
14, 589a

Living :—

Cost of—increase : particulars, AUG.
14, 9f

Exports—statistics (T.S.), JULY 10,
453c

Paper and pulp trade :—

Conditions (T.S.), JULY 17, 479a ;
AUG. 14, 576c

Parliament—balance of parties, SEPT.
23, 7b ; 30, 9d

Parties, political :—

Liberal Party :—

Conservative Party—offer of co-
operation against Socialists in
elections, JULY 21, 13f ; offer
declined, AUG. 21, 9f

Political prisoners :—

Amnesty—proclaimed, AUG. 11, 9f

Population :—

Stockholm—statistics, AUG. 12, 9f

Post office :—

Mails—new services : particulars,
SEPT. 15, 9f

Railway accidents :—

Gothenburg—fatal, SEPT. 2, 9f

Railways :—

Electrification :—

Stockholm - Göteborg—money
earmarked for (T.S.), JULY
17, 480c

Shipping :—

Services :—

Great Britain, with—more rapid :
under discussion (T.S.), SEPT.
25, 31a

Trade—conditions (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
647c

Sleeping sickness : see under SLEEPING
sickness

Special article ("Sweden in Summer"),
AUG. 3, 8c

Stoves—demand in southern districts
(T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

SWEDEN (continued) :—

- Tariff—decisions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469b
- Timber :—
 - Exports—raft of 140,000 tree trunks wrecked : particulars, SEPT. 17, 7d
 - Trade—position (T.S.), JULY 10, 453c; 24, 504c; AUG. 14, 576c; SEPT. 25, 31a
- Trade :—
 - Balance—adverse (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31a
- Exports :—
 - Prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 24, 516c; general licences issued, AUG. 21, 613a; changes, SEPT. 25, 45b
- Imports :—
 - Licences—announcement (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 21b
 - Stockholm—Consul's report (T.S.), JULY 3, 441d
 - Industries—conditions (T.S.), JULY 24, 504c; AUG. 14, 576c
- Tramways :—
 - Cars—orders placed with Germany (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d
- War, The Great :—
 - Contributions for relief of distress—statistics, AUG. 23, 9f
- Yachting : see under YACHTING
- SWEDISH Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE—Sweden, with
- SWEDISH East Asiatic Company :—
 - Freighter—purchased (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
- SWEDISH Red Cross :—
 - Russia—mission to : particulars, JULY 30, 11f
- SWEET-ESCOTT, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 21, 13c
- SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank :—
 - on Labour Council of Action (L.), AUG. 17, 6a
- SWIFT, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 3, 13c
- SWIFT, Sir Rigby (Mr. Justice)—knighted, JULY 26, 14b; received by King, AUG. 13, 13a
- SWIMMING :—
 - Bath Club—ladies' competition, JULY 1, 8c
 - Borthwick Cup—competition held, SEPT. 6, 8d
 - Championships :—
 - Amateur :—
 - Half-mile—decided, AUG. 4, 4c
 - Ladies :—
 - Amateur Long Distance—arrangements, SEPT. 8, 4c
 - English Channel, across :—
 - Hamilton, Mrs. A.—begins attempt, SEPT. 2, 7d; gives up, 3, 7a
 - Sullivan, H.—attempt to cross : begun, AUG. 26, 12c; abandoned, 27, 5f; second attempt begun, SEPT. 9, 5d (l.e.); fails, 10, 10c (l.e.)
 - Willing, Mrs. H.—fails, SEPT. 6, 7c
 - Old Citizens' Club :—
 - St. Dunstan's Hostel—entertainment in aid : arrangements, AUG. 14, 5f, 7f
 - Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 2, 5f
 - Paris—swim through ; result, AUG. 30, 9f
 - Public Schools Cup—result, JULY 3, 7b
 - Henry, Prince—present, JULY 3, 7b

SWIMMING (continued) :—

- Schools :—
 - Instruction :—
 - London :—
 - Leading article, SEPT. 15, 11c
 - Neal, Mr. G. H. (L.), SEPT. 21, 6c
- Stock Exchange handicap, AUG. 21, 5f
- Surrey Ladies' Club—long-distance race decided, JULY 27, 6e; 28, 13f
- Swan, attack by :—
 - Windsor—incident, SEPT. 2, 7d
- The Times Club—competitions, AUG. 16, 4d
- SWINBURNE, Algernon C. :—
 - Arnold, Matthew—letters from (L.S.), AUG. 12, 517a
 - Mystifications—Dr. H. G. Fiedler (L., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536a
- SWINDEREN, Jonkheer de M. van (Netherlands)—awarded Order of Lion, SEPT. 1, 9f
- SWINDON :—
 - Education :—
 - Committee :—
 - Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 378d
- SWINE :—
 - Breeding and keeping :—
 - Cumberland Pig Breeders' Association—report, SEPT. 9, 6b
 - Fever :—
 - Outbreaks, AUG. 4, 7f
 - Sheffield — restrictions removed, SEPT. 4, 5e
 - Importation :—
 - Ireland, from :—
 - Prohibition—revoked, AUG. 2, 5f
 - Municipal piggeries :—
 - Kensington—profit, SEPT. 22, 7f
 - Sales :—
 - Bagborough Home Farm—prices realized, AUG. 13, 7b
 - Gloucester Old Spots—prices realized, AUG. 13, 7b
 - Ismay, Mr. H.—herd : amount realized, JULY 16, 9f
 - Spot pigs :—
 - Monmouth—held, SEPT. 17, 5d
 - Whittington—price realized for non-pedigree store pigs, AUG. 28, 7f
 - of Lord Rosebery's property—prices realized, AUG. 10, 7a
 - Shows :—
 - Essex Pig Society—held, SEPT. 15, 7c
 - Statistics, AUG. 14, 10e
- SWINTON, A. J. :—
 - "Aeroplane Handbook, The " (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570a
- SWINTON, Mr. Alan A. C.—elected chairman of council of Royal Society of Arts, JULY 17, 9f
- SWINTON, Mr. George S. :—
 - on National Memorial—Sir F. Baines's design (L.), JULY 16, 8a
- SWINTON, Maj. John L.—death, SEPT. 8, 13b
- SWISS Bank Corporation :—
 - Directorate—appointments, JULY 1, 21f
 - Shares—issue : oversubscribed, JULY 6, 19f
- SWISS National Bank :—
 - Returns, JULY 1, 21d; 6, 19d; 12, 21c; 15, 19d; 24, 17d; AUG. 2, 15a; 10, 16c; 16, 17c; 21, 16c; SEPT. 1, 17d; 8, 15c; 18, 12b; 22, 15c; 30, 14c
- SWITZERLAND :—
 - Army :—
 - War, The Great :—
 - Expenditure — statistics ; approved by Federal Council, JULY 15, 13f

SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Article ("Switzerland again: changes of six years"), AUG. 25, 8c

Boots and shoes:—

Industry—condition for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Schoonenwerd—activity: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

Cattle:—

Imports—to be resumed, SEPT. 22, 9d

Coal:—

Supplies—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31b

Cotton: see under COTTON

Crime:—

Anderwert, "Dr."—sentenced for swindling, SEPT. 25, 9c

Education:—

Article ("Swiss developments," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 371c

Embroidery trade:—

St. Gall—orders diminishing (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Finance:—

Loans:—

United States of America, from— amount, JULY 3, 21c (e.e.): particulars, 7, 19c

Taxation:—

War profits—proposal rejected at Kanderstag conference, SEPT. 3, 9f

Floods:—

Chamonix, SEPT. 27, 10c

Engadine—particulars, SEPT. 25, 10d

Rhône Valley, SEPT. 27, 10c

Simplon railway—line cut, SEPT. 27, 10c

Villages in danger of disappearing, SEPT. 28, 10e

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Switzerland

Labour:—

Agricultural workers:—

Hours—Peasants' Union oppose new law, SEPT. 25, 9f

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Meat:—

Imports—to be resumed, SEPT. 22, 9d

Post Office:—

Press telegrams—rates reduced, SEPT. 22, 9d

President: see MOTTA, Pres. Giuseppe

Railways:—

Electrification:—

Plant—suggested call from abroad (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 31b

Programme—progress (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8d

Fares and freight rates—to be increased, JULY 15, 13f

International transport—proposed committees of workers to supervise: request refused by Federal Council, SEPT. 1, 9f

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Stoves, electric—construction (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 671a

Trade:—

Exhibition—to be held at Athens (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

Exports:—

Licences—issued (T.S.), JULY 10, 469b; 31, 541c; AUG. 28, 637b

SWITZERLAND:—

Trade (continued):—

Great Britain, mission to: see under TRADE—Switzerland

Imports:—

Increase—statistics, JULY 12, 13f; (T.S.), 17, 480d

Prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 10, 469b

Travel—restrictions removed, JULY 10, 11f

Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN

War, The Great:—

Volunteers—presented with flag by Marshal Joffre, JULY 20, 11f

Watch trade—conditions (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576c

SYDENHAM, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

League of Nations, JULY 23, 7a

on Bolshevism—Polish crisis (L.), AUG. 14, 6a

on India—unrest (L.), JULY 5, 10b; 13, 8b

on Russia—British policy (L.), AUG. 21, 6a

SYDNEY:—

Electricity:—

Supply—coalmine purchased in connexion (T.S.), JULY 31, 526d

Port—improvements to harbour contemplated: particulars, JULY 23, 13f

SYDNEY Ferries, Ltd.:—

Steamers—contract for two placed at Walsh Island, AUG. 27, 9f

SYKES, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 20, 13c

SYKES, Mr. C. H.:—

at Winchester House, on clerks: improvement of conditions, SEPT. 17, 5d

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick:—

International Aero Exhibition—writes introduction to catalogue, JULY 8, 11d

Lecture—arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13c

at Connaught Rooms, on future of civil aviation, JULY 13, 14c

at Olympia, on aeronautics: development of commercial aviation, JULY 10, 14c

on aeronautics—development (report), JULY 2, 7a

SYKES, Mr. George C.—will, AUG. 14, 13b

SYKES, Mr. John—will, AUG. 25, 13b

SYLVA, Maria E. T. da:—

"Minha Gente, A"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455c

SYLVESTER, Rev. J. W. P.:—

on Urban District Councils Association—Ikley Conference: accommodation (statement), AUG. 7, 7f

SYME, ex-Police Inspector John—window breaking charge, AUG. 7, 4a

SYMES, Mr. J. E.:—

on labour—economics: fear of unemployment (L.), AUG. 25, 6b

SYMES, Lieut.-Col. Stewart—appointed Governor of Haifa, SEPT. 3, 9f

SYMONDS, Sir Aubrey:—

on business premises—rent (evid.), JULY 7, 11c

SYNGE, Sir Robert F.—will, JULY 28, 19d

SYNNOTT, Rev. Edward F.:—

"Five Years' Hell in a Country Parish"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623b

SYON Abbey:—

Quin-centenary—celebration: arrangements, JULY 27, 11f; celebrated, 28, 18a

Papal Brief—issued, AUG. 28, 7c

SYPHILIS: see VENEREAL disease

SYRIA :—

Administration :—

Mandate :—

France — ultimatum to Emir Feisal: see under France, below
Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9a

Arabs :—

Agitun — attacked: 150 Christians killed, AUG. 28, 9f (l.e.)
Ansarieh tribes — submission to French, AUG. 31, 9b
Outrage — attack on train north of Deraa: three Ministers and 26 other passengers killed, AUG. 23, 10b; 24, 9e; opinion in Jerusalem, 27, 9d; correction, 31, 9f

Archæology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Es Salt :—

Administration :—

Self-government :—

British aid—promised: Sir H. Samuel (s.), AUG. 25, 9e

Feisal, Emir — deposed, JULY 29, 12e; at Haifa, AUG. 3, 10c; (statement), 14, 9f

Administration :—

Articles ("Emir Feisal") II. ("The Sykes-Picot treaty: impatient Arabs"), AUG. 11, 9a; ("The Emir Feisal's fall"), 21, 9a

Agreement (January, 1920) — signed between Emir Feisal and M. Clemenceau: version supplied to *Liberté*: representative of Emir Feisal (statement), JULY 21, 13f

French ultimatum to: see under France, below

Finance :—

Taxation—details, JULY 29, 12e

Fires :—

Damascus. AUG. 4, 9f; 5, 10e

France—24-hours' ultimatum to Emir Feisal demanding acceptance of French mandate and adoption of French as Government language, JULY 17, 12c; terms, 23, 13b; AUG. 21, 9a; Gen. Nuri returns from Beirut to Damascus with Gen. Gouraud's terms, JULY 19, 12d; Emir Feisal holds council at Damascus; patriotic meeting held; speeches made urging opposition, 19, 12d; general mobilization of Arabs ordered, 19, 12d; Emir Feisal sending emissary to Lord Allenby for help, 19, 12d; French statement, 19, 12d; French complaint of Arab aggression: *Temps* (art. quoted), 20, 12b; attitude of Emir Feisal, 20, 12b (l.e.); Government appeals to League of Nations, 21, 13f; reported acceptance of terms, 22, 11f; 23, 13b; rebellion among Emir Feisal's followers (fatal), 24, 11b; 26, 14d; 27, 13e; AUG. 21, 9a; Ministry attends Congress, JULY 26, 14d; delegation of extremists call at Palace in Damascus and demand Emir Feisal to dismiss Ministry; arrested and imprisoned, 26, 14d; 400 casualties in Damascus reported, 27, 13e; Emir Feisal demands assistance of League of Nations, 27, 13e

Article ("The Emir Feisal's fall; concessions lead to rebellion"), AUG. 21, 9a

SYRIA :—

France (continued) :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16d
Credits—voted by Chamber, JULY 29, 12e (l.e.)

Great Britain :—

Attitude :—

Bidou, M. (art. quoted), JULY 21, 13f (l.e.)

French press comments, JULY 21, 13f

Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), AUG. 2, 7c

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13a

Hedjaz Government's protest to Allied and Associated Powers—texts published in *Al Kibla*, AUG. 7, 10e

Hussein, King—appeal to Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 22, 12d (l.e.); representative at Peace Conference in Paris: recalled; lodges protest with League of Nations against French action, 29, 12e;

Law, Mr. Bonar (s.P.), JULY 20, 17c

Leading articles, JULY 19, 13d; 24, 13c

Military operations—against Emir

Feisal's forces to enforce terms of ultimatum: march on Damascus and Aleppo, JULY 17, 12c; 19, 12d; 24, 11b; occupy Rayak, Muallakat, and Zahleh, 19, 12d; Egyptian opinion, 19, 12d; Arabs determined to resist: high feeling at Damascus, 20, 12b (l.e.); advance in eastern zone, 21, 13f; to occupy Aleppo, 23, 13b; Gen. Gouraud addresses proclamation to population, 23, 13b; troops expected at Aleppo, 24, 11b; fighting: details; occupy Damascus, 26, 14d; 29, 12e; further advance suspended, 26, 14d; fighting with Syrians at Khan Meizelun: French retire, 27, 13e; our Haifa correspondent's message, 27, 13e; Emir Feisal sends dispatch to Powers: charges of bad faith against French, 28, 15d; Syrian congress issues proclamation, 28, 13d; occupy Aleppo, 29, 12e; Gen. Gouraud issues demands to new Government, 29, 12e; occupy Homs and Hamah, AUG. 4, 9e; marauding Arabs surrendering, 4, 9e; railway communications resumed between Damascus and Aleppo, 5, 10e; Gen. Gouraud at Damascus; official welcome, 11, 9c; engagement with bands of Arab marauders near Damascus, 31, 9b

Ormsby-Gore, Mr. W. G. A. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16b

Parliament—discussed on motion for adjournment, JULY 20, 17a; questions, 20, 16e; 29, 7b

Policy :—

Leading article, JULY 24, 13c

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 29, 12e (l.e.); SEPT. 2, 9f

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), JULY 20, 16b

Winterton, Lord (s.P.), JULY 20, 16b

Independence :—

Bolshevist leaders — recognition, JULY 22, 12d

Leading article, JULY 19, 13d

Zionists—policy: Emir Feisal (statement), AUG. 10, 9d

SYRIA (continued):—

Ministry (Aladdin ed Rubi)—formed, JULY 29, 12e; constitution, 29, 12e (i.e.); revolutionaries attack members in train; Aladdin ed Rubi and other Ministers murdered, AUG. 23, 10b; 24, 9e; opinion in Jerusalem, 27, 9d; correction, 31, 9f

Railways:—

France—to take over control, JULY 17, 12c

Situation:—

Lamington, Lord (l.), JULY 19, 8d

SZABO, M. Nagyatadi (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Food, JULY 21, 13f

SZE, Mr. Alfred (China)—name mentioned as Foreign Minister, JULY 2, 11e; exchange of post with Chinese Minister in New York approved, AUG. 31, 9f

SZE, Mrs. Alfred (China)—to be offered post of delegate to Stockholm Conference of International Council of Women, SEPT. 2, 9f

SZEPTYCKI, Gen. (Poland)—Order of the Bath conferred, JULY 6, 13f

T

TABRIZ:—

Revolutionary movement: see under PERSIA—Revolutionary movement

TACNA:—

Claim to: see under CHILE — Peru, relations with

TAFF Vale Railway Company:—

Dividend, JULY 23, 21e

TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.):—

Grand Trunk Railway Company—arbitrator: appointment probable, JULY 13, 11f

at Toronto, on Anglo-American relations, SEPT. 7, 9e

TAGAJAMAKI, Gen. (Japan) — arranges armistice in Siberia, JULY 17, 12e

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath—to read paper at Wigmore Hall, JULY 27, 11f; arrives in Holland; invited to lecture at Leyden, Utrecht, and Amsterdam Universities, SEPT. 23, 7f

Viceroy — appointment: promotes memorial, AUG. 11, 10e

TAIT-BURTON, Mr. James—will, JULY 15, 17c

TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan)—to tender resignation as Finance Minister, JULY 20, 12e; promoted Viscount, SEPT. 11, 7e

Speculation in stocks, charge of—discussed in Diet, JULY 9, 15f

TAKEUCHI, Mr. Kire (Japan)—suicide, JULY 2, 11f

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S., Bp. of Winchester:—

Organists—invites parishes to send to course at Farnham Castle, JULY 2, 9f

TALBOT, Mr. G. A.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Ceylon—constitution, AUG. 12, 14c

TALBOT, Capt. Henry F—will, AUG. 28, 13b

TALBOT, Dame Meriel—appointed woman adviser to Ministry of Agriculture, AUG. 7, 6c

TALBOT Shipping Company:—

Glendalough, sinking of: see under SHIPPING—Glendalough

TALI Ayer Rubber Estates, Ltd.:—

Report, SEPT. 18, 12f

TALLENTS, Mr. — head of British Baltic Political Mission, AUG. 2, 7f; at Russo-Polish conference at Riga, SEPT. 28, 9c (i.e.)

TALLOW Chandlers' Company:—

Master—elected, JULY 5, 11f

TAMAULIPAS (State):—

Revolution: see under MEXICO

TAMAYO, Señor Francisco (Bolivia)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9d

TAMAYO, Señor José L. (Ecuador)—elected President, AUG. 23, 9f; to assume duties, 31, 9f

on administrative policy (int.), SEPT. 7, 14d

on economic situation—message to Congress, SEPT. 21, 15b (e.e.)

TAMOK Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—

London Asiatic Rubber and Produce Company—acquisition by: see that title

TAMPICO—particulars, AUG. 6, 9a

TAMPICO-PANUO Oil Fields, Ltd.:—

Report, JULY 24, 18b

TAMPLIN and Son's Brewery (Brighton), Ltd.:—

Capital—alteration: proposed, JULY 6, 19c

Meeting, JULY 16, 21f

Report, JULY 7, 21a

TANAH Datar Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—

Report, JULY 2, 22d

TANAKA, Gen. Baron (Japan)—promoted Baron, SEPT. 11, 7e

TANGANYIKA Territory:—

Administration:—

Order in Council—gazetted, JULY 31, 11e

Reorganization — difficulties experienced: cause, SEPT. 16, 9f; arrangements, 21, 9d

Copra—cultivation (art., "Copra in Tanganyika Territory", T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667c

Germany—return to: denial, SEPT. 16, 9f; Germans awaiting repatriation sail from Dar-es-Salaam, 17, 7d (i.e.)

Governor—Sir H. Byatt appointed, AUG. 16, 9d; SEPT. 27, 9e

Land:—

Grants:—

Parliament—question, JULY 29, 7b

Regulations — particulars, SEPT. 21, 9d

Law:—

Chief Justice of High Court—appointed, AUG. 18, 9f

Railways:—

Extension—sum set aside, SEPT. 21, 9d

Rice:—

Cultivation:—

Article ("Rice growing in Tanganyika: favourable conditions," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29a

TANGIER:—

Alfonso XIII., King—visit: announced, JULY 31, 11e

TANGIER (continued):—**British rule:—**

Articles ("Tangier under British rule"): I. ("The Infanta's dowry: Lord Teviot's blunder"), JULY 15, 13*a*; II. ("The return of the Moors: how the King's venture failed"), 16, 11*a*

Diplomacy — incidents: frontier guards, JULY 3, 15*d*; 7, 13*e*; corpse ("An international corpse"), 6, 13*d*; 16, 12*b*; banners ("Banished banners"), 13, 12*b*; frontier guards' bathing ("A test of courage"), 16, 11*b*; diplomatic representatives ("Diplomatic punctilio"), 20, 11*c*; national anthems ("All the national anthems in one"), 27, 13*e*

Distress—particulars, JULY 29, 11*e*

Education:—

Grants—particulars, AUG. 16, 9*c*

Emigration—statistics, SEPT. 7, 9*e*

Flour—taxation: particulars, SEPT. 11, 7*e*

Population—statistics, SEPT. 7, 9*e*

TANGKAH Rubber Estate, Ltd.:—

Capital—reorganization: circular issued, SEPT. 20, 15*b*

TAN Hill Fair:—

Special article ("Tan Hill Fair: where sheep and men meet"), JULY 30, 15*e*

TANK Corps:—

Commissions — applications: announcement, JULY 13, 14*e*

TANKER Insurance Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 1, 17*f*

TANKS:—**Development:—**

Article ("Improved tanks: progress with the new arm"), SEPT. 6, 7*c*

Race:—**Inter-Allied:—**

Cup—presented by Baron J. Crawhez: arrangements, JULY 2, 12*c*

TANNER, Ellen M.—law case, JULY 14, 14*c*

TANTALLON Castle:—

Special article ("Where Tod's wraith loupit: Tantallon and the bass rock"), AUG. 14, 8*a*

TAPESTRY:—

Burne-Jones design—sold for £4,600, JULY 17, 14*a*

Sales:—

at Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JULY 6, 12*b* (e.e.)

Windsor—five panels: sale announced, JULY 26, 12*a*

TAPPEN, Gen. (Germany):—

"Bis zur Marne, 1914"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*d*

TAPWORTH, William J.—death from accident, SEPT. 1, 7*a*

TARAPACA Waterworks Company, Ltd.:—Dividend, SEPT. 16, 16*a*

TARDIEU, M. (France):—

in Parliament, on German Peace treaty terms: Spa results, JULY 21, 13*b*

on War, The Great—Peace treaty with Germany: indemnities (art. "Germans and the indemnity"), JULY 3, 15*a*

TARIFF Reform League:—

Autumn campaign—arrangements, AUG. 18, 7*f*

Conference (Caxton Hall)—arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*d* (e.e.)

TARLETON, Dr. Francis A.—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*

TARNOWSKY, Michel de:—

Statuary depicting "The Triumph of Humanity"—exhibited at Mansion House, JULY 1, 18*d*

TARRANT Monkton:—

Women's institute—purchase sweep's outfit for members' joint use, SEPT. 18, 5*f*

TARVER, Col. A. L.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*

TASCHEREAU, Mr. Louis A. (Quebec)—biographical, JULY 10, 11*b*; name mentioned as Premier, 9, 15*e* (l.e.); sworn in, 10, 11*b* at Quebec, on Quebec: development; influence of French-Canadians, SEPT. 15, 11*e*

TASMANIA:—**Cement:—**

Manufacture—plant contemplated (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*c*; 17, 478*c*

Chocolate:—

Factory (Claremont, Hobart)—English firms to establish (T.S.), JULY 17, 478*c*; note (T.S.), 17, 473*b*

Cider trade:—

Manufacturing company's output—season's handling (T.S.), AUG. 21, 615*d*

Civil Service:—

Salaries — increased: particulars, JULY 16, 11*f*

Coal—statistics for 1912 compared with recent investigation (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*

Electricity:—

Plant, State hydro-electric—chief engineer to visit Europe (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*c*

Finance:—

Budget—statement, SEPT. 29, 15*b*

Loans:—

London, in—flotation: proposed, SEPT. 29, 15*b*

Revenue—statistics, JULY 3, 21*f* (e.e.)

Governor:—

Abolition of office — Labour motion rejected, SEPT. 17, 7*d*

Graphite electrodes:—

Imports — duty to be removed (T.S.), JULY 17, 476*d*

Hops:—

Cultivation — increased planting (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5*b*

Iron:—

Heemskirk district — ore deposits: leases granted (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 6*d*

Hoskins, Messrs. — taking steps towards establishment of working industry (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 668*c*

Osmiridium mining—new regulations (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 669*a*

Railways:—

Emu Bay Railway Company: see that title

Locomotives—tenders for contracts:—Commission, Royal — appointed (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*b*

Shipping:—

Hobart — Cunard Company's vessels to call (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 645*b*

Melbourne — purchased: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*b*

Services — prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 621*b*

State service — three ships to be built (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4*d*

TASMANIA (continued) :—

Spelter :—

Article ("Tasmanian spelter industry," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30a

Tariff :—

Revision :—

McWilliams, Mr. (s., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 30b

Wales, Prince of — visit : see under

WALES, Prince of

Water-power :—

Legislation, Government — intended introduction : announced (T.S.), AUG. 14, 573b

White lead industry :—

Lead sulphate factory (Launceston) — results (T.S.), JULY 17, 478b

TATA, Sir D. J. — dinner party, AUG. 13, 13a

TATA Industrial Bank :—

London advisory committee — appointed (F.N.), JULY 8, 20b

Offices — new (F.N.), JULY 10, 17b

TATEM Steam Navigation Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 15, 21a

TATHAM, Rev. W. M. — fined for cruelty to geese, AUG. 31, 16b

TATI Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 7, 21a

TATLOW, Mr. A. H. :—

on Africa, South — publicity section established in London (int.), SEPT. 2, 4d

TATTERSALL, Mr. W. B. :—

on German toys (art., "German toys : unfair competition with British makers," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3a

TAVISTOCK, Lady — daughter born, SEPT. 7, 13b

TAVISTOCK Clinic for Functional Nerve Cases :—

Hamilton, Duchess of (with others l.), SEPT. 10, 6b

TAW Shipyards, Ltd. :—

Steel ship, first—launched, SEPT. 30, 7f

TAXATION :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7c

Excess profits duty : see under PROFITS
Expenditure — effect of lower Government (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16b

Federation of British Industries (l. quoted), JULY 7, 11a

Government policy :—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 10, 458b

Income-tax : see INCOME-TAX

Industry :—

Excessive :—

Thomas, Mr. R. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440c

Wittenham, Lord (s.P.), JULY 31, 7c

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. E. H. (s.P.), JULY 29, 7e

TAXI-CABS :—

Drivers :—

Halfpenny, extra—charge to by proprietors to meet increased cost of petrol : meetings held : decision, SEPT. 8, 10d (l.e.) ; 13, 10d ; threat to withdraw cabs, 9, 8f ; number of cabs remain in London garages, 11, 5b ; London drivers approach joint council, 14, 7d

Fares :—

Increase — demand, SEPT. 3, 11e ; owners' attitude, 6, 10b ; meeting of journeymen drivers ; resolution passed, 13, 10d ; meeting of members of drivers' associations (Caxton-Hall) : resolution passed, 18, 7c (l.e.)

Petrol : see under PETROL — Prices — Increased

TAXI-CABS (continued) :—

Sidecar :—

Nottingham — daily earnings, SEPT. 9, 5f

Thefts—E.4530 : stolen at Shepherd's Bush, AUG. 7, 7f

Whistling for :—

London — order : revoked, SEPT. 25, 11d

London County Council — by-law : text, SEPT. 27, 10c

"TAXPAYER"—on Allied debts to United States (l.), SEPT. 14, 6d

TAYLOR, Alfred H.—fraud charge, JULY 23, 23f

TAYLOR, Buchanan—assault charge, AUG. 5, 7d

TAYLOR, Mr. Charles E. :—

on floating debt (l.), JULY 10, 8d

TAYLOR, Mr. D. C. :—

"Melodic Method in School Music, The" — noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391b

TAYLOR, Miss F. I.—appointed secretary to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b

TAYLOR, Mr. G. R. Stirling :—

"Modern English Statesmen"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 592d ; correspondence (L.S.), 30, 636c

TAYLOR, Dr. Harry—awarded Royal Humane Society's certificate, SEPT. 15, 8b

TAYLOR, Mr. Isaac—will, JULY 24, 16c

TAYLOR, Mr. James E.—will, AUG. 7, 13c

TAYLOR, Mr. John—death, SEPT. 2, 7b

TAYLOR, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 11, 11c

TAYLOR, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 9, 19d

TAYLOR, Joshua :—

"Lure of the Links, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c

TAYLOR, Miss Laurette :—

Westminster Abbey Restoration Fund — offers proceeds of performance (l.), JULY 1, 16f ; matinee arrangements, 15, 12a ; 19, 10d ; 24, 10b ; held, 27, 12d

TAYLOR, Mr. Reginald :—

"Socialist Illusion, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b

TAYLOR, Mr. Robert N. :—

Bankruptcy—public examination concluded, SEPT. 29, 8b (e.e.)

TAYLOR, Mr. Sedley — will, JULY 24, 16e

TAYLOR, Mr. Stevenson :—

at British Industrial Safety First Association, on protection in dangerous trades, SEPT. 23, 5c

TAYLOR, Rev. T. S. :—

at Congregation Union (Southampton), on Churches and social life, SEPT. 30, 7a

TAYLOR, Mr. Theophilus—will, AUG. 20, 13c

TAYLOR, Maj. W.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f

TAYLOR, Mr. William B. :—

Norfolk (Southern division)—candidature withdrawn, JULY 2, 7e (l.e.)

TAYLOR, Noble, and Co., Ltd. :—

Address—removal, JULY 1, 21f

TCHAIKOVSKY, M. N. W. (Russia)—President of Don Parliament ; arrives in London, AUG. 16, 10c

at Islington Central Library, on Russia : revolt of peasantry, AUG. 16, 12e

TCHEKOV, Anton :—

"My Life and Other Stories"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455b

TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia):—

- on Batum—dispatch to Mustapha Kemal Pasha, JULY 22, 11b (l.e.)
- on *Daily Herald*—wireless messages to M. Litvinoff, AUG. 19, 10a; 20, 10c
- on Germany—invasion (statement), JULY 30, 12a
- on Russo-Polish war—armistice : conference delays (tel.), AUG. 13, 10c; Bolshevik armistice terms (statement quoted), 17, 10b
- on Turkey—joint participation in conflict against foreign Imperialism (tel.), JULY 1, 15e

TEA :—

Duty :—

- Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9a
- Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8f
- Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9a
- Holmes, Mr. J. S. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8f
- Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8f
- Lyle-Samuel, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9a
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), JULY 6, 8f
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 6, 8f

Export :—

- Licences (F.N.), AUG. 19, 14a
- Penalties—failure of Crown to obtain : law case, JULY 20, 5b

Imports :—

- Ayliffe, Mr. F. (l.), SEPT. 7, 6b
- Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 4c
- Restrictions—proposed (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 14b

London docks—preference given to Russian imports: correspondence, SEPT. 1, 7b

Output :—

- Restriction :—
- India and Ceylon—recommendation for : Indian Tea Association (London) : circular, SEPT. 29, 15d

Prices :—

- Cheaper—prospects, SEPT. 13, 12b
- Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442c; 10, 470c; 17, 494c; 24, 518c; 31, 543a; AUG. 7, 566c; 14, 590c; 21, 615a; 28, 638d; SEPT. 4, 662c; 11, 686b; 18, 22d; 25, 46b

Royalty, to—merchants' circular quoted, AUG. 25, 7f

Profits :—

- Plantation (F.N.), JULY 5, 21b

Samples examined at Government laboratory—statistics, SEPT. 2, 7c

Stocks :—

- Board of Trade statistics—Messrs. McMeekin and Company (circular), JULY 15, 19d

Thefts :—

- West Ham Police Court—prosecution, SEPT. 18, 5f

Trade :—

- Companies—troubles (F.N.), AUG. 17, 17a

"TEACHER of no accomplishments"—on secondary school girls (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 501b

TEACHERS :—

- Assaults by—prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 5b
- Assaults on—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 14c
- Certificates :—

Examination :—

- Grants — regulations : issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442a

TEACHERS (continued) :—

Continuation schools :—

Principals :—

- London County Council—908 applicants for 22 vacancies, JULY 15, 11f

Degrees :—

- Article ("Teachers' degrees," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 437b

Employment :—

Erith :—

- Parliament — question (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 440a

Grading :—

- Handicraft teachers—report : issued (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392b

- Newcastle — recommendations adopted (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457d

Holidays :—

- Article ("A teacher's holiday," Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 461d

Camp :—

- Derbyshire—particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 469d

- Hodgson, G. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516c

- Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 503c

Hostels :—

- Derbyshire — particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481d

Indentures :—

- Article ("Teachers' indentures," Ed.S.), JULY 22, 401b

Lectures to :—

- Chapter House (St. Paul's Churchyard)—course arranged, SEPT. 11, 6d (e.e.)

- London County Council—handbook : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490d

Nationality :—

- Anderson, Mr. J. D. (l., Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431d

Nomenclature—distinctions :—

- Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 527b

Overseas : see under BRITISH Empire

—Education

Overseers :—

- Article ("Teachers' overseers," Ed.S.), JULY 8, 369b

Parents, abusive :—

Protection from :—

- By-law, proposed :—
- London Teachers' Association — passes resolution, JULY 12, 11d

Pensions : see Superannuation, below

Professional spirit :—

- Article ("The professional spirit," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387d

- Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 404c

Promotions :—

- London—list : published (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 518a

- London Teachers' Association—passes resolution, JULY 12, 11d

Pupils, relations with :—

- Correspondence (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464c

Salaries :—

- Bath—discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517c

- Birkenhead—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396a

- Birmingham — increased (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529b

- Bolton—scale : sanctioned (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 444d; 19, 457c

- Bootle — scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379b; AUG. 5, 432b

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—
 Bournemouth — decisions (Ed.S.),
 JULY 29, 420a ; SEPT. 30, 529b
 Cefncoed — dissatisfaction (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 522d
 Committee (Burnham) :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 31,
 528c
 Work (art., "The Burnham Com-
 mittee," Ed.S.), JULY 15,
 393d
 Coventry—decision (Ed.S.), JULY
 29, 420a
 Dorset—decision (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
 420a
 Erith—Urban Council adopts Zone
 IV. scale : difficulty in obtain-
 ing extra pay required, SEPT.
 4, 5b ; (Ed.S.), 9, 494a
 Essex—scale : adopted (Ed.S.), JULY
 8, 379c
 Evening schools :—
 Bolton—scale : amendment pro-
 posed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408b
 Huddersfield — disagreement
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 529c
 Lancashire—revised scale : pro-
 posed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408e ;
 adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2,
 482a
 Gloucester—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY
 1, 363b ; increased, 29, 420b
 Kent—scale : adopted, AUG. 5, 7f ;
 (Ed.S.), 12, 445a ; 19, 457d
 26, 469d ; SEPT. 9, 494a
 Kesteven—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG.
 5, 432c
 Lancashire—scale : adopted (Ed.S.),
 JULY 8, 379c
 Lancaster—increased (Ed.S.), JULY
 15, 396c
 Leeds—increase : announced ; de-
 ferred (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 379d ;
 discussed, 29, 420c
 Liverpool — scale : particulars
 (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363c ; ap-
 proved, 15, 396c ; revised, 22,
 408c ; teachers' protest, AUG.
 26, 469d ; acceptances withheld,
 SEPT. 16, 505d
 London Education Committee :—
 Article ("London staff salaries,"
 Ed.S.), JULY 29, 413d
 Manchester—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY
 1, 363c
 Oxfordshire :—
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 5, 428d
 Preston Teachers' Association—re-
 solution adopted (Ed.S.), JULY
 1, 363b
 Rhondda—scale (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30,
 522d
 Secondary schools :—
 Cornwall—scale : adopted (Ed.S.),
 JULY 15, 396b
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 1,
 358d ; 15, 388c ; 22, 404b
 SEPT. 9, 492b
 Lancashire — increase (Ed.S.),
 JULY 1, 363b
 Leeds—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY
 15, 396c
 Nottinghamshire — increased
 (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432c
 Somerset—increased (Ed.S.), AUG.
 5, 432d
 York—particulars (Ed.S.), JULY
 29, 420d
 Southport—scale : adopted (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 19, 457d ; SEPT. 16, 506a

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—
 Staffordshire :—
 Teachers—attitude (Ed.S.), SEPT.
 9, 494b
 Stoke-on-Trent—regulations (Ed.S.),
 JULY 8, 380d ; adopted (Ed.S.),
 15, 396d ; 29, 420d ; AUG. 12,
 445a ; 19, 457d ; particulars,
 SEPT. 23, 517d
 Suffolk, West :—
 National Union of Teachers—
 resolution—adopted (Ed.S.),
 JULY 8, 380a
 Supplementary teachers — posi-
 tion :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG.
 12, 463b
 Technical schools :—
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
 JULY 8, 376b
 Todmorden—increase applied for
 (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 457d
 Uncertificated :—
 Manchester — recommendation :
 referred back (Ed.S.), JULY
 15, 396c
 Wimbledon—decision (Ed.S.), JULY
 22, 409a
 York—fixed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 458a
 Yorkshire (North Riding)—dis-
 cussed (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408d
 Yorkshire (West Riding)—discussed
 (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363d ; AUG. 5,
 432d ; teachers' attitude, SEPT.
 9, 494b ; 23, 517d
 Zone four :—
 Crook, Mr. C. W. (art., "Zone
 four," Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 456c
 Service men, ex :—
 Preparatory school — employment
 in : correspondence, AUG. 28,
 12d
 Provisions for training — issued
 (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392a
 Superannuation :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30,
 528c
 Parliament — questions (Ed.S.),
 JULY 1, 360a ; AUG. 12, 440b
 Rules—alteration : notified (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 23, 514d ; amendment
 proposed, 30, 7f
 Story, Mr. D. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 16,
 504c
 Voluntary schools—position :—
 Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 5,
 431a
 Supplementary :—
 Circular — issued (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
 418b
 Supply :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30,
 528c
 Gurner, Mr. R. (l.), AUG. 3, 6b
 National Federation of Class-
 Teachers—resolution adopted
 (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 526d
 O'Neill, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 13b
 Parliament — question (Ed.S.),
 AUG. 5, 428d
 Secondary schools :—
 Wales—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG.
 5, 426c
 Sheffield — retirement : statistics
 (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396d
 West Bromwich — memorandum :
 submitted (Ed.S.), AUG. 5,
 432d
 Testimonials :—
 Correspondence (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
 372c ; 29, 416b

TEACHERS (continued) :—

Training :—

Alington, Canon (add., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454b

Article ("The student teacher year," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 357c

Bristol — candidates : selected (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 396b

Colleges :—

Admission — circular : issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 454a

Newcastle — proposed : premises secured (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420c

Wodehouse, Miss H. M. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481a

Continuation schools :—

Kent — arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481d

Kent — winter courses : arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420b

Regulations — issued (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 464d

Sheffield — scheme (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420d

Smith, Mr. F. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388a

Vacation courses :—

Leading article (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 431b

Transfer :—

Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516d

London Schoolmasters' Association — resolution adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502c

Treatment :—

Trade Union Congress — resolution : adopted (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 502c

Uncertificated :—

Battle, Mr. J. (s., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 363c

University :—

Laurie, Mr. R. D. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 1, 358c

Women :—

Marriage — resignation :—

Bradford — town clerk to report on legality of enforcement, SEPT. 15, 7f

Work :—

Gosse, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 19, 21f

TEACHERS' Guild :—

Conference (Caerleon) — held (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 442c

TEA shops :—

Article ("The new tea shop : passing of the continental craze"), AUG. 10, 8d

TEBBITT, Mr. Frank — will, JULY 7, 17d

TECHNICAL education :—

Article ("The waste of talent," Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 425b

Building trades :—

Article ("Builders on the educational ladder," Ed.S.), JULY 1, 353b

Bennett, Mr. T. P. (l., Ed.S.), JULY 15, 388b

Cathcart, Mr. W. H. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474b

Chinese students — proposed scheme for : note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569d

Exhibition :—

Haverfordwest — held (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420c

Garnett, Mr. J. C. M. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481a

Gray, Mr. H. H. (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516d

TECHNICAL education (continued) :—

Handicraft :—

Article ("Handicraft teaching," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 499d

Correspondence (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516c

Lancaster — courses : arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 505d

Lime Grove, Shepherd's Bush — L.C.C. Trade School for Girls : exhibition held, JULY 9, 13d

Pottery trades :—

National Council of Pottery Industry — report : issued (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 478a

Printing :—

Riddell, Lord (message), SEPT. 18, 16b

Sheffield University — arrangements (Ed.S.), JULY 16, 228c

Students from overseas :—

Trade and Industry Committee — scheme :—

Bell, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612c

TEDDER, Charles — theft charge, SEPT. 2, 4f

TEDDER, Mr. Henry R. :—

at Library Association (Norwich), on neglected National archives, SEPT. 9, 11e

TEDESCO, Signor (Italy) — resigns as Minister of Finance, JULY 13, 11f; AUG. 11, 9c

TEEKOY Rubber Estate, Ltd. :—

Report, AUG. 12, 16b

TEESDALE :—

Union workhouse — increase in paupers : comparison with last year, AUG. 6, 7f

TEETH : see under DENTISTRY*

TEFFE, Senhor Oscar (Brazil) — appointed Minister to Vienna, AUG. 10, 9f

TEHERAN :—

Martial law : see under PERSIA — Bolsheviks — invasion

TEJARES, Marquesa (Spain) — murdered, AUG. 6, 9d

TEKKA, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 7, 16

TEKKA-TAIPING, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 25, 16b

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables :—

America and Japan, between :—

Messages — increase of words ; statistics (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

New — arrangements (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624d

Barbados to South America, cable from — Western Union Tele-

graph Company's ship *Colonia* prevented from landing off Florida coast : United States

Government action, AUG. 6, 9e; *Colonia* off Miami, 9, 9e;

laying cable outside three-mile limit, 14, 9f; completed to

within three miles of shore : authorizing of landing delayed,

25, 9c

Services :—

Guiana, British, to — inefficiency ; resolution passed by Chamber of Commerce, SEPT. 28, 9d

Imperial :—

Chambers of Commerce of British Empire congress —

passes resolution, SEPT. 22, 9b

Press Conference, Imperial (Ottawa) — resolution dis-

cussed and passed, AUG. 6, 9b (l.e.); 7, 9c (l.e.)

TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—

India, to :—

Statistics :—

Parliament — question, JULY 28, 9a; AUG. 5, 9f

Rates — increased : Post Office announcement, AUG. 28, 10e

Europe, to—note (T.S.), AUG. 7, 545d

Inland :—

Increase — details, AUG. 25, 7b; SEPT. 1, 10e

Services :—

Continental — congestion caused by delay in handing in messages : Postmaster-General's announcement, AUG. 21, 10b

Parliament — question, JULY 14, 7b

Delays :—

Paris, London to—(F.N.), JULY 13, 19b

Urgent messages—triple charge for priority :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—letter to Postmaster-General (T.S.), AUG. 21, 595a

Leading article, JULY 1, 17d

Manchester Chamber of Commerce — directors pass resolution, SEPT. 18, 6b; (T.S.), 18, 3b

Yugo-Slavia, to—Press messages : official announcement, SEPT. 22, 10e

TELEGRAPHY, wireless—first message to be heard round the world : Mr. Daniels receives message from Lafayette station, near Bordeaux, AUG. 23, 9d

Amateur Clubs—effect of new rules, AUG. 30, 7b

Argentina :—

Transradio — Argentine Radio-telegraphic Company, Ltd. : formation discussed (T.S.), AUG. 14, 577a

China :—

Station : see under Stations, below

Development :—

Research work of Government departments—to be co-ordinated :— Board — appointment announced, AUG. 17, 10d

France :—

Stations : see under Stations, below

Germany :—

America — restoration of private traffic with ; negotiations, AUG. 20, 9f

Traffic—restrictions removed, JULY 22, 11

Imperial communication :—

Scheme, preparation of :—

Committee :—

Bright, Sir C. (I.), JULY 3, 12d

Labour : see under LABOUR

Malta :—

German apparatus, complete — discovered by fisherman, AUG. 4, 9f; denied, 7, 10d

Mexico :—

Stations : see under Stations, below

Private telegrams—greater use for despatch : urged by International Postal Conference, JULY 23, 11d

Russia :—

America — communication with : proposed, AUG. 3, 9c

Stations : see under Stations, below

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued) :—

Services :—

Karlsborg Station (Sweden) and San Paolo Station (Rome), between—inaugurated, SEPT. 1, 9f; (T.S.), 4, 648d

Press conference, Imperial (Ottawa) — passes resolution, AUG. 7, 9c

Rome and São Paulo, between—inaugurated, SEPT. 2, 9f

Shipping : see under SHIPPING

Stations :—

America, North, communication with — construction proposed, AUG. 9, 9f

Argentina :—

Buenos Aires—to be installed, AUG. 2, 7f

Asia, Central—plans for constructional work (T.S.), JULY 3, 441c

China — Peking : at Temple of Heaven : particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33c

Eilwese, Hanover — agreement between French Compagnie Générale de Télégraphie sans Fil and German High Frequency Company, SEPT. 10, 9f; 16, 9f

Fiume—erection promised by Signor Marconi, SEPT. 25, 9f

France—particulars, AUG. 27, 7b

Croix d'Illins, near Bordeaux—to be handed over to Government, AUG. 21, 9f

Lafayette, near Bordeaux — power : particulars, JULY 20, 11f; to be transferred to Government, AUG. 23, 9d

Mexico—particulars, SEPT. 4, 7e

Russia — Dietskoe : restoration arranged, AUG. 3, 9c

St. Pierre Miquelon, near Newfoundland — destroyed by fire, JULY 15, 13f

Shanghai—to be established, AUG. 16, 9f; (T.S.), 21, 600d

United States :—

New York Central Radio Station (art., Wireless in America : huge central station on Long Island "E.S."), AUG. 20, 259a

TELEKI, Count (Hungary)—appointed to form Ministry, JULY 17, 11f; appointed Prime Minister and Minister of Foreign Affairs, 21, 13f; health; leadership of Ministry to be temporarily handed over, AUG. 31, 9f; present at display of horsemanship at Szombathely, SEPT. 22, 9d

on Social Democrats' demands (statement), AUG. 9, 9f

TELEPHONE Manufacturing Company (1920), Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 27, 21f

Shares—issue : prospectus, JULY 27, 19c 22c; applications : announcement, 30, 17f; allotment, AUG. 7, 14f

TELEPHONES :—

Administration :—

Dysart, Lord (I.), AUG. 26, 6d

Leading article, JULY 15, 15d

Articles ("The telephone problem"),

I. ("The commercial branch"),

JULY 15, 15e; II. ("Delivering the goods"), 16, 13c; III.

("Fruits of liberty"), 17, 14f;

IV. ("A national asset"), 19, 17c;

V. ("The position at home : dead hand of the State"), 20, 14c; VI.

("British Post Office methods : legal strangulation"), 21, 9b; VII.

TELEPHONES :—

Articles (continued) :—

("A period of strife : politicians' final blunder"), 22, 7a ; VIII. ("The way out : two possible courses"), 23, 9a

Automatic :—

Exchanges :—

Article ("Automatic telephony : British Post office plans," E.S.), JULY 16, 229c

London—Government to instal as experiment exchange of Panel type, SEPT. 10, 11d

Shaw, Mr. H. (evid.), JULY 30, 9d

Cost :—

Pearson, Mr. F. J. (evid.), JULY 21, 11b

Development :—

Expenditure (mem.), JULY 17, 12a

Directory for London, classified trades—publication announced, SEPT. 11, 6c

Delay in issue—Mr. A. H. Illingworth (statement), JULY 1, 13c

Names—changing :—

Charges :—

Ideal Films, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b

Subscribers :—

Parliament—question, JULY 7, 11f

Exchanges :—

Automatic : see under Automatic, above

Mayfair—new : particulars, AUG. 24, 7c

Waltham Cross—installed, JULY 16, 9f

Extensions :—

Delay :—

Parliament—question, JULY 1, 13d

Hull—municipal :—

Holme, Mr. T. (evid.), JULY 28, 21d (e.e.)

Photographs—transmission : see under PHOTOGRAPHY

Plant :—

Renewal :—

Cost :—

Peat, Sir W. (evid.), AUG. 5, 7b

Post Office Department :—

Staff :—

Pensions—estimated liability :

Mr. F. J. Pearson (evid.), JULY 21, 11b

Problem :—

Correspondence, JULY 31, 8e

Rates—particulars, SEPT. 1, 10e

Committee, Departmental :—

Report—white paper issued, JULY 13, 9a

Committee, House of Commons select—consideration, JULY 13, 9a ; 16, 14c

Committee, Select (House of Commons) :—

Inquiry—limits : note (T.S.), JULY 10, 455a

Meetings, JULY 6, 11c ; 8, 11c ; 13, 9a ; 21, 11b ; 29, 21d (e.e.) ; 30, 9d ; AUG. 5, 7b

Cripps, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 10, 6c

Federation of British Industries—comments (T.S.), JULY 24, 497d

Kedner, Mr. A. R. (evid.), JULY 13, 9a ; 16, 14c

Leading article, JULY 15, 15d

London Chamber of Commerce—questionnaire to members, AUG. 5, 7b ; replies received, 11, 11e ; (T.S.), 14, 569a

Shaw, Mr. H. (evid., T.S.), JULY 31, 523b

Russell, Mr. E. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b

TELEPHONES (continued) :—

Services :—

Delays—note (T.S.), JULY 31, 521d
Hull Chamber of Commerce—deputation of local M.P.s to Postmaster General : Mr. A. H. Illingworth (statement), JULY 6, 11c

Extensions :—

Bill—in Commons : financial resolution discussed in Committee, JULY 20, 16f ; agreed to, 20, 17a ; report agreed to and Bill introduced, 21, 8d ; second reading, 28, 9f (l.e.) ; third reading, AUG. 7, 12e ; in Lords : first reading, 10, 15a ; Royal Assent, 17, 15a

Illingworth, Mr. A. H. (s.p.), JULY 20, 17a

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), JULY 20, 16f

Pease, Mr. H. P. (s.p.), JULY 20, 16f

Installations :—

Surcharges :—

Spiers and Ponds, Messrs. (l.), AUG. 5, 6a

Leading article, JULY 23, 15d

Statistics :—

Parliament—question, AUG. 7, 8b

Village :—

Correspondence, AUG. 27, 7d

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Aeronautical communications : see under AERONAUTICS—Communication—Wireless telephony, by

Atlantic :—

Chelmsford Marconi station—message heard at St. John's, Newfoundland, JULY 23, 14b

Victorian—experiments : arrangements, JULY 5, 13f ; communication with Poldhu established, 22, 6b (l.e.) ; passengers speak with St. John's (N.F.) : successful experiments, 26, 13b

Christiania, to—experiment : result, AUG. 2, 7c (l.e.)

Concert at sea—heard by White Star Line ; Capt. Sir B. Hayes (message), JULY 24, 10d

Copenhagen, to—established : messages sent, JULY 31, 11d

Corinthic—passenger speaks to passenger on *Ionic*, AUG. 23, 7d

Marconi station at Chelmsford—test communication with Scandinavian towns : announcement, JULY 30, 9b ; our Christiania correspondent's comments, 30, 12b (l.e.)

News distribution by :—

Press Association—experiments : particulars, JULY 20, 9b (l.e.)

Stations :—

Manitoba—proposed ; experiments in connexion concluded, AUG. 6, 9f

TELL-EL-AMARNA :—

Excavation : see under ARCHAEOLOGY

TEMPERANCE : see DRINK

TEMPERLEY, Mr. H. W. V. :—

"History of the Peace Conference of Paris, A" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.) JULY 15, 447a ; SEPT. 23, 607a

TEMPLE, R. C. :—

on Sorlinges—old term for Scilly Isles (l., L.S.), SEPT. 16, 601a

on Tradescant, John (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619b

- TEMPLEMORE :—
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
- TEMPLER, Capt. Claude :—
 "Poems and Imaginings"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475a
- TEMPLETOWN, Lady :—
 on Cooperative Associations for ex-service men (l.), AUG. 14, 12a
- "TENANT farmer"—on Agriculture Bill (l.), JULY 31, 8f
- TENDRING Hundred Waterworks Company, Ltd. :—
 Stock—sale announced, JULY 17, 17f
- TENERIFFE :—
 Harbour—extensions contemplated (T.S.), JULY 17, 480d
- TENNANT, Lieut.-Col. J. E. :—
 "In the Clouds above Baghdad"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d; reviewed (L.S.), 19, 527c
- TENNANT, Mr. L.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
- TENNANT Brothers, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 16, 16a
- TENNESSEE, Bp. of : see GAILOR, Rt. Rev. Thomas F.
- TENNIS :—
 Baerlein, Mr. E. M., v. H. Lambert, JULY 12, 7e
 M.C.C. prizes—results, JULY 1, 8c; 6, 12d; 9, 7c; 16, 10b; 29, 6c
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 10, 6e; 12, 7c
 Professional :—
 Lambert, H., v. R. Dickinson, SEPT. 23, 12d
- TENNYSON, Lord :—
 Article ("Poet's hour in a London school," Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391c
 "These lame hexameters" :—
 Omond, Mr. T. S. (l., L.S.), JULY 15, 456b; 29, 488a; AUG. 12, 520d
 Sargeant, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), JULY 22, 472b; AUG. 5, 504d; 19, 536b
- TENREIRO, R. M. :—
 "Lope de Vega: Comedias I. (El Remedio en la Desdicha; El Mejor Alcalde, el Rey)" (ed.)—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 595a
- TERRA Nova Sulphite Company, Ltd. :—
 Licence—extended by Newfoundland Government (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 661b
- TERRACE, Mr. John A.—appointed manager of London office of Guaranty Trust Company, SEPT. 22, 15d
- TERRELL, Mr. George :—
 at Calne, on *Daily Herald*: negotiations with Russian Soviet to obtain credit; revolutionary movement, AUG. 23, 12e
 in Parliament, on :—
 Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7c
- TERRITORIAL Army Rifle Association—formation proposed: conference held, JULY 14, 10c
- TERRY, Dr. C. Sanford :—
 "Johann Sebastian Bach. His life, art, and work"—contributes notes (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585a; 23, 610b
- TERRY, Miss Ellen—film acting noticed, SEPT. 27, 8a
 Jewels—sale: announced, JULY 20, 14f
- TERVER, M. (France)—arrives in Berlin, AUG. 30, 9d
 on Breslau—German outrage (statement), AUG. 30, 9d
- TESCHEN—Czecho-Slovakian troops take over, AUG. 13, 9f
 Czecho-Slovakia and Poland :—
 Frontier dispute :—
 Broz, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 10, 8b
 Entente forces—arrangements for maintenance of public order, JULY 7, 13f
 Plebiscite :—
 Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8a
 Wilson, Mr. W.—insistence upon, JULY 26, 14e
 Settlement :—
 Agreement—arranged between Dr. Benes and M. Grabski, JULY 13, 12d (l.e.); 20, 12b; particulars, 26, 14e; Polish commission arrives at Prague to settle details, SEPT. 20, 9c; negotiations begun, 22, 9d
 Ambassadors' Council—to define, JULY 13, 12d (l.e.), Prague press comment, 16, 11e (l.e.); claims of Czecho-Slovakia placed by Dr. Benes before, 20, 12b; Polish Foreign Ministry announcement, 20, 12b; preliminary announcement, 27, 14a; considering, 28, 15f; decisions, 29, 11e; Dr. Benes (statement), 30, 11b
 Arbitration—Polish proposal for umpire rejected, JULY 8, 13c
 Benes, Dr.—efforts at Spa conference, JULY 9, 16b; to assist Ambassadors' Council, 15, 13f
- Future :—
 Reger, M. T. (l.), JULY 6, 10c
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
- TESMAR, Von (Germany) :—
 Execution of inhabitants of Ros-signal—Luxemburg Provincial Council passes resolution, JULY 24, 11f
- TESSEM, Mr. (Denmark)—member of Amundsen expedition crew, JULY 30, 11e
- TESTARD, Maj. (France)—interned in Soldau by Germans, AUG. 17, 9c
- TETANUS :—
 Deaths from, AUG. 16, 7b
 Serum inoculations :—
 Bruce, Sir David—report: discussed, AUG. 10, 7d
- TEWFIK Nessim Pasha (Egypt) :—
 Bomb outrage—Ibrahim Massoud sentenced, JULY 8, 14e; executed, 10, 11f
- TEWFIK PASHA (Turkey)—hostility to certain Court circles: our Constantinople correspondent's message, SEPT. 18, 7e
- TEXAS EAGLE Oil and Refining Company, Ltd. :—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 26, 16f
- TEXTILE Institute :—
 Congress (London)—agenda (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667b
- TEXTILE Trades :—
 Prices—fluctuation :—
 Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628c
 Situation :—
 Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628c

THAMES :—

Barnes :—

Oil jetty, proposed—opposition by local authorities, SEPT. 24, 7f

Boating season—report, AUG. 3, 7c

Conservancy :—

Lock gardens competition—"Sir Edward Hanson" cup presented, AUG. 23, 7f

Improper behaviour of persons in boats and punts—allegations :—

Desborough, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 27, 11b

French comment, AUG. 2, 8e

Hampton District Council—complaints, JULY 27, 11b; discussion, AUG. 11, 8c (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 28, 17d

THATCHER, Alfred — driving to common danger charge, JULY 27, 5d

THAYER, Mr. H. B. (U.S.A.) :—

on American Telephone and Telegraph Company and General Electric Company of America—agreement (statement), AUG. 28, 15b

THEATRES :—

American actresses who appeared in London during past seasons—entertained at O. P. Club, JULY 5, 15f (l.e.)

Insanitary :—

Health, Ministry of—circular to local authorities : issued, AUG. 26, 7d; comments, 27, 8b

Prices :—

Early doors—experiment at New Theatre : announced, SEPT. 20, 8c

Slump (art., "Managers and the alleged slump"), JULY 15, 12a

THEATRES and Music Halls Committee :—

Licensing procedure—proposed revision : report, JULY 13, 10d

THEATRICAL profession :—

Contracts :—

Breach—law case, JULY 2, 4d; 3, 5a; 10, 5c

Managers :—

Combine, rumoured :—

Driscoll, Mr. G.—announcement : discussed, AUG. 10, 8c

Licensing :—

Actors' Association—Bill :—

Sugg, Mr. A. (int.), AUG. 7, 8d

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 7, 12b

Wyndham, Lady (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 6d

Transport of scenery :—

Railways—proposed withdrawal of concessions (evid.), SEPT. 15, 7b

Neale, Mr. E. A. (evid.), SEPT. 16, 7c

THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Queensland)—entertained, JULY 17, 14e

at Trocadero Restaurant, on Queensland : finances; Land Act; Imperial relations, JULY 17, 14e

THEOFANIDIS, Mr. Konstantinos E.—will, JULY 21, 16d

THEOSOPHY :—

Lambeth conference (report), AUG. 14, 14e

The Times :—

American number — announcements, JULY 1, 19e; 2, 12c; 3, 17e; 7, 15e; published, 3

Leading articles, JULY 3, 17b; (A.N.), 3, 37a

Moroccan correspondent's telegrams—tapped and sent on by wireless to Admiralty, JULY 1, 16e

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8e

The Times (continued) :—

Paris circulation—being taken by aeroplane, JULY 19, 12b; morning delivery begun : our correspondent's message, 20, 13d; delivered at breakfast table, 21, 14f

Readers travelling—difficulty of obtaining copies : notice, AUG. 14, 10e; 16, 19e

Russia—Anglo-French policy : French tribute to leading article, AUG. 20, 9e

St. Petersburg—delayed return of letter sent in 1914, JULY 21, 11f

Spa agreements :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), AUG. 3, 14e

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.p.), AUG. 3, 14d

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (s.p.), AUG. 3, 14d

Spa Conference—reaches by aeroplane by 1 p.m. on day of publication, JULY 19, 12b

Woman's Supplement—announcements JULY 7, 14e; 21, 15e; SEPT. 15, 10d

Theatrical management (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 6d

The Times Book of Canada—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475c

The Times Engineering Supplement :—

Announcements, JULY 15, 16d (l.e.); AUG. 20, 8d; SEPT. 17, 5d

The Times History and Encyclopædia of the War—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 510b

Leading article, JULY 27, 15d :—

Special article ("The Times History of the War : publication of the final number"), JULY 27, 7d

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement :—

Announcements, JULY 2, 11d; 10, 12e; 17, 10d; 24, 9b; 31, 12b; AUG. 7, 4a; 14, 5f, 7d; 21, 6f; SEPT. 4, 5b; 11, 6c; 18, 5a; 23, 5c; 25, 8b

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—support to : circular letter sent on behalf of president and council to affiliated chambers (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679c

Editor—to attend Toronto Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 678c

Iron and Steel section—published, JULY 31; note (T.S.), 31, 521d

Spanish-American section—announcement, JULY 12, 14e; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569a

Alfonso XIII., King (message), AUG. 16, 11d

The Times Literary Supplement :—

Announcements, JULY 29, 13e; AUG. 11, 11e; 19, 8d

The Times Survey Atlas of the World :—

Announcements, SEPT. 24, 12c

THIBAUDET, M. Albert (France) :—

"Idées de Charles Maurras, Les," reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 625b

THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. F. H.—biographical; resignation, SEPT. 28, 12c

THIRTY Club :—

Trade—Imperial propaganda : conducting advertising exhibition, SEPT. 8, 7d

THISTLE, Rev. T. :—

on village funerals (l.), JULY 28, 12c

THISTLE, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)

THOM, Mr. Donaldson R.—will, JULY 13, 15e

THOM, Sir William—elected director of Iron Trades Employers' Insurance Association, AUG. 10, 16f

THOMA, Ludwig (Germany) :—

"Erinnerungen"—reviewed (L.S.),
AUG. 5, 505c

THOMAS, Maj. Ascavius W. N.—will, JULY
12, 17e

THOMAS, Mr. Bernard :—

"Yelverton (Devon) with its Sur-
roundings"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
19, 539c

THOMAS, Mr. Bruce :—

at Lincoln's Inn, on railway excursion
fare, JULY 22, 13f

THOMAS, Mr. D. Llanfer :—

at British Association (Cardiff), on
South Wales coalfield: geogra-
phical influence on miners, AUG.
25, 14e

THOMAS, Edward :—

"Collected Poems"—reviewed (L.S.),
SEPT. 23, 614b

THOMAS, Mr. Edward F.—will, SEPT. 13,
13e

THOMAS, Mr. F. G. :—

at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates,
JULY 22, 13f

THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—elected president
of Buckinghamshire County Milk
Recording Association, JULY 23, 11f
on aerial mails—London-Paris ser-
vice: results of first year (l.),
AUG. 25, 6c

THOMAS, Dr. H. Wynne :—

on British homœopathic congress, on
maintenance and extension of
homœopathic hospitals, SEPT. 11,
5c

THOMAS, Mr. Henry :—

"Spanish and Portuguese Romances
of Chivalry"—reviewed (L.S.),
JULY 29, 484d

THOMAS, Pte. Herbert N.—will, JULY 21,
16e

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—receives gold medal
from Associated Society of Locomotive
Engineers and Firemen, JULY 9, 20c;
arrives at Kingstown, 19, 9f; arrives
in Dublin, 20, 17e; present at Second
International Socialist conference,
AUG. 5, 10d; presentation made at
Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth),
SEPT. 13, 10b

at Belfast, on Ireland: railway
reorganization scheme; embargo
on handling of munitions; Re-
public, JULY 5, 16b; on railway-
men's wage award; delayed
acceptance by branches, 7, 16d;
on labour: situation; cost of
living, 9, 20c, d; on Lieut.-Col.
Malone; Ireland: unrest; settle-
ment, 10, 12c

at Bury, on Ireland: Government
truce; Dominion Home Rule;
Russia, AUG. 2, 10a

at Central Hall (Westminster), on
Ireland: solution, JULY 14, 12d

at Connah's Quay, on coalminers'
wages: new demands, SEPT.
20, 12d

at Downing-street, on coalminers'
wages: new demands, SEPT.
23, 8b

at House of Commons, on Ireland:
Dominion self-government, JULY
23, 14b; 26, 9a

at Portsmouth, on housing: effect on
Labour unrest, SEPT. 4, 7d; on
coalminers' wages: new demands;
Triple Alliance attitude, 9, 9f

at Socialist Second International Con-
ference, on Russo-Polish war,
AUG. 7, 10c

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued) :—

at Trades Union Congress (Ports-
mouth), presidential address,
SEPT. 7, 11f; on the Great War:
peace; Russo-Polish war;
Labour Council of Action; cost
of living; Mesopotamia; Ire-
land; release of Lord Mayor
McSwiney, 7, 11f; on visit of
Russian trade unionists to
England, 8, 11f; on National
Insurance Act: position of
friendly societies, 8, 12b; on
coalminers' wage demands, 11,
10b; on labour: position, 13,
10b

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland—situation, JULY 23, 8c;
27, 8e

Poland, JULY 22, 17d; AUG. 17, 16f

Railway fares—increase, JULY 30, 7e

Transport, Ministry of, JULY 2, 18c

on McSwiney, Alderman—release:
telegram to Mr. Lloyd George,
AUG. 28, 11e

THOMAS, Sir John—will, JULY 14, 15d;
SEPT. 24, 7f

THOMAS, Mr. Joseph—death, JULY 29, 9a
(l.e.)

THOMAS, M. Louis (France) :—

"Esprit d'Oscar Wilde, L'" —
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505d

THOMAS, Mrs. M. Carey (U.S.A.) :—

at University College, on study of
English (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 376a

THOMAS, Miss Olive: see PICKFORD, Mrs.
Jack

THOMAS, Mr. P. G. :—

"Introduction to the History of the
English Language, An"—noticed
(Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429b

THOMAS, Mr. R. :—

on trade and taxation (l., T.S.), JULY
3, 440c

THOMAS, Mr. R. G.—appointed general
manager of British Linen Bank, SEPT.
6, 15b

THOMAS, Mr. Terry :—

"Notes on Dynamics with Examples
and Experimental Work" —
noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 375c

THOMAS, Dr. Tubb—death, SEPT. 29, 7f

THOMAS, Mr. W. Norman :—

"Surveying"—noticed (E.S.), JULY
16, 239c; reviewed (E.S.), SEPT.
17, 299a

THOMAS (R.) and Company, Ltd. :—

Gymnasium—provided for employees,
JULY 13, 9f; (T.S.), 17, 488b

THOMPSON, Mrs.—drowned, AUG. 12, 10b

THOMPSON, Mr. A. C.—elected chairman of
Prudential Assurance Company (F.N.),
SEPT. 17, 13b

THOMPSON, Mr. Charles L.—will, JULY 29,
14f

THOMPSON, Mr. Edward J. :—

"Saul, A Drama"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 12, 522a

THOMPSON, Miss Ethel :—

on poor law children (l., Ed.S.), JULY
1, 358c

THOMPSON, Mr. Francis E.—will, AUG. 14,
13b

THOMPSON, Mr. Henry—death, JULY 21,
11f

THOMPSON, Mr. Herbert M. :—

on education in Cardiff (p., Ed.S.),
SEPT. 23, 510c

THOMPSON, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 12, 13c

THOMPSON, Maj. J. W. H. :—

Ilford—chosen as Independent Liberal
candidate, AUG. 25, 10e

- THOMPSON, Mr. James W.—will, AUG. 10, 13a
- THOMPSON, Maj. John—will, AUG. 27, 13b
- THOMPSON, Sir Percy—fined for dangerous driving, JULY 22, 9b
- THOMPSON, Reuben—found dead, SEPT. 24, 7f
- THOMPSON, Mr. Samuel—law case, JULY 17, 482d
- THOMPSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 16, 13e
- THOMPSON, Tomey :—
 “Engineering Inquiry, The” — noticed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 267c ; (T.S.), 28, 634c
- THOMPSON, William, Ernest, and Harry—burglary charge, JULY 3, 13e
- THOMSON, Brig.-Gen. Christopher B. :—
 “Old Europe’s Suicide : or the Building of a Pyramid of Errors” —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 623a
- THOMSON, Mr. Godfrey H. :—
 at British Association, on Binet-Limon tests (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 480c
- THOMSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 24, 13c
- THOMSON, Mr. Trevelyan :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Land values duties, JULY 15, 8e
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, JULY 3, 9c ; 20, 16f
- THORN, Ernest P. and Florence—cruelty to children charge, SEPT. 18, 5b 25, 7b
- THORNDIKE, Prof. Lynn :—
 “Medieval Europe : Its Development and Civilization” — noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
- THORNE, Mr. Guy :—
 “Lapse of the Bishop, The” — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
- THORNE, Mr. Will—resumption of Parliamentary duties announced, JULY 21, 11f
- THORNECROFT, Mr. Wallace :—
 on Scottish iron and steel trade (art., “Scotland’s problems : ore and fuel supplies,” T.S., Iron and Steel section), JULY 31, 9a
- THORNLOE, Most Rev. George, Archbp. of Algoma :—
 Oxford University—honorary degree of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9d
- THORNTON, Mr. H. C.—appointed Crown Agent for Colonies, SEPT. 28, 11e
- THORNTON, Sir Henry :—
 at Lincoln’s Inn, on railway fares, JULY 8, 11c
- THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd. :—
 Wages—bonus to be paid, JULY 1, 21f
- THORNYCROFT, Lady—complaint to Isle of Wight Rural District Council on charabancs, AUG. 28, 7a
- THORNYCROFT, Sir John—fined for exceeding speed limit, JULY 29, 9f
- THORNYCROFT (John I.) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Barcelona—undertake reorganization of shipyard, SEPT. 17, 7c (l.e.) ; (E.S.), 17, 287b
- THORPE, Sir T. E. :—
 British Association — appointment as general treasurer : prospects, AUG. 24, 11d
- THORPE, Mr. Thomas :—
 Catalogues, book—comments (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 572b
- THRACE :—
 Greek occupation :—
 Bulgazia—military movements in favour of Jafer Tayar : Greek protest : Bulgarian Government reply, JULY 15, 13c
 Neutrality — M. Stambulinski (statement), JULY 22, 12e
- THRACE :—
 Greek occupation (continued) :—
 Fighting : see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Campaign against—Greek
 Refugees, Turkish—arrive in Southern Bulgaria, AUG. 11, 9d
- THRELFALL’S Brewery Company, Ltd.—recognizes Bar Assistants’ Union, AUG. 30, 7f
- Capital—increase : decision confirmed, AUG. 19, 14f
- Meeting, JULY 29, 18d
- Report, JULY 17, 19a
- Reserve—capitalization : particulars, JULY 21, 19d
- Shares—issue : result (F.N.), SEPT. 21, 15a, b
- THRING, Mr. G. Herbert :—
 on American copyright (l.), JULY 27, 10b ; (l., L.S.), 29, 488d
- THURMAN, Mabel and Daisy—cruelty to child charge, AUG. 2, 3d ; 23, 4a
- THURSBY, Adm. Sir Cecil—biographical : relinquishes post of commander-in-chief at Plymouth, JULY 19, 12c
- THURSFIELD, Capt. H. G.—appointed Assistant Director of Naval Staff College (Greenwich), AUG. 3, 17e
- THURSTON, Mr. Temple :—
Wandering Jew, The—produced at New Theatre, SEPT. 10, 8c
- THWAITE, Francis :—
 “Eden Gate” —noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490c
- THWAITES, Councillor W.—invitation to become next Mayor of Durham, AUG. 27, 7f
- TIBERIAS (ancient) : see under ARCHEOLOGY—Palestine
- TIBET :—
 Railway—construction prospects (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624c
 Woollen factory—Lhasa : prospects of establishment, (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624c
- TICCIATI, Signor Francesco — pianoforte playing noticed, SEPT. 22, 12c
- TIDES :—
 Power from—industrial utilization : scheme at La Landriais (E.S.), AUG. 20, 262c
- TIDY, Dr. Henry L. :—
 “Synopsis of Medicine, A” —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
- TIERNAN, Mr. Peter (U.S.A.) :—
 Friends of Irish Freedom—dispute with secretary, AUG. 5, 9c
- TIFFANY, Mr. W. C. (U.S.A.) :—
 on labour (art., “Labour troubles,” A.N.), JULY 3, 47c
- TIGERS :—
 Birth of cubs—in travelling menagerie at Chard, AUG. 16, 7f
 Record animal shot by Maharajah of Bikanir—particulars, JULY 6, 12a (e.e.)
- TILAK, Mr. (India)—health, JULY 29, 11f ; death, AUG. 2, 7d (l.e.) ; our Bombay correspondent’s comments, 4, 9f ; funeral, 5, 10e
- TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 21, 20b
- TILDEN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—invited to House of Commons to meet Mr. Balfour, JULY 7, 14b
- TILLETT, Mr. Ben :—
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on Ireland : withdrawal of army, JULY 14, 14b

- TILLETT, Mr. Ben** (continued) :—
 at Leamington, on food supplies, JULY 3, 18c
 at Oxford, on export of arms to Poland; Mr. Winston Churchill, AUG. 21, 12d
- TILLEY, Culverwell, and Parrott, Messrs.** :—
 Bath—acquire Presbyterian church as office, SEPT. 29, 7f
- TILLING, (Thomas), Ltd.** :—
 Brighton and Hove motor-omnibuses—seek permission to abolish penny fares, AUG. 17, 7f
- TIMBANG Deli (Sumatra) Rubber Company, Ltd.** :—
 Sumatra properties—transferred into name of company, JULY 3, 21f
- TIMBER** :—
 Empire resources :—
 Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 16b
 Supplies :—
 Searles-Wood, Mr. H. D. (l., T.S.), JULY 24, 517c
 Exhibition (Empire)—Holland Park Rink : arrangements, JULY 2, 19c; 5, 17c; held, 6, 11a; (T.S.), 10, 455d; 465b; time extended, 16, 9d
 Article ("Forest wealth of the Empire: coloured woods of India"), JULY 17, 9a
 British Empire Forestry Conference—delegates inspect exhibits, JULY 15, 16b
 Connaught, Prince Arthur of (s.), JULY 6, 11a
 Exhibits—particulars: discussed (T.S.), JULY 3, 422d
 Leading article, JULY 6, 15d
 Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 6, 11a
 Furniture :—
 Article ("Furniture wood: large stocks and poor demand," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 15b
 Imports :—
 Advisory Committee :—
 Searles-Wood, Mr. H. D. (l.), JULY 12, 10d
 Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 11a
 Spruce :—
 Pulleys, use in manufacture of: see under PULLEYS
 Supplies :—
 British Empire :—
 Leading article, JULY 6, 15d
 Department :—
 Report of select committee on national expenditure, AUG. 2, 5a
 Trade :—
 Conditions (T.S.), JULY 10, 462b; 17, 489b; 24, 511a; 31, 536d; AUG. 7, 559b; 21, 607b; 28, 631c; SEPT. 11, 679c; 18, 15b; 25, 39b
 Warship, old—sold to farmers at Bangor, AUG. 23, 7f
- TIMBER Fireproofing Company, Ltd.** :—
 Meeting, AUG. 27, 18a
 Report (F.N.), AUG. 19, 14b
 Shares—quotation (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15a
- TIMPSON, Mr. John** (Mayor of Portsmouth)—sends message to Chief Scout by Portsmouth-Olympia Boy Scout relay, AUG. 3, 7f; elected mayor for third time, SEPT. 16, 7d
- TIN** :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443a; 10, 471a; 17, 495a; 24, 519d; 31, 543d; AUG. 7, 567b; 14, 591a; 21, 615c; 28, 639d; SEPT. 4, 663c; 11, 687c; 18, 23d; 25, 47d
- TIN Areas of Nigeria, Ltd.** :—
 Debentures—proposed: statement issued, JULY 22, 18e; (F.N.), 18a
 Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 13, 15b; held, 16, 16d
 Report (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15b
- TIN Fields of Northern Nigeria, Ltd.** :—
 Report, JULY 14, 18b
- TIN Plates** :—
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443a; 10, 471a; 17, 495b; 24, 519c; 31, 543c; AUG. 7, 567c; 14, 591a; 21, 615c; 28, 639d; SEPT. 4, 663c; 11, 687d; 18, 23d; 25, 47d
- Trade** :—
 Wales, South—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 432d; 10, 460d; 17, 487a; 24, 511a; 31, 534d; AUG. 7, 558d; 14, 582d; 21, 606d; 28, 630c; 11, 678d; 18, 14d; 25, 38d
 Article ("Welsh tinplates: necessity for capital expenditure," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 12d
- TINTERN Abbey** :—
 Restoration work—particulars, JULY 3, 11b
- TIPPING, Mr. H. Avray** :—
 "English Homes"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458a
- TIPPING, James**—murder charge: see under IRELAND—Crime—Murder—Police—Swansey
- TIRPITZ, Grand Adm. von** (Germany) :—
 on England, relations with (arts., "German hate of England"), AUG. 2, 9f; 3, 11f; 4, 9a
 Leading article, AUG. 3, 11d
- TISZA, M. (Hungary)** :—
 Murder of—proposed trial of M. Friedrich for instigating, AUG. 19, 9c; two men condemned to death, SEPT. 17, 7d
- TITHE Rent-charge** :—
 Rating of :—
 Bill—in Lords: in Committee and reported, JULY 8, 8a; third reading, 16, 7a; in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, 22, 17d; Royal assent, AUG. 5, 12a
 Charnwood, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
 Estate agent (views), SEPT. 1, 19c
 Lee, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
 Pollock, Rt. Rev. B. (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
 Stuart of Wortley, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8a
- TITTERTON and Howard, Ltd.**—registered, AUG. 12, 15f
- TITTONI, Signor** (Italy)—arrives at San Sebastian, JULY 29, 11f; appointed representative on Council of League of Nations, AUG. 30, 9f
- TITULESCU, M. Nicolas** (Rumania) :—
 Finance—conference with Mr. Austen Chamberlain, AUG. 16, 10e; (F.N.), 16, 17a; 17, 17a
- TJISADEA Tea Company, Ltd.** :—
 Report, JULY 2, 22d
- TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars** :—
 Cultivation :—
 Methwold—area, AUG. 28, 7f
 Duty :—
 Cigars, imported :—
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8e
 Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8e

TOBACCO, cigarettes, and cigars :—

Duty :—

Cigars, imported (continued) :—

Hood, Mr. J. (s.p.), JULY 7,
8eParliament—discussed, JULY 7,
8ePhilipps, Gen. Sir J. (s.p.), JULY
7, 8eRutherford, Sir W. (s.p.), JULY 7,
8eSale—40,000,000 cigarettes, AUG. 14,
7b

Smuggling :—

Prosecutions, SEPT. 7, 7f; 8, 7f

TOBIN, Col. :—

Kinchinjunga, Mount — proposed
attempted ascent : explores new
route, SEPT. 23, 7a (e.e.)

TOBIN, Rose—inquest, SEPT. 28, 12b

TOBITT, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 12, 13c

TOD, Mr. A. H.—biographical, JULY 26,
11d; retires from post of house-
master at Charterhouse, 26, 11d

TOD, Lieut.-Col. James :—

“Annals and Antiquities of Rajasthan,
or the Central and Western
Rajput States of India” —
noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b;
reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 608b

TOD, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 10, 13c

TODD, Mr. Alan H. :—

“Lectures on Surgery to Nurses” —
noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b

TODD, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 7, 17d

TODD (Peter) and Company :—

Hoyle (Joshua) and Sons—acquisi-
tion by : see that titleTOENNESSEN, Mr. (Denmark) :—
on Amundsen expedition (int. quoted),
JULY 30, 11d

TOEFFFER, Maj. (Germany) :—

“Pionierdienst im Kriege, Der” —
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 537c

TOGOLAND :—

Administrative council — estab-
lished, AUG. 31, 9e (l.e.)

TOKENS :—

Bank of England (George III.) —
found at High Wycombe, SEPT.
22, 7f

TOKYO :—

Port :—

Harbour—extension ; arrange-
ments (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

Railways, underground :—

Construction — company formed ;
operations commenced (T.S.),
SEPT. 4, 648dTOLEDO, Archbp. of : see GUIASOLA,
Cardinal

TOLLEY, Mr. C. H. :—

“Complete Income-Tax Chart” —
noticed, AUG. 24, 15fTOLMIE, Dr. (Canada)—appointed Minister
of Agriculture, JULY 14, 11f (l.e.)TOLSTOFF, Gen. (Russia)—reaches Teheran,
JULY 28, 15e

TOLSTOI, Count :—

“Reminiscences of Leo Nicolaye-
vitch Tolstoi” —noticed (L.S.),
JULY 8, 441cTOMESANYI, M. (Hungary)—appointed
Minister of Justice, JULY 21, 13fTOMKINS, Mr. E. W.—appointed C.I.E.,
AUG. 4, 15dTOMKINS, Capt. Frederick A.—memorial
bed endowed at Kent and Canterbury
Hospital, AUG. 26, 4d

TOMLIN, Mr. Wallace—will, JULY 15, 17c

TOMLINSON, Mr. Edwin C.—will, AUG. 28,
13b

TONBRIDGE School :—

Old Boys' Day—held, JULY 5, 18b

Skinners' Day—held, JULY 26, 8d

TONGA :—

Trade :—

Batt, Miss J. L. C.—article (“Tonga,
Fiji, and Samoa ; sources of
raw material,” T.S.), AUG. 14,
573c

TONGKHAH Harbour Tin Dredging, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 10, 14c

TONKS, Rev. C. F. :—

on drunkenness — statistics (l.), AUG.
5, 6bon Hop-pickers Mission (l. quoted),
SEPT. 20, 5dTOOGOOD, Mr. William — purchases col-
lection of antique stone implements
found in Southampton district for
county museum, JULY 24, 9f

TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd. :—

Meeting, SEPT. 3, 17e

Report, AUG. 19, 15b

TOONE, Mr. F. C.—appointed manager to
M.C.C. team to visit Australia, JULY
31, 7aTOOP, Arthur—awarded wages in lieu of
notice against Navy and Army
Canteen Board, JULY 2, 9f

TOOTAL Broadhurst Lee Company, Ltd. :—

Report, AUG. 23, 18b

TOPLIS, Francis P. : see under MURDER—
Spicer, Francis

TURNER, Eduardo M. :—

“Caucionero Musical de la Lirica
Popular Asturiana” — reviewed
(L.S.), AUG. 19, 532b

TORONTO :—

Daylight saving : see under DAY-
LIGHT saving

Population—statistics, SEPT. 29, 9d

TORONTO University : see ONTARIO College
of EducationTORRES, Lieut. (Spain)—killed in flying
accident, AUG. 12, 9f

TERRY, Charles E. :—

“Sixteen Sermons” —noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 19, 539cTOSTI, Teresa : see GROGORIEFF, Floriane
de

TOTLAND Bay :—

Parish, Church — ewer stolen, AUG.
25, 7fTOTTENHAM, Capt. Francis L.—biogra-
phical ; appointed to command *Delhi*,
AUG. 25, 18bTOUGACHEVSKI, Comrade (Russia)—com-
mands troops in Poland, JULY 15, 13fTOURIAN, Armenian Patriarch of Con-
stantinople—arrives at Spa : received
by M. Delacroix, JULY 12, 13fat Spa conference, presses Armenian
claim to share of Turkish in-
demnity, JULY 16, 11fTOURNAY to Jurbise and Landen to
Hasselt Railway Company :—Actions de jouissance—tenders for
sale invited from persons holding,
SEPT. 24, 14f

TOUT, Prof. T. F. :—

“Chapters in the Administrative
History of Mediæval England.
The Wardrobe, the Chamber,
and the Small Seals” —reviewed
(L.S.), AUG. 19, 531a

TOVEY, Prof. Francis D. :—

Birmingham University — honorary
degree of Mus.M. conferred, JULY
12, 12cTOWCESTER Grammar School—improve-
ments : proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 22,
408d

TOWER, Sir Reginald—arrives in Berlin, SEPT. 8, 9e (l.e.)
Danzig—position: (art., "Sir R. Tower's position"), AUG. 24, 9d
 Constitution—to lay draft before League of Nations, AUG. 16, 10b; leaves for Paris to place before Council of Ambassadors, SEPT. 8, 9e (l.e.); in Paris, 16, 9e
 Port—use by Poland: see under **DANZIG**—Port
Russo-Polish war—French munitions at Danzig: attitude, AUG. 18, 10b; 19, 10c
 at Danzig, on town's future as free state; Russo-Polish war: Constitutional Assembly's resolution on neutrality, AUG. 28, 9c
TOWER of London:—
 Constable—installation: arrangements, JULY 13, 15b; ceremony described, 22, 9c, 15a
TOWLER, Mrs. Sarah—death, SEPT. 30, 7f
TOWNLEY, Mr. Ebenezer W.—will, JULY 23, 16c
TOWNSEND, James T.—death, AUG. 19, 7f
TOWNSEND, Adm. Samuel P.—will, JULY 24, 16f
TOWNSHEND, Mr. Henry J.—will, JULY 29, 14f
TOWNSHEND, William S.: see under **MURDERS**
TOWSE, Capt.—present at meeting of Union Nationale des Combattants held in Paris, JULY 7, 13f
TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget:—
 "Dantis Alagherii Epistolae"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506c; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 545a
 on Dante—new edition to be issued by Societa Dantesca Italiana (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487d; Japanese translations (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568a
 on Gray, Thomas—love story, SEPT. 30, 636a
 on Griffiths' translations of Dante, Sir S. (l.), AUG. 14, 13e
 on "La Escatologia Musulmana en La Divina Commedia" (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 440c
 on MSS. of English authors in United States—Horace Walpole's letters to Misses Berry (l.), SEPT. 29, 11c
 on Mordaunt, Thomas O.—genealogy (l., L.S.), AUG. 5, 504a; 12, 520c
 on Westminster epigrams (l.), JULY 29, 8c
TOYNBEE Hall:—
 Lectures—Winter syllabus, SEPT. 18, 6a
TOYS:—
 Christmas—new: particulars, SEPT. 14, 11d
 German:—
 Imports:—
 Article ("German toys again: where the British maker is beaten"), SEPT. 14, 11d
 Hillyard, Col. G. A. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44d
 Incorporated Association of British Toy Manufacturers and Wholesalers—attitude, JULY 23, 12a
 Tattersall, Mr. W. B. (art., "German toys: unfair competition with British makers," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3a
 Sale—law case, JULY 16, 9d

TOYS (continued):—**Imports:—**

Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8a
 Statistics—1914-1920: January to June compared, AUG. 12, 7b (l.e.)

TOZZI, Federigo (Italy):—

"Con Gli Occhi Chusi"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 468d

"The Croci"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 468d

TRABIA, Signor Lanza di (Italy)—appointed Under-Secretary for War, JULY 29, 11f**TRACTORS**:—

Agricultural: see under **AGRICULTURE**
 —Machinery

TRADE:—**Africa**, South, with:—

Condition (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Agents:—

Authority, scope of—law case, JULY 31, 5c; (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 674d

Argentina, with:—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652c

Australia, with:—

Competition (art., "Our trade with Australia: severe competition," T.S.), JULY 17, 478a

McGregor, Mr. S. W. B.—report: issued, AUG. 26, 19d; (T.S.), 28, 621b; note (T.S.), 28, 617b

Bahamas, with:—

Condition (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 670d

Balance—adverse: reduction (F.N.), AUG. 12, 15a; (F.N.), 30, 16a; note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665a

Bolivia, with:—

British manufacturers—opportunities for (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 10c

Special commissioner's article ("Our commissioner service: Bolivia's call to British enterprise," T.S.), SEPT. 25, 32a

Brazil, with:—

Britain's opportunity (T.S.), AUG. 7, 553b

Pernambuco firm—letter quoted:—Holdsforth, Mr. W. (l., T.S.), AUG. 7, 564b

British Chambers of Commerce—abroad:—**Constitution**:—

Conference (London)—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665c

Buyer's right to reject goods sold—law case, JULY 9, 5b; (T.S.), 17, 482d

Canada, with:—

Agencies—establishment by British and Colonial manufacturers; note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593c; (F.N.), 30, 16b

Correspondence between Mr. F. C. Wade and commercial bodies, AUG. 30, 16b

American competition:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604b

Robinson, Mr. F. B. (l., T.S.), AUG. 28, 636c

Exports—increase (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

Factories, branch—number established in (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 4c

Propaganda in, need of:—

Coate-Wade, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7d

Warren, Mr. W. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 7d

Representation of manufacturers in, direct (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16b

Wade, Mr. F. C.—correspondence with commercial bodies, AUG. 30, 16b

TRADE :—

- Canada, with (continued) :—
 Statistics—for May (T.S.), JULY 3, 420*d*; 31, 526*d*; for one year, 31, 11*f*
 Chambers of Commerce of British Empire :—
 Congress (Toronto)—arrangements, (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*c*; SEPT. 7, 6*b*; 16, 9*e*; (T.S.), 18, 1*c*; held, 20, 9*c*; 22, 9*b*; 23, 7*c*; 25, 9*e*; resolutions passed, 25, 9*e*; (T.S.), 25, 28*b*
 Delegates—arrive at Quebec, SEPT. 14, 9*f* (l.e.); visit Niagara Falls, 28, 9*d*
 George V., King—acknowledges loyal greetings, SEPT. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Leading articles (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*a*; SEPT. 4, 652*a*; 18, 9*b*
 Trinidad—representatives appointed (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
 Washington—British delegates visit to; arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9*f*
 West Indies, Associated Chamber of Commerce of—to be represented (T.S.), JULY 10, 452*d*
 Congresses :—
 Constitution :—
 Leading article (T.S.), JULY 10, 458*a*
 Chile, with :—
 American competition :—
 Article ("Neglecting a good customer: American competition in Chile," T.S.), SEPT. 11, 673*a*
 Article ("Trade openings in Chile: firm quotations and deliveries needed," T.S.), JULY 24, 505*a*
 China, with :—
 Chambers of Commerce—position :—
 Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484*a*
 Contracts :—
 "Variation clause" :—
 British Chamber of Commerce—Conference (Shanghai) : held (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*c*
 Fox, Mr. H. H. (report), AUG. 5, 9*d*
 Future :—
 Article ("Future of Chinese trade: excellent British prospects," T.S.), AUG. 7, 557*d*
 Conditions :—
 Chambers of Commerce—reply to questions addressed by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JULY 31, 13*e*; reports, AUG. 7, 10*d*; 14, 14*f*
 Contracts : see CONTRACTS
 Costa Rica, with :—
 Statistics—for 1919 compared with 1918 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*
 Credit :—
 Deflation :—
 Gourju, Mr. P. E. (l., T.S.), JULY 3, 440*c*
 Decline—note (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 285*b*; (T.S.), 25, 25*a*, *d*
 Article ("Winter prospects"), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
 Board of Trade—optimism at, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
 Closing of works—attributed to stringency of credit (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 12*a*
 Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*a*; 28, 628*b*; SEPT. 18, 12*b*; 20, 11*b*

TRADE :—

- Decline (continued) :—
 Mandelberg, Sir C. (views), SEPT. 29, 10*c*
 Marrison—Forest Steel Sheet Mills : closed down, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
 North, in—our special correspondent at Manchester; message, SEPT. 29, 10*c*
 Nugent, Mr. R. T. (statement), SEPT. 28, 10*c*
 Denmark, with :—
 Agricultural products :—
 Sonne, Mr.—statement (T.S.), JULY 3, 425*a*
 Eastern (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 15*a*; note (T.S.), 25, 25*d*
 Empire :—
 Committee, suggested : see Imperial Trade Committee, below
 Development :—
 Foster, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 9, 10*e*
 Discrimination against, alleged :—
 Canada—effect of continuance of Defence of Realm regulations : attitude of Government, JULY 27, 11*e*; assurances given to, 29, 9*c*; dispute settled, AUG. 13, 18*c*
 Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), SEPT. 8, 6*c*; (T.S.), 11, 684*b*
 Mackenzie, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9*c*
 Falconer, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
 Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 15, 16*b*
 Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*b*
 Propaganda :—
 Advertising Exhibition (White City)—to be conducted by Thirty Club as form : Mr. Higham (s.), SEPT. 8, 7*d*
 Woods, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9*c*
 Enterprise :—
 Pascoe, Mr. G. A. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11*d*
 Europe, with :—
 Exports to :—
 Credits scheme, Government—criticism in commercial circles, AUG. 11, 15*c*; (F.N.), 11, 16*b*
 Administration (F.N.), AUG. 16, 17*a*
 Barimar (Ltd.), (l.), AUG. 13, 15*a*
 Advances vote :—
 Parliament—in Committee of supply : carried, AUG. 4, 14*f* (l.e.)
 Bill—in Commons : Third reading, JULY 31, 7*d*; in Lords : second reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*; passed Committee and reported, 5, 12*b*; third reading, 6, 12*a*; Royal Assent, 10, 15*c*
 Exhibitions : see under Industries, below
 Exports :—
 Article ("Trade in the balance: textile exporters' difficulties"), JULY 2, 12*b*; ("Our overseas trade : volume and distribution of exports," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 11*a*
 Credits scheme : see under Europe, above
 Destination (F.N.), AUG. 30, 16*a*
 1913 values, at—note (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1*b*
 Restrictions—removals, SEPT. 22, 7*f*

TRADE:—

Exports (continued):—

Statistics—for first seven months;
1913 and 1920 compared (T.S.),
AUG. 28, 619c

Finland, with:—

Statistics—for nine months, SEPT.
18, 7f

Foreign:—

Agents:—

Information—note (T.S.), JULY
31, 521a

Policy:—

Chalmers, Lord (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b

Foreign buyers:—

Confidence—restoration: Mr. R. T.
Nugent (statement), SEPT. 28,
10c

France, with:—

Exhibition of French manufactures
—in London: arrangements,
JULY 9, 8e; held, 17, 11d (l.e.)

Exports, to:—

Prohibitions, French:—

Parliament—question, JULY 13,
7a

Perier, M. (s.), JULY 17, 11d (l.e.)

Germany, with:—

Cologne, exports to — German
licences necessary for admis-
sion: Board of Trade announce-
ment, AUG. 11, 8d (l.e.)

Competition — British manu-
facturers' grievance: note
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 1b

Electrical industry—position: note
(T.S.), JULY 10, 455b

Hosiery — imports: see under
HOSIERY

Imports and exports:—

Parliament—questions, JULY 2,
7d; 23, 19b

National Zeitung statement, JULY
13, 11a

Occupied territory—consigning of
goods to; official announce-
ment (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d

Tirpitz, Grand Adm. von (art.
quoted), AUG. 2, 9f

Toys: see under TOYS

Government control:—

Effect of—note (T.S.), JULY 17,
473d

Emmott, Lord (s.), JULY 8, 16b

Freedom from—traders' demand
for, SEPT. 22, 5a

Government policy:—

Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 7,
556b; SEPT. 18, 12b

Government trading:—

Raw materials, dealings in—ac-
counts (white paper), JULY 6,
9f

Herbert, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 4, 5c (l.e.)

Imperial: see Empire, above

Imperial Trade Committee:—

Harris, Mr. L. (s.), SEPT. 23, 7c;
(s., T.S.), 25, 28c

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 25,
36b

Imports:—

Duties:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY
6, 9a

Hayward, Maj. E. (s.P.), JULY 6,
9a

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.
(s.P.), JULY 6, 9a

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), JULY 6, 9a

Parliament—discussed, JULY 6,
9a

Spiller, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 3, 6c

TRADE (continued):—

Imports and exports:—

Diagrams (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 667a

Statistics—for June (art., "Foreign
trade in June: less satisfac-
tory: increased values of im-
ports"), JULY 9, 24c; (F.N.),
9, 21a; for July (art., "Foreign
trade in: July marked improve-
ment: record British exports"),
AUG. 12, 15d; for August (art.,
"Foreign trade in August: de-
crease on July: adverse trade
balance larger"), SEPT. 9, 13d:
(F.N.), 9, 13a

Leading articles (T.S.), AUG. 14,
580b; SEPT. 9, 11c; (T.S.), 11,
676b

Supreme Economic Council—bul-
letin, AUG. 23, 18b

Value, comparative:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12,
11e

India, with:—

Commission—London office: note
(T.S.), SEPT. 25, 25b

Industries:—

Costing, scientific:—

Hazell, Mr. W. H.—article
("Scientific costing: an aid
to efficiency," T.S.), JULY 17,
475a

Exhibitions:—

British Industries Fair:—

Committee, Joint:—

Inquiry—note (T.S.), JULY
10, 455b; 20, 9b

Glasgow section—arrangements
(T.S.), SEPT. 11, 679a

Petroleum companies exhibit-
ing—Mr. F. Kellaway en-
tertained by directors,
JULY 27, 16d

French manufactures (London):
see under France, above

Merchant exhibits — admission:
note (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 665b

Chemical and Dyestuffs Traders'
Association (l., T.S.), SEPT.
11, 684b

Toronto:—

France—representation arrange-
ments (T.S.), JULY 31,
526d

Improved working — recognition of
originator of devices or sug-
gestions for: Mr. P. A. Heit-
land (l.), JULY 24, 8d

Key:—

Bill—expected in early autumn,
JULY 24, 20d

Jenkinson, Mr. S. N. (l.), JULY 23,
10c

Protection:—

Association of British Chambers
of Commerce—letter to
Chambers of Commerce,
JULY 23, 11c

Organization:—

Baker, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7e

Position:—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7,
12a

Production:—

Census—note (T.S.), SEPT. 11,
665c

Costs:—

Nugent, Mr. R. T. (statement),
SEPT. 28, 10c

Increased, need for:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21,
604a

TRADE:—

Industries:—

Production (continued):—

Mass:—

Articles ("Mass production," T.S.), I. ("Its adoption by British industry: the new system at work"), JULY 17, 485*a*; II. ("Steam wagon building: relation to transport problem"), 24, 509*a*; III. ("Motor cars and tractors: notable Birmingham scheme"), 31, 533*a*; IV. ("Application to electrical industry: successful pioneer work"), AUG. 7, 557*a*; V. ("Handling goods by machinery: different types of conveyors"), 14, 581*a*; VI. ("Machine tool industry: a 12-works scheme"), 21, 605*a*; VII. ("Cutlery manufacture"), SEPT. 4, 653*a*; VIII. ("Boot and shoe industries: pioneer work described"), 11, 677*a*; IX. ("Manufacture of patent fuel: important South Wales industry"), 25, 37*a*.
Electrical aid—discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 251*b*.

Profits:—

Increased:—

Economist statistics, JULY 19, 19*a*

Psychology in:—

Article ("Psychology and industry: claims and credentials," E.S.), AUG. 20, 243*a*

Research:—

Associations — approved: official list issued, AUG. 25, 8*b* (e.e.); licences granted, SEPT. 9, 5*f*

Council, Advisory — members appointed, JULY 2, 9*d*

Wars, after-effects of:—

Clapham, Mr. J. H. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*b*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*

Integrity, business—instance: note (T.S.), AUG. 21, 593*d*

Italy, with:—

Exports to Great Britain—statistics: January to March (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 647*c*

Imports and exports:—

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 31, 528*d*; AUG. 14, 576*a*; 28, 623*b*

Java, with—note (T.S.), AUG. 14, 569*b*

Legislation:—

Special articles ("Business interests in Parliament," T.S.), ("Abnormal expenditure and the normal year"), JULY 3, 429*a*; ("Economy debate in House of Lords"), 10, 457*a*; ("Excess profits duty and corporation tax"), 17, 483*a*; ("Protection for dyestuffs industry"), 24, 507*a*; ("Corporation profits tax anomalies"), 31, 531*a*; ("The Budget 'sinks in'"), AUG. 7, 555*a*; ("The work of the session"), 14, 579*a*

Liberia, with:—

Movement—marked (T.S.), JULY 17, 480*c*

Mexico, with:—

Statistics — 1913-1918 compared (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*b*

TRADE (continued):—

Netherlands, with:—

Article ("British share in Dutch trade: future prospects," T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*a*

New Zealand, with:—

Leading article (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 676*c*

North of England:—

Articles ("Trade in the balance"), JULY 2, 12*b*; ("Trade in the North"), 3, 16*d*

Norway, with:—

Paus, Mr. C. L.—report: white paper issued, JULY 28, 15*e*

Outlook:—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—inquiry:—

Articles ("British trade prospects: outlook for the Autumn: probable trend of prices," T.S.), AUG. 7, 554*c*; ("Business outlook: further views on trade conditions," T.S.), 14, 584*b*; ("Trade prospects: no signs of recovery," T.S.), 21, 613*c*

Overseas Trade, Department of: see that title

Persia, with:—

British manufacturers—notice issued to (T.S.) JULY 17, 480*d*

Portugal, with:—

Camacho, Dr. (statement), JULY 6, 22*d*

Profiteering:—

Allegations—effect on exports:—

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 28, 628*b*

Committee, central:—

Chairman—appointed, JULY 17, 9*a*
Reports of sub-committees appointed under, JULY 27, 9*a*; AUG. 6, 7*d*; submission announced, 19, 17*f*

Committees, Local:—

Parliament—question, JULY 30, 9*d*

Convictions:—

Statistics—Parliament: question, JULY 27, 8*b*

Lawson-Johnston, Sir C. (add.) (T.S.), AUG. 28, 619*b*

Profiteering Act (1919):—

Extensions, JULY 14, 9*b*; 17, 11*c*; 19, 9*f*; 28, 13*f*; AUG. 2, 5*f*; 7, 12*e*; SEPT. 15, 7*f*; 27, 4*f*

Reconstruction:—

Clapham, Mr. J. H. (p.), AUG. 26, 14*b*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*

Recovery after war:—

Davis, Mr. J. W. (s.), JULY 31, 14*c*

Regulations—new: particulars (T.S.), AUG. 21, 613*b*

Research: see under Industries, above

Restraint of:—

Agreement—law case (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 650*d*

Rumania, with:—

British Chamber of Commerce—established in Bukarest: Lord Bessborough (statement, T.S.), JULY 10, 456*d*

Payment—rates of exchange: consular report, AUG. 16, 17*b*

Rattigan, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*f*

Salesmanship:—

Articles ("Methods of modern salesmanship"). I. "How to train men," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 652*d*; II. ("The sales school"), 11, 676*a*; III. ("In practice"), 18, 12*d*; IV. ("The slogan"), 25, 36*d*

TRADE (continued) :—

Siam, with :—

Article ("Siamese import trade : British prospects," T.S.), JULY 10, 454*d*

Spain, with :—

Imports, British — improvement (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 33*d*

Sweden, with :—

Swedish Chamber of Commerce (London) — new building : foundation-stone laid, JULY 8, 22*a*

Switzerland, with :—

Mission — to visit Great Britain : arrangements, JULY 2, 11*f*Transport—conditions : discussed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*a*

Terms :—

Store and craft case — appeal allowed, JULY 16, 5*a* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*a* ; (T.S.), 24, 506*d*

United States, with :—

Competition :—

Leading articles (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a* ; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 556*b*

Imports from :—

Effect on balance :—

Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 28, 12*c*Spiller, Mr. H. B. (l.), AUG. 3, 4*c*White, Mr. J. D. (l.), JULY 29, 8*b*Kellaway, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 21, 9*c*Leading article, JULY 20, 13*c*Statistics — for June (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*

Uruguay, with :—

Statistics—for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576*d*

TRADE, Board of :—

Exports Credits Department :—

Report of select committee on national expenditure, AUG. 2, 5*a*

Eyesight and colour-vision :—

Examiner, special—appointed, JULY 28, 13*f*

Statistical Departments :—

Returns—note (T.S.), JULY 3, 417*d* ; first six months : discussed (T.S.), 10, 459*d*

TRADE marks and names —

Avro—law case, JULY 30, 4*c* ; (T.S.), AUG. 14, 578*d*Committee — recommendations, SEPT. 10, 7*c*Comptroller-General—report : white paper issued, JULY 8, 16*b*"National," use of—law case, JULY 7, 5*d* ; (T.S.), 10, 456*d*Nottingham hosiery traders—attitude, SEPT. 10, 7*c*Statistics (T.S.), JULY 10, 461*a*

Uniform laws :—

Chambers of Commerce of Empire ; conference—passes resolution, SEPT. 25, 9*e*Zotal—law case, JULY 15, 5*b* ; 16, 5*b* ; 17, 5*b*

TRADESCANT, John :—

Britten, Mr. J. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 9, 584*d*Jenkinson, Mr. W. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 2, 568*b*Temple, Mr. R. C. (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*

TRADES Union Congress :—

Coalminers' wage demands — attitude : discussed, SEPT. 6, 10*a*, *b* ; our Special Correspondent's comments, 8, 10*a*Article ("The Silence of Congress"), SEPT. 8, 10*a* (l.e.)Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 11, 10*b*

TRADES Union Congress (continued) :—

Failure :—

Weir, Lord (l.), SEPT. 16, 11*d*Foreign delegates—convey greetings, SEPT. 10, 12*a*General Federation of Trade Unions—attitude : resolution passed, SEPT. 11, 10*b*Institutions, public—grants, SEPT. 20, 7*f*

Meeting (Portsmouth) — agenda,

AUG. 24, 12*b* ; arrangements,SEPT. 4, 8*a* ; held, 7, 11*f* ; 8, 11*f* ;9, 9*f* ; 10, 11*f* ; 11, 10*b* ; 13, 10*b*Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*b* ; 7, 11*b*

Programme :—

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 7, 11*f*

Parliamentary Committee :—

Election :—

Votes, bartered :—

Committee of Inquiry — established : composition, SEPT. 13, 10*b*Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12*b*Ireland—Mr. Lloyd George to receive deputation, JULY 22, 12*f* ;receives, 23, 14*b* ; officialreport, 26, 9*a*Meeting—held, SEPT. 3, 10*b*

Ministers, deputations to :—

Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 8, 12*c*

Printers' strike—Lancashire :—

Typographical Association — conference with Executive, SEPT. 14, 7*b*Seely, Maj.-Gen. and Mrs.—entertain members at luncheon at Brooke House (l.w.), SEPT. 3, 13*b*Prayers for—appeal issued, SEPT. 4, 5*a*

Russian delegates—Government's decision : see under RUSSIA—Great Britain

Special—held, JULY 14, 12*d*

Ireland—resolutions :—

Article ("The direct action threat : waiting for the Prime Minister"), JULY 15, 16*d*Policies—to be submitted, JULY 9, 20*b*

TRADE Unions :—

Ballot :—

Bill—in Commons ; before Standing Committee, JULY 28, 13*b* ; 30, 14*b*

Congress, International (London)—

arrangements, SEPT. 20, 9*d* ; 22, 9*d*

Cooperative employees unions :—

Amalgamation—membership under new scheme, JULY 9, 13*f*

Discipline :—

Gee, Mr. W. (add.), JULY 27, 9*c*

Funds :—

Misappropriation — prosecution, SEPT. 9, 5*d*

General Federation of Trade Unions :

see that title

Government attitude :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 10*b* (l.e.)

Narkunda, work on :—

Inchcape, Lord (l.), JULY 21, 10*b*

Policy :—

Minority rule :—

Jerson, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*

Representation—in International Congresses :—

Trades Union Congress (Portsmouth) —passes resolution, SEPT. 11, 10*b*

Shipping trade :—

Liverpool—amalgamation of union : conference held, AUG. 24, 15*f*

TRAFALGAR, Battle of:—

Anniversary — celebration: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 8c

Services at St. Martin in the Fields: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 8c

Plan, incorrect—Miss A. D. Lacey (l. quoted), JULY 20, 9d

Records, official—original MSS. for sale, SEPT. 1, 13c

TRAFFORD, Lady Betty—daughter born, JULY 13, 15b

TRAFFORD, Miss Imelda M.—killed in aeroplane accident, SEPT. 28, 13b

TRAFFORD, Maj. Sigismund — infant daughter christened, JULY 20, 15c

TRAIL, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 28, 13c

TRAILL, Maj. Thomas B.—death, JULY 17, 16c

"**TRAINING college lecturer, A**"—on geography in certificate examination (l. Ed.S.), JULY 8, 388c

TRAMWAYS:—

Costs of permanent way work, increased—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 14d

London: see under LONDON

Managers—conference at Cardiff (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 14d

Mileage—statistics, AUG. 16, 7b

Passengers carried—statistics, AUG. 16, 7b

Receipts—statistics, AUG. 30, 7f; SEPT. 11, 5d; 18, 5f

Trolley system:—

Article ("Street traction: the trolley on its defence," E.S.), JULY 16, 224b

TRANSANDINE Railway:—

Chilean and Argentina sections—proposal to unite (F.N.), JULY 12, 21a

TRANS-CASPIA:—

British operations—attacks on Bolsheviks: record (dispatch), AUG. 6, 9b

TRANS-CAUCASIA:—**Situation:—**

Haskell, Col. (int.), AUG. 10, 9c

TRANSPORT:—

Conference, International (Barcelona)—arrangements SEPT. 29, 9d

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a

North East Coast:—**Traffic:—****Congestion:—**

Correspondence with Ministry of Transport (quoted, T.S.), JULY 10, 468b; note (T.S.), 10, 445a

Road—note (E.S.), AUG. 20, 264d

Conference (London):—

Article ("Road transport problems: the London conference," T.S.), JULY 31, 539b

Costs:—

Articles ("New road services: steam and petrol lorry costs," T.S.), JULY 24, 515a; ("Road transport: long hauls at less than railway charges," T.S.), AUG. 28, 635b

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 17, 484b

Laws—codification:—

Bill—provisions, AUG. 12, 8d

Robson, Mr. P. W. (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 264d

Traffic exchanges:—

Articles ("Traffic exchanges: organization problems," T.S.), JULY 17, 487b; ("Clearing houses for road transport: progress of the scheme," T.S.), AUG. 14, 587b; ("Road motor haulage: new co-ordination scheme," T.S.), 21, 611b

TRANSPORT:—**Road (continued):—**

West of England—National scheme: in operation, SEPT. 20, 7f

Water:—**Future:—**

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 14, 580a

TRANSPORT, Ministry of—rumours of contemplated winding-up incorrect (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 15a

Abolition, proposed:—

Ramsgate Town Council—passes resolution, JULY 30, 7f

Wotton, Councillor (s.), JULY 30, 7f

Administration:—

Inchcape, Lord (s.P.), JULY 8, 8b

Area commissioners:—**Appointment:—**

Carlisle City Council—passes resolution, SEPT. 15, 7d

Finance:—**Estimates:—**

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b

Geddes, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18b, d

Neal, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18a

Parliament—discussed in Committee of Supply, JULY 2, 18a; division on amendment and vote agreed to, 2, 18d; Student of politics: comments, 2, 12f

Remnant, Sir J. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18c

Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), JULY 2, 18c

Functions—transfer:—

Law, Mr. Bonar (statement), AUG. 4, 11f

Montagu, Lord (l.), JULY 1, 12c

TRANSVAAL:—

Diamonds: see under DIAMONDS

Elections:—

Provincial—results: position of parties, SEPT. 2, 9b (l.e.)

Fires:—

Knights Deep Mines—particulars, SEPT. 20, 15b

Goldmining:—**Companies:—**

Rand mines group (F.N.), AUG. 9, 17a

Output—for June, JULY 13, 19c; for July, AUG. 13, 15b; (F.N.), 13, 15b; for August, SEPT. 7, 14c (F.N.), 7, 14a; 14, 15d; (F.N.), 14, 15a

Refinery—construction at India Junction; arrangements (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646d

Labour:—**Mining:—**

Enginemen and firemen—Sunday labour dispute; particulars, AUG. 2, 7f; settled, 28, 9f

Langlaagte Estate and Gold Mining Company's mines—strike, SEPT. 24, 14c

Native:—

Statistics—for June, JULY 13, 19c; for July, AUG. 13, 15b; for August, SEPT. 14, 15d

Mica:—

Deposits—in Eastern districts; publication to be issued in connexion (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d

- TRANSVAAL (continued) :—
 Service men, ex :—
 Settlement :—
 Officers' Colonial Land Company
 —purchase farms from Har-
 mony Proprietary Company,
 JULY 17, 17*d*
 Trade :—
 Johannesburg—goods in demand
 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598*d*
 TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
 Report, JULY 14, 17*d*
 TRANSYLVANIA :—
 Agriculture :—
 Crops—prospects (T.S.), AUG. 14,
 576*d*
 TRAPP, Capt. Robert :—
 "Reconciliation between Germany
 and England, The. The Key to
 Germany's Future Foreign Policy"
 —reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 574*a*
 TRAVANCORE Rubber Company :—
 Report, JULY 17, 17*f*
 TRAVEL :—
 Abroad—levy of tolls on travellers :
 note (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 641*c*
 Berlin, to—*via* Harwich-Hook of
 Holland: accelerated, JULY 12,
 11*f*
 Continent :—
 Resorts—reports, AUG. 3, 13*c*
 Trains—seats: reservation: particu-
 lars, JULY 3, 15*f*
 French resorts—reports, AUG. 14, 13*b*
 Passports : see PASSPORTS
 "TRAVELLER"—on railway fares (l.),
 JULY 26, 10*b*
 TREASURY :—
 Finance, Controller of—private secre-
 tary appointed, JULY 8, 20*f*
 TREAT, Mr. R. C. :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on increased
 rents of business premises in
 city, JULY 23, 9*c*
 TREBITSCH, Siegfried (Germany) :—
 "Frau ohne Dienstag, Die"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471*c*
 TREBIZOND :—
 British force—in occupation, AUG. 23,
 10*b* (l.e.); 27, 9*d*
 TREDEGAR, Lord—to run pack of hounds,
 SEPT. 1, 5*d*
 TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 17, 19*f*
 Report, JULY 8, 21*b*
 TREE, Sir Herbert—new memoir an-
 nounced, JULY 1, 14*a*
 "Herbert Beerbohm Tree" — re-
 viewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 633*a*
 Article ("Herbert Tree: Mr. Max
 Beerbohm's book: a great
 figure"), SEPT. 29, 8*a*
 TREE, Miss Iris :—
 "Poems by Iris Tree"—reviewed
 (L.S.), JULY 8, 435*a*
 TREES :—
 Pests :—
 Conifers :—
 Forestry Commission — Bulletin
 II.: issued, SEPT. 16, 7*c*
 Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
 Plane :—
 Hyde Park—near bridle-gate: de-
 struction of largest, JULY 3,
 13*d*
 TREINE, M. (France) :—
 at Strasbourg, on England's alleged
 monopoly of coal and other
 commercial benefits, AUG. 20,
 9*d*
 TREMAIN, Frederick — bigamy charge,
 JULY 1, 13*c*; 13, 19*e* (e.e.); 27, 11*d*
 TREMELBYE (Selangor) Rubber Company,
 Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 27, 16*d*
 TRENCH, Col. William Le P.—death,
 SEPT. 17, 11*e*
 TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Sir Hugh :—
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's
 appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 11*f*
 "TRENT"—on employment exchanges (l.),
 AUG. 10, 6*c*
 TRENT, Mr. Paul :—
 "Churstons" — noticed (L.S.), AUG.
 26, 554*b*
 "Delilah"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT.
 2, 567*b*
 "Man Who Made Good, The" —
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*
 "TREUGA"—formed; particulars, AUG.
 28, 15*b*
 TREVELYAN, Sir George — awarded gold
 medal for encouragement of Italian
 studies by British Academy, JULY 1,
 14*b*
 TREVELYAN, Miss Hilda—theatrical motor
 tour in Devon and Cornwall, JULY 29,
 10*b*
 TREVELYAN, Mrs. Janet P. :—
 "Short History of the Italian People,
 A"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8,
 431*c*
 TREVELYAN, Mr. R. C. :—
 "Translations from Lucretius"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 598*b*
 TREVELYAN, Lieut.-Col. Walter R.—will,
 JULY 16, 15*d*
 TREVINO, Gen. Delfur (Ecuador)—ap-
 pointed Minister of Interior, SEPT. 7, 9*f*
 TREVITT, James—death, SEPT. 9, 5*f*
 TREVOR, Lady—opens St. Martin's Village
 Hall for Miners, JULY 26, 12*c*
 TRIESTE :—
 Port—activity: particulars (T.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 672*d*
 Racial strife: see under WAR, The
 Great—Territorial—Fiume and
 Dalmatia—Spalato
 Riot—fatal; 24-hour strike called,
 SEPT. 10, 9*f*
 TRIESTER Filiale der Allgemeinen Depositen
 Bank :—
 Societa Italiana di Credito Commer-
 ciale — acquirement by: see
 under that title
 TRIGG, William—unauthorized possession
 of cocaine charge, AUG. 10, 7*d*
 TRIM :—
 Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
 TRIMMER, Mr. Horace J.—will, AUG. 28,
 13*b*
 "TRIN-COLL., Cambridge"—on employ-
 ment for ex-service men (l.), AUG. 24,
 12*e*
 TRING Park :—
 Museum :—
 Sundays—closing: announced,
 SEPT. 1, 7*f*; 3, 7*f*
 TRINIDAD :—
 Coconut oil :—
 Output — statistics for one year
 (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d*
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Finance :—
 Exchange :—
 Chamber of Commerce—Com-
 mittee reports (T.S.), JULY
 17, 475*c*
 Fires :—
 United British Oilfields — damage :
 particulars, JULY 28, 21*c*

TRINIDAD (continued) :—

Foodstuffs :—

Cultivation — compulsory : re-
commended, SEPT. 28, 9*d*

Labour :—

Capital, relations with :—

Industrial Court—projected, AUG.
12, 9*f*

Disputes :—

Deportations — of persons con-
nected, SEPT. 15, 9*f*

Strikes—prohibited, AUG. 12, 9*f*

Railway :—

Port of Spain—strike, AUG. 12, 9*f*

Legislative Council :—

Members, unofficial — appointed,
AUG. 7, 9*f*

Petrol : see under PETROL

Piracy :—

Gulf of Paria — Venezuelans :
particulars of operations, JULY
7, 13*c*

Railways :—

Services — agitation for improve-
ment (T.S.), AUG. 7, 549*c*

Shipping — statistics for 1919 (T.S.),
JULY 10, 452*d*

Oil fuel — statistics for 1919 (T.S.),
JULY 10, 452*d*

Tobacco industry — efforts to re-
vive (T.S.), SEPT. 25, 29*c*

Trade :—

Exports :—

Statistics — for period between
January 1 and May 15 (T.S.),
JULY 24, 501*c*

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under
WALES, Prince of

TRINIDAD Transport and Oilfields Com-
pany, Ltd. — registered, JULY 30, 17*f*

TRINITY College (Dublin) : see under
DUBLIN University

TRINITY College (Melbourne) :—

Biblical essay prize — subject : an-
nounced (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 490*d*

TRINITY College of Music :—

Michaelmas term — opening lec-
ture : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 7*f*

TRINITY Hall Association :—

Dinner — given, JULY 8, 17*b*

TRINITY House :—

Dinner — arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*b*

TRIPOLI :—

Governor—appointed, JULY 7, 13*f*

Sponges—prices (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*d*

TRISTAN da Cunha :—

Mails — dispatch : arrangements,
AUG. 21, 12*d*

TRITON, Mr. V. Biscoe :—

on service men, ex — Lord Haig's
appeal (L.), AUG. 19, 11*e*

TROBRIAND Archipelago :—

Economic conditions :—

Leading article, JULY 16, 13*d*

TRODDEN, Edward — shot as reprisal
for murder of policeman : see under
IRELAND — Crime — Belfast — Police

TROELSTRA, M. (Netherlands) :—

at Geneva, on German Peace Treaty,
AUG. 4, 9*c*

TROLAK Estates, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 13, 15*d*

TROPICAL Canning Company (British
Honduras) :—

Tin cans — to be imported free of
duty : particulars (T.S.), AUG.
28, 622*d*

TROPICAL Oil Corporation :—

International Petroleum Company,
Ltd. — amalgamation : see
INTERNATIONAL Petroleum Com-
pany, Ltd.

TROTSKY, M. (Russia) — arrives at Bialy-
stok ; establishes headquarters, AUG.
13, 10*d* (l.e.) ; visits East Prussia
to negotiate on political and strategic
questions, AUG. 20, 10*b* ; explanation,
24, 9*b* ; our special correspondent
at Danzig : comments, 26, 9*a* ; in
Lithuania, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
at Moscow, on Polish and Southern
fronts, AUG. 19, 10*c*
at Vilna, on Russia : recognition by
Western Powers ; extension of
Bolshevism over Europe, AUG.
13, 10*d*

on Poland — future : red bridge of
social revolution for Western
Europe (s.), JULY 26, 14*a* ; 28,
16*a* ; destruction (art. quoted),
SEPT. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)

on Russia — army : German officers
(art. quoted), JULY 21, 14*e*

on Russo-Polish war — order to Red
Army : issued, AUG. 16, 10*b*

TROUBRIDGE, Lady :—

"O Perfect Love" — noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 23, 621*c*

TROUGHTON, Mr. Charles W.—death (F.N.),
AUG. 28, 15*a*

TROUTBECK, Miss G. E. :—

on Westminster Abbey and Provins
(l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10*f*

TROW, Rev. Isaac W. — will, AUG. 13, 13*d*

TROWBRIDGE :—

Education :—

Estimates (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*d*

TRUCKS :—

Electric :—

Article ("Electric trucks : labour-
saving factory vehicles," illus.,
T.S.), SEPT. 25, 34*b*

TRUEMAN, Dr. Arthur E. :—

"Every Boy's Book of Geology" —
noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453*c*

TRUMBITCH, Dr. (Serb-Croat-Slovene state)
—leaves London for Paris, AUG. 11, 13*a* ;
arrives in London, 17, 13*b*

War, The Great :—

Adriatic question — conversation
with Count Sforza at Spa, JULY
7, 13*f*

TRUNT, Herr (Germany) — appointed
President and Minister of Justice
of New Baden Government, AUG. 6, 9*f*

TRUSLER, Mrs. Louisa — abusing nurse
charge, JULY 2, 9*f*

TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 8, 21*b*

Meeting, JULY 22, 20*f*

Report, JULY 12, 22*f*

TRUST Houses, Ltd. :—

Meeting, JULY 29, 19*b*

Report, JULY 23, 21*e* (and 19*e*, l.e.)

TRYON, Maj. G. C. — appoints private
secretaries, JULY 14, 9*f*

in Parliament, on :—

War Pensions Bill, JULY 16, 7*f* (l.e.)

TSAO Kun, Gen. (China) — dismissed, JULY
12, 13*b* ; arrives in Peking, AUG. 6, 9*e*
(l.e.)

TSARSKOE Selo : see DIETSKOE Selo

TSERAPIS, Apostolos (Greece)—attempted
assassination of M. Venizelos : ar-
rested, AUG. 13, 10*e* ; (l.e.) ; brother
arrested, 31, 9*f*

TUAM :—

Crime and unrest : see under IRELAND—
Crime and unrest

TUAM, R. C. Archbp. of : see GILMARTIN,
Most Rev. T. P.

TUAN Chi-jui (China)—appointment as Pre-
mier demanded, JULY 10, 11*c* ; resigna-
tion accepted, 31, 11*d*

TUBERCULOSIS :—

Aircraft camps—use as labour colonies suggested by Lincoln medical officer, AUG. 18, 7f

Bacteria :—

Article ("A new view of tuberculosis: inactive bacilli"), AUG. 16, 7b

Children :—

Article ("The crippled child: new tuberculosis methods"), SEPT. 22, 12a

Committee, Public Health :—

Report :—

Article ("Tuberculosis danger in London: neither prevention nor cure"), JULY 14, 9b

Conference (Liverpool)—arrangements, AUG. 11, 7d

Essex—number of cases, AUG. 25, 7f

Honduras, British—increase, AUG. 13, 9f

Industrial colonies :—

Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 13c

Jamaica :—

Hospital—to be established by British Red Cross Society, SEPT. 23, 7f

Prevention :—

Leading article, SEPT. 17, 9c

Report of Ministry of Health, SEPT. 13, 7b

Sanatoria :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 9e

Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (add.), SEPT. 16, 13c

Health Ministry—policy :—

Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11d

Service men, ex :—

Farnham—case of disabled soldier :—

Parliament—question, JULY 28, 13b

Surgical :—

Article ("The new educational healing," Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 521d

Statistics (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 521d

Treatment :—

National responsibility :—

Article ("Neglecting the consumptive: National policy needed"), JULY 28, 10d

War hospital wards, unused :—

Parliament—question, JULY 16, 14d (l.e.)

United States :—

Fort Bayard (New Mexico)—sanatorium: transferred to Public Health Service, AUG. 30, 9f

TÜCK, M. (Russia)—arrives at Prague, JULY 19, 11f

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 12, 17c

Report, JULY 28, 22b; AUG. 9, 17c

TUCKER, Miss Jean—stowaway on board *Philadelphia*, SEPT. 3, 9f

TUDSBURY, Dr. J. H. T. :—

"Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Electrical Engineers" (ed.) (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 299c

TUFFIER, Dr. (France) :—

at Paris, on surgery of heart, JULY 21, 13c

TUFNELL, Mr. N. C. :—

on cricket—Quidnuncs Club: resuscitation (l.), JULY 10, 8d

TUGACHEVSKI, Gen. (Russia)—commands army on western front, JULY 21, 14e

TUKE, Mr. James—biographical; retirement as general manager of British Linen Bank announced, SEPT. 6, 15b

TULLOW :—

Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime

TUNG-kang (China)—appointed Minister of Justice, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)

TUNGSTEN :—

Decsh, Prof. C. H. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c

Vogel, Mr. J. L. F. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c

TUNIS :—

Tariff—decisions (T.S.), AUG. 7, 565a

Trade :—

Exports—prohibitions (T.S.), JULY 31, 541c; SEPT. 11, 685b

TUNNY, Thomas—assault charge, AUG. 16, 7d

TURATI, Signor (Italy) :—

on Socialists—Third International (int.), SEPT. 24, 9e

TURBERVILLE, Mr. A. S. :—

"Medieval Heresy and the Inquisition"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 602c

TURBINES :—

Plant :—

Fraser and Chalmers Works (Erith)—bulletin (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284d

TURENNE, Marshal (France) :—

Statue in Germany—our Strasbourg correspondent's message, AUG. 4, 9b

TURF :—

Alexandra Park meeting—results, JULY 5, 5d; AUG. 2, 12c; SEPT. 13, 4d

Articles—("Racing: English and French three-year-olds"), JULY 5, 5a; ("An important week"), 12, 5a; ("Three-year-old form"), 19, 4b; ("Troubles at the starting gate"), 26, 5a; ("A criticism of form"), AUG. 2, 12a; ("The Autumn handicaps"), 9, 4b; ("Two-year-olds of class"), 16, 4b; ("Spion Kop and the St. Leger"), 23, 4b; ("The St. Leger and Autumn Handicaps"), 30, 4b; SEPT. 13, 4b; 20, 4c; ("The Free Handicap"), 27, 5a

Ayr meeting—results, JULY 19, 4c; 20, 7c; AUG. 14, 4c; 16, 4c; SEPT. 16, 5d; 17, 4c; 18, 5e; ball held, 18, 11a

Visitors—list, SEPT. 16, 13c; 17, 11d

Bath meeting—results, AUG. 19, 4c; 20, 4c

Birmingham meeting—results, AUG. 3, 4d; 4, 4d

Brighton meeting—results, AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 4d; 6, 4d

Carlisle meeting—results, JULY 1, 7c

Catterick Bridge meeting—results, JULY 31, 6c; AUG. 2, 12d; SEPT. 25, 5a; 27, 5c

Coalminers' strike, threatened :—

Meetings—suspension: Jockey Club announcement, SEPT. 17, 4a

Derby, 1849—reproduced by film company, AUG. 28, 7c

Derby meeting—results, SEPT. 1, 4d; 2, 5a; 3, 4c

Doncaster meeting—results, SEPT. 7, 5a; 8, 5b; 9, 12b; 10, 4b; 11, 4b

Catering—improvements, SEPT. 7, 5b

Course (plan), SEPT. 7, 5b

House parties—particulars, AUG. 30, 13c; SEPT. 6, 13c

Visitors, list of, SEPT. 8, 13b

Eglinton meeting—results, JULY 24, 5c; 26, 5b

TURF (continued) :—

Enclosures :—

Children—admittance :—

York Education Committee—suggestion, JULY 8, 11f

Folkestone meeting—results, AUG. 10, 4d; 11, 5c; SEPT. 4, 4c; 6, 4d

France : see under FRANCE

Fraud : see Horses—Substitution fraud, below

Gatwick meeting—results, AUG. 28, 5d; 30, 4c

Goodwood meeting—results, JULY 28, 7b; 29, 6b; 30, 6b; 31, 6a

Course—routes to : map, JULY 27, 6c

Police—travel by road from London, JULY 27, 11f

Social arrangements, JULY 23, 16e; visitors and dresses, 28, 18a; 29, 14b; 30, 14d; 31, 15b

Haydock Park meeting—results, JULY 10, 6b; 12, 5b; AUG. 28, 5e; 30, 4c

Horses :—

Archaic—accident, AUG. 26, 5c

Blue Dun—scratched from Duke of Yorks Stakes, SEPT. 24, 5a

Caligula—purchased by Mr. Goculdus, SEPT. 6, 4c

Coat of Mail—substitution fraud : see Substitution fraud, below

Golden Plate—substitution fraud : see under Substitution fraud, below

Homs—substitution fraud : see under Substitution fraud, below

Inchcape—sold : record price realized, JULY 29, 6b

Jazz—substitution fraud : see Substitution fraud, below

Sales : see under HORSES—Sales—Bloodstock

Shining More—substitution fraud : see Substitution fraud, below

Silver Badge—substitution fraud : see Substitution fraud, below

Substitution fraud—prosecution, JULY 5, 11c; 7, 11d; 13, 9b; 14, 7f (e.e.); 16, 9c; 20, 9c; 27, 12c; SEPT. 14, 7b; 15, 7d; 16, 7a; 17, 5b; 18, 5c; 21, 7e; 22, 7d; 23, 5d; 24, 7d

Leading article, SEPT. 29, 11c

Tetralema—offer of £100,000 refused, JULY 30, 12f

Troytown—buried at Asnières, JULY 2, 11f

Yearling—record price paid at Doncaster, SEPT. 10, 10d

Hurst Park meeting—results, JULY 24, 5b; 26, 5b; AUG. 20, 5a; 21, 5a; 23, 4c

Thefts—of bottles and glasses, AUG. 24, 4d

Jockeys :—

Donoghue, S.—cautioned, JULY 3, 7b

Evans—reprimanded for disobedience to starter, AUG. 9, 4e

Kempton Park meeting—results, AUG. 12, 5a; 13, 4b

Lanark meeting—results, JULY 21, 5a; 22, 5b

Leicester meeting—results, JULY 20, 7a; 21, 5a; SEPT. 21, 5b; 22, 5b

Lewes meeting—results, AUG. 7, 5a; 9, 4e; 31, 5d

Police—increased, JULY 31, 6b

Lingfield Park meeting—results, JULY 10, 6a; 12, 5b

Liverpool meeting—results, JULY 22, 5a; 23, 5c; 24, 5a

Manchester meeting—results, SEPT. 4, 4a; 6, 4c

TURF (continued) :—

Nawanagar, Maharajah of—purchases horses for racing in India, AUG. 20, 4b; 23, 15d

Newbury meeting—results, SEPT. 25, 5a; 27, 5b

Newmarket meeting—results, JULY 1, 7c; 2, 5c; 3, 7a; 14, 6c; 15, 6b; 14, 6a; SEPT. 29, 5b; 30, 5c

Postponement—insurance against : rate quoted, SEPT. 4, 8b

Newmarket Whip—challenges accepted : arrangements for race, JULY 30, 6b

Northampton :—

Course—levelling : Council's recommendations, SEPT. 4, 5e

Damage—by military occupation : Council threaten legal proceedings if claim is not met, SEPT. 8, 7f

Nottingham meeting—results, JULY 6, 6c; 7, 7b; AUG. 10, 4a; 11, 5b

Owners :—

Expenses, reduction of—discussed at meeting of Association of Race-horse Owners, Breeders, and Trainers, JULY 22, 5e

Perth Hunt Race meeting—ball held, SEPT. 23, 11c

Scone Palace—course in Park given by Lord Mansfield, SEPT. 13, 13c

Pontefract meeting—results, JULY 8, 6b; 9, 6c; SEPT. 23, 12a; 24, 12b

Redcar meeting—results, AUG. 12, 5b; 13, 4d

Ripon meeting—results, AUG. 3, 4e; 4, 4d

Rogues and ruffians, organized bands of—suppression of activities :—

Articles ("Rogues of the racecourse : Jockey Club's chance"), JULY 17, 13e; ("Racecourse pests : a gang broken up at Brighton : duty of the Jockey Club"), AUG. 10, 10e

Hurst Park gang—prosecuted, AUG. 21, 4f

St. Leger Stakes—result, SEPT. 9, 11e, 12a

Article ("How the St. Leger was won : the Doncaster crowds"), SEPT. 9, 11e

Salisbury meeting—results, JULY 7, 7a; 8, 6a; 9, 6a

Rowdism—letter from stewards to Jockey Club, JULY 17, 13e

Sandown Park meeting—results, JULY 17, 6a, b; 19, 4c; AUG. 3, 4b

Dresses—described, JULY 17, 15c

Starter—licence granted to Sir A. W. White, AUG. 6, 4b

Stockton meeting—results, AUG. 18, 4a; 19, 4e; 20, 4c

Industries—closed for, AUG. 14, 7f

Sweepstakes : see under LOTTERIES

Trainers :—

Parkes, Mr.—death, JULY 15, 6d

United States : see UNITED STATES

Warwick meeting—results, SEPT. 14, 5a; 15, 5b

Windsor meeting—results, AUG. 14, 4e; 16, 4c; SEPT. 18, 4e; 20, 4d

Wolverhampton meeting—results, AUG. 17, 4a; 18, 4d; SEPT. 28, 5c; 29, 5b

Worcester meeting—results, JULY 2, 5c; 3, 7c

Yarmouth meeting—results, SEPT. 16, 5c; 17, 5b

TURF (continued):—

York meeting — results, AUG. 25, 4e;
26, 5b; 27, 4c
Visitors — list, AUG. 27, 13a

TURKESTAN:—

Bolshevism — oppression reported
by pilgrims arriving at Peshawar,
AUG. 11, 9f

TURKEY:—

Allied Powers:—
Financial aid — appeal to, SEPT.
27, 9d

Constitution — re-establishment in
1908: national holiday cele-
brated, JULY 27, 13d

Crime:—

Damad Ferid Pasha — plot to
assassinate: Nationalist ar-
rested, SEPT. 2, 10e; further
arrests, 3, 9f

Diplomatic relations:—

Resumption:—

British, French, and Italian High
Commissioners — received
by Sultan, AUG. 24, 9f

Finance:—

Debt:—

Payments — Government de-
cision, SEPT. 14, 15b (e.e.);
(T.S.), 25, 32d

Exchange:—

Rate, official — at Constantinople,
SEPT. 8, 9f

Loan (1855), guaranteed — position
under Turkish peace treaty
(F.N.), JULY 14, 17a

Position, SEPT. 18, 7e

France, relations with: see under
FRANCE

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Ministry (Damad Ferid)—reconstruc-
tion prospects, JULY 20, 11f;
resignation, AUG. 2, 7a; Damad
Ferid charged with formation
of new, 2, 7a; formed; composi-
tion, 3, 9c; press comment;
section of Liberal Union announces
intention to oppose, 4, 9d

Crisis — prospects, SEPT. 13, 9f;
21, 9a; terminated, 27, 9d

Italaf Party — attack on Damad
Ferid, AUG. 9, 9c

Palace intrigue — our Constanti-
nople correspondent's mes-
sages, SEPT. 18, 7e

Resignations of Ministers, JULY 3,
15f; 21, 13d; SEPT. 2, 9f; 21,
9a

Sentence of death passed by Na-
tionalist National Assembly
upon members, AUG. 3, 9c

Morality, Moslem:—

Improvement — draft regulations:
provisions, AUG. 25, 9e; not
accepted by Sheikh-ul-Islam,
SEPT. 2, 9b (l.e.)

Nationalists:—

Allied Powers:—

Situation:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.),
JULY 22, 16c

Bolshevism — Anatolian ulema
issues *fetva*, AUG. 26, 9f

Mustapha Kemal Pasha—appeal
to troops, SEPT. 1, 9b (l.e.)

Conspiracy in Constantinople to
create disturbances and murder
Sultan—arrests, JULY 20, 11f;
particulars, 21, 13d

Ex-Ministers — fruitless attempts
made to negotiate with, AUG.
6, 9d

TURKEY:—

Nationalists (continued):—

Fighting:—

Adana: see under Cilicia, below
Adrianople—Greek operations: see
under Greek operations, below
Amnesty—offered by Govern-
ment, AUG. 23, 9b

Armenians:—

Kiazim Karabekir Pasha's
troops—attack near Olti
repulsed, JULY 13, 11c;
particulars, 21, 13d

Kulpi—recaptured, JULY 6, 14e

Aslanbeg—Nationalists attack,
AUG. 6, 9d; capture, 7, 9f

Beicos—band raids; Indian gar-
rison attacked; neighbour-
hood bombarded by *Iron*
Duke, JULY 7, 13b; 9, 15c

Bolu—taken from, AUG. 4, 9e

Brigands, operations against:—
Alemdagh district—Nationalists

looting and outraging
Greek-inhabited localities,
JULY 7, 13b; fighting:
British, Indian, and Greek
troops engaged: Turkish
casualties, 13, 11c; pro-
gress, 14, 11e; 19, 12d;
26, 14b; 27, 13d; 29, 11d

Belgrade forest region (near
Constantinople) — out-
rages by, JULY 17, 11d

Constantinople — operations
against in vicinity, JULY
9, 15c; 12, 13a; 19, 12d;
prisoners captured near
Kartal, 9, 15c

Guebze district — operations
against armed parties,
JULY 17, 11d

Kendra—band: encountered
by troops, SEPT. 7, 9f

Lazes — hired by Nationalist
organizers to loot, JULY
19, 12d; Allied troops take
number of prisoners, 21,
13d; nearly 1,000 imported
from Trebizond conveyed
in Government transport
Gulnihal, 21, 13d

Nicomedian peninsula — swept
clear of, AUG. 2, 7a

British forces—occupy Lapsaki,
JULY 1, 15e; *Iron*
Duke bombards neigh-
bourhood of Beicos, 7, 13b;
9, 15c; warships leaving
Malta for Constantinople, 7,
13b; naval forces occupy
Mudania and Gemlek, 9,
15c; 10, 11b; force makes
reconnaissance east of Ismid:
captures prisoners, 9, 15c;
fighting near Gemlek, 13,
11c; marines landed at
Stenia, 21, 13d; warships
leave Constantinople for
South Thrace, 21, 13d; war-
ships cooperate with Greek
troops landing in Eastern
Thrace, 22, 12e; Gen. Iron-
side's force: at head of
Ismid Gulf, 23, 13a; at
Black Sea, 29, 11d; reaches
Kendra Shile; opposition en-
countered in ten villages,
AUG. 2, 7a; operations in
area round Ismid and Shile
terminated, 7, 9f; particu-

TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting:—

British forces (continued):—

lars, 13, 9e; force in occupation of Trebizond, 23, 10b (l.e.); 27, 9d; attack entrenched band at Bagh Chejik, 26, 9c

East Surrey Regiment—proceeds from Chanak to Kara Bigha, JULY 14, 11e (l.e.)

Reinforcements — transport *Patricia* with troops calls at Malta, JULY 6, 14e

Brusa—evacuated by Nationalists, JULY 7, 13b; 8, 13f; Greeks occupy, 9, 15e (l.e.); 12, 13a; Hajim and Bekir Sami Beys arrested for failing to resist Greeks, AUG. 9, 9e; population appeal for maintenance of Greek occupation, 23, 9b

Cilicia:—

Adana — surrounded by Nationalists, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.); siege resumed, SEPT. 22, 9a

Armenians enlisted by French, AUG. 20, 9e

French forces—local fighting, JULY 13, 11c; 14, 11f; troops leaving Adana to establish communications with neighbouring fort ambushed, 30, 11b; troops invested in Mersina and Tarsus, 30, 11b; defeat Kemalist force at Yenidje, AUG. 4, 9e; Gracy column arrives at Mersina, 4, 9e; expel Turkish officials from Mersina and Adana, 6, 9d; defeat forces at Yenidje and at Cilician Gates; drive off besiegers of Tarsus, 20, 9e; defeat forces on Tarsus and Bozanti road: 2,000 Nationalist casualties, 23, 9b; clear Aintab region; re-occupy Marash, 24, 9e; defeat Nationalist forces entrenched at Kurtkale, SEPT. 10, 9e; repulse bands of Turks attacking outposts near Aleppo, 10, 9e; Turks shelling Tarsus with old German guns operated by German officers, 22, 9a; attacks on Mersina repelled by guns of Fleet, 22, 9a; large supplies of food brought into Tarsus, 22, 9a

Hajin—Nationalist siege: progress, JULY 13, 11c; 14, 11f; 16, 11b (l.e.); AUG. 24, 9e

Situation, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.); 19, 12d; AUG. 6, 9d

Dardanelles—British troops occupy Lapsaki, JULY 1, 15e; Greek force landed at Kalid Bahr, 1, 15e; Nationalists send detachment to Besika Bay, 1, 15e; Greek and British transports enter, 5, 13d

Greek operations: see under Greek operations, below

TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting (continued):—

Forest fire in woods behind Chibukli caused by shells fired from British destroyers, JULY 13, 11c

French—operations in Cilicia: see under Cilicia, above

Gemlek — British naval forces occupy, JULY 9, 15c; 10, 11b; Nationalist leaders killed by local enemies near, 12, 13a; fighting between British naval detachment and Nationalists near, 13, 11c

Government operations against in Asia Minor — scheme to be prepared, JULY 31, 11d; Government manifesto, AUG. 6, 9d; Allied Powers' aid: our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 23, 9b; SEPT. 27, 9d

Greek operations — force landed at Kilid Bahr, JULY 1, 15e; further advance imminent, 1, 15e; advance renewed north, 2, 12e; capture Balikesri with 1,200 prisoners and 54 guns, 3, 15f; 6, 14e; Nationalists counter-attack and capture Pergama: reported, 3, 15f; 6, 14e; Anatolian press concealing victories, 6, 14e; captures from 61st and 59th Turkish divisions: particulars, 10, 11b; Northern groups pursuit of enemy: operations completed: junction with forces at Amerkeui, 5, 13d; advance into interior of Asia Minor proceeding, 5, 13d; Nationalists retiring on Brusa, 5, 13d; 6, 14e; Turkish force cut off in Troad, 6, 14e; our Constantinople correspondent's message ("Greek Army's fine form: Turks thoroughly beaten"), 10, 11b; objectives obtained, 14, 11e; special correspondent's message ("A model military operation"), 14, 11e; operations in Asia Minor concluded: *communiqué* issued from headquarters, 16, 11d; troops landed at Gallipoli, 17, 11d; detachment proceeds around Nicomedia, 26, 14b; action on left bank of Bosphorus extending successfully towards east, 26, 14b; occupy Lule Burgas and Airolol, 27, 13d; occupy Kirk Kilisse and Eski-baba, 28, 15b; next phase in Asia Minor: our Constantinople correspondent's message, 30, 11b; annihilate enemy force attempting to concentrate in region of Damakan Papasultan, 30, 11b; column marching on enemy in front of Brusa, AUG. 4, 9e; disperse band near Armascha, 7, 9f; occupy Yalova and Karamursal, 10, 9e; 13, 9e; detachment ambushed at Bagh-

TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting:—

Greek operations (continued):—
 chejik, 24, 9e; recommence
 advance in direction of
 Inegeul and Geive, 24, 9e;
 skirmish near Ismid, 26, 9c
 (l.e.); occupy villages
 situated within radius of
 12 miles to east of Uskak,
 SEPT. 20, 9d; Asia Minor
 operations: our Constantinople
 correspondent's message,
 27, 9d; strength of
 forces in, 27, 9e

Adrianople — forces occupy,
 JULY 26, 14b; flight of
 Jafer Tayer's troops; guns
 and much war material
 captured, 27, 13d; King
 Alexander enters, 28, 15b;
 Greek *communiqué*, 28,
 15b; our special corres-
 pondent's message, 30,
 11b; Greeks welcomed by
 inhabitants, 30, 11b; ad-
 dresses of submission and
 welcome presented to King;
 Greek Metropolitan Poly-
 carp invested with order
 of St. George, AUG. 2,
 7a; Armistice deputation
 caught in Greek bombard-
 ment, 2, 7a; meeting of
 Turkish soldiers, 2, 7a

Allied support:—

Parliament — question, JULY
 6, 8d

Damakisi — forces concentrated
 at driven off, SEPT. 6, 9f

Dardanelles — forces enter;
 Turks withdrawn, JULY 5,
 13d

Articles ("The Greeks in
 the Dardanelles"), I.
 ("Before the landing:
 where Jason had
 sailed"), JULY 26, 13d;
 II. ("Panderma"), 27,
 13c

Demerdji — Nationalists am-
 bush battalion at, AUG.
 4, 9e; 5, 10e; occupy;
 flight of enemy, 10, 9d;
 defeat forces attacking, 25, 9e

Edremid — occupied; Nationa-
 lists retreat, JULY 5, 13d

General staff — returns to
 Athens, SEPT. 27, 9e

Italian troops—failure to pre-
 vent Nationalists pene-
 trating lines; Greek
 troops sent to protect
 Aidin railway; collision
 with, JULY 5, 13d; incident
 settled, 26, 13b

Kula — inhabitants invite
 occupation, JULY 3, 15f

Leading article, JULY 2, 9d

Meander Valley — advance in,
 AUG. 31, 9f

Nazli — occupied, JULY 8, 13f

Panderma — forces occupy,
 JULY 5, 13d; 6, 14e;
 Nationalists' harsh régime:
 our special correspondent's
 message, 7, 13b; Greek
 stores and animals being
 landed, 7, 13b; assistance
 rendered by British navy;
 Greek appreciation, 7, 13b;

TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting:—

Greek operations:—

Panderma (continued):—

our Constantinople corre-
 spondent's comments, 10,
 11b; entry: our special
 correspondent's message,
 13, 11c (l.e.); our Con-
 stantinople correspondent's
 article ("The Greeks in
 the Dardanelles: Pan-
 derma"), 27, 13c

Paraskevopoulos, Gen. —
 confers with Gen. Milne
 at Constantinople, JULY
 14, 11e; lands at Smyrna
 with staff, 30, 11b

Parliament — questions, JULY
 1, 9b; 2, 17d; 6, 8d

Simay — enemy flight from,
 SEPT. 6, 9f

Smyrna front — line held:
 particulars, JULY 1, 15e

Thrace — advance in Eastern:
 begun, JULY 21, 13d;
 forces landed on European
 shore of Sea of Marmora:
 occupy Heraclea, Sultan
 Keui, and Rodosti: war-
 ships cooperate, 22, 12e;
 23, 13a; our special cor-
 respondent on board
 cruiser *Averoff*: account,
 23, 13a; 26, 14b; advance
 guards capture Chorlu-
 Muradli, 23, 13a;
 fighting on Maritza
 line: Turkish claim to
 have inflicted losses, 24,
 13c; Greek *communiqué*,
 11c; message from Grand
 Vizier to commander of
 Turkish forces advising
 entering into negotiations
 for surrender, 24, 13c;
 Turkish bombardment of
 Karagach, 24, 11c; 26,
 14b; King Alexander's en-
 try into Rodosto: our
 special correspondent's
 account, 26, 14b; cam-
 paign ended: Nationa-
 lists overthrown in five
 days: Greek *communiqué*
 issued, 28, 15b; rejoicing
 in Athens, 28, 15b; our
 Constantinople corre-
 spondent's message, 30, 11b;
 Kirk Kilisse occupied, 31,
 11d; Turkish resistance
 vanquished, AUG. 2, 7a;
 clearing up operations of
 Ninth and Xanthi divi-
 sions: details, 13, 9e

Bulgaria — neutrality: M.
 Stambuliski (statement),
 AUG. 11, 9d

Jafer Tayer's forces — blow
 up railway bridges west
 of Chatalja station, JULY
 23, 13a; our Constantinople
 correspondent's
 message, 23, 13a; Bul-
 garia to disarm troops
 retiring into Bulgarian
 territory, 28, 15b; Jafer
 Tayer taken prisoner,
 29, 11d; 30, 11b (l.e.);
 decamps after having
 charged £2,000,000

TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting:—

Greek operations:—

Thrace:—

Jafer Tayar's forces (continued):—

Turkish into Bulgarian money, 30, 11b; record of resistance to Greek occupation, 29, 11d; 15,000 troops cross Bulgarian frontier and disarmed, 30, 11b; our special correspondent's message, AUG. 2, 7a

Thanksgiving service (London) — arrangements, JULY 31, 5d

Uschak — occupied, AUG. 31, 9f; capture of munitions: details, SEPT. 1, 9f; 400 prisoners captured, 3, 9f

Yenikeni—occupied, SEPT. 3, 9f

Hafza — battalion of regulars mutiny; suppressed by Kemalists, AUG. 10, 9e

Hajin: see under Cilicia, above

Inegeul — fighting between opposing factions, AUG. 7, 9f

Ismid front — Nationalists: attack: War Office statement, JULY 9, 15c; withdrawing forces, 9, 15c; Greek troops and American irregulars operating at head of Gulf bring prisoners to British military authorities, AUG. 7, 9f; British operations: progress, 7, 9f; 13, 9e

Isnik region — skirmishes between Greek villagers and Turkish bands, AUG. 6, 9d; fighting, 7, 9f

Italy:—

Greek forces — collision with troops: see under Greek operations, above

Munitions for Nationalists—landing from Italian steamer at Adalia: report denied, SEPT. 10, 9f

Kastambol—taken from, AUG. 4, 9e

Kiazim Karabekir Pasha's forces — Nationalist anxiety respecting, AUG. 6, 9d; adopting pro - Bolshevik attitude, 23, 9b

Armenians, attack on: see under Armenians, above

Massacres and outrages on Christians — in Hajiya, JULY 2, 12e; at Denizli, 16, 11d; in Yarvola hinterland, 19, 12d; at Gemlek and Isnik rumoured, 26, 13c (e.e.); our Constantinople correspondent's messages, 29, 11d; AUG. 6, 9d; 7, 9f; official information, 13, 9e; in Geive district and South of Karamusal: by Blue Banner Battalion, 23, 9b; further Anatolian massacres feared, SEPT. 6, 9f

Mudani — Greek force links up with British naval detachment, JULY 12, 13a; funeral of British marine, 12, 13a; Turkish quarter damaged by fire from warships, 12, 13a

TURKEY:—

Nationalists:—

Fighting (continued):—

Murder of several prominent Nationalists by peasantry, JULY 12, 13a

Mustapha Kemal Pasha — appointed dictator with full powers by Grand National Assembly, JULY 22, 11b (l.e.); conditional offer of submission, AUG. 2, 7a; issues appeal to Mahomedans to hate British and French, SEPT. 1, 9b (l.e.)

Armies — fall back to "impregnable line," JULY 15, 13d (l.e.); record in conflict with Greeks, 16, 11d (l.e.); contrast between vauntings of *Ismira Doghru* and operations: our special correspondent's comments, 17, 11d; holds inspection of forces, AUG. 2, 7a; reorganized, 6, 9d; considerable number of troops arrive from Sivas and Yozgad and sent to Brusa and Smyrna fronts, 9, 9c

Disbandment of forces—Mustapha Kemal sends Vali of Konia to Constantinople to negotiate, JULY 31, 11d

Greek operations: see under Greek operations, above

Panderma—Greek operations: see under Greek operations, above

Peasants—Mustapha Kemal rallying, JULY 21, 13d

Population, Moslem—Nationalists' loss of prestige among: Greek army *communiqué*, JULY 16, 11d

Prisoners:—

French—members of surrendered garrison at Bozanti: treatment, JULY 14, 11f

Nationalists:—

Greek captures — statistics, JULY 9, 15c; released, 10, 11b

Samsun — Nationalists mount guns for defence, JULY 29, 11d

Thrace—Greek operations: see under Greek operations, above

Tokat—rising against Nationalists, JULY 31, 11d

Urfa—French garrison: survivors arrive at Marseilles, JULY 20, 11f

Yarlova — Nationalists expelled after fighting with Turco-Armenian band; occupied by Greek troops, AUG. 13, 9e

Yenidge — attacked by Nationalists, JULY 16, 11b (l.e.)

Yozgad—Anti-Nationalist movement, JULY 12, 13a; Col. Selah-ed-Din's troops driven out, 17, 11d; 40 Turks hanged and 43 Greeks shot by Nationalists, AUG. 9, 9c

Zille—rising against Nationalists; garrison surprised and in part massacred; retaken; heavy loss of life from fire, JULY 31, 11d; further fighting in region, AUG. 23, 9b

TURKEY :—

Nationalists (continued) :—

Government :—

Resignations of commissioners,
JULY 31, 11*d*; AUG. 2, 7*a*

Hendek — Mustapha Kemal sup-
porters expelled, AUG. 3, 9*c*

Italians :—

Economic advantages guaranteed
by Nationalists—our Con-
stantinople correspondent's
comments, JULY 14, 11*f*

Greek forces—collision with : see
under Fighting—Greek opera-
tions, above

Outrage on family of—particulars,
JULY 14, 11*f*

Ministry (Damad Ferid)—policy to-
wards : Note submitted to Al-
lied High Commissioners : our
Constantinople correspondent's
message, SEPT. 27, 9*d*

National Assembly — prorogued,
AUG. 2, 7*a*

Red propaganda—Islamic Bolshevik
committee formed at Eskishehr :
issue proclamation, JULY 6, 14*e* ;
influence of Tartars at head-
quarters, AUG. 6, 9*d*

Russia—Soviet Government : nego-
tiations with : see under RUSSIA

Nationalities, non-Turkish :—

Emancipation :—

Allied Powers—note, JULY 19, 11*a*
Press :—

Censorship—established, AUG. 9, 9*c*

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Sultan : see MAHOMED VI.

Throne :—

Heir-apparent—renounces rights :
reported : our Constantinople
correspondent's comments,
JULY 31, 11*d* ; AUG. 21, 9*d* ;
Sultan's decision, 26, 9*f* ; sup-
posed attempt to escape to
join Nationalists : palace in Con-
stantinople watched, SEPT. 13, 9*e*

Trade—prospects (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 7*b*

Exports—restrictions removed (T.S.),
AUG. 21, 613*b*

Imports and exports :—

Increase—particulars (L.S.), SEPT.
4, 648*d*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The
Great

Yildiz Kiosk Palace—pillage at time
of dethronement of Sultan Abdul
Hamid in 1909 : court-martial de-
cision, AUG. 3, 9*c* ; criticism of
Government, 13, 9*e* ; proceedings
against persons accused : dropped,
SEPT. 13, 9*e*

TURKISH Petroleum Company :—

Capital :—

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 14*c*

TURKS and Caicos Islands :—

Salt industry—report (T.S.), SEPT. 25,
30*d*

TURNBULL, Dr. Andrew :—

New Smyrna, founder of—Prof. T. F.
Crane (L., L.S.), AUG. 19, 536*a*

TURNBULL, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 12, 13*c*

TURNER, Prof. leaves in charge of party to
attend world glass conference, AUG. 16,
14*c*

TURNER, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 26, 13*a*

TURNER, Mr. F. L.—awarded Legion of
Honour, SEPT. 29, 13*b*

TURNER, Prof. H. H. :—

on British Association (L.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*
on fall of man (L.), SEPT. 7, 6*c*

TURNER, Mr. J. Hastings :—

"Every Woman's Privilege"—pro-
duced at Globe Theatre, SEPT. 29, 8*b*

TURNER, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 17, 11*b*

TURNER, Dr. John—retirement as super-
intendent of Brentwood Mental Hospi-
tal ; pension, JULY 12, 11*f*

TURNER, Mr. John :—

on employment exchanges (evid.), JULY
20, 21*c*

TURNER, Lieut.-Col. John F.—fined for
dangerous driving of motor-car, SEPT.
16, 7*d*

TURNER, Lieut. John P. :—

Law case, JULY 24, 7*a* ; 29, 5*d* ; 30, 4*f*

TURNER, Mr. Langdon T.—death, JULY
27, 16*c*

TURNER, Miss Noran S.—song recital,
JULY 2, 10*b* 1 1

TURNER, Mr. Scott—will, AUG. 13, 13*d*

TURNER, Mr. Wilberforce—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*

TURNER, Mr. Wilfred :—

on woollen trade—short time (int.),
SEPT. 30, 10*e*

TURNER Steam Navigation Company,
Ltd. :—

Shares management—reported pur-
chased by Claude Angel and
Company, Ltd., AUG. 7, 14*f*

TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—

"Land Settlement for ex-Service
Men in the Overseas Dominions"
—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 554*a*

TURRELL, Mr. Charles A. :—

"Spanish American Short Stories"—
noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391*b*

TURTON, Mr. Edmund R. :—

in Parliament, on —

Motor vehicle tax, JULY 7, 9*a*

TUSAR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—at Venice :
conversation with Count Sforza, AUG.
13, 9*f* ; prospects of appointment as
Minister to Berlin, SEPT. 17, 7*d*

TUTUNK, Ataman (Russia)—commands
rebels in Poltava district, SEPT. 22, 9*d*

TWEED, Mr. :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A.—model statue
(illus.), AUG. 3, 7*c*

TWEED Cloth : see under CLOTH and
clothing

TWERTON-ON-AVON :—

Club-room—village hall and garden
presented, AUG. 2, 5*f*

TWIGG, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 25, 13*d*

TWYXCROSS, Mr. G. :—

on paper from Baobab tree (L., T.S.),
JULY 10, 468*a*

TWYFORD, Col. Lionel T.—death, SEPT.
11, 11*d*

TYLDESLEY :—

Sinn Fein meeting—disturbance : pro-
secution, AUG. 10, 7*a*

TYLER, Maj. H. H. F. M. :—

on Arab rights (L.), AUG. 3, 6*d*

TYLER, William—forgery charge, SEPT. 15, 7*f*

TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company :—

Master—elected, AUG. 2, 5*f*

TYLOR (J.) and Sons, Ltd. :—

Work—described (T.S.), JULY 17, 485*a*

TYMOSCHENKO, M. Wolodimir (Ukraine)—
appointed representative to Inter-
national Financial Conference, Brus-
sels, SEPT. 7, 9*f*

TYNAN, Mr. D. J.—kidnapped by Mexican
bandit, AUG. 25, 9*f*

TYNDALE, H. E. G. :—

"Roland and Beowulf : Zwei Helden-
geschichten" — noticed (Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 375*b*

TYNESIDE Electrical Development Com-
pany, Ltd. :—

Report, AUG. 24, 16*b*

TYNESIDE Scottish Regiment :—
 Colours—laid up in Bedlington parish church, JULY 12, 11*f*
TYPEWRITERS :—
 Railway charges—new, AUG. 17, 14*e* (L.e.)
TYPHOID fever :—
 Protection against :—
 Bacilli treatment :—
 Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*
TYPHUS :—
 British ports—Health Ministry : precautions, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
 Cavendish, Lord R. (L.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
 Control :—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 14, 6*d*
 Europe, Central :—
 Campaign against :—
 Canada—sum to be contributed : statistics, JULY 7, 13*f*; 24, 11*f*
 City fund—appeal from Lord Mayor Cooper, JULY 19, 21*f*
 Europe, Eastern :—
 Chadwick lecture — arrangements, JULY 12, 11*b*; delivered, 16, 14*c*
 White, Dr. N. (lect.), JULY 16, 14*c*

TYPHUS (continued) :—
 Imperial War Relief Fund—appeal by committee, SEPT. 7, 10*b*
 Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
 Poland and Galicia :—
 Funds to combat :—
 League of Nations—Mr. A. Balfour issues appeal on behalf, SEPT. 6, 9*e*; total sum : correction, 8, 9*d*
 Leading article, SEPT. 8, 11*c*
 Hunter, Dr. W. (L.), AUG. 3, 12*b*
 Leading article, JULY 16, 13*b*
 Russia :—
 Leading article, JULY 16, 13*c*
 Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—
 Hunter, Dr. W. (L.), AUG. 3, 12*b*
TYSZKIEWICZ, Count Antoine (Lithuania)—arrested, JULY 31, 14*a*; carried off by Soviet authorities, AUG. 3, 10*a*
TYSZKIEWICZ, Count Michel (Ukraine)—arrives in London, AUG. 18, 13*b*
TYTLER, Brig-Gen. H. C.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15*d*

U

UCHIDA, Count (Japan)—promoted Count, SEPT. 11, 7*e*
 in Diet, on new consortium for China, JULY 9, 21*b*
UGANDA :—
 Cotton : see under COTTON
 Customs, native — particulars, JULY 22, 11*d*
 King (Bunyoro) — ceremonies described, JULY 22, 11*d*
UJJAL Singh (India)—arrives in England, AUG. 11, 9*d*
UKRAINE :—
 Distress :—
 Relief :—
 United States Committee — new members, JULY 10, 11*f*; member murdered : particulars, 14, 12*a*; 15, 13*f*
 Government (Petlura) — location, JULY 23, 14*d*
 Kuban, relations with : see under KUBAN
 Labour—general railway strike—declared, SEPT. 28, 9*d*
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 Trade :—
 Cooperative societies :—
 Bolshevik oppression — particulars, SEPT. 9, 8*e*
 Western :—
 Rebellion — peasants rise behind Bolshevik front, AUG. 3, 9*c*
ULAGAI, Gen. (Russia)—commands Kuban forces, SEPT. 4, 8*d*
ULLMAN, Mr. Albert E. :—
 "Line's Engaged! The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506*b*
ULLMAN and Company (Hong-kong) :—
 Diamond robbery : see under CHINA — Crime — Robberies
ULRICH, Anton J. :—
 "Gems of German Poetry"—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 417*b*
ULSH-IMIRSKY (Turkey) — arrives in Kazan, JULY 1, 15*f*
ULSTER :—
 Protection from interference of Sinn Feiners : see under IRELAND — Crime and unrest

ULSTER (continued) :—
 Trade :—
 Boycott, Sinn Fein — our special correspondent at Dublin : comments, AUG. 24, 12*c*
 Under-Secretary for : see under IRELAND — Administration — Under-Secretary
ULSTER Unionist Council :—
 Meeting, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
UMBRELLA trade :—
 Repairs :—
 Profiteering Act — extended to, AUG. 7, 12*e*
UNAMUNO, Don Miguel de (Spain)—*lèse majesté* charge : sentenced, SEPT. 20, 10*c*
UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 9, 22*b*; (F.N.), 9, 21*a*
UNDERHILL, Miss Evelyn :—
 "Confessions of Jacob Böhme, The"—contributes introduction (L.S.), AUG. 5, 502*a*
 on Scott, Sir Walter—source of "Hymn for the Dead" (L., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619*b*
UNEMPLOYMENT :—
 Agricultural industry :—
 National Farmers' Union (statement), SEPT. 27, 5*f*
 Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*e*
 Bermondsey — particulars, AUG. 24, 7*d*
 Cardiff—particulars, JULY 13, 16*c*
 Cardiff City Council—passes resolution, JULY 13, 16*c*
 Coventry—number, SEPT. 8, 7*f*
 Dock labourers — statement by prisoner at Central Criminal Court, JULY 28, 13*b*
 Donation :—
 Abuse — prosecutions, JULY 20, 9*c*; AUG. 23, 7*f*
 Criminals, for :—
 Nield, Sir H.—protest, SEPT. 28, 7*b*
 Levy on industry, proposed :—
 Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 10, 11*f*

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Donation (continued):—

Service men, ex—partial cessation:—

Discharged Sailors' and Soldiers' Federation secretary's statement, JULY 29, 14c

Extension scheme—Ministry of Labour announcement, SEPT. 15, 7c

Parliament—question, JULY 30, 7d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (evid.), JULY 28, 13b

Military Command areas, labour exchanges in:—

Statistics—Parliament: question, JULY 3, 9b

Simson, Capt. D. (statement), JULY 29, 14c

Statistics—Parliament: questions, JULY 1, 9c; 27, 17c; 30, 7d

Industrial League and Council—conference held, SEPT. 22, 7e

Insurance Act, National: see under INSURANCE Act, National

Juvenile:—

Education Act, 1918—effect:—

Leading article, SEPT. 23, 515a

Labour fears:—

Bower, Sir G. (l.), AUG. 27, 6d

Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6c; 26, 6d

Millar, Mr. C. C. H. (l.), AUG. 26, 6d

Roberts, Mr. P. E. (l.), AUG. 31, 6a

Shadwell, Mr. A. (l.), AUG. 25, 6b

Symes, Mr. J. E. (l.), AUG. 25, 6b

Leading article (T.S.), AUG. 21, 604c

Liverpool register—statistics:—

Parliament—question, AUG. 12, 14a

Parliament—questions, JULY 1, 9b; 7, 8b; notice, AUG. 5, 11e

Plymouth:—

Town Council—to send deputation to Mr. Lloyd George, SEPT. 15, 7f

Policy, Government:—

Parliament—questions, AUG. 6, 12c; 17, 15b

Poplar:—

Borough Council—special meeting to consider: arrangements, SEPT. 4, 5e

Reading—procession through streets; demand removal of girls and women from factories, SEPT. 1, 7d

Relief work schemes—particulars, SEPT. 14, 11e

Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex

Stepney Docks:—

Macnamara, Dr.—makes tour of inspection, AUG. 19, 7f

Wales, South—ports: number, AUG. 19, 7f

Winter—prospects, SEPT. 29, 10c

Women:—

Statistics, AUG. 25, 7b

York—relief by establishment of new industries under consideration, SEPT. 11, 5d

UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 7, 21a

Meeting, JULY 27, 21d; (F.N.), 27, 19b; AUG. 11, 16f

Report, JULY 10, 18b

UNION Bank of Canada:—

Branches—new, JULY 21, 19f

Dividend, AUG. 9, 17c

UNION Bank of Manchester, Ltd.:—

Report, JULY 23, 21e

UNION Cold Storage Company:—

Eastmans, Ltd.—purchase of: particulars, AUG. 2, 15a; terms accepted, 19, 14b

Glasgow—new building opened (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257c

UNION Corporation, Ltd.:—

Meeting, JULY 26, 22c

UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 3, 22b; (F.N.), 3, 21a

UNION Européenne Industrielle et Financière (à Société Anonyme)—formed (T.S.), AUG. 7, 552c

UNION Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.:—

Report, JULY 8, 21b

UNIONIST Anti-Partition League:—

Meeting (Dublin)—held; passes resolution, AUG. 14, 11e

UNIONIST Club:—

Law, Mr. A. B.—to be guest at dinner, AUG. 20, 7f

UNIONIST Economy Group:—

Meeting (P.N.), AUG. 6, 10d

UNION Jack:—

Islington Town Hall—hoisting: decision of Borough Council, JULY 3, 13b (l.e.); hoisting on anniversary of war: decision, 29, 9f

UNION Nationale des Combattants:—

Meeting (Paris)—held; Capt. Towse present, JULY 7, 13f

UNION of East and West:—

Tagore, Rabindranath—dramatized lyrics: performance announced, JULY 26, 12d

UNION of International Associations:—

Congress (Brussels)—arrangements, AUG. 16, 9f

UNION Pacific Railway Company:—

Dividend, AUG. 13, 15e

UNION Steel Trust of Sheffield:—

Butlin and Company—Wellingborough iron-works: purchased, AUG. 27, 15f

UNITED Alkali Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 29, 17b

UNITED Association of ex-Naval and Military Civil Servants:—

Conference—held, SEPT. 13, 11e

UNITED British Insurance Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 2, 22d

Meeting, JULY 15, 22b

Report, JULY 8, 21b

UNITED British Manufacturers, Ltd.—registered, SEPT. 21, 15e

UNITED Dairies, Ltd.:—

Agricultural Organization Society, proposed combination with: see under AGRICULTURAL Organization Society

Milk supply—control: see under AGRICULTURAL Organization Society

UNITED Drug Company:—

Boots Pure Drug Company, Ltd.:—

Purchase:—

Boot, Sir J. (statement), JULY 5, 21d

Convention (St. Louis)—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 7c

UNITED Fruit Company:—

Banana trade—competition: particulars, JULY 20, 11d

UNITED Glass Bottle Manufacturers, Ltd.:—

British Glass Industries, Ltd.—purchase of capital by: see that title

UNITED Grain Elevators, Ltd.:—

Report, AUG. 7, 16f

UNITED Hotel Company of Canada:—

St. John (New Brunswick)—construction of hotel; interested in project (T.S.), JULY 10, 452d

- UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution :—
 Actuary—appointed, JULY 9, 21f
- UNITED Methodist Church :—
 Conference—held, JULY 13, 9b
 Ministers :—
 Salaries—raised, JULY 16, 14f
- UNITED Netherlands Shipping Companies—
 formed : particulars, SEPT. 23, 8e (l.e.)
- UNITED Provinces (India) :—
 Governor—appointed, AUG. 16, 15d
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd. :—
 Cuban Central Railways, Ltd.—absorption scheme : particulars, SEPT. 2, 15c ; (F.N.), 2, 15b
 Western Railway of Havana, Ltd.—absorption scheme : particulars, SEPT. 2, 15c ; (F.N.), 2, 15b
- UNITED Service Museum :—
 Bruges—collection of flags and life-buoys of torpedoed vessels : sent by Burgomaster, JULY 19, 10c
- UNITED Society of Boilermakers and Iron and Steel Shipbuilders :—
 Law case, JULY 7, 4c
- UNITED States and South American Investment Trust Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 30, 15e
- UNITED States Chamber of Commerce :—
 Delegates — in London : entertained at luncheon by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, JULY 20, 9d ; entertained at dinner by London Chamber of Commerce, 20, 9d (l.e.) ; Government gives luncheon in honour, 21, 9c
- UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 8, 21b
- UNITED States Grain Corporation :—
 Liquidation — successful, SEPT. 7, 14d
- UNITED States Mail Steamship Company :—
 Norddeutscher Lloyd, agreement with : see under NORDDEUTSCHER Lloyd
- UNITED States of America :—
 Accidents :—
 Bathing and drowning :—
 New York Harbour (fatal), SEPT. 15, 9f
 Motor (fatal) :—
 Outlook (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 51c
 Tramway :—
 Brooklyn—collision (fatal), SEPT. 13, 9f
 Administration :—
 Harding, Senator W. G. (statement), JULY 23, 13d
 Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Agriculture :—
 Crops :—
 Prices — during June : statistics, JULY 15 19f
 Reports, JULY 5, 21e ; 10, 17d ; 22, 18d ; AUG. 10, 16b ; 21, 16b ; SEPT. 9, 13e
 Yield — estimated : statistics, JULY 28, 21d
 Industry—position :—
 Harger, Mr. C. M. (art., "Conditions of American farming : reaction after the War" A.N.), JULY 3, 50d
 Products :—
 Imports and exports — statistics for 1919 (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d
 America, South, relations with : see under AMERICA, South
 Art : see under ART
- UNITED States of America (continued) :—
 Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
 Banking :—
 Boston — runs on institutions, SEPT. 28, 15b ; 29, 15d
 Credit :—
 Adjustments — our New York correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 15d
 Crop-moving requirement—our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 10, 16d
 Deflation :—
 Railways, congestion of — effect : our New York correspondent's art. ("U.S. deflation problem : serious hindrances"), AUG. 10, 16d ; (F.N.), 10, 16a
 Federal Reserve Board — policy : our New York correspondent's comments, JULY 22, 18d ; SEPT. 2, 15e
 Restriction — our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 16b ; temporary improvement, SEPT. 23, 13b
 Traders, to — increased, JULY 22, 18d
 Federal Reserve Banks :—
 Operations —
 Barnett, Mr. G. E. (art., "Inflation in the United States"), JULY 6, 19e
 Returns, JULY 6, 19f ; 19, 19e ; 20, 18e ; 27, 19e ; AUG. 3, 16c ; 10, 16e ; 17, 17e ; 24, 15e ; 31, 17e ; SEPT. 8, 15d ; 14, 15d ; 21, 15d ; 23, 13b ; 28, 15d
 Birds : see under BIRDS
 Birth-rate — statistics (A.N.), JULY 3, 41c
 Bolshevism :—
 Rogers, Mr. S. (statement quoted, A.N.), JULY 5, 52f
 Boots and shoes :—
 Trade — conditions :—
 McElwaine, Mr. F. G. — views (T.S.), AUG. 7, 551a
 Special commissioner's article ("United States and world trade : boots, shoes and leather," T.S.), AUG. 7, 551a
 Boy Scouts : see under BOY SCOUTS
 Cables : see Telegraphs, below
 Camphor :—
 Synthetic — manufacture begun (T.S.), JULY 10, 462b
 Canada, relations with : see under CANADA
 Chamber of Commerce : see under Trade, below
 Children :—
 Crime : see under Crime—Juvenile, below
 Chile, relations with : see under CHILE
 China, relations with : see under CHINA
 Churches :—
 Rivalry :—
 Powell, Mr. L. P. (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 44f
 366,000,000 dollar appeal :—
 Article ("America revisited : some outstanding problems of the day," A.N.), JULY 3, 41f
 Went, Mr. S. (art. "Church co-operation : a movement towards common action," A.N.), JULY 3, 44a

UNITED States of America (continued):—
 Cinematograph: see under CINE-
 MATOGRAPH
 Coal and coalmining:—
 Bituminous:—
 Article ("U.S. coal situation"),
 JULY 29, 16*d*
 Price, maximum — to be fixed,
 JULY 29, 11*f*; report of
 Federal Trade Commission,
 AUG. 26, 17*d*; (T.S.), 28,
 624*b*
 Profiteering — our special com-
 missioner's message (T.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 672*a*
 British companies — purchasing:—
 particulars (T.S.) AUG. 28,
 624*b*
 Export (F.N.) JULY 10, 17*b*,
 temporarily discontinued, 29,
 13*d*; embargo suggested, AUG.
 25, 10*b*
 Europe to — contracts for
 supply of 35,000,000 tons
 for France and Italy: signed,
 AUG. 26, 17*d*; our New
 York correspondent's mes-
 sage, 26, 9*f* (l.e.); 161
 steamers chartered in Lon-
 don market, SEPT. 16, 10*b*;
 (F.N.), 16, 15*a*
 Handling equipment:—
 Nashville, Tennessee — in-
 stallation at Government
 works: particulars (E.S.),
 JULY 16, 234*c*
 Output—statistics: for first seven
 months of 1920 (T.S.), SEPT. 4,
 648*c*
 Prices—
 Increase — alleged combination:
 Attorneys to investigate, AUG
 25, 9*f*
 Supplies—situation discussed (T.S.),
 JULY 31, 529*a*; our Washington
 correspondent's message, AUG.
 25, 10*b*
 Communist Labour Party:—
 Conspiracy to overthrow Govern-
 ment—William B. Lloyd ("Mil-
 lionaire Red") and 19 other
 members convicted, AUG. 4, 9*c*
 Conditions:—
 Article ("America revisited: con-
 trast with a year ago," A.N.),
 JULY 3, 42*f*
 Leading article (A.N.), JULY 3, 37*a*
 Copyright:—
 Thring, Mr. G. H. (l.), JULY 27, 10*b*
 Cotton: see under COTTON
 Cotton goods, manufactured:—
 Prices:—
 Amoskeag Manufacturing Com-
 pany—reduction, SEPT. 23,
 13*d*; (T.S.), 25, 33*d*
 Crime:—
 Bandits:—
 Denver—masked bandit on Santa
 Fé train captured, SEPT. 24,
 9*d* (l.e.)
 South Bend (Indiana)—mail lorry
 robbed, SEPT. 24, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Bomb outrages:—
 New York—Morgan building in
 Wall-street damaged: num-
 ber killed and injured, SEPT.
 17, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*; Edward
 Fischer arrested at Hamilton,
 Canada, 18, 8*d* (and l.e.);
 detained (statement), 20, 10*d*;
 brought to New York, 21,
 10*d*; refusal of coroner's jury

UNITED States of America:—
 Crime:—
 Bomb outrages:—
 New York (continued):—
 to examine, 22, 10*d*; further
 particulars, 18, 8*d* (l.e.); 20,
 10*d*; Alexander Brailovsky:
 arrested, 20, 10*d*; 21, 10*d*;
 police investigations, 21, 10*d*;
 22, 10*d*; further deaths, 22,
 10*d*; 28, 9*b*; Mr. S. B.
 Wellington (statement), 22,
 10*d*; investigation by Grand
 Jury, 28, 9*b*
 Brooklyn Bridge station —
 bomb with fuse burning dis-
 covered, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
 "Red" Plot theory—Mr. W. J.
 Flynn (evid.), SEPT. 20,
 10*d*; our Washington cor-
 respondent's messages, 20,
 12*d*; 21, 10*d*
 New York Custom House—threat
 to blow up, SEPT. 21, 10*d*;
 22, 10*d*
 Chicago:—
 Alexander, John — apprehended
 for draft evading, AUG. 7, 9*f*
 Dyes, theft of German:—
 Hoboken Chemical Company, from
 —cat aids recovery, SEPT. 11,
 7*c*
 Juvenile:—
 Denver, Courts of—proposed la-
 borating: services of expert
 psychologists to be obtained,
 JULY 19, 11*c*
 Marion—prisoners escape from gaol,
 JULY 7, 13*c*
 Murder:—
 Leroy, Mrs. E.—supposed body
 found in trunk, JULY 26, 13*c*
 Wanderer, Mrs., and Mr. Watson
 (Chicago) — Carl Wanderer;
 confession, JULY 12, 13*c* (l.e.)
 New York —
 Doctor attacked by fake patient,
 AUG. 23, 9*f*
 Democratic Party: see under Parties,
 political, below
 Divorce:—
 Ohio—instance quoted at Willesden
 Police Court, JULY 21, 11*d*
 Drink:—
 Drunkenness:—
 Washington—statistics of arrests
 for six months, AUG. 24, 9*f*
 Prohibition:—
 Articles ("Prohibition," A.N.),
 JULY 3, 42*b*; ("Two sides of
 prohibition: arguments for
 and against the sale of liquor,"
 A.N.), 3, 45*d*
 Butler, Mr. W. W. (s.), AUG. 14,
 18*d*
 Democratic Party Convention—
 decision of Platform Com-
 mittee, JULY 3, 16*c*; 5, 15*f*,
 16*a*
 Enforcement Act:—
 Bonded liquor — destruction:
 Federal agents to ask Con-
 gress for authority, AUG.
 17, 9*c*
 Thefts during transit between
 warehouses, AUG. 17, 9*b*
 Democratic Party Convention—
 discussed, JULY 1, 17*e*
 Smuggling:—
 Article ("Smuggling whisky
 into the U.S.: £3 15*s*. a
 quart"), SEPT. 3, 9*d*

UNITED States of America:—

Drink:—

Prohibition:—

Enforcement Act:—

Smuggling (continued):—

Detroit River—"rum running" fleet captured by licence inspectors, AUG. 28, 9e

Jamaica (Kingston) — cases for America removed from ship, AUG. 12, 9f

Geddes, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 23, 7f

Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted), SEPT. 25, 11f

New York—raids on saloons, SEPT. 3, 9d

Social conditions—effect on:—

Article ("Improved social conditions: clearing the hospitals and gaols," A.N.), JULY 3, 45d

Seavey, Mr. J. A. (art. "Against prohibition: moral and economic effects," A.N.), JULY 3, 46e

Woman suffrage — effect: our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9c

Dyes:—

German:—

Imports—statistics for five months ended June 1 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 632c

Thefts: see under Crime, above

Trade:—

Article ("American dye industry"), JULY 28, 21e

Production—increase: New York correspondent's comments (T.S.), JULY 31, 529a

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education:—

Claxton, Mr. P. J. (art., "What America is doing," Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 485b

Elford-Gulley, Mr. H. (lect., Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 523d

History—teaching in schools (art., "History in American schools," A.N.), JULY 3, 49e

Teachers' overseers (art., "Teachers' overseers," Ed.S.), SEPT. 8, 369b

Universities and Colleges: see their respective titles

Electricity:—

Power-supply:—

Output—statistics (E.S.), JULY 16, 225b

Stations—fuel consumption: statistics (E.S.), JULY 16, 225b

Trade:—

Special Commissioner's article ("The electrical industries: capacity taxed to the utmost," T.S.), JULY 3, 431a

Engineering:—

Chase, Mr. F. D.—article ("The American industrial engineer: developing an industrial plant: organizing to save," T.S.), AUG. 21, 599a; note (T.S.), 593d

Farmers—Labour Party: see under Parties, political, below

Finance:—

Article ("Post-war problems in finance: disadvantages of great wealth: inflation of credit," A.N.), JULY 3, 47e

Banking: see Banking, above

UNITED States of America:—

Finance (continued):—

Currency:—

Inflation:—

Barnett, Mr. G. E. (art., "Inflation in the United States"), JULY 6, 19e

Europe:—

Credits:—

Boyden, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b
Vissering, Dr. (add.), SEPT. 30, 9a

Exchange:—

Great Britain, with—rates (F.N.),

JULY 15, 19a; 16, 19a; 20, 18a; 22, 18b; 30, 17a; 31, 12b (l.e.); (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16a; 5, 10d; (F.N.), 5, 15a; 6, 10e (l.e.); (F.N.), 6, 15a; 10, 16a; 12, 15a; 13, 15a; 20, 14a; 24, 15a; 25, 15a; 27, 15e; 28, 15a; 31, 17a; SEPT. 8, 15a; 9, 13a; 14, 15a; 15, 10c; (F.N.), 15, 15a; 18, 12a; 20, 15a; 21, 15a; 23, 13a

Break, heavy, AUG. 5, 10d; (F.N.), 5, 15a; Messrs. S. Montagu and Company (circular), 7, 14b

Govett, Mr. F. A. (l.), JULY 28, 12c

New York Financial Chronicle comments, AUG. 17, 17a

Table—July 1, 1919, and July 1, 1920: compared, AUG. 5, 15a

White, Mr. J. D. (l.), JULY 29, 8b
Montgomery-Macdonald Company—opens offices in New York, AUG. 7, 9c (l.e.)

Ponzi, Mr. C.—amasses fortune through manipulations: see under PONZI, Mr. C.

Trade, effect on:—

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 31, 532c

Expenditure, national:—

Extravagance:—

Article ("War waste: extravagance of the Government," A.N.), JULY 3, 44c

Foreign securities—attitude (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 16b

Loans:—

Allied Powers — credits advanced to: revised statistics issued, AUG. 6, 15e

Anglo-French — repayment: situation, JULY 24, 17d

French share—prospects (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15a; 31, 17a; arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15b; 7, 14b; 8, 15e; M. Missal (statement), 23, 13b

Austria to—guaranteed by Allies: see under AUSTRIA—Finance—Loans

Europe, to:—

Kahn, Mr. O. (statement), SEPT. 16, 15b

Foreign — outstanding on July 1: statistics, AUG. 11, 16d

Money — available for lending: our New York correspondent's comments (F.N.), AUG. 5, 15a

Rates for call—decline (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 15a

Stock Exchange (New York):—

Arbitrage dealing—proposed revival, SEPT. 28, 15d

Seats sold (\$99,000), JULY 16, 19e

UNITED States of America :—

Finance (continued) :—

Taxation :—

British companies — Treasury officials to visit England to investigate account (F.N.), AUG. 4, 16b

Excess Profits Duty :—

Kerr Navigation Corporation ships — profits on sale : see under KERR Navigation Corporation

Great Britain—comparison :—

Haig, Prof. R. M. (art., "Taxation : a comparison with Great Britain : income-tax and excess profits," A.N.), JULY 3, 40f

Income-tax :—

Vanderbilt, Mr. Frederick, and Mr. Reginald Vanderbilt—sued for unpaid, AUG. 9, 10f

Treasury certificates—issue, JULY 19, 19e

Fires :—

Barber Asphalt Paving Company—estimated statistics of damage, SEPT. 29, 9d

Losses — statistics, AUG. 13, 15c
New Orleans—particulars, AUG. 2, 7f

Fisheries :—

Chesapeake Bay — hauls : particulars, SEPT. 25, 9e

Foreign-born citizens :—

Harding, Senator—message to, SEPT. 20, 11e

Foreign policy :—

Article ("The presidency and foreign affairs," A.N.), JULY 3, 51f

Democratic Party Convention—adopts platform, JULY 5, 16a

European politics — participation : our Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 23, 9a

Donald, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 29, 11f

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 20, 9d

The Times Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. watching Europe : cooperation or isolation ?"), SEPT. 6, 10f

Harding, Senator (s.), AUG. 30, 9a

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Franchise :—

Women's : see Woman suffrage, below

Fruit :—

Dried — large imports : *Grocer* statement, AUG. 23, 15d

Game :—

Transport, inter-State law forbidding—violation : Mr. B. M. Baruch summoned, SEPT. 17, 7d

German-Americans — forming Teutonic organization for purposes of political blackmail, SEPT. 22, 9a

Gold :—

Exports :—

Cuba, to, AUG. 29, 16e ; SEPT. 11, 12d

South America, to, SEPT. 11, 12d

Imports :—

Canada, from, JULY 29, 16e

France, from, (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17a ; SEPT. 22, 15d

Great Britain, from, JULY 7, 19e ; 8, 20e ; 20, 18e ; AUG. 10, 16e ; SEPT. 8, 15d ; 11, 12d (l.e.) ; 14, 15d ; 15, 15d ; 28, 15d ; 30, 14d

UNITED States of America :—

Gold (continued) :—

Production :—

Premium proposed :—

Bailey, Mr. G. H. (add.), JULY 2, 20b

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—United States

Housing :—

Chicago Housing Corporation — scheme (A.N.), JULY 3, 43e

Rents — article ("Rents and labour," A.N.), JULY 3, 41e

Immigration — Ellis Island station (New York) : overwhelmed, SEPT. 27, 9e

"Americanization" :—

Edwards, Mr. K. P. (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 47a

"Economic parasites"—authorities instruct American consuls to withdraw sailing facilities from, SEPT. 27, 9e

Europe, from—statistics ; health safeguards, JULY 14, 12e

Increase—particulars (A.N.), JULY 3, 47a

Japanese :—

Colby, Mr.—conference with Mr. Shidehara : held, AUG. 30, 9f

Maltese :—

Guiana, British—diversion to : request addressed to Colonial Secretary, AUG. 13, 9f

Independence Day :—

France—celebrated, JULY 5, 15f (l.e.)

Leading article, JULY 3, 17b

London—O.P. Club give dinner to American actresses, JULY 5, 17f (l.e.) : celebrated, 6, 13f (l.e.)

Davis, Mr. J. W.—reception held, JULY 6, 17c

Millerand, M. (tel.), JULY 5, 15f (l.e.)

Insurance, marine :—

British underwriters—new regulations (F.N.), JULY 3, 21a

Syndicates—formation by insurance companies : Adm. Benson (statement), JULY 2, 20c ; (F.N.), 3, 21a ; details, 15, 19e

Ireland : see under IRELAND

Iron :—

Pig — output : statistics 1913-18 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7d

Trade :—

Condition, JULY 2, 20e : 9, 21e ; 16, 19c ; 23, 22c ; 31, 16c ; AUG. 5, 15f ; 10, 15f ; 21, 16f ; 27, 15c ; SEPT. 3, 15c ; 24, 14c

Macon, Mr. W. W. (art., "Iron and steel : difficulties after the War : abnormal markets," A.N.), JULY 3, 49a

Italy, relations with : see under ITALY

Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN

Labour :—

Coalmining :—

Anthracite :—

Pennsylvania — delegates' demands : Mr. W. Wilson : reply, SEPT. 1, 9e ; 90,000 miners idle at Wilkesbarre, 3, 10c ; 6, 9e ; (T.S.), 4, 648c

Wages :—

Illinois—strike, AUG. 2, 7f ; settled, 28, 9f

UNITED STATES of America :—

Labour :—

Coalmining :—

Wages (continued) :—

Increase—proposed; approved
by Pres. W. Wilson, SEPT.
1, 9f

Indiana — strike; Mr. W.
Wilson's statement, AUG.
2, 7f

Conditions :—

Leading article (A.N.), JULY 3, 37a
Democratic Party Convention plank
—Mr. Gompers (statement),
JULY 5, 16a

Disputes :—

Strikes :—

Losses—statistics (T.S.), JULY
3, 427c

Unauthorized — American
Federation of Labour: deci-
sion, SEPT. 6, 9c

Negroes :—

Wages :—

New York Evening Post (art.
quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 47d

Open shop movement :—

Articles ("Labour troubles: the
open shop," A.N.), JULY 3, 47c

Parties, political—Republican and
Democratic platforms: report
of special committee of Federa-
tion of Labour, JULY 16, 9b

Presidential election: see under
Presidency—Election, below

Public employees :—

Strikes :—

Andrews, Mr. J. B. (art.,
"Strikes of public em-
ployees: general indigna-
tion: police, firemen and
letter carriers," A.N.),
JULY 3, 41b

Railway :—

Strike, general—threatened: pros-
pects, JULY 21, 19e

Wages—increased: statistics, JULY
21, 19e; Board's award, 24, 11f

"Red" rule :—

Article ("Labour troubles:
'Red' rule and the open
shop," A.N.), JULY 3, 47c

Riots: see under Riots, below

Seattle—general strike in February,
1919: Mr. W. C. Tiffany (art.,
"Labour troubles: the Seattle
strike," A.N.), JULY 3, 47c

Shipping :—

British vessels—Sinn Fein boy-
cott: threat, AUG. 28, 11e;
strike by dock workers at
New York, 28, 9b (l.e.); pro-
gress, 30, 12c; extension,
SEPT. 4, 8c

Steel trade :—

Corporation :—

American Federation of Labour
—preparing for another
struggle, SEPT. 6, 9c

Tramway :—

Disputes :—

Brooklyn—strike: particulars,
AUG. 31, 10e; SEPT. 1,
10e; progress, 2, 9e (l.e.);
3, 9d; 6, 9c; 10, 9d
(l.e.); strike-breakers re-
cruited; street fighting,
3, 9d; number return to
work, 10, 9d (l.e.); com-
pany organizing new staff,
10, 9d (l.e.)

UNITED STATES of America :—

Labour :—

Tramway :—

Disputes (continued) :—

Chicago — electrical workers:
strike called; tramway
system at standstill, JULY
17, 11d (l.e.)

Wages :—

Article ("Wages of Labour,"
A.N.), JULY 3, 42a

Increased — our New York
correspondent's comments,
JULY 22, 18d

Law cases :—

Chisholm v. Parker, AUG. 6, 10f

Kramer, Mr. J.—will, JULY 6, 13f
(l.e.)

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Leather :—

Aquatic hides :—

Article ("Leather from the sea:
interesting commercial de-
velopment," T.S.), AUG. 21,
603a

Tanning industry :—

Tanners' Council Sub-Committee
—report (T.S.), AUG. 7,
551c

Libraries :—

Lucas, Mr. E. V. (art. quoted),
SEPT. 27, 11f

Living, cost of :—

Article ("The cost of living,"
A.N.), JULY 3, 41d

Barnet, Mr. G. E. (art. "Cost of
living: dominant subject of
the day," A.N.), JULY 3, 38e

Index number, Bradstreet's
monthly — statistics for July,
AUG. 12, 15e

Lucas, Mr. E. V.—impressions (art.
"From an American note-book")

I. ("Democracy at home: a
batch of stories: collectors
and artists"), SEPT. 24, 11f;

II. ("Uniformity of type:
prohibition comedy: in praise
of New York"), 25, 11f; III.
("Treasury of the old world:
library riches: pride of a people
in a hurry"), 27, 11f; IV.
("The country of the future:
quest of the dollar: an illusion
of antiquity"), 28, 11f

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11b

Meat :—

Industry :—

Woods, Mr. W. W. (l.), JULY 27,
10b

Packing industry :—

Keeley, Mr. J. (art. "The world's
meat: problems confronting
the packers: population and
supply," A.N.), JULY 3, 50c

Trust, "Big Five"—transfer
of business proposed;
Government opposition, SEPT.
30, 9d

Mackenzie, Sir T. (l.), JULY 30, 8c

Mexico, relations with: see under
MEXICO

Ministry :—

Navy, Assistant Secretary to—
changes, JULY 24, 11f

War, Assistant Secretary of—
appointed, JULY 31, 11f

Morality :—

Article ("Morality by Act of
Parliament," A.N.), JULY 3,
42d

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Motors :—

Articles ("The plague of automobiles," A.N.), JULY 3, 41f ;
("Automobiles in the United States"), 28, 26a

Prices :—

Reduction — our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 23, 8f

Ford cars—details, SEPT. 23, 8f

Production — statistics, SEPT. 14, 7c

San Francisco to New York, trip from — unofficial "record" established : particulars, AUG. 24, 9f

Murder : see under Crime, above

National characteristics :—

Housman, Mr. L. (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 41c

Leading article, SEPT. 24, 11b

Lucas, Mr. E. V. (arts. quoted), SEPT. 24, 11f ; 25, 11f

Navy :—

Casualties :—

Submarine S5 — machiner damaged : caught on bottom ; raised, SEPT. 4, 8f ; our New York correspondent's message, 4, 7c (i.e.)

Chattanooga — leaves Malta for Constantinople, JULY 6, 13f

Construction :—

Daniels, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9b

European interests, protection of — vessels receive orders, SEPT. 3, 19a

Gilmer—cruise, SEPT. 21, 7c

Gunnery—progress, SEPT. 14, 9c

Guns, 16in.—contracts placed, SEPT. 10, 9f

Manœuvres — arrangements, JULY 22, 6c

Atlantic Fleet—autumn : programme, SEPT. 14, 9c

Newport—leaves for Antwerp, AUG. 9, 14c

North Carolina—renamed, JULY 6, 24b

Officers :—

Japan — appointment of student officers : announcement, JULY 24, 6f

Panther—arrives at Cherbourg, JULY 14, 11f

Pittsburgh—at Portsmouth, JULY 2, 19b ; arrives at Cherbourg, 14, 11f ; explosion ; casualties, AUG. 13, 9f ; ordered to Danzig, 30, 10b ; arrives ; joined by destroyer and collier, SEPT. 3, 9f ; aground in Baltic, 11, 7f ; arrives at Chatham, 28, 18c

Russo-Polish war : see under RUSSO-POLISH war—Naval

St. Louis—arrives at Sheerness, SEPT. 29, 6d

South Dakota—renamed, JULY 6, 24b

Submarine service :—

Personnel — shortage : discussed, AUG. 24, 18c

Telegraphy, wireless—equipment of new submarines, JULY 10, 14f (i.e.)

Torpedo-planes—orders placed, AUG. 20, 16f

Turkish waters—*St. Louis* and six destroyers to be sent to reinforce, JULY 31, 11f

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Negroes :—

Convention—opens, AUG. 4, 9f

Economic progress—article ("Condition of the negro : economic progress," A.N.), JULY 3, 52f

Oil :—

Article ("Motor spirit and its supply," T.S.), SEPT. 4, 653d

Mineral :—

Special Commissioner's article ("Mineral oil : limit to American exports," T.S.), JULY 17, 480a

Production :—

Evaporation, losses by—statistics (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293d

Plant and equipment—article ("Needs of the world's markets," T.S.), XXXVII. ("Oilfield plant : strong position of United States"), SEPT. 25, 42a

Supply :—

Alderson, Prof. V. C. (int. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 51f

British competition :—

Lane, Mr. F. K. (art. "The oil question : Great Britain and the world's supply : American point of view," A.N.), JULY 3, 40d

Shortage—our Washington correspondent's comments, AUG. 25, 10b

Paper :—

Newsprint :—

Haskell, Mr. W. E. (art., "Print paper : situation in United States : Canadian supplies," A.N.), JULY 3, 49d

Mid-West Newspaper League—purchase : arrangements, AUG. 10, 9f

Parties, political :—

Article ("U.S. Presidential campaign") II. ("Liberals and Conservatives"), SEPT. 16, 9a

Democratic Party :—

Programme :—

Convention (San Francisco)—drafting, JULY 1, 17e ; 2, 12d ; 3, 16c ; adopts, 5, 15f
Wilson, Mr. W.—address of appreciation sent to ; reply, JULY 5, 16b

Shaw, Dr. A. (art., "Republicans and Democrats : survey of current politics," A.N.), JULY 3, 39e

Farmers—Labour Party :—

Programme :—

Convention (Chicago)—adopts, JULY 16, 11b

Liberal Party—new : being formed, AUG. 2, 7f

Follette, Senator La—to be Presidential candidate, AUG. 2, 7f

Prohibition Party :—

Convention (London)—held, JULY 23, 13c (i.e.)

Republican Party :—

Shaw, Dr. A. (art., "Republicans and Democrats : survey of current politics," A.N.), JULY 3, 39e

Socialist Party :—

New York Legislature—expelled members : see under New York (State)

Third International : see under SOCIALISTS

UNITED States of America (continued) :—

Petrol :—

Price—rates, AUG. 31, 14c; SEPT. 4, 8f

Production—statistics : for 1918-19, SEPT. 14, 7c

Pilgrim Fathers : see under PILGRIM Fathers

Political situation :—

Shaw, Dr. A. (art., "Republicans and Democrats : survey of current politics : slight party differences," A.N.), JULY 3, 39e

Post Office :—

Employees :—

Wages, insufficient—particulars : leading article in New York daily quoted (A.N.), JULY 3, 44f

Potash :—

Supply—article ("American potash supply : important developments," T.S.), JULY 10, 454b

Prairie States :—

McLain, Mr. J. S. (art., "The Prairie States : conditions in the North-West : alien races in the War," A.N.), JULY 3, 51d

Presidency :—

Election :—

Amenities—*The Times* Washington correspondent's message, AUG. 26, 9d

Articles ("U.S. Presidential campaign")—I. ("System of election : managers and voters"), SEPT. 14, 9a; II. ("Prevalence of discontent : the minor parties"), 15, 9a; III. ("Liberals and Conservatives : domestic interests paramount"), 16, 9a; IV. ("The candidates compared"), 18, 7a

Betting :—

Harding, Senator—four to one on, SEPT. 23, 8e

Campaign—progress : our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 15, 10f

Wilson, Mr. W. (message), SEPT. 20, 11e

Candidates :—

Democratic Party Convention (San Francisco) — nomination : prospects : our Washington correspondent's messages, JULY 1, 17e; 2, 12d; 3, 16c; 5, 15f; 6, 14c; 7, 15f; 8, 13d; ballots : results, 5, 15f, 16a; 6, 14c (and l.e.); 7, 16a; Governor Cox chosen, 7, 15f; our Washington correspondent's comments, 7, 15f

Farmers—Labour Party :—

Convention (Chicago)—nominated, JULY 16, 11b

Funds :—

British Embassy — contribution to Governor Cox's expenses alleged : assertion by Republican Congressman, AUG. 26, 9d; Sir A. Geddes denies, 26, 9d (l.e.); Mr. Britten summoned to appear before Committee of Senate to testify, 30, 12c (l.e.); admission before, SEPT. 1, 9d (and 9f, l.e.)

UNITED States of America :—

Presidency :—

Election :—

Candidates :—

Funds (continued) :—

Committee, Senate investigating—meeting, SEPT. 1, 9f (and l.e.)

Democratic Party :—

Liquor interests—contribution alleged : Mr. Hays (evid.), SEPT. 1, 9f; Mr. Cox (statement), 1, 9f

Cox, Governor—charges, AUG. 28, 9d; investigated, SEPT. 1, 9f (and l.e.); our Washington correspondent's message, 18, 7b

Republican Party :—

Hays, Mr. (evid.), SEPT. 1, 9f (and l.e.)

Prohibition Party convention—

Mr. W.J. Bryan nominated, JULY 23, 13c (l.e.); candidature declined, 24, 11f; Mr. Aaron S. Watkins nominated, 24, 11f; to conduct campaign by aeroplane, SEPT. 2, 9f

Republican Party :—

Harding, Senator W. G.—nomination : officially notified, JULY 23, 13d; programme, 23, 13d

Democratic plan of campaign—

conference between Governor Cox, Mr. F. Roosevelt, and Mr. Wilson : arranged, JULY 15, 13b

Electoral College — particulars, SEPT. 14, 9a

Issues :—

House, Col. E. M. (statement), JULY 9, 15d

League of Nations—advertised as chief issue by both sides, AUG. 26, 9d

Labour—influence (art., "U.S. Presidential campaign") II.

("Prevalence of discontent : Labour disappointed"), SEPT. 15, 9a

Leading articles, JULY 7, 15c; SEPT. 16, 11c

Parties, minor—position :—

Article ("U.S. Presidential campaign") — II. ("Prevalence of discontent : the minor parties"), SEPT. 15, 9a

Wilson, Mr. W.—participation : chairman of Democratic Committee (statement), SEPT. 24, 9b; attitude of Democratic Party, 30, 9b (l.e.)

Woman suffrage—effect : our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 1, 9c

Press :—

New York Herald — incorporated with *Sun*; Mr. F. Munsey (statement), SEPT. 27, 10b*Philadelphia Press* — incorporated with *Philadelphia Public Ledger*, SEPT. 27, 10b

Prices :—

Commodities :—

Article ("Prices in United States : rise checked"), JULY 22, 18d

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—

Prices (continued) :—

Decline—our New York correspondent's messages, AUG. 18, 16*b*; SEPT. 25, 10*e*, 14*d*; 27, 10*d*, 16*c*; (F.N.), 27, 16*a*; Cabinet Ministers' views, 27, 16*c*

Federal Reserve Board (report, T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672*a*

National Bank of Commerce—conditions discussed (T.S.), JULY 10, 454*c*

Prohibition Party: see under Parties, political, above

Railways :—

Accidents—special trains: carrying Governor Cox, SEPT. 24, 10*f*; carrying Senator Harding, 28, 11*e*; 30, 9*c*

Humboldt (fatal), JULY 5, 13*c* (l.e.)

South Pittston (fatal), JULY 5, 13*c* (l.e.)

Article ("Railways and the Government," A.N.), JULY 3, 42*b*

Fares :—

Increased—Interstate Commerce Commission: decision, AUG. 2, 15*b*; 3, 16*c*

Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 15*c*

Finance :—

Loans :—

Government—to companies: particulars, JULY 28, 21*d* (e.e.)

Petition to Interstate Commerce Commission to make private, JULY 31, 16*d*

Rates :—

Increased—Interstate Commerce Commission: decision, AUG. 2, 8*e*, 15*b*; 3, 16*c*; details: our New York correspondent's message, 19, 14*c*; approved by State Commissions, 23, 17*c*; effect (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648*c*; our special correspondent's message (T.S.), 11, 672*a*

State control—discontinuance :—

Cuyler, Mr. T. D. (art., "The railroads: return to private ownership: financial problems," A.N.), JULY 3, 48*e*

Traffic—congestion: effect on steel plants, JULY 12, 21*e*; our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 10, 16*d*

Rats: see under RATS

Rhodesia, relations with: see under RHODESIA

Rice :—

Cultivation—increase in Louisiana (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600*d*

Riots :—

Labour :—

Denver—tramway cars wrecked; Post buildings raided, AUG. 7, 10*d*

West Frankfort (Illinois)—Italians' houses set on fire, AUG. 7, 10*d*

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Service men, ex :—

Bonus, suggested :—

Democratic Party convention—discussed by committee, JULY 1, 17*e*

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA (continued) :—

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Act (Jones)—enforcement: prospects discussed, SEPT. 13, 10*e*

Benson, Adm. (s.), JULY 3, 15*b*

Foreign vessels :—

Harding, Senator (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*d* (l.e.)

Payne, Mr. (l. quoted), SEPT. 1, 9*f*

State Department officials—statement, SEPT. 2, 9*e*

Treaties, commercial—restricting right to impose Customs imposts: proposed abrogation: Mr. Wilson delays carrying out, SEPT. 22, 9*b*; vetoes, 25, 9*c* (l.e.); 27, 10*c*; Republican press comment, 28, 9*b* (l.e.)

Edmonds, Mr. G.—attitude, SEPT. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)

Japan—attitude of shipping interests, JULY 20, 12*e*

Jones, Senator W. L. (statement), JULY 8, 20*d* (l.e.)

Leading article (T.S.), JULY 24, 508*a*

Pacific Coast, effect on—Vancouver correspondent's comments, JULY 17, 476*b*

Railway rates, preferential—for goods intended for United States vessels (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 18*b*; (T.S.), 25, 42*c*; our shipping correspondent's comments, 20, 11*e*

Rebates—clause: in operation (F.N.), JULY 1, 21*b*

British shipping interests, effect on :—

Kellaway, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 2, 12*d* (e.e.)

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 12*d* (e.e.)

Swedish criticism, SEPT. 13, 10*e*

The Times Washington correspondent's message ("U.S. shipping policy: weak points of the Jones law"), SEPT. 27, 10*c*

Anti-trust law charges—42 steamship companies and freight brokers indicted, AUG. 31, 10*e*

Board—policy: outlined (T.S.), AUG. 14, 575*c*

Finance—deficit, SEPT. 13, 10*e*

British companies—attitude :—

Lewis, Sir F. (art. quoted), JULY 26, 19*b*

Classification—withdrawal of Government tonnage from Lloyd's Register (F.N.), JULY 22, 18*b*

Coal cargoes—large amount of British tonnage awaiting (F.N.), JULY 6, 19*a*; Shipping Board vessels available (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13*a*

Construction :—

Conditions :—

Atlantic Coast Shipbuilders' Association—statement (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*b*

Great Britain—contrasts with (E.S.), AUG. 20, 257*b*

French, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 13, 15*b*

Hog Island Shipyard—Government vessels launched: particulars, JULY 23, 13*f*

UNITED States of America :—

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction (continued) :—

Output :—

Leading article, JULY 21, 15c

Special Commissioner's article ("United States and world trade: shipbuilding: design and achievement," T.S.), JULY 24, 503a

Statistics (T.S.), JULY 24, 503a

Yards—conditions (T.S.), JULY 10, 454b

Cotton—shipping board vessels available for carriage (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 13a

Development :—

Marvin, Mr. W. L. (art., "Merchant shipping: great growth of U.S. fleet: national spirit aroused," A.N.), JULY 3, 39a

German liners, ex—thirteen taken over by United States Mail Steamship Company, JULY 28, 21e (e.e.)

Derelict—our New York correspondent's comments, SEPT. 11, 8d; our Washington correspondent's comments, 13, 10e

Leviathan: see under SHIPPINGReturn to Germany—*New York World* statement, SEPT. 15, 10d

Surrender :—

British claim for damages for delay in handing over, AUG. 25, 10e

Von Steuben: see under SHIPPING

Government policy—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 10e

Government ships :—

Disposal—policy of Shipping Board: Adm. Benson expected to make announcement, JULY 29, 16e; (statement), AUG. 13, 15e

Prices—minimum sale: shipping Board announcement, AUG. 18, 16c; (T.S.), 21, 599c

Sales—details, SEPT. 21, 10c (l.e.)

Hamburg-Amerika Line: see HAMBURG-AMERIKA LINE

North-German Lloyd, agreement with: see under NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD

Rates—to be increased: particulars, AUG. 26, 9f

Coal freights—to Europe, AUG. 28, 15b

Services :—

East, Far, and United Kingdom, and Continent—proposed participation of vessels in regular trade between: meeting of owners in London held, SEPT. 29, 10e

Hamburg-Amerika Line—agreement with: see under HAMBURG-AMERIKA LINE

New York to London—new: particulars, SEPT. 6, 10e; 23, 8d

Providence (Rhode Island) and Port of Manchester, between—direct service inaugurated (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 3b

Tonnage—statistics, JULY 28, 10a; SEPT. 13, 10e

Leading article, JULY 31, 13c

UNITED States of America :—

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Trade :—

Operations—special commissioner's article ("United States and world trade: ship operation: problem of return cargoes," T.S.), JULY 31, 527a

Wooden ships—offered for sale by Shipping Board: no bids received, JULY 29, 16e

Silver :—

Government purchases—statistics for first half-year, JULY 1, 2f; 3, 21f; suspended, AUG. 23, 17d

Montagu (Samuel) and Company (circular), JULY 16, 19c

Steel :—

Corporation—reports, JULY 28, 21d; AUG. 11, 16c, e; SEPT. 11, 12d

German shipyards—purchase for, SEPT. 1, 17e

Ingots and castings—output: statistics 1913-18 (T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 7d

Phosphorus content :—

Carnegie Steel Company, Pittsburgh—experiments at: discussed (E.S.), AUG. 20, 248c

Trade :—

Railway congestion—effect, JULY 12, 21e

Situation—article ("Iron and steel: difficulties after the War: abnormal markets," A.N.), JULY 3, 49a

Sugar :—

Cultivation—acreage reduced in Louisiana (T.S.), AUG. 21, 600d

Granulated—price reduced, SEPT. 15, 9f

Imports—statistics for year ended June 30, SEPT. 15, 9f

Prices—reduced, AUG. 25, 15b

Sugar (beet) :—

Production—estimated statistics, AUG. 10, 9f; (T.S.), 14, 576d

Telegraphs :—

Cables :—

British cable from Barbados to South America—Government action: see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables—Barbados

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephones :—

Articles ("The telephone problem: some lessons from America") I. ("The commercial branch"), JULY 15, 15e; II. ("Delivering the goods"), 16, 13e; III. ("Fruits of liberty"), 17, 14f; IV. ("A national asset"), 19, 17c

Leading article, JULY 23, 15d

Rates :—

New York Telephone Company—petition for increase, AUG. 27, 10b

Services :—

Cuba, between—to be established (T.S.), SEPT. 11, 672d

Leading article, JULY 15, 15d

Textile trade :—

Conditions, JULY 22, 18d; AUG. 12, 15b

Investigation—Department of Justice conducting, AUG. 12, 15b

UNITED States of America (continued):—
The Times special correspondent's article ("America revisited: some outstanding problems of the day," A.N.), JULY 3, 41d

Thrift:—

The World's Work (art. quoted, A.N.), JULY 3, 52f

Trade:—

Balance — statistics for first seven months of 1920, AUG. 26, 17e

Chamber of Commerce of United States — Committee of Statistics: prediction, SEPT. 27, 16c

Enterprise:—

Pascoe, Mr. G. A. (l.), SEPT. 29, 11d

Exports:—

Payment for:—

Falk, Mr. O. T. (l., T.S.), SEPT. 4, 660b

Foreign:—

Alexander, Mr. J. S. (art., "Foreign trade: effects of the War: United States a creditor nation," A.N.), JULY 3, 39c

Booth, Mr. (s., T.S.), JULY 3, 424a

Financing corporation — formed: details, SEPT. 2, 15e

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Imports and exports:—

Germany, with — statistics for May, JULY 3, 21f

Statistics — for May, JULY 20, 18d; (T.S.), 24, 505b; for June, JULY 24, 17e; 29, 16e; for July, AUG. 26, 17e; 27, 15e; SEPT. 4, 12b; 10, 14b (e.e.); for 1919, JULY 31, 16d; for August, SEPT. 25, 14d; 28, 15d; for year ended June 30, AUG. 19, 14e

Index compiled by Federal Reserve Board, monthly—showing comparisons with 1913, AUG. 11, 16d

Industries:—

Production costs:—

Manufacturers — bankers' attitude: our New York correspondent's message, AUG. 18, 16b

Research:—

Howe, Mr. H. E. (art., "Industrial science: research in the United States: some recent extensions," A.N.), JULY 3, 49f

Manufacturers:—

Liquidations—bankers' attitude (T.S.), AUG. 21, 601a

Output, 1919 — decrease: estimates (T.S.), JULY 3, 427c

Production:—

Mass (art., "United States and world trade: spur of mass production," T.S.), AUG. 14, 575a

Profiteering:—

Lauck, Mr. W. J. (statement, A.N.), JULY 3, 44f

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

World:—

Special Commissioner's articles ("United States and world trade," T.S.) VIII. ("The electrical industries: capacity taxed to the utmost"),

UNITED States of America:—

Trade:—

World:—

Special Commissioner's articles (continued):—

JULY 3, 431a; IX. ("Rubber industry: demand far ahead of supply"), 10, 459a; X. ("Mineral oil: limit to American supports"), 17, 480a; XI. ("Shipbuilding: design and achievement"), 24, 503a; XII. ("Ship operation: problem of return cargoes"), 31, 527a; XIII. ("Boots, shoes and leather"), AUG. 7, 551a; XIV. ("Spur of mass production"), 14, 575a

Transport:—

Express companies:—

Amalgamation proposed, JULY 14, 11e

Trusts:—

Anti-trust law:—

Shipping companies indicted: see under SHIPPING — Anti-trust law

Tuberculosis: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Turbines:—

Operation, record — instance (E.S.), JULY 16, 225b

Turf:—

Man of War v. Sir Barton—match arranged, SEPT. 27, 5c

Vice-presidency:—

Election:—

Candidates:—

Roosevelt, Mr. F. — adopted Democratic candidate, JULY 8, 13d

Viticulture:—

California:—

Prohibition — effect:—

Mason, Mr. R. C. (art., "Vine growers and prohibition: effect in California" A.N.), JULY 3, 47b

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Water supply:—

Mains, wooden:—

Boston (Mass.) — installed in 1789: dug up (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293e

Weather:—

New York — heat wave, AUG. 11, 9f

Wheat:—

Crop:—

Edgar, Mr. W. C. (art., "Harvest prospects: shortage of wheat for export," A.N.), JULY 3, 51a

Reports, AUG. 10, 16b; SEPT. 9, 13e

Yield — estimate, AUG. 22, 16b

Woman suffrage — amendment of Federal Constitution: ratified by House of Representatives, AUG. 19, 10f; vote delayed: legal technicalities, 23, 9f (l.e.); proclaimed, 27, 9f (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's message, SEPT. 1, 9c

Catt, Mrs. Carrie C. — statement, AUG. 21, 9f

Gibbon, Cardinal (s.), AUG. 26, 9d

Leading article, AUG. 20, 11d

Parties, political — competing for votes, SEPT. 13, 9d

UNITED STATES of America:—

Woman suffrage (continued):—

Tennessee — proposed, JULY 3, 15c;
ratified, AUG. 14, 10c; attempt
to annul, 21, 9c; prohibition
injunction superseded by writ
issued by Chief Justice Lansden,
26, 9d; vote to expunge record
passed, SEPT. 2, 10f

Vermont — proposed, JULY 3, 15c

Women:—

Politics, entry into—our Washing-
ton correspondent's message,
SEPT. 13, 9d

Young, Miss (?) R. (article, "Women
in politics: what will be
their influence?" A.N.),
JULY 3, 45a

Suicide among — medical experts'
views quoted; Dr. H. M.
Warren (statement), AUG.
3, 10c

War, The Great—work: our Wash-
ington correspondent's com-
ments, SEPT. 1, 9c

Wool:—

Consumption — mill stoppages
cause heavy drop (T.S.), AUG.
21, 599c

UNITED STATES Rubber Company:—

Dividend, JULY 2, 20d

Notes—sale, JULY 20, 18c

Report, AUG. 6, 15c

UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd., Sheffield:—

Acquisition by exchange of shares of
Daniel Doncaster and Sons,
Ltd., Martino Steel and Metal
Company, and Thomas Smith's
Stamping Works — particulars,
AUG. 28, 15c

All Hallows Colliery Company, Cum-
berland—taken over (T.S.), AUG.
28, 630b

Dividend (F.N.), AUG. 28, 15a

Meeting, SEPT. 4, 10a

Report AUG. 28, 15d

UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Associa-
tion:—

Conference (Blackpool) — held, JULY
27, 9c

Cotton trade — passes resolution
demanding inquiry, JULY 28, 13d

UNITED Tobacco Companies, Ltd.:—

Dividend, SEPT. 4, 12c

UNITED Wards Club:—

Dieppe — deputation visits: enter-
tained by Mayor, JULY 19, 8b

UNIVERSAL Alliance of Diamond Workers:—

Meeting (London) — held, AUG. 26,
20c; 27, 13f

UNIVERSAL Automobile Insurance Com-
pany, Ltd.:—

Workmen's compensation insurance—
powers to transact: granted,
SEPT. 2, 15f

UNIVERSAL Evangelical Alliance of Re-
formed Churches:—

Switzerland — delegates received,
AUG. 27, 9f

UNIVERSE:—

Einstein's theory:—

Bad Nauheim — discussion, SEPT.
29, 9a (l.e.)

Eddington, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 523a

Evershed, Mr. (s.), AUG. 25, 14d

German scientists — campaign
against: our Berlin corre-
spondent's message, AUG. 28,
9c

Grebe, Prof. (statement), SEPT.
29, 9a (l.e.)

UNIVERSE:—

Einstein's theory (continued):—

Haenisch, Herr (l. quoted), SEPT.
9, 7f

Lindemann, Prof. (s., Ed.S.), SEPT.
30, 523b

Scientific American — offers prize
for essay, JULY 10, 9b

UNIVERSITIES:—

Aberdeen and other universities:
see their respective titles

Commission, Royal—work (P.N.), AUG.
4, 10c

Entrance Examinations—regulations:
discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 16, 498b

Europe, Central:—

Friends' Emergency and War Vic-
tims' Relief Committee—ap-
peal (l., L.S.), JULY 8, 441b

Fees—general increase expected, AUG.
19, 5d

Finance:—

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a

Grey, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), JULY 22, 16a

Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), JULY 23,
10b

State aid:—

Leading article (Ed.S.), JULY 29,
419b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (p.), AUG. 28,
14c; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479d

Future:—

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 479a

International relations, effect on:—
Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 13, 14a
(l.e.)

League, proposed:—

Leading articles (Ed.S.), JULY 8,
377a; 9, 17d

Residential:—

Women, for:—

Gardner, Alice (l., Ed.S.), JULY
1, 358b

Scholarships:—

Grants:—

Regulations—issued (Ed.S.), SEPT.
2, 478a

Labour—attitude:—

Article ("The universities and
Labour," Ed.S.), SEPT. 16,
497b

Regulations (Board of Education)—
draft: confirmed, SEPT. 4, 5f

Caldecott, Mr. W. (l., Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 372d

Leading article (Ed.S.), SEPT.
16, 503b

Workers' Educational Association—
recommendations (Ed.S.), SEPT.
16, 497b

Summer schools:—

Special article ("At a summer
school: intensive studies"),
AUG. 14, 8b

UNIVERSITY, Imperial (suggested):—

Parliament—question, JULY 13, 7a

UNIVERSITY College (London):—

American books—collection presented
by Carnegie Endowment for Inter-
national Peace: installed in
general library, JULY 3, 17c

American history—establishment of
professorship: Lord Weardale
(s.), JULY 3, 17e

Architecture, School of—result of
session; prizes awarded, JULY
13, 14d

Faculties, college—assembly held; Mr.
J. W. Davis receives new-elected
Fellows and scholars, JULY 3, 17e

UNIVERSITY College (London) (continued) :—
 Fees—new scale : particulars, AUG. 18, 11*d*
 Foster, Sir T. G. (int.), AUG. 19, 5*d*
 Fellows—admitted, JULY 3, 17*e*
 Session, new—opening : arrangements, SEPT. 28, 8*c*
 UNIVERSITY College (Nottingham) :—
 Boot, Sir Jesse—gift of £50,000 : particulars, JULY 16, 9*d* ; 17, 12*b*
 History—professor appointed, JULY 13, 9*f*
 UNIVERSITY College (Swansea) :—
 Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402*c* ; AUG. 5, 428*c* ; SEPT. 16, 498*c*
 Finances—discussed (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*d*
 Government grant — particulars, AUG. 20, 7*c* ; discussed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486*c*
 King and Queen—lay foundation stone, JULY 20, 14*b* ; (Ed.S.), 22, 407*d*
 UNIVERSITY Extension :—
 London—courses : particulars, SEPT. 14, 13*c* ; 27, 15*d*
 UNLESHT, M. Yusef (Poland)—member of revolutionary Soviet, AUG. 4, 10*a*
 UNSWORTH, Mr. I.—received by King, AUG. 13, 13*a*
 UNWIN, Mr. A. Harold :—
 “ West African Forests and Forestry ” —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 585*a*
 UNWIN, Mr. Edward—elected Master of Stationers’ Company, JULY 12, 11*f*
 UNWIN, Mr. Fisher—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, JULY 3, 19*a*
 UPHOLLAND :—
 Council offices—site : purchased, AUG. 26, 7*f*
 UPPER Assam Tea Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, SEPT. 8, 16*a*
 UPPER Medway Conservancy — meeting held, JULY 22, 9*f*
 UPPINGHAM School :—
 Speech Day—celebrated (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 387*c*
 UPSALA University :—
 Puritanism — lecture delivered by Bp. of Hereford, SEPT. 23, 7*f*
 UPTON, Arthur B.—fraud charge, SEPT. 22, 7*d*
 URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 22, 21*b*
 Report, JULY 13, 20*b*
 URBAN District Councils Association :—
 Conference (Ilkley) :—
 Accommodation :—
 Sylvester, Rev. J. W. P. (statement), AUG. 7, 7*f*
 URBIG, Herr Franz (Germany) — appointed representative to International Financial Conference (Brussels), SEPT. 4, 7*f*
 on peace treaty terms—Brussels conference ; fixed indemnity (int.), SEPT. 21, 9*c*
 URSEL, Duc d’—arrives in London, JULY 15, 17*a*
 URUGUAY :—
 Administration :—
 Article (“ Uruguay and social experiments : a Council of nine : a prosperous land,”), AUG. 14, 9*a*
 Army :—
 Engineering material—purchase in Europe ; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9*f*

URUGUAY (continued) :—
 British community :—
 Article (“ Uruguay and social experiments : the British community”), AUG. 14, 9*a*
 Canals and waterways :—
 Zabala canal—scheme : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*a*
 Cattle :—
 Imports :—
 Argentina, from — prohibited, SEPT. 21, 9*d*
 Duelling : see under DUELLING
 Finance :—
 Budget—statement, SEPT. 30, 14*b*
 Debt, foreign :—
 Service :—
 Germans, securities held by—
 Government announce-
 ment, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
 Sinking fund, delayed, JULY 1, 21*d*
 Loan, three-and-half per cent.—
 remittance for service re-
 ceived, JULY 19, 19*f* ; SEPT. 4, 12*f* ; 20, 15*d*
 France, relations with : see under FRANCE
 Public works—new : particulars, (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 293*a*
 Railways :—
 Construction—plans to be sub-
 mitted ; particulars, SEPT. 6, 9*f*
 Northern provinces — proposed
 State railway to link up with
 Southern Brazil railway (T.S.),
 SEPT. 11, 673*b*
 Telephones :—
 Underground system — con-
 struction ; tenders invited,
 SEPT. 18, 7*f*
 Trade :—
 Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
 Imports—statistics : for 1919,
 JULY 5, 13*c*
 Trade marks—new regulations ;
 adopted by General Assembly
 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 624*d*
 Article (“ Trade marks in Uruguay :
 manufacturers advised to
 register,” T.S.), AUG. 14, 577*b*
 Woollen goods :—
 Imports — duty : increase pro-
 posed (T.S.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
 URUGUAY East Coast Railway Com-
 pany :—
 Bonds, five per cent. first mortgage—
 announcement, SEPT. 21, 15*d*
 URWICK, Mr. Edward J. :—
 “ Message of Plato, The. A Re-
 interpretation of the Republic ”
 —noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620*d*
 USHER, Cpl. (Canada)—death, AUG. 11, 9*a*
 USHER, Albert—burglary charge, AUG. 6, 7*c* (e.e.)
 USHER, Mr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 3, 13*c*
 USSIER, Mr. William A. E.—will, JULY 22, 15*e*
 USTERI, Dr. Paul (Switzerland)—appointed
 representative to League of Nations
 Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9*d*
 UTAH Copper Company :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 11, 12*d* ; 14, 15*b*
 UXBRIDGE and Wycombe District Gas
 Company :—
 Bill—in Commons : second reading,
 JULY 27, 8*a* ; third reading,
 AUG. 4, 14*a* ; Royal assent, 10, 15*c*

V

- VACCINATION** :—
Article (" Vaccination of the future : research of the Pasteur Institute "), AUG. 28, 7a
New :—
Article (" Local barriers against disease "), AUG. 31, 7d
- VACHELL, Mr. H. A.** :—
" Fourth Dimension, The "—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 617a
- VAGRANCY** :—
Service men, ex : see SERVICE men, ex—Tramps
- VAIL, Mr. J. G.** :—
on Germany—population and physical training (L.), JULY 1, 12d
- VAILLANT-COUTURIER, M.** (France)—attends Socialist meeting at Strasbourg, AUG. 20, 9d
- VALDES, Señor Don Fernando** (Spain)—appointed Secretary to London Embassy, SEPT. 18, 7f
- VALDEZ, Señor Carlos** (Chile)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 21, 9d
- VALE of Glamorgan Railway Company** :—
Dividend, JULY 24, 18b
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Company, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, JULY 2, 22d
- VALE, Senhor Freitas** (Brazil)—appointed Secretary to Vienna Legation, SEPT. 15, 9f
- VANCOUVER** :—
Burrard inlet—construction of new dry dock : contract signed (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598d
Harbour :—
Improvements :—
Ballantyne, Mr. C. C.—statement (T.S.), SEPT. 14, 646d ; decisions (T.S.), 25, 28d
- VAN den Bergh (Arnold, J.), Ltd.** :—
Report, SEPT. 4, 12c
- VAN den Berghs, Ltd.** :—
Dividend, AUG. 26, 18b
- VANDERBILT, Gen. Cornelius**—lunches with Princess Beatrice, AUG. 7, 13b
- VANDERBILT, Mr. Frederick and Mr. Reginald** (U.S.A.) :—
Income-tax—unpaid in 1915 : sued by Federal Attorney, AUG. 9, 10f
- VANDERBILT, Mr. W. K.**—death, JULY 23, 14b (and l.e.) ; will, AUG. 30, 10d ; racing stables in France sold, SEPT. 23, 12b
- VANDERBYL, Capt.** :—
on London—balloon " apron " defence against aircraft (evid.), JULY 20, 9e
- VANDERSTICHELE, Mlle.** (Belgium) :—
at Bedford College, on women's education (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 389c
- VAN DER VEER, Mr. John C.** :—
Lectures, open-air — arrangements, AUG. 5, 7f
on Polish Socialist proclamation (L.), JULY 23, 15e
on William II., ex-Kaiser (L.), JULY 3, 12b
- VANDERVELD, M.** (Belgium)—leaves for Georgia, SEPT. 2, 9f
- VAN EYCK** :—
Triptych (" The Adoration of the Lamb ")—six wings returned from Kaiser Friedrich Museum to Brussels, JULY 6, 13b ; to be restored to cathedral church at Ghent, SEPT. 30, 10d
- VAN STRAUBENZEE, Maj.-Gen. Turner**—will, SEPT. 4, 11e
- VARIETY Artists' Federation** :—
Cinema section — formed : resolution passed, SEPT. 13, 7e
Actors' Association — resolution passed, SEPT. 20, 7d
Manifesto—terms, SEPT. 11, 6d
- VARLEY, Miss Julia**—appointed to committee on women's hours, AUG. 20, 10b
- VARNA (Bulgaria)** :—
Harbour—equipment : demand (T.S.), AUG. 14, 576d ; announcement, 21, 600d
- VASCONES, Señor** (Ecuador)—appointed Minister of Education, SEPT. 7, 9f
- VASQUEZ, Señor Ismale** (Bolivia)—leaves for Arica, JULY 17, 11e
- VASS, M. Josef** (Hungary)—appointed Minister of Food, AUG. 19, 9f
- VASSAR-SMITH, Sir R.**—appointed chairman of guarantee committee of British Empire Exhibition, AUG. 26, 19e
- VATICAN** :—
Chile, relations with :—
Legation, Chilean—raised to status of Embassy, SEPT. 27, 9e
Czecho-Slovakia—Nuncio to : M. Masaryk receives, SEPT. 14, 9d (l.e.)
France, relations with :—
Cardinals :—
Residence, former—Château de Rohan : statistics of sum needed to keep in repair, JULY 13, 11f
Diplomatic service :—
Embassy to Holy See—re-establishment : examination of Bill postponed, JULY 7, 13f ; Finance Committee vote credits, 23, 13a (l.e.)
Resumption—delay : Italian opinion, JULY 9, 15c
Netherlands, relations with :—
Dutch Embassy—proposed, SEPT. 23, 7f
Switzerland, relations with :—
Diplomatic relations—to be resumed, JULY 13, 11f ; Papal Nuncio to be nominated to Switzerland, AUG. 19, 9f
- VAUGHAN, Albert E.**—theft charge, JULY 17, 9a ; 22, 10c ; (l.e.)
- VAUGHAN, Father Bernard** :—
at Roman Catholic Congress, on Anglican Church, AUG. 3, 12a
- VAUGHAN, Mr. Edward J.** :—
on railways—reorganization (L.), JULY 28, 12b
- VAUGHAN, Elijah**—summoned for desertion, JULY 17, 9f ; SEPT. 4, 5a
- VAUGHAN, Eric G.**—bribery charge, JULY 28, 5d ; SEPT. 28, 7c
- VAUGHAN, Canon John** :—
" Music of Wild Flowers, The "—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 570c
- VAUGHAN, Sarah**—found drowned, SEPT. 6, 7f
- VAVASOUR, Dame Alice E. G. O.**—will, AUG. 11, 13e
- VAVASSEUR-FISHER, Mr. Cecil** :—
on Fisher, Lord—funeral : representation of mercantile marine in procession through London (l. quoted), JULY 19, 11f

VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—elected president of Society of West-End Theatre Managers, JULY 30, 9f

VEGARD, L. :—
“Position in Space of the Aurora Polaris, The”—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475b

VEGETABLES :—
Cabbages :—
Articles (“A regular supply of cabbages”), JULY 17, 15e; (“An early bed of cabbages”), SEPT. 4, 11e

Crops :—
Rain—effect, SEPT. 18, 5f

Cultivation :—
Articles (“Late sowings”), JULY 10, 15e; (“Cauliflowers and lettuces”), AUG. 21, 13e; (“Lifting and storing”), SEPT. 18, 11d; (“Giant vegetables: a hint to growers”), 22, 12b

Pests (art. “Garden pests”), JULY 3, 19c

Onions :—
Article (“Hints for onion growing”), JULY 24, 15e

Potatoes : see POTATOES

Shows :—
Royal Horticultural Society—held, SEPT. 22, 12b

Trade :—
Council in connexion with Food Ministry—constituted, JULY 16, 9b

Waste :—
Gas from : see under GAS

VEHICLES :—
Lights on :—
Alarm, automatic—to warn driver of going out: patented, JULY 21, 11f

Contravention—prosecution, SEPT. 9, 5f

VEILE, Mr. H. B.—leaving for South Africa, JULY 17, 17f

VENABLES, Mr. Benjamin W.—will, SEPT. 13, 13e

VENEREAL disease :—
Malta :—
Commission—to be dispatched to, JULY 24, 11f

Medical practitioners—warnings to patients :—
Leading article, JULY 2, 13d

Notification :—
British Medical Association conference—held, JULY 2, 9a

Prevention and treatment :—
Addison, Dr. C.—receives deputation, JULY 3, 11b

Arsenic injections :—
Death from—inquest, AUG. 27, 12f

Medical practitioners—attitude :—
discussed, JULY 15, 11a

Post-graduate courses—at London School of Medicine for Women :—
particulars, AUG. 21, 7b

Report of Ministry of Health—our medical correspondent's comments, SEPT. 13, 7b

Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease—resolution :—
deputation to wait on Ministry of Health JULY 1, 13a; deputation received, 3, 11b

Willoughby de Broke, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11b

Secrecy :—
Medical Officer—position in police court :—
discussion at Lambeth, AUG. 13, 7b

Wasserman test :—
Leading article. AUG. 30, 11d

VENESTA, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 7, 14e; 25, 15a

VENEZUELA :—

Argentina, Colombia, and Ecuador, relations with : see under ARGENTINA

Conditions—particulars (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

Japan, relations with : see under JAPAN

Railways :—

Mileage—statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 648d

Sugar :—

Cultivation—statistics of yield and acreage (T.S.), JULY 3, 425c

Trade :—

Goods in demand (T.S.), JULY 31, 529b; SEPT. 11, 672d

Tramways :—

Maracaibo : see MARACAIBO

VENICE :—

Art exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

Port :—

Works, new :—

Article (“The port of Venice: improvements in docks and transport,” E.S.), JULY 16, 232c

VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—visits Brussels ; lunches with King Albert, JULY 12, 13f; leaves Paris for Bagnols-les-Bains, 13, 11f; returning to Athens, AUG. 12, 9f; leaves for Marseilles, 27, 9b; to visit Bukarest, 30, 9f; arrives at Athens, SEPT. 1, 9f; awarded Croix de Guerre, 2, 9f; leaves for Athens, 8, 9b; leaves Athens for Smyrna, 8, 9d

Assassination, attempted—wounded arrests, AUG. 13, 10e (and l.e.); condition, 14, 9e; 16, 9d; names of assailants; plot discovered, 14, 9e; health, 17, 9f; doctors' decision, 18, 9f; arrest, 31, 9f

Athens—causes disorders :—
news-paper offices attacked; leaders arrested, AUG. 16, 9d; calm restored; inquiry held, 17, 9f

Conspirators—trial :—
arrangements, AUG. 28, 9f; SEPT. 8, 9f; 13, 9f

Constantinople—thanksgiving services held, AUG. 16, 9d

Curzon, Lord (tel.); reply, AUG. 16, 9d

Leading article, AUG. 14, 11c

Mavromichalis, M., and others—sent for trial, SEPT. 13, 9f

Millerand, M. (tel.), AUG. 14, 9e

Opposition—leaders—number released, SEPT. 11, 7f

Kent County Chess Association—
becomes vice-president, AUG. 4, 12c

on Anglo-American friendship (message), JULY 3, 17e

on Turkish peace treaty (message), AUG. 16, 9e

VENNER, Mr. G. E.—motor-cycle accident, JULY 12, 11a

VERA Cruz Electric Light, Power, and Traction, Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 12, 17f

VERDUN :—

Defence :—

“Trench of Bayonets” near fort of Douaumont—monument to be constructed, JULY 8, 13f

Rumanian Military Medal for Valour—to be conferred, JULY 6, 13f; conferred, 8, 13f

- VEREKER, Mrs. Louisa E. M.—will, JULY 3, 19e
- VERGERA, Col. (Italy)—appointed member of Polish-Lithuanian dispute commission, SEPT. 30, 9c
- "VERITAS"—on *Ark Royal* typhus cases (l.), JULY 17, 8b
- VERMOUTH :—
Theft—prosecutions, AUG. 23, 7f
- VERNEY, Sir Harry :—
Middle Claydon — offers free land required for housing scheme, JULY 22, 9f
- VERNHAM, Katharine E. :—
on "Curfew, The"—authorship (l., L.S.), SEPT. 23, 619b
- VERNON, Col. Granville W.—will, AUG. 2, 11d
- VERNON, Sir Harry F.—will, AUG. 11, 13e
- VERONESE, Paul :—
Painting "June Showering her Treasures on Venice"—Belgian Government to restore to Italy, JULY 6, 13b; Count Sforza : declaration, 14, 11e
- VERPILLEUX, Mr. Emile :—
Poster—particulars, AUG. 13, 7a
- VERSPREEUWEN, Mr. Edouard—will, SEPT. 29, 13b
- VESNITCH, M. (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—leaves Belgrade for Serajevo, SEPT. 20, 9d
Ministry — asked to form new, JULY 24, 11f (l.e.); forms, AUG. 19, 9f
at Agram, on relations with Czecho-Slovakia, AUG. 18, 9c
in Parliament, on Italian destruction of property of Yugo-Slavs at Trieste, JULY 19, 11f; land question; relations with Italy : Adriatic question, SEPT. 6, 9e
- VESTERAS, Bp. of : see BILLING, Rt. Rev. Einar
- VESTEY Brothers, Ltd. :—
American connexion :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 10, 7f
- "VETERAN (cricketer, not a Blue, A)"—on cricket : Oxford University v. Cambridge University : veterans (l.), JULY 14, 6c
- VETERINARY Surgeons Act (1881) :—
Bill (amending)—in Lords : second reading, JULY 9, 8a; passed Committee, 14, 7a; third reading, 16, 7a
Adami, Prof. J. G. (l.), JULY 5, 10c; 19, 8c
McFadyen, Sir J. (l.), JULY 14, 8c
- VETROMILE, Mr. Charles G. A.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
- VEVERKEA, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—returns from London to Prague, SEPT. 1, 9f (l.e.)
- VEZIN, Herman :—
Article ("Fifty years of the Stage : Herman Vezin"), AUG. 31, 8c
- "VIATOR"—on passports in France (l.), JULY 2, 8c
- VICKERS, Charles H.—body recovered from Lea, JULY 10, 9f
- VICKERS, Ltd. :—
Barrow :—
Cortona—launched, SEPT. 15, 7f
Barrow brass foundry—equipment :—
Weeks, Mr. H. B. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296d
Director—resignation, JULY 1, 24d; appointment, AUG. 21, 16f
Dividend—postponed (F.N.), AUG. 25, 15a; 26, 17a; directors' statement (F.N.), 27, 15b
- VICKERS, Ltd. (continued) :—
Law case, JULY 1, 5c; 2, 6e; 3, 5d; 5, 4c; 6, 5b
Metals—method of local surface hardening : particulars (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 284c
Notes—new issue (F.N.), JULY 13, 19a; 14 17b; prospectus, 19, 18c; 20, 20f; 21, 18a; oversubscribed, 23, 19f; result (F.N.), 23, 19a; allotment, 28, 21f
- VICKERY, Mr. J. H. :—
on Newport docks (l., T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44c
- VICKREY, Mr. Charles V. (U.S.A.) :—
at British Armenia Committee conference, on American aid for Armenia, JULY 16, 11d
- VICTOR, M. Jean (France) :—
"Insulaire"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 439a
- VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—visits King Nicholas of Montenegro at Cannes, AUG. 25, 9f; spending holiday at San Rossore, SEPT. 8, 9f; visits earthquake area, 10, 9d; arrives at Rome from San Rossore, 20, 9d; inspects former Zeppelin L.61; takes trip in airship *Roma*, 27, 9e
Brazil, visit to—announced in Rio de Janeiro, SEPT. 1, 9f
- VICTORIA :—
Civil service :—
Salaries — increases proposed ; statistics, JULY 30, 11f
Companies' Act :—
Bill (amending)—proposed, AUG. 12, 15f (e.e.)
Drink : see under AUSTRALIA
Elections—date, SEPT. 24, 9f
Electricity :—
Supply :—
Morwell Brown scheme—Gen. Sir John Monash appointed manager; salary, AUG. 3, 9f
- Finance :—
Budget—statement, SEPT. 23, 13b
Loans—new : underwriting arrangements, JULY 3, 21c (e.e.); prospectus (F.N.), 10, 17a; result, 24, 11f; (F.N.), 28, 21a; amount raised in London, AUG. 12, 15f (e.e.)
- Revenue :—
Lawson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 25, 15c
Governor—appointed, AUG. 24, 10d
Governors, State : see under AUSTRALIA
- Parliament — dissolution : date, SEPT. 24, 9f
- Police :—
Chief Commissioner — appointed, AUG. 12, 9f
- Public service :—
Bill—clause rejected in House of Assembly, AUG. 20, 9f; Government decision, 21, 9f
- Timber :—
Article ("Victorian timbers : vast untapped wealth," T.S.), AUG. 14, 573a
- Weather : see under AUSTRALIA—
Weather
- VICTORIA, Princess—at Harrogate, AUG. 10, 13a; SEPT. 1, 13b; returns to Sandringham, 13, 13b
Harrogate—visits art exhibition, SEPT. 1, 13b
- National Rose Society—attends show, JULY 2, 15e
- York—inspects Sailors' and Soldiers' Institute and Hostel, SEPT. 11, 11b

VICTORIA and Albert Museum:—

Collection—13th century church door secured, AUG. 24, 13c

Education, Board of—offices: removal announced, JULY 8, 11c

Goldsmiths' Company—to lend small groups of collection to, SEPT. 6, 8c

Sheffield plate—bequest from Dgr. Lady Wolseley: on view, AUG. 19, 8b

VICTORIA Cross:—

Awards (with particulars), SEPT. 11, 5a; 14, 13c

George V., King:—

Mellish, Rev. E. N. (s.), JULY 1, 13b

VICTORIA Enterprises, Ltd.—registered, JULY 3, 21f

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—at Biarritz, SEPT. 17, 11b

England, visit to—arrangements, JULY 2, 15a; leaves Madrid, 7, 13c; arrives in London, 9, 19a; spends week-end with Mrs. R. Greville, 12, 17c; returns to London, 13, 15d; attends divine service at St. James's, Spanish-place, 19, 14a; departure announced, 20, 15a; visits Queen Alexandra; dines with King and Queen, 21, 17b; leaves Victoria Station, 22, 9b, 15a

Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 16, 14c

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 19, 14a

League of Remembrance—visits, JULY 14, 15b

Londesborough, Lady—guest at Roehampton, JULY 20, 15a

Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner and dance, JULY 17, 14e

Merry del Val, Señor and Mme.—guest at luncheon, JULY 16, 14c

Pembroke, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JULY 14, 15b

Prince of Wales's Theatre—attends, JULY 10, 15a

Ranelagh—attends children's fête, JULY 15, 17e

Roehampton—attends polo match, JULY 15, 17e

Wimborne, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, JULY 15, 17e

York, Duke of, and Prince Henry—receives visit, JULY 12, 17b

VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Company, Ltd.:—

Report, SEPT. 17, 14a; (F.N.), 17, 13b

VICTORIA League:—

Forster, Lord and Lady—reception to: given, JULY 16, 15e

VICTORIA Palace Theatre:—

Future—Sir A. Butt (statement), SEPT. 3, 8c

VICTORIA Working Men's Club, Kew:—

Balfour, Mr. A. J.—presentation of address: arrangements, JULY 14, 15b

York, Duke of—visits, JULY 26, 11b

VICTORICA, Mme. Marie K. de—death, AUG. 16, 9f

VICTORY Medal: see under MEDALS (British)

VIEBIG, Clara (Germany):—

"Das Rote Meer"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 486d

VIENNA:—

Conditions: see under AUSTRIA—Conditions

VIGNON, M. (France)—appointed to post at Elysée, SEPT. 25, 10d

VILDRAC, M. Charles (France):—

"Paquebot Tenacity, Le"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 29, 484f

VILHENA, D. T. d'A. M. de (Portugal):—

"Historia da Instituição da Santa Ordem da Cavalaria e das Ordens Militares em Portugal" noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473b

VILLA, Gen. (Mexico)—signs agreement to cease attacks on Federal troops and to lay down arms, JULY 10, 11f; fighting; flight, 14, 11e; offers to surrender, 28, 15c; surrenders, AUG. 11, 9b (i.e.); Government grants free pardon and recognizes responsibility for Benton murder, 27, 9c

VILLAGE Centres Council:—

Bentinck, Lord H. (with others, l.), SEPT. 27, 6c

VILLAGE Main Reef Gold Mining Company, Ltd.:—

Meeting, JULY 15, 22a

Report, JULY 7, 21a

VILLAGES:—

Signs, artistic:—

Daily Mail—exhibition and competition: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 7d

VILLAIN, Raoul (France)—charged with illegal traffic in money, JULY 20, 11f

VILLARD, Mr. Oswald G. (U.S.A.):—

Ireland, atrocities in—organizing committee in New York to investigate, SEPT. 22, 9a

VILLAVIEJA, Marquis de—arrives in London, SEPT. 29, 13b

VILLEGAS, Gen. (Brazil)—treason charge: acquitted, JULY 1, 15f

VILLEHERVÉ, M. Bertram de la (France):—

"Baculard d'Arnaud"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 489a

VILLIERS, Sir Francis—biographical, AUG. 9, 10d; to be entertained by Anglo-Belgian Union: date, JULY 27, 13f; retiring as Ambassador to Belgium; to pay visit of farewell to King Albert, AUG. 7, 9f

VILNA:—

Occupation: see under RUSSO-POLISH war

VINCE, Mr. Charles:—

"Street of Faces, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 614d

VINCENT, Albert E.—incitement to robbery charge, AUG. 26, 7a

VINCENT, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.):—

on Rockefeller Foundation (art., "The Rockefeller Foundation: 'for the well-being of mankind': war against disease," A.N.), JULY 3, 43c

VINCENT, Mr. H.:—

at Belfast, on railways: nationalization, JULY 8, 15f

VINCENT, Maj. Harold J.—theft charge, AUG. 30, 7f; 31, 7c; SEPT. 15, 7d

VINES, George—theft charge, JULY 26, 23d

VINES, Mr. Sherrard:—

"Kaleidoscope, The. Poems for the People"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475a

VINING, Mrs. Charles:—

Law case, JULY 17, 5e; 20, 5d; 21, 4d

VINOGRADOFF, Sir Paul:—

on South Russia—Allied Powers' policy (l.), JULY 13, 8a

- VINTRAS, Dr. (France)—Legion of Honour conferred, SEPT. 23, 7f
- VIOLINS :—
Sale :—
of Lord Harrington's collection, JULY 9, 13d
- VIRGINIA, West :—
Debt :—
Payment — particulars (F.N.), AUG. 31, 17a; SEPT. 2, 15a; terms, 30, 14b
- VISSERING, Dr. (Netherlands) :—
at Brussels, on Europe's financial problems, SEPT. 30, 9a
- VISTULA (river) :—
Control :—
Poland—rights :—
Ambassadors' Council — considering, JULY 26, 13c (i.e.); decision, 29, 11e; Allied reply to German representations, AUG. 16, 9f
German peace treaty terms—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, JULY 16, 11d
- VITETTI, Mr. Leonardo :—
on Quarnero Islands (I.), SEPT. 24, 11d
- VIVIAN, Capt. Gerald W.—appointed Commodore of Chatham Naval Barracks, JULY 15, 9d; AUG. 11, 15f
- VIVIAN, Mr. S. P. :—
on census—new features (statement), AUG. 11, 7d
- VIVIANI, M. (France)—received by Pres. Irigoyen of Argentina, JULY 31, 11f; arrives at Montevideo; visits President of Uruguayan Republic, AUG. 28, 9f; entertained by Señor Buero, SEPT. 2, 9f; reception held in honour at French Legation, 7, 9f; leaves Montevideo, 10, 9f; Germania Club announces lecture in refutation of statements made, 10, 9f
- VIVISECTION :—
Report—for 1919, SEPT. 16, 7c
- VLADIMIR, Grand Duchess—requiem service held in Paris, SEPT. 15, 13e
- VODOVOSOFFSKY, M. (Russia)—accorded privileges in Rome usually granted to diplomatic agents, JULY 24, 11f
- VODOZ, M. J. (France) :—
"Roland," un Symbole"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 473a
- VOGEL, Mr. J. L. F. :—
at British Association, on tungsten (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c
- VOIGT-DIEDERICH, Helene :—
"Wandertage in England"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569b
- VOINOVITCH, Count Louis :—
"Dalmatia and the Yugoslav Movement"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 15, 447a
- VOLCANOE :—
Italy :—
Pisanello—crater active, SEPT. 11, 7f
Kwerunga (Congo) :—
Philipps, Mr. T. (I.), SEPT. 24, 11e
Réunion—eruption reported, JULY 6, 13f
- VOLONAKIS, Dr. Michael D. :—
"Greece on the Eve of Resurrection"—noticed (L.S.), 5, 507b
"Saint Sophia and Constantinople"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459c
- VOLUNTARY Aid Detachment :—
Pay :—
General Service Section—increase, AUG. 31, 16d
- VOROVSKY, M. (Russia)—leaves for Italy, JULY 14, 11f; member of Mission to England, JULY 23, 8d
- VOSSUKH-ES-SULTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of War, JULY 7, 13b
- VOWLES, Mr. Alfred :—
"Stag-Hunting on Exmoor"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 475c
- VOYLE, Lieut.-Col. F. R. C.—death, AUG. 17, 7f
- VRYHEID (Natal) Railway Coal and Iron Company :—
Expropriation (F.N.), AUG. 7, 14a
Meeting, JULY 22, 20e
Report, JULY 17, 19a

W

- WACE, Mr. A. J. B. :—
on excavations at Mycenae (art., L.S.), AUG. 19, 530a
- WACE, Very Rev. Henry :—
Canterbury (St. Lawrence Cricket Ground)—to conduct service to fallen Kent cricketers, AUG. 3, 7f
- WACE, Maj.-Gen. Richard—will, JULY 24, 16f
- WADDILOVE, Sir Joshua :—
Porcelain collection — sale announced, SEPT. 25, 13d
- WADDINGTON, Mr. R. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7e
- WADE, Mr. Allan :—
on Reid, Mr. Forrest—chronological list of works of Henry James (I., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537a
- WADE, Emily—keeping disorderly house charge, SEPT. 11, 5a
- WADE, Mr. F. C. (Canada) :—
on trade—direct representation in Canada (I. quoted), AUG. 30, 16b
- WADE, Mr. George (George Robey) :—
Poster stamps—sale for Printers' Pension Fund : particulars, JULY 3, 14b
- WADHAM, Rev. John—death, SEPT. 23, 5f
- WADIA, Mr. B. P. :—
at Portland Place, on India : constitutional reform, JULY 2, 11b
- WADLEY, Alfred G.—found dead, JULY 1, 13f
- WADSWORTH, Mr. Edward :—
"Black Country, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 630b
- WAGONS :—
Steam :—
Building :—
Article ("Mass production : steam wagon building : relation to transport problem," T.S.), JULY 24, 509a
Costs, transport :—
Robson, Mr. P. W. (p., T.S.), JULY 24, 515a : (p., E.S.), AUG. 20, 264d
- WAH, Lee—opium traffic charge, SEPT. 14, 7c
- WRIGHT, Alfred W.—manslaughter charge, AUG. 12, 7b; acquitted, SEPT. 11, 5c
- WAINWRIGHT, Mr. Frederick N. :—
Nelson and Colne—defeated, JULY 1, 13a
- WAITE, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 14, 13c

WAITE, Mr. Luke—will, SEPT. 28, 13c
 WAITEMAN, Lady Philippa—death, JULY 21, 17b

WAKE, Charles A.—harbouring cinema film charge, SEPT. 28, 8c (e.e.)

WAKE, Hugh E.—fraud charge, JULY 8, 5d; 15, 4d; 23, 4c

WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles :—
 Brussels—gift for poor: statistics, JULY 9, 15f

Royal Air Force—endows scholarships: particulars, AUG. 20, 7c

at Mansion House, on employment of ex-service men, SEPT. 9, 10c

WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham—becomes president of Christian Counter-Bolshevist Crusade, AUG. 5, 7f

on Church and others (l.), AUG. 16, 6d

WALBROOK, H. M. :—
 "Hove and the Great War"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458d

WALDEN, Harry :—
 "Franz Moor: Eine Studie"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 455c

WALDORF Hotel Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, JULY 26, 20b

WALES :—
 Church :—

Fund (million) :—
 Contributions, JULY 23, 11f; 27, 12d; SEPT. 21, 18d

£1,000 cheque in church collection, SEPT. 9, 11c (e.e.)

Davies, Maj. D.—contribution, JULY 28, 18a

Ordination—held, SEPT. 24, 12c (l.e.)

Coalmining: see COALMINING

Education :—

Administration :—
 Defects—instances (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522d

Adolescents :—
 Welsh School of Social Service—report (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462c

Adult :—
 Watkins, Dr. S. (s., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462c

Age—raising :—
 Merthyr—problems: particulars (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522d

Articles ("Wales" Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354c; 8, 370d; 15, 386d; 22, 402c; 29, 414d; AUG. 5, 426c; 12, 438c; 19, 450c; 26, 462c; SEPT. 2, 474c; 9, 486c; 16, 498c; 23, 510b; 30, 522d

Central Welsh Board :—
 Finances—discussed (Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438c

Defective children :—
 Williams, Mr. E. (p., Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462c

Scholarships and exhibitions :—
 University institutions—announcement (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414d

Schools :—
 Scholars—statistics (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 354c

Secondary schools—amending regulation: Board of Education announcement, JULY 8, 11b

Glamorgan—proposals (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 522d

Teachers' salaries: see under TEACHERS—Salaries

Technical :—
 Universities—cooperation :—
 Coles, Mr. C. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 486c

Watkins, Dr. S. (p., Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450b

WALES (continued) :—

Eisteddfod (Barry)—arrangements, AUG. 2, 5d; held, 3, 7d; 4, 7d; 5, 12f; 6, 7c

Article ("Wales: the Eisteddfod," Ed.S.), AUG. 12, 438c

Bard—crowning: ceremony described, AUG. 4, 7d; no chairing to be held, 6, 7c

Choral singing competition—result, AUG. 5, 12f

Receipts—for week, AUG. 10, 7f

Funds (National War)—balance: allocation, AUG. 7, 7b

King and Queen, visit of: see under GEORGE V., King—Wales

Museum, National :—
 Roberts, Mr. D.—presents mineral and fossil collection, AUG. 20, 13d

Pageant, National—at Harlech: held, AUG. 24, 13d

South :—
 Boroughs—proposal to confer freedom upon Mr. Lloyd George, JULY 31, 9f

Trade :—
 Coal exports, restriction of—effect on industries in South, AUG. 5, 11e

WALES, Archbishop of: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. Alfred G.

WALES, Prince of—health, JULY 22, 11c; 12e (l.e.); 23, 14c; 24, 11d; 26, 14e; 28, 15a, 17e; 31, 11e

Antigua, visit to—lands, SEPT. 30, 11d; 10e (l.e.)

Australia, visit to—arrival of *Renown* at Albany delayed by heavy seas, JULY 1, 15b; arrives in Saint George's Sound, 2, 11c; at Perth, 3, 15c; 5, 13f; 6, 14e (l.e.); 8, 14c; 9, 15b; disappointment at Parkerville; Press train incident protests; no extension of tour, 3, 15c; at Fremantle, 5, 13f; at Pemberton, 6, 14e (l.e.); mishap to train, 6, 14c; 14e (l.e.); at Kalgoorlie, 12, 13d; at Coolgardie, 12, 13d; at Boulder, 12, 13d; at Hughes, 12, 13d; at Port Augusta, 12, 13d; at Adelaide, 13 11b; 14, 11d; 15, 13d; 16, 11f (l.e.); 17, 11c; 19, 11e; at Peterborough, Terowie, Gawler, 13, 11b; arrangements, 14, 11d; 15, 13d; 24, 11d; leaves for Tasmania, 17, 11c; health, 22, 12e (l.e.); 23, 14c; 24, 11d; 26, 14e; 28, 15a; 31, 11e; cost of visit to Victoria, 23, 13f; at Sydney, 26, 14e; at Twofold Bay, 26, 14e; at West Maitland, 26, 14e; at Murrumbidgee, 27, 13f; native queen incident, 27, 13f; at Wallangarra, 28, 15a; at Amiens, 28, 15a; at Brisbane, 28, 15a; 29, 11b; 30, 11c; 31, 11e; AUG. 2, 7e; 5, 9d; 6, 9c; tour extended: arrangements, 2, 7e; 7, 9f; at Ipswich, 2, 7e; at Boonah, 2, 7e; at Coochin, 2, 7e; 5, 9d; at Maryborough, 5, 9d; at Gympie, 5, 9d; at Toowoomba, 6, 9c; at Stanthorpe, 6, 9c; at Wallangarra, 6, 9c; presented with white opossum, 6, 9c; at Bathurst, 9, 9b; 14, 9d; at Coonamble, 9, 9b; 10, 9d (l.e.); at Wingadee, 9, 9b; kangaroo and emu hunting, 9, 9b; 12, 9e; at Miowera, 11, 10d; 12, 9e; 13, 9d; 16, 9a; at Nyngan, 11, 10d; presented with emus, 13, 9d; rides in races, 13, 9d; 17, 9b; 18, 9c;

WALES, Prince of:—

Australia, visit to (continued):—

last official engagement, 14, 9*d*;
at Sydney, 16, 9*a*; at Wellington,
16, 9*a*; at Randwick racecourse,
17, 9*b*; 18, 9*c*; farewell dinner;
racehorse presented; leaves Syd-
ney Harbour, 21, 9*b*

Adelaide press comments, JULY 13,
11*b*; 14, 11*d*

Adelaide University — receives
degree, JULY 19, 11*e*

Australian Navy—sends message to,
AUG. 23, 9*e*

Australian press comments, AUG.
27, 9*b* (l.e.)

Bush—trip: arranged, JULY 14,
11*d*; 15, 13*d*

Correspondents' messages, JULY 2,
11*c*; 3, 15*c*; 5, 13*f*; 6, 14*e*
(l.e.); 8, 14*c*; 9, 15*b*; 12, 13*d*;
14, 11*d*; 15, 13*d*; 17, 11*c*; 19,
11*e*; 20, 11*c* (l.e.); 22, 11*c*; 23,
14*c*; 24, 11*d*; 26, 14*e*; 28,
15*a*; 29, 11*b*; 30, 11*c*;
31, 11*e*; AUG. 5, 9*d*; 6, 9*e*;
7, 9*f*; 9, 9*b*; 10, 9*d* (l.e.); 11,
10*d*; 12, 9*e*; 13, 9*d*; 14, 9*d*;
16, 9*a*; 17, 9*b*; 18, 9*c*; 19,
9*e*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 9*b* (and l.e.)

Edward VII., King—statue at Ade-
laide: unveils, JULY 16, 11*f*
(l.e.)

Farewell messages—text, AUG. 19,
9*e*; 21, 9*b*; 23, 9*e*

Fibelly, Mr. (l.), AUG. 21, 9*b*

Future (s.), JULY 15, 13*d*

George V., King—advised of Prince's
departure from Melbourne, AUG.
21, 9*b*

Gunn, Mr. (s.), JULY 15, 13*d*

Homeward journey — programme,
AUG. 3, 10*e*

Honours—conferred, AUG. 21, 9*b*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (message), AUG.
20, 10*e*; 21, 9*b*

Leading articles, JULY 5, 15*d*; AUG.
20, 11*d*

Loan bond—purchased, AUG. 9, 9*b*

Mails—conveyance by aeroplane:
arranged, AUG. 14, 9*d*; 16, 9*a*

New South Wales—message of
loyalty, JULY 1, 15*b*;
Governor's message, AUG. 23,
9*e*

Press representatives — income-
tax collected, AUG. 21, 9*b*

Queensland—message of loyalty,
AUG. 21, 9*b*

Return — date: probable, JULY
24, 11*d*; AUG. 11, 10*d*; 28,
10*e*; SEPT. 14, 10*e*

Second visit—probability, JULY
15, 13*d*

Train mishap—particulars, JULY
6, 14*c*, 14*e* (l.e.); 8, 14*c*; 9,
15*b* (s.), 9, 15*b*

George V., King (tel.), JULY 10,
12*c*

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (tel.), JULY 8,
14*c*

Victoria — Lieut.-Governor's mes-
sage, AUG. 23, 9*e*

Canada:—

Alberta ranch — stock landed at
Montreal, JULY 24, 11*f*

Cardiff Castle — negotiations of
Cardiff City Council to acquire
as Welsh residence, JULY 8, 12*b*

Cattle — shorthorn bull *Diamond*
Butterfly: realizes 4,000 guineas,
JULY 1, 20*d*

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

Dominica, visit to—lands, SEPT. 28, 9*b*
Correspondent's message, SEPT. 28,
9*b*

Fiji, visit to—lands; children visit
Renown, AUG. 24, 9*d*; mountain
road incident, 25, 9*d*

Correspondent's messages, AUG. 24,
9*d*; 25, 9*d*

Grenada, visit to—at Carrage, SEPT.
27, 9*b*

Correspondent's message, SEPT. 27,
9*b*

Guiana, British, visit to—arrangements,
AUG. 12, 9*f*; at Georgetown, SEPT.,
23, 7*e*; 25, 9*c*; at Demerara, 25,
9*c*

Correspondent's messages, SEPT. 23,
7*e*; 25, 9*c*

Honolulu, visit to—arrangements,
AUG. 30, 9*e* (l.e.); arrives, SEPT.
1, 9*d*; 3, 9*f*; farewell message,
3, 9*f*; leaves, 4, 7*e* (l.e.)

Correspondent's messages, SEPT. 3
9*f*; 4, 7*e* (l.e.)

India, mission to — supplementary
estimate, JULY 21, 14*a*; arrange-
ments, 13, 11*d*; 23, 14*c*; post-
ponement probable, 28, 17*e*;
arrangements for welcome, AUG.
16, 9*a*; postponement: con-
tracts cancelled, 17, 9*b*; travel-
ling arrangements, SEPT. 14, 10*e*

Boycott, proposed:—

Parliament — question, JULY 22,
16*b*

Civil and Military Gazette (art.
quoted), JULY 28, 15*a*

Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.),
JULY 30, 16*b*

Nawanagar, Jam of (s.), JULY 30,
16*b*

Parliament—question, AUG. 17, 15*b*

Proclamation, Royal—issued: text,
AUG. 18, 10*f*

Jamaica, visit to — arrangements,
JULY 7, 13*c*; 20, 17*e*; date for
arrival, 30, 11*c*; arrangements,
AUG. 17, 9*b*; epidemic of chicken-
pox causes likely postponement,
19, 9*e*; postponement recom-
mended, 20, 10*e*; abandoned, 23,
9*e*; Prince expresses regret, 25,
9*d*; address of welcome to be
forwarded to Prince, SEPT. 15, 9*f*

London, Corporation of—presenta-
tion of address of welcome on
return from tour: Court passes
resolution, SEPT. 24, 10*a*

London, return to — reception ar-
rangements, SEPT. 29, 13*e*

Mexico, visit to—at Acapulco, SEPT.
11, 7*d*

Correspondent's message, SEPT. 11,
7*d*

Montserrat, visit to—lands; natives
with Irish brogue, SEPT. 30, 10*e*
(l.e.)

Panama — *Renown* arrives at, SEPT.
14, 9*b*; 15, 11*e*

Panama Canal—passes through; at
Gatun Locks, SEPT. 15, 11*e*

St. Lucia, visit to—at Casbries, SEPT.
27, 9*b*

Correspondent's message, SEPT. 27,
9*b*

Samoa, visit to—arrangements, AUG.
2, 7*e*; arrives: welcome de-
scribed, 28, 9*e*; departs, 30, 9*e* (l.e.)

Correspondent's messages, AUG. 28,
9*e*; 30, 9*e* (l.e.)

- WALES, Prince of (continued):—
 Tasmania, visit to—arrangements, JULY 19, 11e; arrives, 20, 11c (l.e.); at Hobart, 20, 11c (l.e.); 22, 11c; health, 22, 12c; (l.e.); at Launceston, 22, 12c (l.e.); 23, 14c; 24, 11d; at Parattah, 24, 11d
 Trinidad, visit to—at Port of Spain, SEPT. 20, 9b; 25, 9c; at St. Joseph, 20, 9b; at Savannah, 20, 9b
 West Indies, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 9, 5b
 Correspondent's messages, SEPT. 20, 9b
 at Adelaide, on Australia's future, JULY 14, 11d; 15, 13d
 at Bathurst, on Australian tour, AUG. 14, 9f
 at Brisbane, on comradeship with Australian people; tour; railway gauges, JULY 31, 11e; on desire to be thought a digger, AUG. 5, 9d
 at Hobart, on Tasmania's war services, JULY 22, 11c
 at Port of Spain, on Trinidad's war services; rumoured sale of British West Indies, SEPT. 20, 9b
 on Honolulu reception (statement), SEPT. 3, 9f
 on Queensland—reception (statement), AUG. 6, 9c
 on service men, ex—Lord Haig's appeal (message), AUG. 16, 11f
 WALES, University of:—
 Court—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402c
 Degrees—awards (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402c
 D.Sc., honorary—to be conferred: names, AUG. 3, 8b; 4, 7b; conferred (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 474c
 Fellowships—awarded (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402c
 University College of North Wales (Bangor):—
 Bardic chairs—bequeathed, SEPT. 21, 7f
 University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff):—
 History:—
 Thompson, Mr. H. M. (p., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 510c
 University College of Wales (Aberystwith):—
 Agricultural course for women—particulars, SEPT. 20, 13c
 Appointments (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386d
 Welsh language—professor appointed, JULY 13, 14d
 WALFORD, Mr. Ernest L.—death, JULY 5, 21b; funeral, 8, 17d; will, AUG. 16, 13c
 WALFORD, Mr. Wilmot P.—will, JULY 10, 16c
 WALFORD Line:—
 France—British goods for devastated districts: to transport at half usual freight charges, JULY 1, 18d
 Meeting, SEPT. 21, 17b
 WALFORD Marine and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 3, 21f
 WALFORD Transport, Ltd. (India)—formed (T.S.), JULY 3, 422d
 WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—health; leaves for Norway, JULY 28, 13f
 WALKER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 2, 13c
 WALKER, Edith—attempted suicide charge, SEPT. 9, 5f
 WALKER, Sir Edmund (Canada):—
 at Toronto, on Empire bank; stabilization of exchange within Empire, SEPT. 23, 7c
 WALKER, Rev. Edward M.—appointed Chaplain to King, JULY 17, 7d
 WALKER, F. Deaville:—
 "Talks on a Chinese City"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
 WALKER, George—shot by Cameron Highlanders patrol in Queenstown, AUG. 30, 12c; inquest, 31, 12a
 WALKER, Gen. George W.—will, SEPT. 23, 11b
 WALKER, Sir H. A.:—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on restoration of cheap railway fares, JULY 23, 16a
 on railway passenger traffic (l.), JULY 28, 12b
 WALKER, Kathleen M.:—
 "Songs of Youth"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
 WALKER, Mr. Matthew—will, AUG. 17, 13c
 WALKER, Mr. R. B.:—
 on agricultural labour—permits to work for less than fixed wage (statement), AUG. 12, 7b (l.e.)
 WALKER, Mr. Val—performance at St. George's Hall: noticed, AUG. 7, 8d; accepts Northampton Sea Scouts challenge, 12, 8a; experiment described, 21, 7e
 WALKER (Harry) and Sons, Ltd.:—
 Jute industries—acquired by, SEPT. 24, 14c
 WALKERS, Parker, and Company, Ltd.:—
 Report, JULY 8, 21b
 WALLACE, Mr. Edgar:—
 "Daffodil Mystery, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
 WALLACE, Mr. H. C. (U.S.A.):—
 at Metz, on Lafayette, AUG. 23, 9f
 WALLACE, Police-Sgt. P.—murder of: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Attacks—Knocklong
 WALLACE, Sir Robert:—
 at Salters' Hall, on crime: success of probation plan, JULY 22, 9c
 WALLACE, Vincent:—
 Memorial—London committee: meeting held, SEPT. 14, 7c
 Hackett, Very Rev. H. M. M. (l.), AUG. 23, 6b
 WALLACE (Glasgow), Ltd.:—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 9, 16d, 17b; applications: announcements, 16, 17e; allotment, SEPT. 17, 13c
 WALLASEY:—
 Corporation:—
 Bill—in Commons: Lords' amendments agreed to, AUG. 4, 14a; in Lords: Royal assent, 10, 15c
 Crime:—
 London and City and Midland Bank—attempt to hold up frustrated, AUG. 28, 10b
 WALLENBERG, M. (Sweden):—
 at Brussels, on finance, SEPT. 28, 9a
 WALLER, Alfred—false pretences charge, SEPT. 10, 7c
 WALLER and Son, Ltd.:—
 Report, AUG. 11, 17b
 WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.:—
 Dundee—selected as Independent Labour Party candidate, AUG. 16, 15b; (statement), 25, 13b
 WALLING, Mr. William E.:—
 "Sovietism"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 8, 430b
 WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.:—
 Dividend, JULY 21, 20b

- WALMSLEY, Mr. Leo :—
 "Flying and Sport in East Africa"—
 —reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 465c;
 correspondence (L.S.), AUG. 5, 505b
- WALPOLE, Horace :—
 Berry letters—publication: Dr. P.
 Toynbee (l.), SEPT. 29, 11e
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh :—
 "Captives, The"—reviewed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 633c
- WALPOLE Society :—
 Council—members re-elected, JULY 2,
 19b
 "Eighth Volume of the Walpole So-
 ciety, 1919-1920, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538a
- WALSH, Mr. Ernest P.—death, AUG. 14,
 13d; funeral, 23, 13c
- WALSH, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.) :—
 at Democratic Party convention, on
 Irish Republic, JULY 1, 17c
- WALSH, Rev. Paul :—
 "Leabhar Chlamne Suibhne" (ed.)—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- WALSH, Mr. Stephen :—
 at Leith, on coalmining wages: new
 demands, AUG. 31, 10b (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Mining Industry Bill, JULY 1, 10b
- WALSH, Thomas—assault charge, AUG. 14,
 7d
- WALSH, Mr. Thomas :—
 "Don Folquet and other Poems"—
 —noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507a
- WALSH, Mr. William S. :—
 "Psychology of Dreams, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 622d
- WALSHE, Mr. Douglas :—
 "With the Serbs in Macedonia"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426d
- WALSTON, Sir Charles :—
 "Eugenics, Civics, and Ethics"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539b
 on League of Nations (l.), JULY 2, 18d
- WALTER, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 11, 13c
- WALTER, late Mr. John :—
 "First Impressions of America"—re-
 called (L.S.), JULY 8, 444b
- WALTERS, Charles—loitering charge, AUG.
 4, 7b
- WALTERS, Victor—motor omnibus accident
 (fatal), SEPT. 6, 12b (e.e.)
- WALTHAM Cross :—
 Telephone exchange, new—installed,
 JULY 16, 9f
- WALTHAMSTOW :—
 East—Labour candidate withdraws,
 SEPT. 18, 5c (l.e.)
 Incorporation, charter of—application
 to be considered by Privy Council
 Committee, JULY 24, 9f
 Tramways :—
 Losses—for last year, JULY 1, 13f
- WALTON, Mr. W. :—
 on Newton's manuscripts, Sir Isaac (l.,
 L.S.), SEPT. 2, 569a
- WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Directorate—appointment, AUG. 7, 14f
 Dividend, AUG. 7, 16f
- WALWYN, Mr. P.—appointed Justice for
 Heywood, AUG. 6, 7f
- WANDERER, Mrs. Carl—murder of: see
 under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- WANDSWORTH :—
 Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom
 District Gas Company, Ltd. :—
 Gas—increased price: postponed,
 SEPT. 1, 7a
- WANG CHEN-TING (China)—appointed re-
 presentative on League of Nations,
 AUG. 16, 9f
- WANG NAI-PING (China)—appointed Mini-
 ster of Commerce, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
- WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 29, 17b
 Law case (T.S.), JULY 3, 428d
- WANTAGE, Lady—death, AUG. 10, 12c;
 (Ed.S.), 19, 454d; funeral: arrange-
 ments, 11, 13b; funeral: memorial ser-
 vices held, 14, 13b
 Memoir (sp. art., "Death of Lady
 Wantage: a life of generous
 service"), AUG. 10, 12c
- WAPSHARE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.—promoted
 C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
- WAR :—
 Future :—
 Aircraft menace :—
 Leading article, SEPT. 25, 11b
 Chemicals—use in :—
 Dyes—value of: see under DYES
 —Industry
 Lowther, Mr. J. W. (l. quoted), AUG.
 24, 7b
 Prevention :—
 Australian Federated Seamen's
 Union—suggestion to refuse
 to man ships, JULY 8, 15e
 Direct action, by :—
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), AUG. 20,
 7c
 International League of Trade
 Unions (manifesto), AUG. 23,
 12e
 Miners—organization for :—
 International Conference—dis-
 cussion, AUG. 3, 9f; passes
 resolution, 7, 10c (l.e.)
 Smillie, Mr. R. (add.), AUG. 3, 9f
- WAR, The Great :—
 Adriatic :—
 Territorial question: see under Ter-
 ritorial questions—Fiume and
 Dalmatia, below
- Allied Powers :—
 Economic Council, Supreme :—
 Communications—Conference :
 to make representations to all
 Governments on travel facil-
 ities, JULY 19, 13c
- Unity :—
 Aix-les-Bains conference between
 Signor Giolitti and M. Mille-
 rand—our special correspon-
 dent's message, SEPT. 13, 9e
 (l.e.)
 Cambon, M. Paul (s.), JULY 15,
 13c (l.e.)
 Millerand, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 10a
 Victory—chances in 1917: King
 Alfonso: conversation with
 Frenchman published, AUG. 4, 9e
- Animals :—
 Casualties—statistics, AUG. 14, 4e
- Austria :—
 Indemnities and reparations :—
 Commission, Inter-Allied Marine
 —completes labours; leaves
 Vienna, AUG. 17, 9f
 Live stock—deliveries: appeal
 to Reparation Commission
 not to press for, AUG. 17, 9f
- Navy :—
 Surrendered vessels :—
 France, to—Prinz Eugen: at
 Toulon, SEPT. 8, 9f; tugs
 leave for Toulon to fetch,
 14, 9f
 Outrages: see under Outrages, below
 Peace: see under Peace, below
 Prisoners: see under Prisoners, below
 Austria and Great Britain: see Great
 Britain and Austria, below

WAR, The Great (continued):—

Battlefields:—

Memorials: see under Memorials, below

Western:—

Tours:—

Article ("Battlefield tours: actual conditions described"), JULY 7, 13e

Belgium:—

German occupation:—

Loot:—

Pictures—returned, AUG. 4, 9b

German ultimatum (1914):—

Defiance, commemoration of—national holiday instituted; celebrated, AUG. 6, 9f

Bulgaria:—

Peace: see under Peace, below

Canada:—

Soldiers, Imperial—expenses of dependents: refund recommended, AUG. 19, 9b

Casualties: see under Operations, below

Chemicals, use of:—

Articles ("Gas war lessons"), AUG. 7, 7a; ("Dyes as the key to gas warfare: the German surprise"), 23, 14b; ("German poison gas: Allies' methods of retaliation"), 31, 15c

Levinstein, Dr. H. (art., "Dyes the key of war"), JULY 29, 13f

Crimes: see Outrages, below

Disablement:—

Conference, Inter-Allied (Brussels)—arrangements, JULY 27, 13d; held, SEPT. 21, 9d; 25, 9d

Duration:—

End of the War:—

Great Britain and Austria—date fixed, JULY 24, 13d

Great Britain and Germany—fixed by Order in Council: Mr. Justice Darling (observations), JULY 13, 5e; statement, 19, 12e

Italy—date fixed, SEPT. 30, 9d

End: see under Duration, above

Federated Malay States:—

Contribution towards cost—statistics, JULY 24, 17f (e.e.)

France:—

German occupation:—

Loot:—

Offenden, Capt. O.—sentenced by Lille War Council, AUG. 7, 9f

Graves: see under Graves, below

Peace: see Peace, below

Valour of inhabitants of towns—Order of day issued, JULY 31, 11f (e.e.)

Volunteers — ceremony in Paris in commemoration of engagements fought in 1914: held, AUG. 3, 10b

France and Great Britain: see Great Britain and France, below

Gas, poison: see Chemicals, above

Germany:—

Allied occupation: see under GERMANY

Colonies, former:—

Pacific: see under PACIFIC

Indemnities and reparations—total to be demanded from: discussed at Brussels Conference, JULY 3, 16b

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS—Germany

WAR, The Great:—

Germany:—

Indemnities and reparations (continued):—

Andre, M. (art., "Germans and the indemnity"), JULY 3, 15a

Belgium—claim, JULY 3, 16a; share: disappointment at proportion, 3, 16b (i.e.); M. Delacroix interviews King Albert before Court bankers; Queen Elizabeth converses with Mr. Lloyd George, 5, 14b; priority: fresh suggestion by Mr. Lloyd George: Belgian attitude, 6, 14a; M. Jaspard (int.), 6, 14b; our special correspondent at Spa: comments, 8, 14b; 13, 14a; understanding reached, 13, 14a (and i.e.); M. Delacroix (s.), 21, 13b

Racehorses to form part of securities, JULY 3, 15f

Coal deliveries—Allied terms outlined, JULY 10, 12b (i.e.); M. Millerand (statement), 12, 14b; our special correspondent at Spa conference: comments, 13, 13f; 14, 13f; 15, 14c (i.e.); 16, 12a; 17, 12a (and i.e.); German reply, 14, 13f; fresh terms to Germany, 16, 12b; (text), 17, 11e; Germans accept, 17, 12a; Berlin *communiqué*, AUG. 18, 9f; Rheinisch-Westfälischen mines: stipulated quantity reached, 25, 9f; progress, SEPT. 17, 7d

Belgium, to: see under BELGIUM—Coal

Brenier, M. (l.), AUG. 2, 4a; 20, 6a

Brussels meeting of Allies—discussion, JULY 5, 14b

Commission—Allied members: appointment arrangements, AUG. 16, 9f

Delacroix, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13b

Financial arrangements — German gold mark bonds to be issued through Reparation Commission, JULY 28, 16a

Allied loans: see under GERMANY — Finance — Loans—Allied

France, to: see under FRANCE —Coal—Supplies

German Economic Council—discussion, JULY 26, 14e

Hue, Herr (statement), JULY 12, 14a

Keynes, Mr. J. M. (l.), AUG. 4, 6a; 24, 6c

Leading articles, JULY 14, 13b; 15, 15b; 16, 13b; 19, 13b; 21, 15b; 22, 13b

Millerand, M. (statement), JULY 10, 12c; 12, 14b; (s.), 21, 13a; 31, 12c

Price—controversy: our special correspondent at Spa: message, JULY 16, 12a; Mr. Lloyd George: attitude, 17, 12a; *Temps* comments, 17, 12a; Mr. Bonar Law (statement), AUG. 10, 9f (i.e.)

Simons, Herr (s.), JULY 12, 14b (and i.e.); 14, 13f; 17, 12a (i.e.); 22, 11b

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Coal deliveries (continued) :—

Smillie, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 19, 11c

Spa conference — discussion

JULY 10, 12b; 12, 14a;

13, 13f; our special corres-

pondent's comments, 12,

14b, 16d (l.e.); 13, 13f;

14, 13f; 15, 14c (l.e.); 16,

12a; 17, 12a (and l.e.)

Stinnes, Herr H. (s.), JULY

12, 14a; (statement), 26,

14e

Commission, Reparations — only

authority with power to

execute clauses: M. Miller-

and secures Mr. Lloyd

George's adhesion to principle,

JULY 13, 13f

Germans — proposed summon-

ing to meet, SEPT. 9, 7e;

17, 7a

Procedure — M. Delacroix:

plan submitted, SEPT. 6,

9b; (statement), 9, 7e

Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6a

Division — our special corre-

spondent at Brussels: com-

ments, JULY 3, 16a; pri-

vate meeting of Mr. Lloyd

George, M. Millerand, and

M. Delacroix at Brussels

conference, 3, 16a, b

Allies — agreement: reached

at Brussels, JULY 5, 14a;

our special correspondent

at Spa: comments, 5, 14b;

summary, 17, 11e (l.e.)

Dock, floating—surrendered: ar-

rives at Sheerness, SEPT. 10,

7c

France—hopes at Spa confer-

ence: our Paris corre-

spondent's comments, JULY

1, 16c; damage in devas-

tated areas: M. Dubois:

estimate, 2, 11b; diminished:

our Paris correspondent's

comments, SEPT. 8, 9e

Geneva conference—summoned

by Supreme Council, JULY

20, 12f; postponement: M.

Delacroix: plan, SEPT. 6,

9b; (statement), 9, 7e;

rumoured: our Paris corre-

spondent's comments, 8, 9e;

13, 9b; 17, 7a; *Temps* (art.

quoted), 10, 9f; 11, 7d

German Government to send

representatives, SEPT 4, 8f

Parliament—question, JULY 27,

8b

Poincaré, M. (art. quoted),

JULY 27, 13c

German plan — documents pre-

sented to Spa Conference:

our special correspon-

dent's comments, JULY 12,

16d (l.e.); (text), 13, 14a

Italy—claims, JULY 3, 16a, b (and

l.e.); share: proportion:

our correspondent at

Brussels meeting: comments,

3, 16b (l.e.); conditions for

acceptance of 10 per cent.,

6, 14b; our special corre-

spondent at Spa: com-

ments, 8, 14b

Leading articles, JULY 2, 13b;

5, 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 13, 13b

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations (con-

tinued) :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—policy:

our special correspondent

at Spa conference: com-

ments, JULY 14, 13f; (s.p.),

22, 16d

Northamptonshire Chamber of

Commerce — leather manu-

facturers' section passes

resolution, SEPT. 21, 7f

Payment — basis calculated at

Boulogne conference: correc-

tion, JULY 5, 14a; our Paris

correspondent's comments,

27, 14b (l.e.)

France — Senate: discussion,

JULY 24, 12c (l.e.)

Germania comments, JULY

6, 13c

German notes—on sources of

taxation, JULY 2, 12c;

signed by 22 prominent

economists, 2, 12c; our

correspondent at Brussels:

comments, 3, 16a; terms,

5, 14b (and l.e.); 6, 14a

Kaufman, Mr. H. (l.), JULY

10, 13f

Millerand, M. (s.), JULY 24,

12c (l.e.)

Ribot, M. (s.), JULY 24, 12c

(l.e.)

Simons, Dr. (statement), SEPT.

3, 9e

Polson, Sir T. (l.), JULY 28, 12c

Property, post-war — movement

for immunity of balances

in England from seques-

tration in event of volun-

tary default: our Berlin

correspondent's message,

SEPT. 27, 16b

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

—War, The Great

Simon, Herr (int.), JULY 20, 11d

(l.e.)

Urbig, Herr (int.), SEPT. 21, 9c

Wirth, Dr. (int.), SEPT. 20, 9a

Navy :—

Inter-Allied Commission of

Control (Berlin) :—

French delegation — head:

change, SEPT. 13, 9f

Surrendered warships :—

Allocation :—

France, to — *Königsberg*,*Stuttgart*, *Strassburg*,

and three destroyers

arrive at Cherbourg,

JULY 22, 11f; *Regens-**berg*, 29, 11f; particulars

of vessels, SEPT. 18, 8a

Great Britain—H.M.S. *Hood*escorts *Heligoland*, *West-**falen*, and 12 destroyers

from Kiel to Firth of

Forth, AUG. 6, 10f;

eight destroyers leave

Wilhelmshaven, SEPT.

20, 9d

Italy, to—*Graudenz*, JULY

29, 11f; particulars of

vessels, SEPT. 18, 8a

Outrages: see under Outrages, below

Peace: see under Peace, below

Prisoners of war: see under

Prisoners, below

Revenge :—

Correspondence, AUG. 11, 6a

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Graves :—

British :—

Army Committee, House of Commons — War Graves Sub-Committee's resolution : approved, JULY 16, 12c

Forceville :—

Brice, Beatrix (art.), SEPT. 2, 13e

France and Belgium, in :—

Aisne — M. Millerand places wreath on grave in Ville au Bois cemetery, AUG. 18, 10a

Bodies, removal of :—

Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8b

Cemeteries :—

Albert :—

Parliament — question, JULY 14, 7a

Connaught (Thiepval) :—

Parliament — questions, JULY 14, 7a

Maintenance :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 11d

Mons—wreaths placed on, AUG. 24, 9f

Visits of relatives :—

Parliament — question, JULY 9, 13f

Salvation Army—assistance bureau : established, SEPT. 4, 11d

Young Men's Christian Association — work for men in camps : see under YOUNG Men's Christian Association—France

Navy — amendment to regulations, SEPT. 14, 5e

French :—

Arras—Mayor of Newcastle and delegation lay flowers on graves, AUG. 25, 9d

Hasen Heide cemetery (Berlin)—ceremony held ; particulars, JULY 15, 13f

Maintenance — grants : French Government's decision, JULY 2, 18d

Imperial War Graves Commission :—

Office—new address, AUG. 24, 12c (1e)

Great Britain :—

Army :—

42nd Division :—

Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. (1.), AUG. 7, 6c

Colonial and Dominion forces :—

Hospitality :—

"Hosts and Guests in War Time" (pamphlet) — noticed, JULY 17, 4c

Colonies and Protectorates :—

Contributions towards cost (white paper), JULY 24, 17f (e.e.) ; to be used for National Debt redemption (white paper), SEPT. 1, 17b

Compensation :—

Air raids and bombardment, for damage by enemy :—

Parliament — question, AUG. 3, 12b

Court :—

Members — appointed, SEPT. 22, 11d,

President — appointed, SEPT. 22, 11d

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain :—

Compensation (continued) :—

Indemnity :—

Bill — in Commons : discussed in Committee, JULY, 21, 8b ; 22, 17d ; report, 30, 7f (1.e.) ; third reading, 30, 7f (1.e.) ; Lords amendments agreed to, AUG. 12, 14f ; in Lords : second reading, AUG. 5, 12b ; passed Committee, 10, 15b ; third reading, 11, 14a ; Royal Assent, 17, 15a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JULY 21, 8c

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8c ; 22, 17d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.) JULY 21, 8c

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8c

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.) JULY 21, 8c ; 22, 17d

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8c

Parmoor, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12b

Pollock, Sir E. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8b ; 22, 17d

Rutherford, Sir W. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8b

Scott, Mr. L. (s.P.), JULY 21, 8c

Sumner, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12b

Williams, Col. P. (s.P.), JULY, 22, 17d

Conduct of the War :—

American Legion — praise (tel.), AUG. 7, 8c

Disabled and wounded soldiers : see under SERVICE men, ex

Dispatches :—

Kemp, Rear-Adm. — naval operations in North Russia during 1918, JULY 9, 15f ; *Gazette* notice, 16, 11f

Persia, operations in — names ; mentioned, JULY 24, 6c ; dispatch of Commander-in-Chief in India, AUG. 6, 9b

Efforts :—

Ontario Legislature — tribute : resolution adopted ; transmitted to King George and Mr. Lloyd George ; replies, SEPT. 21, 9c

Finance : see under FINANCE—Loan Indemnity Bill : see under Compensation, above

Insurance :—

Air raid and bombardment policies under Government scheme — statistics :—

Parliament—questions, JULY 13, 7a

Intervention :—

Leading articles, JULY 31, 13b ; AUG. 4, 11d

Inventions :—

Government departments, use by : see under INVENTIONS

Labour Corps :—

1914-15 Star—issue : announcement, AUG. 31, 16d

Losses commission : see Compensation—Court, above

Medals, orders, and decorations :—

Medals : see under MEDALS (British)

Orders : see under ORDERS (British)

WAR, The Great :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Memorials : see Memorials, below
 Mercantile Marine : see under
 MERCANTILE Marine

Munitions, surplus—disposal : see
 under GOVERNMENT stores and
 property—Surplus

Navy :—

Killed and disabled :—

Dependents—fund for : New
 Zealand woolgrowers' gift,
 AUG. 20, 9b

Norwegian gratitude for services
 —Mr. T. Fearnley (l. quoted),
 JULY 1, 15d

Peace : see Peace, below

Pensions and allowances (naval and
 military) : see under PENSIONS

Police :—

Special constables : see under
 POLICE—Special constables

Propaganda in enemy countries :—

Leading article, SEPT. 2, 11c

"Secrets of Crewe House" : see
 under PUBLICATIONS—War,
 The Great

Property of fallen soldiers and air-
 men—list of names whose
 personal estate is held for
 distribution : published in
Gazette, JULY 31, 19f

Records, local :—

Conference (British Academy)—
 arrangements ; list of mem-
 bers, SEPT. 28, 13c

Schools and colleges :—

Memorials : see under Memorials,
 below

Rolls of service : see under
 respective schools and col-
 leges

Service men, ex : see SERVICE
 men, ex

Stores and property, surplus Govern-
 ment : see under GOVERNMENT
 stores and property

Trophies :—

Horse Guards Parade—German
 naval gun : mounted, SEPT.
 1, 7b

Luton—gun captured at Gaza :
 presented, SEPT. 27, 7f

Matlock—German guns to be
 hidden, AUG. 25, 7c

Ramsey (I. of M.)—German gun
 dragged into lake, JULY 17,
 14d (l.e.)

Stanhope—stones taken from
 bridge wall to throw at
 German gun : youth fined,
 AUG. 24, 7f

Winslow (Bucks)—assorted col-
 lection : to be hung in
 fire-engine house, AUG. 20,
 7f

Wooler—ex-service men throw
 German gun into Tweed, AUG.
 21, 7f

Great Britain and Austria—termina-
 tion : see under Duration, above

Great Britain and France :—

British aid :—

Millerand, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 10a

Great Britain and Germany :—

Termination : see under Duration,
 above

India :—

Mysore, Maharajah of—gift to
 British Treasury as contri-
 bution towards cost, JULY 17,
 13e (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

India (continued) :—

Princes, ruling :—

Services :—

Alwar, Maharaja of (s.), JULY
 30, 16a

Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.),
 JULY 30, 16b

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JULY
 30, 16a

Italy :—

End—official date fixed, SEPT. 30,
 9d

Great Britain and France—differ-
 ences with : note sent to second
 Italian delegation at Paris in
 1919 : Italian reply, JULY 17,
 11b

Scialoja, Signor (s.), JULY 16, 11e

Tittoni, Signor (s.), JULY 17,
 11b

Inquiry :—

Commission on expenditure—re-
 ports in favour of extending
 scope, JULY 9, 15f

Sacrifices :—

Rodd, Sir R. (lect.), JULY 2, 10a

Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State :—

Adriatic question : see under Ter-
 ritorial questions—Fiume and
 Dalmatia, below

Japan :—

Honours—list, SEPT. 11, 7e

Memorials :—

Aboyne and Glen Tanar—particu-
 lars, AUG. 4, 7f ; bazaar in aid :
 held, SEPT. 9, 11b

Africa, South :—

Delville Wood—purchased from
 French Government, JULY 9,
 15f

Aldershot—window unveiled in Holy
 Trinity Church, JULY 29, 15b

Allied :—

Doullens—to commemorate Allied
 command, JULY 12, 13f

Notre Dame de Lorette—Pan-
 théon to be erected on battle-
 field : particulars, AUG. 18,
 10f

Article ("Notre Dame de
 Lorette : a bill of sacri-
 fice"), AUG. 19, 13e

Leading article, AUG. 21, 11d

Ashby-de-la-Zouch—proposed er-
 ection of Discharged Soldiers' In-
 stitute, AUG. 2, 5f

Australia :—

Melbourne—Anzac House ; foun-
 dation-stone laid, AUG. 24,
 9f

Baltic Shipping Exchange—un-
 veiled, JULY 17, 9d

Bank of England :—

St. Christopher-le-Stocks church-
 yard—to be converted into
 Dutch garden, SEPT. 10, 13c

Battlefield sites, on (see also names
 of places, above and below) :—

British Exploit Memorials Com-
 mittee—report, AUG. 9, 10d ;
 10, 7b

Article ("Battle memorials :
 Regimental projects at
 home and abroad"), SEPT.
 24, 13e

Bedfordshire—Apsley Heath con-
 valescent home : opened, AUG.
 2, 5f

Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regi-
 mental Association—proposed
 mausoleum, SEPT. 22, 7c

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Belgian :—

Brussels (Place de Barricades)—
bronze statue erected oppo-
site; particulars, AUG. 6, 9f

London (Victoria Embankment)
— unveiling: postponed,
JULY 9, 13b; arrangements,
SEPT. 17, 7d; 18, 8f

Norman, Mr. R. C. (statement),
JULY 28, 13c

Birmingham—"Hall of Memory":
scheme modified, JULY 1, 14b

Bloomfield Park (Southgate) —
Cloisters to be dedicated as
Garden of Remembrance, AUG.
19, 7f

Bolton—cenotaph unveiled, JULY
30, 17f

Borough—St. George the Martyr:
appeal for funds, AUG. 25, 6d

Brighton :—

Indian community—to provide
gates to Royal Pavilion:
particulars, JULY 26, 8d

Buckinghamshire — Village Hall
opened at Lane End, SEPT. 9,
6c (e.e.)

Buxton—unveiling ceremony: ar-
rangements, SEPT. 16, 7c

Camberwell—cenotaph: to be un-
veiled at Camberwell Ceme-
tery, SEPT. 9, 5f

Camden Town—stone Calvary to be
placed outside St. Michael's
Church, AUG. 3, 7f

Cameron Highlanders (Queen's
Own) :—

Funds — application: particulars,
AUG. 21, 13b

Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)—
scheme outlined, SEPT. 24, 13c

Canadian :—

Vimy Ridge — decorated: M.
Millerand (s.), AUG. 17, 9a

Carpenters' Company — unveiling
ceremony: arrangements, JULY
14, 9f; unveiled, 30, 15b

Caterham Valley — unveiling
ceremony: arrangements, JULY
22, 9f

Cenotaph (Whitehall)—delay in
procuring stone, JULY 26, 11c;
difficulties overcome; un-
veiling arrangements, SEPT.
10, 11d; 30, 10c

Flags :—

Parliament — question, AUG.
10, 15c

Parliament—questions, JULY 14, 7b

Chale (I.W.)—cross in parish church-
yard unveiled, JULY 20, 9f

Chilwell Munition Factory disaster
—cross erected in Atten-
borough churchyard: un-
veiled, JULY 29, 9f

Constantinople :—

Christ Church — endowment
proposed: appeal, SEPT. 10,
13c

Copenhagen — monument to
British: particulars; un-
veiled, AUG. 23, 10b (l.e.)

Cornhill—at St. Michael's Church:
to be erected, JULY 12, 11f

Christ's Hospital — unveiling:
arrangements, AUG. 16, 13b

Dalston — St. Philip's Church:
faculty issued for erection of
crucifix in churchyard, SEPT.
2, 7f

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Disley—rough-hewn rock to be
placed on village green, AUG.
18, 7f

East Anglia—tablet at Liverpool-
street Station: unveiling
arrangements, JULY 20, 9f;
unveiled, 30, 15b

Egham—unveiled, SEPT. 20, 13c

Eversholt—unveiled, AUG. 5, 7f

Fleet (Hants)—cross by ex-Austrian
sculptor: cancelled, AUG. 13,
7c; correction, SEPT. 7, 7d

Freemasons—report of progress,
SEPT. 7, 13b

Friern Barnet—All Saints' Church:
crucifix erected, SEPT. 8, 7f

Galgate (Lancs)—stone of Ellet
Village Institute: laid, SEPT.
27, 13b

Gallipoli — proposed erection of
obelisk on Cape Tekke Burnu,
JULY 29, 13d; 30, 9b

Gerrard's Cross — social centre:
amount raised, SEPT. 2, 7f

Gloucestershire Regiment—scheme
outlined, SEPT. 24, 13c

Gordon Highlanders — scheme
outlined, SEPT. 24, 13c

Goring Church — sculptured figure
built into wall, JULY 29, 9f

Guards, Brigade of :—

Horse Guards' Parade—to be
erected on: contributions
invited, JULY 16, 12f; site
approved by King; par-
ticulars, SEPT. 2, 11d

Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 14b

Gurkhas, to — proposed; par-
ticulars, SEPT. 4, 7f

Hackney — Town Hall: proposed
erection to fallen officials and
workmen, SEPT. 7, 7f

Harlington — cross dedicated and
unveiled, AUG. 20, 7f

Hartmannsweilerkopf battlefield—
being acquired, AUG. 10, 9f

Henley — hospital: fund total,
AUG. 26, 7f

Honourable Artillery Company—
stained glass window in head-
quarters: particulars, SEPT.
20, 13b

Horton (Dorset)—unveiled, AUG.
11, 7f

House of Commons :—

Roll of honour :—

Carnegie, Canon W. H. (with
another, l.), JULY 21, 10c

Hussars, 13th—tablet unveiled at
All Saints' Garrison Church,
Aldershot, AUG. 3, 7f

Ilford — children's hospital:
quarter of necessary sum
collected, JULY 26, 11f

Inns of Court O.T.C.—forms decided:
particulars, JULY 13, 12b

Irish regiments :—

Roman Catholic Cathedral,
London :—

Parliament—question, JULY 7, 8b

Italy :—

Milan—monument; exhibition
of designs opened, JULY 13,
11f

Jews :—

"Candles of Memory"—to be
lit yearly on Day of Atone-
ment: particulars, SEPT. 20, 7d

Fund—amount, JULY 26, 11f;
AUG. 7, 7f

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Kent County :—

Article ("Canterbury ready for pilgrims: St. Augustine's Abbey"), JULY 3, 11c

Kew—fair in aid: opened, JULY 2, 9f
Lamps :—

Leading article, AUG. 21, 11d

Leigh—All Saints' churchyard: faculty issued for erection of crucifix, JULY 20, 5a

Lewisham—Branch Post Office: memorial tablet dedicated, JULY 1, 13b

Lexden Church, Colchester—cross unveiled, JULY 19, 17f

Liverpool and London and Globe and Central Insurance Companies—London staffs: tablet unveiled, JULY 8, 20b

London Regiments :—

Royal Exchange—drinking fountain to be moved: particulars, JULY 21, 16c; unveiling arrangements; monument described, 23, 23f

London Rowing Club—to add balcony to club-house, AUG. 19, 7f

Marylebone—Middlesex Hospital: ward to be endowed, SEPT. 30, 7f

Middlesex Regiment, 8th Batta.—announcement, AUG. 28, 4d

Mons—M. Gravis and others civilians killed by Germans: monument unveiled, AUG. 24, 9f

National, proposed :—

Baines, Sir F.—design for Pylon and temples at Hyde Park Corner: described, JULY 13, 13c; illustrated, 14, 9c

Batterbury, Mr. T. (L.), JULY 16, 8a

Browne, Mr. T. B. (L.), JULY 16, 8a

Colvin, Sir S. (L.), JULY 16, 8a
Correspondence, JULY 16, 8a; 19, 8a; 20, 8b

Image, Mr. S. (L.), JULY 17, 8c

Jackson, Sir T. G. (L.), JULY 20, 8b

Leading articles, JULY 15, 15c; 17, 13c

Office of Works—disclaimer, JULY 16, 12c

Paget, Mr. S. (L.), JULY 15, 10a

Parliament—question, JULY 21, 8a, 14b

Plymouth, Lord (L.), JULY 16, 8a

Rouse, Mr. W. H. D. (L.), JULY 16, 8a

Simpson, Mr. J. W. (L.), JULY 15, 10b

Swinton, Mr. G. S. (L.), JULY 16, 8a

Leading article, JULY 17, 13c

Naval :—

Royal Naval Division—movement to provide: announcement, AUG. 23, 18c; proposed monument near the Admiralty, SEPT. 27, 7b

Newhaven—transport officers and men: unveiled, AUG. 14, 13d

Newton Longville—obelisk unveiled, JULY 28, 13f

New Zealand :—

Wellington—establishment; sum voted in Parliament in connexion, AUG. 24, 9f

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

19th Division—granite crosses to be erected at La Boisselle, Messines Ridge, and Montagne de Bligny, JULY 15, 12d

Nottingham—proposed: particulars, SEPT. 3, 13b

Oswestry—Moreton Churchyard: dedicated, AUG. 16, 13b

Oxford :—

Hospital, Third Southern General—to men who died there: cross dedicated, SEPT. 3, 13b

Peterborough—designs competition: result, AUG. 31, 16b

Police :—

Essex—tablet unveiled in Shire Hall, SEPT. 24, 7b

London, City of—Cloak-lane Station: roll of honour to be unveiled, AUG. 7, 7f; unveiled, 13, 8b

Marlborough-street Police Court—tablet to second clerk erected, SEPT. 2, 4d

Prudential Assurance Company, Ltd.—Holborn premises: bronze cenotaph to be erected in courtyard, AUG. 25, 7

Ramsgate Parish Church—unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 13, 8b

"Roads of Remembrance"—discussed, JULY 2, 19b

Jeffreys, Mr. R. (s.), JULY 2, 19b
Moore-Brabazon, Col. (s.), JULY 2, 19b

Romsey—public park opened, AUG. 5, 7f

Royal Air Force :—

Ball in aid: see under BALLS

Exhibition of paintings in aid—held, JULY, 16, 15b

Lampart—unveiled, SEPT. 18, 5c

Walmer Aerodrome—unveiled, AUG. 9, 13d

Royal Artillery—to holders of V.C.s: unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 28, 13b

Royal Naval Air Service and Royal Naval Armoured Car Division:—Suter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (L.), AUG. 30, 6c

St. Anne's R. C. Boys School (Leeds): unveiled (Ed. S.), SEPT. 30, 523b

St. George the Martyr, Borough: see under Borough, above

Schools and Colleges :—

Alleyn's School—Mr. R. B. Henderson (s.), JULY 29, 4d (l.e.)

Article ("A School Celebration," Ed. S.), AUG. 12, 445b

City of London School—unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 20, 13d

Dunbar Burgh School—unveiled, SEPT. 6, 13c

George Watson's College—designs selected: particulars, AUG. 9, 8c; (Ed. S.), 19, 450b

Kelly College (Tavistock)—particulars, JULY 23, 17b

Kingston-on-Thames Grammar School—unveiling ceremony: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 7c

Leys School—appeal, JULY 6, 11d

Mill Hill—form, SEPT. 7, 7f

Oxford High School—unveiled, JULY 6, 11f

Rossall School—amount collected, SEPT. 29, 7d

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials :—

Schools and Colleges (continued) :—

St. Paul's School — committee meeting : held, JULY 6, 17*e*; (Ed.S.), 15, 390*d*Silcoates School — particulars (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*b*Warehousemen, Clerks, and Drapers' Schools, Purley—dedication arrangements, SEPT. 9, 6*c* (c.e.)Seaforth Highlanders' Association — scheme outlined, SEPT. 24, 13*e*Selattyn Parish Churchyard—cross unveiled, JULY 20, 17*e*Shiplake — restoration of lady chapel of Parish Church, AUG. 14, 8*b*Smethwick — Messrs. Mitchell and Butler present estate for Maternity Home, JULY 6, 18*d*Smyrna — to Frenchmen: tablet erected, JULY 17, 11*f*Snettisham — east window of parish church unveiled, JULY 27, 11*f*Society of Architects — tablet to be erected at Bedford-square headquarters, SEPT. 4, 5*f*Stockenchurch Parish Church — tablet dedicated, AUG. 24, 7*f*Stock Exchange (London) — outside St. Michael's Church, Cornhill: unveiling arrangements, AUG. 28, 8*b*; design: particulars, SEPT. 4, 12*a*Swanage — obelisk: unveiled, AUG. 2, 5*c*Trinity College, Dublin — particulars (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 370*c*Twickenham — St. Mary's Church: faculty issued for erection of crucifix in churchyard, SEPT. 2, 7*f*Tylers Green — cross unveiled and dedicated, AUG. 27, 7*f*Versailles — unveiled in English Church, SEPT. 20, 9*d*Warley — unveiled, JULY 7, 11*f*Wimbledon — amount raised, AUG. 14, 7*f*Windsor — at Royal Albert Institute: unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 29, 13*b*Wirksworth — scheme lapses, SEPT. 2, 13*c*Woburn—unveiled, SEPT. 14, 7*f*Wooburn — rest homes for aged: scheme abandoned, SEPT. 8, 7*f*Woolwich — tablet unveiled at Royal Arsenal Cooperative Society Central Stores, AUG. 16, 7*f*Worcester — homes for disabled sailors and soldiers: opened, JULY 14, 9*f*Ypres — land of second battle: purchased by officer of Monmouth Regiment, SEPT. 24, 13*e*

Zeebrugge :—

Knoeke — window in church: appeal, JULY 20, 8*c*

Location of blockade :—

Emmott, Lord (s.), AUG. 9, 6*a*Levinstein, Mr. H. (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Memorial services :—

Essex police force — held at Chelmsford, SEPT. 24, 7*b*Hyde Park — arrangements, JULY 29, 9*f*; AUG. 7, 7*f*

London Regiment :—

6th Battalion—at St. Andrew's Church, Holborn: held, 27, 13*c*Munich—in honour of 18,000 citizens: celebrated, SEPT. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)

Mines, floating: see MINES, floating

Operations :—

Aden—list of names mentioned, JULY 24, 6*c*; despatch, AUG. 6, 9*b*

Aerial :—

American programme :—

Siegert, Col. (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 9*f*

German raids :—

Articles ("Germany's war in the air") ("Record of Raids on England: diary of a Zeppelin commander: tale of disaster"), SEPT. 13, 11*f*; ("Raids on London: the bombing of the Thames"), 14, 11*f*; ("In the fighting zone: a raid on Paris: fight with a British squadron"), 15, 11*f*; ("Watch at sea: airships at battle of Jutland: the log of the *Wolfchen*"), 16, 11*f*; ("The American programme: R.34 and L.59: flying in the East, 17, 9*f*); ("Looking ahead: British plans and German hopes: Novel uses for aircraft"), 18, 9*f*; ("The air raids on England") ("Zeppelin attacks in 1915: Mathy over London: first enemy bomb on Dover"), 20, 11*f*; (1916 attacks on the Midlands: losses near London: how the airships were mastered), 21, 11*f*; ("1917 aeroplane campaign: the 'silent' raid: London's moonlight ordeal"), 22, 11*f*; ("Last attacks: 'giant' aeroplanes of 1918: dramatic end of air war"), 23, 9*f*

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*b*

Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 11*c*; 25, 11*b*

London, defence of :—

Balloons "apron"—claims to invention: hearings by Inventions Committee, JULY 13, 17*d*; 20, 9*e*Ashmore, Col. E. B. (evid.), JULY 13, 17*d*; 20, 9*e*Lowry, Mr. R. (evid.), JULY 20, 9*e*Vanderbyl, Capt. (evid.), JULY 20, 9*e*Williams, Mr. E. T. (evid.), JULY 20, 9*e*

Gun stations :—

Dulwich, North—photograph, JULY 23, 9*b*Article ("North Dulwich guns"), JULY 23, 9*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Operations :—

Aerial :—

London, defence of :—

Gun stations :—

Dulwich, North (continued) :—

Parliament — notice of question, JULY 22, 14*b* (l.e.)

Removal — Sir A. Williamson (statement), JULY 28, 9*e*

Finchley—gun mounted at Fallow corner: particulars, JULY 24, 12*f* (e.e.); 26, 11*e*

Removal — Sir A. Williamson (statement), JULY 24, 9*d*

Norbury — unexploded anti-aircraft shell dug up, AUG. 31, 12*a*

Weather forecasts :—

Article ("Air raids and the weather: German's lack of news"), SEPT. 27, 10*e*

Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), SEPT. 25, 11*e*

Allied Powers :—

Armies :—

Blunders :—

Reserve, general — lack of: Capt. P. Wright (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*d*

Casualties :—

British :—

List, AUG. 6, 7*b*

German—statistics, AUG. 19, 9*f*

Hindenburg Line :—

Anniversary (art., "Decisive battle of the war: how the Hindenburg Line was stormed: the glory of the 46th division"), SEPT. 29, 11*f*

Naval :—

British navy :—

Submarine C.25—attack by German aeroplanes (photograph), SEPT. 16, 12*b*; our Naval correspondent's comments, 17, 10*b*

Howe, Mr. H. R. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*

Palestine :—

French troops :—

Marc, G. J. A. (l.), AUG. 10, 6*a*

Origin : see Responsibility, below

Outrages :—

Austrian :—

Surrender of criminals :—

League of Regular Officers of the Austrian Army—passes resolution, SEPT. 16, 9*f*

German :—

Arlon — executions of civilian prisoners in 1914: State funeral for victims, JULY 20, 12*d* (l.e.)

Armentières — three ex-Guardsmen sentenced at Frankfurt assizes, JULY 13, 11*f*

Belgium—delay in handing over of criminals to: discussed in Senate; M. Hymans (s.), JULY 24, 11*d* (l.e.)

Etain—19 inhabitants shot as spies: bodies discovered, JULY 3, 15*b* (l.e.)

WAR, The Great :—

Outrages :—

German (continued) :—

Rossignol, execution of inhabitants of — responsibility of von Tesmar: Luxembourg Provincial Council passes resolution, JULY 24, 11*f*

Trial of accused persons :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 12*b*

Heinze, Dr. (int.), JULY 8, 13*e* (l.e.); (s.), 10, 12*a*

Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JULY 10, 12*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JULY 10, 12*a*; (s.P.), 22, 17*a*

Parliament — question, JULY 2, 17*c*

Spa peace conference — to discuss, JULY 7, 14*a*; discussion, 10, 12*a*

U-boat commanders :—

Parliament—question, JULY 2, 17*c*

Turkish :—

Allied Powers—note, JULY 19, 11*a*

Palestine :—

Operations : see under Operations, above

Peace :—

Austria :—

Treaty :—

Indemnities and reparations: see under Austria, above

Ratification — arrangements, JULY 16, 11*e*; signed, 17, 11*c*

Italy :—

Bill—passed, SEPT. 27, 9*d*, 9*b* (l.e.)

Chamber — approves, AUG. 11, 9*d*

Rumania — Bill: passed in Chamber, AUG. 18, 9*b*

Bonubanu, M. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*b*

Revision :—

Renner, Dr. (s.), AUG. 21, 9*f*

Bulgaria :—

Treaty :—

Ratifications — exchange takes place; M. Cambon (add.), AUG. 10, 9*e*

France — by Chamber, JULY 27, 13*f*

Rumania—Bill passed by Senate, AUG. 14, 9*f*

Serb-Croat-Slovene State—Parliament passes vote in favour, SEPT. 16, 9*f*

Revision :—

Stambuliski, M. (int.), AUG. 28, 9*f*

Terms :—

Observance :—

Entente Commission to overseas — personnel reduced, AUG. 11, 9*d*

Conference :—

Aix-les-Bains meeting—between M. Millerand and Signor Giolitti: held, SEPT. 13, 9*b* (and 9*e*, l.e.); 14, 9*c*; official communiqué, 14, 9*c*; abstention of Mr. Lloyd George: our special correspondent's comments, 14, 9*c*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9*e*; our Rome correspondent's comments, 15, 10*b*

Leading article, SEPT. 14, 11*b*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Conference (continued) :—

Ambassadors — meetings held, (Paris), JULY 8, 13c; 19, 11e; 29, 11d; SEPT. 8, 9e; 11, 7e

Boulogne meeting :—

Parliament — question, JULY 29, 7c; 30, 7c

British Empire delegation — meeting held, JULY 2, 18d

Brussels meeting :—

Allied delegations — composition, JULY 2, 12c; arrive, 2, 12c; held, 3, 16a; our special correspondent's message, 5, 14a

Cost :—

Committee on Public Accounts — recommendation, AUG. 16, 15a

Parliament — question, JULY 23, 7c

Council, Supreme :—

Continuance :—

Brussels Conference of Allies — discussion, JULY 5, 14b

German delegation — head : change, AUG. 12, 9d (l.e.)

International Conference, suggested substitution by :—

Leading article, JULY 5, 15b

Members—appointed, JULY 10, 11f

Lucerne meeting — conference between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti : our special correspondent's messages, AUG. 23, 9b (l.e.); 24, 10a; communication to French Foreign Office, 25, 9a; Italian satisfaction, 25, 9a; 27, 9b; decisions at : communications from French Government to influence : denied, 31, 9e

Ostend meeting—announcement, JULY 8, 14b

Spa meeting — preparations, JULY 2, 12c; held : our special correspondent's account of proceedings, 6, 14a; 7, 14a (and l.e.); 8, 14a (and l.e.); 9, 16a; 10, 12a; 12, 14a (and l.e.); 13, 13f; 14, 13f; 15, 14c (and l.e.); 16, 12a; 17, 12a

Allied Powers — delegations reach, JULY 5, 14b; leave, 19, 13f

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), JULY 22, 17a

British delegation — arrangements, JULY 1, 16c

Cost of journey :—

Parliament — question, JULY 6, 8b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), JULY 22, 17c

Curzon, Lord (s.p.), JULY 23, 7b

Decisions — our special correspondent's comments, JULY 19, 14a

Delacroix, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13b

France—attitude :—

Leading articles, AUG. 2, 9b; 3, 11b; 4, 11c; 13, 11b

Senate — passes vote ratifying, AUG. 2, 9e

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Conference :—

Spa meeting :—

Decisions (continued) :—

German opinion, JULY 19, 13f

Millerand, M. (statement), JULY 19, 14a; (s.), 21, 13a

Parliament—question, AUG. 6, 12c

Publication :—

Leading articles, JULY 22, 13b; AUG. 3, 11b

Sforza, Count (s.), JULY 23, 13d

France — opinion in : our Paris correspondent's comments, JULY 1, 16c

German delegates — tactics : our special correspondent at Brussels : comments, JULY 5, 14a; Mr. Lloyd George (statement), 5, 14a; arrive; frigid reception by public, 5, 14b; present memoranda to Supreme Council, 6, 14a; our special correspondent's comments, 7, 14a; German delegation : thanked by Dr. Fehrenbach; report read to Reichstag by Dr. Simons, 27, 13b (and l.e.); agreements approved by Reichstag, 30, 12e

Journalists and others attached to — friction with Belgian public, JULY 14, 14a

German press comments, JULY 8, 13e (l.e.)

Hoare, Sir S. (s.p.), JULY 22, 17c

Leading articles, JULY 2, 13b; 5, 15b; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 8, 15c; 9, 17b; 10, 13b; 12, 15b; 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 16, 13b; 19, 13b; 21, 15b; 22, 13b; AUG. 2, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), JULY 22, 16c

Parliament—question, JULY 20, 16e; discussed, 22, 16c

Poland :—

Parliament—question, JULY 6, 8a

United States :—

Attitude :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (int.), JULY 10, 12b; explanation, 12, 14c

Declaration :—

Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), JULY 13, 5e

Great Britain and Germany—signing between : law case, JULY 13, 5e

Germany :—

Armistice :—

Conclusion—correspondence between Col. House and M. Paul Mantoux, JULY 28, 15f

Treaty :—

Documents—publication :—

Parliament—question, JULY 27, 8b

Plebiscites :—

Parliament—question, JULY 28, 9c

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Germany :—

Treaty (continued) :—

Ratification :—

United States :—

Cox, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 9e

Democratic Party Convention — platform demand, JULY 5, 15f

Revision :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), JULY 22, 17b

German desires :—

Leading article, AUG. 9, 11b

Terms :—

Ebert, Herr (statement), JULY 3, 15b (l.e.)

Grey, Viscount (s.), JULY 16, 7f

Indemnities and reparations : see under Germany, above

Max, Prince (int.), AUG. 19, 9f

Military clause :—

Disarmament : see under GERMANY — Armaments

Observance :—

Aix-les-Bains — conference between M. Millerand and Signor Giolitti : our special correspondent's comments, SEPT. 14, 9c ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 15, 9e

D'Abernon, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 15b (l.e.)

Fehrenbach, Herr (statement), JULY 6, 14b

France—policy : M. Millerand (s.), JULY 21, 13a ; message to Parliament, SEPT. 27, 9a ; our Paris correspondent's message, SEPT. 8, 9e

Italy—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, SEPT. 15, 9e

Simons, Dr. (s.), AUG. 4, 10b

Tardieu, M. (s.), JULY 21, 13b

Russian peace conference (London)—effect : German opinion, JULY 30, 12b

Troelstra, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 9c

United States—attitude :—

Article ("The Treaty : attitude of the United States : Mr. Wilson's failure" A.N.), JULY 3, 37e

Declaration :—

Harding, Senator (s.), AUG. 30, 9a

Leading article (A.N.) JULY 3, 37a

Greece and Turkey—conclusion : ancient Byzantine custom revived : representative of King of Greece announces to acting Patriarch at Stamboul, AUG. 31, 9f

Hungary :—

Treaty :—

Ratification :—

Rumania—Bill introduced, AUG. 14, 9f ; voted, 23, 9b (l.e.)

Treaties with Central Powers—signing and ratification dates, AUG. 11, 10e

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 28, 12b

WAR, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

Turkey :—

Treaty (Sèvres) :—

Armenia—signing by Nubar

Bogos Pasha as representative :

Turkish protest :

Allies' decision, AUG. 7, 9f

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12b

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12a

Delegation—leaves Paris for Constantinople, JULY 10, 11b ; arrive in Paris, 31, 11d

Greece—to come before Parliament next month, AUG. 12, 9f

Signing—prospects, JULY 17, 11d ; 19, 11a ; 22, 12e ; 28, 16e (and l.e.) ; Crown Council decision, 23, 13a ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 24, 11c ; delay, 29, 11 ; AUG. 5, 10e ; 7, 9c ; by eleven Allied Powers : ceremony at Sèvres, 11, 10e ; by Dominions, 12, 9e ; day of mourning : prospects, 13, 9e ; our Constantinople correspondent's comments, 14, 9f ; press comments, 14, 9f

Greece — attitude, JULY 30, 11b ; celebrated in Athens, AUG. 16, 9e

Hedjaz — not represented, AUG. 11, 10e ; *Matin* comments, 12, 9c

Serbia — not represented, AUG. 11, 10e

Venizelos, M. (message), AUG. 16, 9e

Terms — Turkish delegation's objection : summary, JULY 1, 15e (l.e.) ; discussed at Spa conference, 8, 14a ; Allies' reply : terms settled, 12, 14b ; (text), 19, 11a ; considered at Crown Council, 23, 13a

Armenia — indemnity claim : Armenian Patriarch of Constantinople presses at Spa conference, JULY 16, 11f ; position under : British Armenia Committee (statement), AUG. 13, 9e

Greece, awards to—Turkish attitude, JULY 22, 12e

India — protest movement : see under INDIA — Administration — Non-cooperation movement

Modification :—

Damad Ferid Pasha (tel.), JULY 6, 14e ; (statement), 19, 11a

Wester Wemyss, Lord (s.P.), AUG. 5, 12a

Prisoners :—

Austria and Russia :—

Repatriation — agreement — Russians leave for Stettin, JULY 22, 11f ; train sent back, 23, 13b (l.e.) ; Repatriation Commission : attitude, 24, 11f (l.e.)

Austrian Bureau — delegation to leave for Moscow to act as, AUG. 5, 9f

WAR, The Great :—

Prisoners (continued) :—

Bulgarian :—

Greece, detention in :—

Bourchier, Mr. J. D. (l.), AUG.
19, 6c; SEPT. 20, 6d; 28, 6c

Caclamanos, Mr. D. (l.), AUG.
20, 6c; SEPT. 29, 11e

οὔτοι συνέχθαι (l.), SEPT. 23, 9e

Repatriated — Greek official
statement issued; Bul-
garian message of thanks,
SEPT. 24, 9d; particulars,
24, 9f (l.e.)

German :—

Siberia, in :—

Repatriation :—

Kopp, M. — leaves for
Moscow to arrange,
26, 13f

Germany and Poland — exchange :

arrangements, SEPT. 25, 9f (l.e.)

Germany and Russia — exchange :

plan before League of Nations
Council, AUG. 2, 7b; arrange-
ments, 30, 9f

Hungarian and Russian :—

Exchange — agreement ratified,
JULY 31, 11f

Repatriation :—

League of Nations (statement),
AUG. 31, 14b

Parliament — question, JULY
16, 7b

Nansen, Dr. (statement), AUG. 7, 9e

Russian :—

Belgium, in :—

Turnhout camp — seven hun-
dred escape; arrested and
interned in fort at Antwerp,
JULY 12, 13f

France, captured by :—

Repatriation — arrangements,
JULY 19, 11b

Italy, in :—

Repatriation :—

Voronsky, M. — leaves for
Italy to negotiate,
JULY 14, 11f

Repatriation :—

Tchitcherin, M. (statement),
SEPT. 17, 7c

Siberia, in :—

Repatriation :—

Sweden — contribution to-
wards; statistics, JULY 26,
13f; AUG. 2, 7f

Turkish — 40,000 interned in India

and Mesopotamia; expected in
Egypt, JULY 15, 13c

Refugees :—

Great Britain :—

Metropolitan Asylums Board—
hospitality: number cared
for since 1914, SEPT. 16, 7d

Responsibility :—

Socialists — Second International :
conference: report; discussion,
AUG. 4, 9c

Sick and wounded :—

Entertainment, appeals for :—

Douglas-Pennant, Miss A. (l.),
AUG. 13, 8d

Hospitals :—

Asylum War Hospitals — report
(white paper): issued, SEPT.
11, 5b

Spain :—

Intervention in — alleged attempt
by certain belligerent Powers
to induce: Count Romanones
denies rumour, JULY 24, 11f

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Tasmania :—

Services :—

Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 22, 11c

Termination: see under Duration—

End of, above

Territorial questions :—

Adriatic: see Fiume and Dalmatia,
below

Armenia :—

Mandate :—

Parliament — question, JULY
9, 8a

Fiume and Dalmatia :—

Annunzio, Signor G. d' :—

Cogne with valuable cargo—
consigned to America;
diverted by officers of to
Fiume, SEPT. 7, 9d; Signor
Giolitti orders inquiry, 7,
9d (l.e.)

Fiume—Independence: inten-
tion to proclaim, AUG. 17,
9c (l.e.); Signor Giolitti
discusses with Mr. Lloyd
George, 23, 9b (l.e.);
Socialist Party of Fiume
approve, 25, 9a (l.e.);
declaration imminent, 27,
9b; our Rome corres-
pondent's comments,
SEPT. 1, 9d; constitu-
tion: text published, 1,
9b; discontented with
reception, 2, 9f; mission
at Rome: not inter-
viewed by Signor Giolitti,
1, 1d; leaves, 2, 9f

Quarnero Islands (Arbe, Cherso,
and Veglia)—proclaims as
Republic; troops take
oath of allegiance; Con-
stituent Assembly sum-
moned, SEPT. 10, 9d;
troops seize; particulars,
14, 10d (and l.e.); *Epoca*
denies, 15, 9f (l.e.); Signor
d'Annunzio elected Prime
Minister, 22, 10b

Evans, Sir A. (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c
Vitetti, Mr. L. (l.), SEPT. 24,
11d

Situation :—

Article ("An Englishwoman
in Fiume: D'Annunzio
the dictator"), SEPT. 7, 9d

Laibach—Italians drafting troops
up to demarcation line, JULY
19, 11f; Italian airman
flies over, 19, 11f; Italian
consul leaves, 19, 11f

Settlement :—

Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene
State — conversations
between M. Trumbitch and
Count Sforza at Spa, JULY
7, 13f; resumption of direct
negotiations: Signor
Giolitti (statement), 12,
13d; AUG. 24, 10a; our
Rome correspondent's com-
ments, SEPT. 1, 9d; *Popolo*
Romano statement, 16, 9b
Giolitti, Signor — conference
with Mr. Lloyd George at
Lucerne, AUG. 23, 9b
(l.e.); Italian comments,
25, 9a; conference with
M. Millerand, SEPT. 13,
9e (l.e.); our Rome
correspondent's com-
ments, 15, 10b

WAR, The Great :—

Territorial questions :—

Fiume and Dalmatia :—

Settlement :—

Italy and Croat-Serb-Slovene State (continued) :—

Serb-Croat-Slovene cabinet—discusses, SEPT. 30, 9d

Sforza, Count (s.), AUG. 9, 9c; Italian press opinion, 10, 9d; understanding with Belgrade with regard to conversations : *Popolo Romano* statement, SEPT. 16, 9b

Vesnitch, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 6, 9c

Spalato — attack on members of crew of Italian guardship *Puglia* (fatal) : Italian version, JULY 13, 12b; Yugo-Slav version, 15, 13c; Italian Government demands satisfaction, 19, 11f; Trieste : reprisals at, 15, 13c; *Il Fascio di Combattente* urges inhabitants to organize demonstration as protest, 19, 11f; furniture of Yugo-Slav Legation demolished by crowd : M. Vesnitch (statement), 19, 11f; pillaging of Yugo-Slav property in Zaza and Sebenico, 19, 11f; *Samouprava* comments, 19, 11f

Treaty of London :—

Juridical value — Allied intimation to Italy :—

Scialoja, Signor (s.), JULY 16, 11c

Tittoni, Signor (s.), JULY 17, 11b

Validity :—

Italian press comments, AUG. 10, 9d

German colonies, ex :—

Mandates :—

Parliament — question, JULY 1, 9c

Mandates :—

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), JULY 23, 7b

League of Nations, control by :—
Cecil, Lord R. (l.), JULY 1, 12d

Coles Pasha (l.), JULY 1, 12d

Parliament — question, JULY 27, 8a

Shantung : :—

China and Japan :—

Hara, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 24, 9d

Turkey :—

Great Britain — mandate to : Turkish propaganda in favour, JULY 22, 12c

Mandatories over territories formally ruled by :—

League of Nations Council — decision, AUG. 9, 9c

Turkey :—

Intervention — losses and suffering caused by : Allied Powers : Note, JULY 19, 11a

Outrages : see under Outrages, above

Peace : see under Peace, above

Territorial questions : see Territorial questions, above

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

United States :—

Expeditionary force :—

Dead—removal to :—

Belgian steamer arrives at Tobermory to take bodies of soldiers drowned off Islay, AUG. 2, 5f

Groningen—arrives at Glasgow to receive bodies of soldiers buried in Scotland, AUG. 13, 18f

Medical service—presentation by British surgeons : particulars, JULY 21, 9c; Sir B. Moynihan leaves for Quebec with gift, SEPT. 30, 13c

Service men, ex : see under UNITED STATES—Service men

Training methods :—

Leading article, JULY 17, 13d

Intervention :—

Gillette, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 20, 9d

New York, Mayor's Committee on National Defence of :—

Book—describing work : copies accepted by King George, Mr. Lloyd George, and others, JULY 30, 11c

Peace : see under Peace, above

WARD, Col.—aerial flight to Warsaw, SEPT. 27, 10b; arrives, 29, 9c

WARD, Maj. C. H. Dudley :—

"History of the Welsh Guards"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 414d

WARD, Mr. Dudley :—

"Rhoda Drake"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 519b

WARD, Miss Genevieve — house burgled, JULY 28, 18f

WARD, Capt. George A. C.—will, SEPT. 28, 13c

WARD, Mr. Gilbert C.—will, SEPT. 24, 13c

WARD, Lieut.-Col. H. C. S.—appointed C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d

WARD, Lieut. H. G. L.—court-martial held, JULY 15, 23c

WARD, Mrs. Humphry—will, AUG. 2, 11d

Memorial — committee appointed : names, JULY 20, 14f

WARD, Col. John :—

at Oxford, on Russo-Polish war : Red diplomats too clever for British Labour, AUG. 21, 12d

on Service men, ex—amalgamation of associations (views), AUG. 6, 7a

WARD, Rev. Joseph H.—will, JULY 16, 15d

WARD, Mrs. Josephine :—

on Cardinal Newman's letter—alleged burning by biographer (l., L.S.), JULY 29, 487b

WARD, Kate : see under MURDERS

WARD, Col. Lambert :—

in Parliament, on :—

Firearms Bill, AUG. 10, 15c

WARD, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 15c

WARDEN, Florence :—

"Grey Moth, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506b

WARD-JACKSON, Maj. C. L. A. :—

on McSwiney, Lord Mayor—release (tel.), SEPT. 6, 10c

WAREHAM, Lieut. A. J.—court-martial held, JULY 19, 21b

WAREHOUSEMEN, Clerks', and Drapers' Schools (Purley) :—

Prizes—distribution : arrangements, JULY 6, 11f; distributed, 19, 9f

WARK, Mr. John L.—appointed K.C., JULY 13, 9f

WARMINGTON, Rev. Edward J.—will, SEPT. 18, 11c

WARMINSTER :—

Allenby (Comrades of Great War)
Institute—opened, AUG. 30, 8a

WARNER, Mr. P. F.—places wreath on
memorial to fallen Kent cricketers
at Canterbury, AUG. 5, 13e; to be
entertained to dinner by Middlesex
Cricket Club, SEPT. 20, 5a

Cricket :—

County Championship — acknow-
ledges congratulations, SEPT. 3,
5c

Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c

Retirement—announcement, JULY
30, 5a, 13d; playing career, 31, 7a

“Cricket Reminiscences”—reviewed
(art., “Mr. Warner’s Remini-
scences,”), JULY 29, 6e

WARREN, Mr. Samuel N.—will, SEPT. 30, 13c

WARNER, William — receiving charge,
JULY 29, 9f

WARNER and Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 28, 21e

Report, JULY 23, 21e

WAR Office :—

Accounts :—

Committee on Public Accounts—
report, AUG. 16, 15b

Appointments, JULY 9, 16d

Graves registration and inquiry sec-
tion — completion of work in
France and Belgium : Mr. Church
(statement), JULY 20, 13d (l.e.)

Staff :—

Parliament—question, JULY 10, 13d

WARREN, Sir Alfred :—

at Memorial Hall, on Unemployment
Insurance Bill, AUG. 5, 12f (e.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Unemployment Insurance Bill,
JULY 3, 9c

WARREN, Dr. H. M. (U.S.A.) :—

on suicide among American women
(statement), AUG. 3, 10e

WARREN, Prof. Howard C. :—

“Human Psychology” — noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586d

WARREN, Sarah—death, JULY 16, 9f

WARREN, Mr. W. R. :—

at Savoy Hotel, on British trade in
Canada, SEPT. 8, 7d

WARRINGTON, Mr. Arthur W. :—

“My Neighbour and I. An Exposi-
tion of the Science of Conduct”—
noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 587c

WARRINGTON, Bp. of: see KEMPSON, Rt.
Rev. Edwin

WARSAW :—

Battle for: see under RUSSO-POLISH
War (Operations)

Franco-Polish festival — held, JULY
17, 11f

Situation—normal, SEPT. 15, 9c

Warspite training ship :—

Inspection and prize giving — held,
JULY 22, 10d

WARWICK, Lady — accident to eye, JULY
12, 17b

Walthamstow (East division)—with-
draws candidature, SEPT. 18, 5c (l.e.)

WARWICK, Mrs. — attempted suicide
charge, AUG. 13, 7b

WARWICK, Sidney—thrift charge, JULY 29, 9c

WARWICKSHIRE :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Teachers’ consultative committee—
proposed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 432d

Widsith :—

Ansonbe, Mr. A. (l., L.S.), JULY
8, 441a

WASHBURN, Mr. Bryant :—

on London as future film centre (views),
JULY 23, 12c

WASHINGTON :—

Administration :—

Commissioners—Miss M. Boardman
appointed, SEPT. 13, 9d

WASPS :—

Death from sting, JULY 20, 9f (l.e.)

WASTE Fuel Recovery Briquette Company,
Ltd. :—

Shares—issue: prospectus, AUG. 23,
16e, 17b; 25, 17e

WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating
Stations, Ltd. :—

Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b

WATER :—

Supply :—

Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire—
boundary parishes: failure of
pumping machinery, AUG. 13,
14a (l.e.)

Well—discovered at Braintree: by
Mr. A. Osborn, AUG. 28, 13a

WATERBURY, Mr. J. M.—death, AUG. 31, 5f

WATERHOUSE, Mr. Gilbert :—

“Year-Book of Modern Languages,
1920, The” (ed.)—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 12, 522c; (Ed.S.), 12, 441c

WATERLOO :—

Electoral: see under LANCASHIRE

WATERMEN’S Company :—

Master—elected, JULY 12, 11f

WATERS, Mr. Edwin H.—will, SEPT. 22, 13c

WATERSON, Mr. A. E. :—

in Parliament, on :—
Corporation profits tax, JULY 14,
7c; 28, 9d

WATERSTON, Miss Jean—song recital,
JULY 2, 7e (l.e.)

WATERWAYS: see CANALS and Waterways

WATHEN, Mrs. Editha—will, SEPT. 6, 13b

WATKINS, Police-constable—shot at Kil-
dorrery, AUG. 9, 12c

WATKINS, Mr. Aaron S. (U.S.A.)—nomi-
nated candidate for Presidency,
JULY 24, 11f; to conduct campaign by
aeroplane, SEPT. 2, 9f

WATKINS, Rev. Howell—death, JULY 1,
13a (l.e.)

WATKINS, Mr. Kenneth :—

“British Submarine in Being, The”—
noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 506d

WATKINS, Mr. L. T. :—

“Libraries in Indian High Schools”—
noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 513b

WATKINS, Mr. O. D. :—

“History of Penance, A”—reviewed
(L.S.), JULY 1, 416b.

WATKINS, Dr. Stanley :—

at Cardiff, on Welsh education (Ed.S.),
AUG. 19, 450c

at Llandrindod, on adult education
(Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462c

WATKINS, Mr. Theodore E.—will, SEPT. 6, 13b

WATKINS, Mr. W. H. :—

on milk—organization of production
(report), AUG. 14, 7a

WATNEY, Mr. Stephen C.—elected Master
of Mercers’ Company, SEPT. 15, 7f

WATNEY, Mr. Vernon :—

on County Councils (l.), JULY 13, 8b

WATNEY, Combe, Reid, and Company,
Ltd. :—

Meeting, AUG. 7, 16e

Report (F.N.), JULY 29, 16b

WATNEY (D.) and Son, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 10, 18b

WATSON, Mr. Edward G.—will, JULY 2, 15c

WATSON, John C.—attempted murder
charge, AUG. 19, 7c

- WATSON, Mr. Jos. A. :—**
 " Talks on Insurance Law, to Insurance Clerks and Agents " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 638a
WATSON, Mrs. Sarah A. —will, SEPT. 6, 13b
WATSON, Prof. Seton —visiting Rumania, JULY 5, 13f
WATSON, Sir Thomas :—
 at Cardiff, on coal: continuance of control, JULY 1, 10d
WATSON, Mr. W. F. :—
Morning Post libel action against— writ issued, SEPT. 1, 7a (l.e.)
WATSON, Maj. W. H. L. :—
 " Company of Tanks, A " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
WATSON, Mr. William —will, SEPT. 10, 13c
WATSON, Sir William —
 " No Surrender " (poem), SEPT. 15, 11d
WATSON, William J. —suspect charge, AUG. 10, 7b
WATSON, Mr. William J. —will, AUG. 10, 13a
WATSON, Todd, and Company (Millers), Ltd. :—
 Spillers' Milling and Associated Industries—acquisition by: see that title
WATT, Aubrey J. —theft charge, AUG. 3, 7a
WATT, Mr. Hugh —kills gull with golf ball, SEPT. 15, 7f
WATT, Mr. T. P. W. :—
 at Bournemouth, on public dental services, AUG. 9, 7e
WATT, Mr. W. A. (Australia) :—
 Article (" New Australia: Mr. Hughes and Mr. Watt "), SEPT. 10, 9a
 Resignation—correspondence to be laid on table, JULY 3, 15c; read in House of Representatives, 5, 13b
WATTEAU, A. :—
 Drawings—sold, JULY 3, 13b
WATTS, Lady —awarded Medaille de la Reine Elisabeth, SEPT. 3, 13b; awarded Order of St. Sava, 25, 13b
WATTS, Mr. Frank :—
 " Education for Self-realization and Social Service " — reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359b
 at British Association (Cardiff), on vocational selection, AUG. 28, 14c
WATTS, G. F. :—
 Special article (" A gallery of symbol: G. F. Watts at Compton "), AUG. 18, 13d
WATTS, James :—
 Memorial, international—report, AUG. 26, 13c
WATTS, Mr. William J. —death from accident, JULY 23, 11f
WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E. :—
 conducts memorial service for fallen Essex Police at Cathedral, SEPT. 24, 7b
WAY, Arthur G. :—
 " Uprising of Spiritual Forces, An " — noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523b
WAZZAN (Ouezzan) :—
 Shereefs :—
 Article (" Wazzan and its Shereefs: sinful ' saints ' "), SEPT. 28, 9c
WEALTH :—
 Levy on :—
 Chalmers, Lord (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 8, 12c
 Delacroix, M. (s.), SEPT. 28, 9a
 Trades Union Congress—passes resolution, SEPT. 8, 12c
WEAR (River) :—
 Durham—two bridges to be built, SEPT. 23, 5f
WEARDALE, Lord :—
 at University College (London), on establishment of professorship of American history, JULY 3, 17e
WEARDALE and Consett Water Board :—
 Bill—in Commons: second reading, JULY 1, 9b; third reading, 23, 7c
WEARDALE Lead Company :—
 Properties—sale or amalgamation: denial, SEPT. 9, 13f
WEARE-GIFFARD, J. :—
 " Lure of Contraband, A Tale of Old Appledore " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
WEARHEAD :—
 Cottage—price at sale, AUG. 10, 7f
WEARING, Mr. Edward A. B. —will, JULY 14, 15d
WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock :—
 Finance :—
 Bill—in Lords: third reading, AUG. 4, 14a
WEATHER :—
 Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
 Article (" Return of Summer: better promise of settled weather "), JULY 20, 14b
 August — low temperatures: our meteorological correspondent's comments, AUG. 21, 10b
 Article (" August a wintry but dry month "), SEPT. 1, 10c
 Bank Holiday—prospects, AUG. 2, 8d
 Cold—reports, JULY 26, 14f; AUG. 23, 12b; frosts, SEPT. 21, 7d
 Eccentric — Meteorological Office puzzled, AUG. 12, 10f
 Fine :—
 Prayers for—being offered in Bangor Cathedral, AUG. 6, 7f
 Forecasting :—
 Leading article, AUG. 14, 11d
 Report of meteorological committee to Treasury, SEPT. 28, 7b
 Gales and storms: see GALES and storms
 July (art., " A Cold and Wet Summer Day: lowest July temperature on record "), JULY 6, 14e
 Meteorological Office—daily reports: see *The Times* daily
 Rainfall :—
 Articles (" Three days' rain: damage to sport and crops "), JULY 7, 14e; (" Rain in the hills: a temple of nature worship "), 9, 19e; (" How often does it rain? "), AUG. 27, 12e
 Heavy—reports, JULY 8, 14e; 23, 11d; 27, 14c, 15d; 28, 16e; 29, 12d; 31, 12d (l.e.); AUG. 3, 11c; 14, 11d
 Salter, Mr. C. (l.), AUG. 4, 6b
 Thames Valley—mean: statistics for June, SEPT. 16, 7d
 Snow :—
 Durham, South—fall, JULY 29, 9f
 Sunshine :—
 Leeds—amount for July, JULY 24, 9f
WEATHERILL, Robert (and others) —theft charge, SEPT. 14, 7c
WEAVERS' Company :—
 Bailiff, Upper—elected, AUG. 2, 5f
 Chaplain—appointed, JULY 26, 11f
WEAVING, Mr. Willoughby :—
 " Algazel: A Tragedy " — reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 632d
WEBB, Mr. Edward M. :—
 " Runaway Jo " — noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621d

- WEBB, J. Curtiss :—
 "Electro-Therapy : Its rationale and indications"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 490b
- WEBB, Mr. M. R. :—
 "Church and the People; Or, Is England a Christian Country, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427b
- WEBB, Mrs. Mary :—
 "House in Dormer Forest, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 22, 471a
- WEBB, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard—appointed to command Fourth Battle Squadron, SEPT. 1, 16e; hoists flag on *Emperor of India*, SEPT. 6, 9f; arrives at Constantinople, 29, 9d
- WEBB, Mr. Sidney :—
 Durham (Seaham division)—selected as Labour candidate, JULY 12, 11a
- WEBB, Mr. Wilfrid M. :—
 on White, Gilbert—bicentenary : proposed memorial in connexion with Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary (L.), JULY 9, 12b
- WEBB (E.) and Sons, Wordsley :—
 Seed corn—catalogue noticed, SEPT. 25, 7a
- WEBBER, Allen—indecent behaviour charge, AUG. 17, 7c
- WEBBER, Cdr. George G.—will, SEPT. 27, 13e
- WEBB'S Crystal Glass Company :—
 British Glass Industries, Ltd.—exchange of shares with : particulars, SEPT. 21, 15b
 Dividend, AUG. 23, 18b
- WEBSTER, Prof. A. Blyth—appointed to Bell chair of English at St. Andrews University (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 402d
- WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 4, 5e
- WEDEL, Theodore O. :—
 "Mediaeval Attitude Toward Astrology, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- WEDGWOOD, Mrs. E. H. :—
 Marlborough College—endows playing fields in memory of son, JULY 9, 14b
- WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 German coal deliveries, AUG. 3, 14f
 Indian elections—draft rules, JULY 24, 16a
 Kenya Colony, Rhodesia, and Ceylon—proposed constitutions, AUG. 12, 14c
 Poland, JULY 22, 17c
- WEDGWOOD, Mr. R. L. :—
 at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY 15, 11b; excursion fares, 21, 15f
- WEEKS, Capt. Courtenay C. :—
 at National Temperance League, on effects of alcohol on health, AUG. 27, 14b
- WEEKS, Mr. H. B. :—
 at Institute of Metals, on equipment of Messrs. Vickers' brass foundry at Barrow (E.S.), SEPT. 17, 296d
- WEGNER, Armin T. (Germany) :—
 "Weg Ohne Heinkel, Der"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 521d
- WEIGALL, Mr. Edward L.—will, JULY 12, 17e
- WEIGHTS and measures :—
 Bill—new : proposed, AUG. 30, 15d
- WEIR, Lord :—
 on coalminers' wages—new demands (L.), SEPT. 1, 6a
 on Trades Union Congress—failure (L.), JULY 16, 11d
- WEIR, Mr. James—death, JULY 19, 21d
- WEISZ, Norman—Turf conspiracy charge, JULY 7, 11d; 14, 7f (e.e.); 16, 9c; 20, 9c; 27, 12c; SEPT. 21, 7e; 22, 7d; 23, 5d; 24, 7d; 25, 7b; 28, 7b; sentenced, 29, 7d
- WELBY, Lady Maria—death, JULY 13, 15b
 Appreciation—correspondence, JULY 19, 21d
- WELCH, Prof. J. J. :—
 at Institution of Naval Architects, on design of merchantships : lessons of war experience (E.S.), JULY 16, 235b
- WELDON, Maj. Francis H.—will, SEPT. 8, 13e
- WELDON, Sir William H.—will, JULY 13, 15e
- WELDON'S, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 30, 19f
 Report, JULY 23, 21e
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—
 Miners, garden party to—given, AUG. 30, 17c
 at British Association (Cardiff) on training in citizenship, AUG. 25, 14c
 at Edinburgh, on unity of churches, SEPT. 6, 7d
 on Churches—reunion (L.), JULY 1, 12c
 on drunkenness—statistics (L.), AUG. 2, 4c
 on education—cost (L.), SEPT. 27, 6d; (L., Ed.S.), 30, 528a
 on Lambeth Conference resolutions (L.), SEPT. 3, 6b
 on Manchester College of Technology (L., Ed.S.), JULY 29, 416b
 on Reordination of non-Anglican ministers (L.), AUG. 18, 6c
- WELLESLEY, Mr. Francis—collection of drawings and miniatures sold, JULY 2, 9b; 3, 13b
- WELLINGBOROUGH :—
 Electoral : see under NORTHAMPTONSHIRE
- WELLINGTON (New Zealand) :—
 Water supply—tunnelling : cost (T.S.), JULY 17, 475b
- WELLINGTON, Duke of :—
 Spanish property—proposed sale of portion : protest meeting of tenants at Grenada, SEPT. 20, 9b (e.e.)
- WELLINGTON, Mr. S. B. :—
 on explosion in New York (statement), SEPT. 22, 10d
- WELLS :—
 Electoral : see under SOMERSET
- WELLS, Alfred—awarded silver medal, AUG. 21, 12c
- WELLS, Miss Carolyn :—
 "In the Onyx Lobby"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 637d
 "Raspberry Jam"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426a
- WELLS, Mr. Charles :—
 "Bristol and the Great War, 1914-1919" (ed.)—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a; reviewed (L.S.), 26, 544d
- WELLS, Mr. H. G. :—
 American interviewers—Mr. J. Gollomb (L.), JULY 7, 10c; Mr. Wells's reply, 9, 12b
 "Outline of History, The"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 415c; (Ed.S.), SEPT. 9, 489a; noticed (L.S.), 9, 586b; reviewed (L.S.), 23, 612d
 at Birmingham, on aeronautics : routes; transport, AUG. 23, 12b
 at Connaught Rooms, on obstacles to aviation, JULY 13, 14c

- WELLS, Mr. Henry M. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on
lubricating oils, AUG. 26, 14c;
(E.S.), SEPT. 17, 274d
- WELLS, Mr. J. :—
"Charm of Oxford, The" — re-
viewed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 516d
- WELLS, Mr. John :—
Gas from vegetable waste—designs
producer: particulars, JULY 23,
11b; (art.), "Gas from vegetable
waste: power in the tropics,"
E.S.), AUG. 20, 258c
- WELSBACH Light Company, Ltd. :—
Meeting, JULY 8, 22f
Report, JULY 1, 22b
- WELSH Guards :—
Band allowance — issue provided by
Army Order, SEPT. 8, 9f
- "WELSHMAN, A" — on scholarship
regulations (I., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516c
- WELSH National Union of Teachers—
proposed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 386d
- WELSHPOOL :—
St. Mary's Church—colours of Mont-
gomeryshire Yeomanry de-
posited, SEPT. 21, 7f
- WELSH School of Social Service :—
Meetings—held (Ed.S.), AUG. 12,
438c
- WEMBLEY :—
St. Augustine's Church—bazaar in
aid: held, JULY 5, 11f
St. John's Church — sacrilege :
particulars, SEPT. 8, 7c
- WENDON, Alfred—thrift charge, JULY 28,
5b
- WENT, Mr. Stanley (U.S.A.) :—
on churches — co-operation :
336,000,000 dollars campaign (art.
"Church cooperation: a move-
ment towards common action,"
A.N.), JULY 3, 44a
- WERMUTH, Herr (Germany) — re-elected
Chief Burgomaster of Greater
Berlin, SEPT. 24, 9a
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church :—
Appointments, departmental, JULY
29, 10c
Cambridge Theological College—
particulars, JULY 23, 6f
Circuit changes — appointments,
JULY 5, 11c; 15, 16b
Conference (Hull) — arrangements,
JULY 9, 13f; 13, 9b; 21, 11f;
held, 16, 14f; 17, 9c; 19, 9c;
20, 9c; 21, 11c; 22, 9a; 23, 6f;
24, 9c
Message to be read in all pulpits—
quoted, SEPT. 1, 14c
President—elected, JULY 15, 16c
Conference (next) :—
President—elected, JULY 22, 9a
German pastor — appointed for East
End, JULY 5, 11c
Ministry—changes, AUG. 31, 16c
Missionaries, foreign :—
Report, JULY 16, 14f; AUG. 28, 4c
Pastoral—issued, AUG. 18, 12d
Stipends :—
Perks, Sir R. (s.), JULY 19, 9c
Union with Primitive and United
Wesleyan Churches, proposed—
scheme: particulars, JULY 13,
9b
York, Archbp. of (message), JULY
19, 9c
- WESLEYAN Missionary Society :—
Report, AUG. 28, 4c
- WESSEX Flax Factories, Ltd. :—
Dividend, SEPT. 30, 15c
Meeting, JULY 21, 22c
- WEST, Mrs. Cornwallis—death, JULY 23,
17c; funeral, 26, 17c
- WEST, Mr. Michael :—
"Indian School Management and
Inspection" — noticed (Ed.S.),
JULY 8, 375b
- WEST, Mr. William—elected Master of
Butchers' Company, SEPT. 27, 7f
- WEST African Frontier Force :—
Officers—vacancies: Army Council
Instruction issued, SEPT. 24, 7c
Pay :—
Rates—new: announced, JULY
31, 14b
- WEST Bermondsey Conservative and
Unionist Association—title to be
altered, JULY 30, 10c
- WESTCOTT, Most Rev. Foss, Bp. of Cal-
cutta :—
Cambridge University — honorary
degree of D.D. conferred, JULY
17, 7d
Oxford University — honorary degree
of D.D. conferred, JULY 21, 9d
- WESTCOTT and Laurance, Ltd. :—
Offices — removal announced, JULY
8, 20f
- "WEST Country"—on Labour Council
of Action (I.), AUG. 18, 6a
- WESTELL, Mr. W. Percival :—
"Every Boy's Book of Geology" —
noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 453c
- WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment
Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b
- WESTERN Australia :—
Agent General (London)—term of
office extended, JULY 6, 13f
Agriculture :—
Wheat: see Wheat, below
Cattle :—
Statistics, SEPT. 7, 9f
Cement :—
Works — near Perth: particulars,
(T.S.), SEPT. 18, 5b
Finance :—
Revenue—statistics, AUG. 6, 15b
Hides and skins :—
Kangaroo—boom; particulars, AUG.
21, 9f
Labour :—
Civilservants—strike begun, JULY 15,
13d; support promised, 16, 11f;
settlement prospects, 21, 13f;
ends, 31, 11c
Land :—
Australian Transcontinental Rail-
way, fronting—taken up for
pastoral purposes (T.S.), SEPT.
18, 5b
Pastoral lease, under — statistics,
SEPT. 7, 9f
Refrigerating works—erected (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 5b
Sandalwood oil :—
Trade—progress: particulars (T.S.),
AUG. 21, 598b
Sheep :—
Statistics, SEPT. 7, 9f
Sugar (beet) :—
Cultivation — arrangements (T.S.),
AUG. 21, 598d
Tanning :—
Shrub found possessing properties
for—proposals to utilize: com-
pany's application for area
granted (T.S.), AUG. 21, 598a
Trade :—
Industries—new: efforts (T.S.), AUG.
21, 598a
Weather: see under AUSTRALIA—
Weather

WESTERN Australia (continued) :—

Wheat :—

Crop—prospects ; acreage statistics,
AUG. 31, 9f

Elevators and silos :—

Erection—farmers forming co-
operative company (T.S.),
SEPT. 18, 5b

Production—increased : our Perth
correspondent's comments, JULY
8, 13c

Connolly, Sir J. (s.), JULY 15, 16b

Western Gazette :—

Finance—loss per copy : announce-
ment, AUG. 2, 5f

Western Morning News :—

Mayflower special tercentenary sup-
plement—announced, SEPT. 2, 12f

WESTERN Power Company of Canada,
Ltd. :—

Royal Trust Company—meeting of
bondholders called, SEPT. 29, 15c
(e.e.)

WESTERN Railway of Havana, Ltd. :—

Meeting, SEPT. 18, 12c

United Railways of the Havana and
Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—absorp-
tion by : see that title

WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 14, 15b

WESTERN Union Telegraph Company :—

British Cable from Barbados to South
America—United States action,
see under TELEGRAPHS—Cables—
Barbados

WESTERN Wagon and Property Company,
Ltd. :—

Dividend, JULY 30, 18b

WESTER WEMYSS, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

Turkish treaty, AUG. 5, 12a

WESTFALL, Arthur—thief charge, AUG. 11,
7f

WEST Ham :—

Library, central—volumes issued in
past 12 months : statistics, SEPT.
28, 7f

Tramways :—

Finance :—

Deficit—statistics for last year,
AUG. 18, 7f

WEST India Committee :—

Officers—elected, JULY 10, 9f

WEST India Regiment :—

Barbados contingent—released from
active service, SEPT. 24, 9f

Strength—to be reduced, JULY 20,
11f

WEST Indies :—

Canada, relations with : see under
CANADA

Conditions :—

Aspinall, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 8, 10c

Correspondence, JULY 6, 10a

Cotton : see under COTTON

Education :—

Article ("The West Indies," Ed.S.),
AUG. 26, 463c

Conference—approved by Colonial
Secretary, AUG. 17, 9f

Emigration :—

Commission—report, AUG. 31, 9f

Cuba and Santo Domingo—to sugar
estates in continues (T.S.),
AUG. 14, 574d

Finance :—

Debentures—issued : particulars,
SEPT. 10, 14b

Marriage :—

Laws—alteration advocated by
Roman Catholic community of
Trinidad, AUG. 17, 9f

WEST Indies (continued) :—

Paper :—

Bamboo, manufacture from—plant
to be established (T.S.), AUG.
21, 597b

Sale, rumoured :—

Wales, Prince of (s.), SEPT. 20, 9b

Shipping :—

Services :—

Article ("Plight of West Indies :
effect of steamship with-
drawals"), AUG. 6, 11d

Inter-island—our Kingston cor-
respondent's messages (T.S.),
JULY 3, 427b ; SEPT. 4, 644c

Royal Mail Steam Packet Com-
pany—suspended, AUG. 2,
10a (l.e.) ; (F.N.), 3, 16b ;
arrangements, 13, 10c ; SEPT.
17, 6b

Correspondence (T.S.), AUG. 14,
588a

Wyatt, Mr. G. (l., T.S.), AUG.
21, 612a

West India Committee (state-
ment), AUG. 5, 12f

Sponge industry—investigation : re-
search officer appointed by
Colonial Office (T.S.), AUG. 28,
622d

Trade :—

Davson, Sir E.—views (T.S.), AUG.
7, 556c

Tropical Agricultural College—pro-
posed :—

Grenada—to support scheme, SEPT.
23, 7f ; (T.S.), 25, 29c

Site—proposed, AUG. 17, 9f ; de-
cision, SEPT. 8, 9f

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under
WALES, Prince of

WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F. :—

on Arthur, Prince of Wales—authentic
portraits (l.), JULY 1, 12c

on Westminster School and Abbey :
pre-Elizabethan records (art.),
JULY 16, 15d

WEST London Hospital :—

Chiswick House—garden fête in aid :
held, JULY 9, 19e ; financial result,
22, 15a ; 23, 11f

Country fair in aid—use of Worm-
holt Park refused by Hammer-
smith Council, SEPT. 9, 5f

Surgeon, assistant—appointed, JULY
30, 9f

WESTMACOTT, Capt. :—

Fiji—riding incident, AUG. 25, 9d

WESTMEATH :—

Magistracy : see under IRELAND—
Magistracy

WESTMINSTER, Duke of :—

Cheshire Agricultural Society—wins
seven prizes, AUG. 27, 13a

WESTMINSTER Abbey :—

Blake, William—connexion with : cor-
respondence, AUG. 26, 10f

Burford, Mr. A. (poem), AUG. 19, 10d

Coronation stone (art., "The corona-
tion chair"), SEPT. 1, 13c

Bryce, Lord (l.), SEPT. 3, 6c

Nuttall-Smith, Rev. G. N. (l.
quoted), SEPT. 7, 10f

Dante (art., "Dante and Westminster
Abbey"), SEPT. 1, 13e

Dedication Day—service held, JULY
1, 11d

Jerusalem Chamber :—

Smith, Mrs. A. M. (art.), AUG. 11, 13d

Marling, Mr. W. B. (poem), SEPT. 3, 10f

Mary, Queen of Scots—tomb : grille
restored, JULY 29, 12f

WESTMINSTER Abbey (continued) :—

Music :—

Bridge, Sir F. (art.), JULY 3, 14a
 Nicholson, Mr. S. H. (art.), JULY 24,
 10a

Night, at (art., "In the Abbey at
 night: an aspiration in stone"),
 AUG. 20, 13d

Preservation Fund :—

Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd.
 —contribution, JULY 28, 17f

Leading article, JULY 28, 17d

Article ("Sacred places: their
 witness"), JULY 10, 15d

Ball organized by Hyde Park Dance
 Club in aid—arrangements,
 SEPT. 2, 13c; 3, 10f; 10, 10f;
 17, 8f

Correspondence, SEPT. 21, 10f

Foster, Rev. J. P. (l.), SEPT. 18,
 9e

Leading article, SEPT. 18, 9c

Potter, Miss O. S. (l. quoted),
 SEPT. 24, 10f

Cadwalader, Mr. J. (l. quoted),
 AUG. 21, 10f

Concert (Æolian Hall) in aid—ar-
 rangements, SEPT. 28, 13b

Contributions, JULY 1, 11e; 2, 7c;
 3, 20a; 5, 9c; 6, 9d; 7, 9c;
 8, 9f; 9, 11c; 10, 16a; 12, 8a;
 13, 16b; 14, 14d; 15, 9e; 16,
 16b; 17, 7c; 19, 17d; 20, 4a;
 21, 23d; 22, 6f; 23, 6e; 24,
 20e; 26, 23d; 27, 7e; 14f;
 28, 17f, 26c; 29, 21d; 30, 10d;
 31, 4d; AUG. 4, 8b; 5, 5c;
 6, 8c; 9, 12c; 10, 12b; 12, 8d;
 14, 8d; 17, 19d; 19, 18f;
 21, 6e, 10f; 24, 18f; 26, 20e;
 28, 4a; 31, 4a; SEPT. 3, 4b;
 7, 8c; 10, 8d; 14, 13b; 17, 11c;
 21, 14c; 24, 8c; 28, 14a

Davies, Rt. Rev. T. F. (l. quoted),
 SEPT. 17, 8f

Davis, Mr. J. W. (l.), JULY 19, 12f

Des Vœux, Dr. H. A. (l.), JULY 7,
 10b

Downing, Mr. H. P. B. (l.), JULY 8,
 10c

France — *Le Temps* comments,
 JULY 5, 14f

Government — suggested grant,
 AUG. 21, 10f

Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), JULY 7, 10b;
 13, 8d

India—appeal issued, SEPT. 11, 8e

Jewish Historical Society of Eng-
 land — contribution, JULY 27,
 14f

Keen, Mr. A. (l.), JULY 10, 8b

Lawrence, Rt. Rev. W. (l.), JULY 14,
 12f

Leading articles, JULY 2, 13c; 8,
 15d

Lethaby, Mr. W. R. (art., "West-
 minster Abbey: fabric re-
 pairs"), JULY 9, 19d

London, mayors of Greater—appeal
 to, JULY 17, 12f

Morgan, Mr. W. E. (l.), JULY 13, 8d

Organ recitals in aid—appeal for
 volunteers: particulars, AUG.
 24, 10f; SEPT. 7, 10f

Outhwaite, Mr. A. G. (l.), JULY 20,
 8d

Oversea tributes, AUG. 21, 10f

Owens, Mr. J. S. (s.), AUG. 28, 14b

Roe, Mr. F. G. (l.), JULY 7, 10b

Russell, Mr. H. (l.), JULY 7, 10b

Samuel, Sir M. (l.), JULY 6, 14f

WESTMINSTER Abbey :—

Preservation Fund (continued) :—

Schoolchildren's penny collection,
 suggested — Mr. A. Woods (l.),
 JULY 5, 10c

Leading article, JULY 5, 15d

Suggestions — welcomed by Dean
 of Westminster, JULY 10, 12f

Theatrical managers—offers of pro-
 ceeds of performances, JULY 1,
 14a, 16f; 6, 14f

The Times—appeal, JULY 2, 12f;
 reports, 3, 16f; 5, 14f; 6, 14f;
 8, 14f; 9, 16f; 10, 12f; 12,
 14f; 13, 12f; 14, 12f; 15,
 14f; 16, 12f; 17, 12f; 19,
 12f; 20, 12f; 21, 14f; 22,
 12f; 23, 14f; 24, 12f; 26,
 14f; 27, 14f; 28, 17f; 29,
 12f; 30, 12f; 31, 12f; AUG.
 2, 8f; 4, 10f; 5, 10f; 6, 10f;
 9, 10f; 10, 10f; 12, 10f; 14,
 10f; 17, 10f; 19, 18f; 21, 6e;
 24, 10f; 26, 10f; 28, 10f; SEPT.
 3, 10f; 14, 10f; 17, 8f; 21,
 14c; 24, 10f; 28, 10f

United States—*New York Times*
 comment, JULY 1, 16e (l.e.)

Provins, connexion with—correspond-
 ence, AUG. 26, 10f

Repairs—choice of stone :—

Clarke, Mr. S. (l.), AUG. 14, 6b;
 (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10f

Desch, Prof. C. H. (l.), AUG. 20, 6b

Howe, Mr. J. A. (l.), AUG. 21, 6b

Leading article, AUG. 21, 11d

Lethaby, Mr. W. R. (l.), AUG. 17,
 6c

Munby, Mr. A. E. (l.), AUG. 23, 6b

Sadgrove, Mr. E. J. (l.), AUG. 18,
 6b

Wilsdon, Mr. W. J. (l. quoted),
 SEPT. 14, 10f

Woodward, Mr. W. (l. quoted),
 AUG. 26, 10f

Ryle, Rt. Rev. Herbert E. (art.,
 "The Abbey and the air raids: a
 chapter of history"), JULY 2, 15d

Stage celebrities (art., "The Abbey
 and the stage: dramatic
 worthies"), JULY 26, 17e

Stained glass windows — replaced:
 particulars, SEPT. 23, 6b

Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), JULY 29, 8c

United States—associations :—

Leading article, JULY 28, 17d

Westminster School, connexion with:—
 Tanner, Mr. L. E. (sp. art.), JULY 27,
 17e

Westlake, Rev. H. F. (sp. art.),
 JULY 16, 15d

WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corpora-
tion :—

Chairman—appointed, JULY 16, 19f

Dividend, JULY 29, 17b

WESTMINSTER Hall :—

Repairs :—

Cost :—

Parliament—question, JULY 12, 11f

Parliament — notice of question,
 JULY 17, 9f

WESTMINSTER School :—

Abbey, connexion with: see under
 WESTMINSTER Abbey

Article ("Westminster and its tra-
 ditions: revived activities"),
 AUG. 2, 3e

Election dinner :—

Special article ("Westminster epi-
 grams: old customs at election
 dinner"), JULY 28, 19d

WESTMINSTER School (continued) :—

Elizabethan Club (Old Westminsters)
—dinner: arrangements, JULY
1, 19c

Toasts :—

Barker, Mr. G. F. R. (l.), JULY 29, 8c

WEST Norfolk Farmers' Manure and Chemical Company, Ltd.—registered, SEPT.
24, 14d

WESTON-SUPER-MARE :—

Old Pier Pavilion—licensee charged
with exceeding maximum price
for liquor, SEPT. 15, 7c

WEST Rand Consolidated Mines :—

Debentures (6%)—interest: payment
postponed, SEPT. 24, 14c

WESTROP, Brig.-Gen. H. C. E. :—

"To Manchester. A tribute to 'The
Fallen' and to 'The Spirit' of
her Great Regiment" — noticed
(L.S.), SEPT. 9, 586c

WEST Suffolk Hospital :—

Patients, in—charge to, SEPT. 8, 8c

WEST Surrey Water Company :—

Dividend, AUG. 19, 15b

WESTWOOD, Doris :—

"White Ash"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
12, 523a

WESTWOOD, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 11, 11e

WEST Wycombe :—

Harvest festival—appeal for coal, SEPT.
17, 5b

WETHERED, Mr. Oliver :—

on Cornish tin mining (l.), JULY 28, 12b

WEYBRIDGE Engineering Company :—

Housing—offer to Weybridge Council,
JULY 1, 13a

WEYGAND, Gen. (France)—leaving for
Paris, AUG. 27, 10e; Legion of Honour
to be conferred, 28, 9f; Order of Military
Merit conferred, 28, 10d; arrives
in Paris: welcome described, 30, 9b

Russo-Polish war—denies report of
command of forces, AUG. 6, 10b;
(views), 7, 10b; offered supreme
command of Warsaw, 12, 10c;
thanked by delegation from War-
saw, 13, 10d (l.e.); to act as Adviser-
General, 14, 10c; battle for
Warsaw (statement), 16, 10a;
Polish victory (art. quoted), 21,
9e; Polish army: tribute, 28, 9b;
receives Polish letter of gratitude,
25, 9a

Warsaw — presented with freedom,
AUG. 26, 9b

WHALES :—

Olnafirth—29 landed, SEPT. 16, 7d

Stornoway—found in Whales Cave,
SEPT. 17, 5f

WHALEY, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 13, 15e

WHALL, Rev. John C.—death, SEPT. 1,
13bWHARNCLIFFE, Lord — health, JULY 31,
15a; AUG. 21, 13a

WHARTON, Mr. J. L. :—

on Amalgamated Zinc (De Bavey's)
Company, Ltd.—Hobart opera-
tions (statement, T.S.), JULY 17,
476d

WHATFORD, Lieut.-Col. Stuart L.—will,
AUG. 21, 13bWHATMORE, Mr. M. S.—death, SEPT. 23,
5f

WHEAT :—

American market :—

Great Britain—position :—

Edgar, Mr. W. C. (art., "Harvest
prospects: shortage of wheat
for export: should Britain
buy flour?" A.N.), JULY 3,
51a

WHEAT (continued) :—

Commission, Royal :—

Members—resignations, AUG. 23,
11d; official statement, 26, 7b

North America, purchases in :—

Parliament — question, JULY 3,
13d

Crop — prospects (F.N.), JULY 12,
21a

Acreage—statistics, AUG. 14, 10e

Article ("Wheat crops: increasing
home production: danger of
insect pests"), JULY 19, 6d

Devon—yield prospects, SEPT. 2, 7f;
8, 7f

European :—

Condition—report, JULY 28, 21d

Eynsford—particulars, AUG. 3, 4a

The Times special reports (sp. arts.,
"British crops"), JULY 12, 4c;
AUG. 9, 15a; SEPT. 13, 6b

World—prospects, AUG. 24, 10d

Damaged :—

Price, maximum :—

Cereals (Restriction) Order, 1919
—amended, AUG. 31, 7b

Harvest :—

Shropshire—begun, AUG. 19, 7f

Hoarding—Food Ministry: announce-
ment, SEPT. 17, 6c

Home-production :—

Increased—discussed, SEPT. 27, 14d

Hall, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 28, 14b

Leading article, AUG. 13, 11d

Prices: see under Prices, below

Imports :—

Notification—Royal Commission's
directions, SEPT. 10, 7d

War—before and after :—

Parliament—question, JULY 9, 8f

Prices — diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3,

442b; 10, 470b; 17, 494b

24, 518b; 31, 542d; AUG. 7, 566b;

14, 590c; 21, 614d; 28, 639a;

SEPT. 4, 662b; 11, 687c; 18, 23a;

25, 46c

Home-grown :—

Food Ministry—announcement re-
specting notices issued to
farmers, SEPT. 17, 6c

Imported :—

Increased — Food Ministry an-
nouncement, SEPT. 17, 6c

World—decline: prospects, AUG. 24,
10d

Supplies :—

Hinckes, Capt. R. T. (add., T.S.),
AUG. 11, 569b

Manchuria, from — shipment of
large amount (F.N.), SEPT. 25,
14b

Wilson, Mr. J. (l., T.S.), JULY 10,
468c

Winter :—

Article ("Winter wheat: changed
farm conditions"), SEPT. 6, 17e

WHEELER, Mr. Harold F. B. :—

"Twentieth Century, The"—noticed
(Ed.S.), JULY 1, 359c

WHEELER, Prof. William M. :—

"Wasp studies Afeld"—contributes
introduction (L.S.), JULY 22,
474d

WHEEWALL, Thomas—thrift charge, AUG.
30, 7c

WHERRY, Mr. :—

at Lincoln's Inn, on railway rates, JULY
24, 13f

WHIGHAM, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. D.—inspects
Marlborough College Officers Training
Corps, JULY 20, 14e (e.e.)

WHILE, Mrs. Amelia—will, SEPT. 30, 13e

- WHISKY :—
 Prices :—
 Maximum :—
 Sale in excess :—
 Law case, JULY 30, 4b
 Prosecutions, JULY 28, 13f;
 SEPT. 1, 7f
 Supply :—
 Immature—regulations : relaxation—
 prospects, AUG. 14, 7d
 Theft :—
 Prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 5b
 WHIST : see under CARD-PLAYING
 WHISTANCE, Mr. Jabez—will, AUG. 13, 13d
 WHISTLE, James H.—death, JULY 16, 9f
 WHISTLING :—
 Guam : see under GUAM
 WHITAKER, Mr. J. :—
 at British Association (Cardiff), on
 excavations at Motya, AUG. 27,
 14d
 WHITBREAD, Mr. Howard—opens Apsley
 Heath Convalescent Home, AUG. 2,
 5f
 WHITBY, Cheshire :—
 Scarlet fever : see under SCARLET
 fever
 WHITCROFT, Sgt. Charles—death, AUG. 23,
 7c
 WHITE—death during cricket match, AUG.
 14, 7f
 WHITE, Sir Archibald W. :—
 Turf—granted starter's licence, AUG.
 6, 4b
 WHITE, Mr. Benjamin :—
 "Gold : Its Place in the Economy of
 Mankind"—noticed, AUG. 3, 16d
 "Silver : Its History and Romance"
 —noticed, AUG. 3, 16d
 WHITE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.B.—appointed
 K.C.V.O., AUG. 21, 9b
 WHITE, Mr. Charles F. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Land values duties—repeal, JULY 15,
 9b
 WHITE, Lieut.-Col. E. W.—promoted C.B.E.,
 JULY 14, 21f
 WHITE, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.) :—
 Article ("An American Novelist"
 L.S.), AUG. 5, 503c
 WHITE, Mr. F. M. :—
 "Happy Exile, The"—noticed (L.S.),
 JULY 22, 474b
 "Leopard's Spots, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621c
 WHITE, Mr. G. :—
 Carlisle—freedom to be conferred,
 SEPT. 20, 7f
 WHITE, Brig.-Gen. G. H. A.—appointed
 G.O.C. Woolwich sub-area, SEPT. 18, 5f
 WHITE, Gilbert :—
 Bi-centenary :—
 Articles ("Gilbert White of Sel-
 borne," L.S.), JULY 15, 445b;
 ("White of Selborne, the natura-
 list's bicentenary"), 15, 17e;
 correspondence (L.S.), 29, 488a
 Exhibition—at Art Worker's Guild-
 hall : arrangements, SEPT. 24
 8c; described, 25, 7c
 Memorial :—
 Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary—
 Mr. W. M. Webb (L.), JULY 9,
 12b
 Selborne Parish Church—window
 unveiled, JULY 9, 13f
 Holt-White, Mr. R. (L. L.S.), JULY 22,
 472c; AUG. 12, 521a
 WHITE, Very Rev. H. J.—appointed Dean
 of Christ Church, Oxford, AUG. 25, 12e;
 (Ed.S.), 26, 466d; installed, SEPT. 30,
 13c
 WHITE, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 2, 15c
 WHITE, Rev. J. Campbell—appointed
 director of Society of the Sacred
 Mission, JULY 14, 8c
 WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
 on decimal point—first use (L. L.S.)
 SEPT. 9, 584b
 on gambling Acts (L.), SEPT. 14, 6c
 on trade—balance : import duty
 on foreign tires (L.), JULY 29, 8b;
 (L. T.S.), 31, 540c
 WHITE, Sir Luke—death, AUG. 18, 13d
 WHITE, Mr. Maurice :—
 Law case, JULY 1, 5d; 2, 4a; 3, 5b;
 7, 5d; 8, 5e
 WHITE, Col. Murray :—
 Compensation for personal injuries—
 application to Dublin Courts,
 JULY 29, 13d
 WHITE, Dr. Norman :—
 Lecture—arrangements, JULY 12,
 11b; given, 16, 14c
 at Surveyors' Institution, on health
 conditions in Eastern Europe,
 JULY 16, 14c
 WHITE, Mr. Stewart E. :—
 "Killer, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT.
 9, 586a
 WHITE, Sir Thomas (Canada) :—
 Canadian Bank of Commerce—elected
 vice-president, JULY 26, 19b;
 (T.S.), 31, 526d
 Grand Trunk Railway Company—
 arbitrator : appointed, JULY 13,
 11f
 Premiership—refusal announced,
 JULY 8, 13e; our Toronto corre-
 spondent's comments, 28, 9f
 WHITE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 17,
 13c
 WHITE (J. Samuel) and Company, Ltd. :—
 Meeting, JULY 30, 19e
 WHITE (William) and Son :—
 on Newfoundland—freights to (L.
 T.S.), JULY 10, 468a
 WHITE Eagle, Order of : see under ORDERS
 (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
 WHITE Elephant, Order of : see under
 ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
 WHITEHALL Company :—
 Alberta—to bore for oil in (T.S.),
 SEPT. 18, 4b
 WHITEHEAD, Prof. A. N. :—
 "Concept of Nature, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 8, 443b; reviewed
 (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 561a
 "Enquiry Concerning the Principles
 of Natural Knowledge, An"—
 reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 561a
 WHITEHEAD, Capt. Frederic A.—appointed
 Naval Aide-de-Camp to King, AUG. 13,
 18f
 WHITEHEAD, Mr. William M.—appointed
 master of Burnley Art School (Ed.S.),
 SEPT. 2, 475b
 WHITELEY, Clara—theft charge, JULY 29,
 9d
 WHITELEY, Mr. Edmund G.—will, AUG.
 19, 13e
 WHITELEY, Opal :—
 "Diary of Opal Whiteley, The"—re-
 viewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 593a
 WHITELEY (William), Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 6, 15c
 WHITE slave traffic :—
 Broderick, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9c
 WHITEWELL Spinning and Manufacturing
 Company, Ltd.—registered, JULY 16,
 19f
 WHITFIELD, Sgt. Harold—competes in
 Victoria Cross race at Whittington,
 SEPT. 4, 5f

- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H. :—
 at Olympia, on capital and labour :
 relations, SEPT. 22, 7e
 in Parliament, on—
 Edinburgh Extension Bill, JULY
 16, 7e; 29, 7f
 Private Bills—members work, AUG.
 12, 14a
 Procedure, JULY 6, 9c
- WHITMORE, Miss Alice E.—will, AUG. 6,
 13c
- WHITNEY, George B.—theft charge, AUG.
 31, 7b
- WHITTAKER, Sec.-Lieut. E. H.—removed
 from Army, AUG. 21, 14f
- WHITTAKER, Francis T. :— see under
 MURDERS—Whittaker, Mrs.
- WHITTAKER, Alderman M. T. :—
 at Holborn Restaurant, on increased
 railway fares, JULY 23, 16a
- WHITTINGTON, Mr. Mathew W.—will,
 AUG. 30, 13b
- WHITTLE, F. C.—exceeding maximum
 price for spirits charge, SEPT. 13, 7f
- WHITTLE, Mr. James P.—will, JULY 7,
 17d
- WHITWICK :—
 Golden-row cottages—price realized
 at sale, SEPT. 3, 7f
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Geoffrey :—
 on Shakespeare repertory at Royal
 Court Theatre—Mr. J. B. Fagan's
 project (int.), JULY 30, 10b
- Who Was Who*—noticed (L.S.), JULY 15,
 458b
- WHYTE, Mr. Alexander F.—appointed first
 President of Legislative Assembly
 of India, SEPT. 10, 9d
- WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. F.—appointed
 C.I.E., AUG. 4, 15d
- WICKHAM, Mr. W. G. :—
 on Africa, South—trade (report, T.S.),
 SEPT. 25, 30d
- WICKSTEED, Hilda :—
 "Titch"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2,
 570c
- WIDNES :—
 Extension :—
 Bill—in Commons : third reading,
 AUG. 12, 14a
- "WIDOWED Physician, The" :—
 "What to Tell Our Grown-up Sons
 about Women"—noticed (L.S.),
 SEPT. 2, 571c
- WIESBADEN :—
 Milk—reduced prices : strike of ven-
 dors : special court to try, JULY
 13, 11f
- WIGAN :—
 Education :—
 Geography—lectures for teachers :
 held (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 392d
 Freedom—to be conferred on Sir J.
 McClure, JULY 19, 9f
- Gas :—
 Shortage—Corporation's request to
 residents, AUG. 5, 7f
 Mayor — miners' checkweighman
 adopted, SEPT. 18, 5f
 Recorder—takes seat, AUG. 12, 7f
- WIGAN, Mr. Charles—elected Upper Bailiff
 of Weavers' Company, AUG. 2, 5f
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, SEPT. 3, 16b
- WIGHT, Isle of :—
 Advertisement—reported success, SEPT.
 16, 7c
- Coal :—
 Imports :—
 Railborne — embargo removed,
 AUG. 10, 7e
 Law case, JULY 22, 4d
- WIGHT, Isle of (continued) :—
 Coast erosion :—
 Lifeboat Board—meeting, AUG.
 23, 7b
- Communication with mainland :—
 Article ("Solent tunnel or ferry ? :
 attitude of Ministry of Trans-
 port," T.S.), SEPT. 18, 19b
- Ferry, suggested train :—
 Hobart, Col. (s.), SEPT. 16, 7b
 Seely, Sir C. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7d
- Transport Ministry — recom-
 mendation, SEPT. 16, 7b
- Solent, suggested tunnel under : see
 under SOLENT
- Foreshore :—
 Crown claim :—
 Bridgeman, Mr. (statement), AUG.
 11, 7d
- Special article ("Honeymoon Land :
 beauties of the Isle of Wight"),
 AUG. 11, 8c
- WIGHTMAN Social Club—sale of intoxicants
 during prohibited hours : steward
 and stewardess fined, JULY 29, 9f
- WIGMORE, Mr. R. W. (Canada)—appointed
 Minister of Customs, JULY 15, 13d
- WILBERFORCE, Mr. John :—
 "Champion of the Family, The"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522b
- WILCOCK, Mr. John A. :—
 on Australian wheat (l.), JULY 8,
 10c
- WILCOCKSON, Frank—assault charge, AUG.
 28, 7b
- WILCOX, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 7, 13c
- WILD, Sir Ernest E. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 London Electric Railway Com-
 panies' Fares Bill, JULY 6, 9c
- WILDASH, Mr. E.—elected Master of
 Pewterers' Company, AUG. 9, 7f
- WILES, Mr. Frank—death, AUG. 23, 7f
- WILGRESS, Mr. L. D. (Canada) :—
 on trade with Rumania ; report
 (T.S.), AUG. 28, 620b
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands :—
 Africa, South—receives deputation,
 JULY 16, 11f
- Birthday—celebrated, SEPT. 1, 9f;
 King George sends congratu-
 lations, 1, 13b
- Jurists, international commission of—
 entertains members, JULY 9,
 15f
- Parliament—opens ; speech, SEPT. 22,
 9b
- WILKIE, Mr. Alexander :—
 on shipping workers—unauthorized
 strikes (report quoted), AUG. 14
 8b (l.e.)
- WILKINSON, Elizabeth — causing bodily
 harm charge, AUG. 16, 6c; 23, 7d
- WILKINSON, Ellen—retires after 62 years
 of pithead work at Ashton-in-Maker-
 field, AUG. 30, 7f
- WILKINSON, Mr. G. H.—elected member
 of City Corporation, JULY 15, 7a;
 17, 9b
- WILKINSON, Gladys S.—killed in aero-
 plane accident, SEPT. 27, 7d; inquest,
 29, 7f
- WILKINSON, Mr. K. E. T. :—
 on Shakespeare's handwriting (l., L.S.),
 JULY 1, 424b
- WILKINSON, Mr. M. E.—inquest, SEPT. 29,
 7e
- WILKINSON, Mrs. Mary E.—will, SEPT. 27,
 7d
- WILKINSON, Mr. Reginald W. H.—ap-
 pointed Puisne Judge of Supreme
 Court of Gold Coast, AUG. 21, 9f

- WILKINSON, Robert**: see under MURDERS
WILKINSONS (Producer to Consumer), Ltd.:—
 Shares—issue: prospectus, JULY 29, 19f, 16d
WILCOCKS, Sir William:—
 Nile projects—charges against Sir M. Macdonald: see under NILE —
 Irrigation—Charges
WILLEDEN:—
 Borough Council:—
 Teeth, artificial—suggest supply to necessitous mothers on instalment system, JULY 31, 9f
 Crematorium — proposed provision: considered by council, AUG. 4, 7f
 Tramway:—
 Fares—increased, JULY 10, 9f
WILLEDEN, Bp. of: see PERRIN, Rt. Rev. William W.
WILLEDEN Police Court:—
 Scotsman—possessions when charged, AUG. 6, 7f
 Woman granted summons for assault against wife of man who had kissed her, JULY 28, 13f
WILLETT, Ernest—death, SEPT. 20, 7f
WILLEY, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 23, 13b
WILLIAM II., ex German Emperor:—
 Amerongen hospital — founded by: opened, SEPT. 25, 9f
 England, proposed Alliance with: secret interview with Lord Salisbury at Cowes in 1895:—
 Chirol, Sir V. (art., "The Ex-Kaiser and England") I. ("New chapter of diplomacy: the secret Cowes interview"), SEPT. 11, 9f; II. ("Prince Bülow's wooing: pledges given and broken"), 13, 9a
 Gasquet, Cardinal (s.), SEPT. 3, 13c
 Nicholas II.—murder of: responsibility (art., "The murder of the Tsar: responsibility of the Kaiser"), SEPT. 4, 7a
 Pen picture contributed by German Nobleman to *Tages Buchs*, SEPT. 11, 7d (l.e.)
 Spa—departure in November, 1918, for Netherlands: presence of Dutch regimental officer: Dutch Second Chamber: question, JULY 19, 11f; statement, 28, 15f
 Tannenberg, battle of — reply to message of National Association of German Officers, SEPT. 6, 9b (l.e.)
 War, The Great:—
 Levity and ignorance—extract from Herr Erzberger's war memoirs SEPT. 14, 9d
 Responsibility:—
 Trial:—
 Extradition:—
 Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), JULY 8, 10d
 Parliament — questions, JULY 2, 17c; 6, 8b; 9, 8b; 13, 7a
 Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), JULY 2, 8d; 9, 12b
 Stuart of Wortley, Lord (l.), JULY 6, 10b
 Van der Veer, Mr. J. C. (l.), JULY 3, 12b
 Wolseley, Lord—attempt to induce British Government to send as Ambassador to Berlin in 1895: Col. C. E. Swaine (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e
WILLIAM IV.—statue (London Bridge): removal announced, JULY 21, 6c; City Corporation meeting: discussion, 23, 11b
WILLIAMS, Mr. A. J.:—
 at Cardiff, on coalmines: output; Government coal hoard against possible strike, AUG. 16, 15b
WILLIAMS, Alfred J.—bigamy charge, AUG. 13, 7c; 20, 4a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Corporation profits tax, JULY 14, 7d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Basil—awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, JULY 27, 17a
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ben A.:—
 "All the Brothers were Valiant"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522c
WILLIAMS, Constance:—
 "How Women Can Help in Political Work"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571a
WILLIAMS, Ven. David E.—will, JULY 7, 17d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Edward:—
 at Llandrindod, on education of defective children (Ed.S.), AUG. 26, 462c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ellis:—
 "German Prose Composition"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 30, 525c
WILLIAMS, Mr. Ellis E.—will, AUG. 31, 13e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerald W.:—
 on Northern Nigeria—articles ("Northern Nigeria"), I. ("Position of the mining industry"), JULY 12, 21d; II. ("Life of the tin field"), 19, 19d
WILLIAMS, Rev. H. A. — death in accident, SEPT. 23, 5f
WILLIAMS, Dr. Harold:—
 on Bolshevism (art., "Lenin's world plot: danger to the West: England warned"), AUG. 10, 9a
WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H., Bp. of Carlisle—consecrated, AUG. 25, 13e; enthroned and installed, SEPT. 23, 5e
WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JULY 16, 15d
WILLIAMS, Rev. J.—death, AUG. 6, 7f
WILLIAMS, John—killed in railway collision, SEPT. 18, 15c (l.e.)
WILLIAMS, Mr. Joshua:—
 "Principles in the Law of Real Property"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474c
WILLIAMS, Mary: see under MURDERS
WILLIAMS, Nicholas—death, AUG. 16, 7f
WILLIAMS, Dr. Parry:—
 University College of Wales, Aberystwyth — appointed professor of Welsh language; ex-servicemen's protests, JULY 13, 14d; (Ed.S.), 15, 386d
WILLIAMS, Col. Penry:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Indemnity Bill, JULY 22, 17d
WILLIAMS, Reginald—theft charge, JULY 2, 19e
WILLIAMS, Pte. Rice W.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert:—
 Russia—visit of trade unionists to Portsmouth Trades Union Congress: attitude: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 11e
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russo-Polish war: British policy: Council of Action, AUG. 14, 14d
 at Royal Albert Hall, on his private conversation with Lenin in Moscow, JULY 12, 16c (l.e.)

- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert (continued) :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on ban on
 visit of Russian trade unionists
 to England, SEPT. 8, 11f; 9, 10a
 on Lenin (s.), AUG. 2, 8b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Rushbrook :—
 on India — development: report
 issued, SEPT. 27, 9c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. P. :—
 on Norway—electrical supplies (l.,
 T.S.), SEPT. 25, 44d
- WILLIAMS, Thomas D.—death from
 tetanus, AUG. 10, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, JULY
 5, 18c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. V. :—
 "Mahogany Ship, The" — noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 29, 489d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William R. (U.S.A.)—
 appointed Assistant Secretary of
 War, JULY 31, 11f
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 9, 22b
- WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough :—
 "Cottage Building in Cob Pisé Chalk
 and Clay"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
 5, 507c
- WILLIAMSON, Sir A. :—
 on army—Russian campaign: bounty
 (statement), JULY 9, 13f
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australian
 Estates and Mortgage Company :
 Queensland legislation: breach of
 faith with pastoral leases, JULY
 24, 19d
- WILLIAMSON, C. N. and A. M. :—
 "Dummy Hand, The"—noticed
 (L.S.), JULY 8, 442b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. D. :—
 on labour—unrest; relations with
 capital; "ca canny" policy
 (l.), JULY 12, 10b
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Esther—will, JULY 17,
 15d
- WILLIAMSON, Brig.-Gen. F. H.—to attend
 Universal Postal Union congress, SEPT.
 10, 10c
- WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C. :—
 "George, Third Earl of Cumberland
 (1558-1605): His Life and His
 Voyages"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY
 15, 452b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. :—
 on education—cost (l., Ed.S.), SEPT.
 16, 503d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. R. P. G.—appointed
 Director of Education for Stoke-on-
 Trent, JULY 29, 9f
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Richard :—
 Oswestry Grammar School—appointed
 headmaster, AUG. 23, 8b
- WILLIAM the Conqueror :—
 Signature—sale of MSS. containing :
 announced, SEPT. 16, 8c; com-
 ments (L.S.), 16, 604a
 Broadbent, Mr. H. (l.), SEPT. 18, 9e
 Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 13e
 Dillon, Lord (l.), SEPT. 23, 9e
 Fletcher, Mr. J. D. (l.), SEPT. 21, 7d
- WILLIS, Irene Cooper :—
 "How We Got on With the War"—
 noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 459a
- WILLIS, W. Addington :—
 "Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906,
 The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2,
 570c
- WILLIS, W. N. :—
 "Wedded Love or Married Misery"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
- WILLOUGHBY, Brig.-Gen. M. E.—appointed
 C.S.I., AUG. 4, 15d
- WILLOUGHBY, Mr. R.—assassination: see
 under INDIA—Crime and unrest—
 Murder
- WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord :—
 "Hunting the Fox"—reviewed (L.S.),
 JULY 22, 465a
 at Health Ministry, on venereal
 disease, JULY 3, 11b
- WILLOWS, Mr. E. T. :—
 on War, The Great—balloon "apron"
 defence of London against raiding
 aircraft (evid.), JULY 20, 9e
- WILLYS, Mr. J. R. :—
 at Savoy Hotel, on British motor-
 car manufacturers, AUG. 28, 13e
- WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, AUG. 25, 16b
- WILMOT, Catherine :—
 "An Irish Peer on the Continent
 (1801-1803)" — notice (L.S.),
 JULY 22, 475c; reviewed (L.S.),
 29, 483a
- WILSDON, Mr. W. J. :—
 on Portland stone—durability (l.
 quoted), SEPT. 14, 10f
- WILSON, Police-Inspector—murder of: see
 under IRELAND—Crime—Templemore
- WILSON, A. E. :—
 "Siegfried. Eine Deutsche Helden-
 sage" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), JULY
 29, 417c
- WILSON, Mr. A. R.—death, AUG. 20, 13d
- WILSON, Dr. C. M. :—
 on shell-shock (l.), SEPT. 22, 6b
- WILSON, Police-Constable Charles—cruelty
 to cat charge, JULY 20, 9f
- WILSON, Mr. D.—notable takes of sea-
 trout, AUG. 18, 5f; 24, 4c
- WILSON, Mr. Daniel M. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Firearms Bill, AUG. 10, 15e
- WILSON, Dorothy F. :—
 "Stories of Adventure in China"—
 noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 538b
- WILSON, Mr. Ernest H.—leaves New York
 for England, JULY 10, 15a
- WILSON, Field Marshal Sir Henry :—
 Germany—disarmament: conference
 with Marshal Foch, JULY 8, 14b
 (l.e.); interview with Herr Fehren-
 bach, 8, 14b (l.e.)
 Russia, Northern — British with-
 drawal: memorandum, AUG. 2,
 7e
 Russo-Polish war—attends Hythe con-
 ference, AUG. 10, 10a; confers
 with Marshal Foch, 10, 10b
 Spa Conference—summoned, JULY 14,
 14a; 15, 14c
- WILSON, Mr. J. :—
 at Belfast, on railways: nationaliza-
 tion, JULY 8, 15f
 on wheat supplies (l., T.S.), JULY 10,
 468c
- WILSON, Mr. J. Dover :—
 on Elizabethan printing (l., L.S.),
 SEPT. 30, 636b
- WILSON, Mr. J. Havelock :—
 at Trades Union Congress, on visit of
 Russian trade unionists to Eng-
 land, SEPT. 9, 10a
 on employment exchanges for seamen
 (l.), JULY 17, 8d
- WILSON, Canon J. M. :—
 on Sidgwick, Arthur (l., L.S.), SEPT. 30,
 636a
 "Worcester Liber Albus. The.
 Glimpses of Life in a Great
 Benedictine Monastery in the
 Fourteenth Century"—reviewed
 (L.S.), JULY 8, 13a (Ed.S.)
 AUG. 5, 429a

- WILSON, Rev. J. S. :—
 "With the Soldiers in Palestine and Syria"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 555c
- WILSON, Sir James :—
 on India—riots (l.), JULY 14, 8a
- WILSON, Col. Leslie :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Nauru Island Agreement Bill, JULY 7, 14c; 20, 17d
- WILSON, Norah M.—body found on railway line near Radlett, JULY 15, 11c; 16, 14b
- WILSON, Capt. Neville F. J.—appointed Principal Naval Transport Officer for East Indies, SEPT. 17, 8e
- WILSON, Capt. S. J. :—
 "Seventh Manchesters, July, 1916, to March, 1919, The"—(noticed L.S.), AUG. 19, 539a
- WILSON, Mr. Sidney—will, SEPT. 7, 13d
- WILSON, Mr. W. E. :—
 on Sir Walter Scott's chapter mottoes—origin (l., L.S.), AUG. 19, 537a
- WILSON, William—drunk in control of motor-car charge, SEPT. 24, 7b
- WILSON, Mr. William—will, JULY 17, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 7, 7f
- WILSON, Mr. William C.—elected bencher of Gray's Inn, JULY 2, 10a
- WILSON, William T.—cruelty to wife charge, JULY 26, 11b
- WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—health, AUG. 5, 10f; 21, 10e
 Autocracy—our Washington correspondent's comments, SEPT. 16, 9a
- Cox, Governor—message to, on his adoption as Democratic candidate for Presidency, JULY 7, 15f (l.e.)
- Democratic Convention (San Francisco)—address of appreciation sent; reply, JULY 5, 16b
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 6, 13f (l.e.)
- Giolitti, Signor—receives personal message, JULY 1, 15f
- Labour—anthracite coalminers reply to threat from delegates, SEPT. 1, 9e
- League of Nations—Assembly: to summon first meeting, JULY 10, 12c; conference with Governor Cox: (issues statement), 19, 11c (l.e.); (tel.), 22, 12c; issues summons, AUG. 21, 9f
- Presidency—election: nomination of Democratic candidate: attitude, JULY 2, 12d; contributes to Democratic campaign fund (message), SEPT. 20, 11c; participation in: chairman of Democratic Committee (statement), 24, 9b; intervention: attitude of Democratic Party, 30, 9b (l.e.)
- Russia—Soviet Government: recognition (note), AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 9a
- Russo-Polish War—holds conference at White House, AUG. 7, 10c
- Shipping Act (Jones)—enforcement of provisions: see under UNITED STATES—Shipping—Foreign vessels
- Teschen dispute—insistence on plebiscite, JULY 26, 14e
- War, the Great :—
 America's participation, diplomatic history of—writing book, SEPT. 15, 10e
- WILSON and Ellis, Messrs. :—
 Partner, new—admitted, AUG. 14, 16f
- WILSON Brothers Bobbin Company, Ltd. :—
 Report, AUG. 23, 18b
- WILSON Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
 Law case, JULY 31, 19f; (T.S.), AUG. 7, 550d
- WILTON, Mr. Robert :—
 "Last Days of the Romanovs, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 607c
- WILTSHIRE :—
 Deputy-lieutenants—appointed, JULY 24, 16c
 Education :—
 Committee :—
 Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380a; AUG. 12, 445b
- WILTSHIRE County Teachers' Association :—
 Conference—held (Ed.S.), JULY 8, 380a
- WILTSHIRE Regiment :—
 China—150 men arrive in Peking to take over duties of Legation guard, JULY 30, 11f
- WIMBORNE, Lord—health, SEPT. 7, 13b
- WIMPERIS, Mr. Arthur :—
 London, Paris and New York—produced at London Pavilion, SEPT. 6, 8b
- WINANS, Mr. Walter—death, AUG. 13, 13e; inquest, 14, 13c; funeral, 18, 13c
 Appreciation—correspondence, AUG. 17, 13c
- WINBOL, Mr. S. E. :—
 "Poetry and Prose of Coleridge, Lamb, and Leigh Hunt, The"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 26, 549a
- WINCHESTER :—
 Diocese :—
 Division—scheme to be discussed, AUG. 5, 8d
- WINCHESTER, Bp. of : see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.
- WINDLE, Dr. Bertram C. A. :—
 "Vitalism and Scholasticism"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 19, 539c
- WINDSOR :—
 Corporation :—
 Venison dinner—buck presented by King George, JULY 16, 9e; arrangements, SEPT. 30, 13c
- WINDSOR, Lord :—
 Shropshire (Ludlow division)—adopted as Unionist candidate, JULY 31, 9f
- WINDSOR Bridge :—
 Motor cars—restriction of speed, SEPT. 22, 12d
- WINDSOR Castle :—
 Flagstaff—undergoing repair, AUG. 12, 13a; 20, 8a (e.e.)
 Vine, royal—report, AUG. 21, 13b
- WINDSOR Glee Singers—law case, JULY 3, 5f
- WINES :—
 Duties :—
Ad valorem, new—working: disputed points cleared up, JULY 17, 9d
 Increased :—
 Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8d
 Article ("Taxing Reims: Mr. Chamberlain's wine bill") JULY 8, 11b
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8e
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8d

WINES:—

Duties:—

Increased (continued):—

Champagne:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.),
JULY 7, 8dHall, Rear-Adm. T. B. S.
(s.P.), JULY 7, 8dKenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.
(s.P.), JULY 7, 8eParliament — discussed, JULY
7, 8dPhilipps, Gen. Sir J. (s.P.),
JULY 7, 8e

Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), JULY 7, 8e

Parliament — discussed, JULY
7, 8d

French:—

Supplies — prospects, AUG. 14, 7d

Imports:—

Italian:—

Statistics, JULY 13, 19

Vitali (Egidio), Ltd. (report),
SEPT. 11, 12e

Sale, unlicensed:—

Prosecutions, JULY 9, 13f

WINGATE, Gen. Sir F. R.—elected chair-
man of Dunbar Lifeboats, AUG. 2, 11a

WINGFIELD, Dr. H. E.:—

“Introduction to the Study of
Hypnotism, Experimental and
Therapeutic, An ”—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 26, 554dWINGFIELD, Mrs. Katherine — will, SEPT.
29, 13b

WINGFIELD-STRAFORD, Capt. E. C.:—

“India”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 26,
555a

WINGRAVE, Dr. Wyatt:—

on Brontë, Charlotte — overlooked
article in *Englishwoman's Dom-
estic Review* (L., L.S.), JULY 1,
423cWINN, Mrs. Charles—daughter born, JULY
20, 15e

WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F.

Bp. of London — attends Anglo-
Catholic Congress meeting at
Royal Albert Hall, JULY 2, 7b (l.e.);
to officiate at Hyde Park War Me-
morial service, AUG. 7, 7f

WINSTEN, S.:—

“Chains”—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12,
523aWINTERBOTHAM, Strachan, and Playne,
Ltd.:—

Dividend, JULY 24, 18b

WINTER Garden Theatre, AUG. 12, 8a;
SEPT. 6, 8a; 13, 8c; 16, 8c; 20, 8c

WINTERTON, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

Syria and French mandate, JULY
20, 16bWINTER-WOOD, Mr. Edward J. W.—will,
SEPT. 6, 13b

WIRE:—

Trade:—

Conditions:—

Rylands, Mr. W. P.—article
“The wire problem: dark-
ness and light,” T.S., Iron
and Steel Section), JULY 31,
1dWIRELESS telegraphy: see TELEGRAPHY,
wirelessWIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—resigns as Finance
Minister, SEPT. 20, 9a; our Berlin
correspondent's comments, 22, 10e
(l.e.); difficulties with other members
of Cabinet settled, 22, 10e
in Reichstag, on Government tax on
all wages and salaries, JULY 3, 15f

WIRTH, Dr. (Germany) (continued):—

on financial position — reads memo-
randum at meeting of Cabinet
Council, SEPT. 24, 9eon peace treaty terms—reparations
(int.), SEPT. 20, 9a

WISCHENNEWETSKY, Florence K.:—

“Conditions of the Working Classes in
England in 1844, The ” (trans.)—
noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443cWISE, Mr. E. F.—leaves for Continent,
SEPT. 2, 7b

WISE, Mr. Fredric:—

Ilford — chosen as Coalition Unionist
candidate, AUG. 26, 7c; address
issued, SEPT. 7, 10b (l.e.)WISE, Mr. W. H.—appointed chief clerk
to Bristol magistrates, SEPT. 1, 7f

WISEMAN, Rev. F.:—

at Wesleyan Methodist conference,
on American attitude to League
of Nations, JULY 17, 9eWISHART, Col. Sidney—nominated Grand
Treasurer for United Grand Lodge of
Freemasons, SEPT. 24, 13dLondon, City of—admittance to office,
as sheriff: arrangements, SEPT.
10, 7f; 27, 7f

WISTER, Mr. Owen (U.S.A.):—

“Straight Deal, A. or The Ancient
Grudge”—reviewed, JULY 1, 15a

WITBANK Colliery Company, Ltd.:—

Dividend, AUG. 18, 17b

WITCHES:—

Special article (“Out of the past:
a talk of witches”), JULY 21, 17e

WITHAM, Mr. Thomas M.—will, AUG. 14, 13b

WITHERBY, Miss Lucy—will, JULY 17, 15d

WITHERS, Mr. Hartley:—

“Money Problems”—noticed (L.S.),
JULY 15, 458b

WITHEY, Mr. S. Howard:—

on currency and price problems (art.),
“Stabilizing money: can gold
be a standard of value,” T.S.),
AUG. 21, 595b

on marks in England, JULY 17, 495c

WITOSH, M. (Poland)—appointed member
of War Cabinet, JULY 31, 14a; leaves
for Cracow, AUG. 21, 10cPremiership—invited to assume,
JULY 24, 12c; accepts, 26, 14a;
appointed, 29, 12aProclamation to peasants—issued,
AUG. 3, 10aat Lemberg, on Eastern Galicia—
defence, AUG. 10, 10cin Parliament, on Ministerial policy,
JULY 31, 14aon Russo-Polish war—Poland's peace
aims (statement), AUG. 27, 10d

WITTENHAM, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

Taxation, JULY 31, 7c

WITTON-LE-WEAR—moorland reclaimed:
particulars, AUG. 16, 16aWITTY, Mr. J. P.—awarded Order of Crown
of Italy, SEPT. 9, 5f

WOBURN Sands:—

Calvinistic Baptist Church—to be re-
erected at Forest Hill, SEPT. 1, 15c

WODEHOUSE, Miss Helen:—

“God the Prisoner: and Other Lay
Sermons”—reviewed (Ed.S.),
JULY 22, 405aat British Association, on training
colleges (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 481a

WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.:—

“Coming of Bill, The ”—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 1, 425b

WOKING District Gas Company:—

Report, AUG. 31, 18b

- WOKING Water and Gas Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 25, 16b
- WOLBE, Prof. Eugen (Germany) :—
"Generalfeldmarshall Prinz Leopold von Bayern"—noticed (L.S.),
SEPT. 23, 620a
- WOLFE, Mr. Archibald J. :—
"Theory and Practice of International Commerce"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 425b
- WOLFE, Gen. James :—
Birthday—annual dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 6b
Death—anniversary: commemoration at Westerham: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 11d
Roberts, Lord—tribute to: recalled, SEPT. 13, 9d
- WOLFERSTAN, Mr. Harold—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- WOLMER, Lady—daughter born, SEPT. 9, 11b
- WOLSELEY, Dgr. Lady :—
Sheffield plate collection—bequest to Victoria and Albert Museum: on view, AUG. 19, 8b
- WOLSELEY, Lord :—
Collection: see under ROYAL UNITED Service Institution — Wolseley collection
William II., ex-German Emperor—attempt to induce British Government to send as Ambassador to Berlin in 1895: Col. C. E. Swaine (l.), SEPT. 16, 11e
- WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Company, Ltd. :—
Report, AUG. 20, 15b
- WOLVERHAMPTON :—
Education :—
Committee :—
Offices — new : arrangements (Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 517d
- WOMBWELL, Mr. Victor M. :—
Bankruptcy — creditors' meeting: held, SEPT. 21, 7c
- WOMEN :—
Heaviest—death, SEPT. 30, 7f
International Council of Women: see that title
Maintenance orders :—
Bill—in Commons: second reading and committed to Committee of House, AUG. 3, 15e (l.e.)
- WOMEN of the Empire Memorial Hostel for Merchant Seamen, Limehouse :—
Appeal for endowment of Hackney Room, AUG. 21, 13d
- WOMEN'S Holiday Fund :—
Donations—received, AUG. 6, 7f
- WOMEN'S Legion :—
Connaught, Princess Arthur of—at-tends Lady Cunard's party in aid, JULY 22, 15c
- WOOD, Mr. C. S. :—
"Death and Beyond. A study of Hebrew and Christian conceptions of the life to come"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 30, 639a
- WOOD, Mr. Charles E. S. :—
"Poet in the Desert, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 603a
- WOOD, Maj. E. F. L. :—
on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill (l.), AUG. 6, 6a
- WOOD, Mr. Edward :—
Wandsworth justices — presentation made, SEPT. 25, 13b
- WOOD, Mr. Eric :—
"Discoveries of the World"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
"Stories of the Sea"—noticed (Ed.S.), SEPT. 2, 477b
- WOOD, Mrs. Francis :—
on Ellesmere Cottage Hospital—alleged interruption of surgical operation (l. quoted), JULY 13, 7f
- WOOD, Frederick (and others)—theft charge, AUG. 24, 4d
- WOOD, Mr. Henry J.—death, JULY 30, 9f
- WOOD, John—death, AUG. 10, 7f
- WOOD, Mr. John—will, AUG. 2, 11d
- WOOD, Mr. Kinchen :—
"Riddle of Life, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 523a
- WOOD, Sir Kingsley :—
at Well Hall, on tenure of allotment holders, JULY 19, 6d
on allotments (l.), SEPT. 11, 9e
- WOOD, Gen. Leonard (U.S.A.) :—
"Leonard Wood: Administrator, Soldier, and Citizen"—noticed (L.S.), JUNE 8, 441c
on Great Britain and United States—relations (art., "Our common task, A.N."), JULY 3, 37d
- WOOD, Sir Lindsay—death, SEPT. 23, 11e
- WOOD, Maj. M. Mackenzie :—
in Parliament, on :—
Land settlement in Scotland, AUG. 5, 12c
- WOOD, Mr. Percival G.—will, SEPT. 15, 13d
- WOOD, Mr. Rowland H.—will, JULY 5, 18d
- WOOD (Edward) and Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 19, 20f
- WOOD (John) and Brothers (1920), Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 4, 17b; SEPT. 2, 16b
- "WOODBINE Willie": see STUDDERT-KEENEY, Rev. G. A.
- WOODBIDGE :—
Electoral: see under SUFFOLK, East
- WOODEND (Kelani Valley, Ceylon) Rubber and Tea Company, Ltd. :—
Report, JULY 14, 18b
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. George—pupils' concert, JULY 2, 10b
- WOODHOUSE, Mr. Henry :—
"Text Book of Applied Aeronautic Engineering"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 22, 474b
- WOODHOUSE, Sir Percy :—
at Glasgow, on reform of commercial contracts (T.S.), JULY 10, 448b
- WOODROW, Dr. Herbert :—
"Brightness and Dullness in Children"—reviewed (Ed.S.), JULY 15, 391a
- WOODS, Mr. Albert :—
on Westminster Abbey Preservation Fund—proposed school children's penny collection (l.), JULY 5, 10c
- WOODS, Rt. Rev. Frank T., Bp. of Peterborough :—
"Future of Democracy, The"—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 507b
on Russo-Polish war—Labour Council of Action; loyalty to League of Nations (l.), AUG. 18, 6a
- WOODS, Frederick N.—fraud charge, JULY 20, 21c
- WOODS, Sir James (Canada) :—
at Toronto, on preferential tariff; Empire spirit, SEPT. 20, 9c
- WOODS, Mr. Roland :—
on iron and steel production (art., "Efficiency in production: general review of present position: dead hand of government control of railways," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 8a
on labour in iron and steel trades (art., "Conditions of labour: valuable traditions," T.S., Iron and steel section), JULY 31, 20c

WOODS, Mr. W. W. :—
on American meat trade (l.), JULY 27, 10b

WOOD, Col. William :—
"Select British Documents of the Canadian War of 1812" (ed.)
—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 16, 591c

WOODWARD, Mr. Parker :—
"Sir Francis Bacon, Poet, Philosopher, Statesman, Lawyer, Wit"—
noticed (L.S.), JULY 15, 458a

WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on London University (l.), JULY 26, 10b
on Westminster Abbey—preservation work : choice of stone (l. quoted), AUG. 26, 10f

WOODWARD, A. S. :—
"Manual of Medicine"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 29, 4905

WOOL :—
Antwerp :—
Movements—statement (T.S.), JULY 10, 454c

Clip :—
Teasdale—dealers refuse to make offer, AUG. 19, 7f

Government supplies :—
Accounts (white paper), JULY 6, 9f
Goldfinch, Sir A. (report), JULY 6, 9f

Dealings in—criticism of methods, AUG. 12, 10e

Germany, sale to :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (statement), JULY 1, 13c

Sales : see under Sales, below

Unsold :—
Goldfinch, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 10, 16e (e.e.)

Imports :—
Newport (Mon)—1917 and 1918 bales still housed at docks, AUG. 30, 7f

Munitions Ministry—purchases from : claims : time limit, AUG. 17, 11d

Prices—diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 442a ; 10, 470a ; 17, 494b ; 24, 518a ; 31, 542d ; AUG. 7, 566a ; 14, 590a ; 21, 614d ; 28, 638d ; SEPT. 4, 662b ; 11, 686a ; 18, 22c ; 25, 46a

Quality :—
Improvement :—
British Research Association for Woollen and Worsted Industries (statement), AUG. 11, 12c

Sales :—
Antwerp—held, JULY 16, 19e ; 31, 18b ; AUG. 14, 17f ; SEPT. 11, 13f ; 24, 14e

Government :—
Parliament—question, AUG. 3, 7b
Statistics—from November 15, 1918, to June 30, 1920, JULY 21, 19d

Transactions between sales—regulations (T.S.), JULY 3, 434b

Season :—
Situation—reviewed (T.S.), JULY 3, 430c

Tops and yarns :—
Profits :—
Questionnaire by Standing Committee under Profiteering Act—fresh form accepted by trade, JULY 1, 13c

Trade :—
Bradford—conditions (T.S.), JULY 3, 435a ; 10, 463b ; 17, 489a ; 24, 513a ; 31, 537a ; AUG. 7, 561a ; 14, 585a ; 21, 609a ; 28, 633a ; SEPT. 4, 657a ; 11, 681a ; 18, 17a ; 25, 41a

WOOL :—
Trade (continued) :—
Conditions :—
Articles ("Trade in the balance"), JULY 2, 12b ; ("Trade in the North"), 3, 16d

Profits :—
Committee—report : note (T.S.), JULY 24, 497b

Yorkshire tweed industry :—
Leading article (T.S.), JULY 31, 532a

WOOLCOCK, Mr. W. J. U. :—
on dye industry (l.), AUG. 5, 6c

WOOLF, Mr. Leonard :—
"Reminiscences of Leo Nicholayevitch Tolstoy" (trans)—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 441c ; reviewed (L.S.), 15, 453a

WOOLLCOMBE, Mr. H. C. :—
on national economy (l.), JULY 23, 16b

WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard :—
"Dead Towns and Living Men : Being Pages from an Antiquary's Notebook"—reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 499a

on archaeology in Syria (l.), AUG. 11, 6a

WOOLLEY, Sanders, and Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, AUG. 21, 17b
Report, AUG. 11, 17b

WOOLSTENCROFT, Miss Dorothy—awarded Queen Alexandra's prize for good conduct at West Norfolk and Lynn High School, JULY 10, 10b

WOOLWICH :—
Arsenal, Royal :—
Laundry—closing : dismissals : deputation of widows to 10, Downing-street, AUG. 19, 7d

Staff :—
Report of select committee on national expenditure, JULY 10, 13e

WOOTTON, Mrs. Barbara :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on public expenditure and individual income, AUG. 28, 14d

WOOTTON, Mr. Richard :—
Law case, JULY 1, 5a ; 12, 4e

WORCESTER, Bp. of : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H.

Worcester training ship :—
Old Boys' Association—dinner : given, JULY 2, 14f

WORDINGHAM, Mr. C. H. :—
at Westminster, on Engineering training organization, SEPT. 2, 4c

WORK :—
Gospel :—
"Ora, labora" :—
Branford, Mr. V. V. (l.), AUG. 11, 6d

Burroughs, Canon E. A. (l.), AUG. 9, 6c ; 19, 6d

Long, Mr. G. (l.), AUG. 11, 6d

Special article ("The dignity of work : a means of grace"), AUG. 7, 13d

WORKERS :—
Talks with :—
Articles ("Talks with the men of to-morrow," T.S.), XVIII. ("Profits and profiteering"), JULY 3, 430d ; XIX. ("The gospel of work and wages"), 10, 458d ; XX. ("The gospel of efficiency"), 17, 484d ; XXI. ("Square pegs in round holes"), 24, 508d ; XXII. ("Square pegs in square holes"), 31, 532d ; XXIII. ("The square deal"), AUG. 7,

WORKERS:—

Talks with:—

Articles (continued):—

556*d*; XXIV. ("The joint concern"), 14, 580*d*; XXV. ("The state of to-morrow"), 21, 604*d*; XXVI. ("The man himself"), 28, 628*d*

WORKERS' Educational Association:—

Kent Education Committee—grant made (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 420*b*Report, AUG. 13, 14*b*Welsh District Council — report (Ed.S.), AUG. 19, 450*c*

WORKINGTON:—

Harbour and dock:—

Bill — in Commons: second reading, AUG. 4, 14*a*; third reading, 11, 14*b*

WORKMAN, Dr. Charles—will, SEPT. 15, 13*d*

WORKMAN, Clark and Company, Ltd.:—

Directorate—appointment, JULY 8, 20*f*

WORKMEN'S Compensation:—

Act:—

Amendment:—

Trades Union congress — passes resolutions, SEPT. 10, 12*b*Anthrax, death from—law case (T.S.), AUG. 28, 626*d*

Committee (Home Office):—

Accident offices Association — agreement: terms, JULY 12, 15*e*; (F.N.), 13, 19*b*

Report—forecast, JULY 2, 12*d*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*; issued, 12, 15*e*; (F.N.), 12, 21*a*; (white paper), 14, 9*a*; note (T.S.), 17, 473*a*

Leading article, JULY 12, 15*c*Parliament—question, JULY 28, 13*d*Medical referees—appointments, AUG. 11, 7*f*; 17, 7*f*; SEPT. 11, 5*d*

Scheme, new:—

Children, provision for:—

Article ("New scheme for workmen's widows: provision for children"), JULY 14, 9*a*

Hobson, Mr. A. J. (int.), JULY 14, 9*a*

WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance:—

Mayflower celebration: see under PILGRIM Fathers

WORMALD, Mrs. Frances M. W.—will, SEPT. 4, 11*e*

WORMHOLT Park:—

Country fair—in aid of West London Hospital: use refused, SEPT. 9, 5*f*WORSDELL, Mr. Wilson—will, AUG. 4, 13*e*WORSLEY, Mr. Godfrey T.—death (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 430*a*WORSLEY, Rev. Pennyman R.—will, AUG. 31, 13*e*WORTHINGTON, Samuel W.—theft charge, SEPT. 11, 5*c*

WOTTON, Councillor:—

at Ramsgate Town Council, on abolition of Ministry of Transport, JULY 30, 7*f*

WOYRSCH, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—death, AUG. 7, 9*f* (i.e.)WRANGEL, Count (Sweden)—leaves London for Continent, SEPT. 6, 13*b*WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—biographical, AUG. 14, 9*c*; SEPT. 25, 9*a*

Army:—

Commander-in-Chief — nominated as, AUG. 25, 9*b*

Article ("General Wrangel: 'White' leader's eventful career"), AUG. 14, 9*c*

Millerand, M.—sends telegram of congratulation to, SEPT. 30, 9*d*

WRATISLAW, Miss Edith C.—will, JULY 17, 15*d*

WRAX, Mr. Roger:—

"Dweller in the Half-Light, The"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426*b*

WRAY, Mr. W. J.:—

"Day Continuation School at Work, A" (ed.)—noticed (Ed.S.), AUG. 5, 429*a*

WRENBURY, Lord—operation, JULY 5, 17*b*

WRENCH, Maj. Evelyn:—

on Anglo-American relations (art., "As Americans see us: increasing friendship," A.N.), JULY 3, 43*a*
on Mannix, Archbp. (l.), AUG. 7, 6*b*

WRENCH and Son:—

Law case, JULY 10, 5*b*

WRESTLING:—

Olympic Games: see OLYMPIC Games

WREXHAM:—

Civic welcome—to Messrs. Smillie and Hodges: objection to proposal, AUG. 19, 7*f*

Peace Day fête—held, JULY 22, 9*f*

WRIGHT—robbery with violence charge, SEPT. 6, 7*c*WRIGHT, Miss—frustrates attempt to hold up Wallasey branch of London and City and Midland Bank, AUG. 28, 10*b*WRIGHT, Canon A.—death, AUG. 10, 7*f*WRIGHT, Mr. Alfred C.—will, SEPT. 9, 11*c*WRIGHT, Arthur J.—theft charge, JULY 27, 11*b*WRIGHT, Col. B. A.—killed in action with Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 6, 10*e*

WRIGHT, Mr. Butler (U.S.A.):—

at Plymouth, on Mr. W. H. Page's work in England during the Great War, SEPT. 7, 7*a*

WRIGHT, Mr. C. Hagberg:—

on friendly Russians—treatment (l.), AUG. 26, 6*c*; 31, 6*c*

WRIGHT, Col. Francis V.—will, JULY 30, 14*d*WRIGHT, Miss Gladys—rescues child from drowning, JULY 8, 11*f*WRIGHT, Mr. Humphrey—illegal possession of arms charge, SEPT. 1, 7*b*WRIGHT, Mr. John N.—will, SEPT. 23, 11*b*

WRIGHT, Sir John R.:—

on Baldwins, Ltd.—Messrs. Sperling's offer to purchase shares (statement), JULY 8, 23*c*; AUG. 16, 17*f*

WRIGHT, Mrs. Mary D.—will, JULY 24, 16*f*

WRIGHT, Capt. Peter:—

on War, The Great—Allied blunders: lack of general reserve (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 12*d*

WRIGHT, Mr. Randolph F.—will, SEPT. 10, 13*c*

WRIGHT, Sir Robert:—

at Aberdeen, on agricultural education and research (Ed.S.), JULY 29, 414*b*

WRIGHT, Wilbur:—

Memorial—unveiled at Le Mans, JULY 19, 11*f*; 12*c*

WRIGHT, Mr. Wilkinson—will, SEPT. 18, 11*c*

WRIGHT, Bindley, and Gell, Ltd.:—

Report, SEPT. 22, 16*a*

WRIGLEY, Rev. D.—death, AUG. 25, 13*d*WRIGLEY, Capt. W. T.—killed by Arabs in Mesopotamia, AUG. 21, 10*a*

WRIGLEY (E. G.) and Company, Ltd.:—

Work—described (T.S.), JULY 17, 485*a*

"WRITER of the Article, The"—on dippers (l.), AUG. 16, 6*d*

WROBLEWSKI, M. (Poland)—chief delegate at Minsk conference, AUG. 14, 10*c*WUNDT, Prof. Wilhelm (Germany)—death, SEPT. 2, 9*d*

- WU PEI-FU, Gen. (China)—dismissed, JULY 12, 13c; appointed Vice-Commissioner of Chihli, Shantung, and Honan, SEPT. 4, 7f
- WURTEMBERG :—
Ministry (Heber)—formed: constitution, JULY 2, 12c
- WUSTROW, Herr (Germany)—murder at Tabriz: Persia expresses regret, AUG. 30, 9f
- WU YEN, Dr. (China)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, AUG. 13, 9d (l.e.)
- WYATT, Gen. :—
at Ville au Bois Cemetery, on Anglo-French relations, AUG. 18, 10a; correction, 25, 6a
- WYATT, Mr. Guy :—
on West Indies shipping service (l., T.S.), AUG. 21, 612a
- WYATT, Mr. H.—appointed justice for Bootle, AUG. 13, 7f
- WYATT, Mr. H. F. :—
on coalminers' wages—new demands (l.), AUG. 26, 11e
- WYATT, James—awarded A.F.M., JULY 14, 12b
- WYATT, Mr. S. :—
at British Association (Cardiff), on psychology of industrial art, AUG. 28, 14e
- WYATT, Mr. Thomas H.—death, SEPT. 22, 13e
- WYCOMBE :—
Workhouse—to be sold, JULY 24, 9f
- WYE, River :—
Pollution—trout killed, AUG. 3, 7f; causes, 9, 7c
- WYE Shipping Company, Ltd. :—
Dividend, JULY 30, 18b
- WYE Valley :—
Flood: see FLOODS
- WYKES-FINCH, Rev. William R.—will, AUG. 24, 13e
- WYLD, Mr. Henry C.—biographical; appointed Merton professor of English Language at Oxford University, JULY 22, 6c
"History of Modern Colloquial English, A"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 415a
- WYLIE, Miss :—
"Brodie and the Deep Sea"—reviewed (L.S.), JULY 1, 422b
- WYLIE, Mr. Robert J. :—will, AUG. 2, 11d
- WYLLARDE, Dolf :—
"Temperament"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 426b
- WYMAN, Mr. Bates :—
on Poland—conditions (statement), JULY 21, 19e
- WYNDHAM, Lady :—
on theatrical management—new ways and old (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 6d
- WYNDHAM, Miss Caroline F. E.—will, JULY 13, 15e
- WYNDHAM, Dame Charlotte E. S.—will, AUG. 30, 13b
- WYNDHAM-QUIN, Lady Eva—at Dunraven Castle, AUG. 21, 13a
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, AUG. 19, 8a; 23, 8b
- WYNNE, Police-sgt.—killed by bomb: see under IRELAND—Crime—Police—Barracks—Rathmore
- WYNNE, Constance :—
"Women of Cedar Grove, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 621b; reviewed (L.S.), 30, 635a
- WYNNE, Rex—embezzlement charge, JULY 16, 5e; 24, 9a
- WYNNE, Deputy Surg.-Gen. William A.—death, JULY 3, 18e; will, SEPT. 18, 11c
- WYSE, M. Louis R. B.—will, SEPT. 6, 13b

X

- "X"—on Church and Russia (l.), AUG. 10, 6b
- XARQUE—dried beef of Brazil, SEPT. 1, 9a
- XAVIER, M. da Fontoura (Brazil)—arrives in London, JULY 22, 15a
- XENIA, Grand Duchess—leaves Copenhagen for England, AUG. 13, 9f
- X-RAYS :—
Coolidge, Dr. W. D. (lect.), JULY 19, 21f
Coolidge tube—invention described, JULY 15, 11d
Thumb prints—photographs: described, SEPT. 21; 13e

Y

- YACHTING :—
Aldeburgh Club—races sailed, AUG. 16, 4f; 19, 5c
America Cup—vessels: to be docked for measurement, JULY 2, 6b; measurement proceeds, 10, 7d; particulars, 12, 14c; prospects of race: article ("The America's Cup: first race to-day: U.S. defenders confident: *Shamrock's* novel rig"), 15, 15f; *The Times*: arrangements for reporting races, 15, 15f; 16, 14a (l.e.); first race described: article ("The race for the Cup: accident to the *Resolute*: walk-over for the *Shamrock*: special description"), 16, 13f; course: map, 16, 14b; American opinion, 17, 12e; second race: prospects, 17, 12e; abandoned: particulars, 19, 11c; sailed, 21, 14d (and l.e.); particulars, 21, 14d (l.e.); third race sailed: particulars, 22, 12c (and l.e.); fourth race: sailed, 24, 13e (and l.e.); fifth race, postponed, 26, 14b; abandoned, 27, 14d; sailed: described, 28, 16f
Aeroplanes—interference: new regulation, JULY 15, 15f
Articles ("Yachting: America and the Cup: scientific method and enterprise," A.N.), JULY 3, 52a; ("The America's Cup: history of the race"), 15, 15f

YACHTING :—

America Cup (continued) :—

Burton, Capt. W. P.—seamanship : discussed, JULY 17, 12*e*; Sir T. Lipton (statement), 20, 12*d*; 21, 14*d*

Challenger :—

Shamrock IV.—trials, JULY 1, 7*d*; ended, 5, 5*d*; practice cruise, 6, 6*b*; sail-spread, 12, 14*c*; mascots : Sir T. Lipton (statement), 13, 13*e*; particulars, 14, 12*e*; Capt. Burton's wife to sail aboard, 14, 12*e* (l.e.); bowsprit damaged, 17, 12*e*

Photograph (illus.), JULY 16, 11*c*

1922—sent on behalf of Nova Scotia Yacht Club, AUG. 3, 4*f*; 6, 5*a*; Royal Cape Breton Club : decision, 13, 5*d*; Sir Thomas Lipton to challenge, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)

Defender :—

Resolute—accident in first race : described (art. "The race for the Cup : accident to the *Resolute*"), JULY 16, 13*f*; accident explained, 16, 14*a*

Photograph (illus.), JULY 22, 5*c*

Future :—

Nicholson, Mr. (statement), AUG. 12, 7*b*

Geddes, Sir A.—watches second race from *Victoria*, JULY 19, 11*c*

History—of competition, JULY 28, 15*c*

Leading articles, JULY 15, 15*d*; 30, 13*d*

Lipton, Sir T.—to challenge again in 1922 (statement), SEPT. 6, 9*c* (l.e.)

Maps—of courses, JULY 16, 14*b*; 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 28, 15*b*

News—arrangements for reporting : particulars, JULY 15, 15*f*; 16, 14*a* (l.e.)

New York Yacht Club :—

Highlander—dispute with seamen : incident, JULY 19, 11*c*

Photograph (illus.), JULY 28, 15*c*

Rules—suggested revision, JULY 29, 11*f*

Bembridge Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 20, 6*e*; AUG. 31, 4*f*; SEPT. 2, 5*d*

Britannia—accident, JULY 15, 6*d*; returns to Cowes from Clyde, 20, 7*c*; towed to Southampton, 29, 6*d*; returns to Cowes : record for season, AUG. 18, 5*d*

George V., King (tel.), JULY 15, 6*d*

Burnham Club—races sailed, JULY 19, 4*f*; AUG. 2, 14*c*; 16, 4*e*; SEPT. 2, 5*d*; 6, 5*b*

Cambridge University Cruising Club—races sailed, JULY 1, 8*c*

Crouch Club—races sailed, SEPT. 2, 5*d*; 13, 4*e*

Cygnets—sunk by torpedo in Portland Harbour, JULY 31, 9*f*

Edith—towed into Grimsby, JULY 6, 11*f*

Germany :—

Rhine regatta—German protest, JULY 31, 4*e*

International One-Ton Cup—arrangements, AUG. 23, 4*e*; races sailed, 24, 4*d*; 25, 4*e*; 26, 4*c*; 27, 4*c*

YACHTING (continued) :—

Ithona—wrecked, AUG. 24, 4*d*; particulars, 27, 9*f*

Lysekil :—

Article ("A yachting paradise : summer days at Lysekil : charm of a Swedish holiday"), AUG. 30, 8*a*

Medway Club—races sailed, JULY 5, 7*d*

Minima Yacht Club (Surbiton) — races sailed, SEPT. 27, 5*d*

Model :—

Highgate Model Yacht Club—races sailed, AUG. 3, 7*f*

Norddeutscher Club—return cup to Royal London Club, JULY 3, 7*c*

Nova Scotia Club—challenges for America Cup for 1922, AUG. 3, 4*f*

Ranelagh Sailing Club—races sailed, JULY 5, 5*d*; 19, 6*c*; AUG. 2, 14*c*; 23, 4*e*; SEPT. 6, 5*b*

Regattas :—

Burnham—held, AUG. 28, 5*f*; 30, 4*e*; 31, 4*f*; SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 5*d*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 4*e* 6, 5*b*

Castle Club—held, JULY 27, 6*e*; 28, 8*d*

Clyde—held, JULY 3, 7*f*; 5, 7*d*; 6, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 6*e*; 12, 6*d*; 13, 10*c*; 14, 6*d*

Cowes—prospects, JULY 21, 12*d*; social arrangements, 29, 15*d*; entries, 31, 6*c*; programme, AUG. 2, 14*c*; results, 3, 4*f*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 4*e*; 6, 5*a*; 7, 5*f*

Article ("Cowes regatta : the King's popular victory"), AUG. 3, 13*b*

Courses (plan), AUG. 2, 14*c*

International (Boulogne)—arrangement, JULY 6, 13*f*; held, 13, 6*a*

English visitors — travelling : announcement, JULY 10, 20*e*

Leigh-on-Sea—held, AUG. 16, 4*f*

Minima Club (Plymouth)—held, AUG. 23, 4*c*

Oban (Argyllshire gathering)—list of visitors, SEPT. 8, 13*b*; held, 9, 11*b*; 10, 13*b*

Port of Plymouth—held, AUG. 19, 5*c*; 20, 4*d*

Royal Albert Club—held, AUG. 13, 5*d*; 14, 5*c*

Royal Canoe Club—held, SEPT. 13, 4*e*

Royal Dorset Club—held, AUG. 17, 5*d*

Royal Northern Yacht Club—at Rothesay : held, JULY 13, 10*d*

Torbay Royal—held, AUG. 25, 8*b* (e.e.)

Royal Portsmouth Corinthian Club—held, AUG. 18, 5*d*

Royal Southern Club—held, AUG. 9, 5*e*

Royal Temple Club—held, JULY 20, 6*e*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 5*f*; 24, 5*f*

Royal Thames Club—held, JULY 30, 5*c*; 31, 6*d*

Royal Ulster Club—held, JULY 16, 14*a*

Royal Victoria Club—held, JULY 23, 5*f*; AUG. 10, 5*f*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 5*f*

Royal Yacht Squadron : see Cowes, above

Seaview Club—held, AUG. 2, 14*c*

Solent Club—held, AUG. 20, 4*d*; 21, 5*f*

Torquay—held, AUG. 24, 4*d*

YACHTING (continued) :—

Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed,
JULY 5, 7*d*; AUG. 2, 14*c*; 16, 4*f*;
SEPT. 27, 4*d*

Royal Cornwall Yacht Club—races
sailed, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (e.e.)

Royal Dorset Club—races sailed, AUG.
16, 4*e*

Royal London Club—cup returned by
Norddeutscher Club, JULY 3, 7*c*

Royal Thames Club—races sailed,
AUG. 16, 4*e*; 17, 5*d*

Royal Ulster Club :—

Britannia—inability to attend meet-
ing owing to mishap: King
George sends telegram expres-
sing regret, JULY 15, 6*d*

Royal Yacht Squadron :—

King—entertains at dinner, AUG. 4,
13*d*

Members—elected, AUG. 3, 13*b*

Solent Yacht Club :—

Ladies' day—garden party: held,
AUG. 21, 13*a*

Sunbeam—arrives at Plymouth, JULY
9, 13*f*

Tamesis Sailing Club—races sailed,
AUG. 30, 4*a*; SEPT. 27, 5*d*

Thames Sailing Club—races sailed,
SEPT. 6, 5*b*

Upper Thames Sailing Club—races
sailed, JULY 19, 6*c*; SEPT. 6, 5*b* :
27, 5*d*

Westward :—

Hatry, Mr. C. C. (l.), JULY 24, 6*a*

Zeerob—wrecked off Portland Roads,
SEPT. 3, 7*a*

YADA, Mr. S. :—

on Japanese brushes (l., T.S.), JULY 17,
495*c*

YAKOVLEV (Russia) :—

Romanoff Family—mission (art., "The
murder of the Tsar"), AUG. 26, 11*f*

YAMAMOTO, Baron (Japan) — promoted
Baron, SEPT. 11, 7*e*

Speculation in stocks, charge of—
discussed in Diet, JULY 9, 15*f*

YANAMAKI, Capt. (Japan)—appointed mem-
ber of Polish-Lithuanian Dispute Com-
mission, SEPT. 30, 9*c*

YANEZ, Señor (Chile)—appointed repre-
sentative on League of Nations, AUG.
10, 9*f*; appointed Chargé d'Affaires to
Brussels, SEPT. 21, 9*d*

YANGTSE River :—

Train ferry: see under CHINA

YANUSHEFF (Russia)—death announced,
JULY 15, 13*f*

YAPP, Sir A. K. :—

on Karind Camp—erection of marquees
by Young Men's Christian Asso-
ciation (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*d*

on service men, ex—Lord Haig's
appeal (l.), AUG. 18, 12*a*

YARBOROUGH, Lord—elected vice-president
of Louth Conservative Association,
AUG. 26, 7*f*

YARMOUTH :—

Shoeblack—death while attending to
customer, AUG. 25, 7*f*

YARROW Convalescent Home, Broad-
stairs :—

Article ("Children's milk: model
dairy work at Broadstairs"),
SEPT. 25, 13*e*

YATES, Mr. Dornford :—

"Courts of Idleness, The"—noticed
(L.S.), JULY 29, 489*d*

YATES, Councillor Edwin—mayor-elect of
Wigan, SEPT. 18, 5*f*

YAVORSKA, Mme. Lydia—acting noticed,
JULY 6, 12*b*

YAXLEY, Percy— theft charge, JULY 5, 11*c*

YEATS Mr. W. B. :—

"Visions and Beliefs in the West of
Ireland"—contributes essays and
notes (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 613*a*

YEH KUNG-CHOW (China) — appointed
Minister of Communications, AUG. 13,
9*d* (l.e.)

YELLOW fever :—

Africa, French West—outbreak in
Dakar reported; denied, SEPT.
16, 9*f*

Ecuador :—

Guayaquil and Guayas Valley—dis-
appears, SEPT. 1, 9*f*

Senegal—epidemic raging, SEPT. 10, 9*f*

YELVERTON, Eric E. :—

"Mass in Sweden, The. Its Develop-
ment from the Latin Rite from
1531 to 1917"—noticed (L.S.),
AUG. 26, 555*b*

YEOVIL :—

Corporation :—

Bill—in Lords: third reading, AUG.
5, 12*a*

YERSIN, Marie and Jeanne :—

"How to Speak French Like the
French"—noticed (L.S.), AUG.
19, 538*b*

YEXLEY, Mr. Lionel :—

Ilford — invited to contest as Middle
Classes Union candidate, AUG.
26, 7*c* (l.e.); withdraws, 31, 7*d*
(l.e.)

YOFFE, M. Adolph A. (Russia)—to act as
chairman of delegation to Riga con-
ference, SEPT. 9, 7*d*

at Riga, on Russo-Polish peace
negotiations, SEPT. 28, 9*c* (l.e.)

on Lithuania—neutrality, SEPT. 30,
9*c* (l.e.)

YOKOHAMA :—

Port — congestion; particulars, SEPT.
21, 9*d*

YORK :—

Education Committee :—

Children — admission to race-
course enclosures: suggestion,
JULY 8, 11*f*

St. Peter's School — connexion with
Guy Fawkes, JULY 31, 10*c*

YORK, Duke of—returns to Buckingham
Palace, JULY 2, 15*a*; returns from
Manchester, 30, 15*b*; at Cowes, AUG.
2, 11*d*; entertains guests at dinner at
Carisbrooke Castle, 7, 13*b*; engage-
ments, 12, 13*a*; dines with Lord and
Lady Glentanar; attends ghillies'
ball, SEPT. 23, 11*b*; leaves Balmoral for
Salisbury, 29, 13*b*

Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at
Drummond Castle, AUG. 16, 13*c*;
17, 13*c*; 21, 13*a*

Birmingham Boy Scouts — attends
rally, JULY 5, 17*b*

Boy Scouts International Rally at
Olympia (message), JULY 27, 16*d*

Cameron Highlanders — appointed
honorary colonel of 4th Batta-
lion, JULY 5, 16*c*

Crieff Highland gathering—attends,
AUG. 23, 13*c*

Crooks, Mr. T. (s.), JULY 2, 9*c*

Dockland Settlement — becomes
patron, JULY 13, 15*d*

Ellesmere, Lord and Lady—visits,
JULY 29, 15*b*

Fisher, Adm. Lord—represented at
funeral, JULY 14, 15*b*

Glentworth Ex-Service Men's Club—
opens fête in aid at Hall Place,
Bexley, JULY 3, 14*b*, 19*a*

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—

Greville, Mrs. Ronald — visits at Polesden Lacey, JULY 26, 17b

International Aero Exhibition at Olympia—visits, JULY 14, 12e, 15b

Inverness, visit to—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 13e; attends Northern Meeting and ball, 17, 6c; 18, 5b; holds investiture, 18, 5b; gives luncheon party, 21, 13b

Investitures — held on behalf of King, JULY 21, 17a; SEPT. 18, 5b

London "Safety First" Council — becomes president, AUG. 11, 7f

Mackenzie, Sir T.—present at farewell dinner, JULY 14, 15b, c

National Association for Employment of Ex-Soldiers—becomes patron, JULY 15, 17a

National Rifle Association — inspects team going to Australia, AUG. 11, 8c, 13a

Pembroke, Lord and Lady—to visit, SEPT. 14, 13b

Queen Mary Convalescent Centre for Disabled Men, Epsom—opens, JULY 24, 7c, 16d

Queen's Hospital for Children—to take chair at dinner, JULY 26, 17b

Royal Agricultural Society — visits show at Darlington, JULY 1, 13a; lunches with Mayor, 2, 9c

Royal Air Force Memorial Fund—inspects exhibition of paintings in aid, JULY 16, 15b

Royal Naval College, Osborne—attends dance, AUG. 9, 13b

Society of Yorkshiresmen in London — congratulatory address presented: becomes patron, AUG. 2, 11a

Southend, visit to — arrangements, JULY 8, 9d; opens Prittlewell Priory and Park; opens Naval and Military Club for Ex Service Men, 15, 15a; 16, 15a

Victoria Working Men's Club—visit: arrangements, JULY 14, 15b; described, 26, 11b, 17b

Village signs exhibition at Australia House—to open, SEPT. 30, 7d
at Connaught Rooms, on first hundred pioneers of aviation, JULY 13, 14c

YORKSHIRE :—

East Riding :—

Education :—

Schools, central—proposed :—

Parliament—question, JULY 23, 7c

North Riding :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408d

West Riding :—

Education :—

Committee :—

Meeting—held (Ed.S.), JULY 22, 408d

YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company :—

Report, AUG. 4, 17b

YORKSHIRE Insurance Company, Ltd. :—

Dividend, SEPT. 20, 15c

YORKSHIRE Iron and Coal Company, Ltd. :—

Sale—shareholders notified of negotiations, JULY 5, 21e

YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 15, 21a

YORKSHIRE (Woollen District) Electric

Tramways, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 19, 20f

YORK Street Flax Spinning Company, Ltd. :—

Report, JULY 31, 20e

YOSHIDA, Mr. Shigeru (Japan)—arrives in

France, SEPT. 3, 9f

YOUNAN, Mrs.—death in accident, JULY 12,

11f

YOUNG, Pte.—killed by Sinn Feiners at

Queenstown, AUG. 26, 10d (l.e.)

YOUNG, A. P. :—

"Elements of Electro-Technics, The"

—noticed (E.S.), JULY 16, 239c

YOUNG, Mr. Dinsdale T. :—

"Stars of Retrospect"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 23, 620c

YOUNG, Lieut.-Cdr. E. Hilton :—

in Parliament, on :—

Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., JULY 9, 10d

Taxation, JULY 29, 7e

on Ireland—Restoration of Order Bill

(1.), AUG. 9, 6b; 31, 6b

YOUNG, Mrs. Edward M.—death, SEPT. 1,

13b; 6, 13e

YOUNG, Mr. F. Brett :—

"Tragic Bride, The"—reviewed (L.S.), SEPT. 9, 583a

YOUNG, Commodore F. W. :—

Salvage work :—

Leading article, AUG. 21, 11b

Vindictive—refloating: see under NAVY

YOUNG, Sir Frederick W. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Dominion income-tax, JULY 8, 9c

YOUNG, Col. George G.—death, AUG. 26, 13b

YOUNG, Miss Jane—will, SEPT. 18, 11c

YOUNG, Rev. P. N. F. :—

"India in Conflict"—noticed (L.S.), JULY 8, 443b

YOUNG, Rose (U.S.A.) :—

on women—political attitude (art.,

"Women in politics: what will be

their influence" A.N.), JULY 3,

45a

YOUNG, Prof. Sydney—appointed member

of Advisory Council on Scientific and

Industrial Research, JULY 2, 9d;

(T.S.), 10, 452d

YOUNG, Mr. T. W.—success at Chester

Dairy Show, SEPT. 29, 7f

YOUNG, Mr. William—will, JULY 26, 17e

YOUNG, Sir William D.—retires as Governor

of Falkland Islands, JULY 19, 11f (l.e.)

YOUNGER, Sir George :—

in Parliament, on :—

Beer duty, JULY 27, 8d

Excess profits tax, JULY 13, 7c

YOUNGLESON, Edgar L., alias Lieut.

Godfrey—false pretences charge, JULY 17, 9b

YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—

Army, Territorial :—

Camps—work to be continued, JULY

29, 4d

France and Belgium—asked to under-

take work for men in war graves

camps, and ex-service men and

women engaged on ammunition

dumps, SEPT. 18, 6b

Germany — centres in: particulars,

SEPT. 8, 7b

Indian troops—work done amongst in

France: appreciation, JULY 17, 11f

Karind camp—British Women and

children; work for: Sir A. K.

Yapp (l.), SEPT. 13, 11d

London—rest huts converted into

social clubs, JULY 27, 11f

- YOUNG Men's Christian Association (continued) :—
 Mesopotamia—work among troops :
 Sir A. K. Yapp (l.), SEPT. 13, 11d
 National Council :—
 Law case, JULY 9, 5b
 War services :—
 Grant by War Office—Committee of Public Accounts: report, AUG. 17, 15b
 Westminster Abbey—thanksgiving service : arrangements, JULY 5, 17e ; held, 9, 14a
 Parliament, members of—notice to those wishing to attend, JULY 3, 13f
 YOUNG Men's Christian Association Universal Alliance :—
 Meeting (Geneva)—held, JULY 15, 14c
 YOUNG People's Christian Unions :—
 International Committee :—
 French unions—attitude, JULY 19, 11a
 Session (Berne)—held, JULY 19, 11a
 YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
 Clubs :—
 Fête—in aid : arrangements, JULY 5, 11f
 International Produce Market—profit, 29, 9f
 "YOUR correspondent"—on League of Nations : publicity of Council meetings ; Lithuania-Polish dispute (l.), SEPT. 27, 6b
 "YOUR correspondent formerly in Petrograd"—on Russia : Allied Powers' policy (l.), JULY 13, 8b
 "YOUR correspondent lately in Poland"—on Poland and Russia (l.), JULY 26, 10c
 YOURIN M. (Russia)—biographical, SEPT. 23, 7d
 China—mission to Peking on behalf of Moscow Government : our Peking correspondent's message, SEPT. 23, 7d
 YOUTH, League of : see LEAGUE of Youth
 YPRES :—
 Church Army hostel, new—opened in Rue d'Elverdinghe, JULY 30, 11f
 YPRES League—objects, SEPT. 30, 9b
 Appeal—Lord French and Lord Plumer (l.), SEPT. 4, 9b
 George V., King—becomes patron-in-chief, SEPT. 30, 9f
 Meeting—held, SEPT. 30, 9b
 YUGO-SLAVIA : see SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State
 YULE, Mr. G. Udney :—
 "Fall of the Birth Rate, The"—noticed (L.S.), SEPT. 2, 571c
 YULE, Col. James H.—will, SEPT. 20, 13c
 YUROVSKY, Yankel—murderer of late Tsar and Tsarevitch (portrait), AUG. 20, 12a ; our special correspondent's account, 28, 11f
 YUSSIF Azim—killed, JULY 26, 14d ; report contradicted, AUG. 2, 7c
 YUSSUF Izzet Pasha (Turkey)—arrested at Paderma, JULY 7, 13b
 YUSUF Hakkim (Syria)—appointed Minister of Public Works, JULY 29, 12c (l.e.)

Z

- Z ELECTRIC Lamp Manufacturing Company, Ltd. :—
 Liquidator—appointed, SEPT. 1, 17f
 ZABALA Canal : see under URUGUAY—
 Canals and waterways
 ZAGHLUL Pasha, Saad (Egypt)—gives dinner at Carlton Hotel, JULY 1, 15d (l.e.)
 Independence movement—conversations with Milner mission in London : Foreign Office statement, AUG. 19, 9d ; Nationalist agitation : connexion with (art., "New Era for Egypt : Zaghlul Pasha"), 24, 10c ; history, 24, 10c
 Agreement with Milner mission in London—provisions, AUG. 23, 10a (l.e.) ; discussed, 24, 10c ; (l. quoted), SEPT. 14, 10e
 at Carlton Hotel, on independence, JULY 1, 13d (l.e.)
 ZAMBRANO, Señor (Bolivia)—appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 29, 9d
 ZAMORA, Señor Julio (Bolivia)—leaves for Arica, JULY 17, 11e
 ZAMORA, Pedro (Mexico) :—
 Brigandage : see under MEXICO—
 Brigandage
 ZANZIBAR :—
 Sultan—to visit Pemba, SEPT. 9, 7f
 ZAVADSKY, Mr. Vassili—pianoforte recital, JULY 9, 14c
 ZEEBRUGGE :—
 Blockships :—
 Intrepid—raised, JULY 21, 14f
 Thetis—salvage, SEPT. 11, 7f
 ZEEBRUGGE (continued) :—
 Mole :—
 Sandford, Lieut. R. D.—destruction of submarine C3, April, 1918 : notice-board erected, JULY 17, 11c (l.e.)
 ZEIR, Emir—at Haifa, AUG. 6, 10e
 ZEKI Pashe, Gen. (Turkey)—appointed Minister of Public Works, AUG. 3, 9c
 Zemindars and Progress, The—noticed (L.S.), AUG. 12, 522d
 ZETKIN, Clara (Germany)—arrives in Petrograd, SEPT. 25, 9f
 ZINC :—
 Electrolytic :—
 Field, Mr. S. (p., E.S.), SEPT. 17, 297c
 Prices :—
 Diagrams (T.S.), JULY 3, 443c ; 10, 471d ; 17, 495b ; 24, 519b ; 31, 543c ; AUG. 7, 567c ; 14, 591b ; 21, 615c ; 28, 639c ; SEPT. 11, 687c ; 18, 23d ; 25, 47c
 ZINC Corporation, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, JULY 1, 22b
 Income-tax—deduction : notice issued, JULY 26, 19b
 ZINGARI, I :—
 Old Stagers, connexion with : see under OLD STAGERS
 ZINOVIEFF (Apfelbaum)—attending Oriental Congress at Baku, SEPT. 8, 10e
 ZIONIST Organization :—
 Lecturers—sent out gratis, AUG. 6, 8a ; 12, 12e
 ZITTAU :—
 Labour dispute : see under GERMANY—
 Labour

" ZONE IV."—on transfer of teachers (l., Ed.S.), SEPT. 23, 516*d*

ZOOLOGICAL Society :—

Gardens :—

Additions—described, AUG. 14, 7*b* ; 21, 6*f* ; 28, 7*c* ; SEPT. 4, 6*b* ; 11, 6*c* ; 25, 7*c*

Indian shipment—described, JULY 16, 9*b* ; arrival, 17, 9*e*

Article (" The Zoo at its best : early visitors' advantage), AUG. 2, 3*c*

Boy Scouts International Jamboree — gifts from overseas contingents, AUG. 14, 7*b*

Crocodile — presented by Jamaican Boy Scouts, AUG. 12, 7*f*

Drinking fountain—Mr. F. G. Wich advised to withdraw offer of gift, AUG. 19, 7*d*

Fish exhibits—described, JULY 24, 9*e*

Gorilla, tame—" John's " visits resumed, AUG. 7, 8*b*

Pelicans—additions, SEPT. 11, 6*c*

Polar bears—new purchase : particulars, SEPT. 4, 6*b*

Snakes — additions : particulars, SEPT. 11, 6*c*

Spider, bird-eating—described, JULY 31, 9*d*

Tigers, Indian—arrival, JULY 10, 9*d*

Visitors—statistics, JULY 24, 9*e* ; AUG. 20, 7*f*

Waders' Aviary—described, JULY 3, 19*e*

ZOOLOGY :—

Gardiner, Prof. J. S. (add.), AUG. 25, 14*c*

Single-celled animals :—

Kofoid, Prof. (s.), AUG. 28, 14*d*

ZORN, M. Anders L. (Sweden)—death, AUG. 23, 9*d* ; memoir, 24, 8*d*

Appreciation — correspondence, AUG. 24, 8*d*

ZUFIRALI (India)—arrested, SEPT. 18, 7*d* (l.e.)

ZUKAS, Col. (Lithuania)—War Minister, JULY 24, 11*e* ; acting commander-in-chief, AUG. 12, 9*d*

ZULULAND :—

Cotton : see under COTTON

Game reserve on Umfolzi River — wholesale killing of animals : particulars, SEPT. 28, 12*a* (e.e.)

Land :—

Magut — development : particulars (T.S.), AUG. 14, 574*d*

Sugar :—

Crop—estimated statistics (T.S.), SEPT. 4, 646*d*

Industry—development ; construction of new railway contemplated (T.S.), AUG. 7, 548*d* ; 19, 9*f*

ZUYLEN DE NYEVELT, Baron Egmont (Belgium)—in Paris, SEPT. 16, 13*b*

ZYMONIDAS, Alessandro :—

" Problems of Mediumship, The " — noticed (L.S.), JULY 1, 427*b*

ADDENDA.

CROCE, Signor Benedetto—" Giovanni Pascoli " : reviewed (L.S.), AUG. 5, 501*a*
Entente, L'—first number noticed, JULY 29, 11*f*

ESNAULT-PELTERIE, M. (France) — aeroplane lever (" joy stick ") : claim for invention, AUG. 7, 9*c* ; award, 16, 10*e*

EUPEN and Malmedy—Belgian régime ; burgomasters refuse to take oath : removed, SEPT. 9, 7*f*

JOACHIM, ex Prince — biographical ; commits suicide, JULY 19, 12*b*

Koo, Vi Kyin Wellington (China) — appointed representative to League of Nations Assembly, AU 16, 9*f*

CORRIGENDUM.

Page 302—KENYA Protectorate : before line Annexation, &c., read KENYA Colony.

